This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

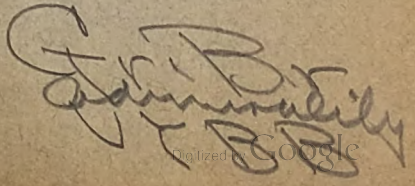
Google™ books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843577 2

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google


Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*]

ADMIRALTY.

DOC. DEPT
AG 31 '2

JULY, 1922.

By Authority.

—o—

THE

NAVY LIST.

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE AND RETIRED LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, ETC., ETC.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and
28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1; 37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER;
1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF; 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from EASON & SON, LTD., 40 & 41, LOWER SACKVILLE STREET, DUBLIN.

1922.

Price Six Shillings, Net.

Digitized by Google

SACCONE & SPEED
LIMITED

Wine & Spirit Merchants.

Whisky Blenders.

Manufacturers & Importers of Cigars, Cigarettes and Tobaccos.

HOUSES AT

LONDON : 14, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W.

EDINBURGH. PORTSMOUTH.

CHATHAM. DEVONPORT.

GIBRALTAR. MALTA.

Naval and Military and Air Force Messes supplied with Wines, Spirits, Tobacco, &c.

Cigarette Factory :: 44, MOLO PIETA, MALTA

JOHN RUSSELL & Co., Ld.
WALSALL — Established 1811

Solid-Drawn STEEL

TRADE MARK **TUBES** TRADE MARK

FOR MARINE BOILERS

Also LAPWELDED IRON AND STEEL TUBES for GAS, STEAM, HYDRAULIC AND GENERAL ENGINEERING PURPOSES.

Brass, Gun-Metal & Iron Fittings of Every Description.

LIGHTING AND TELEGRAPH POLES.

Contractors to Foreign Navies, British Railways, etc.

Digitized by Google

ARMY AND NAVY
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY, LTD.

Telegrams:—

HEAD OFFICE:
Army, Sowest, London.

INDIAN BRANCHES:
Armistice, Bombay.
Armistice, Calcutta.

Telephones:—
Victoria 8500.
Plymouth 710 & 711.
Aldershot 67.
Portsmouth 3532.
Chatham 550.

Established 1871 to supply its Members consisting of Officers and their friends with articles of domestic consumption and general use at the lowest remunerative rates.

The Society's Business comprises every description of commodity and service and it specialises in Naval and Military requirements and Sporting Requisites of all kinds.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Officers, Ex-Officers and Cadets of every branch of His Majesty's Forces are entitled to deal with the Society as Honorary Members without payment of any subscription.

Special Terms for Messes & Canteens.

Illustrated Price Lists, Special Quotations and full particulars will be furnished on application to the Secretary—

105, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

Branches at
Bombay, Calcutta, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Aldershot, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1772.

STILWELL & SONS

42 PALL MALL, S.W.1

Bankers and Navy Agents

USUAL BANKING BUSINESS CONDUCTED

PAY AND ALLOWANCES DRAWN.

The Purchase and Sale of Stocks and Shares carried out, Insurances effected, Income Tax and Super Taxes adjusted, and general business transacted for clients abroad.

Credits established and letters of credit issued.

PASSAGES ABROAD ARRANGED.

Claims for Salvage and Prize Bounty brought before the High Court.

Worthy the Name!

Lauder's

Royal Northern Cream

Scotch Whisky

10 Years Old

Guaranteed wholly distilled, matured and bottled in Scotland.

Its tonic properties make it the ideal spirit for Colonial and Tropical use.

Supplied to the Navy, Army and United Services Clubs throughout the World.

Archibald Lauder & Co

Scotch Whisky Merchants

Glasgow

HOWAT

Digitized by Google

CHARLES WALLIS, LTD.

Tailors

9 Berkeley St., Piccadilly, London, W.1.

SPECIALISTS in NAVAL UNIFORMS AND TROPICAL KIT.

12 years' practical experience in the East enables us to supply only materials which are suitable, and complete outfits may be confidently entrusted to our care.

Telephone: MAYFAIR 755 Telegrams: "ANALEPTIC, PICCY, LONDON."

JOHN HARVEY & SONS, LIMITED

(FOUNDED 1796.)

BY APPOINTMENT

BRISTOL

NAVAL WINE MERCHANTS

NAVAL BRANCH:

14 Ordnance Row, Portsmouth

where Stocks are held ready for immediate delivery. Duty Free Price List will be sent on application and samples submitted free of charge.

SPECIALITIES

Harvey's Hunting Port
Harvey's Bristol Milk Sherry
Harvey's Bristol Cream Sherry

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED OVER 120 YEARS.

H. & G. SIMONDS, LTD.

Brewers, Wine & Spirit Merchants.

READING

AND THE TAMAR BREWERY; DEVONPORT.

UNDER SAME CONTROL AND MANAGEMENT.

Mackeson & Co., Ltd., Hythe, Kent. South Berks Brewery Co., Ltd., Newbury.

Unrivalled for the Supply of Naval and Military Canteens and Messes.

Branch Stores and Offices

ALDERSHOT—(Military Branch) Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
BRIGHTON—4 Castle Square, and 96 Church Road, Hove.
FARNBOROUGH—(and for Royal Military and Staff Colleges, Sandhurst) — Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
HASTINGS—51 Robertson Street.
LONDON—32 York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.
LUDGERSHALL — (and for Andover and Salisbury Plain)—Tidworth Road.
OXFORD—30 Queen Street and 1 Cowley Rd.
PLYMOUTH—The Tamar Brewery, Devonport, and 6 The Octagon, Union Street, Plymouth (for Exeter and Western District).
PORTSMOUTH—(and for Gosport, Isle of Wight, Southern District and Channel Islands)—33 Marmion Road, Southsea; and Railway Station, Landport.
SALISBURY—Fisherton Brewery Stores.
SHORNCLIFFE—(and for Dover, Sandgate and South Eastern District)—Mackeson & Co., Ltd., The Brewery, Hythe, Kent.
SLOUGH—(and for Halton Camp, Windsor, Egham, Datchet, etc.)—High Street, Slough.
SWANSEA—43 Orchard Street.
WOKING—(and for Chertsey, Weybridge, Walton-on-Thames, Cobham, Guildford, Bisley Camp, etc.)—88 Chertsey Road.
WOOLWICH—(and for Colchester, Chatham, Sheerness, Shoeburyness and Warley)—51 Artillery Place, S.E.18.
DUBLIN—41, Wellington Quay.
MALTA—311 Strada Reale and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 Right Marina, Valletta.
GIBRALTAR—Alameda.
BRUSSELS — 23-25 Rue des Ateliers, Bruxelles-Maritime, Bruxelles.
EGYPT, SOUDAN, PALESTINE — *Agent:* Mr. J. B. Caffari, Military Contractor, Cairo.

SCOTCH WHISKY

Wholesale and Export Merchants.

JARDINE & Co.,
WATERLOO CHAMBERS, GLASGOW.

MARCHANT'S "GOLD LABEL"
Extra Special Old Highland Whisky.

DISTILLED AND MATURED IN SCOTLAND.
Highest Quality; Superior Bouquet and Taste.
SHIPPED TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD.

CHARLES MARCHANT, Scotch Whisky Merchant,
132, BATH STREET, GLASGOW.

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved.

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

FOR

JULY, 1922,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th JUNE, 1922.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller, or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from EASON & SON, LTD., 40 & 41, LOWER SACKVILLE STREET, DUBLIN.

1922.

H.F.G.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
687164
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1929 L

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1.

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1928-9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1913.

(1274.) Wt. 7470/P.53. 5,000. 7/22. J.J.K. & Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Abbreviations xxii
Accountant-General of the Navy —Department of the . . .1839

Accountant Officers—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350*b*
List of, in Seniority . . . 477
Retired, List of . . . 2012*a*
Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to 2375
Accountant Officers who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries . 476
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries 476*a*
Acting Engineer Lieutenants . . 442
Acting Lieutenants 381
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 420

Active List—
Alphabetical List of Officers on . 2
List of Officers on, in Seniority . 321
Officers allowed on . . .2293
Removals from 2423
Royal Naval Reserve . . .1169

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—
Office of 1109
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 323
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 322
Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943
Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943

Admiralty— 1813
Accountant-General's Department 1839
Admiral of the Training Service, Department of . . .1818
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Armament Supply Department 1828
Chaplain of the Fleet. . .1819
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1834
Colonial Courts of . . .1883
Compass Department . .1830
Contract and Purchase Department 1838
Costings Investigation Division 1840
Director of Dockyards Department 1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1831
Duty Captains 1814
Education Department . .1819
Electrical Engineering Department 1824
Engineer in Chief's Department 1821
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837
Gunnery Division . . .1816
Hydrographic Department .1817
Judicial Department . . .1880
Jurisdiction of 1880
Local Defence Division . .1816
Medical Consultative Board .1843
Medical Department . .1819
Medical Examining Board .1843
Mobilisation Department . .1818
Naval Construction Department 1820
Naval Equipment Department .1829
Naval Intelligence Division .1815
Naval Ordnance Department .1825
Naval Recruiting Department .1818
Naval Staff 1814
Naval Store Department . .1832
Operations Division . .1814
Pattern Rooms 1838
Paymaster Director General, Department of . . .1819
Physical Training and Sports Department 1818
Plans Division 1814
Royal Marine Office . . .1820
Scientific Research and Experiment Department .1841

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Secretary's Department . .1813
Signal Department . . .1831
Statistics Department . .1841
Torpedo Division . . .1816
Torpedoes and Mining Department 1829
Trade Division 1815
Training and Staff Duties Division 1816
Victualling Department . .1833
Visual Board 1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 320, 1812
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of . . .1880
Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on . . 657
Admiralty Trawlers . . .1098
Admiralty Volunteer Committee .1687
Adviser on Education, Education Department 1819
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830, 1865
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve 1187
Agents—
Law 1882
Navy and Prize 2410
Surgeons and . . .1873
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 317
Allowances—
Compassionate, for children of Officers 2356
Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed .2396
To children of widows of men 2373
To Ship's Company, scale of .2252
Almanac, Nautical, Office. . .1842
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Of Royal Indian Marine . .1160
Of Royal Naval Reserve . .1169
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 1597
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines. . . 2
On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines 1910
Civilian Officers . . .1809

PAGE

Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers, and present Stations 721
Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of 2354*a*
Armament Depôts 1857
Armament Supply Department .1828
Artificer Apprentices, Regulations for entry of 2352
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of . .2078
Assessors for Shipping Casualties .1881
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act . . .1880
Assistant Engineers, Retired—
Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority 2005
List of, in Seniority . . .2005
Attachés, Naval 1842
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 1884
Establishments of . . .1905
Ships of 899

Badges, distinctive 2256
Baptist Chaplains 453
Beaufort Testimonial . . .2333
Board of Admiralty . . 320, 1812
Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service . . .2395
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 517
Retired, List of . . .2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority . . . 520
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 516
Retired, List of 2031
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2264
Boatswains, Signal List of, in Seniority 52
Retired, List of . . . 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .226
Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . .186

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Boy Artificers' Establishment, Devonport (*See under* 'Indus.')

Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (*See under* 'Fisgard')

Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . 2354*a*

Boys, Entry of 2352

Boys Corps, R.N.V.R. . . .1801

Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . .1801

Cadets, Naval—
- Entry and Training of . .2335
- Entry of, from "Conway" .2340
- Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*

Cambridge University—
- Officers serving at . . 1868*a*
- Officers studying at . . 1868*a*

Canada, Establishments of . .1906
- Naval Forces of . . .1900
- Ships of 905

Captains—
- List of, in Seniority . . . 329
- War Course for . . .2402

Captains Retired—
- List of, in Seniority . . .1953
- Promoted from Commanders' List, List of 1954
- Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 1960*a*
- Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of 1961
- Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1961

Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade . .2395

Chadwick Naval Prize . . .2333

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 447
- List of, Retired . . .1988

Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 1819, 1869

Chaplains—
- Baptist 453
- Entry of, Regulations as to 2346*a*
- To the King 318
- List of, in Seniority . . . 447
- Presbyterian 453
- Retired List of 1988
- Roman Catholic. . . . 453
- Wesleyan 453

PAGE

Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . .1869

Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 2001*a*, 2003

Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired, List of, in Seniority . .1992

Chief Officers of Coast Guard . 1111

Chief Schoolmasters—
- Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
- Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037

Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve 1360

Civil Departments of the Navy— (See Admiralty).

Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1834

Civilian Officers, Alphabetical List of 1809

Coastal Motor Boats . . . 739

Coast Guard—
- Chief Officers of, Old Force .1111
- Chief Officers of, New Force .1113
- District Paymasters of . .1118
- Inspecting Officers of Divisions .1110
- Officers employed in Service of .1110
- Officers of Districts of . .1118
- Officers of Stations of . .1111
- Retired Officers of . 2035*a*, 2040*g*
- Scale of Retired Pay for Chief Officers, etc., of . .2269

Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109

Coast Guard Cruisers—
- Officers of 1117

Colleges—
- Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866
- Royal Naval College, Greenwich :
  - Officers of . . .1865
  - Officers studying at 1865*a*
- Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham . . .1867
- Regulations 2402

Colonial Courts of Admiralty . .1882

Commander Egerton Prize . .2334

Commander Llewelyn Prize . .2334

Commanders—
- List of, in Seniority . . . 337
- War Course for 2402

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1954
List of, in Seniority . . .1963
Promoted from Lieutenants' List
List of . . . 1965
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1976
Commissioned Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 517
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Electricians . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 526
Retired, List of . . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 503
Retired, List of . . .2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Marine Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 653
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery 540
Commissioned Masters at Arms . 522
Retired, List of . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Mechanicians, List of 533
Retired, List of . . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Ordnance Officers, List of 534
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . 523
Retired, List of . . .2040
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Signal Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 520
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Telegraphists, List of. 521
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Victualling Officers—
List of 539
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Wardmasters—
List of . . . 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

PAGE

Commissioned Writers—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. 320, 1812
Committees—
Admiralty Volunteer . . .1687
Medical Consultative Board .1843
Medical Examining Board .1843
Ordnance 1842*a*
Visual Board 1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Commonwealth of Australia—
Naval Forces 1884
Commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions, Regulations for . .2278
Compass Department . . .1830
Compassionate allowances for Children of Officers . . . 2356
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval .1845
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 1838
'Conway,' Entry of Cadets from 2340
Cookery—
Lieutenant Instructor in . . 503
Retired Lieutenant Instructor in 2035*a*
Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in—
List of, in Seniority . . . 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Costings Investigation Division .1840
Course, War, for Senior Officers, etc .2402
Courts—
Colonial of Admiralty . .1882
Consular 1882
Cruisers—
Coast Guard, Officers of . 1110
Dartmouth Royal Naval College 1866
Deaths, Removals, etc. . . .2421
Declarations for Half and Retired Pay 2273
Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. 2381
Decorations—
Order in which to be worn .2291
Dental Officers—
Regulations for entry of . .2350
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired with the rank of Inspector-General . 2006*c*

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Deputy Surgeon-General, Retired 2006a
Deputy Surgeons-General, Retired with rank of Surgeon-General 2006a
Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of . .2006
Distinctions, Honorary . xxv
District Paymasters, Coast Guard .1118
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the 1118
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard .1110
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of . 2354a
Dockyard Department . . .1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1831
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 1847
Dockyards, of the Dominions . .1905
Royal Indian Marine . .1908
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff 1868b

Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia 899, 1884
Canada 905, 1900
Naval Establishments . .1905
Ships of 899

Dress Regulations—
Naval Officers 2298
Petty Officers Men and Boys 2312
Royal Marines . . . 2332a

Duty Captains 1814

Education Department . . .1819
Education Department, Office and Staff of 1865
Educational Establishments . .1865
Of the Dominions . . .1905
Egerton Prize, Commander . .2334
Electrical Engineering Department 1824

Electrical Lieutenants—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Retired from List of Commissioned Electricians . 2035a
Electricians, Commissioned . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040d
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Electricians, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 535
Retired List of . . . 2040d
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Emergency Officers—
List of 2041
Regulations as to . . .2398

PAGE
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority 430
Retired, List of 1993
Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of .1995

Engineer Commanders, Retired—
As Engineer Captain, List of 1995
List of, in Seniority . . .2000

Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority. 431
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . 430
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of .1821
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 440
Engineer Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 442
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 438
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of . 2001a, 2002, 2033

Engineer Lieutenants—
Retired, List of . 2002, 2005, 2033
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, etc. 429
Engineer Officers, Special Reserve of—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044a
Regulations for . . 2399a

Engineer Overseers and Staff . .1822

Engineer Rear-Admirals—
List of, in Seniority . . . 430
Retired 1992
Retired from Engineer Captains 1993

Engineer Sub-Lieutenants—
Retired, List of 2005
Special Reserve, List of . 2044e

Engineer Vice-Admiral Retired .1991

Engineers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 526
Retired, List of . . 2040b
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Engineers, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 528
Retired, List of . . 2040b
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Engineers on the Pensioned List—
List of, in Seniority . . .2005

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Engineers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2004
With Rank of Chief Engineer, List of 2003

Entry and Examination of Officers—
Physical Requirements for Candidates 2343
Regulations as to . . .2335

Entry of Artificer Apprentices .2352
Entry of Dockyard Apprentices 2354*a*
Entry of Boys and Youths . .2352
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 317
Equipment Allowances of Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed 2396
Examination and Entry of Officers—
Regulations as to . . .2335

Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . 693

Flag Officers—
In Commission, etc., List of . 693
List of, in Seniority . . . 321
War Course for 2402

Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 1943, 1950
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. . . .1098
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1999
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, retired as Inspector of Machinery1994
Fleet Paymasters Retired, list of .2016
Fleet Paymasters, Retired with rank of Paymaster-in-Chief . .2014
with rank of Paymaster Captain.2015
Fleet Surgeon, Retired with rank of Deputy Surgeon General . .2008
Fleet Surgeons, Retired . . .2009
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets . . .2007
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Surgeon Captain . . .2008

Foreign Languages—
Officers qualified as Interpreter in 1155

Full Pay—
Royal Marines 2249
Royal Navy 2233

PAGE

Gilbert Blane Medal . . .2333
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to 2391
Goodenough Medal and Fund . .2333
Good Service Pensions—
List of Officers holding . .2083
Rules as to 2368
Graham Naval History Prize . .2334
Gratuities—
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
Good Conduct 2391
To Medical and Dental Officers on withdrawal . . . 2267*a*
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—
List of Officers in receipt of .2087
Rules as to (Men) . . .2372
Rules as to (Officers) . . .2369
Rules as to (Widows and Relatives) . . . 2373
Greenwich, Royal Hospital . .1869
Greenwich Royal Hospital School .1869
Greenwich, Royal Naval College—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*
Greenwich, Royal Observatory .1842
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 503
Retired, List of, in Seniority .2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 508
Retired List of, in Seniority 2038*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, Commissioned Royal Marine—
List of, in Seniority . . . 653
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 653
Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')
Gyro Research, Adviser on . .1830
Half-pay—
Declaration form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Royal Marines 2261
Royal Navy 2257

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Harbour Service, Ships on . . .1108
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on .1098
Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize .2334
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines 631

Headmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Regulations as to . . 2354*a*
Retired, List of . . 2030*b*, 2035*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269

Honorary Distinctions . . . xxv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 1369
Honorary Physicians to the King . 318
Honorary Surgeons to the King . 318
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . .1869
Hospital School, Greenwich . .1869

Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . .1860
Pharmacists at 1871
Store Matrons at . . .1871

Hydrographic Department, Admiralty 1817
Hydrographic Duties, Officer engaged upon 1159

Indian Marine, Royal (*see* Royal Indian Marine).
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority2006
Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1993
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer . . .1994
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force 1844
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 455

PAGE
Instructor Lieutenants for Temporary Service—
List of, in Seniority . . . 455
Regulations as to Entry . .2347
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants 502
Commissioned 540
Commissioned Instructor in Cookery, retired as Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery . 2035*a*
Warrant 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Intelligence Division of Admiralty Naval Staff . . . ,1815
Interpreters—
Officers, Qualified as . . .1155

Judicial Department . . .1880
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 1880

Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 540
King George Prize Scholarships .2334
King's Chaplains 318
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons 318
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp 317
King's Naval Equerries . . . 317

Lantern Lecture Establishment .2443
Law Agents 1882
Law Officers 1880
Levees, Regulations for . . .2400

Lieutenant-Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . . 348
Retired, from List of Commissioned Warrant Officers. 2030*b*
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1977
Supplementary List . . . 385

Lieutenants—
Acting 381
-At-Arms, List of, in Seniority . 501
-At-Arms, Retired, List of .2034
Electrical, List of, in Seniority. 502
Flag, List of 693
Instructor in Cookery . . 502
Instructor in Cookery, Retired, List of 2035*a*
List of, in Seniority . . . 358
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1985

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Lieutenants—
Retired from List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank 2031
Signal 410
Signal, Retired List of 1987, 2032*b*
Supplementary List . . . 385
Telegraphist 410
Wardmaster 502

Livings, Greenwich Hospital held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869

Llewelyn Prize, Commander . .2334

Local Defence Division . . .1816

Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 320, 1812

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317

Marines, Royal (*see* Royal Marines)

Marriage of Officers, Report of . 2362

Masters-at-Arms—
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 522
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 523
Retired, List of, Commissioned and Warrant 2040
Retired with rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms, ...2034
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Mates—List of, in Seniority . . 421
List of Retired . . . 1987*a*
Mates (E), in Seniority . . 442
Mates (E) Retired, List of . .2005
Pay 2233
Retired Pay 2266

Mechanical Training Establishments, Teaching Staff . . .186

Mechanicians' Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant—
List of 533
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

PAGE

Medals—
Good Conduct, Regulations as to 2391
Order in which to be worn .2299
Royal Naval Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct . .2382
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Long Service 2383

Medical Consultative Board . .1843

Medical Department, Director-General of 456

Medical Director-General, Department of 1819

Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at 1871

Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . .1860

Medical Examining Board . .1843

Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service 657
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Reserve of, list 2045
Reserve of, Regulations . .2349

Medical Officers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2006

Medical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2343

Megaw, Ronald, Memorial Prize .2334

Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade Certificate for 2391

Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve 1109

Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 421

Mining Depôts. 1851

Miscellaneous Circulars, Memoranda, etc. 2391

Mobilisation Department, Admiralty 1811

Motor Launches 80

Music, Royal Naval School of . . 651

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Nautical Almanac Office . . .1842
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . . . 2340*a*
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Naval Armament Depôts . . .1857
Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal (late) List of Officers of . .2078
Naval Attachés 1842
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Naval Cadets—
Entry of, from 'Conway,' under New Scheme 2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*
List of Articles Required by .2338
Regulations as to Entry of 2335, 2340, 2340*a*, 2341
Regulations while at Dartmouth.2336
Special Entry of . . .2341

Naval Construction Department .1820
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of 1845
Naval Equerries to the King . . 317
Naval Equipment Department .1829
Naval Forces, Dominion (*see* Dominion Naval Forces)
Naval Instructors, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . 1990*a*
Naval Intelligence Division, Naval Staff 1815
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Service . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 1825

PAGE

Naval Pensions—
List of Officers in Receipt of .2086
Rules as to (Officers') . .2369
Naval Prison, Bodmin .1869
Naval Recruiting Department .1818
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 1109

Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)

Naval Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Naval Staff, The, Admiralty . .1814
Naval Store Department . . .1832
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . .1859

Naval Uniforms—
For Men 2312
For Officers 2298
Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 1987*a*
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad')
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes 1844
Navy and Prize Agents . . .2410
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize .2333
New Zealand, Naval Board of . .1904
Ships of 906
Nonconformist Chaplains . . 453
Numbers of Officers allowed on Active List 2293
Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval Reserve 2297
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval—
Nursing Staff of . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Obituary 2421
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope .1842
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich .1842
Office of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves . . .1109

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Officers—
Emergency List of . . .2041
Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Numbers Allowed on Active List 2293

Officers for duty at Cambridge University 1868*a*
Officers studying at . . 1868*a*

Ogilvy Medal 2334

Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814

Orders—
Order in which to be worn ,2299

Ordnance Committee . . 1842*a*

Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval 1825

Ordnance Officers—
Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 502
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 534
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 534

Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers . *see Advertiser, page* 30

Pay—Full, Scale of 2233
Half, Declarations for . .2273

Pay—Half, Scale of 2257
Retired, Declarations for . .2274
Retired, Scale of . . . 2264*a*
Surveying 2235

Paymaster Director-General . 477
Department of . . .1819

Paymaster Director-Generals retired 2012*a*

Paymaster Rear-Admiral . . 477

Paymaster Rear-Admiral, Retired 2012*a*

Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 477
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2013, 2015, 2015*a*

PAGE

Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 477

Paymaster Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2016

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 480

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2017

Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 484

Paymaster Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2019

Paymaster Lieutenants Retired from the List of Cd. Victualling Officers . . 2035*a*

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 487

Paymaster Sub Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2020

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Reserve of, Regulations . . . 2379*a*

Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 501

Paymaster Cadets—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350*b*
List of, in Seniority . . . 501

Paymasters, District, Coast Guard .1118

Paymasters-in-Chief, Retired . 2012*a*
Fleet Paymasters retired with rank of 2014

Paymasters retired 2018

Payments in Addition to Wages .2252

Pensions—
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of 2268
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
For Wounds, Officers Holding .2084
Good Service, Officers Holding .2082
Good Service, Rules as to . .2368
Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of 2087

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Pensions— *contd.*
Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to 2369
Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines 2372
Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives . . . 2373-4
Naval, Officers in Receipt of .2086
Naval, Rules as to . . .2369
Regulations for Commutation of 2278
Seamen's Naval (Long Service) .2370
Travers, Officers in Receipt of .2091
Travers, Rules as to . . .2369
Widows, Scale of . . .2356

Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments . . .1871

Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2343

Physical Training and Sports, Department of the Director of . .1818

Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory')

Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 318

Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814

Presbyterian Chaplains . . 453

Prize Agents for Naval Officers. 2410

Prize Bounty, Proclamation as to 2408*b*

Prize Money, Proclamation as to .2408

Prizes Advertised for Payment . .2410

Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of .2333

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

PAGE

Rank and Command . . .2403

Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army 2404

Rank, Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407

Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 326

Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of . 1949*b*

Recruiting, Naval, Department of the Director of 1818

Recruiting Service, Officers Employed on 657

Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve .1593

Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . .1880

Regulations—
Artificer Apprentices . .2352
Chaplains, Entry of . . 2346*a*
Commutation 2278
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from .2340
Dockyard Apprentices . 2354*a*
Emergency Officers . . .2398
Engineer Officers (Special Reserve) . . . 2399*a*
Head Schoolmasters . . .2354
Instructor Officers, Entry of .2347
Levees 2400
Medical Officers, Entry of . .2347
Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of . . .2349
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . 2340*a*
Naval Cadets, Entry and Training of 2335
Naval Cadets, Special Entry of 2341
Naval Instructors, temporary, Entry of 2347
Paymaster Cadets, Entry of 2350*b*
Physical Requirements for Entry 2343-4
Rank and Command . . .2403
Reserve of Accountant Officers 2379*a*
Reserve of Marine Officers .2397
Reserve of Medical Officers .2349
Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training . . .2396
Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-employed 2396

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Regulations—*contd.*
Retirement, General . . .2281
Retirement, Marine Officers .2287
Retirement, Naval Officers. .2281
Royal Indian Marine . . .2407
Royal Marines . . 2327, 2345
Special Reserve . .2397*a*
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers)
(*No longer shown in Navy List. Copies of the* 1911 *edition and the addenda thereto, dated* 1913, *price* 4*d. and* 1*d. respectively, may be purchased from the addresses shown on the front of the Navy List.*)
R.N.B. & R.N.V.B. Decoration and Medal . . . 2381-2
Schoolmaster Branch . .2354
Supplementary List of Officers, R.N. 2399
Uniform, Naval Officers . .2298
Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and Boys 2312
Uniform, Royal Marines . 2332*a*
War Colleges 2402

Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army 2404

Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407

Removals from Active List . .2423

Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval 1109

Reserve of Engineer Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044*a*
Regulations for . . 2399*a*

Reserve of Marine Officers . .2045
Reserve of Marine Officers, Regulations for 2397

Reserve of Medical Officers—
List of 2045
Regulations for 2349

Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Order in Council as to . .2401

Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)

PAGE

Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*See* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve)

Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109

Retired Lists 1943

Retired Officers—
Alphabetical List of . .1910
List of, in Seniority . .1943
Regulations as to, called out or under Training . . .2396
Royal Marines. List of . .2021
Royal Naval Reserve. List of .2048
Royal NavalVolunteer Reserve 2077*a*
Voluntary Re-employment of .2396

Retired Pay—
Declaration Form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service 2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Regulations for Commutation of 2278
Royal Marines 2271
Royal Navy . . . 2264*a*

Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Marine Officers, General Rules as to 2287
Naval Officers, General Rules as to 2281

Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize .2334
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . 453
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize. .2334
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors .1845
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . .1098
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . .1869
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich .1869

Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1160
Naval Establishments of . .1908
Officers of, in Seniority . .1163
Relative Rank of Officers of .2407
Uniform for Officers of . .2407

Royal Marines—
Artillery, Officers of . . . 632
Artillery, Staff of . . . 632
Chief Schoolmasters. . . 654

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Marines—*contd.*
Commissioned Gunners . . 653
Dress Regulations . . 2332*a*
Entry of 2345
Full Pay of 2249
Gunners 653
Half Pay of 2261
Headquarters, Staff of . . 631
Light Infantry, Officers of . 640
Light Infantry, Staff of . . 638
Numbers allowed on Active List 2295
Officers of, in Seniority . . 632
Officers on Half-Pay, List of .2028
Pensions to Men of . . .2370
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 657
Reserve of Officers . . .2045
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 2397
Retired Officers, List of . .2021
Retirement of, General Rules as to 2287
Office of 1820
Schoolmasters 654
Special Reserve of Officers .2047
Special Reserve of Officers, Regulations for . . 2397*a*
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 653
Temporary Honorary Officers . 655

Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of . . .2078

Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*

Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 1867

Royal Naval Armament Depôts and Factories 1857

PAGE

Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Royal Naval Reserve—
Advisory Committee . . .1187
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1169
Australian Branch . . .1893
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1369
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct 2382
New Zealand Branch . .1371
Number of Officers on Active List 2297
Officers of, in Seniority . .1323
Officers Flying Blue Ensign 1596*a*
Registrars of 1593
Regulations as to . . .
(*No longer shown in Navy List. Copies of the* 1911 *edition and the addenda dated* 1913, *price* 4*d. and* 1*d. respectively, may be purchased from the addresses shown on the front of the Navy List.*)
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of 2048
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority 2057
Temporary Officers for General Service . . 1340, 1359
Temporary Officers other than for General Service . .1371

Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 1109

Royal Naval School of Music . . 656

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—
Alphabetical List of Officers of1597
Boys' Corps 1801
Cadet Corps 1801
Committee 1687
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Divisions with their Officers List of 1697
Honorary Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps 1802

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*contd.*
- Medal for Long Service . .2382
- Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . . 1687
- Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority . . . 2077*a*
- South African Division . .1702
- Temporary Officers of . 1703

Royal Observatory, Greenwich . .1842

Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize .2333

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank—
- List of 536
- Regulations as to . . .2354
- Scale of Pensions for . . 2268*a*

Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank—
- List of 536
- Regulations as to . . 2354
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269

School of Music, Royal Naval . . 656

School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory')

School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich .1869

Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff 1868*b*

Scientific Research and Experiment Department 1841

Sea Cadet Corps—
- Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1802

Seamen and Marines—
- Allowances to Children of .2373
- Greenwich Hospital Pensions for .2372
- Pensions to 2370
- Pensions to Widows of . .2373

Secretaries—
- Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . . 476
- List of, to Flag Officers . . 693

Secretary's Department, Admiralty 1813

Senior Masters—
- List of 536
- Regulations as to . . .2354

Shadwell Testimonial Prize . .2333

PAGE

Ships—
- Admiralty Trawlers & Drifters, etc. 1098
- Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 721
- Australian 899
- Canadian 905
- Coastal Motor Boats . . . 739
- In Commission at Home and Abroad 693
- List of, arranged in their various Classes 715
- Motor Launches . . . 801
- New Zealand 906
- Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service 1098
- Torpedo Boats 844

Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired . . . 2030, 2031

Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 501
- Retired . . . 2030*a*, 2031

Shipwrights, Commissioned—
- List of, in Seniority . . . 523
- Retired, List of. 2040
- Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Shipwrights, Warrant—
- List of, in Seniority . . . 524
- Retired, List of. . . 2040*a*
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges')

Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 1873

Signal Boatswains, Commissioned—
- List of, in Seniority . . . 520
- Retired, List of . . 2039*b*
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Signal Boatswains—List of, in Seniority 521
- Retired, List of. . . 2039*b*
- Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268

Signal Department . . .1831

Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of . . . 2032*b*

Signal Lieutenants 410
- List of Retired . . 1987, 2032*b*

Signal School, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Signal School, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Skippers—
Royal Naval Reserve. . .1360

Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines—
List of, in Seniority . . .2047
Regulations for . . 2397*a*

Staff Captains Retired as Captains, List of 1961

Staff Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1961
As Commanders, List of . .1976
List of, in Seniority . . .1987

Staff Paymasters, Retired . .2017

Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2011

Statistics Department . . .1841

Statutes and Qualifications for Orders and Medals—
Victoria Cross 2385

Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals 1871

Store Ships, etc. 1098

Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 410

Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 420

Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987*a*

Subsidised Merchant Cruisers . .1109

Supplementary List of Officers, R.N.—
Lieutenant-Commanders . . 385
Lieutenants 385
Regulations 2399

Surgeon Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Retired, List of 2006*a*, 2008, 2008*a*
Retired with Rank of Surgeon Rear-Admiral . . 2006*a*

PAGE

Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority 457

Surgeon Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2010

Surgeon Commanders (D), List of, in Seniority 464

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 461

Temporary, List of, in Seniority 464

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) List of, in Seniority . . 464

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2012

Surgeon Lieutenants—
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 463
Temporary, List of . . . 464

Surgeon Lieutenants for temporary Service, Entry of, Regulations as to 2349

Surgeon Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2012

Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority 464

Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N.V.R.1703

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 456

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of 2006 2006*a*

Surgeons and Agents . . 1873

Surgeons General, Retired . .2006

Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 318

Surgeons, Retired . . . 2012

Surveying Pay 2235

Surveying Service 1159

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools 1868*b*

Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 1869

Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, Lists of. . . 521, 522

Telegraphist Lieutenants . . 410

Retired from list of Commissioned Telegraphists . 2032*b*

Temporary Instructor-Lieutenants—

List of, in Seniority . . . 455

Regulations as to Entry . .2347

Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon-Lieutenants 464

Regulations as to Entry . .2349

Torpedo Boats in Commission with full or Nucleus Crews, with their Officers 844

Torpedo Depôts 1859

Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816

Torpedo Factory 1859

Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance')

Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon')

Torpedo School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Actæon')

Torpedoes and Mining, Department of 1829

Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1815

Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff . .1816

Training Service, Department of Admiral of 1818

Transport Officers, List of . .1119

PAGE

Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of 2091

Trawlers Drifters, and Store Ships .1098

Tugs employed on Harbour Service.1098

Uniform Regulations—

Naval Officers 2298

Petty Officers, men and boys .2312

Royal Indian Marine . . .2407

Royal Marines . . . 2332*a*

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 324

Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . .1883

Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 1883

Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1949*a*

Victoria Cross, Officers and Men to whom awarded. . . .2128

Statutes of 2385

Victualling Department, Admiralty 1833

Victualling Officers, Commissioned—

List of, in Seniority . . . 539

Retired, List of . . 2040*f*

Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Victualling Officers, Warrant—

List of, in Seniority . . . 540

Retired, List of . . . 2040*f*

Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in 1856

Visual Board 1843

Volunteer Cadet Corps . . .1801

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Volunteer Committee, Admiralty 1687
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)
Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . . .2078

Wages of Royal Marines . . .2249
Wages of Ship's Company . .2244
War College, Royal Naval . 1865*b*
Regulations 2402
War Course for Senior Officers, etc. 2402
Wardmaster Lieutenants—
List of 502
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Wardmasters, Commissioned—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Wardmasters, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Electricians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for .2268
Warrant Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 528
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Special Reserve, List of, in Seniority 2044*e*
Regulations for Special Reserve 2399*a*
Warrant Instructors-in-Cookery . 540
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . . 2268
Warrant Masters-at-Arms . . 523
Retired, List of. . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Mechanicians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 533
Retired, List of. . . 2040*d*
Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority . 523

PAGE

Warrant Officers, Scale of Retired Pay for 2268
Warrant Ordnance Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 534
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . . 524
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Telegraphists—
List of, in Seniority . . . 522
Retired, List of . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Victualling Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 540
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Wardmasters—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority 539
Retired, List of . . .2340*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . . 2268
Wesleyan Chaplains . . . 453
Wharton Testimonial . . .2333
Widows Pensions—
Greenwich Hospital (Men) .2373
Scale of Officers'. . . .2356
Wireless Telegraphy Board . .1843
"Worcester," Entry of Cadets from .2340
Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding. 2084
Writers, Commissioned—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 539
Retired, List of . . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Youths, Entry of 2352

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTES.—(I) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Royal Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Royal Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

(II) *The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Officers denote the number of the ship in which the Officer is serving.*

A. F. . . . Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F. . Honorary do.
A. . . . . Admiral.
Hon. A. . . Honorary Admiral.
V. A. . . . Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A. . Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . . . Captain.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
Lt.-Cr . . Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . . Staff Captain.
S. Cr. . . . Staff Commander.
E. V. A. . . Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A. . . . Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. . . . Engineer Captain.
E. Cr. . . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
E. Ins. . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
Cd. Eng. . . Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng. . . Warrant Engineer.
A. E. . . . Assistant Engineer.
Ch. F. . . Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. . . . Chaplain.
Bapt. Ch. . Baptist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch. . Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch. . . Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch. . Wesleyan Chaplain.
In. C. . . . Instructor Captain.
In.Cr. . . . Instructor Commander.
In. L. Cr. . Instructor Lieutenant-Commander
In. L. . . . Instructor Lieutenant
Sg. V. A. . . Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R. A. . . Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg. C. . . . Surgeon Captain.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets
Sg.Cr. . . . Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr. . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Cr. (D) . Dental Surgeon Commander.
Sg.L.Cr.(D). DentalSurgeonLieutenant Commander.
Sg. L. (D) . DentalSurgeonLieutenant
P. R. A. . . Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C. . . . Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr. . . . Paymaster Commander.
P. Lt. Cr. . Paymaster Lieutenant Commander.
P. L. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. . . PaymasterSub-Lieutenan
P. Mid. . . Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt. . . Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr. . . Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. . . . Gunner.
Cd. B. . . Commissioned Boatswain.
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Sig. L. . . Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B. . . Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
S. B. . . . Signal Boatswain.
T. L. . . . Telegraphist Lieutenant.
Cd. T. . . Commissioned Telegraphist.
W. T. . . . Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt. Cr. . Shipwright Lieutenant Commander.
Sh. Lt. . . Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh. . . Commissioned Shipwright
Wt. Sh. . . Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L. . Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
S. Mr. . . Senior Master.
Hd. Mr. . . Headmaster.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

Schm. Cdte. Schoolmaster Candidates.
Wdr. Lt.. . Wardmaster Lieutenant.
Cd. Wdr. . Commissioned Wardmaster
W. Wdr. . Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L. . . Electrical Lieutenant.
Cd. E. . . Commissioned Electrician.
W. E.. . . Warrant Electrician, but in the Royal Naval Reserve denotes a Warrant Engineer.
Cd. M. . . Commissioned Mechanician
W. M.. . . Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W. . . Commissioned Writer.
W. W . . . Warrant Writer.
Cd. V. O. . Commissioned Victualling Officer.
Wt. V. O. . Warrant Victualling Officer
L.A. . . . Lieutenant-At-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A. Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C. . Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
W. I. C. . . Warrant Instructor in Cookery.
O.L. . . . Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O. . Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
W. O. O.. . Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W.O. . . Warrant Officer
C. O. C. . . Chief Officer of Coastguard with relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank (Retired).
D. C. O. : . Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard.
R. M. . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. L. I.. Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R. M. Gen. . General Royal Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Gen Lieutenant-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj.-Gen. } Major-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. Cmdt. } Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. 2nd Cmdt. } Colonel 2nd Commandant, Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Bt. Lt.-Col. } Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. . Major Royal Marines.

R. M. C.. . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. 2nd L. Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M.Q.M. . Quarter Master Royal Marines.
D.M. . . . Director of Music.
Cd. Bndr. . Commissioned Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Bndr. . . . Bandmaster Royal Marines
St. Mj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Cd. R. M. G. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
R.M.G. : . Royal Marine Gunner.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
Ch. Skr. . . Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
Skr. . . . Skipper Royal Naval Reserve
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College (Military)
P. A. C. . . Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College.
CG. . . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . . Greenwich Hospital.
TB . . . Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
GSP. . . . Good Service Pension.
PW . . . Pension for Wounds.
GHP. . . Greenwich Hospital Pension
NP . . . Naval Pension, late Out Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP. . . . Travers Pension.
AdC . . . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K. Ch. . . Chaplain to the King.
KHP. . . Hon. Physician to the King.
KHS . . . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
Soc. . . . Secretary to a Flag Officer.
AO. . . . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.
(*AO*) . . After the name of an Accountant Officer below the rank of Paym.-Lieut.-Com. in the Seniority List denotes that he has served for 6 months or more as Clerk to Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore.
(*AS*) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

CN . . In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who has qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School.

Coll. . . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Key. Coll. . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham.

War Coll. . . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval War College.

Staff Coll. . . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.

S.C. . . Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.

Sc.M. . Royal Naval School of Music.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant who has passed for Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.

(†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Secretaries' course

(G†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.

(G) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(H) . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.

(*I*) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter.

(I) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

(N) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties

(N†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.

(N) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties

(E) . . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer who has qualified when a Lieutenant, in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.

(E†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Engineering Course at Greenwich.

PN . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties

PN† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903 and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.

qs . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination in consideration of employment on Staff duties.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.
In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

&B . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.

(T†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

& . . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch* denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.
In the case of a Medical Officer denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V) . . After the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer was promoted from the List of Cd. Vict. Offrs.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

ws . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Staff Appointment.

W/T . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant - Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates, who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or Supernumerary.

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. — Knight of the Garter.
K.T. — Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. — Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. — Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. — Companion of ditto.
K.P. — Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. — Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. — Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. — Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. — Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G. — Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. — Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G. — Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. — Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. — Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. — Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O. — Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O. — Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. — Commander of ditto.
M.V.O. — Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.
G.B.E. — Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E. — Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.E. — Commander of ditto.
O.B.E. — Officer of ditto.
M.B.E. — Member of ditto.
D.S.O. — Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. — Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C. — Distinguished Service Cross
M.C — Military Cross.
A.F.C. — Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. — Royal Red Cross.
A.M. — Albert Medal.
C.G.M. — Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M. — Distinguished Service Medal.
M.S.M. — Meritorious Service Medal.
R.D. — Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.
V.D. — Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
VC — Victoria Cross.
Ⓖ — Goodenough Medal.

† *For conditions of award see pp.* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

[C] — The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize ;†

[ST] ... The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

⊕ ... Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

(*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least* 75% *of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)

Ⓜ ... Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75% of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[HT] — Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

[KM] ... Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] — Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] ... Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] — Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] ... Ogilvy Medal.†

[RR] ... Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

m ... Medal for War Service.

* ... *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* — *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial.*)†

" " *of an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†

" " *of a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

(E) — *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884 ; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
804	ABBAY Ambrose T. N. DSO	LtCr	1 Apr 17
266	Abbie Andrew A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 20
804*a*	Abbie William C.	E L	1 Jan 18
Camb	Abbot Evelyn D. J. ...	S L	15 May 22
561*b*	Abbott Edmund G. AM	L	15 Aug 16
915	Abbott William St. G.	L	15 June 15
179	Abel-SmithEdwardM.C.	L	15 May 20
L 12	Abrams William C.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
947	Acheson Leon S. ... DSC	L	21 Oct 14
	Acheson *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C., DSO, MVO...	Cr	30 June 15
L 24	Ackerman Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Ackerman Francis A. RMLI	QM O	16 May 17 18 Apr 20
272	Ackerman John C. ...	Gr	22 May 13
882	Ackery Alan M.	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
	AclandEdwardL.D. MVO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
171	Acland Hubert G. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
498*a*	Acland Kenneth F. D.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Page 1816	Acworth Bernard .. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
727	Adair Charles W.... RMA	C	6 Mar 17
224	Adair-Hall Harold D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
335	Adam Charles K.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
137	Adams Arthur A.	E L	1 July 20
Staff Coll	Adams Bryan F.,... DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
	Adams Cecil N.	L	15 Sept 21
726	Adams David	Schm	6 June 17
922	Adams Edgar G. ...	Sg L (D)	12Jan21
	Adams Ernest	Gr	11 Nov 12
SO	Adams Ernest O....(*act*)	L	15 July 21
483	Adams Francis E. ...	P Cr	5 June 14
744	Adams Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Oct 17
272	Adams George F. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
238	Adams Harold E.... ...	L	15 Apr 19
NH Chat	Adams Henry E. ...	Cd Wdr	14 Feb 22
1007	Adams Henry G. H.CBE (*Lent to Canadian Govt.*) (*Senior Officer Commanding Canadian Squadron*)	C	30 June 18
980	Adams Henry J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
17	Adams Henry R....	W Eng	1 June 20
80	Adams Robert R.	Sg L Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
	Adams Thomas C. ...	W T	1 July 16
124	Adams William L. G....	Mid	11 Oct 20
607	Adams William R. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
434	Adamson James G.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
241*b*	Adamson Mark C. BMLI	C	18 June18
886	Adcock Norman H. ...	L	30 June
198	Addington Leonard G., DSC	L	30 Mar
	Addis Charles T.	L	15 Aug
541	Addis Eric E.	L	15 Oct
980	Addison Albert P. CMG (*Commodore 1st Class*) (*Lent to Australian Govt.*) (*Commanding Australian Fleet*)	C	30 June
182	Addison Scott Duncan G. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct
Page 1825	Addy Ernest ... ...MBE	O L	1 Mar
71	Adshead Alfred E. ...	Gr	11 Feb
	Adshead Geoffrey P. ' MB	Sg Cr	19 Nov
1013	VC Agar AugustineW.S. DSO (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 Jun
	Agger Paul	L	15 Feb
742	Agnew John A.	Mid	15 Sep
Coll	Agnew Peter G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May
727	Agnew Walter L.... ...	L	15 Jun
	Agnew William G. ...	L	15 Aug
910*g*	Agutter Geoffrey F. ...	S L	15 Sep
	Ahearn William T. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr
	Ahern Clive G.	E L	15 July
Coll	Ainger John Dawson (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
213*a*	Ainger John Delamain	S L	15 May
505*a*	Ainley John F. MB	Sg Lt	28 Aug
882	Ainslie Henry H. C. DSC	L	15 Sep
928	Ainslie Maurice A. BA	InCr	26 Jun
SO	Ainslie Wallace St. J....	L	31 Aug
Page 660	Airey Cecil P. B.SC, RM	Schm	1 Feb
Camb	Airey Richard R.	S L	15 Ma
Dart Coll	Aitchison John G. ...	L	30 Jan
Key Coll	Aitken David D.	L	*RA*
225*a*	Aitken Mark J. ...	Sg L Cr	3 Ap
197*a*	Aitkenhead Thomas B.	E Cr	1 Jul
71	Akam Henry J.	WO O	1 Dec
948	Akehurst Arthur J. ...	Gr	19 Ma
71	Akhurst Algernon F. MA	In Lt Cr	1 Ju
315	Albery Horace S.	Schm	27 Ja
Camb	Albrecht August W. ...	S L	15 Jan
Deal	Alcock Alan B. F. DSC, RMLI	C	21 Au
399	Alcock Gilbert St. A. ...	L	15 Ma
	Alder George F. ...	S B	22 Fe
819	Alderson Frank H. ...	L	30 Ja
NH Plym	Alderson Percy F. DPH	Sg Cr	11 Fe
	Alderson WilliamJ.S.CB	R A	16 Se
	Aldridge Raymond A....	S L	15 Ja
519	Aldridge William A J.	Gr	12 Ju
219	Alers-HankeyConrad B.	Mid	15 Ja

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
455a	Alexander Arthur H.	S L	15 Sept 21
H 28	Alexander Caledon C. ...	L	30 Aug 16
915	Alexander Charles O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
80	Alexander Harry C. R.	Mid	15 Jan 22
806	Alexander John H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
922	Alexander Robert ...	Cd / S B	1 Apr 17
	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Admiral Superintendent Portsmouth Dockyard*)	V A	4 Apr 22
519	Alexander-Sinclair Mervyn B.	L	15 July 16
Camb	Alington Argentine H. (*In comd. of Officers at Cambridge University.*)	C	30 June 16
241	Alison *Sir* Archibald, *Bt.*	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
909	Alison Arthur B.	Mid	15 May 21
483	Alison Roger V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Alkin Thomas L.	L	15 Aug 21
	Allan George ... RMLI	C	9 July 21
171	Allan George Y.	Gr	7 June 17
226	Allan William J. McB....	Sg Lt	24 Jan 20
	Allchin George M. ...	L	13 Mar 19
483	Allchorn Arthur J. ...	W / Eng	1 Sept / 13
	Allen Albert E.	Gr	22 June 17
703	Allen Arthur C.	L	30 Mar 15
Sec / Page / 1512	Allen Bertram C. CB, MVO (*Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord*)	P C	31 Dec 20
855	Allen Cecil A.	B	14 July 15
923	Allen Cecil C. A.	L	30 Dec 16
L 16	Allen Charles H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 21
407	Allen Charles R.	P L	15 July 19
K 12	Allen Conway B.	L	15 Apr 18
341b	Allen Ebenezer J.	H Cr	1 Sept 17
952	Allen Francis J. Campbell	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
183	Allen Frank H. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
Camb	Allen Franklyn H. G.	S L	15 May 22
936	Allen George A.	Mid	8 Jan 22
	Allen George B.	HL Cr	1 May 18
Nav / Staff	Allen George R. G. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
699	Allen Hamilton C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
25a	Allen Harry M.	H L	15 Dec 18
80	Allen Jack R.	P / Lt Cr	12 July / '18
	Allen James D.	Gr	19 May 16
815	Allen J. Derwent ... CB	C	31 Dec 13
73	Allen Leonard C. DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W / Eng	23 Aug / 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
247	Allen Percival W.... ...	HL Cr	1 Nov 16
PO 56	Allen Roland C.	S L	15 Jan 21
676	Allen Thomas ...	W / Eng	1 Oct 13
	Allen Thomas	Gr	14 June 17
275	Allerton Thomas R. ...	H L	1 Jan 19
128	Alleyne *Sir* John M., *Bt.* DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
171	Alleyne Reynold M. ..	L	15 Oct 14
563	Alleyne Victor P.... ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
741	Allfrey Jack R.	P Mid	5 Oct 21
434	Alliott Richard	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Allison Frederick J. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan / 22
Coll	Allison John H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 637	Allison Sidney A. RMA	Qr Mr L	3 Jan 20
922	Allsup Claud F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 20
	Alston Abel F.	L	16 Sept 18
915	Alston Aubrey R. ...	L	15 Dec 18
	Alston Douglas R. ...	L	15 Apr 20
CG	Alston - Roberts - West Reginald M.	Cr	31 Dec 09
922	Altham Edward ... CB	C	31 Dec 18
742	Ambrose Geoffrey W. McN.	Mid	15 Sept 21
910e	Amedroz Reginald T. ...	Cr	30 June 16
183	Amery-Parkes Guy B.	L	15 June 19
980	Amor Edward R. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	H Cr	1 July 12
922	Amos John H.	B	2 Apr 15
293	Amsden Charles J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
216a	Anderson Andrew C MB	Sg L / Cr	1 Sept / 21
	Anderson David M. CMG, MVO	R A	6 Apr 22
1014	Anderson Edward A. .... (*Lent to New Zealand Navy*)	L	15 Sept 18
Page 647	Anderson Gilbert L. RMLI	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
901	Anderson G. A. Melville	Sg L / Cr	24 Apr / 20
48	Anderson Ian D.	L	30 Apr 20
171	Anderson James W. ...	Cd S B	19 Oct 20
741	Anderson Joseph E. S.	L	15 Aug 19
	Anderson Lionel J. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 12
SC 15	Anderson Peter C. ... Anderson Robert J. ...	L / E L	*RAN* / 7 May 19
Page 1822	Anderson Thomas	Cdr / Eng	1 Oct 15
AO 182	Anderson Thomas W....	P L	15 Nov 19
882	Anderson William L. MA, DSC	Ch	19 Jan 22
144	Anderson - Morshead Duke J.	L	30 Jan 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
239	Anderton Evelyn F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
31	Anderton Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
882	Andrew George H. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
315	Andrew Henry T.... ...	L	15 Jan 21
811*a*	Andrew Oswald M. ...	L	15 Dec 17
915	Andrewes William G....	L	15 Oct 19
422	*GSP* Andrews Francis A. L. ... ... CBE	C	30 June 13
915	Andrews Henry D. ...	Gr	20 Feb 14
822	Andrews Herbert J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
747	Andrews Robert W. B....	E Cr	1 Apr 13
Page 1819	Anley Frederick H. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Annaheim Edward C.	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
742	Annesley John C.... DSO	L	15 Mar 17
676	Annesley John S.	P Cr	14 Apr 09
860	Annetts Richard R.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
910*a*	Annis Michael S.	Gr	18 Nov 15
H 48	Ansdell Lionel C.	L	15 Apr 17
	Ansell George	Gr	7 Mar 17
K 6	Ansell Gordon L.	L	28 Dec 15
	Ansell William A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
915	Anstey Harold	Gr	1 Feb 15
175	Anstice Edmund W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
747	Appleton Cyril	L	15 Oct 18
	Appleton Maurice ...	L	30 Sept 19
744	Appleyard Sydney S. RMLI	L	11 Oct 21
	Apps Albert E.	B	17 May 16
18	Apps Edgar S. ...	P L	15 Oct 15
	Apps John P. ... (*act*)	L	9 Feb 20
	Apps Joseph	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Arathoon Edward B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
946	Arber John F.	Gr	7 June 17
336	Arbuthnot Archibald H. G.	L	15 Dec 20
948*a*	Arbuthnot Clive D. ...	L	15 Jan 21
488	Arbuthnot Crofton K.	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 1825	Arbuthnot Geoffrey S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Arbuthnot William P. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
Page 1823	Archard Albert G. ...	E Cr	12 Sept 1
483	Archard Ernest A ...	E Cr	1 Sept 1
225	Archbold Edwin L. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
272	Archdale Humphrys ...	L	15 Jan 1
915	Archdale Nicholas E., CBE	C	30 June 1
922	Archdale Patrick M.	L	15 June 1
894*c*	Archer Ernest R.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 2
821*a*	Archer Humphrey H....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 1
71	Archer Thomas E. ...	P L	5 Oct 2
	Archer William J. ..	W E	30 June 1
DY Malta	Archibald Fred. A. ...	Schm	6 June 1
485	Archibald John ... BA	Ch	17 Oct 1
922	Ardill Hubert...	Cr	31 Dec 1
369	Aris William L., MBE ...	Cd B	1 Dec 2
122	Arkle Edward W.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 1
Camb	Arkwright Godfrey W..	S L	15 May 2
826*a*	Arkwright John J. ...	S L	15 May 2
945	Arliss Stephen H. T. ...	L	15 Nov 1
329	Armitage Albert A. J....	L	24 June
305	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 1
	Armitage Arthur F. ... (*lent to R.A.N.*)	L	15 Dec 1
747	Armitage Walter J. M.	Mid	*RAN*
519	Armour Andrew	Cd M	11 Nov 1
SC	Armour Robert S. D. (*act*)	L	15 May 2
741	Armstrong Edgar L. ...	Mid	15 May 2
17	Armstrong George V....	B	9 Sept 1
936	Armstrong Harold T....	Mid	15 May 2
L 52	Armstrong James W....	W Eng	1 Oct 1
Page 638	*GSP* Armstrong St. George B., CB, CMG RMLI	Col Cmdt	30 Nov
SC	Armstrong John M. ...	L	*RAN*
71	Armstrong Sidney J.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 1
132*a*	Armytage Reginald W.	Mid	15 Sept
	Arnholz Hugh E. RMLI	2nd Lt *proby*	1 Oct
	Arnold George C. ...	L	15 Feb
Page 637	Arnold Hubert P. RMA....	St Mj	22 Aug
132*a*	Arnold Knighton H. ...	P Cr	22 Apr
188*a*	Arnold Thomas	E L	15 Dec
14 *DY Cape*	Arnold-Forster Forster D. ... ... CMG	C	30 June
369	Arnot Reginald G. ...	L	15 Jan
936	Arundel Arthur T. T....	Mid	*RAN*
742	Asbury Harold A....	Mate (E)	1 Jan
	Asby James R.	L	7 Dec
Camb	Ascherson Stephen R...	S L	15 May
944*c*	Ascott Henry W.	EL Cr	1 Nov
910*i*	Ash Harry E....	EL Cr	1 Nov
928	Ash Harry L.	Wt Sh	26 June
782	Ash Hetley S	L	15 Nov
239	Ashby James I. M. ...	S L	15 Sept
211	Ashdown Percy E. ..	Gr	12 Dec
Camb	Ashe Percy	S L	15 Jan
	Ashfield Joseph R. DSM	B	25 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Ashford John G.	P L	15 Oct 14
929	Ashley John M.	L	15 June 21
727	Ashmore Leslie H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
929*b*	Ashton Charles J.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
346	Ashton Francis H. ...	L	15 May 20
193*a*	Ashton James ... DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
AO 718	Ashton Reginald W. A. OBE	P L	15 Oct 17
930	Ashworth Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Page 1823	Ashworth William J. ...	E L	20 Sept 18
801*b*	Askew Geoffrey *C.* ...	S L	15 May 21
777	Aspinal Percy H....	W Eng	1 June 13
726	Asquith James W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
922	Astley-Rushton Edward. CMG	C	30 June 16
PC74	Astwood William M. L.	L	30 Apr 19
Coll	Atkins Frederick D. ...	L	22 Mar 21
778	Atkins Henry F. ...	W Eng	22 May 16
143 225	Atkins, Richard H. W.	Mid	15 May 20
930	Atkins Robert H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
	Atkins William J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
825*a*	Atkinson Alexander H. B.	S L	15 Sept 21
744	Atkinson Arthur D. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Atkinson Charles J. N. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
	Atkinson Edward L. DSO, AM *(Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece)*	Sg Cr	15 Jan 21
	Atkinson John H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Camb	Atkinson Thomas K. W.	S L	15 May 22
	Attfield Henry J.	Gr	23 June 15
	Attwood Claude RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
474	Attwood Frank M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
80	Attwood Frederic N. ..	Lt Cr	15 July 17
	Attwool Harry M. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 19
741	Atwill Arthur P.	P L	15 July 20
121	Atwood Samuel R. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
17	Aubrey George	Sg Lt	24 Jan 17
17	Ault Walter S.	Cd Gr	27 Jan 20
394	Austen Francis H. ...	L	15 July 15
	Austin Cecil F.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Camb	Austin Francis M. ...	C	30 June 19
169	Austin John S. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
676	Austin Sidney	Cd B	11 Feb 22
915	Aveling Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Camb	Avery George C. ... BA	In Cr	8 Oct 14
	Avery Preston G.... ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
241*b*	Avery Samuel	Gr	7 June 17
181	Avery-Fox Hedley W.	L	9 Sept 20
K 2	Axten Stephen E. ...	L	15 May 20
239	Axworthy Wilfred G.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
505	Aylen Alfred E.	P Cr	9 Dec 14
	Aylen Reginald	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
	Ayling Ernest F.... ...	Gr	13 July 17
718	Aylmer Edward A. DSC	L	16 Dec 14
360*a*	Aylmer Henry E. F. ...	C	31 Dec 17
15	Aylward George H. ...	L	13 Oct 18
	Ayre Leslie C. B., OBE	P Lt Cr	30 May 17
863*c*	Ayres William J. P. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

B.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Haul 858	Babbage William H. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 18
	Babington Harold H. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
	Bacchus Roy ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 637	Bach Julius ... RMA	WO	19 July 19
	Back Edwin E.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
197*a*	Back Geoffrey R. B. ...	L	30 Nov 15
747	Back Leonard W.	Wt V O	7 July 16
498*a*	Back Terence H.	L	30 July 16
	Backhouse Charles L ...	Cr	30 June 15
Key Coll 936	Backhouse Ivan O. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Backhouse Lionel J. ...	Gr	2 May 13
Page 1842*a*	Backhouse Oliver ... CB *(Member of the Ordnance Committee.)*	C	30 June 14
Page 1825	Backhouse Roger R. C., CB, CMG *(Director of Naval Ordnance.)*	C	1 Sept 14
54	Backler Leonard C. C. J.	B	14 July 15
213*a*	Bacon Charles A.	Gr	3 Apr 16
676	Bacon Charles F.	Cd Gr	29 July 19
Sec 133*a*	Badcock Kenneth E., DSO DSO	Plt Cr	13 Feb 17
120*a*	Badger Harold G. ... DSO	Plt Cr	24 May 18
	Bagot Arthur G. D. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Deal	Bagot Reginald W. RMLI	C	29 Nov 21
171	Bagot Walter T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 15
922	Baguley John	B	17 May 16
840	Baguley Joseph W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
726	Bailey Albert E.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Page 1822	Bailey Alfred	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
	Bailey Arthur H. MBE	Gr	30 Jan 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
877	Bailey Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
519	Bailey Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
909	Bailey Ronald...	P Mid	15 Jan 21
Page 1842	Bailey Sidney R. ..DSO (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 18
DY Dev	Bailey William J.... ...	L	13 Sept 18
Staff Coll	Baillie - Grohman H. Tom ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead B.	C	31 Dec 19
407	Bailward Maurice W....	L	15 July 15
Coll Key	Baily Gilbert L.	Mid	8 Jan 22
Coll	Baily Walter F.	L	15 Mar 21
Coll	Bain Donald K.	L	15 May 18
Page 1818	*PW* Baird George H. CB (*Director of Mobilisation Dept.*).	R A	26 Mar 20
768	Baird Horace	P Cr	9 Oct 16
255	Bake Orrell	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
834*a*	Baker Alfred G.	E L	1 Apr 17
	Baker Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
DY Berm.	Baker Arthur B. A., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Ch	24 June 04
920	Baker Casper V.	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
225*a*	Baker Charles F. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 15
80	Baker Charles W.....	W Eng	1 June 20
179	Baker Edmond R. G. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
SO	Baker Edmund H. B. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
SO	Baker Edward V.B.(*act*)	L	15 May 22
Coll Dart	Baker Frank A. Conyers	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
241*b*	Baker George A.	Gr	18 Nov 15
519	Baker Harold F. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Baker Harry B.	L	15 Apr 21
M L 473	Baker Henry L. S. ..	L	15 Sept 20
	Baker Henry R.	E Cr	30 June 21
915	Baker James J. L. L. ...	Gr.	18 Aug 14
269	Baker John C.	P Cr	30 June 11
	Baker John H.	Gr	19 July 15
726	Baker John P.	Cd Gr	3 Nov 19
SO	Baker John S. ...(*act*)	L	15 July 21
124	Baker Maurice E. T. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
863	Baker Philip H.	L	15 Oct 19
519	Baker Ronald J. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
	Baker Samuel... ...DSO	L	1 Mar 18
984	Baker Samuel R. ... ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	1 Apr 17
Page 1841	Baker Thomas Y. ... BA	In Cr	19 June 13
936	Baker William L. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
Page 1829	Bald Gordon R.	Cr	30 June 18
	Baldock Albert B.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
	Baldwin Arthur ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
925	Baldwin Benjamin A. W	Gr	7 Oct 16
SO	Baldwin Cecil C.	S L	*RAN*
255	Baldwin Cecil W.... MA	In L	7 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
662	Baldwin Edward J. ...	L	1 Aug 17
DY Dev	Baldwin George W. ...	E C	22 Aug 18
80	Baldwin Percy N. St. J.	L	15 Feb 19
128*a*	Balfour Robert A.... ...	W T	1 Oct 14
161	Balfour Ronald H.... ...	S L	15 Sept 21
80	Ball Edward A. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
434	Ball George P. C. ...	Mid	15 May 20
Page 1859	Ball William H. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 09
80	Ballance Frank A. ...	Mid	15 May 20
J7	Ballantyne Reginald J. ... ... DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	12 Sept 1
	Ballard Casper B.... ...	C	31 Dec 17
	Ballard George N. CBE	Cr	30 June 06
Page 637	Ballard John ... RMA	Q M C	21 Aug 15 11 Oct 20
	Balls Harold E. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
	Balsdon James	Gr	4 June 1
232*a*	Bamber Herbert R. M.	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 1
31	Bamford Cyril A.... DSC	L	3 Sept 1
		C	1 Sept 1
Staff Coll	V C Bamford Edward DSO, RMLI	Bt. Maj	23 Apr 1
188*a*	Bampfylde William C.	Wt Sh	19 May 1
922	Bampton Chichele K.	Cr	30 June 1
676	Banbury Frederick A.F.	P Cr	19 Feb 1
Page 651	Bangay James D. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	16 Jan 2
676	Banham Robert A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
915	Banister Gerald C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 2
920	Bankart Arthur R. ... CVO, MB, DPH, RHP	SgC	30 June 2
	Bankart George H. ...	P L	15 July 1
213*a*	Bankes Edward W. J....	Mid	15 Jan 2
L 52	Banks Alexander H. ...	L	15 Aug 1
Coll	Banks William E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
188*a*	Banner Francis S.... ...	E L	6 Feb 2
71	Banyard Robert J. ...	S B	11 June 1
	Barber Albert	Gr	3 Apr 1
	Barber George	B	23 Feb 1
	Barber Harold H. McC.	Wt Sh	19 May 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
266	Barber William	Gr	1 Aug 14
748	Barchard Francis... ...	Mid	15 May 21
838a	Barclay Albert E. (*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
239	Barclay Hugh A.	L	15 Feb 20
AO 923	Barclay John C. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
	Barcroft Cecil L. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept18
	Barcroft Penrose L. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
74a	Bardwell William S. ...	L	30 Nov 14
80	Barham Thomas	W E	4 Oct 16
	Barker Bertram C. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
676	Barker Douglas	Sg Lt (D)	13 Mar 22 (*tempy.*)
17	Barker Edgar A. C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
	Barker Francis N. ...	E L Cr	3 Dec 15
1014	Barker Harold S. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 May 16
928	Barker Henry C. D. ...	E Cr	1 June 16
132	Barker Leonard E. ...	P Cr	14 Apr 20
915	Barker William A. H.	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
830b	Barker-Hahle John F. C.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Barlow Noel A. H. ...	Sg Lt	25 Oct 17
519	Barlow Peter	Mid	15 May 22
744	Baritrop Alfred H. ...	W O	6 June 18
741	Barnard Geoffrey... ..	Mid	15 May 20
265	Barnby Arthur C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
893a	Barnes Alexander P.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
219	Barnes Arthur	W Eng	1 Oct 17
272	Barnes Edward J. ...	Cd O	1 Apr 17
390	Barnes Frederick G. ...	B	5 Nov 15
360a	Barnes George B. F. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
858	Barnes George H. O. OBE	L	15 July 14
SC	Barnes Horace N. DSO	L	11 Dec 20
741	Barnes Hugh M.	L	15 Mar 16
726	Barnes John R.	W T	16 Feb 15
434	Barnes Sidney U. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Barnes Walter G.	Schm	6 June 17
760	Barnes William ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Barnes William S....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
175	Barnett Charles R. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Coll	Barnett Guy St. J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
407a	Barnicoat Charles H	W Eng	1 Feb 14
483	Barns Harold E.	Mid	15 May 20
125	Barraclough Edward M. C.	L	15 Feb 15
915	Barratt Gilbert A.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
	Barratt Seth ... ...DSM	Gr	14 Aug 15
Page 1829	Barrett John F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 20
80	Barrett Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
46	Barrett Tim M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
915	Barrett William G. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
91	Barrie Archibald ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Barrow Arthur D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
188a	Barrow Benjamin W., DSO	C	30 June 20
727	Barrow Guy R.	L	15 Aug 19
676	Barrow Hubert L....	P Lt Cr	1 Sept20
J4	Barry Claud B. ... DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Page 1829	Barry Francis R.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Barry George J. B. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 16
927b	Barry Hubert W.	L	15 Nov 19
L7	Barry Robert S.	L	15 Dec 19
272	Barry Stephen	L	15 Sept 16
	Barry Thomas F. ... DSC	Cd Sh	1 July 15
839g	Barstow Willoughby N.	L	15 Apr 18
	Barter Charlie R....	W Eng	1 Nov 16
DY Gib	Barter Frederick ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
SC	Barter John A.	L	11 May 20
	Bartlett Charles	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
255	Bartlett Ernest E. ...	E Cr	3 Jan 17
399	Bartlett George H. ...	Gr	6 June 12
777	Bartlett Henry	Gr	29 Aug 12
91	Bartlett William J. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
747	Bartley Edward L. D....	L	15 Nov 17
L24	Barton Donald H.... ...	L	15 Aug 19
909	Barton Gerald	S B	26 July 17
Coll	Barton Herbert H. BA	In Cr	27 July 12
80	Barton Reginald V. ...	L	30 May 16
Page 1817	Barton Walter J. Bright	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
	Barttelot Brian H. F., CB, MVO	R A	26 Aug 18
936b	Bartwell Stanley T. G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Barwick George W. RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
741	Barwise Ernest R. ...	E L	7 May 19
71	Barwood James B. S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Deal	Baseby Basil DSC, RMA	L	1 Feb 17
1335	Bashall William E. V. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
Page 1816	Bashford John E. L. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Deal	Bass Herbert A. RMLI	L	1 Dec 17
239	Bassett Arthur J.... ...	B	May 16
483	Bassett Francis W. N....	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Bassett Samuel J. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
922	Bastian William	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
796	Bastow Richard J. L. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
255	Batchellor Francis H. MA	In Cr	12 Nov 14
940a	Batchelor Bert	Gr	1 Mar 18
146	Batchelor James H. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
369	Bate Claude L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bate Henry T.	L	*RCN*
	Bate Mark	L	6 May 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
427	Bate William J.	B	1 Apr 14
672a	Bateman George D. OBE	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
915	Bateman Gerald A. ..	L	15 Aug 18
213a	Bates Albert W.	L	15 Apr 20
PC60	Bates George	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
Sec 922	BatesReginald B. OBE	P Lt Cr	3 Sept15
915	Bateson Stuart L. ...	L	15 Oct 19
334	Bath Alan G. ...OBE	P Lt Cr	18Oct21
Deal	Bath John A. DSC, RMLI	C	11 Mar 17
	Bath Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
	Bather Rowland H. CBE	C	30 June 16
171	Batt Charles H. ...CMG	P Cr	19 Apr 10
197a	Batt Hugh	WM	1 Jan 15
255	Batten John T. ...MBE	Cd Sh	29 June 18
268	Batten William H. ...	L	1 Aug 18
	Batterbury Henry ...	L	1 Mar 18
463	Battine Nigel	L	15 June 19
787	Battle Henry	E L	1 Aug 18
381	Baverstock Harry... ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
936	AdC GSP Bax Robert N. ... ... CB	C	1 Jan 13
SC	Baxendell Arthur K. ...	L	RAN
Coll	Baxter Charles T.... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
928	Baxter Francis R. ...	L	30 Jan 16
	Baxter Lancelot N. ...	L	15 June20
	Baxter Lawrence E. ...	Gr	23 June15
SC	Baxter - Tyrie Charles S. C. C.	S L	15 May 20
886	Bayley Frederick W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Coll	Bayley Lawrence H. ...	L	15 Apr 15
942b	Bayliss Horace T.T. ...	L	15 Sept 20
272	Bayne Ronald C.	L	15 Mar 18
DY Po	Baynton Alfred	L	30 Apr 18
922	Beabey William E. ...	L	13 Sept 18
	Beacham Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
	Beadnell Charles M. ..	Sg RA	4 Feb 22
Page 1814	Beal Alister F. ...CMG (*Deputy Director of Operations Division*)	C	30 June 15
NH Hong Kong	Beal John G....	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
94	Beal Noel A.	L	15 Feb 16
	Beale Francis	Gr	7 June17
	Beale William A.	WM	1 Jan 15
	Beall Alan E....	P L	15 Oct 16
Sec 255	Beall Norman H. ... OBE (*Paym.Lt.-Com.tempy.*)	P L	15 July 14
	Bean Algernon C. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
	Bearcroft Ernest C. L., RMLI	L	4 May 17
144	Beard Anthony	Gr	27 June 13
	Beard Henry G. W. RMLI	Q M Maj	12 Mar 15 18 Apr 20
434	Beard Kenneth W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
AO 188	Beardsworth Stanley T.	P L	15 Apr 21
	Bearman Harold (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 0
	Beasley Francis A. MVO	C	31 Dec 21
742	Beasley Frank M.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
933	Beattie John	L	28 June19
	Beattie Kenneth A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
144	Beattie William F., MB	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 2
	Beatty *Earl*, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Ozon*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*)	A F	3 Apr 19
216	Beatty John ... MA	Ch	1 Mar 0
502	Beatty Thomas R. ...	L	15 Dec 1
293	AdC GSP Beaty - Pownall Charles P. CMG	C	30 June 1
910i	BeauchampLawrenceK. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 2
676	Beauchamp Richard R.	L	15 Sept 1
951	Beaumont John G. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 2
924	Beaver Noel H.	L	15 Sept 1
Page 1829	Beavis William	Cd E	1 Dec 2
Kev Coll	Beazley Ernest G. ...	L	15 Mar 1
255	Beazley GeraldW., RMLI	L	26 Sept 1
929	Beckett Roger C.	Mid	11 Oct 2
178	Beckett Thomas B. ...	CdGr	26 June 1
727	Beckett WalterN.T., DSC	L	15 Nov 1
925	Beckford Walter H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 1
Kev Coll	Bedale John L.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 2
K 14	Bedells Arthur S. ...	E L	15 Dec 1
80	Bedford Arthur E. F....	C	30 June
703	Bedford Denham M. T.	Cr	30 June
935b	Bedwell Edward J. ...	EL Cr	7 Apr 1
DY Portl	Bedwell Harold B. ...	Cr	30 June
	Beech William J. R. ...	L	RCN
331	Beedle George E.... ...	L	1 Mar
	Beedle William H. ...	L	1 May
268	Beeley Ernest DSC	L	14 Feb
Page 1821	Beeman Robert ...CMG	E Cr	25 July
802a	Beer Hedley	E L	1 Jan
DY Chat	Beer William G.	Cd B	1 Feb
346	Beer William R.	WVO	31 Mar
504a	Beere Charles W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan
502	Beese John	Gr	13 July
808	Beetham Ernest W.	L	15 Nov
272	Beevor Thomas L. ...	L	15 Feb
315	Begbie Hugh H. G. ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct
922	Begg James M.	Cr	30 June
	Begg William...	E Cr	13 July

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
961	Behenna Edward C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Sh	3 June 18
133*a*	Behr Rudolph I. C. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
676	Belben George D. DSC, AM	L	15 Feb 18
986	Belcher Jonathan ...	W E	17 July 16
178	Belfield Joseph T. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
741	Belgium, *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1815	Bell Aidan I., ORE, RMLI	C / Bt Maj	1 Sept 15 / 1 Jan 19
703	Bell Archibald C.	Lt Cr	7 June 15
Page 1516	Bell Charles C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 17
48	Bell Charles S.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Coll	Bell Charles S.	L	22 Sept 20
K2	Bell Frederick S.	L	15 June 18
DY Portl	Bell Henry F.	E Cr	1 July 08
1007	Bell John F. ... ... OBE (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	E Cr	13 July 17
Sec 182	Bell John M.	P L t Cr	10 May 16
225	Bell John W.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
887*b*	Bell John Wallace ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Bell Kenelm D.	Sg Cr	21 Dec 16
128	Bell Leonard H	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
L2	Bell Thomas I. S.	L	15 July 17
331	Bell Walter J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
928	Bell William	P Cr	28 Oct 08
Page 1812	Bellairs Roger M. ... CMG	C	30 June 20
272	Bellars Edward G. H. ...	L	15 Dec 15
	Bellers Lionel H. W. ...	L	15 May 20
216	Bellingham James E. ...	Gr	30 Jan 13
852	Bellis William H. ...	W / Eng	20 Aug / 15
893*a*	Bell-Salter Basil O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Benett Henry C., CMG, RMLI	Maj	27 June 15
132*a*	Benfield Albert H. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
	Benham Frederick E. RMLI	Q M Maj.	6 Sept 19
928	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E C	30 June 21
288	Benn William G.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
727	Bennet Robert R.	S L	15 May 22
768	Bennet William	W M	1 Jan 15
630	Bennett Alan C. M., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
	Bennett Arthur J. ...	Gr	23 Sept 15
909	Bennett Cecil R. P.	Mate / E	1 Jan 21
226	Bennett David C.	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
769	Bennett Edward	W O O	1 Dec 16
	Bennett Edward M. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
	Bennett Frederick C. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
Staff Coll	Bennett Frederic W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
46	Bennett Harry T. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
143	Bennett Hubert W. E.	P S L	15 Oct 21
407	Bennett Humphrey R.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Sec 80	Bennett Martin G., OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
	Bennett Maurice F., RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
M3	Bennett Robert ...	W / Eng	14 Sept / 15
178	Bennett Stuart J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
Page 1104	Bennett Thomas G. ...	L	1 Jan 18
AO 71	Bennett Thomas P. G.	P S L	15 Jan 22
293	Bennetts Sydney ... OBE	P Cr	11 Oct 09
80	Bennetts Sydney W. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
909	Benney Frederic S. ...	Mate	11 Sept 20
886	Benning Charles S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
1206	Bennitt Wilmot P. ...	L	15 Apr 20
	Benoy William J. ... MBE	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
238	Benson Arthur W., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
808*b*	Benson Cyril H. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
718	Benson Henry P. D'A. ...	L	15 May 16
273	Benson Richard S. ...	L	15 July 14
718	Bent Eric R. ... ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 19
142	Bent Harry P. H.	L	15 Oct 14
483	Bentinck *Sir* Rudolf W. KCMG, CB (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*)	R A	2 Jan 19
364	Bentinck Wolf W. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Benton Oscar R.	Cd B	1 Apr 15
951	Beresford Henry B. S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
910*b*	Berger George R.	Gr	2 Mar 16
71	Bermingham Cecil H. A.	E C	23 July 19
L22	Bernard Hanbury F. ...	L	15 Jun 20
	Bernard Mountague R.	Cr	30 June 16
	Bernard Vivian H. G. CB	R A	20 Sept 17
	Bernau Frederick W. RM	Hon L	27 Apr 21 (*tempy.*)
178	Berridge William L.	L	15 June 19
823	Berry Ernest E. ...	W / Eng	1 June / 20
747	Berry Frederick E. ...	Schm	10 July 20
892	Berry Henry T. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 20
Coll	Berry Philip A. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Berry Ralph	E Cr	25 July 17
893*b*	Berry Ronald J.	L	15 Apr 20
255	Berry William J.	Cd Gr	26 Apr 19
935*c*	Berryman Paul F. P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Dev	Berthon Charles P. ...	L	30 Nov 14
399	Berthon Edward L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
505	Berthon Henri J. M. ...	S L	15 May 21
519	Bertie *Hon.* James W.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Bertram Ian A.	L	15 May 19
L52	Besant Andrew L.	L	15 Apr 17
241*b*	Besant Henry F. . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Camb	Besley Philip R.	S L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Best Fred...	B	23 Feb 18
133	Best George W.	P S L	15 July 21
	Best Humphrey W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Best Kenneth B.	L	15 Aug 18
Page 1816	Best *The Hon.* Matthew R. ... ... DSO, MVO (*Director of Local Defence Division.*)	C	31 Dec 16
	Bestall William	Gr	14 Aug 15
80	Betenson Ernest A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
914	Bethell Aubrey	Gr	13 July 17
Coll	Bethell Frank Y. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
219	Bethell Jocelyn S. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Staff Coll	Bethell Richard A. S....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
381	Bett Ronald C. W. ...	L	15 Mar 20
NH Has	Bett William CB, MVO	Sg R A	18 Feb 20
407	Bettey Thomas J. ...	WM	1 Dec 16
434	Bettridge, William T.	Gr	1 Mar 18
922	Betts Arthur G.	S Mr	5 Apr 20
CG	Betts Ernest H. A., CBE	Cr	30 June 12
933*b*	Betty Arthur K. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
899	Bevan Hugh F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
915	Bevan Louis H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
920	Bevan Richard H.L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
483	Bevan Robert H.	L Cr	15 Oct 21
964	Bevan William J.... ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
121	Bevans William	WtSh	26 June 17
Coll Dart	Beverley William Y. La R.	L	15 June 17
272	Bevir Oliver	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
727	Bevis Charles...	W W	1 May 16
315	Bevis Ernest C. ...	Sg L (D)	22 Mar 22 (*temp*)
	Bevis George	E Cr	1 Nov 18
914*b*	Bevis Harry	Gr	7 June 17
381	Bews Samuel T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
	Bickford Bertram R., DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Page 1842*a*	Bickford Edward P. RMA (*Serving with Ordnance Committee*)	L	26 Sept 17
744	Bickford Jack G.	L	15 May 19
CG	Bickford John E. P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
434	Bickford-Smith John A.	L	15 July 16
124	Bicknell Herbert C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Camb	Biddulph Michael A. O.	S L	15 May 22
46	Biddulph Robert N. W. W.	Sg Cr	6 May 22
	Bigden Henry A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 18
505*a*	Bigg Theodore H. J. ...	C	30 June 17
133	Bigg-Wither Guy P. ..	C	31 Dec 17
922	Biggs George E.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
910*b*	Bignell Lawrence D'O.	Cr	30 June 21
915	Bilby William J.	`d Gr	13 Sept 18
407	Billing Joseph ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 2[illegible]
727	Billings Frederick S. (*act*)	L	15 May 2[illegible]
Page 1822	Bills Walter W. ... OBE	E C	31 Dec 2[illegible]
741	Billyard-Leake Edward W. ... ... DSO	L	15 Mar 1[illegible]
	Bilney Thomas RMLI	Q-M Maj	18 Jan 2[illegible]
	Bilsland Alexander T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1[illegible]
PC 43	Bindley William R.	W Eng	1 Nov 1[illegible]
915	Bindloss Edward C. ...	L	30 May 1[illegible]
SC	Bingemann Alfred M. (*act*)	L	15 May 2[illegible]
	VC Bingham *The Hon.* Edward B. S. ... OBE	C	31 Dec 1[illegible]
255	Bingham Francis D. ...	L	15 Nov 1[illegible]
922	Bingham Henry	Cd B	1 Nov 1[illegible]
830*b*	Binmore Henry A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1[illegible]
Staff Coll	Binney Ralph D.	Cr	31 Dec 2[illegible]
364	Binney Thomas H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1[illegible]
181	Binnie John A.	L	15 Feb 1[illegible]
561*b*	Binnie William A. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 2[illegible]
DY Po	Binning George R. ...	Cd Sh	1 June 1[illegible]
SC	Binnington John J. R.	W M	1 Apr 1[illegible]
808*b*	Binny John G.	L	15 Apr 2
840	Birch Arthur T. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 1[illegible]
DY Sheer	Birch Edmund J.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
211	Birch Laurence	Mid	15 Jan 2[illegible]
139	Bird Arthur T. B....	W Eng	1 Jan 1[illegible]
928	Bird Edward G. ... MA	Ch	1 Jan 0
46	Bird George S. E.... ...	L	15 July 1[illegible]
768	Bird Harold S. G. RMLI	C	1 Jan 1[illegible]
915	Bird Neilson M.	L	15 Oct 1[illegible]
	Bird Walter T. A. DSC	L	28 Aug 1[illegible]
	Bird William S.	Gr	23 June 1[illegible]
676	Birkett George	W W	2 Nov 1[illegible]
143	Birkett M. Brock ... DSO	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
Coll	Birley Geoffrey H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 1[illegible]
753	Birtwhistle John T.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1[illegible]
174	Bisgood John W. W. ...	S L	15 May 1[illegible]
	Bishop Alfred J.	Gr	7 Oct 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
434	Bishop Cecil S.	PSL	15 Oct 21
17	Bishop Eric L. N., RMA	C	30 Jan 17
188	Bishop Frank H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Page 1826	Bishop Freeman C. N., RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18
AO 188	Bishop Harry T.	P L	15 Apr 21
915	Bishop James	L	1 Sept 21
54	Bishop Lionel B.	P L	15 Oct 17
162	Bishop William J.	Cd Eng	1Apr 16
241	Bisset Arthur W. La T.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
941	Bisson Francis E.... ...	Cd Gr	30 Sept 20
111	Bittleston Colin J. L., DSC	L	15 Feb 16
908	Black Arthur R. M. ...	L	15 Ju e19
869	Black David G.	E Cr	13 July 17
NH Has	Black Francis G. H. R., MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
916	Black Ian R. H. ...	L	15 May 20
727	Black James	W Eng	1Mar 18
922*a*	Black John S....	L	15 Mar 18
806*a*	Black Lancelot H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
L 56	Blackburn James A. P., DSC	L	20 July 15
Camb	Blackburn John F. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
703	Blackburn Stanley N., DSC	L	30 July 16
880	Blackburn William H...	Gr	22 June 17
934	Blackler Charles H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Blackler Leonard OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 16
K22	Blacklock Ronald W. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
924	Blackman Charles M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
676	Blackman George ...	Wt Wdr	9 May21
676 *VIII*	Blackmore George E., DSO	L	7 May 18
519	Blackwell Ernest E. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
928	Blackwell Frederick ...	L	13 Sept 18
SC	Blackwell Philip F. B. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
962	Blackwood Maurice B. R DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	(*Lent to Australian Navy*)		
SC	Blagg Raymond C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
Page 1812	Blagrove Henry E. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Blair Ronald H. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 19
D.Y. Port.	Blake Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May 21
429*a*	Blake Charles K.	L	3 May 20
224	Blake Cuthbert P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
736	Blake Edward W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
718	Blake Geoffrey ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
946	Blake Harold M.	L	3 Apr 20
747	Blake Harry ... MBE	Cd Sh	4 May 21
742	Blake John	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
703	Blake Marcus ...	P Lt Cr	4May 19
910	Blake William	Gr	1 Mar 18
892	Blamey Joel H.	Cd B	1 Feb 18
188*a*	Blanchflower Edward C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
171	Blanden Harold	Cd T	29 Feb 16
519	Blandford Henry C. G. RML i	Prob L	1 Jan 22
504	Blane Ernest V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
181	Blatchford William N.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
137	Blaxland Robert G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
741	Bleackley Hubert... ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1859	Blight Edward S....	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
	Blockley Sperry J. D....	Cd Gr	4 June 17
703	Blomfield Myles A., OBE	Cr	30 June 19
504	Blood Morice	L	15 Apr 18
293	Blood William J. S. ...	W W	1 May 16
718	Bloodworth William S. MBE	Cd T	27 Mar 22
809	Bloor Fred	E L	15 Feb 17
928	Blount George R. B., DSO	C	30 June 17
	Blount Harold, DSO, RMA	Maj	10 Jan 17
Pages 631 & 1820	Blumberg Herbert E. CB, RMLI (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines 30 Nov 20*)	Maj Gen	1 Jan 21
	Blundell Frederick O. (*act*)	R C Ch	22Aug14
181	Blundell George A. J....	Cd Gr	1 July 21
381	Blundell George C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
294	Blundell John W.... ...	B	9 Sept 14
	Blunt Cecil H. W., RMA	C	21 Dec 21
NH Has	Blunt Thomas E.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Coll	Blyth Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Mar 21
120*a*	Boal Jackson G. MB	Sg L Cr	4Oct 18
Sec 407	Boardman John C. CMG (*Paym.-Capt., temp*)	P Cr	8 Mar 22
980	Boase Bernard K.... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 18
SC	Boatfield Gerald K. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Bockett-Pugh Ian H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
SC	Boddam-Whetham Edye K. ... ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
P38	Boddie Alfred C.	Gr	22 June 17
	Boddie George H. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
703	Boddie Ronald C.... DSO	E Cr	30 June20
744	Boddy Herbert H. ...	Scnm	6 June17
827	Boddy Robert H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Page 1825	Bodell George W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
174	Bodoano Geoffrey L. ...	S L	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
111	Bodycomb William K	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
935a	Bodys John H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
331	Boffey Thomas ... RM	R M G	15 June 16
Pages 1831 1843	Boissier Martin E.S. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
768	Bolston William R. DSM	W Eng	18 Nov 15
915	Boldero John C. ... DSC	L	15 Apr 20
	Boles Geoffrey C.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
561b	Bolitho William A. A....	L	30 July 14
NH Malta	Bolster Francis, CMG, MD, BA	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
AO 399	Bolster Richard M. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
910i	Bolster Thomas C.C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
SC	Bolt Frederick G. H. ..	L	*RAN*
823	Bolton Frank E.	Sg Cr	9 June 16
915a	Bolton Harry... ...	W Eng	1 Sept 12
768	Bolus Guy H.	Mid	15 May 20
	Bond Arthur G. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
216	Bond John M.	Gr	11 Dec 20
Coll	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS (Ed.), MRCP, DFH.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
849a	Bond William J.	SL Cr	1 Oct 19
Camb	Bond William L.	S L	15 May 22
DY Po	Bone Howard ... CB	E A	20 July 20
747	Bonham Charles O. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
L71	Bonham James D. C. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 18
882	Bonham-Carter Philip H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
928	Bonham-Carter Stuart S. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
922	Boniface Alonzo	Cd T	13 Jan 17
930	Bonnar James E. (*act*)	S.Mr	13 Apr 22
RAF	Bonning Hubert B.	PLt Cr	9 Oct 15
	Bonny Arthur D. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
676	Bookless John	E L	15 Feb 17
768	Boord, Sydney J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Key Coll	Booth Arnold F. ... MA	In L	18 Aug 16
225a	Booth Charles S.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
915	Booth Christopher H....	W E	30 June 17
814	Booth George E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
Coll	Booth John...	L	11 Dec 20
241	Booth John W.	Mid	15 May 21
	Booth William	B	17 Sept 15
910e	Bordiss Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Borlace John F.	B	17 Sept 15
399	Boroughs Leslie R. ...	B	23 Jan 17
560	Borrett Charles	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Borrett George H... ...	R A	16 Aug 18
Camb	Borrett Giles	S L	15 Jan 21
Coll	Borrett Jack T. ...OBE	L	30 June 16
505	Borrett Simon	Mid	15 May 22
1007	Bosanquet Raymond F. (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	L	15 Feb 17
	Boss Andrew W. P. ...	Cd Eng	15 Sept 15
Coll	Bostock John	L	30 June 18
	Boswell Charles	Gr	13 July 17
232a	Boswell Frederick T. ...	L	15 Aug 20
703 *IV*	Boswell Frederick W....	Sig L	6 July 17
198	Boswell Lennox A. K.	L	15 Oct 18
910i	Botley Montague H., DSM	Gr	2 Mar 16
Camb	Botley Thomas W. ...	S L	15 May 22
726	Bott Leslie C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 19
	Botterill Frank O. MBE RM	RMG	11 June 15
171	Botwright Samuel ...	Gr	13 June 18
171	Botwright Tom W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
662	Boucher Edward	P Cr	31 Dec 17
928	Boucher Maitland W. S. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
	Boucher Russell A. ...	L	25 Feb 18
146	Boucher Sidney	L	15 June 20
949	Boultbee Gerald E. ...	L	15 Sept 14
	Boultbee Walter R. P., RMA	C	1 Sept 15
676	Boulton Edward N. ...	L	15 July 17
882	Bounton Charles E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 21
14	Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. ... ...RMA	Maj	11 Mar 17
	Bourdas John	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18
	Bourne Alan G. B., DSO, MVO, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
881	Bourne Percy F. F.	P Cr	1 June 21
Staff Coll	Bousfield Henry H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
128a	Boutwood John W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
174	Boutwood Laurence A.	P L	15 Apr 20
928	Bovell Henry C.	L	30 Sept 14
188a	Bowden Frank W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
928	Bowden George W. ...	Gr	9 Jan 14
133	Bowden John	Gr	19 May 16
933b	Bowden Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 14
	GSP Bowden - Smith William CBE	C	1 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
272	Bowen Basil H.	P L	15 Jan 17
541	Bowen Charles A....	P Lt Cr	7 Apr 22
Key Coll	Bowen David N. H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
519	Bowen Gerald P. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 June 18
	Bowen Harold T.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
193	Bowen John F. D. ...	L	7 Mar 20
407	Bowen John H.	L	15 Oct 17
928	Bower Cyril W. ... DSO	L	15 Mar 16
132	Bower David ... MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 14
662	Bower John G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
935*b*	Bower Robert T.	L	15 Apr 16
742	Bowerman Harold G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
718	Bowers Henry L. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Bowers Henry W. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
128*a*	Bowes-Lyon Ronald G.	L	15 Mar 16
Page 1829	Bowing John ... ...OBE	E C	30 June 20
SC	Bowlby Cecil H. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
171	Bowlby Cuthbert F. B. DSC	L	15 May 22
741	Bowlby Hugh S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
364	Bowlby Vivian R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 17
	Bowles Guy P. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Bowles John G.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
927	Bowling Geoffrey R.	L	15 Aug 19
	Bowman Alfred	L	15 Dec 16
893*g*	Bowman Fred C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
Deal	Bowring Edwin RMLI	C	9 Aug 17
434	Bowring Frederick G.S.	Mid	15 May 20
399	Bowring Humphrey W. DSO	C	30 June 14
SC	Bowstead Thomas C., (*act*)	L	15 July 21
922	Bowyer-Smyth Philip W.	L	15 Aug 15
223	Box Frank	B	26 June 13
Coll	Boxall Kenneth F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Boxer Arthur C.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
	Boxer Henry P.	Cr	30 June 20
920	Boxer Herbert M., CMG...	P Cr	6 Jan 21
716	Boyan John	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
936	Boyd Denis W. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
	Boyd Henry P.	Cr	30 June 16
930	Boyd James L. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
118	Boyd John J. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
909	Boyd John G.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
425	Boyd John M. ...OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
139*a*	Boyd William J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
703	Boyd - Richardson Sydney B.	Cr	1 Jan 14
315	Boyde Henry W. ..	W Eng	1 May 18
936	Boyes Arthur A. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Boyes Guy N. W.... ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Boyes Hector ... CMG	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Boyes William J....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Boyle *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	9 Jan 19
836	Boyle Edmund M. G.L.	L	15 Aug 17
986	Boyle Edward C.. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	30 June 20
703	Boyle Harry L. ...CBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
371*a*	Boyle James C. M. OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
Coll	Boyle Richard C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	Boyle Vivian F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	Boyle William H. D. CB (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	C	30 June 13
84	Brabant Francis H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Bracegirdle Henry D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
PC 56	Bracey Walter S. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
922	Bracey-Wright Louis	R O Ch	15 July 21 (*tempy.*)
120*b*	Bradburne Humphrey	S L	15 May 21
936	Bradburne John F. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Bradbury Reginald A.	P Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
	Bradbury Samuel MB, DPH	Sg Cr	12 May 20
241*b*	Bradbury William DSO, MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
224	Braddyll Hubert S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
768	Bradford George F. N.	L	15 Dec 20
893*d*	Brading Stanley J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
	Bradley Frederic C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
J5	Bradley John... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Apr 14
769	Bradley Reuben	Gr	22 Dec 12
505*a*	Bradley William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
703	Bradley William H. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
AO 133*a*	Bradshaw Alan R.... ...	P L	15 July 20
CG	Bradshaw Hardwick F	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
703	Brady Gerald H.	Cr	30 June 15
915	Bradyll-Johnson Victor A. L.	L	15 June 18
928	Bragg Edward T.	Cd Gr	3 Jan 18
AO 718	Braine Richard A. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Chat	Braithwaite Henry M. MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
922	Braithwaite Lawrence W. ... ... CMG	C	31 Dec 17
	Bramall Francis M. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
	Bramble Frank G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Bramble James J. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
519	Brame John A. S.	Mid	15 May 22
672*a*	Brand Eric S.	L	15 Sept 16
216*a*	Brand *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G., KCMG, KCVO, CB ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	12 Feb 19
315	Brander John A.	B	2 Oct 12
199	Brandon Vivian R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
928	Brandreth Thomas (*Deputy Governor of R.N. Prison, Bodmin*)	Cr	*retd.*
922	Branson Cecil J. W	L	30 Jan 18
	Branson David ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
977	Branson Douglas M. DSC (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Apr 18
238	Branson Edward H. C.	L	15 June 16
806*a*	Branson Geoffrey C. F.	L	15 Feb 21
741	Branson William S.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
138*a*	Brasier-Creagh Brian R.	L	15 May 20
ML 196	Brass John E. P.	L	15 Oct 19
505	Bratt Thomas L.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Camb	Bravington William D. R.	S L	15 Jan 21
942	Bray Alfred C.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
922	Bray A. E. ... OBE	Bapt Ch	2 Aug 20 (*temp'y*)
882	Breaks James...	L	15 Mar 18
Page 1821	Breaks John H.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
Camb	Bredin Hugh W.	S L	15 Jan 21
485	Bremner Archibald G. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Bremner Charles	Cd Gr	12 Feb 16
928	Bremner Ernest A. ...	P C	31 Dec 21
	Bremner William H DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
823	Bremridge James P. A	L	30 Jan 16
193	Brennan Joseph R. MB	Sg Lt	28 Feb 18
295	Brent Charles R.	L	29 Feb 16
703	Brent Ernest C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Coll	Breton William K. D...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
407	Brett Isaac J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
928	Brevetor Thomas E.	Sg Lt (D)	29 Nov 21
SC	Brewer Godfrey N. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
407	Brewer Herbert R. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
80	Brewer Jehoiada J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Brewer Richard E. ...	Cd Sh	26 May 21
272	Briard Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 Jan 1
925	Brice Henry S.	WtSh	15 Apr 1
986	Bridge Arthur R. M.... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Nov 1
238	Bridge Lionel M.	Lt Cr	15 Dec
SC	Bridger Sidney C. T.....	L	11 Dec 2
922	Bridges Henry D....DSO	C	30 June
922	Bridgwater Frederick E.	E Cr	30 June
283	Briggs Austen R. S. ...	L	30 Sept
922	Briggs Harold D... CMG	C	30 June
742	Briggs Henry S. .. OBE	E Cr	15 Dec
	Briggs Herbert G. ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec
SQ SQns-ferry	Briggs Hugh F. ... MB	Sg Cr	14 May
	Briggs Ralph ... RMLI	W O	11 Aug
519	Briggs William A. ..	Ch	19 Aug
925	Brightman Ernest E....	P L	15 Oct
	Brightman Rowland	Cd Eng	1 Jan
282*a*	Brightmore James R....	WtSh	22 Feb
171	Brimacombe Robert ...	W E	17 July
951	Brimming Frank	Gr	14 Aug
133*a*	Brind Eric J. P.	L	30 Sept
P40	Brind Maurice A.... ...	L	15 Mar
NH Malta	*PW* Bringan James C. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar
	Brinton William R. ...	L	30 Aug
741	Briscoe Lancelot D., RMA	Maj	30 Jan
143	Brister Hugh P.	Mid	15 May
505	Brittain Wilfred G. ...	Mid	15 May
	Britten John A. ... DSC	W T	5 Apr
	Britton Charles S ...	L	15 Sept
839*a*	Britton Thomas F....DSC	Cd Gr	10 Jan
251	Broad Ambrose	WtSh	11 Apr
364	Broad George	Mate (E)	1 Feb
915	Broadhurst Evan M.	E L	1 July
498*a*	Broadhurst William	W Eng	1 Jan
782	Broadhurst William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept
Page 1815	Broadley Edward O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
	Broadwood Daniel RMLI	C	23 May

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
935b	Brock Alan	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Brock Albert H. R. ...	L	11 Apr 22
L 56	Brock Christopher de S.	I	15 Feb 19
519	Brock Donald C. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 22
	Brock James L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
753	Brock Leonard W. ...	Cd Gr	2 July 18
381	Brock Neville B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
407	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Acting Admiral*) (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	V A	3 Oct 19
17	Brock Patrick W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20
836	Brock Sydney	Gr	13 July 17
942b	Brocklebank Denys R.	L	15 May 20
182	Brockman Cecil W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
928	Brockman Ernest St.J., RMLI	C	21 Sept 21
662	Brockman Henry S. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
293	Brockway Thomas G....	B	23 Feb 18
139	Broderick William L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
928	Brodeur Victor G. ...	L	*RCN*
M 1	Brodie Charles G.... ...	Cr	30 June 16
910b	Brodie Ian E....	L	15 Feb 20
225	Bromidge Harold T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
728	Bromley Arthur ... CMG	C	30 June 15
197a	Bromley Bernard A.S....	P Cr	2 Mar 18
123	Bromley Frederick W., DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Hong Kong	Bromwich George H. DSO, OBE	E C	30 June 21
	Brook Alfred C.	E Cr	30 June 21
929	Brook Archibald W. J....	E L	1 Apr 17
519	Brook Charles G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
293	Brook Vernon A.	E L	*27 Feb 05*
920	Brooke Basil C. B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
502	Brooke Basil R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Brooke Basil V. ... CVO	C	30 June 16
DY Pa	Brooke Cecil H.	Cr	31 Dec 19
379	Brooke Eric D.	L	30 Jan 17
120a	Brooke John ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 17
434	Brooke-Booth Reginald J. ... ... DSO	L	26 Nov 14
519	Brooke-Short Cecil RMLI	C	1 Oct 17
	Brooker Albert H. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
588b	Brooker Percy R. ...	Cd Eng	23 Apr 18
407	Brooker Thomas E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
218a	Brooking Cyril A. H....	L	15 Nov 16
741	Brooking Henry R.G.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
922	Brooking Patrick W. B.	L	30 Mar 18
369	Brooks Alfred	Cd W	9 Apr 21
Page 1829	Brooks Arthur W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
936	Brooks Claude H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Brooks Dallas G. ... BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
Camb	Brooks Eric P. A.	S L	15 May 21
	Brooks Reginald A.D., DSO, RMA	C	7 May 18
		Bt Maj	7 May 18
17	Brooks Robert ... RM	R M G	13 June 13
927b	Brooks Samuel A. ...	L	15 Oct 14
364	Brooks Samuel A. ...	S B	11 Dec 17
219	Brooksmith Eldred S. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
928	Broom Albert	Gr	31 Oct 13
399	Broom William M. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
188	Broome John E.	S L	15 Jan 21
182a	Broomfield Frederick C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
J 1	Broomhead Harry B., DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Mar 16
216	Brotheridge Thomas R. AMIEE	Cd E	1 Nov 16
	Brotherwood Albert	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1826	Brougham John H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 19
742	Broughton Stephen P...	L	15 Apr 18
216a	Brounger Thomas M. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
747	Brown Alan R. P. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 21
	Brown Alban F.	B	23 Feb 18
182	Brown Albert G. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 May 15
200	Brown Albert R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Brown Albyn E. RMLI	Qr Mr	25 Jan 15
		Maj	10 May 17
434	Brown Alexander J. E.	Mid	15 May 20
	Brown Arthur	E Cr	1 July 11
	Brown Arthur (*b*) ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	8 July 18
136a	Brown Arthur (*c*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
676	Brown Arthur W.... ...	Cd S B	26 June 17
Page 1855b	Brown Cecil T. OBE, RMA	C	5 July 17
483			
PC 72	Brown Charles A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
331	Brown Charles A. M. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Camb	Brown Charles C.... ...	S L	15 May 22
CG	Brown Duncan T., OBE	Cr	30 June 08
882	Brown Duncan U....	W Eng	1 Dec 16
315	Brown Edgar W.	Schm	29 May 21
440	Brown Elias	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
744	Brown Eric R. J.	Mid	15 May 21
162	Brown Ernest...	L	28 Aug 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	GSP Brown Francis C., CB, CMG	C	30 June 12
DY *Chat*	Brown Frank G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Brown George ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
915	Brown George A. D. ...	Hd Mr	13 Apr 22
	Brown George H.	L	28 Apr 20
Coll	Brown George H. H. ...	L	15 Oct 14
171	Brown Gordon R.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Page 1842	Brown Harold A.	E Cr	25 July 17
132	Brown Harold H. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
742	Brown Henry N. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
71	Brown Herbert	S	1 Oct 17
891	Brown Horace H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
336	Brown John C.	Sg Lt	16 Oct 18
SC	Brown John R. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
216	Brown Josep ...	Cd Gr	23 Feb 15
CG	Brown Leslie S. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 17
	Brown Lewis G. D. ...	Gr	23 Sept 13
782	Brown Maurice G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
576	Brown Murdoch ... MB	S Lt	16 June 21
	Brown Percival R. T. ...	E C	30 June 20
Page 1829	Brown Richard C. OBE	E Cr	30 June 21
782	Brown Richard J. ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
272	Brown Robert A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
407	Brown Robert L. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
225*a*	Brown Roy S.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Camb.	Brown Stuart	S L	15 May 21
407	Brown Sydney	L	15 Jan 20
727	Brown Sydney H. ...	W E	12 Feb 18
	Brown Vincent C. DSO, RMA	C	2 Mar 17
742	Brown Walter D. ... DSO	L	15 July 19
272	Brown William	Cd Sh	19 May 18
922	Brown William J. A., OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Brown William McK., RMLI	W O	16 Apr 20
120*a*	Browne Charles A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
922	Browne Douglas H. ...	L	30 June 16
272	Browne James L.	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
143	Browne Robert R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
	Browne William E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
Camb	Brownfield Leslie N. ...	S L	15 May 22
Page 637	Brownfield Owen D. OBE, MB	Sg L Cr	12 Oc
768	Browning Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct
NH *Port*	Browning Herbert A. MA	Sg Cr	1 Mar
142	Browning Hugh W. S.	S L	15 Jan
399	*PW* Browning *Sir* Montague E. GCMG, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)	A	1 Nov
171	Brownlow Malby D. ...	Cr	31 Dec
483	Brownrigg Henry J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec
132*a*	Brownrigg John G. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept
Coll	Brownrigg Thomas M. (*act.*)	S L	15 Jan
	GSP Bruce Alan C. CB, DSO	C	30 Jun
297*b*	Bruce Alan C. F.	L	15 June
364	Bruce Arthur	Cd Eng	1 Jan
922	Bruce *The Hon.* John B.	Lt Cr	28 Feb
Coll	Bruce Kenneth M. DSO	Cr	30 June
471	Bruce Robert W. ...	W Eng	14 Sep
Page 1825	Bruce-Gardyne Evan DSO	Cr	31 Dec
	Bruen Edward F. ... CB	R A	28 Sept
71	Bruford Alan D. ...	S L	15 Jan
143	Brumham Herbert W.	W Eng	1 Oct
369	Brunger Henry A. ...	Gr	16 Nov
241	Brunt David	Gr	1 Mar
H28	Brunton Thomas B. ...	L	27 Nov
676	Bruton Charles W., CMG	C	30 June
	Bryan Richard	E C	9 Aug
744	Bryan Thomas L. G. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan
819	Bryant Albert	L	1 May
	Bryant Charles E. ...	Cd Gr	17 Feb
505	Bryant John	W E	19 Feb
	Bryant John H.	Gr	22 June
381	Bryant Thomas J. ...	B	23 Jan
P 46	Bryce Charles	Gr	28 Sept
407	Bryer Sydney M. G. ...	E C	1 Dec
909	Buchanan Alfred E. ...	Mid	*RAN*
*L*15	Buchanan Archibald G.	L	15 Feb
961	Buchanan Edgar W. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept*
171	Buchanan Frederic G. OBE	Cr	30 June
727	Buchanan Herbert J. ...	Mid	*RAN*
561*b*	Buchanan Lionel G. ...	E Cr	30 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
123	Buchanan - Wollaston Herbert A. ...CMG	C	30 June 17
736	Buck Alfred E. ...	Cd Eng	1Nov21
936	Buck George R. ... BA	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy*)
399	Buckeridge Guy L. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
DY Hong Kong	Buckingham Francis J.	B	9 Sept 14
801a	Buckland Arthur E. DSO, DSC (*Lent to South African Govt.*)	LtCr	30 Sept 19
	Buckland Charles	L	7 Sept 15
741	Buckland Frank... RM	Cd RMG	18 Mar 18
317a	Buckle Henry ... AM	L	28 Dec 19
197a	Buckle Hugh C.	C	30 June 21
171	Buckle John M. ...	P LtCr	16June 16
928	Buckler Thomas J. B.	WW	2 Nov 17
Deal	Buckley Arthur H. R. RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
177	Buckley Cornelius ...	Gr	23 June 15
Page 1512	Buckley Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June20
519	Buckley John H.	Mid	15 May 22
909	Buckley Kenneth R. ..	Mid	15 May 22
Camb	Buckley Roger G.... ..	S L	15 May 21
930	BuckmasterFrederickH	E Cr	30 June 21
797c	Bucknall Job B.	E L	1 Jan 19
	Bucknall Samuel W. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
925	Budden Ernest E.	W Eng	1 Sept 18
177	Budden Henry F. ..	Gr	30 Jan 14
364	Buddle Roger, OBE, MB	SgLt Cr	5 Aug 20
211	Budge James G.	E Cr	1 Oct 18
936	Budge John S.	EL Cr	1 May 19
727	Budge Leo B. H.	P S L	15 Jan 21
742	Budgen Douglas A. ..	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
L20	Bufton John E....	W Eng	1 Sept 14
858	Bulbeck Charles H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Bull Harry	B	18 Aug 14
	Bull Walter H. ...	Cd Eng	25 Nov 15
768	Bull William R. DSM	Mate	11 Sept 20
	Bullen Alfred J. C.	W Eng	1 June 13
War Coll	Buller FrancisA.W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
930	*AdC* Buller Henry T. CB, CVO	R A	21 Nov 21
	Bullimore Gustave L....	S B	19 June 16
878	Bullock Frank G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17
	Bullock Reginald C., RMLI (*act*)	L	28 June 19
1	Bulmer Herbert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
364	Bulteel Tom O	L	15 Mar 20
	Bumpus Harry A. ...	Cd B	1 May 14
263	Bunbury Charles T. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
	Bunce Arthur G.	Cd B	1 Mar 14
950a	Bunce James	Gr	7 June 17
830b	Bunn Alfred J.	Gr	15 Jan 13
928	Bunt Richard C. MBE	L	14 Oct 20
	Bunyard Reginald H....	L	18 Dec 15
370	Burbidge James C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
305	Burch Edward A. ...	W Eng	14Apr17
198	Burden Francis W. ...	E L	1 May 18
922	Burden Henry L. H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
NH Malta	Burdett John H.	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
742	Burge Charles R. O.	L	15 Jan 19
485	Burge Henry S.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
912	Burges Richard Y. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
	Burges Roger	Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Burgess Arthur C. ...	L	7 Oct 21
120b	Burgess Cecil R.	L	15 Feb 19
	Burgess Charles S. ...	P Cr	30 Apr 21
407	Burgess Ernest G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
407	Burgess Joseph M. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
	BurgessMalcolmK.deM.	Or	30 June 16
	Burgess Philip J. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
882	Burgess Roland S. RMLI	C	7 May 18
407	Burghard Geoffrey F.	L	15 Aug 20
Page 1814	Burke Charles D.... (*Assistant Director of Operations Division*)	C	31 Dec 19
986	Burke Edward C.... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W E	30 June 17
232a	Burke Irwin B.	Mid	15 May 21
225	Burkitt Francis H. BA	Ch	4 June 13
922	Burmester Rudolf M. CB, CMG	C	30 June 14
	Burnett Alan C. ..	P Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Burnett Joseph ...	L	*RAN*
	Burnett Robert L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Burnett Thomas A. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Burney *Sir* Cecil, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG	A F	24 Nov 20
	Burnie William J. ...	L	15 Nov 15
188a	Burnish Frank	W T	28 Oct 15
718	Burniston Hugh S. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	16 May 08
909	Burns Frank	Cd V O	1 Apr 19
892a	Burns Henry OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
15	Burrell George W. ...	L	13 Oct 19
	Burrell Robert T. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
869	Burridge Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
369	Burridge Henry W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Burridge Herbert E. A.	Cd B	1 Nov 13
422	Burridge Robert A. M..	P Cr	30 Sept 09
930	Burrough Harold M. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 21
139	Burroughs John H. F.	S L	15 Sept 21
Camb	Burrows Edmund G. ...	S L	15 May 21
936*b*	Burrows Henry M. ...	L	15 Mar 20
747	Burrows James D. W....	S L	15 May 21
744	Burrows John T. L., MBE.	Gr	23 Nov 12
232*a*	Burstall John E.	Mid	15 Jan 22
910*k*	Burt Edward J. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
Page 1830	Burt George RMLI / Burt Gerald G. P. ...	Qr Mr L / 10 Apr 19 / EL Cr / 1 Aug 17	
922	Burt William T.	S B	10 Feb 15
407	Burton Arthur DSM	Gr	13 July 17
Camb	Burton Edward A. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
AO 718	Burton Edward S. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
DY Berm	Burton Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
216	Burton John P.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
	Burton Rupert de H....	L	15 Nov 17
	Burton Thomas H., MC, RMLI	C	23 Apr 18
	Bury Claude D.	L	15 May 16
SC	Bury Herbert G. St. J.. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
226	Bury Leonard ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
L 21	Busbridge Frank P. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
966	Bush A. Paul ... ... DSO (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Nov 14
918*a*	Bush Charles F.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1013	Bush David G. H.... DSC (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 Dec 15
169	Bush Eric W. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 20
226	Bush Frederick	Hd Mr	3 May 17
Page 1109	Bush James T. ... CBE	C	31 Dec 13
Page 1819	Bushe Charles K. OBE, MD, BA (*Asst. to M.D.G.*)	Sg Cr	9 Dec 15
718	Bushe Charles S.... ...	Mid	15 May 20
Camb	Buss Stuart A.	S L	15 Jan 21
922	Butcher Reginald, CMG, MVO. (*Asst. Superintendent of Secretaries Course*)	P Cr	31 Dec 17
768	Butcher Walter J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
928	Butland James T. C. ...	E Cr	1 July 11
DY Hong Kong	Butler Arthur J.	E Cr	15 July 18
272	Butler Francis J. MBE	L	15 Aug 19
71	Butler Frank A. ...	E Cr	1 June 15
950*a*	Butler Horace A.	E L	1 Apr 17
NH Has	Butler Jasper... ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
121	Butler Reginald J. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Camb	Butler Reginald T. ...	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Butler Richard E.... ...	S L	15 Jan 21
922	Butler Vernon S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
434	Butlin Claude M. DSC	L	15 Oct 16
676	Butt Francis D.	L	15 May 16
	Butt Percy L. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Coll Key	Buttar Charles P.... ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
84	Buttenshaw William C.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Butter Patrick	Lt Cr	22 June 19
DY Chat	Button Philip N. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	10 Sept 20
915*a*	Buxton Bernard ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Buxton Roden H. V. ..	Lt Cr	30 June 21
Coll	Buzzard Anthony W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	Byas Cyril W. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
399	Byles George R.	E Cr	1 Nov 12
	Byrne Charles J.	Cd Gr	29 July 14
922	Byrne Francis E.	Cr	30 June 17
	Byrne George P. ... DSC	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
882	Byrne Harold J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
	Byron Fitzroy H. D. ... (*lent to RAN*)	Cr	30 June 18
226	Byron John	W Eng	15 Mar 17

C.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	CADELL Alexander R.	L	15 Oct 20
465	Cadwallader Griffith T.	Sr Mte P OF	1 Sept 14
DY Sheer	Cady Alfred M.	Cd B	3 Nov 13
744	Caffin John E.	L	15 Dec 17
169	Caffyn Lawrence D. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
Key Coll	Cairns Allan D.	S L	*RAN*
936	Calcutt George	P L	15 July 19
742	Calder William M.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
747	Calderbank Alexius...	R C Ch	19 Mar 17 (*temp*)
910*g*	Calderon Philip H. ...	L	30 Nov 15
238	Caldwell Richard H. DSC	L	15 Apr 15
928	Caldwell William ...	B	15 Jan 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Caley Henry E.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
CG	Callaghan Cyril	Lt Cr	17 Oct 11
	Callaway Edward L. ...	E L	31 Mar 22
951	Callaway George W. ...	L	1 Sept 17
672*a*	Calvert Thomas F. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
915	Cameron Archibald E. H.	L	16 Apr 19
110	Cameron Cyril St. C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
923*b*	Cameron Donald H., MB, MA	Sg Lt	21 June 19
922	Cameron Ewen ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
823	Cameron Gordon McL., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15
922	Cameron John E. CB, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
922	Camfield Oscar S. H. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
	Camidge William G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
315	Camp John ... ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 12
PC 43	Camp Walter	Cd Gr	24 Feb 20
561*b*	Campagnac David R.	S L	15 Jan 21
727	Campbell Alan F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
676	Campbell Alexander V. DSO, MVO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 13
139	Campbell Colin	Mid	15 Jan 22
882	Campbell Colin M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
	Campbell George RMA	L	5 Feb 16
	Campbell George D. DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
Page 1818	Campbell George W. McO. CMG	C	30 June 16
399	VC Campbell Gordon DSO	C	7 June 17
915	Campbell Gordon T. ...	L	15 Feb 20
272	Campbell Harold G., DSO	Cr	30 June 21
381	Campbell Ian M. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Campbell James D., MVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 20
272	Campbell James F. M. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	13 July / 21
69	Campbell John D. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
188*a*	Campbell John O. DSC	L	15 Oct 19
869	Campbell John W. A....	E L	25 Jun 19
434	Campbell Joseph A. ...	Schm	26 July 19
676	Campbell Kenneth L...	L	30 Aug 14
183	Campbell Leveson G. B. A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Campbell Percy D. ..	Lt Cr	20 June 12
Deal	Campbell Robin H. MC, RMLI	C	23 July 17
916	Campbell Victor L. A. DSO, OBE	Cr	9 May 17
211	Campbell-Johnson Gordon C. C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
355	Campsie Alexander, MA, MC	Pres / Ch	10 Sept 20 (*tempy.*)
188	Canadine Ronald D. MA	Ch	12 Jan 19
399	Candey Willie	Schm	1 Jan 10
121	Candy Algernon H. C., CBE	C	30 June 16
	Candy Cecil D.	B	3 Apr 15
367	Candy Geoffrey C. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
	Candy John H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
951	Cann Sidney E.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
216	Cann William J.	L	11 Nov 20
238	Canning Henry T. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
178	Cannon Albert E. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
381	Cant Glen L.	Mid	*RAN*
*L*20	Cantlie Colin ... ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Cantrell Arthur S., RMA	Maj / Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 / 3 June 18
PC 71	Cantwell Harold L.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Capell Roy H. A.	P L	15 Oct 20
823	Capner Cyril W.	P Cr	23 June 19
SC	Capron Evelyn C... (*act*)	L	15 July 21
928	Carbery Edward O. B., OBE, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
928	Cardale Ernest L.... ...	Cr	30 June 15
922	Cardwell Vincent B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
	Carey Alfred G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
925	Carey Charles A.	Cr	30 June 15
*M*22	Carey Michael ... DSC	L	5 Apr 16
558*b*	Carey William M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
407	Carkeet George H. ...	WT	1 Oct 14
726	Carlill Stephen H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
471	Carline Albert W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 18
303	Carlisle Frank S.	E Cr	1 July 19
293	Carlisle Geoffrey	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
	Carlisle William A. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L 6	Carlton Charles A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Coll	Carnduff Edwin B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
915	Carne William P. ...	L	15 Apr 19
676	Carnegie *The Hon.* Alexander B.	L	15 Jan 17
	Carpendale Charles D. CB	R A	6 July 21
137	VC Carpenter Alfred F. B.	C	23 Apr 18
	Carpenter George DSO, RMLI	Maj Bt LtCol	23 Sept 15 3 June 18
315	Carpenter Henry L. ...	Schm	29 May 21
	Carpenter Robert J. RMLI	C	11 Apr 18
915	Carr Cuthbert J.	L	15 Nov 18
	Carrie Alec M...	L	15 June 16
703	Carrier Percy C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
DY *Dev*	Carrington John W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
944*f*	Carroll George N. ...	L	15 Aug 19
114	Carroll John J. ... MB	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16
Page 657	Carroll John W. RMLI	C	7 May 18
	Carruthers David J. CBE	E C	13 July 17
NH *Has*	Carruthers Peter W. MB	Sg L Cr	21 Oct 20
519	Carslake Francis B. ...	L	15 Apr 20
502	Carslake Henry L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
381	Carslake John F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
H 29	Carson *The Hon.* Walter S.	L	10 Aug 14
DY *Po*	Carson William C. ...	Sg Cr	13 Sept 21
676	Carter Andrew J.	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
NH *Chat*	Carter Arthur A. MA	Ch	10 Jan 00
133*b*	Carter Bernard ...	P Lt Cr	22 June 16
502	Carter Charles N.... BA	Sg L	24 June 21
120*o*	Carter Donald B. RMLI	C	17 Oct 18
951	Carter Eric Q.	Cr	30 June 16
293	Carter Frederick E.	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
	Carter Geoffrey A.... ...	P L	15 Apr 21
918*b*	Carter Henry H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
662	Carter Herbert	B	19 May 16
	Carter James W.	Gr	20 Nov 12
928	Carter Oswald	P Cr	25 Jan 14
676	Carter Percival	T L	13 Sept 18
922	Carter Thomas G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
922 *Xl*	Carter Wilfrid J. A. ...	P Cr	28 Feb 07
808*b*	Carter William C	W Eng	1 Mar 14
225	Carter William H. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
17	Carter William L. C. ...	L	15 Apr 16
835*c*	Carthy William T. ...	H L	1 July 16
Page 1815	Cartwright Charles H. A.	Cr	26 Feb 17
915	Cartwright Frank ...	Schm	6 June 17
121	Cartwright William A. B.	L	15 Oct 20
936	Carty John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Key *Coll*	Caruana Paul B. A. ...	S L	15 May 21
133*b*	Carver Bernard N. BA	Ch	3 Oct 16
74*a*	Cary John P....	L	15 Sept 14
	Case Claude W.	Gr	15 June 14
718	Case Gerald F.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
188	Casement John M. ...	C	31 Dec 18
742	Casey Alan D.	Mid	*RAN*
SC	Casey Robert C.	L	*RAN*
915	Casey William C. S. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
676	Cashen John F.	Gr	23 Dec 18
DY *Chat*	Cashman Patrick	Cd B	1 Jan 18
	Cashman William ...	B	7 Oct 16
133*a*	Caslon Clifford	L	15 Apr 17
142	Caslon Harold D.	S L	15 May 21
255	Cassar Joseph ...	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
827	Cassidi Robert A. ...	L	15 May 16
	Casswell Arthur H. S. DSC	L	15 July 18
H 47	Castens George W. E.	L	15 May 20
71	Castle Frederick C. ...	Gr	22 June 18
369	Catchpole Thomas J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
	Cater Joseph M.	L	17 Oct 2
	Cater Samuel...	Cd B	13 Sept 1
346	Cater Stanley	L	15 Feb 1
	Cater William J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
	Cather Dermot P. ...	L	15 Feb 1
928	Catley William	Gr	1 Aug 1
718	Cator Richard B.	Mid	15 Jan 2
315	Catt Stephen J.	Gr	17 Feb 1
	Catton William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
Page 1814	Caulfeild St. George F. G. ... ... RMA	Maj	30 Jan 1
84	Causer Eric B.	L	15 Apr 2
272	Cavan Thomas	Gr	29 Apr 1
	Cavanagh Francis G....	P Cr	8 Mar 2
	Cavanagh Herbert	Mate (E)	1 Jan 2
	Cavanagh Herbert G.	P Lt Cr	9 May 1
504*a*	Cavanagh John D. M. CMG	P Cr	9 Oct 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
990a	Cavaye Frederick L. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L Cr	30 Dec 21
211	Cave Arthur S.	S L	*RAN*
922	Cavendish Evan G. C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
742	Cavendish Henry J. F. DSC	L	15 Aug 15
	Cavendish James R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
763	Cavers Allan (*act*)...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
1336	Cavis-Brown Geoffrey A.	L	30 Apr 18
	Cawdry Cyril J.	L	15 June 20
225	Cazalet Peter G. L. ...	L	15 Feb 21
727	Cazalet William S. ...	L	15 Sept 19
922	Cecil *The Hon.* Henry M. A.	L	15 Apr 15
Coll	Cecil Richard F. B.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Chads Henry C. ... (*act*)	L	15 May 22
	Chadwick John DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
865	Chafen Charles ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
	Chaffe Herbert J.... ...	E L	13 Sept 18
	Challis Henry ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Coll	Chalmers William S. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
768	Chamberlain John C. S.	L	15 Oct 20
346	Chamberlayne Tankerville S. R.	L	15 June 21
CG	Chambers Ennis T. R....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
171 *CG*	Chambers Godfrey R....	Lt Cr	30 June 18
930	Chambers Grant B. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Chambers Joseph, CMG, MB, BA	Sg RA	17 Apr 20
369	Chambers Stanley ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
945	Champion John P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
144	Champness Charles H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
747	Champness Francis Q.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Chancellor John B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
Key Col	Chandler Geoffrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
SC	Chandler John M. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
SC	Chandler William A. C. ... ...DSM	W Eng	16 Dec 17
	Chandler William D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Page 653	*PW* Channer Hugh W. RMLI	Maj.& Bt Lt Col Bk Mr	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
	Chant George W. RMLI	W O	26 Sept 17
239	Chanter Frederick J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
576	Chaplin John M.	L	*1 Apr 15*
Coll Dart	Chapman Albert M. W.	Cd Gr	5 Feb 21
407	Chapman Alexander C.	L	15 June 19
922	Chapman Arthur S. ...	Schm	10 Jan 01
	Chapman Donald P. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
402	Chapman Herbert J....	B	4 Nov 13
Sec 399	Chapman Hubert P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
	Chapman James H. ...	L	15 Mar 19
Camb	Chapman Lionel V. G.	S L	15 Jan 21
915	Chapman Robert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
936	Chapman Rowland P....	L	15 Sept 18
Coll	Chapman Samuel	L	22 June 20
369	Chapman Samuel C. ...	Gr	5 June 18
364	Chapman William R. A.	W E	1 June 16
178	Chappell Harry E. ...	Cd Sh	29 July 21
247*b*	Chappell Sidney J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
718	Chapple John D. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
124	Charles Edward F. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Charles Richard	P Cr	6 Feb 13
DY Po	Charley John P.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
703	Charlton *Sir* Edward F. B. KCB, KCMG (*President of Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*)	A	5 July 21
197*a*	Charlwood David W.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
DY Malta	Charman Arthur G. H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
744	Charnaud Cecil A. R....	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Charnock Richard S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
471	Charsley Frederick G. DSO.	Cr	31 Dec 20
44	Charsley John H.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
315	Chase Arthur E.	Gr	7 June 17
	Chater Arthur R. DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	17 Sept 17 23 Apr 18
DY Haul	Chater Francis A....OBE	E Cr	10 Apr 14
Page 1819	Chater Harold J. ... ... (*Asst to M.D G.*)	Sg Cr	23 May 12
	Chatfield, *Sir* Alfred E.M., KCB, KCMG, OVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	31 July 20
Camb	Chattock Thomas R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
232*a*	Chatwin Cecil A. N. ...	L	15 June 19
46	Cheer William A.	Wt Sh	28 June 17
Page 651	Cheesman Algernon E. P....	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
703 *Page* 1111	Cheesman Ernest G. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
91	Cherrill Joseph L....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
War Coll	Cherry Apsley D. M. ...	C	30 June 17
8	Cherry William N. L....	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
SO	Chesterman Henry S....	S L	*RAN*
211	Chetwode George K., CB, CBE	C	30 June 17
18	Chevallier Felix E. DSO	L	23 Jan 18
315	Cheyney James W. J....	Sh L	24 Oct 18
CG	Chichester Cecil G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 08
Deal	Chichester Frank E. C.B. ... ... BMLI	Lt Col	6 Jan 18
364	Chichester Ronald G....	L	15 Mar 18
54	Chilcott Ronald E. CBE.	C	31 Dec 17
768	Chilcott William W. D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Camb	Child Miles A. G. ...	S L	15 May 21
SO	Childers Charles R. E...	S L	*RAN*
	Childs Geoffrey W. S....	P L	15 Apr 15
926	Chillistone William D.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Chilton Francis G. G....	C	30 June 19
Page 1825	Chilton Joseph C. ...	E L	24 Mar 19
L69	Chippendale Cecil R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Key Coll	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
Page 1822	Chisman Edward	E C	21 Sept 18
142	Chiswell Cyril A.	P Mid	15 July 20
	Chiswell Sydney C. ...	Wt Sh	20 June 12
	Chiswell Sydney H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Camb	Chittenden Christopher G. S.	S L	15 May 22
742	Chivers Oliver	Schm	14 Aug 12
399	Choules William A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
L21	Chovil Albert M.	S L	15 May 21
381	Chown Alfred	Schm	27 Jan 21
519	Christian-Edwards, Roger S.	Mid	15 May 22
	Christie Alexander G.	W Eng	2 July 17
193	Christie Charles P. ...	L	15 Mar 16
216a	Christmas Walter ...	Gr	22 June 18
169	Chubb Augustus J. V.	P S L	15 July 21
71	Chubb Hugh P.	L	15 Sept 16
504	Chubb John W. A DSC	Cd Gr	17 Sept 19
872	Chubb Joshua E. G. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 1
133	Chubb William H. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 1
54	Church Edmund A. ...	Gr	13 July 1
369	Church Edward T. W....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 2
922	Church Maurice McC.	L	15 Sept 2
	Churcher Eric D. T.	P L	15 Apr 1
120a	Churcher John ...	W Eng	1 Dec
910s	Churchill Charles F. H.	L	15 Feb 2
434	Churchill Peter N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 2
399	Churchill Robert R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 1
	Clanchy Arthur J. L. BMLI	L	24 Sept 1
	Clanchy Henry	L	15 Mar 1
930	Clare Ernest J.	W T	9 Feb 1
	Claret George K.	E L	13 Sept 1
L5	Claridge Gilbert P. ...	L	15 Feb 2
882	Claris Douglas J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
504a	Clark Albert	W T	16 Feb 1
111	Clark Alfred B. MB, DPH	Sg Lt / Cr	24 Nov 1
H23	Clark Brian L.	L	15 Aug 1
	Clark Cecil E. ...BMLI	L	20 Dec 1
744	Clark Charles C.	Mid	*RAN*
676	Clark Edward S. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 2
H34	Clark Edwin B.	L	15 Feb 1
505	Clark Ivo T.	Mid	15 May 2
	Clark James L. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
128a	Clark John E.	Sg L	31 Dec 1
910l	Clark John H.	Gr	1 Nov 1
Page 638	Clark Joseph A. M.A. CMG, RM	Lt, Col.	1 Feb 1 / 1 June
	Clark Richard F. ... DPH	Sg Cr	25 May 1
928	Clark Roland A. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 1
	Clark-Hall James R. A.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 1
892a	Clarke Arthur W. ...	L	15 Oct 1
272	Clarke Cedric W. ... DSC	Gr	14 Dec 1
	Clarke Charles H.... ...	Hon L	28 May 1
676	Clarke Charles P. ...	L	15 Dec 1
882	Clarke Christopher G.	L	15 Dec 1
SO	Clarke Coltman S. (*act*)	L	15 May 1
Key Coll	Clarke Donald J. H. ...	L	*RAN*
878	Clarke Edwin H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 1
SO	Clarke Frederick W. H.	L	31 Aug 1
407	Clarke Henry C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb
676	Clarke Henry J.	L	15 Feb
915	Clarke Laurence H. L.	L	15 Dec
	Clarke Malcolm ... RM	RMG	13 Feb
483	Clarke Marshal L.... DSC	Lt Cr	30 June
17	Clarke Richard P. ...	Mid	15 May
122	Clarke William	Gr	7 June
791	Clarke William H. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
744	Clarkson Geoffrey A., BA	In Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
980	Clavell Richard C. OBE (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
224	Claxton Ernest W. ...	H Cr	30 June 20
AO 188*a*	Clay Norman Y. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Page 1857	Claydon Alfred J.... ...	Cd Gr	19 July 15
922	Clayton Glyn C. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
	Clayton John W.	Cr	31 Dec 21
Deal	Clayton Valentine G., RMLI	C	1 Oct 21
238	Clayton Wilfred H. ...	L	15 June 19
	Cleal George	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
DY *Po*	Cleall Joseph D.	Cd B	1 Aug 17
676	Cleary James P.	W T	28 Oct 15
904*b*	Cleave Arthur S.	H L	6 Aug 19
769	Cleave William J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
369	Cleaver Walter H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
SC	Clegg Harry J. R. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
Coll	Clegg Hugh N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
188	Clegg John H. K. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
226	Clegg Tom	W Eng	1 May 13
407	Clemitson Francis E. ...	L	15 J n 21
780	ClendinningRobertV.	Sr Mte P C F	1 Jan 12
SC	Cleveland George R. E.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Cleverly Mark H. J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
422	Cliffe John J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
	Clifford Eric G. A. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 21
Camb	Clift Dennis V.	S L	15 Jan 21
DY *Dev*	Clift Harold	E Cr	17 Oct 16
407	Clifton Joseph W. RM	RMG	11 June 15
823	Clinton-Baker*Sir*Lewis, KCVO, CB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station*)	R A	19 Aug 17
SC	Clist John	L	28 June 20
239	Clitherow Christopher B. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Cloete Edward B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
881	Clough John B.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
Coll	Clouston James C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
676	Clover Cyril T.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
272	Clover Isaac R.	L	15 Feb 19
	Clover Nelson ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 18
124	Clutterbuck Bernard W. G.	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Clutterbuck Francis A. DSO	C	30 June 18
	Clutterbuck Noel S. DSO RMLI	Maj	1 June 16
834*a*	Clutterbuck Richard I.	L	30 Sept 19
	Coade Brydges J. ...	L	11 Aug 20
	Coates Henry V.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
Coll	Coats Ernest C. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
381	Cobb Gerald	Mid	15 Sept 21
199	Cobb John B.	Gr	3 Dec 12
936	Cobb Robert ... ...(*act*)	L	15 May 22
L2	Cobb Roland M.	L	15 July 18
Coll	Cobbold Robert C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
966	Cobby John H. ... ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	L	23 Apr 18
301	Cobley Walter St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Camb	Cochrane Alexander F.	S L	15 May 22
169	CochraneArchibald, CMG	C	30 June 18
Page 1815	Cochrane Edward O. ... (*Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence Division*)	C	31 Dec 20
	Cock Alfred H.	H Cr	14 Mar 16
915	Cock Arthur J.	Gr	23 June 15
930	Cock Charles J. E. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
293	Cock Fredorick	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
945*a*	Cock John P....	H L	18 May 17
	Cock Thomas	Sg L Cr	19 May 17
218*a*	Cockburn Robert	L	31 Dec 21
	Cockburn William H. ...	Cd Sh	21 May 16
676	Cockcroft William	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
SQ *Qnsfy*	Cocking Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt	17 July 18
293	Cockram Sidney A. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
434	Cockrem Guy B.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
1014	Cockrem Harald M. (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	14 Mar 15
918*a*	Cocks George...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
928	Cocks Leonard P. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
Coll *Kay*	Coe Alan H. C.	Mid	8 Jan 22
727	Coe Alfred	Gr	19 May 14
232*a*	Coe William	Gr	19 May 14
	Coggins Barnabas ...	Cd Gr	27 May 16
742	Coghlan William P. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19
892*b*	Cohen Kenneth H. S....	S L	15 Jan 21
346	Coker Frederick W. M.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
87	Coker George E. ... DSO	L	1 Mar 18
	Coker Richard	Gr	16 Nov 16
169	Colborne William J. ...	Sg Lt	30 Oct 16
315	ColcloughBeauchampU. CBE	P C	31 Dec 20
922	Col Ambrose J.	WtSh	18 May 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Cole Edwin	E Cr	25 July 17
767	Cole Edward J.	WtSh	24 Oct 13
832*b*	Cole William J.	E L	1 Apr 17
504	Cole William T.	W W	13 Sept 18
Key Coll	Coleby Francis J. A.	L	15 Oct 18
Camb	Colegrave Edward H. M.	S L	15 May 22
	Coleman Cyril A. C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
742	Coleman Henry J. ...	Cd B	10 Aug 21
560	Coleman John C.	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
Page 1829	Coleridge Guy L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
133*a*	Coles Alfred A.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
224	Coles Charles H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Coles Gordon A. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
P 47	Coles Harold W.	L	18 Apr 16
	Coles Thomas	Cd B	15 Mar 22
928	Collacott Joseph S. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
Page 1816	Collard Bernard St. G. DSO (*Director of Gunnery Div. Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	30 June 15
727	Colles Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	16 Oct 15
Sec 718	Colles Ernest D. G. OBE	P L Cr	5 Apr 20
	Collet Mark H., MC, RMA	C	10 Feb 22
Camb	Colley David B.	S L	15 May 21
369	Collie James C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Camb	Collier Mark T.	S L	15 May 21
NH Gib	Collings Bernard S. ...	Sg Lt	26 Oct 17
402	Collings Edmund ...	B	11 Oct 18
	Collins Edgar H.	W E	4 Oct 16
71	Collins Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Collins Ernest A. D. ...	Cd SB	10 May 18
952	Collins Ernest B.	E L	7 May 19
940*b*	Collins George	E L	1 Apr 17
402	Collins George H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 12
399	Collins Harold W. ...	Schm	17 Nov 1
	Collins James I.	Gr	13 June 1
	Collins John H. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 1
936	Collins Kenneth St B.	Mid	15 May 2
War Coll	Collins Ralph ... CB	C	31 Dec 1
224	Collins Sidney A.	Cd W	30 Apr 2
	Collins Thomas P. ...	Cd Gr	9 Feb 1
909	Collins William	Gr	12 Dec 1
	Collins William A. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 1
909	Collins William J. ...	W E	4 Oct 1
	Collins William S. L. ...	E L	18 Aug 1
918*b*	Collinson Alfred C. ...	L	30 Oct 1
497	Collis Charles G. R. RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 2
M 1	Collis Thomas W. ...	W Eng	15 Jun 1
	Colomb Philip H. CB	R A	27 Apr 1
915	Colomb Philip H. F. ...	L	15 June 1
519	Colpoys Gerald E. ...	L	30 Dec 1
	Colquhoun John S. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 1
768	Colquhoun Kenneth S.	Mid	15 May 2
953	Colsell Edward L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 1
504*a* *A H Berm*	Colson Henry St. C. MB	Sg Cr	23 Apr 2
	Colston Frank	B	25 June 1
	Coltart Cyril G. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
124	Colthurst Anthony P. ...	S L	15 Jan 2
483	Colthurst Cyril J. B. ...	L	29 Feb 1
188	Colvile Mansel B. F. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
935*a*	Colvill James C.	L	15 Aug 1
407	Colville George C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
162	Colville Hugh D.	Cr	31 Dec 1
944*c*	Colvin Ivan B.	L	10 Aug 1
Page 1842	Colvin Ragnar M. CBE (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 1
399	Colwill Archibald B. ...	Schm	14 Oct 1
929*b*	Combe Anthony B. ...	L	15 May 2
238	Combe Robert H.	L	15 Apr 1
381	Combs John	Cd SB	13 Sept 1
928	Comport William O. ...	L	14 Feb 1
	Compton Walter B. DSO MVO	C	30 June 1
955	Comstock John H. ...	W M	1 Aug 1
922*X1 DY Portl*	Condé-Williams Maurice M. F. OBE	PLt Cr	16 Jan 1
336	Conder Edward R. ...	S L	15 May 2
	Congdon Charles H. RMLI	C	30 Jan 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Congreve Geoffrey C.	L	15 Sept 18
893e	Conlon Walter K. E. ..	Cr	30 June 19
	Conn Arthur H.... ...	L	1 Apr 18
	Connew Thomas F. RMA	L	18 Jan 16
	Connolly Michael ...	B	25 June 17
	Connolly Thomas... ...	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
	Connor James R.	Cd Sh	9 Feb 18
DY Malta	Connors Ernest J... OBE	H Cr	1 July 19
	Constable James S. OBE	H Cr	1 Apr 11
389	Constable Robert... ...	L	28 Apr 16
272	Constantine David ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
364	Conway Harold R. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
142	Conway Patrick	Gr	1 Feb 16
Page 632	Conway-Gordon Lewis CB, RMA	Maj Gen	3 Oct 21
Deal	Conybeare Charles B. RMLI	C	4 Oct 17
	Coode Cuthbert H. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
915	Cook Albert H. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Cook Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
922	Cook Bernard W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
465	Cook Edward J.	L	28 June 19
272	Cook Eric W. L.	L	15 June 19
364	Cook Frank V. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Coll	Cook George G. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
120a	Cook Gerald R.	S L	16 May 22
80	Cook Henry J.	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
71	Cook John F.	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Cook Robert W. W. ...	L	15 Apr 17
729	Cook William H.	Gr	23 July 17
955	Cooke Geoffrey C.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Sec 980	Cooke George A. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
121	Cooke Hugh G.	Mid	1 Apr 21
Page 1825	Cooke Stanley W.... ...	H Cr	30 June 20
315	Cooke Thomas G.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Deal	Cooke Theodore F. V. DSO, RMLI	Lt. Bt. Maj.	7 May 18
272	Cooke Walter C.	Schm	27 Jan 21
726	Cooke William A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
132	Coomber Thomas G. DSO	E Cr	21 Apr 17
925	Coomber William H.	P Cr	27 Mar 22
272	Coombes Roland	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Coombes William H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
676	Coombs Henry M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
399	Coombs Sidney B. ...	B	25 June 17
	Cooper Archibald F., OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 16
DY Sheer	Cooper Arthur J.	L	5 Sept 20
Coll	Cooper Derek H. C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Coll	Cooper Edward T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
676	Cooper Frank	L	1 Mar 18
Key Coll	Cooper Geoffrey A. D....	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Cooper Geoffrey R. F. T (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Cooper Harold S.	S L	15 May 21
	Cooper Herbert S.... ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
727	Cooper Ivor M.	Mid	15 Sept 21
216a	Cooper John T.	W T	18 Apr 18
Deal	Cooper Kenneth L. M. RMA	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
	Cooper Norman T. P. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
H52	Cooper Patrick F.... ...	L	15 Dec 16
915	Cooper Philip S.	L	15 Oct 15
239	Cooper Richard B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
915	Cooper Robert F. B. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Cooper Sydney A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
739	Cooper Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
	Cooper Walter W. ...	Gr	13 Sept 13
	Cooper Wilfrid	P Cr	25 Jan 08
909	Cooper William G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 20
399	Cooper William S. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
	Cooper-Key Astley D.C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
216	Coopper Sidney F. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
915	Coore Edmund G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 17
519	Cope Lidbrooke F. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
407	Cope Robert E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
	Copland Gordon	Gr	7 June 17
	Coppinger Brendan ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
137	Coppinger Cuthbert, DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
928	Coppinger Robert H. CBE	C	30 June 16
862	Copplestone William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Corbett Charles F., CB, MVO	R A	1 Jan 19
399	Corbett Noel M. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
840	Corby John	Gr	13 June 18
CG	Corbyn Frederick C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
139	Cordeaux Edward Q. ...	L	15 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Cordeaux John K. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
869	Corfe John	Gr	13 July 17
	Corker Robert ...	W Eng / Sg Lt Cr D)	14 Sept 15 / 5 Aug 20
293	Corless Thomas A. B.		
	Corlett Charles W. E.	L	15 Mar 20
943	Corlett Geoffrey	Cr	30 June 16
703	Cormac William P. B	PLt Cr	13 Oct 18
213	Cornabé Archibald B....	Lt Cr	15 May 15
Page 1818	Cornabé William E. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Cornford Frederick A....	P Cr	30 June 11
331	Cornhill Alfred C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
718	Cornick Walter J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
485	Cornish Herbert J. ...	B	15 Jan 13
120*a*	Cornish James E. RMLI	C	21 June 21
920	Cornish Samuel H. .	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
	Cornwall Richard F. RMLI	2ndLt *proov*	1 Oct 20
768	Cornwallis Oswald W. OBE	L	15 Dec 15
427	Cornwell Sidney	L	1 Mar 18
109	Corsar John K. ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
741	Corson Eric R. . DSC	Cr	30 June 21
768	Cory Robert F. P. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
171	Cottam William H. A. A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
216	Cotter Cornelius, MB ...	Sg L	10 June 19 (*temp.*)
NH Ch	Cotton Arthur J. ...	W Wdr	25 May 21
936	Cotton David	E L	14 Jan 17
519	Cotton Hugh P.	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Cottrell Alfred E. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Coucher Frank H. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
	Coughlan James	Cd M	16 Aug 17
	Coughlan William ..	L	13 Sept 18
922	Coullie William L.	Sg Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
183	Coulter Thomas H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
171	Coulton Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 20
Camb	Couper Charles G. ...	S L	15 May 22
407	Courage Archibald D...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Courage Rafe E. (*act*)...	S L	15 Jan 22
AO 747	Court John	P L	15 Oct 20
Camb	Courthorpe-Munroe Noel R.	S L	15 May 22
239	Courtier Gerald H. ...	P L	15 July 21
922	Courtman Reuben ...	P L	9 Apr 21
SC	Cousin Alan P.	L	*RAN*
255	Cousins Gerald R. DSC (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece*)	L	15 May 16
132*a*	Coutts Alexander ...	Schm	23 July 19
744	Couzins William J. C. B....	Gr	7 June 17
	Cove Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
	Cove William W. ...	PLt Cr	9 Oct 21
827	Covell Thomas G.... ...	W T	4 Sept 17
Coll Key	Coventry Arthur B. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
211	Coventry Charles W. G.	L	15 July 21
DY Dev	Cowan Charles H. L. MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
801*b*	Cowan Charles F. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
294	Cowan David L.	L	6 Oct 15
272	Cowan Robert H.	L	15 Feb 19
381	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO (*Rear Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet*)	R A	2 Sept 15
	Coward Charles F. RM	W O	19 July 15
882	Cowell Charles H. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
272	Cowen William	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
915	Cowie John S.	L	15 Dec 15
Coll	Cowland William G. ...	L	15 Dec 16
258	Cowle Henry	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
	Cox Alfred B.... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 11
886	Cox Charles E. A. W. ...	L	1 Aug 17
741	Cox Ernest H.	W T	11 Oct 15
922	Cox Ernest W.	P Cr	23 Sept 20
198	Cox James E.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 15
910*h*	Cox Lewis D. S.	Gr	23 June 11
909	Cox Nigel C. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Page 1859	Cox Ralph D....	E Cr	15 Dec 17
928	Cox Sidney C.	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
676	Coxon Arthur	Schm	11 Apr 17
735	Coxon Ralph	W Eng	1 Aug 16
Camb	Coysh Geoffrey E. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
399	Crabb Thomas R. I. ...	E L	3 Sept 15
951	Crabb William C. P. OBE, DSC	L	1 Mar 15
11	Crabbe Frank W.	E L	7 May 15
	Crabbe Lewis G. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
Page 829	Crace John G.	Cr	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
811a	Craddock James B. ...	E L	7 May 19
PC73	Craddock William H.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
	Craig Archibald M. OBE RMLI	C	6 June 17
949	Craig Arthur	Sg L Cr	7 May 21
331	Craig Desmond L. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
177	Craig John W. ... MB	Sg Cr	13 May 10
422	Craig Robert W.	W T	1 July 16
128	Craig-Jeffreys Andrew L.	P S L	15 Oct 21
928	Crane Ernest H. (act)	Wt MAA	14 Feb 22
241	Crane Henry B.	L	15 May 16
171	Crangle Edmund C....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Cranley James D. W. H. F.	E Cr	8 May 14
923	Crapp John T.	L	13 Sept 18
744	Craske, Robert H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
676	Craufurd Arthur G. ...	C	30 June 16
407	Craven Douglas H. S....	S L	15 Sept 21
Camb	Craven Francis N. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Coll Key	Craven-Phillips Geo. H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Crawford Albert	Gr	3 Apr 16
133b	Crawford John B....	Sg Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
232a	Crawford John S.... ...	L	15 Aug 20
133b	Crawford Mark ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Crawford Robert F. ...	L	15 Mar 18
407	Crawford William R. CMG	E Cr	5 May 14
505	Crawfurd, Alan	Mid	15 May 21
724	Crawfurd James L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
910f	Crawshay Charles... ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 1814	Creagh James V. ...DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Page 1830	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	*Retd.*
226	Creal Alexander W. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
986	Creal Archibald E. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E L	18 May 17
NH has	Creaser Thomas, MD, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
	Creasey Harry	Gr	13 June 18
505a	Creasy George H.	L	15 Dec 16
	Crebbin Edward H. ...	L	15 May 18
883	Crebbin Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
Page 1515	Cree Aubrey McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Cree Thomas N. B. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Creeden John... ... RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
928 CG	Creighton John W. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
	Creighton Kenelm H. L. MVO	C	31 Dec 21
139	Cresswell Addison J. B.	Mid	1 Apr 2
132a	Cresswell Arthur C. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Staff Coll.	Cresw ell George H. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
H44	Creswell John	L	15 Apr 16
929a	Crewe-Read Stuart E.	L	15 June 21
	Crichton James R. M. M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
485	Crichton Stuart T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
	Crick Geoffrey M. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
747	Crick Thomas... ... MA	Ch	14 June 11
Camb	Crick Trevor G. P. ...	S L	15 May 21
928	Crimp Arthur H.	H L	13 Sept 18
17	Crimp Patrick E. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
AO 255	Crisp Ellis C....	P S L	15 Oct 20
	Crisp Reginald K....	E L Cr	1 Jan 20
936	Crispie John	B	17 Sept 15
War Coll	Crispin Gilbert C. W....	C	31 Dec 18
744	Crispin Robert	B	19 Nov 12
SC	Critchett Frederick (act)	L	15 July 21
69a	Critchley Oswald F. W. (act)	L	*RCN*
272	Critchley Thomas S....	L	*RCN*
859	Crocker Cecil J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 15
	Crocker Frederic	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
768	Crocker George H. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
744	Crocker Harry A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
DY Hong Kong	Crocker Sidney P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
922	Crocker William E. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 10
916	Crockett George M. ...	L	15 May 16
915	Crocombe Francis L. ...	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
239	Croft Arthur J.	Mid	15 Jan 21
915	Crofton Philip D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
	Crohan Patrick E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
742	Croisdale Percy D. ...	ML Cr	15 Feb 16
Page 1859a	Croker Edward J. O'B.	E Cr	30 June 20
Page 1859	Croker George F.... ...	E Cr	30 June 21
DY& NH Hong Kong	Crole-Rees Herbert S. MA	Ch	14 July 08
742	Crombie John H. F. ...	L	15 Sept 20
	Crompton Charles H....	Cd Gr	22 Aug 15
DY Chath	Cronin Richard	Cd B	1 Feb 18
519	Cronk Basil H. ...(act)	S L	15 May 21
111	Cronyn St. John	S L	15 May 21
188	Crook Frank L.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
519	AdC CSP Crooke Ralph H. OB	C	30 June 12
272	Crookshank Godfrey C. O.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
143	Crookshank Thomas H.	L	15 Mar 16
364	Croome John C.	L	15 Aug 19
402	Crosbie John H. B. MB, BA	Sg Lt	3 Feb 21
915	Crosbie John M. McC.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
858	Crosbie Pierce L. FRCS	Sg Cr	3 Sept 15
888	Cross Archibald W. ...	E L	27 May 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
303	Cross Benjamin O. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
936	Cross Geoffrey J. A. ...	L	15 June 18
NH Has	Cross Gerald C.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Cross Sydney	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Cross Thomas...	Cd Sh	30 July 16
741	Cross William K. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
174	Crosse Reginald E. I.	P Lt Cr	28 June 16
927*b*	Crosse Reginald J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
238	Crosse Robert D. S. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Crossen Edward ...	W Eng	1 June 13
907	Crossley John G.	L	30 Dec 16
727	Crossley Nigel J.	Mid	15 May 22
718	Crossman John D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
927*b*	Crouch Arthur	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Crouch Charles H. A. OBE	P Lt Cr	6 Aug 17
505	Crouch Gunton H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
137	Crouch Walter G.C. DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Croucher Leonard C. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
922	Croughan Frederick S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
	Crousaz Augustus G. ...	E Cr	1 May 19
897*b*	Crow Ernest	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
NH Portl	Crowdon William A.	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
235	Crowe Oliver E. B. ...	L	15 July 19
17	Crowell Seymour C. ..	Mid	*RCN*
AO 399	Crowley Clive H.S. ...	P L	15 July 17
504	Crowther Francis W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19
	Croxford Charles W. DSC	L	16 Sept 19
915	Cruft Arthur H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
519	Crumbie Edwin	Schm	9 June 17
882	Crutchley Victor A. C. DSC	L	30 Sept 15
946	Cubison Arthur J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
747	Cudd Norman B.	Gr	7 Mar 17
941	Cuff Edward J.	L	1 Mar 18
Sec Page 1812	Cull Malcolm G. S. OBE (*Paym. Commander tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 22
742	Cullen James...	Schm	27 Jan 21
Sec 703	Cullinan William F. CMG	P Cr	16 June 09
402	Cullingford Samuel V.	E L	1 Apr 17
	Cullum Percy J. J. DSC	Gr	26 May 15
	Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bt.* KCB, MVO	V A	7 Oct 20
91	Culverwell William DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 1
Camb	Cumberbatch Henry C.	S L	15 Jan 2
	Cumberlege Claude L.	C	30 June 1
Coll	Cuming Robert J.A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
Coll	Cumming Alexander P. DSC	L	15 Mar 1
381	Cumming Alistair S	L	15 Dec 1
883	Cummings Charles J. A.	W M	20 Aug 1
Coll	Cummings Raleigh R., MA	In Cr	2 June 1
928	Cummins Frederick J.	Wt V O	29 Jan 1
17	Cummins George H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 2
381	Cummins William G.	WW	13 Sept 1
	Cundall Charles E. ..	C	30 June 1
782	Cundall John R.	P L	15 July 1
Coll Dart	Cunliffe Robert L. B....	L	15 Jan 1
806*a*	Cunningham Andrew B. DSO	C	31 Dec 1
882	Cunningham Arthur J.	WtSh	19 May 1
823	Cunningham Frederick G.	P Lt Cr	1 June 1
402	Cunningham John E.G.	E Cr	1 Sept 1
238	Cunningham John H.D.	Cr	30 June 1
726	Cunningham Maxwell	S L	15 May 2
AO 922	Cunningham Robert C.	W W	1 May 1
407	Cunninghame-Graham Angus E. M.	L	10 Aug 1
676	Curgenven Leonard W.	E Cr	25 July 1
769	Currey C. N. Ebden ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 1
483	Currey Harry P.	Mid	15 May 2
120*a*	Currey Hugh S. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 1
219	Currie Christopher ...	Gr	7 June 1
742	Currie Donald F.	S L	15 Sept 2
	Curry Douglas G. W. ..	Lt Cr	15 Oct 1
360*a*	Curry Hugh F. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 2
Camb	Cursham Miles	S L	15 Jan 2
	Cursham Raymond ...	L	15 Jan 2
928	Curtain Wilfred J. ...	L	24 June 1
914*b*	Curteis Alban T. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 2
133*b*	Curteis Gerald	Lt Cr	15 June 2
	Curtis Berwick, OB, CMG, DSO	C	30 June 1
1331	Curtis Dunstan A. ...	P L	15 Jan 1
759	Curtis Francis S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1
80	Curtis Frank M. C. ...	Lt Cr	0 June 1
804	Curtis Harry C. ... DSM	E L	1 Jan 2
	Curtis Herbert H. ...	W I C	19 Apr 2
80	Curtis William T. W....	Mid	15 May 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Curzon Chambre G. W. P.	L	15 Apr 20
726	Curzon-Howe Leicester C. A. St. J.	L	15 Feb 16
858	Cusack Ernest W. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Sept 18
909	Cusack James M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
Page 1815	Custance Wilfred N. ...	Cr	30 June 17
402	Cutcliffe Edwin G. ..	Cd B	1 Mar 18
Coll	Cuthbert John W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
181	Cutler Selwyn G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
DY Rosyth	Cutler William A. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 18
676	Cutting Anthony J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Cuttle Howell H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21

D.

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922XI DY Portl	D'Aeth Arthur C. S.H. CB	C	31 Dec 13
L19	D'Aeth John R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
17	Dagg Joseph H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
768	Daglish Francis J. H....	Mid	15 May 22
	Dailey Frederick E. DSO	Sh Lt	4 Oct 20
K12	Dains Herbert C.... ...	L	15 Mar 19
927	Daintry George M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Camb	Dalby Robert	S L	15 May 21
Camb	Dale Jack H.	S L	15 May 22
124	Dale James G.	E L	1 July 20
860	Dale William R.	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
71	Dalglish Robin C.... ...	C	31 Dec 18
Camb	Dalison John S.	S L	15 May 22
139	Dallas Oswald C. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
RAF	Dalley Geoffrey C. L....	L	30 Nov 16
46	Dallimore George A. ...	Cd B	4 Jan 19
Camb	Dallmayer William A.	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 637	Dally Arthur T. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	26 Apr 21
741	Dalrymple - Hamilton Frederick H. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
133a	Dalrymple-Smith Hugh	S L	15 Sept 21
295	Dalton Bernard N. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
NH Hong Kong	Dalton Frederick J. A CMG	Sg C	30 Jun 20
744	Dalton Lionel S.	Mid	*RAN*
Coll Key	Dalton Norman E.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Dalton Roland P.	EL Cr	1 May 19
787	Daly Edwin E.	L	14 Mar 22
241	Damant Eric L. B. ...	L	15 Apr 17
DY Chat	Damant Walter S. DSO, MVO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Dampier Cecil F. CMG	V A	2 Aug 19
	Danby Clinton F. S. ...	C	31 Dec 21
727	Danckwerts Victor H....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
	Dand Alexander H. ...	L	*RCN*
519	Dand William B. DSM	W Eng	14 Sept 15
676	Dane Clement R.	Cr	30 June 15
742	Dangerfield Edward ...	L	15 June 19
881	Daniel Charles S.... ...	L	15 Dec 15
909	Daniel Henry M.... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
199	Daniels Alfred J.....	W Eng	1 Dec 13
11	Dankester Edwin C. C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Dannreuther Hubert E. DSO (*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee*)	C	30 June 20
	Dannreuther Tristan ...	C	30 June 18
305	Danson James G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 16
	Darbin Frederick W....	Gr	13 June 18
	Darby Ernest R.	CdVO	29 Jan 19
260	Darby George H. F. B.	L	15 Feb 20
Coll	D'Arcy Kenneth J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
909	D'Arcy Norman J. H. ...	S L	15 May 22
144	D'Arcy Thomas N. ...	Sg Lt	17 Apr 19
886	D'Arcy-Evans Hardress W.	L	15 June 20
	Dark Frederick J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
763	Darke Reginald B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
966	Darley Frederick C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 20
	Darley Frederick R. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
922	Darley Henry C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
	Darley William G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
909	Darling William F. ...	Mid	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 631	Darlow Henry RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
381	Dartnell Louis H.... ...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
Deal	Darwall Robert H. CBE, DSO RM,	Maj Bt Lt-Col	18 June 16 3June19
	Darwall William H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
315	Darwin Francis W. ...	L	15 May 18
SC	Dash Percy F.	L	RAN
	Dathan James H. B. (act)	S L	15 May 21
188	Daubeny Hugh C. C. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Page 637	Dauglish John ... MA	Ch	1 June 05
SC	Daulman Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
922	Dauphin Bernard T. W.	W T	16 Feb 15
71	Davenport Robert C. ...	Cr	30 June 16
434	Davey Thomas H. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
928	Davey Walter E.	Gr	4 Nov 16
211	David Aubrey C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 21
ML291	David Charles M ...	L	15 Dec 19
	Davidge Charles	L	22 Apr 20
171	Davidge George S. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
80	Davidson Abraham ...	W M	1 Sept 18
910l	Davidson Alastair G. ...	L	30 Jan 16
NH Has	Davidson Alfred W. ...	P L	7 Aug 18
198	Davidson Arthur ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Davidson Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Apr 17
Coll	Davidson George L. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
910c	Davidson Thomas M.	E L	15 Mar 20
241	Davidson William ...	Cd Gr	11 June 19
909	Davies Archibald W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Page 1812	Davies Arthur J. ... ... (*Naval Asst. to 2nd Sea Lord*)	C	31 Dec 18
228	Davies Bernard S. ...	L	15 Dec 20
727	Davies Cromwell F. J. L.	Mid	15 Sept 21
232a	Davies Ernest V. ...	Schm	10 July 20
505	Davies George P. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
703	Davies Gerald O. C. ...	L	15 Feb 18
	Davies Gurth H	Gr	2 Mar 16
Coll	Davies Henry A. M. (act)	S L	15 May 21
922	Davies Irving	Wes Oh	25 Oct 19 (*tempy*)
272	Davies Jack L.	L	30 July 16
742	Davies James	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Davies James H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
15	Davies John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
SC	Davies John D. R. (act)	L	15 July 21
747	Davies Percival F.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
703	VC Davies Richard B. DSO, AFC	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Davies Richard H.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Davies Robert B. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
315	Davies Ronald T.	Schm	27 Jan 21
Page 1838	Davies Thomas G. R. DSO	E Cr	13 June16
915	Davis Charles W....	W Eng	1 Aug 14
962	Davis Eric A.... ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 July 15
326	Davis Greswolde L. O'	P L	15 Oct 18
	Davis James	Gr	14 Dec 16
Page 1816	Davis John C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 16
K6	Davis John R.	E L	1 Aug 21
	Davis Samuel G. ...	Cd B	19 Sept 21
940c	Davis Somerville W. ...	L	15 July 15
48	Davis Wilfred	L	1 Sept 16
46	Davis William G.	S L	15 Sept 21
718	Davis William W. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
94	Davison Neville H. MB	Sg L	5 Sept 21
676	Davison Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
17	Davy Arthur C. M. ...	Mid	RCN
Page 1817	Davy Bishop O. M. .. (*Superintendent of Sailing Directions*)	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Davy Robert M. S. (act)	L	15 May 20
282a	Davy William E. C. ...	Mid	15 May 20
399	Daw Leonard J.	Schm	27Jan21
676	Daw Richard B.	Schm	27Jan21
	Dawe Charles H. ... DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 15
	Dawe Frederick B. ...	B	16 July 15
915	Dawes Bertram C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
676	Dawes Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
74a	Dawes George W.... ...	P L	15 Oct 18
870a	Dawes Reginald W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
226	Dawes William H ...	L	16 Sept 18
	Dawson Arthur P. RMLI	C	30 Jan 15
	Dawson Francis J. H....	Lt Cr	30June 18
80	Dawson Lionel G. ...	Cr	30 June20
	Dawson Oswald H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
399	Dawson Patrick F. M.	L	15 Nov 17
744	Dawson Richard S. ...	S L	15 May 2
137	Dawson Sidney ...	W Eng	1 Feb 1
DY Hong Kong	Dawson William	H Cr	25 Nov 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
294	Day Archibald	L	15 Aug 19
	Day Albert J. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 14
Coll	Day Arthur H. B.... ...	L	15 Nov 17
143	Day Francis T. M. ...	S L	15 May 21
726	Day Frederick G....	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
121	Day Harry M.A. AM, RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
315	Day Horace T.	L	15 Sept 19
	Deacon Charles	Gr	7 June 17
139	Deacon Donald C. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
823	Deacon Frank	Cd Cr	30 Aug 21
966	Deacon John L. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
928	Dean Arnold	Cd T	12 Apr 21
129	Dean Arthur S.	L	*RCN*
945	Dean Brian	L	15 Sept 16
	Dean David L. ...	W / Eng	1Sept 18
936*a*	Dean Edward C. ... DSC	W T	1 Oct 14
315	Dean Francis E.	E Cr	8 Sept 18
922*a*	Dean Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
928	Dean Henry P. J. ...	Wt Sb	29 Sept 15
	Dean Joseph ... RM	R M G	28 May 17
747	Dean Norman H. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
399	Dean Thomas H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
	Dean William P. N. RMLI	Prob / 2ndLt	1 Jan 19
909	Deane Denis W.	Mid	15 May 21
SC	Deane Malcolm R. B. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
182	Deane Ralph H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
	Deane Ralph P. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
Deal	Deane Victor H. RMLI	Prob / 2ndLt	1 Jan 22
169	Deans William J.... ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
505	Dearden Peregrine R.	L	15 May 19
753	Dearden Richard L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
718*	Deare Nigel B.	L	15 June 16
128*a*	De'ath Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
241	de Berry Hubert A.P. RMLI	C	16 Oct 21
11	de Burgh Charles ...DSO	Cr	30 June 20
	de Burgh Hubert H. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	de Burgh Ulric C. ...	L	15 Sept 19
909	De chaineux Emile F. V.	Mid	*RAN*
	De Chair *Sir* Dudley R. S. KCB, MVO (*President of the Inter-Allied Naval Commission for the disposal of enemy vessels.*)	A	25 Nov 20
	de Courcy Ireland Stanley B. ... ... (*Lent to RAN*)	L	15 Aug 20
Sec 881	de Denne Cecil H. DSO	PLt / Cr	9 Sept 16
272	Deedes Hugh B.	L	15 June 15
	de Jersey Carey R. B....	L	15 Jan 21
ML 8	de Labalmondière Arthur V.	L	15 Jan 21
331	de Lacy-Bacon Cedric O. H	S L	15 Sept 21
928	de la Motte John V. B.	L	15 Aug 19
SO	Delap Bredin ..	L	15 Mar 18
	De la Poer Edmond A. T. de P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
916*b*	Dell Richard	Gr	21 Nov 13
768	Dellbridge Arthur F.	E L	1 Jan 22
	Delmer Frederick S. RM	Hon L	21 June 20
920	de Meric Martin J. C., MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	de Mowbray Eric G. B.	L	15 Sept 16
933*a*	Dendy Ronald J. R. ...	L	15 Apr 21
H 33	Deneys James G. W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
ML 8	Denham Henry M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
849*a*	Denison Edward C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
War Coll	Denison Ernest W. ...	C	31 Dec 16
	Denison Harold E. ...	Cr	30 June 14
928	Denley John W.	P L	1 Apr 19
346	Denman Arthur C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
541	Denman John F.	L	15 Feb 19
	Denmark, *His Majesty King* Christian X. of, KG, GCB	Hon A	29 Nov 20
261	Denn Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Sept 21
747	Dennett Ernest W. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
329	Dennis Arthur T.... ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
840	Dennis Edward N. ...	W T	16 Oct 17
	Dennis Stratford H. ...	L	15 May 20
	Dennistoun George H., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
915	Dennitts James S. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
NH Cape	Denny Herbert R. H....	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
272	Denny Michael M. ...	L	15 Oct 17
840	Dennys Edward A. ...	P Cr	31 Aug 09
Page 1859	Denson Horace R. ...	E Cr	14 July 13
272	Densum Frederick C....	Schm	14 Feb 21
Page 1820	Dent Douglas L. CB, CMG (*Director of Naval Equipment Department.*)	R A	3 Aug 19
422	Dent John	P L	15 Apr 22
899	Denton Herbert	L	1 Mar 18
951	Denton William M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Staff Coll	de Pass Daniel	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
	de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG	A	24 Mar 20
	Derry John G.	P L	15 July 16
364	de St. Croix Bernard J.	Mid	15 Sept 21
915	De Salis Antony F. ...	L	15 Apr 17
718	De Salis Rodolph H. F. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 18
	Descombes Alphonse, RM	Hon L	21 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
505a	Despard Maximilian C., DSC	L	15 Sept 14
143	de Ste Croix John A.	Gr	13 July 17
NH / Yarm	Devas Horace C.	Sg / Cr	14 May 21
747	Dever Edward	S B	10 Feb 15
SC	Deverell George R. (act)	L	15 July 21
114	Deverell Percy C.... ...	W M	1 Jan 15
795a	Devereux Alfred H. ...	E L	17 June20
676	Devereux Thomas D. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
894d	Deverill Ernest A.	Gr	7 Oct 16
727	De Villiers Lindsay ...	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1859	Devine Joseph	Cd Gr	28 June16
L16	Devlin Rupert R.... ...	L	15 Feb 17
769	Dewar A. Ramsay... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
133	Dewar John G. ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
1206	Dewar KennethG.B.CBE	C	30 June18
928	Dewar Robert G. D. ...	C	31 Dec 13
928	Dewey Edward ...	RC / Ch	3 Feb 21 (tempy.)
	Dewey Henry C.	Gr	22 June17
505	Dewhurst Frederick W. ... ... RMLI	C	1 Apr 19
928	De Wilton Gordon A. St. J. M.	L	30 Aug 14
915	Dewing Alfred P.... ...	L	15 Dec 18
224	de Winton Francis S. W.	L	15 Nov 17
744	Dewolf Harry G.	Mid	RCN
305	Diaper Albert T.	WtSn	24 Oct 17
407	Dibben Arthur D.H.OBE	Cr	31 Dec 21
Coll / Key	Dibley Albert K.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
519	Dick Hugh A. C.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
823	Dick Royer M. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 18
718	Dicken Edward B.C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
	Dicken John A.	L	15 May 18
	Dickens Gerald C., CMG	C	31 Dec 19
Page 1819	Dickenson George O. M. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 17
483	Dicker Arthur	Schm	26 July 19
	Dickery Charles (act)	W Eng	1 Nov 03
Coll	Dickins Godfrey C.(act)	S L	15 Jan 22
407	Dickinson Cecil C. DSO	L	30 Sept 14
915	Dickinson Charles P. (act)...	Wt MAA	20 Sept 16
741	Dickinson Harold G. (act)	S L	15 May 21
936	DickinsonNormanV.DSC	S L	15 May 21
143	DickinsonWilliam H....	Mid	15 May 20
924	Dicks William J. H. ...	L	15 Jan 21
121	Dickson Arthur C... ...	P S L	8 Sept 20
	Dickson Charles B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
911a	Dickson Harold H. L.	Mid	15 Jan 21
1206	Dickson John H. ...	W Eng	1 July 15
915a	Dickson Robert K. ...	L	15 Feb 19
L7	Dickson Thomas H. ...	L	15 June20
909	Dickson Walter A. C. ...	L	15 June 15
Camb	Didham Richard C. ...	S L	15 May 22
744	Digby George R.N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
882	Digby Noel S.	L	15 Jan 20
	PW Diggle Neston W CMG	Cr	30 June 13
Pages 1821 1865	Dight Sydney R.	E Cr	30 June 20
	Dike Frederick C.... ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
193	Dilks William H.... ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
Page 1825	Dillon George C.	Cr	30 June 20
	Dimond James F. W. ..	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
924	Dimsdale Peter W. ...	L	15 Aug 20
862	Dingle John P.	L	15 June 17
Coll	Dinsmore Garden M. H.	S L	15 May 21
Page 1826	Dinwiddy Ralph G. ...	Cr	30 June 15
928	Diplock Frederick H DCM	Schm	1 Mar 21
941a	Disbery George H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
944a	Disbrowe Edward F. ...	L	5 Feb 21
Coll	Ditton Hugh ... (act)	S L	15 May 21
	Diviani Peter W..	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Dixon Alan ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Dixon Alec J. RMLI	Qr Mr L	22 Oct17
	Dixon Charles D. H. H. DSC	L	15 June19
727	Dixon Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
977	Dixon Geoffrey P. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	L	15 Jan 20
18	Dixon Hugh ... ...DSC	L	15 Mar 18
Page 1821	Dixon Robert B. ... CB (Engineer-in-Chief)	E V A	1 Dec 19
505a	Dixon William J.... ...	E Cr	7 Mar 15
DY Ports	Dobbyn Aubrey F. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
17	Dob'e Douglas O.	Mid	1 Apr 21
	VC Dobson Claude C DSO (lent to RAN)	Cr	30 June 18
	Dobson Frank R.	Gr	7 Oct 16
747	Dobson William H. H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
K·y Coll	Docksey Thomas E. ...	L	15 May 16
504	Dodd Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 17
	Dodd James F.	EL Cr	1 Apr 16
H 24	Dodge Herbert	Gr	14 Dec 16
Coll	Dodgson Conway V. ...	L	15 May 21
SC	Dodington Alec E.	L	15 June19
936	Dodridge John F.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
315	Dodridge Leslie	Schm	29 May 21
AO 678	Doig Douglas H.	P L	15 Oct 20
Coll	Dolan Gerald P. (act)	S L	15 May 21
91	Dolbear Frank	Cd Gr	6 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Dolbear Harry	L	11 Apr 22
	Dolman Percy ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
369	Dolphin Desmond F. ...	Cr	30 June 20
741	Dolphin George V.M...	Mid	15 May 20
346	Dominey Arthur J. DSM	Gr	1 May 17
272	Dominy John C.	Cd Gr	2 Mar 21
	Dommett William T....	B	25 June 17
407	Domvile Barry E. OB, CMG	C	30 June 16
Camb	Donald Archibald St. C.	S L	15 May 22
505	Donald Colin G. W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Coll	Donald Eric G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
L11	Donald George M. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Page 1829	Donaldson Leonard A.B. CMG (*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)	C	31 Dec 14
	Donaldson Robert H. RMA	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
L52	Donaldson Thomas E.K.	L	15 Dec 19
	Donley Herbert	Gr	1 Aug 14
80	Donne Lancelot V., DSC	L	30 June 16
	Donne Lewis P. RMB	WO	25 Mar 21
910g	Donnell Reginald H.	L	15 Apr 20
676	Donnelly Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
926	Donovan Alexander M. DSC	L	15 Oct 14
915	Donovan Andrew S. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Uf Chat	Donovan Daniel	L	26 Apr 19
742	Donovan Jack	Mid	*RAN*
	Donovan Jeremiah ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
M1	Donovan Richard C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
418	Donovan William ...	L	11 Apr 22
	Doran James A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
393	Dore Edgar..	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Dore Frederick	Cd Gr	8 Mar 17
116a	Dore George	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
83c	Dorling H. Taprell DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
726	Dorling James W. S....	Cr	30 June 21
84	Dorman-Smith Victor C.	L	30 Jan 18
890	Dormer Archibald P	E L	7 May 19
63	Douglas Alexander S ..	Cr	30 June 18
71	Douglas Berwick M ...	L	15 Sept 20
	Douglas Cosmo A. O...	Cr	31 Dec 18
56	Douglas Henry P. CMG...	C	31 Dec 15
63	Douglas Howard L. ...	Sg Lt	21 Apr 17
111	Douglas Robert	E L	15 Feb 17
757	Douglas Roderick D. ...	Gr	26 Jan 17
364	Douglas Hamilton James A.	LtCr	31 Aug 20
226	Douglas-Pennant Cyril H. .. .. DSC	L	15 Oct 15
961a	Douglas-Watson Francis (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 18
218a	Douty Stuart M.	S L	15 Dec 21
928	Dove James	Cd B	3 May 14
	Dove John S. ... ...OBE	L	15 Apr 15
914f	Dover Laurence J. ...	L	15 Jan 21
225a	Dowdeswell Algernon L.	P L	15 Sept 19
	Dowdeswell Walter L.	L	25 July 17
219	Dowding Arthur N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
121	Dowding Edwin	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Dowding Herbert B. RMLI	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 2 Oct 20
48	Dowding William K. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
	Dowell Thomas C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
188	Dowland Ernest H. ...	E L	18 May 17
80	Dowler Donald T. ...	Mid	15 May 20
SC	Dowling Dudley B. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
Page 1825	Dowling Horace E. OBE	E Cr	17 Aug 15
SC	Dowling Roy R.	S L	*RAN*
225a	Dowman Alfred H A...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
315	Down James H....	Schm	29 May 21
703	Down Richard	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
Page 1842	Down Richard T. DSO (*Naval Attaché*)	Cr	30 June 16
255	Downes Henry J. T. ...	B	18 Aug 14
718	Downie Basil N. ... DSC	L	30 Sept 15
399	Downing Edwin	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
315	Downing Harry F. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Downing Leopold A....	Gr	1 Mar 18
367	Dowse John D. F.... ...	L	15 Apr 18
225a	Doyle William	WVO	8 May 19
600	D'Oyly John R.	L	15 Aug 21
718	D'Oyly-Hughes Guy, DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
133a	Drage Charles H.	L	30 June 18
718	Draisey John W. J., MBE	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
137	Drake Arthur H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
727	Drake Charles H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	Drake Francis R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
	Drake Henry W.	B	12 July 12
Page 653	Drake-Brockman Charles E. F. RMLI	LtCol Bk Mr	8 July 18
143	Draper Frederick A. ...	Gr	23 June 15
272	Draper William F. P. ...	WOO	27 Nov 16
Camb	Drawbridge William N.	S L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Drayson Edwin H. ...	PL Cr	3 Aug 20
NH Chat	Dreaper George A. CB.	SgRA	14 Sept 19
Coll	Dredge Felix A. St. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	Drennan Henry D., DSO, MB. BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
483	Drew David H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
216	Drew Edward	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
882	Drew Frederick J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
676	Drew Harold ... ...DSO	L	15 Mar 18
948*a*	Drew Reginald C. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
364	Drew Thomas B. ...OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
505	Drewett Edwin	Gr	13 July 17
742	Dreyer Frederic C., CB, CBE	C	30 June 13
925	Dring Charles	B	3 Oct 15
	Dring Harry H.	L	28 Dec 15
504*a*	Dring William M. ...	B	17 Sept 15
J7	Drinkwater John ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 *June* 15
471	Driscoll Edward	B	9 Sept 14
181	Driscoll Frederick C. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
936	Driscoll Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
146	Driscoll Walter J.... DSC	Gr	19 May 16
	Drought Arthur H. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 11
142	Drover Frederick J. ...	E Cr	9 Jan 19
200	Drummond David D.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
741	Drummond *The Hon.* Edmund R....	Cr	30 June 18
909	Drummond Eric A. ...	L	15 July 20
823	Drummond Jocelyn H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
928	Du Boulay Charles J.H.	L	15 May 15
Key Coll	Du Cane Peter	S L	15 Jan 21
224	Duckett Stephen W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 16
AO 407	Duckworth Arthur D...	P L	15 Oct 18
S Q Qnsfy	Dudding John S.... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Oamb	Dudgeon-Stretton George O.	S L	15 May 21
Key Coll	Dudley Kelvin	S L	*R A N*
Coll	Dudley Sheldon F. OBE, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
364	Duff *Sir* Alexander L., KCB, KCVO	A	1 July 21
747	Duff Arthur A. M. CB (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron.*)	R A	24 Nov 20
Oamb	Duffett Charles H. ...	S L	15 May 21
741	Dugdale James G. G. ...	L	31 Aug 19
Sec 718	Duggan Eyre S. OBE	P L	15 Oct
247	Dugmore Eric V. F. R.	C	31 Dec
272	Duke Kenneth W. G....	L	15 Aug
Sec 226	Duke Mansergh V. ... (*Paym. Lieut.-Com. (tempy)*)	P L	15 Oct
882	Duke Robert G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
	Dumaresq John S., CB, CVO	RA	15 Jun
	Dun Edward B. RMLI...	L	20 Dec
54	Dunbar Ronald E. C ...	L	15 Nov
	Duncan George H. OBE	Sg Cr	23 May
927	Duncan George W. D...	Mid	15 Jan
862	Duncan James	Gr	7 Oct
219	Duncan John B.	E L	6 Aug
519	Duncan Samuel	E L Cr	1 Nov
	Duncan Sydney K. R. (*act*)	L	15 Au
718	Dundas David	Mid	15 Jan
CG	Dundas Harold V. ...	Cr	30 Jun
364	Dundas John G. L. ...	L	15 Dec
88	Dundas Lawrence L. CMG	C	30 Jun
DY Po	Dunlop Samuel H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec
662	Dunn Archibald H. M. DSC	L	15 Dec
	Dunn Arthur D. S. (*act*)	L	15 Ma
	Dunn Charles F.	E C	30 Apr
909	Dunn Edward J. DSM	Wt Sh	22 Feb
912	Dunn Frank A.	Gr	1 Aug
747	Dunn Harold S. MBE	Cd Gr	9 Jan
	Dunn Keith L.	P L	15 Nov
Page 1828	Dunn Walter	E L	21 Apr
485	Dunnaway Ernest A....	Gr	3 Apr
607	Dunne Joseph F. ...	L	7 Ma
	Dunne Thomas B. ...	L	1 Ma
782	Dunstan William	Cd OO	29 Jul
364	Dunwich *Viscount* ...	Mid	15 Ma
1205	du Pasquier Francis V.	Mid	11 Oct
726	Durand Mortimer H. M.	L	15 Nov
909	Durant George H. ...	B	9 Sep
504*a*	Durban George	W T	1 Oc
71	Durden Charles L. ...	Gr	13 Jun
727	Durlacher Lawrence G.	Mid	15 Ma
226	Durman Richard F. ...	P L Cr	2 Ma
	Durman Vincent G. ...	P L	15 Ja
910	Durnford Frederick J.	L	15 Ma

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
369	Durnford John W. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Coll	Durnford-Slater, Leonard F. ... (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 1856	Durston Arthur S. W...	E Cr	12 Feb 14
315	Dustan John C.	Schm	29 May 21
Coll	Dustin Henry ...	Mate (E)	*RAN*
169a	Duthy Archibald E.D.C.	L	15 May 15
DY Pemb	Dutton *The Hon.* Arthur B. S. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
Camb	Dwane Norman L. ...	S L	15 May 22
171	Dyer Frederick W. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
	Dykes Oswald C. T. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 20
Camb	Dymott Edward R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21

E.

AO 103	Eagar Alexander H. A.	P Lt Cr	5 Feb 22
121	Eagle Herbert J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
381	Eames William E. J. ...	Mid	—
167	Eardley-Wilmot Frederick N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
	Earle Allan	Cd Gr	28 Feb 18
130	Earle George W.	Cd W	1 Apr 19
782	Earwaker Geoffrey D'O.	L t Cr	1 Oct 17
3 IV	Eason Victor C. G. OBE, psc (*Paym. Capt. temp.*)	P Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
741	Eastabrook Ernest R....	E L	6 Aug 19
XI	Easterbrook Albert R...	P L	3 Sept 20
	Easterbrook John W.D. W.	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 22*
	Eastman Neil I. ...RMA	C	30 Jan 17
24	Eastwick-Field Edward	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
124	Eastwood Hugh B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Eastwood Thomas	W Eng	1 Jan 18
71	Eaton John W. M. ...	Mid	15 May 20
941	Eccles John A. S.... ...	L	15 May 20
1005	Eckersley Ernest W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
107	Edbrooke George	Cd B	20 July 13
	Eddis Paul L....	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
30	Eddowes George W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Eddy Charles ... MBE	Cd SB	1 Apr 18
783	Eddy Victor C.	L	15 July 18
	Edelsten John H.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
	Eden Frederick A. M....	Mid	15 May 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
PC 74 DY Sheer	Edens Edward	Cd M	1 Oct 19
	Edgar William H. MD...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
	Edgcumbe E. H. Pearce	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Edgecombe Colin G. ...	B	14 July 15
541	Edgell John A. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
AO 399	Edmonds Archibald C. M. ... ... OBE	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 18
	Edmonds Percy L. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 13
823	Edmonstone Edward St. J.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Edmunds Evelyn R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
747	Edmunds Henry W. RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
L71	Edridge Harold C. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
225	Edward William S. G....	L	15 Aug 21
364	Edward-Collins George F. B.	Cr	30 June 17
364	Edwards Albert G. S. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
171	Edwards Alfred	Cd SB	1 Apr 18
407	Edwards Aubrey St. J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Edwards Charles L. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
331	Edwards Cyril L.	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1823	Edwards Edwin C.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
Page 638	Edwards Frederick C. ... ... RMLI	Col 2nd Cmdt	30 Nov 20
132	Edwards Graham R. L. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
272	Edwards Henry F. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
984	Edwards Herbert M. ... (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*) (*Supt. of Naval Establishments, Sydney.*)	C	30 June 14
	Edwards Herbert T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
703	Edwards Herbert W.... (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R., Sussex Division.*)	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Edwards John H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
381	Edwards Kenneth... psc	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
407	Edwards Kenneth P. M.	Mid	8 Jan 22
402	Edwards Lawrence V.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
886	Edwards Macleod G. A., OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Edwards Murray G. ...	L	15 May 19
Camb	Edwards Ralph A. B. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1816	Edwards Richard L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
K22	Edwards Roderick L. M.	L	15 Aug 20
910f	Edwards Sidney	L	20 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
951	Edwards Thomas S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
123	Edwards Walter G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
951	Egan Percy B., MD, BA...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
188*a*	Egerton Brian	Cr	30 June 17
	Egerton Henry J. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
993	Egerton Reginald F. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	P L	15 Oct 17
823	Egerton Wilfrid A. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1829	Egerton Wion de M. DSO (*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)	C	30 June 17
399	Egford George H. MBE, DSO	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
SC	Eglen Harold W. G. (*act*)	Mate	1 Apr 21
676	Eglington Dudley C.	Sg Lt (D)	22 Mar 22 (*temp*)
122	Einchcombe Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
241*b*	Eke Frederick G.	WtSh	26 Aug 13
110	Elbourne Henry J. L....	Gr	18 June 18
238	Elbrow Claude B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
239	Elder William L. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
726	Eldred Eustace M. ...	P S L	15 July 21
	Eldridge Arthur V. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
759	Eley Frank M.	Gr	11 Oct 12
774	Elfick James H. .. MBE	L	31 Dec 21
1007	Elgar John G. DSO (*Lent to RCN*)...	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 18
	Elgie George T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 677-8	Eliot Christian E. C. OBE, RM	Hon. Lt.-Col.	22 Jan 19
76	Eliot Ralph ... ... CBE	C	30 June 18
944*a*	Elkins Robert F.	Mid	15 Jan 21
181	Ellender Henry W.	Gr	26 Aug 18
	Ellerton Walter M. CB	R A	2 July 21
922	Ellingworth Marshall J. W.	L	28 June 19
884*a*	Elliot Archibald G. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Camb	Elliot Ian D.	S L	15 May 22
946	Elliot James K.	L	15 Oct 20
CG	Elliot James O	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
	Elliot John S. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
RAF	Elliot William A.... ...	L	15 July 18
	Elliott Albert E. RMA	L	18 Mar 18
	Elliott Cecil G.	Gr	3 July 16
Page 1842*a*	Elliott Frank ... ...OBE (*Naval Secretary to the Ordnance Committee*)...	Cr	30 June 18
668	Elliott Frank L.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Elliott Frederick	Cd Gr	11 Feb 20
703	Elliott Harry M. C. ...	P Cr	14 Jan
Sec 364	Elliott Maurice H. MBE	P L	15 July
	Elliott Samuel E. ...	W Eng	20 Aug
915	Elliott William C. (*a*) ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept
	Ellis Alexander ...	W Eng	1 Oct
122	Ellis Arthur J.	Cd Gr	20 July
Page 637	Ellis Charles RMA	WO	22 Oct
882	Ellis Clement	L	15 Mar
DY Malta	Ellis Ernest F.	Sg Cr	11 Feb
880	Ellis George	E L	3 Sept
171	Ellis George	Wt VO	7 July
146	Ellis Gordon H. D. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr
910*e*	Ellis Herbert M.	Lt Cr	15 Feb
922	Ellis Hugh O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept
181	Ellis John E.	P Mid	*RCN*
SC	Ellis Reginald C.... ..	L	11 Dec
SC	Ellis Robert M.	S L	15 Sept
928	Ellis Thomas	L	15 May
331	Ellison Alfred A. ... CB	C	30 June
519	Ellison Edward J. O. RMA	L	20 Sept
SC	Ellison Henry B. (*act*)...	L	15 May
Page 657	Ellison James F., MC, DCM, RM	C	15 Mar
898*a*	Ellison William H. (*b*)	Cd Eng	1 Apr
	Ellwood Michael O. D.	L	15 Apr
SC	Elmsley Theodore K. AFC	Lt Cr	30 June
	Elsdon John ... ... RM	R MG	11 June
80	Else Sydney A. M. ..	Mid	15 May
558*b*	Elson George F.	L	18 Apr
Sec 928	Elstob Eric B. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Aug
676	Ely Walter D.	Cd Gr	14 May
676	Emdin Archie R. CMG	E A	17 Oct
H52	Emley Frank G. ...	L	15 Jun
293	Emmerson George ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept
741	Emmerson Harry ...	Cd Sh	30 Jan
Coll	Emmet Thomas A. (*act*)	S L	15 May
	England George P. ..	C	30 June
907	England Hugh T.... ...	Cr	30 Jun
	England Richard B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	English Frederick St. G. RMA	Prob L	1Sept21
718	English William G. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
CG	Ennals Charles C.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
727	Ennis Henry	Gr	7 Oct 16
715	Ennor Arthur W. ...	Schm	29 May 21
741	Enright Daniel P.J., DSC	Cd Gr	9 Feb 18
950a	Enright Edward	L	7 May 16
	Enright Philip K.... ...	L	28 June 19
Page 1612	Enright William G.E. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 19
171	Epworth Henry J. DSC	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
727	Ermen Anthony C. G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Errington Donald... ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
922	Errington Herbert ...	L	16 Sept 18
Page 1816	Errington Reginald H.	Cr	30 June 21
	Erskine James S.	E L	*Spec. Res.*
	Eshelby Robert E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
242	Esmonde Anthony C....	Sg Lt	11 May 21
908	Essery Ernest E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
143	Etherington Frank B....	Cd E	12 Dec 19
ML 287	Euman Charles	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Page 1-14	Evans Alfred E. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 17
9136	Evans Alfred F. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
769	Evans Arthur	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Evans Arthur K., OBE, MC, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
53c	Evans Charles W....	W Eng	1Sept14
578	Evans Daniel	Cd W	3 Sept 20
49a	Evans Dering P.	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 21	Evans Edward. RMA ...	W O	13 Dec 20
536	Evans Edward R. G R. CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 17
90	Evans Edwin C. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
161	Evans, Ernest J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Evans Evan ... ...MBE	W M	1 Jan 15
	Evans Frederick J. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
10	Evans George A.	WtSh	22 Sept 14
97	Evans Godfrey F. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
524	Evans Harold E. ...OBE	L	15 Aug 14
867	Evans Harold T.	EL Cr	1 May 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 407	Evans Howard V.... ...	P L	15 July 21
922	Evans James P. ... BA	Ch	11 June 14
750	Evans John H. DSC	Gr	3 Apr 13
Page 651	Evans John W. ... BA	Ch	2 June 15
	Evans Joseph H.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
46	Evans Joseph P. ...	W Eng	1 July 15
955	Evans Laurence A. L.	L	30 Jan 16
137	Evans Michael G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
399	Evans Thomas C.... ...	Schm	29 Sept 12
DY Haul	Evans William	Sh L	1 June 21
840	Evans-Lombe Edward M.	S L	15 Sept 21
434	Evan-Thomas Charles L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
407	Evan-Thomas Charles M	L	15 May 19
676	Evan-Thomas *Sir* Hugh, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1 Mar 21*)	A	7 Oct 20
31	Evelegh Aldridge ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
505a	Evelegh Markham H.	L	15 June 18
24	Everard Richard H. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
742	Evered Hugh F. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1884	Everett *Sir* Allan F., KCMG, KCVO, CB (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board*)	V A	3 May 22
955	Everett Douglas H. MBE	L	15 Jan 21
519	Everett Michael A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
272	Everett Percy V.... ...	L	15 Aug 19
157a	Everitt Clement N. ...	L	15 Dec 19
915	Everitt Richard A. ...	L	15 June17
	Everitt William F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
143	Everitt William G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
364	Every George E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
915	Eves Arthur	Gr	7 June 17
1009	Eves William H. ... ... (*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)	P Cr	11 May 12
933a	Evington Cyril B.... ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
483	Evitt Harry C. T.	Gr	17 Feb 14
	Ewart Arthur E.	E Cr	1 June 12
922	Ewart Hilary S. E. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Oamb	Ewart John H. ...(*act*)	L	31 Aug 21
91	Ewbank Maurice	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Exton Joseph	Gr	5 Dec 17
741	Eykyn William C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Eyre Ralph V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
915	Eyre Wilfrid R. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
928	Eyres Walter C. T. ...	L	15 Sept 16
936b	Ezechiel Herbert C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21

F.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 381	FAED James G. L. ...	P L	15 July 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
768	Fair John	Mid	15 May 21
Page 1816	Fairbairn Bernard W. M. OBE (*Deputy Director of Gunnery Division*)	C	30 June 19
	Fairbairn William D. ...	L	30 Sept 16
741	Fairfield Samuel LRAM RMB	D M	22 Oct 21 (*tempy*)
	Fairley Archibald MB ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
519	Fairlie Edward T.... ...	P L Cr	30 Aug 17
803*g*	Fairlie William K. V....	L	15 Dec 17
297*b*	Fairthorne Richard B.	L	15 Sept 19
656	Faithfull William E. RM	Qr Mr L	24 Aug 20
768	Fallowfield Walter H. G.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
933*b*	Falls John B.	L	15 Jan 15
369	Fancourt Henry L. St. J.	L	15 Aug 20
727	Fanshawe Aubrey B. ...	L	15 May 16
703	Fanshawe Guy D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
892*a*	Fardell Kenneth M. ...	L	28 Feb 15
	Farleigh William H. BM	Schm W.O.	7 Dec 21
581*b*	Farley John W.	Gr	11 Feb 15
	Farlow Frederick W. ...	E L	1 May 18
70	Farmer Donald W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Farmer Edward T. N. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
213	Farmer Frederick T.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Farmer John P. RM	Schm W.O.	13 Dec 21
169*a*	Farquhar Arthur R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Coll	Farquhar John W. ...	L	15 July 18
46	Farquhar Malcolm ...	L	15 Mar 18
561*b*	Farquharson Eric R. A.	L	15 Mar 16
Deal	*GSP* Farquharson Harry D., CMG, RMLI	Col Cmdt	1 Oct 20
213*a*	Farquharson John P., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Farquharson Keith R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
283	Farquharson William I.	L	15 June 21
399	Farr Frederick J.... ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Coll *Dart*	Farr Herbert F. MA	In Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
	Farrance Alfred G. ...	L	13 Oct 19
161	Farrant Charles H. S....	L	30 Aug 14
238	Farrant Ivan B.	L	15 June 19
747	Farrant James G. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
1014	Farrell Joseph A. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	B	11 Oct 18
Deal	Farrington George B. O. L. ... ... RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
864	Fathers Alfred	Gr	13 July
909	Faulkner George H., DSC	L	21 Oct
71	Faulkner George V. B.	L	15 Feb
718	Faulkner Hugh W. ...	L	15 June
69*a*	Faunce Bonham de L.	L	15 June
864	Faure Cyril M.	L	15 June
422	Favell Francis B.... ...	Cr	31 Dec
48	Faviel Douglas, MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June
936	Fawcett Harold W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan
951	Fawcett John...	Cr	31 Dec
	Fawcett Kenneth R. D.	L	15 Jan
Deal	Fawckner William F. S., RMA	C	3 Feb
718	Fawkes George B. H....	Mid	15 Sept
	Fawssett Arthur C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec
241	Fay Oliver W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct
226	Fayrer William G. ...	P L	1 Apr
Camb	Fearn Alec	S L	15 May
178	Feast George W. ...	W Eng	1 Nov
922*XI DY Portt*	Feather Thomas A. F.	Cd B	13 Sept
742	Featherstone Ernest C. H. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan
961*a*	Featherstone George J. (*Lent to RAN.*)	Gr	16 Nov
Page 677-8	Featherstonhaugh Albany H. S. RM	Hon L	7 Aug (*tempy*)
505	Fee Henry S ... ... RM	R M G	29 Oct
710	Feeley John	Gr	7 June
942*a*	Fegen Edward S. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct
915	Fegen Richard F.... ...	L	15 Apr
381	Fell Colston J. RMLI	L	20 Dec
91	Fell David M....	Lt Cr	1 Apr
	Fell Joseph E.	W E	17 July
941*a*	Fell Patrick E.	L	15 July
H31	Fell William E.	L	30 June
297*b*	Fellowes *The Hon.* Eric W. E.	Lt Cr	31 Aug
519	Fellowes Horace F. ...	L	15 May
825*b*	Fellowes Thomas B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct
Coll	Feltham James	L	22 Feb
371*a*	Felton Charles ...MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept
485	Felton Evelyn S.... ...	L	15 Mar
251	Fendick Walter R. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr
157*a*	Fenn William H.	L	1 Mar
928	Fennamore John	L	11 Apr
576	Fenton Eric C.	P L	15 Oct
146	Fenton Henry G.	Gr	1 Aug
407	Fenton James E.	Mid	15 Sept

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Ferguson Adam	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
	Ferguson Samuel P. CBE	R C	17 Oct 18
	Fergusson George D. G.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
	Fergusson *Sir* James A., KCMG, CB	V A	6 Apr 22
407	Fergusson James H. ...	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
189	Fern William N.	Gr	12 Dec 17
894a	Ferns Joseph W.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Deal	Festing Maurice C., DSO, RMLI	Maj	7 Jan 17
407	Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton Roger H. C.	L	15 Jan 20
	Fewins Archibald F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
	Fforde Thomas R.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
M 31	Fidler William H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
381	Field Alfred	Gr	31 Oct 13
727	Field Arthur H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Field Frederick L. CB, CMG (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	11 Feb 19
	Field George W.	L	31 Dec 21
	Field Henry C. D. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
	Field John L.	Cr	30 June 18
	Field Staunton A. RMLI	C	20 May 18
	Figgins James	L	14 Nov 15
	Filewod Henry A. ...	B	25 June 13
80	Finch Charles E. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
972	Finch Ernest J. ...CMG	Sg C	30 June 20
364	Findlay John V.	Mid	11 Oct 20
741	Findlay Noel C. M. ...	L	15 May 20
	Finemore Samuel A.	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
Deal	Finlaison John B. CMG	Col 2nd Cmdt	21 June 21
Camb	Finlay Archibald H. ...	L S	15 Jan 21
891	Finlay John A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
71	Finlayson Alfred W. J....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
922	Finlayson John F. ...	C	30 June 21
434	Finney David...	W M	1 Nov 16
122	Finnis Frederick C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
Page 1844	Finnis Sterliker ...	P Lt Cr	24 July 16
Coll	Finter Alec N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
920	Firth Charles L.	S L	15 Jan 21
179	Firth Cyril J....	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Fischer Hubert J. W.	P L	15 Apr 20
	Fisher Arthur R.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
71	Fisher Ben. J.	Mid	15 May 20
718	Fisher Douglas B. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
	Fisher Frederick C. ...	C	30 June 17
224	Fisher Frederick C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
768	Fisher Ralph L.	Mid	15 May 21
	Fisher William J. ...	L	28 Aug 19
	AdO GSP Fisher William W., CB, MVO	C	1 July 12
	Fishlock Harold ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
676	Fisk Harry J.... ...	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
Coll	Fitch Edward W.... BA	In Cr	8 Feb 14
	Fitt Percy A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
797*b*	Fittock Ernest M. DSC	E L	18 May 17
15	Fitz Percy	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
929*a*	FitzGerald Edmund F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	FitzGerald John U. P....	Cr	31 Dec 21
962	Fitzgerald Michael ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	29 July 18
928	Fitzgerald Peter J. *(act)*	L	15 Sept 21
Page 1816	FitzGerald Robert F. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Key Coll	Fitz-Gibbon James ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Fitzherbert *The Hon. Sir* Edward S. ... KCB	V A	27 Jan 20
Camb	Fitzherbert Herbert, CMG	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1818	Fitzmaurice Francis E.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	FitzMaurice Maurice S. CB, CMG (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division.*)	R A	26 Nov 20
	Fitzmaurice Raymond, DSO	C	30 June 18
	Fitzpatrick Daniel T.	L	1 Apr 18
676	Fitzroy Robert O. ...	L	15 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Fitzroy-Williams Herbert W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Flannagan William J., RMLI	W O	29 Jan 17
255	Flawn Frederick J. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
	Flaye Ernest... ...RMA	L	11 Sept 16
944c	Fleet William R. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
	Fleming Aloysius F. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
676	Fleming Arthur O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 21
247	Fleming David H. ...	B	15 Jan 13
914a	Fleming John...	E L	18 May 17
272	Fleming Robert	L	13 Sept 17
H 31	Flemming Charles C....	L	15 June 16
926	Fletcher Alexander L...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
	Fletcher Arthur F. RMLI	W O	19 July 19
Page 1819	Fletcher Edward E. OBE	Sg Cr(D)	1 Jan 21
AO 226	Fletcher Evelyn N. R. MBE	P L	15 Jan 19
	Fletcher Hugh U. ...	Cr	30 June 16
K 14	Fletcher John L.	L	15 Feb 20
381	Fletcher Rawdon A. ...	L	15 Nov 16
	Fletcher Reginald T. H.	L	19 Sept 14
71	Fletcher Samuel, DSM	W Eng	1 Apr 18
272	Fligg Henry W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
929b	Flint John C....	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
744	Flower William J.... ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
Page 1831	Floyer William A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
718	Fluellen Robert F. ...	B	4 Nov 16
	Fly Maurice W.	Mid	RAN
71	Flynn Benjamin S. ...	Cd Gr	25 May 19
272	Flynn Francis C.... ...	L	15 Aug 16
315	Flynn Frederick J. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
	Flynn James	Cd B	1 Feb 17
928	Flynn Philip	Cd B	1 Nov 13
Page 1839	Foden Harry ... ... (Paymaster of Contingencies)	P Cr	12 Dec 07
	Fogden William O. ...	Gr	23 June 15
676	Fogg William...	Gr	19 May 14
757	Fogg-Elliot Mark ...	L	15 Oct 19
Camb	Fogg-Elliot Oliver ...	S L	15 May 21
	Foley Albert J.	L	3 Apr 16
936	Foley Denis	Gr	29 Apr
177	Foley Hubert F. St. P., BA	Ch	27 June
915	Foley Laurence F. ...	L	29 Feb
808	Folland Samuel J. ...	Gr	1 Aug
703	Foot Harold C. F. ... (Paym. Commr. tempy.)	P Lt Cr	12 Aug
123	Foote Charles H. R. ..	L	15 Sept
839c	Foote George H. A. ..	E L	15 Feb
	Foote Lionel G.	Cr	31 Dec
Coll	Forbes Charles M. ... DSO (Deputy Dir. of Staff Coll.)	C	30 June
CG	Forbes Charles S.	Cr	30 June
L3	Forbes Douglas	L	15 Apr
703	Forbes Duncan F.....	P L	15 Oct
576	Forbes Haydon M.S. DSC	L	15 May
	Forbes John W.	E Cr	13 July
	Forbes Roualeyn D. F..	Cr	30 June
676	Forbes-Sempill The Hon. Arthur L. O.	C	30 June
951b	Ford Charles W.	E L	1 Jan
718	Ford Denys C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar
219	Ford Edward E. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan
L21	Ford Frederick C....	W Eng	1 Apr
Coll	Ford Geoffrey C. (act)	S L	15 Jan
928	Ford John A....	Cd OO	1 Mar
272	Ford Richard A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug
225a	Ford Richard B.	L	15 May
Page 632	Ford Richard V. T., ... CBE, RMA	Lt. Col	1 Jan
178	Ford Walter A.	L	28 Sept
War Coll	Ford Wilbraham T. R.	C	31 Dec
434	Ford William ... ... DSM	W E	20 June
	Ford William G.	Cd Gr	6 Aug
15	Ford William J.	E Cr	22 Nov
255	Foreman Arthur G. ...	Cd Gr	4 Nov
379	Forester Wolstan B. C. W.	L	15 Oct
915	Forlong Charles J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug
676	Forman Philip C.	L	15 Jan
188	Forrest James A.... MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov
726	Forrest John W.	Mid	15 May
823	Forster Alfred L., DSO, RMA	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 3 June
823	Forster Herbert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec
	Forsyth Douglas W. O'B.	Cr	31 Dec
866a	Forsyth George B. ...	E L	6 Aug
71	Forsyth Reginald G....	E L	1 Jan
Page 1838	Foster Edward M. ...	E Cr	17 Mar

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Foster Edwin ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
124	Foster Ernest J.	P S L	15 Apr 21
3933	Foster Frederick	E L	1 Apr 17
9103	Foster Frederick A. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
718	Foster George H. S. ...	Cd T	27 Mar 22
	Foster Joseph P.	E Cr	1 July 19
	Foster Richard F. O., CMG, DSO, RMA (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*) (*Lent to Army*)	Maj Bt. Lt Col	23 Sept 15 / 3 June 17
71	Foster William G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Fothergill Charles G., RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
922	Fothergill Henry M. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Camb	Fothergill Ronald N. ..	S L	15 May 22
SC	Foulerton Alexander B. B.	S L	15 Jan 21
1	Foulkes Thomas J. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
708	Fountaine Charles A. ...	C	3 Mar 15
928	Fowle Frank G. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
	Fowle Reginald G. ...	L	15 Mar 19
99	Fowler Harry A. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
	Fowler Lawrence P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
819	Fowler Richard E. J.	Gr	22 June 18
Key Coll	Fox Francis J. S.	Mid	15 May 22
934	Fox Louis J.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
739	Fox Robert R. L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
4034	Fox-Pitt Thomas S. L.	L	15 Dec 18
Pem	Foxley Charles H. B.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
676	Foxworthy Oscar G.	B	9 Sept 14
	France Charles C. DSM	W T	20 July 17
572	France-Hayhurst Reginald G.	L	15 Feb 18
442	Francis Albert H.	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
42	Francis Beauchamp A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
46	Francis Guy B. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
Key Key	Francis Reginald	W Wdr	22 Apr 20
3535	Francis Reginald B. G.	L	15 May 20
52	Francis Sidney W. ...	W T	17 Oct 17
865	Francis Tom E. J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
810	Francis William H. ...	B	5 Dec 17
85	Frankland Albert J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
Coll Lect	Franklin Charles S. P., BA	In Cr	19 June 13
	Franklin Gordon	P L Cr	8 Feb 15
676	Franklin Harold G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 17
915	Franklin Percy H ...	P Cr	17 Nov 09
Sec 483	Franklin Robert H. G..	P L	15 Apr 19
	Franklyn John, MC, RMA	L	18 Jan 16
	Franks Harold M. RMA	C / Bt Maj	30 June 16 / 30 June 16
858	Franks Ivan B.	L	15 May 15
901*a*	Frary Ernest	Gr	23 June 15
Page 1829	Fraser Bruce A. ...OBE	Cr	30 June 19
933*a*	Fraser *The Hon.* George DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
922	Fraser James G. ... OBE	C	30 June 21
Page 1814	Fraser John S. G. ...DSO	Cr	30 June 16
519	Fraser Joseph...	Gr	1 Aug 14
886	Frayn Charles T.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
SC	Frederick Roger ...(*act*)	L	15 May 22
18	Freeman Arthur B. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Freeman Benson F, OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
133	Freeman Edward ...	Od Eng	1 Aug 21
241	Freeman Frank MA	Ch	26 Nov 17
741	Freeman Henry	Gr	13 July 17
Coll	Freeman John R. D. DSC	L	15 Jan 18
407	Freeman Percy J. ...	W E	5 Aug 15
	Freeman Thomas	Od Gr	7 Mar 12
224	Freeman Vincent P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
505	Freemantle Robert J. ...	W T	1 Oct 14
718	Freer George F. D., DSO	L	15 June 19
840	Fremantle Charles A., DSO	C	31 Dec 18
80	Fremantle Edmund S. D.	Mid	15 May 22
	Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO	V A	1 Jan 19
	French A. G. Valpy ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
238	French Godfrey A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
137	French James A. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
91	French Oliver S.	Gr	12 Dec 17
179	French Wilfred E.... ...	E L	14 Jan 17
142	French Wilfred F., CMG	C	31 Dec 17
242	Frend Charles P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
K12	Frew Sydney O.	E L	1 May 18
	Frewen-Laton Ivo W. L. DSC	L	28 Feb 15
Page 1817	Freyberg Geoffrey H., OBE	Cr	30 June 15
947	Fricker Rupert D. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Fricker William J. (*act*)	L	22 June 21
H34	Friedberger W. H. Dennis	L	15 Aug 17
742	Frise Allen B....	Wt Sh	24 June 13
944*c*	Frith Horace	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Frossard Hugh L. RMLI	C	5 June 19
1206	Frost Frank	Gr	28 Sept 18
293	Frost William A....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
PC7	Fry Frederick G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
402	Fry James H....	B	1 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
272	Fry Sydney D.	W W	12 Dec 19
	Fry William A.	Gr	9 Mar 16
726	Fryer Arthur	Gr	13 June 16
295	Fryer Douglas H.	L	15 Mar 18
825*a*	Fryer Geoffrey C.	L	15 June 17
	Fryer Philip R.	L	15 Apr 20
Coll	Fryer William F. E. ...	L	15 Mar 18
224	Fudge George	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
71	Fulcher Percy	Gr	14 Aug 15
315	Fulford Alfred G.	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
	Fulford Percy D.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
936	Fullarton John ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
676	Fullbrook Henry T.	Wt M A A	20 Jan 20
718	Fuller Cyril T. M. CB, CMG, DSO	R A	19 June 21
142	Fuller Edwin J. L.	W Eng	15 June 17
718	Fuller George M. F. ...	Mid	15 May 21
SC	Fuller Granville R. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
	Fuller John M., RMLI. ...	L	20 Dec 18
NH Chat DY Ord D Capa	Fuller Richard G. ...	Wdr Lt	14 Feb 22
718	Fuller William B.	L	18 Apr 14
718	Fullerton Eric J. A., CB DSO, MA	C	31 Dec 14
	Furmadge Frederick W.	Cd Gr	8 Dec 20
232*a*	Furneaux Arthur H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 14
	Furnivall Frederick ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
768	Fursden Clifton R. ...	W E	30 June 17
315	Furse Arthur E.	Schm	29 May 21
143	Furse Peter R.	S L	15 Sept 21
909	Fyfe Ronald W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
225	Fysh Alfred J.	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Fyson Daniel W.	Gr	23 Apr 14

G.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
726	GABBETT Joseph S. ...	Mid	15 May 21
194	Gabe Ivor S.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
261	Gadd Richard	W Eng	1 Nov 16
983	Gage Charles F. L. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
293	Gage Henry F. ...	E L	7 May 19
498*a*	Gairdner Cecil R. W.	L	15 May 19
402	Gaisford Albert	Cd W	1 Apr 19
726	Gaisford-St. Lawrence Stephen F.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Coll	Galbraith Thomas D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
	Gale Ernest J. A. MBE	Gr	13 July 12
	Gale Frederick T. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 14
144	Gale George F. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 15
218*a*	Gale William J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
893*b*	Galletly Thomas W. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Key Coll L 9	Gallimore Charles P. ...	Mid	15 May 22
364	Galpin Bernard W. ...	L	15 Dec 15
	Gamblen George F. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
	Gambrell Hubert A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 15
802*a*	Gamon John S.	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Gandell Wilfrid P. ...	Cr	30 June 15
887*b*	Gandy Gerard L.	L	15 Dec 24
Camb	Gann Henry C.	S L	15 May 21
	Garbe Frank J. ... RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
Page 1822	Gard Thomas J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 2
	Garde Walter H. O. FRCS. Ed	Sg Cr	25 May 1
Page 1843	Gardiner Bernard C. CB, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	2 Nov 1 / 3 June 1
519	Gardiner Edward A. N.	Mid	15 Jan 2
91	Gardiner George W.	W Eng	1 Dec 1
600	Gardner Albert J. ...	Gr	11 Feb 1
912	Gardner Lewes G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 1
	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 1
Coll	Gardner Robert J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
SC	Gardner William	L	11 Dec 1
672*a*	Garland John A.	L	15 May 1
744	Garlick Archibald M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 2
909*a*	Garner John H. ...	Gr	13 June 1
483	Garner Joseph H. ...	W T	5 Apr
676	Garner Thomas A.	W Eng	14 Apr
DY Sheer Coll	Garnett Herbert N. CMG	C	30 June
	Garnett Richard N. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
726	Garnett Richard P. ...	Mid	15 Jan
255	Garnier Henry K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr
922	Garnier Walter K. RMLI	Maj	6 June
H 32	Garnons-Williams Gerald A. ... ... DSC	L	30 July
272	Garnons-Williams Nevill G. ... MBE	L	15 June
132*a*	Garrard Charles E. ...	E Cr	17 Oct
Camb	Garratt Hugh B.	S L	15 Jan

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Camb	Garrett Charles R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
18	Garrett Charles W. T.	L	15 May 20
	Garrett Horatio M. ...	LtCr	1 Oct 14
Page 647	Garrett John R. OBE	LtCol P	21Aug17
582	Garrett Percy L. ...	W E	4 July 19
Deal	Garrett Ralph ...BMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
928	Garside Frederick R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
505	Garside James	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
91	Garside William E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
886	Garthwaite William C.	W Eng	15 June 17
804b	Gartside - Tippinge Hugh	L	15 Nov 17
361	Garvey Douglas	L	15 Jan 15
315	Garvey Michael	B	12 Dec 12
744	Garwood Gordon L. P.	P L	15 July 19
364	Garwood Hugh S. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
Camb	Garwood Robert C. S.	S L	15 May 21
676	Gask Walter ... ... CB	P C	31 Dec 20
NH Chat	Gaskell Arthur, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH	Sg C	30 June 20
	Gasparro Francis C. MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
	Gates George ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
Key Coll	Gatey Colin	Mid	15 May 22
	Gaud Harold V.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
	Gaunt *Sir* Ernest F. A. KCB, CMG	V A	21 Feb 19
869	Gauntlett John H. H....	Cd Gr	7 Aug 21
934	Gaussen James F. H. MB	Sg Lt	13 June 21
	Gavin Charles M.... ...	PL Cr	27 Apr 17
1	Gay Albert B.	L	1 Jan 18
DY Malta	Gay George M.	E Cr	21 Dec 15
14	Gearing Ernest H. MBE	Cd B	1 May 16
862	Geary Charles J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
315	Geekie Bernard J.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug20
942b	Geer Arthur E.	Gr	19 May 16
713	Gell Robert J.	W M	14 Apr 17
Page 317	Gell William H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Gemmell Leonard W. MB	Sg L Cr	26 Nov 21
758	Gentry Arthur G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	George Arthur S. D. ...	Cr	30 June 19
880	George Francis B. ...	HdMr	12 July 20
718	George *His Royal Highness Prince*	Mid	15 Jan 21
SC	George William E. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
381	Gerard Oswald J. ...	S L	15 May 22
H 32	Gerard William G. ...	L	15 June 19
676	Germaney Alexander T.	Cd Sb	20 May 22
	Germon William J.	W Eng	1 Dec 13
NH Has	Gerrard William I. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
SC	Gerrish William J.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
188	Gerry Ernest	W E	10 Sept 18
744	Gervers Ronald C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
17	Getley Alfred C.	P L	15 Jan 20
AO 14	Gibb Charles A. ...	P Lt Cr	12 June 21
Camb	Gibb Charles A. R. ...	S L	15 May 22
440	Gibb Roger B....	L	15 May 18
	Gibbings Edward M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Key Coll	Gibbon Edward A. A. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
L 52	Gibbons Frederick G. ...	Gr	29 Apr 13
171	Gibbons Hume A.... ...	P L	15 Oct 15
676	Gibbons Robert R. OBE	L	15 May 16
	Gibbs Charles R.	Cd SB	26 June 17
782	Gibbs Charles R. V. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
859	Gibbs Christopher E. I.	L	15 Oct 20
718	Gibbs Edward A.	Mid	15 May 21
111	Gibbs George L. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
434	Gibson Alexander P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
922	Gibson Arthur K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
909	Gibson Cuthbert W. S.	LtCr	30 Jan 21
Camb	Gibson Edward R.... ...	S L	15 May 21
Page 1817	Gibson Frederick J. B., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
402	Gibson George	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
War Coll	Gibson Isham W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 20
910a	Gibson James G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 19
718	Gibson Percy L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
782	Gibson Walter	W E	4 July 19
17	Gick Herbert E. ... BA	Ch	18 Oct 21
	Giddy Robert M. BMA	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
	Gidley Frederick S. ...	L	13 Sept 18
922	Giffard Frederic ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
15	Giffard Henry G.... ...	Cr	30 June 15
120a	Giffard John A.	L	15 Feb 20
RAF	Gifford Charles M. E....	L	15 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1825	Gilbert Archibald, OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
CG	Gilbert Francis G. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
922	Gilbert Henry H. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 08
80	Gilbert Henry L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Gilbert Humphrey R.	L	15 Feb 20
139	Gilbert Reginald R.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
	Gilbert Thomas D. CB	R A	7 Apr 22
178	Gilbert William E.	P Lt Cr	15Aug15
381	Gilbertson Arthur D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09
	Gilbertson George N. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
858	Gilchrist Warden S. L.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
SC	Gildard Robert G. T. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
139	Gilderson John S. ...	Gr	22 June 18
915	Giles Ferdynand S. A.	W E	10 Sept 18
197*a*	Giles Frederick J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
NH Plym	Giles Harry H. MBE	P L	9 Mar 21
928	Giles Harry L.	E Cr	9 Sept 14
	Giles Robert C. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
928	Gilhespy John W. E. OBE	P Lt Cr	14 Sept 14
942*b*	Gill David H. L. ...	E Lt Cr	15Dec20
951	Gill John H.	W W	12 Dec 19
948	Gill Maurice O.	Mid	15 Jan 21
886	Gill William ... ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
922	Gillespie Edward, DSO RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
Chat Div	Gillespie Harold E. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
434	Gillett Arthur O.	L	15 Dec 19
	Gillett Harold S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
703	Gillett William	L	16 Oct 16
238	Gilling Lloyd F.	L	*RAN*
213*a*	Gilman Francis H J. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Gilmore Patrick C. ...	L	15 June 20
Coll	Gilmour David	L	15 July 18
91	Gilroy John W.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
31	Gimlette Charles H. M. ... MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4Aug20
91	Ginn Arthur R. J. ...	Cd Gr	17 May 18
132	Gitsham Lewis	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
742	Gittings Fred C. B. MD	Sg Cr	23 May 12
	Gittus Alfred	Gr	1 Aug 16
922	Given David H. C. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Coll Key	Given John G. C. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
369	Gladstone Edward O....	C	30 June
144	Gladstone Gerald V. ...	S L	15 Sept
143	Glasfurd Charles E. ...	Mid	15 May
576	Glasgow James J....	W Eng	1 Apr
672*a*	Gledhill Thomas H.	L	15 Aug
181	Gleed Frederick W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov
Page 1817	Glen Graham C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct
Page 1829	Glencross John B. DSO	Cr	30 June
71	Glenister Clement E.	P L	15 Sept
331	Glennie Irvine G. ...	L	15 Apr
Page 1817	*GSP* Glennie Robert W. CMG (*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy*)	C	30 Jun
922	Glenny Arthur H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June
407	Gloag Ernest R.	Cr	31 Dec
	Glover Philip F.	L	15 Feb
	GlunickeRobert C. A. RMLI	C	1 Sept
910	Goble Alexander E.	L	15 May
142	*PW* GobleFrederickG....	Sg Cr	1 Mar
	Goddard Charles S.	W Eng	15 Ju
Coll Key	Goddard Edward T. ...	Mid	8 Jan
	Goddard Philip L. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec
915	Goddard Walter	W E	5 Aug
858	Godfrey Charles G. de B. ... ... RMLI	C	7 Nov
224	GodfreyHarryR., CB, DSO	C	30 June
Page 1814	Godfrey John H.	Cr	30 June
211	Godfrey Michael	L	15 May
Page 1865*a*	Godfrey William W. CMG, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	17 June 31 May
Deal	Godley Richard H. F. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oc
922	Godsell Reginald	Lt Cr	15 Jan
936	Godsel Thomas A. ...	Mid	*RAI*
50	Godsmark Walter H. ...	Cd B	1 Mar
Page 1829	Godwin Claud H.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec
Deal	Godwin, John G., RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 S
	Goldfinch Arthur E. A.	Gr	1 May
Page 1816 *Deal*	Goldingham Cecil S. RMLI	C	1 Sep
174	Goldreich Robert	L	22 Oct
Sec 138*a*	Goldsmith Edward P.	P Lt Cr	15 J
Coll	Goldsmith Edward T., BA, B.SC	In Cr	8 Feb
918*a*	Goldsmith Frank	Gr	1 Aug
84	Goldsmith John F. ...	E Cr	1 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Goldsmith Malcolm L. DSO	C	30 June 19
928	Goldstein Lewis ...	B	27 Jan 13
Cam	Gonin George E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
132*a*	Gooch Niel C. S... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
886	Good Cyril S.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
726	Good Frederick J.	P Lt Cr	1 May 21
80	Goodenough Michael G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Goodenough Sir William E. ... ... KCB, MVO	V A	31 July 20
948*b*	Goodey Ernest W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Goodfellow Harry S. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
133	Goodfellow Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Goodger Frederick M.	Gr	7 June 17
887*a*	Gooding Cecil W. V. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Key Coll	Goodman John M. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
964	Goodsell Edward J. (*Lent to the Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	15 July 18
241	Goodwin Ernest St. G. S. MB, MA, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
381	Goodwin Frank R. DSO	E Cr	17 Jan 16
Page 1512	Goolden Francis H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
726	Goolden Massy ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
CG	Gordon Alastair ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Gordon Charles E. ...	B	17 Sept 15
920	Gordon David R.	Cd Gr	4 June 17
120*a*	Gordon Harry V.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Gordon Henry H.... ...	E Cr	1 July 19
272	Gordon John M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
914	Gordon Oliver L.	L	15 Apr 17
471	Gordon Richard J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 19
910*i*	Gordon Robert F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
132	Gordon Robert W. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
Camb	Gordon Roderick C. ...	S L	15 May 22
381	Gordon William R. ...	Mid	15 May 22
483	Gordon-Cumming Henry R.	L	15 Dec 15
389	Gore Cyril	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
86	Gornall James P. ...	L	15 Oct 20
40 718	Gornall Lawrence G.	P L	15 Apr 20
32*a*	Gorton Horace G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 20
Yd Syd	Gosden George	Cd B	1 Mar 16
	Gosden George	Gr	2 Mar 16
807*a*	Gosham Alexander ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority
Colt Dart	Goss Leslie S. OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	20 Nov 21
963	Gossage Ralph B.	L	15 Dec 16
NH Portl	Gosselin G. St. L. Hyde BA	Ch	6 Aug 14
909	Gotto Renfrew	S L	15 May 21
272	Goudge William H. MA	Ch In Cr	25 Sept 02 18 Feb 17
519	Goudy Lawrence J. ...	L	15 Sept 18
483	Gough Ernest E. ... DSM	S B	26 July 17
676	Gough Paschal C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 14
	Gough William F. R.	L	15 July 19
922	Gough-Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCB, GCMG, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*).	A	31 July 19
750	Gould Gerald F. J. ...	L	15 May 20
SC	Gould Gordon A.	L	*RAN*
966	Gould Henry J. R. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*) ...	Cd Eng	1 May 22
146	Gould James F.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
910*l*	Gould James G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Gould John N. O.... ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
742	Gould Richard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1817	Gould Rupert T. ... ... (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
224	Gourley Brian C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
DY Malta	Govier William T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
179	Gow Francis R. W. R. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
	Gowan Cecil H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
858 *NH Yokohama*	Gowans Francis J. MB, BS	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Gowen John J.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
726	Gowland Geoffrey ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
726	Gowland Langton ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Gowney David J. DSC, DCM, RMLI	Maj	31 Dec 18
	Grace Edgar W.	L	15 Oct 20
858 *DY Hong Kong*	Grace Henry H. ... ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commodore Hong Kong*)	C	31 Dec 14
17	Grace Norman V.... ...	L	15 Dec 15
742	Grace W. K. Campbell	P Lt Cr	18 June 21
	Graham Alexander G.	W W	2 Nov 17
863*c*	Graham Charles G. N....	L	15 May 16
NH Has	Graham Christopher, OBE, MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
910*h*	Graham Cosmo M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
929*a*	Graham Derrick W. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Page 1825	Graham Edward S. ...	Cr	30 June 20
806*a*	Graham Fergus S. ...	L	15 May 16
	Graham Francis	E C	31 Dec 21
434	Graham Frederick L.	W Eng	1 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 632	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. CMG, RM	Maj Gen	6 Apr 22
120f	Graham Harry R.... ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
569	Graham James	L	15 Feb 20
331	Graham John H. P. ...	Mid	15 May 22
978	Graham James A. DSC (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	Gr	14 Aug 15
Sec 676	Graham Leslie J.... ...	P L	15 Oct 18
	Graham Philip S.... ...	P Cr	19 Feb 22
	Graham Quintin D ...	L	30 Dec 16
825*a*	Graham Robert R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
747	Graham-BrownDavidT. MVO	Cr	30 June16
881	Graham-WatsonClaudB DSO	L	30 Sept 15
Page 1817	Grant Alan F. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
171	Grant Alexander ... DSC	L	30 June 16
727	Grant Alfred A., B.Sc....	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy*)
ML 542	Grant Alfred D. S. ...	L	15 July 17
379	Grant Arthur B. ... MB	Sg L	15 Aug 21
Camb	Grant Cecil C. L'E. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Coll *Key*	Grant Charles R. A, ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Grant *Sir* Edmund P.F. G. KCVO, CB	R A	17 Jan 19
455*a*	Grant Gwynne F.... ...	L	15 Oct 20
823	Grant Harold G. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
727	Grant Harold T. W.(*act*)	L	*RCN*
Coll	Grant Heathcoat A. J... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB (*Admiralty representative on Conference with War Office on responsibility for defence of Defended Ports*)	V A	*retd.*
SC	Grant Ian R. ... (*act*)	L	15 July 21
Camb	Grant John W.	S L	15 May 22
952	Grant Kenneth H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 2
504*a* *DY* *Berm*	Grant-Dalton John F.	C	30 June 14
920	Grantham Guy	S	15 Jan 21
	Grashoff Ernest E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
922	Grattan Henry	Cr	30 June 18
247	Gravener Samuel M. G.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
DY *Ber*	Graver George D.... ...	L	17 Feb 20
121	Graves William H. ...	L	15 Apr 1
708	Gray Alfred W.	L	15 Mar 1
293	Gray Colin J.... ... DSO	EL Cr	1 July 1
SC	Gray Donald N. ...MBE (*act*)	L	15 May 2
122	Gray Mark K. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 1
174	Gray Oswald S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 1
744	Gray Robert	Mid	*RAN*
Coll	Gray Rognvald E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
255	Gray Samuel E	Cd M	1 Apr 1
	Gray Wharton S.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 1
Page 651	Grazebrook Edwyn R...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 1
31	Grearson James ..	W Eng	1 Oct 1
Page 1825	Greathed Bernard W...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 2
272	Greaves Edward S.K.E.	L	15 June 1
297*b*	Green Albert	W Eng	1 Sept 1
175	Green Albert H.	Gr	1 Aug 1
80	Green Arthur C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
RM *Plym*	Green Arthur C. V.	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 2
504	Green Arthur N. E. ...	P L	1 Apr 1
SC	Green Clarence V. (*act*)	L	22 June 2
937*a*	Green Edward B.	L	15 June 2
261	Green Edward C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 1
76	Green Edward T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 1
Page 637	Green Ernest C. RMA	Qr Mr L	16 Apr 2
718	Green Frank	W Eng	1Sept 1
211	Green George D. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
915	Green Harry J.	W W	13 Sept 1
	Green Herbert G....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1
171 *DY* *Ros*	Green *Sir* John F. E., KCMG, CB (*Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*)	R A	1 Sept 1
Coll *Dart*	Green John G. ... BA	In Cr	3 July
519	Green John I. T.	Mid	15 Jan
Camb	Green Kenneth F. ...	P L	15 Apr
	Green William E.... ...	Gr	28 May
272	Green William S.... ...	L	15 Sept
886	Greener Cuthbert C.	W Eng	1Aug
	Greenhalgh John P. H. MD	Sg Cr	15 May
727	Greenhill Arthur C. ...	W T	5 Apr
768	Greening Charles W. ...	Mid	15 May

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1014	Greening Robert J. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Gr	12 Dec 17
802a	Greenland Geoffrey S ...	L	15 July 17
936	Greenlaw Harold S. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
120a	Greenlees Ean C. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
179	Greenslade Harry ..	Gr	14 Dec 16
744	Greenslade William G.	Gr	13 July 17
Coll	Greenstreet Eric R.O.C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
91	Greenstreet Norman B. de M. MA	Sg Lt	17 Apr 18
213a	Greenway Thomas C.	L	15 Apr 16
741	Greenwood Charles ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Greeson Clarence B. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
DY Haul	Greet George A.	B	3 Apr 15
915	Gregg Walter	Gr	*Retd.*
AO 858	Gregory Brian O'F. ...	P L	15 July 19
747	Gregory Charles A. ...	W T	1 July 16
293	Gregory Leslie ... OBE	HL Cr	1 Oct 16
DY Hong Kong	Gregory Reginald ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
	Gregory William ...	L	11 Dec 19
483	Gregson Edward H. G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
L 3	Greig Alexander B. DSO	Lt Cr	22 June 19
429a	Greig Kenneth M. ...	L	30 Dec 16
Staff Coll	Grenfell Russell	Lt Cr	15 June 22
	Gresson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
	Grey Andrew N	L	15 June 20
258	Grey Aubrey A. D. ...	L	15 Dec 17
216a	Grey Cecil C. F.	L	15 Feb 16
	Grey Donald J. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	6 Apr 21
Page 660 *DY Den*	Grey William A. RM	Schm	1 Feb 20
	Gribbell William H. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
	Gribbon Frederick T.	Gr	16 Feb 18
	Grice John H.	Gr	22 June 18
761	Gridgeman George A.	W Eng	1 May 18
840	Grierson Alan G.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
76	Grierson Alexander G. W. ... ... RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 19
928	Grierson John BD	Presb Oh	2 Aug 20 (*tempy.*)
71	Grieve Edward L. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
219	Grieve Peter	W Eng	1 Mar 15
	Griffin Charles W. F.	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
238	Griffin George	Cd B	1 Nov 13
256	Griffin Niall O'D.	L	15 June 21
304a	Griffin Thomas	L	10 Nov 20
	Griffin William J. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 17
	Griffith Victor I.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Griffiths Albert E. ...	Cd Sh	18 Sept 18
216a	Griffiths Cyril V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
272	Griffiths Dennis H. ...	L	30 Mar 18
	Griffiths Edwards H. L.Th.	Ch	11 Apr 19
703	Griffiths Francis H. RMLI	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
	Griffiths Frank	W E	4 July 19
155	Griffiths George	L	28 Aug 15
	Griffiths Idwal	Gr	1 Aug 14
136	Griffiths James P. K.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
769	Griffiths William H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
894f	Grigg Robert C.	H L Cr	1 Mar 17
911a	Griggs Gladwyn J. ...	L	15 June 21
226	Grigson Charles S.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
SC	Grimes Richard C. D. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
177	Grimwade Lionel C. ...	L	15 May 18
	Grimwade Sidney W. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	4 Nov 21
726	Grindle John A.	L	15 Oct 20
225	Grinney Frederick DSC	Gr	1 Sept 13
216a	Grinter Arthur J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
124	Grinter Ernest S. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
747	Grisman John R. BA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
SC	Grogan Robert T. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
80	Grose Albert W. ... DSC	Gr	26 July 12
213a	Grose William N. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
	Grover George W. M., RMA	C	2 Mar 19
Page 1859	Groves Edgar	H Cr	1 Sept 17
915	Groves Frank...	L	31 Dec 21
933b	Groves Herbert W. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
915	Growse Frederick W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
703	Grunsell Leonard... ...	Gr	11 Oct 12
241b	Grylls Heny J. B.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
71	Guard John (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
171	Gubbey Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
	Gubbins Thomas S. B.	L	15 May 19
167	Guernsey Hugh C. ...	L	15 May 22
Camb	Guerrier Henry H. ...	S L	15 May 22
928	Guest Albert J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
211	Guest Thomas R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
791	Gully Alfred W.	Cd Gr	13 Apr 22
71	Gumm Alfred P. RMLI	L	11 Oct 21
	Gumm Reginald J. RMLI	L	14 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Gunn Alexander W. MB	Sg Lt Or	28 July 21
SC	Gunn Phillip L. (*act*)	L	22 June 21
747	Guppy Frederick J.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Page 1812	Gurnell Thompson ...	E Cr	25 July 17
928	Gush Alick W.	L	15 Apr 18
662	Guthrie Andrew	Gr	28 Sept 18
569	Guthrie Harry A. L. ...	Sg Lt	25 July 17
918	Gutteridge Fred	W E	4 Oct 16
CG	*VC* Guy Basil J. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
407	Guy Henry	W W	12 Dec 19
	Guy Kenneth A. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
676	Gwilliam Thomas H.	Cd Sh	4 Nov 20
676	Gwynne-Jones Tudor	Sg Lt Cr	19 June 21
936	Gwyther Arthur H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	PW Gyles Donald A. DSC	L	21 Dec 20
858	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	P Cr	5 June 08

H.

Coll	HACKETT Henry F. (*act*)	L	22 June 21
181	Hackford John ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
SC	Hackforth-Jones Frank G. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
182	Hackman Edward J.	Cd MAA	15 Dec 20
71	Hackney John ...	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Deal	Haddon John H. RMLI	C	5 Aug 18
Page 1818	Haddon Ralph D. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
128*a*	Haddy Alfred E.	Gr	2 Mar 16
Page 1822	Haddy Frederick G. MVO	E Cr	25 July 16
Page 1825	Haddy Herbert G. W....	E Cr	1 Jan 20
139	Hadley Walter C. ...	Gr	26 July 12
505	Hadow Philip H.	Mid	15 May 21
	Haes Edmund M.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
	Haes Eric A. M.	L	15 June 21
Page 1816	*AuC GSP* Haggard Vernon H. S. CMG (*Director of Training & Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	1 Jan 13
676	Haig Arthur	Presb Ch	11 July 18 (*tempy*)
Camb	Haig Rodolph C. D. ...	S L	15 May 21
216	Haig-Ferguson, Patrick H. W.	L	15 Feb 14
Page 1859	Haigh Francis H. Percy	E C	2 July 1
239	Haigh John N. F.	Mid	15 Jan 24
886	Haigh Jonas	W E	30 June 1
937*a*	Haines Edward N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
936	Haines Frank A.	P L	15 Oct 2
216*a*	Haines Henry R. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 1
922	Haines John R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 1
Page 651	Hainsselin Montague T. BA	Ch	30 July 0
H 49	Halahan Frederick J. C.	L	15 June 2
11	Hale Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 July 1
974	Hale John W.	Mid	15 Jan 2
	Hale Reginald D., DSM, RMLI	L	17 Mar 2
263	Hales George T.	K L	18 May 1
CG	Haley David W.	Ch Off	2 May 1
672*a*	Halfhide Arthur R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 1
	Halkett Alexander	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
255	Hall Allison B.	P Cr	30 Apr 0
922	Hall Arthur C. ...OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 1
Key Coll	Hall Arthur E. ABCS	In L Cr	1 Sept 2
887*b*	Hall Cecil E. F.	L	15 July 2
768	Hall Cecil M.	Mid	15 May 2
CG	Hall Charles E.	Ch Off	1 July 1
46	Hall Charles E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 1
941*a*	Hall Francis H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 1
Page 638	Hall Francis H. H. RMLI	Lt Col	21 June 2
676	Hall Frank A....	L	15 Dec 1
293	Hall Frank M.	P L	15 Jan 2
SC	Hall Geoffrey A.	S L	*RAN*
505	Hall Hamilton J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 1
922	Hall Hugh S.... ...CBE	P C	31 Dec 2
17	Hall John A.	L	30 Sept 1
922	Hall John B. E.	L	30 Apr 1
NH Has	Hall John F. CMG, MB	Sg C	13 Sept 1
744	Hall John W.	Mid	15 May 2
V Yd Dept	Hall Joseph	P Cr	30 July 0
727	Hall Joseph T., RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 2
	Hall Michael	Cd Gr	3 Mar 1
Camb	Hall Richard A.	S L	15 May 2
866	Hall Richard F. ... DSC	L	1 Mar 1
Page 1819	Hall Robert W. B. ... (*Asst. to MDG*)	Sg Cr	2 Aug 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
17	Hall Walter S.	Mid	15 Jun 21
402	Hall William J.	Od Sh	16 Feb 18
	Hall William T. DSO	Od Eng	1 Jan 22
922	Hallaran CharlesF.G.T.	L	15 Aug 18
255	Hallding Percy MC ...	Wes Ch	4 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
936	Hallett Charles G. H.	L	15 Feb 20
703	Hallett John I. ... DSO (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R.*) (*Mersey Division*).	Cr	30 June20
	Hallett Theodore J. CBE	C	30 June17
1007	Hallewell Edmund G....	Lt Cr	*R C N*
Page 638	*PW VC* Halliday Lewis S. T. CB, RMLI	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 Oct 20
744	Halliday William ...	Cd M	1 Apr 21
909	Hallifax Guy W.	Cr	30 June17
	Hallifax Oswald E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
364	Hallifax Ronald H. C....	Cr	30 June19
369	Halliley Alan K. McC. DSO	L tCr	30 June20
505	Halliwell Charles...RMA	L	22 Mar 16
Key Coll	Halliwell Robert B. ...	Mid	15 May 22
11	Halloran William... ...	B	9 Sept 14
	Hallowell - Carew Robert R. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Hall-PatchKenelmD.P.	E L	7 May 19
	Halls Henry B.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Camb	Hall Thompson Derrick H.	S L	15 May 22
768	Hall Thompson Percival H. ... ... CMG	C	30 June 18
	Halsey *Sir* Lionel, GCVO, KCMG, CB (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)	V A	5 July 21
741	Halsey Thomas E. ...	L	15 Feb 20
726	Halsey William B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
703	Haly John B.	Cr	30 June16
	Ham Charles G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 1102	Ham Edgar P. (*act*)	Wt Wdr	27 Oct 21
	Ham Henry	Cd Sh	30 June 16
241	Ham John D. N.	Mid	15 May 20
177	Ham William H.	E Cr	7 Jan 14
198	Hambly John N.	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1815	Hamer Frederick A. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
887*b*	Hamer Richard L. ...	Cr	30 June 18
	Hamilton Christopher J. M.	L	15 Dec 18
	Hamilton George	Gr	21 Jan 18
232	Hamilton George A. S.	Sg Cr	21 July 21
	Hamilton George E. MB	Sg Cr	1 June17
139	Hamilton Guy	C	31 Dec 18
128*a*	Hamilton Henry	L	15 Apr 15
1013	Hamilton Hugh D. ... (*Lent for Duty under New Zealand Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1821	Hamilton John	E Cr	29 Aug 14
Page 1814	Hamilton John C. ... (*Deputy Director of Plans Div., Admiralty Naval Staff*).	C	30 June20
862	HamiltonLouisH.K. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 21
	Hamilton Niel... BMA	W O	19 July 19
	Hamilton Robert C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
	Hamilton Rowan T. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
898	Hamilton Samuel ...	Od M	1 May 18
80	Hamilton William ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
Page 1104	Hamilton William J.	Cd B	21 Oct 21
	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 12
46	Hamley Cyril W. A. G.	L	28 June 19
727	Hamlyn Edwin P. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
	Hamlyn Horace P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Apr 20
744	Hammacott George ...	Cd Gr	10 June 19
893*b*	Hammersley-Heenan Vernon	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
914	Hammet Cecil F.J. ...	L	15 Jan 15
142	Hammick Alexander R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
211	Hammill Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
71	Hammill John S.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
505	Hammond Frederick C.	Gr	28 May 15
128*a*	Hammond Harry L. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
143	Hammond Lefebvre ...	P Cr	15 Nov 12
827	Hammond LeonardH.P.	E Cr	1 June 16
920	Hammond Samuel M. (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*)	—	22 June 11
922	Hammond Stephen T., MBE	Cd B	10 Nov 21
519	Hamnett Bernard OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
224	Hamond Charles B. DSC	LtCr	1 Apr 16
	Hamond Robert G. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
	PW Hampden Geoffrey C. E.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Camb	Hampson John C. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Hampton Charles J. ...	Gr	28 May 15
239	Hampton Thomas C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
399	Hamsher Harry J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Dec 21
315	Hancock Charles H. ...	Gr	19June13
80	Hancock Stanley	Gr	21 Jan 18
364	Hancox Henry R.	L	15 Feb 19
	Hand John	Cd Gr	4 June 17
Staff Coll	Handcock Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
	Handley Harold F. B....	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Coll	Handley Walter J. B.	L	11 Dec 20
676	Hanham Frank P. E. ...	P Cr	7 June 11
NH Gib	Hankin Henry J. J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
	Hanna Francis C.... ...	L	14 June 15
662	Hanna William P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19
	Hannaford John F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
943	Hannah Revell C. ...	L	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC 966	Hannan John M. ...	Mate	*RAN*
315	Hannay Gordon F. ...	L	30 Nov 14
	Hannay Robert S E.(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
826*a*	Hanson Francis B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 21
434	Hanson William A. M. MC, BMLI	L	4 May 17
	Harbord Arthur E. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Apr* 21
364	Harbord Charles S. ...	Gr	23 June 15
	Harbord Eric W. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
922	Harbottle Thomas C. B.	Cr	21 Dec 17
947	Harcourt Cecil H. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
726	Harcourt Guy H. ... MA	Ch	12 Feb 14
438	Hardcastle Maurice A. C. H.	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1826	Hardcastle Sydney U CB	E Cr	1 Jan 12
	Harden Ernest T. BMLI	C	17 Mar 19
232*a*	Harden George E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
DY Rosyth	Harding Charles A. ...	E C	31 Dec 20
	Harding Geoffrey B. O'B.	L	15 Jan 20
	Harding George S. ...	L	3 Sept 16
	Harding John	L	30 July 15
741	Harding Morys H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1822	Harding William G. ...	E L	20 Aug 18
936	Harding William G. ...	Cd B	29 Apr 19
War Coll	Hardman - Jones . Everard J. ... ... OBE	C	31 Dec 20
183	Hardy Cecil C.	L	15 Apr 21
398	Hardy Charles	S L	15 Jan 19
	Hardy Charles T. CBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*) (*Second Naval Member of Naval Board.*)	C	30 June 15
841	Hardy Eric W. ...	L	30 Aug 14
94	Hardy Henry N.M., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
541	Hardy Norman A. C. ...	L	15 June 18
434	Hardy Walter J.	E L	1 Feb 22
	Hare Owen C.	Cr	30 June 18
211	Hare Patrick J.	L	24 Dec 21
226	Harfield William L. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
676	Harfoot William	P L	1 Apr 20
672*a*	Hargrave John E., OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 19
	Hargraves Herbert J., OBE	P C	30 June 21
925	Hargreaves George E.L.	P L	15 July 16
46	Hargreaves Harry ...	E L	1 Apr 17
226	Hargreaves William D.R.	L	22 Mar 19
CG	Hargreaves William S.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 14
Camb	Harker Frederick W. G.	S L	15 May 22
	Harker Harry W. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Eng	1 Oct 21
301	Harkins Alexander H. MB	Sg L	26 July 21
Camb	Harkness Kenneth L. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
Coll	Harland Thomas ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
826*a*	Harman George E. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
747	Harman William R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Harmar Charles D'O., DSO, BMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
	Harold Harold F.	E Cr	1 May 20
434	Harold Henry R. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
505	Harper Charles F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
213*a*	Harper Duncan H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
907	Harper Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Dec 17
381	Harper Geoffrey W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
922	Harper Gerald	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
War Coll	Harper John E T., MVO (*British Representative on the Anglo-American Arbitration Board.*)	C	31 Dec 13
665	Harper William	L	28 Aug 15
239	Harrington Leonard C. W.	E Cr	30 June 20
381	Harris Alan M.	S L	15 Sept 21
501*a*	Harris Albert H.	B	11 Oct 18
	Harris Arthur G.	Cr	30 June 20
	Harris Arthur L. S., RMA	C	27 Oct 21
226	Harris Charles F.	Cr	31 Dec 21
933*b*	Harris Christopher J. B.	P L	15 Nov 18
71	Harris, Cuthbert A. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
936	Harris David H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
835*a*	Harris Edward	E L	15 Feb 17
120*a*	Harris Frederick S. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 11
886	Harris Guy C...	L	15 Oct 19
	Harris Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Harris Herbert W., OBE (*Act. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	1 Apr 07
Page 1817	Harris John S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06
DY Rosyth	Harris Noel H.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
31	Harris Percy G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar 19
Deal	Harris Reginald L. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
SC	Harris Richard E.... ...	S L	15 May 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
838	Harris Robert E. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
707a	Harris Thomas A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Harris William RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
676	Harris William H. ...	Cd Gr	18 Mar 21
214	Harris William V. H., DSO	L	15 July 14
	Harrison Arthur	Gr	7 Mar 17
888	Harrison Cyril E.P. ...	L	15 Jan 21
422	Harrison Edmund W....	L	1 Feb 18
915	Harrison Francis C., DSO	L	15 Sept 16
929	HarrisonGeorgeA.M.V.	L	15 Nov 17
272	Harrison George E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 20
892b	Harrison Gerald C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Pages 1831 & 658	Harrison Guy... RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
Staff Coll Camberley	Harrison Harold C., DSO, RMA	C / Bt / Maj	30 Jan 17 / 1 Jan 19
936	Harrison Hubert S. ...	L	15 June 19
Page 1821	Harrison Jesse H.... ...	E Cr	25 July 17
123	Harrison John R.... ...	Gr	1 Dec 14
863	Harrison Julian DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
91	HarrisonMaurice L. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Coll	Harrison Richard J.(act)	S L	15 Jan 22
132	Harrison Thomas G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
936a	Harrison Wilfred H. L.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Harrison William A. H.	L	15 June 19
Coll	Harrison William R. OBE	Sg Cr	9 June 16
331	Harrison-Wallace Henry S. M.	Cr	31 Dec 16
Coll	Harry Roy C. (act)	L	15 Feb 22
	Harsum Fred O. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
225	Hart Arthur A.	Gr	22 June 18
AO 171	Hart Ernest A.	P L	15 Nov 19
505	Hart Frederick G. (act)	L	RCN
	Hart Frederick P.... ...	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1625	Hart William ... OBE	E C	30 Sept 19
	Harter Richard	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
	Hartford George B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
703	Hartland-Mahon, Richard F. H.	Cr	31 Dec 08
922	Hartley William G. B.	L	15 Dec 16
407	Hartnoll Henry J., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
953	Hartnup Clayton... ...	E L	30 May 18
	Harvey Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
519	Harvey Angus McD. ...	L	15 Oct 18
519	Harvey Bertram	E Cr	30 June 16
174	Harvey Cecil R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
381	Harvey Charles H. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
	Harvey Edmund H. N. (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	L	15 June 16
80	Harvey Edward I. B....	Mid	15 May 22
123	Harvey Eric H.	P S L	15 Oct 20
171	Harvey Geoffrey M. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
370	Harvey George E.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
794	Harvey Gerald S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
216a	Harvey Gilbert N. ...	L	15 Apr 20
139	Harvey Harold G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
76	Harvey Harold L	E Cr	31 Dec 21
132a	Harvey Henry H. ...	P L	15 July 19
Page 1831	Harvey Herbert J. ...	Sig L	1 May 18
703	Harvey James R. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
894f	Harvey John D.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
120b	Harvey John D.	Mid	11 Oct 20
768	Harvey John R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Harvey Richard E.	Cd Eng	10 July 16
133b	Harvey Richard M. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Harvey Thomas	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Harvey Thomas C. ...	Gr	13 July 17
179	Harvey Victor W.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
315	Harvey Walter H.	Sen. Mr.	10 May 21
	Harvey William H. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18
744	Harwood George P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Staff Coll	Harwood Henry H., OBE	Cr	30 June 21
427	Haselfoot Francis E. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	Haskett-Smith, Reginald C. ...(act)	S L	15 Jan 22
Sec 726	Haslehurst Edgar ...	P L	15 Sept 19
315	Haslehurst William J....	Gr	13 Oct 15
Page 680	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	Retd
305	Hassard-Short John ...	Lt Cr	1 June 22
676	Hastings Alfred J. ...	E Cr	5 Sept 13
	Hastings Cosmo B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
133a	Hastings Edward G.G., OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
RM & DY Chat	Hastings Francis G. B., BA	Ch	9 Feb 05
178	Hastings William H. MB, MA,	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
742	Haszard Gerald F., OBE, DSC, RMA	C	4 Nov 20
	Hatcher Aidan A. P. ...	S B	2 June 13
315	Hatcher Hubert H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
120b	Hatton Richard J. ...	Gr	8 Nov 13
ML 542	Havers Arthur A.	L	15 Sept 20
858	Haves Robert ... OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
71	Hawes Melville A. ...	Cr	30 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
768	Hawke Arthur G. ...	L	15 Aug 18
War Coll	Hawke-Genn Otto H., CBE	C	31 Dec 17
ML 339	Hawkes Henry	Cd Gr	29 Nov 12
915	Hawkes Richard ... DSC	Cd Gr	13 Feb 16
928	Hawkes William M. ...	PL Cr	20 Feb 20
AO 708*IV*	Hawkesworth Richard A. OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Nov 21
	Hawkins Geoffrey A.B., DSC	L	15 July 17
	Hawkins George R., RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	6 Apr 21
	Hawkins George W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
727	Hawkins Henry G.	W Eng	15 June 17
Page 660	Hawkins Harold W. RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
272	Hawkins James F.W. C.	L	15 Dec 18
Coll	Hawkins John W. (*aet*)	S L	15 Jan 22
181	Hawkins Marchant J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
926	Hawkins Richard P. C.	L	15 May 20
407	Hawkins Thomas RMB	Bndr (WO)	22 Oct 21
676	Hawkins William C.	B	23 Feb 18
132	Hawkins William L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
935*c*	Hawkridge Frederick W. DSC	L	28 Aug 15
	Hawkridge John M. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 15
	GSP Hawksley James R. P., CB, CVO	C	30 June 12
171	Haworth-Booth Osbert M. ... ... RMLI	C	7 May 18
216*a*	Hawton Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	8 May 15
	Hawton Thomas B. ...	E L	1 July 18
935*b*	Hay Charles N. T. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
	Hay Henry M.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
171	Hay Kenneth S.	P C	1 Jan 22
	Haycock Howard H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Hayden Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
219	Haydon Edward A. ...	Gr	14 Feb 16
121	Haydon Maurice W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
197*a*	Haydon Walter T. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
928	Haydyn Robert H. T....	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
NH Hong Kong	Hayes George H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
137	Hayes John M.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
139*a*	Hayes William H. ...	Cd B	2 Nov 20
	Hayles Trevor	P Cr	1 Apr 08
	Hayman Gerald S. RMA	C	20 May 18
	Haynes Alfred E. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
882	Haynes Henry J. ... DSC	L	15 May 16
928	Haynes Herbert A. ...	Gr	1 Nov 15
950	Haynes John F.	Sg Lt	30 Oct 16
241*b*	Haynes Reginald ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
915	Haynes William	L	30 July 16
	Haynes William F. ...	P Cr	30 June 15
742	Haysom George	W E	24 Aug 17
71	Hayter Edwin G.	W M	1 Dec 16
Deal	Hayter John O. G., RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
364	Hayter Reginald G. B.	Mid	11 Oct 20
NH Cape	Hayter William F. ...	W W	1 Apr 19
927	Hayward Hubert M. ...	EL Cr	7 Nov 16
SOC Woking	Hazel James ... RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 18
133*a*	Hazel Percy J.	P Cr	24 Feb 18
	Hazelwood Henry T. RMLI	W O	24 Nov 16
*P*59	Hazzeldine Charles E....	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
882	Head Edgar	Cd Gr	28 Feb 21
936	Head Henry W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
483	Head John S....	L	15 Aug 16
	Head Peter P.	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Head William R.	B	12 Dec 14
*M*2	Healey Geoffrey	L	15 Apr 20
71	Healey Percy E.	L	15 Dec 16
364	Healing John W. M. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Healy Thomas P.	WtSh	7 Oct 15
DY& NH Gib	Heap H. Arnison	Ch	1 Dec 04
	Heard Hugh L. P. DSO	R A	26 Feb 21
910*h*	Heard Patrick B. V. ...	L	30 May 16
727	Heard Roland A. B. ...	P Mid	20 May 21
360*a*	Hearn Clement W. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
	Hearn William	Sh Lt	3 Sept 18
381	Hearson Glynn	Mid	15 May 20
	Heath Charles	Gr	17 June 15
174	Heath Edward F.... ...	L	15 June 20
NH Plym	Heath George E. ...	Sg Lt Cr	21 Mar 21
Coll	Heath John B. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
755	Heath John M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
*P*40	Heath John W.	L	15 Oct 20
892*a*	Heath Louis H.	L	15 Aug 14
	Heath Thomas W. H. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 652	Heath Walter E.	Sg Lt	18 July 18
293	Heath-Caldwell Cuthbert H. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 18
211	Heathcote Bustace C., RMLI	C	6 June 17
747	Heathcote Ralph ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
936	Heather Joseph W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Heather Paul ... ...OBE	P Cr	1 Nov 26

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
807*a*	Heaton Hugh E.	L	15 July 15
858	Hefferman Edward, MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec 20
407	Hefford Edward O., OBE	E C	18 Dec 19
	Hegarty Abraham ...	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
398	Heilbroun William R....	L	1 Mar 18
Hal	Helbert Reginald R. ...	L	15 May 20
132*a*	Helm Leslie R. D.... ...	L	15 Dec 18
922	Hemans Cecil R.	Cr	30 June 17
	Hemming Arthur V. ...	L	4 Sept 14
	Hemsted James R.	P Lt Cr	7 Dec 18
676	Henderson Andrew R....	P L	15 Apr 15
541	Henderson Denys A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
Oamb	Henderson Harold P.	S L	15 May 21
928	Henderson John G. ...	L	15 Feb 21
114	Henderson John M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
	Henderson John R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
369	Henderson Oscar ... DSO	L	15 Jan 15
15	Henderson Patrick W.S.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
922	Henderson Reginald G. H. ... ... CB	C	18 Oct 17
381	Henderson William Y.	Cd IC	1 Jan 20
71	Hendle George	B	17 Sept 15
505	Hendrie Hugh A., MA	In L	7 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
181	Heneage Hugh W. F....	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Page 1342*a*	Henley Joseph C. W. ... (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)	C	30 June 16
364	Henley Tom	P Cr	15 Mar 13
224	Hennessy Joseph	L	13 Feb 19
224	Henniker-Heaton Arthur	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1815	Henniker-Heaton Reginald	Cr	30 June 14
768	Hensman Melvill, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
219	Henstock Michael F. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Henstridge Philip H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
399	Henwood Arnold E. ...	W W	21 July 19
769	Henwood Charles A.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
930	Henwood Douglas O. ...	P L	15 Dec 19
	Heppel Walter G.... ...	E Cr	11 Sept 13
139	Heraud Stanley F., MBE	E L	7 May 19
878	Herbert Charles H.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
505*a*	Herbert Guy F. ... MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
71	Herbert Hubert H. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
951	Herbert James H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
301	Herbert John H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
DY Chat	Herbert Sidney J.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
718	Herdman Claudius A....	P Mid	15 Jan 22
315	Herley William G. N....	Schm	29 May 21
	Hermon-Hodge Claude P. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 17
216*a*	Heron George ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
DY Dev	Heron Thomas ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
806*a*	Herridge Charles ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
SC	Herring Herbert T. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
570*a*	Herriott Thomas A. ...	L	31 Dec 21
169	Hervey Maurice W. B.	L	15 June 19
Page 1841	Hervey Richard G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
283	Hervey Thomas A. L....	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
427	Hewetson Hubert F. ...	PLt Cr	13 Feb 17
	Hewett George O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
346	Hewett Gilbert G. P. ...	C	31 Dec 19
NH Plym	Hewitt Alfred J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
Page 1102	Hewitt David W. CB, CMG, MB, FRCS	Sg C	5 July 20
255	Hewitt George H.... MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
811*a*	Hewitt Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Hewitt Heathcote G. OBE (*Serving under Foreign Office*)	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
676	Hewitt John B.	E Cr	22 Oct 10
505	Hewitt John G.	Mid	15 May 20
SO	Hewitt Joseph E.... ...	S L	*RAN*
729	Hewitt Sidney ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Coll	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	In Cr	3 June 16
171	Hewlett William C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
17	Hewson Wilfred G. ...	P S L	15 Oct 21
741	Hext George W. B. ...	L	15 Dec 18
CG	Heycock Cecil C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
519	Heywood-Lonsdale Edward G.	Mid	15 May 22
915	Hibbard Godfrey M. ...	L	*RCN*
PC 72	Hibbs Frederick	Gr	31 Oct 13
	Hichens Hugh C.... ...	Cr	30 June 16
769	Hick Geoffrey	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
272	Hickling Harold	L	30 July 14
AO 364	Hickman Cecil S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
662	Hickman Geoffrey V. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
	Hicks Alfred E.	L	11 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hicks Frederick T. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
747	Hicks John G.	WM	1 Dec 16
Page 1865*d*	Hicks John S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
80	Hicks Ralph H. D. ...	PCr	19 Nov 13
883	Hicks Stephen O.... ...	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18
	Hicks Thomas G. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
SC	Hicks Wilfred H. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
Deal	Hickson Gerald R. S. CBE, RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
224	Hickson Robert N. ...	L	1 Mar 18
155	Higgins Alfred R.... ...	S L	15 May 21
	Higgins Henry C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
K 11	Higgins Henry G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Higgins John D. S. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Higgins Lawrence R....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
915*a*	Higgins Wilfred A. ...	L	15 May 16
Coll	Higgs Henry A. (*act*)	Mate (B)	1 Jan 22
H 44	Higham Walter E. ...	L	15 Feb 19
882	Highton Jack K.	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
Sec 182	Hiland Percy J.	P L	15 Jan 18
211	Hildick James	Gr	13 June 18
364	Hilken Thomas J. N. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
198	Hill Alexander	E Cr	1 Aug 16
747	Hill Chandos H W. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Hill Charles	W Eng	1 Nov 12
910*e*	Hill Clifford L.	Mid	15 Jan 21
181	Hill Cyril J. H.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
984	Hill Cyril J. P. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
162	Hill Douglas	E Cr	31 Dec 21
SO	Hill Duncan C.	L	31 Aug 21
SC	Hill Edward E.	L	14 Sept 16
936*b*	Hill Eustace L.	L	15 Mar 18
381	Hill Francis J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
213	Hill Francis R. ... DSC	Wt Sh	1 June 14
226	Hill Frank	L	15 Aug 20
L 25	Hill Geoffrey F. K. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Hill George	Gr	23 June 15
Page 1816	Hill George M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
182	Hill George W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
255	Hill Gerald P. O.... BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
	Hill Godfrey ... RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
	Hill Heneage ... ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Gr	4 Nov 16
769	Hill Herbert J.	W M	1 Jan 15
882	Hill Horace B., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Camb	Hill James A. C.	S L	15 Jan 21
928	Hill John G. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Staff Coll 918*b*	Hill Laurence B.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
	Hill L. T. Creery	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
178	Hill Norman	Gr	19 Mar 13
	Hill Peter W. E.	C	31 Dec 14
	Hill Reginald A. K. RMA	Prob. 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
703	Hill Richard A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1819	Hill *Sir* Robert KCMG, KCB, CVO, FRCS Ed. (*Director General of the Medical Dept.*)	Sg VA	1 Nov 20
726	Hill Rupert C. O.	L	15 Feb 20
260	Hill Sidney A. Geary DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
71	Hill Sydney W.	Schm	26 July 19
	Hill Thomas B.	L	15 May 16
381	Hill W. Scott	E C	31 Dec 20
255	Hill William D.	Cd Gr	23 Dec 17
948*b*	Hill William P.	E L	15 Nov 16
SO	Hilliard Frederic N. (*act*)	S L	*R C N*
272	Hillier Charles H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
	Hillier Ernest G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
676	Hills Frank T.	L	11 May 22
505	Hills Gilbert A. B. ...	L	15 Apr 15
928	Hills Samuel J.	L	17 Feb 21
	Hills Thomas ... RMA	C	11 Apr 22
331	Hills William	L	15 Feb 17
91	Hilton Ian C. S.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
933	Hilton Stanley R. ...	E L	1 May 11
928	Hindman Horace E. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
54	Hindmarch John R. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 10
Camb	Hinds Herbert A.	S L	15 May 22
364	Hindson William T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 2
M 2	Hine A. Gordon ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
346	Hines Ernest D.	W E	17 July 16
188*a*	Hingston William P. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
840	Hinks Alfred	S B	19 June 16
Coll	Hinton Eric P. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
Page 1825	Hinton Reginald W. S	E Cr	1 Aug 16
744	Hird John	W Eng	1 Mar 1
676	Hirst Valentine D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 1
884*a*	Hiscock William H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 1
NH Chat	Hitch Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 2
	Hitchcock Alfred J. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
326	Hitchings Arthur ...	Wt Sh	29 June 1
	Hitchins Henry L. ...	Cr	30 June 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SO	Hiton Joseph R. E. ...	L	11 Mar 20
315	Hoad Arthur S.	Schm	29 May 21
315	Hoar Alfred G. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
Deal	Hoar Edward C. RMLI	L	4 May 17
886	Hoare Cecil R.	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
Coll	Hoare Dennis J.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
806*a*	Hoare Henry E.	E Cr	15 July 18
672*a*	Hoare Reginald M. Ratcliffe	L	15 Nov 19
747	Hoare Robert R. OBE	P Cr	5 June 13
381	Hoare-Smith Gerald W.	L	15 Sept 16
CG	Hobart Francis H. H. G.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
407	Hobbs Gordon V. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
169	Hobbs Herbert H. H.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
915	Hobbs John B.	P L	15 Oct 17
Coll	Hobbs Lionel M. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
422	Hoblin Frederick	B	9 Sept 14
	Hobson Gerald S. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
381	Hobson Robert D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Hoby John C. J., Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*) LRAM, ARCM, RMLI	L	14 Nov 17
936*a*	Hocken Alfred J.	Gr	19 May 16
966	Hocken Barry... ... ... (*Lent to the Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 Nov 18
DY Chat	Hocken John H.	E Cr	25 July 17
Page 1825	Hocken Stanley	HL Cr	1 Aug 19
157*a*	Hocking Sidney J. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
	Hocking William	Cd B	1 Feb 17
	Hocking William R. ...	L	15 June 20
Page 631	Hockley Albert E., RMLI	W O	20 Nov 21
	Hodder Peter C. ... RM	Schm	18 Nov 07
703	Hodder William R. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
	Hodge John M., DSO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
94	Hodge Levo	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
120*a*	Hodges Frank C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
138*a*	Hodges Michael H. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	26 Jan 20
	Hodges Richard E. ...	C M	1 Apr 22
926	Hodgkinson Guy B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
Page 1817	Hodgson Francis M. ...	Cr	30 June 14
226	Hodgson Frederick ...	Cd Gr	17 Feb 15
Key Coll	Hodgson Frederick C....	L	*RAN*
Pto	Hodgson Harry E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
856	Hodgson Harry H. J....	L	15 Apr 15
703	Hodgson John C.... DSO	C	30 June 20
718	Hodgson John G. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
768	Hodgson William C.E.	W Eng	1 May 14
CG	Hodson Gerald L.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll Key	Hodson Thomas W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
768	Hoffman Guy C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Hogan Percy J. N. ...	E Cr	*RAN*
NH Chat	Hogan William D. ...	P L	1 Apr 20
	Hogben Harold	Gr	26 June 15
Coll Key	Hogg Audley A.	Mid	15 Jan 22
DY Chat	Hogg Esmond P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
219	Hogg James	P L	15 Oct 17
177	Hogg Richard H.	B	3 Apr 15
255	Hoggett Harry	Cd Gr	8 May 15
727	Holle Frank	R MG	6 Nov 17
31	Hok Edward R. F. ...	P Mid	11 Apr 20
Sec Page 1819	Holborn Arthur S., OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
124	Holbrook Ernest	Gr	19 May 16
703	Holbrook L. Stanley, MVO	C	30 June 20
910*y*	Holden Geoffrey S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
899	Holder Stuart E.	Cr	30 June 18
662	Hole Kenneth H. MB...	Sg Cr	14 May 20
768	Holford Cecil F. L., RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
741	Holl Francis H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
315	Holland Arthur W. ...	HdMr	12 July 20
407	Holland Cedric S.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
703	Holland Hubert H., CB	C	16 Sept 15
	Holland Lancelot E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Deal	Holland Roland B., RMLI	W O	15 Dec 19
143	Hollebone Leslie H. T.	Mid	15 May 20
Camb	Holliday Ronald J. M., MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
	Holliday Walter G. ...	Cd B	1 Oct 17
944*e*	Hollingdale Leonard L. H.	Gr	13 June 18
951	Hollings Richard E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Camb	Hollins William F. ...	S L	15 May 22
922	Hollis Alfred H.	L	1 May 16
197*a*	Hollis Leslie C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
727	Hollis Robert J.	Gr	12 Sept 18
239	Hollocombe John	Mid	15 Sept 21
123	Hollond Hugh E.... DSC	L	15 Sept 18
169	Holmes Alfred W.... ...	P L	15 Apr 22
120*b*	Holmes Benjamin T.	W Eng	1 Dec 13
241*b*	Holmes Henry B. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
225	Holmes James H.... ...	Cd Gr	14 July 18
NH Chat	Holmes James McA., DSO, MB, FRCS, Ed	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Holmes John D. ... CBE	P Cr	26 Jan 11
769	Holmes John N.	B	12 June 13
SC	Holms William B.L. (act)	S L	RCN
272	Holmstrom Frederick R.	L	15 Aug 19
80	Holt Arthur	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
241b	Holt Frank	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Coll Camb	Holt John L. ... ... MA	In Cr	3 July 14
	Holt Norman T. B. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Holt Reginald V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
DY Azen	Holt Walter	Cd-B	13 Sept 18
Coll Key	Holt-Wilson Daniel S.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 637	Holtom Ernest C. OBE	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
	Holwell William J. ...	Lt	20 Apr 22
Page 1829	Homan Edwin A. ... DSO	Cr	30 Jun 16
922	Home Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	19 Feb 17
CG	Home Arthur H. C. C....	Cr	31 Dec 04
Page 653 703 IV	Home Francis W. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
906	Homewood Richard ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
407	Hone Edward E.	L	15 Oct 19
986	Honey William E. T.... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	B	10 Mar 14
915	Honeysett Arthur E....	Gr	23 June 15
	Hood Basil F.... ... DSO	PLtCr	27 Aug 15
855b	Hood Edward A.	E L	1 Jan 19
788	Hood Frederick G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
91	Hook Tom W. S....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
M2	Hooper Brereton R. ...	L	15 June 18
944c	Hooper Cecil A. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
364	Hooper Geoffroy W. W.. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
869	Hooper William A. ...	L	26 Aug 20
	Hooper William A. ...	R M G	10 Apr 18
331	Hooppell Herbert E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19
Camb	Hope Charles W. ... (act)	S L	15 May 22
	Hope *Sir* George P. W. KCMG, CB	V A	26 Nov 20
Page 1842a	Hope Herbert W. W., CB, DSO (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)	C	30 June 15
	Hope Richard H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
928	Hopkins Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
247	Hopkins Harry... MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
882	Hopkins Leonard C. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
915	Hopkins Martin H. ...	L	15 Jan 18
	Hopkins Sydney	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Hopkins Turner R. ...	W E	17 July 16
823	Hopkinson Edmund H.	L	15 Aug 14
SC	Hopkinson Lionel F. (act)	L	15 May 22
171	Hopkinson William F...	Cd W	21 Feb 19
955	Hopkyns John W. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 17
726	Hopper Humfrey G.	L	15 Nov 19
	Hoppins Frank A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Hopson Montague F.	Sg L Cr (D)	1 Jan 21
	Hopson Walter J.... ...	Cd Gr	24 Dec 16
225a	Hopwood Geoffrey CBE	C	31 Dec 17
71	Horan Henry E. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 19
225	Horan James M. ...	Sg Lt Gr	3 Apr 20
703	Hordern Philip	Cr	30 June 19
SC	Hore Basil E.	S L	RAN
	Hore Frederick J. RMLI	Q M C	14 Aug 19
	Hore Reginald W. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
272	Hore William J. B. ...	Hd Mr	9 Feb 20
171	Horgan Patrick	L	15 Feb 17
768	Horley Kenneth	L	15 Oct 19
	Horley Richard R. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
944a	Horn John S....	L	15 May 16
	Horn Sydney K.	L	15 Oct 20
892	Hornabrook *Rev.* J. Oliver ... ... OBE	Wes Ch	1 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
928	Hornbrook Charles T....	W W	13 Sept 18
933b	Hornby Windham M. Phipps	L	15 Dec 17
AO 71	Horne Harold M.	P L	15 Apr 22
	Horne Harry R. ... RM	R M G	12 May 14
Page 650 DY Ch	Horne John G. RMLI	Maj.	28 Apr 16
	Horne Richard ... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
485	Horne Richard H.... ...	Gr	5 June 14
177	Hornell Robert A.... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
	Horner Lister F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Horniman Henry	P C	1 Jan 22
SC	Horrell Alfred E. (act)	L	22 June 21
727	Horsburgh Leslie C. ...	Mid	RAN
Sec Page 1812	Horsey Frank L. OBE, DSC (*Paym. Commr. (tempy.)*)	P Lt Cr	30 Nov 14
804b	Horsfall Thomas M. ...	L	15 Feb 21
951	Horsfield Joseph	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Horsley Arthur C. ...	Cr	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Horsley Cecil C.	H Cr	15 July 18
	Horton Alaric T. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
683*a*	Horton Cyril I.	L	30 Mar 18
922	Horton Frank...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
NH Malta	Horton John S. F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
178	Horton Max K. ... DSO	C	30 June 20
	Horton William C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Horwill Benjamin C. ...	L	1 May 18
576	Hosgood Sidney	B	24 Feb 13
676	Hosken Albert E. B. ...	P Cr	6 Dec 07
293	Hoskin Edwin T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
471	Hoskin Thomas E. A....	Cd W	1 Apr 19
928	Hosking Richard B. ...	P C	31 Dec 21
	Hosking Richard J. ...	W Sh	26 June 17
827	Hoskyn Richard F. B....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
139	Hoskyns John W.... .	L	15 Apr 15
741	Hoskyns-Abrahall Anthony L. E....	Mid	15 Sept 21
1013	Hotham Alan G., CMG... (*Commodore, 2nd Cl*) (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	C	30 June 13
179	Hotham Charles E., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
132	Hough Frederick	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
224	Houghton David T. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
120*a*	Houghton Frank L. ...	L	*RCN*
703	Houghton Henry N. H RMLI	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
886	Housley Robert J. ...	Gr	13 June 18
171	Houstoun James F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Hovenden Ronald C. ...	L	15 June 18
801*b*	How George E. P. ...	L	15 May 16
984	Howard Alan F. W. ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 16
315	Howard Atholl C.... ...	Schm	11 Sept 18
935*b*	Howard Francis, DSC ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
SC	Howard John	Cd M	1 May 18
909	Howard Richard G. B.SC, AMICE	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
	Howard Ronald	C	30 June 18
915	Howard Thomas G. C. MA	Ch	4 May 08
	Howard William G. OBE	Cr	30 June 12
Coll Key	Howard-Mercer Lionel J. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
672*a*	Howe Cecil L.	L	15 Mar 18
	Howe Percival C. W....	H Cr	1 July 10
910*b*	Howe William B.... ...	L	15 Sept 19
	Howe William F. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
216	Howell Albert F.	Schm	10 July 20
922	Howell George F.... ...	T L	29 Feb 16
920	Howell George M. ...	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18
197*a*	Howell Harry S.	P S L	15 Oct 21
936	Howell Richard B... ...	W W	1 July 10
305	Howell Thomas C... ...	H L	1 Apr 17
718	Howells Christmas D. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
915	Hows George W.	H L	12 Dec 19
197*a*	Howse Humphrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
662	Howsego William A. ...	H L	1 Aug 21
188	Howson John M.	L	15 Dec 15
143	Hoyle Roger I.	Mid	15 May 20
909	Hoyle William H.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
505	Hubback Arthur G. V.	Mid	15 May 20
455*a*	Hubbard Edward H. T..	L	15 July 15
	Hudleston John W., RMA	Maj Bt. Lt-Col.	28 Nov 16 / 1 Jan 18
804*a*	Hudson Colin G.	S L	15 Sept 21
718	Hudson Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
	Hudson Henry V.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Hudson James R.... ...	L	15 Jan 17
925	Hudson John A. OBE	H Cr	13 July 17
909	Hudson Walter F. ...	B	14 July 15
205	Hughes Alfred M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
718	Hughes Augustus P. ...	P Cr	26 Feb 10
266	Hughes Claude B. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
869	Hughes E. G. de S. Jukes	Cr	30 June 16
505	Hughes Ernest	S B	10 Feb 15
	Hughes Evan J. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
76	Hughes Frank G.... ...	L	15 Aug 20
922	Hughes Garnet ...	W Wdr	10 June / 20
Coll	Hughes Gordon I. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
225	Hughes Harry W. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
	Hughes Henry P.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
929*b*	Hughes Herbert M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Hughes James	H Cr	21 Apr 17
188*a*	Hughes John B.	Cr	30 June 21
922	Hughes Reginald H. St. B. H.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Hughes Robert	Sg Cr	15 May 13
505	Hughes Rupert D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Hughes Thomas H. ...	H Cr	25 July 17
272	Hughes-Hallett Cecil C.	L	15 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Camb	Hughes-Hallett John	S L	15 May 22
805	Hughson Angus W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
941	Hugill Réné C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 20
216	Hugill Thomas W. BA	Schm	6 June 17
SC	Hugonin Rowland E. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
774	Hull Francis A.	L	1 Aug 17
726	Hull Herbert R. B.	Sg Lt Cr	24Nov17
293	Hulls Hugh H. ...	W Eng	1 Sept14
225*a*	Hulton Edward C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
P 47	Humby Percy C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Hume Julian G. BMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
110	Hume Wellington B. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
930	Hume-Spry Edward V.	L	30 June 18
SC	Humpherson Daniel	W Eng	1 Sept12
89*3g*	Humphery William F..	L	15 Sept 20
283	Humphreys Arthur F..	PL	15 Apr 16
901*a*	Humphreys Edmund C. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
901*a*	Humphreys Ernest A	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
DY Sheer	Humphreys Kenneth N.	Cr	31 Dec 15
859	Humphreys Lawrence A.	S L	15 Jan 21
936*b*	Humphries Henry C....	E L	1 Jan 18
407	Hungerford Thomas G. BMLI	C	1 Sept 15
928	Hunkin Philip	W W	13 Sept 18
	Hunt Allen T. CB, CSI	V A	1 June22
727	Hunt Bertie	Gr	1 Mar 18
910*c*	Hunt Dudley G.	L	15 June 20
74*a*	Hunt Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 17
922	Hunt George ... MBE	Cd Gr	26 Nov 12
DY Sheer	Hunt Harold F. Du M.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
*K*14	Hunt John L. F.	L	15 Feb 19
	Hunt Kenneth BMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 20
133*b*	Hunt Lawrence C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1826	Hunt Roland C. S. CMG	Cr	30 June14
980	Hunt Wilfrid W. ... DSO (*Lent to Australian Navy.*)	Cr	31 Dec 1
	Hunt William H. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 1
DY Rosy	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell	Lt Cr	30 Sept 1
381	Hunter Charles	W M	14 Apr 1
909	Hunter Francis G. ...	L	15 May 1
183*a*	Hunter George H....	W Eng	1 Oct 1
676	Hunter Herbert P. DSC	PL Cr	9 Dec 1
219	Hunter Isaac W.	Gr	1 Aug
794	Hunter Jack M. D. ...	L	15 Dec 1
Camb	Hunter James A. H. ...	S L	15 May 1
407	Hunter Percy A.	Schm	10 July
727	Hunter Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Feb 1
	Hunter-Blair Gaspard P.	L	1 Mar
	Huntingford John P. BMLI	Qr Mr L	5 July
	Huntingford Walter L. CBE, RMA	Maj	6 June
915	Huntington - Whiteley Herbert M.	L	15 June
Coll	Huntley John H. (*act*)	S L	15 May
	Hunton Thomas L., OBE, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 1 Jan
379	Hurd-Wood Ederic G....	L	15 Mar
	Hurd-Wood Norman F.	L	15 Feb
NH Plym	Hurford Arthur ... RM	C	*retd.*
519	Hurley William	W M	1 Dec
936	Hurrell Harold	Schm	26 July
940*a*	Hurry Edward	L	15 Feb
741	Hurry George E.	Mid	15 Sept
741	Hurst Alfred E.	W W	13 Sept
DY Rosy	Hurst Arthur E.	E Cr	1 Sept
731	Hurst Frederick E. C...	L	31 July
907	Hurst Henry	Sg Lt	16 Jan
399	Hurst Henry E. F. ...	L	11 Apr
CG	Hurst Richard G.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec
941*a*	Husband-Clutton Frank C.	L	30 June
120*b*	Hussey John A.	P L	15 July
179	Hussey Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb
226	Hutchings Henry S. ... Hutchings John F. DSO	Cd Gr Cr	6 June 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1819	Hutchings Samuel L. OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
930	Hutchinson Alexander S.	L	15 Sept 17
	Hutchinson James A. S.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
936	Hutchinson John A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
161	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. ... ... DSC	Cr	30 June 15
	Hutchinson Richard D. P.	L	15 Dec 20
922	Hutchinson Royle J. W.	Schm	29 May 21
Page 638	*Ad C. GSP* Hutchison Alexander R. H. CB, CMG, DSO RMLI	Col Cmdt	11 Apr 21
718	Hutchison Archibald M.	L	15 Apr 20
928	Hutchison Colin A. G.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
910*l*	Hutchison George I. C.	Mid	15 Jan 21
485	Hutchison John K. D.	L	15 Dec 20
946	Huth Sydney S. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
434	Hutson Edgar T.	Gr	5 June 18
DY Po Coll Key	Hutson George E	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
	Hutson Kenneth A. B... (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
941*b*	Hutton, Edward M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
133	Hutton FitzRoy E. P....	L	15 Apr 15
	Hutton James N....	W Eng	1 June 14
505	Hutton Joseph V...	W Eng	1 June 14
726	Hutton Peter C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
821*a*	Hutton Reginald M. J.	L	15 Oct 19
883	Huxham Harold H. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Dev	Huxham Percy J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
923	Huxley Alfred H. ...	L	1 Dec 17
	Huxley Harry... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
936	Hyatt Joseph W.	Cd Gr	5 Aug 21
War Coll	Hyde George F.	C	*RAN*
	Ad C. GSP Hyde Richard CB, CBE, MVO	C	30 June 12
948*a*	Hyde Richard...	Gr	1 Nov 18
DY Dev	Hyde-Smith Alan S ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
941	Hyde-Smith Richard E.	L	15 Aug 21
381	Hyde-Smith, Samuel N.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Hylands Alexander ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Page 1821 *Staff Coll*	Hyne Arthur E. CMG	E C	30 June 21
144	Hyslop Alexander H. M.	L	15 Jan 17
170	Hyslop James M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17

I.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Ibbett William	L	15 Aug 17
	Ide Reginald C. ... DSC	Cd Gr	8 Jan 15
702	Iliff Edward	El Cr	15 May 17
Coll Key	Illingworth John H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 650	Ilton George H. S. RMLI	Qr Mr L	1 Aug 18
483	Imrie William A. R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
144	Im Thurn John K. CBE	C	30 June 18
866	Inett James T.	Gr	28 May 15
727	Ingham Cameron St. C.	L	15 Jan 15
216	Ingham Frank J.	Gr	13 Feb 14
	Ingham James G. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
713	Ingham Lancelot G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Page 1819	Ingles *Ven. Archdeacon* Charles W. C., DD (*Chaplain of the Fleet, and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	Ch	9 Apr 96
934	Inglis Colin S ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
188*a*	Ingpen James P.	S L	15 May 21
769	Ingram Alfred G. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 20
Coll	Ingram Arthur G. DSC	L	22 Dec 20
742	Ingram David C.	Mid	15 Sept 21
747	Ingram Henry E.... ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
Deal	Inman Henry B., MC, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
161	Inman Robert J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	15 July 15
928	Instance Frederick S....	B	7 Mar 17
91	Inston James	L	15 Feb 17
SC	Ionides Hugo M. C. ... (*act*)	L	15 May 22
326	Ireland Arthur R. ...	P Cr	8 Oct 09
	Iremonger Harold E. W. DSO, RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 1 Jan 19
	Irvine John D.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
519	Irving John J. C.	L	15 Apr 19
See 188*a*	Isaac Hugh T.	P L	15 Apr 20
	Isaac William D.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
177	Isaacson Egerton W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
440	Isacke John L.	L	15 Feb 21
422	Isacke Robert V. H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
146	Ison William J. ...	W Eng	30 Jan 17
	Ives Arthur J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
811*a*	Izat Ralph G. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	J.		
199	Jack Charles V.	L	15 Apr 15
583	Jack William G.	L	15 Dec 20
315	Jackman Albert E. ..	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Jackman Ernest W. H.	P Cr	10 Feb 12
951	Jackson Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 21
389	Jackson Alfred F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
295	Jackson Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
241	Jackson Eric R. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
915	Jackson Gerald E. A. ...	L	15 July 17
	Jackson *Sir* Henry B., GCB, KCVO, FRS, DSC, LLD	A F	31 July 19
RAF	Jackson Henry L.. CBE	PLtCr	7 Apr 17
744	Jackson Henry W. L. J. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Camb	Jackson Ralph	S L	15 May 22
505	Jackson Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18
	Jackson Stanley OBE	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
	Jackson Thomas, CB, MVO	V A	26 Mar 20
909	Jackson Thomas E. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
744	Jackson Thomas S.	Mid	15 May 21
P31	Jackson William ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
718	Jackson William RM	R M G	28 May 17
	Jackson William G. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
198	Jackson William L. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
951	Jackson William McK.	Gr	12 July 18
823	Jacomb Humphrey B....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
128*a*	Jacomb William W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
928	Jago Alphonso	Cd IC	1 Feb 18
	Jago Jack A., BA ...	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
226	James Alfred W. ...	W Eng	2 Apr 16
938*a*	James Arthur D. B. ...	L	15 Oct 19
703	James Charles H. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
936	James Edward J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
747	James Edward R. W. ...	L	4 Nov 14
922	James Frederick A.	Hd Mr	4 Nov 20
909	James Frederick R. ...	Mid	*RAN*
132	James George H. G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	James George R.	WtSh	19 May 15
AO 676	James Kenneth W. ...	P L	15 July 19
910*b*	James Percival H. G.	L	15 Nov 17
951	James Percy F.	L	1 Aug 17
936*a*	James Peter V.	L	15 Oct 19
54	James Richard B....	W Eng	1 May 14
SC	James Richard O.... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
915	James Rupert W. ...	L	15 June 17
703 & *p.* 1687	James Thomas N. ...	C	31 Dec 17
	James Thomas S. (*act*)	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Coll	James Ughtred H. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
364	James William M.... CB	C	18 Oct 17
	Jameson Thomas H. DSO, RMLI	C	11 Nov 17
434	Jameson William S. ..	L	15 May 20
718	Jamie George H., MA	Pres Ch	26 Oct 20 (*tempy*)
795	Jamieson Arthur G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
DY Rosyth	Jamieson John D.	L	13 Sept 18
915	Jane Albert W.	W E	4 July 19
505	Janes George A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Sec 823	Janion Arthur C. A., MVO, OBE	P Lt Cr	2 May 19
915	Janion Ralph P.	E L Cr	1 Nov 15
369	Janvrin Ralph B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
422	Jaques Frank	E L Cr	15 May 18
369	Jaques Gilbert R.... ...	Gr	28 May 15
768	Jarrett Augustus G. ...	E L Cr	1 Feb 16
	Jarrett Ernest	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Jarvis Edwin C. RMLI	W O	19 July 19
Coll	Jarvis Frank H.	L	11 Oct 20
381	Jarvis George...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
823	Jarvis John H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Jarvis John R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Jarvis Percy H.	Gr	23 June 15
929	Jauncey John H.	Lt Cr	22 June 16
171	Jay Albert E.	W W	12 Dec 19
915	Jay Raymond F.	Cd Gr	20 June 17
272	Jeans Francis W. H. ...	L	15 Apr 15
	Jeans Thomas T. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	16 May 08
Camb	Jefferis John	S L	15 May 22
	Jefferson Francis H. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Jefferson Frank H. ...	E L	*RCN*
213*a*	Jefferson Ronald G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
272	Jeffery Eric G.	L	15 Oct 19
	Jeffery Ernest J.	E L	18 May 17
Page 1823	Jeffery George H., OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 12
381	Jeffery Harry...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Jeffery Henry	P L	1 Apr 21
84	Jeffery Thomas W., OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Jeffery Trethowan ...	WtSh	26 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
742	Jeffrey Ian	Mid	15 May 22
241b	Jeffreys Charles H. G.	P Lt Cr	11 Apr 18
211	Jeffreys Edmund V. ...	L	15 Feb 15
Staff Coll	Jeffreys Robin E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
662	Jeffreys Tudor	Cb	1 Mar 21
Page 1825	Jehan Herbert D. DSO	Cd Gr	14 July 17
54	Jehan Thomas J. ...	Cd Gr	19 July 15
768	Jellicoe Christopher T.	Mid	15 May 21
	Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount*, GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD (*Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*)	A F	3 Apr 19
864	Jenkin Peter O. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
	Jenkin Richard	Gr	3 Apr 16
	Jenkins Adolphus J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
519	Jenkins Albert H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
71	Jenkins Charles A. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
213a	Jenkins David H. T. L.	Mid	15 May 21
909	Jenkins Humphrey L.	Mid	15 May 21
DY Pem	Jenkins James	Cd B	1 Mar 18
Coll Key	Jenkins John H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
866	Jenkins John Walter	W Eng	1 June 13
886	Jenkinson William J....	Gr	28 Sept 18
H43	Jenks Thomas J. T. C.	L	15 Sept 19
945	Jenks William C.... ...	S L	15 May 21
197a	Jenkyn Richard J. ...	BL	28 June 21
229a	Jenner Harry D.	Gr	12 Dec 17
676	Jennings Arthur	L	1 May 16
718	Jennings Francis H. C.	L	15 Feb 19
910a	Jennings Henry J. ..	Gr	1 Feb 15
	Jennings William J. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
17	Jennings Richard B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
498a	Jephson Selwyn V. ...	L	15 June 20
Staff Coll	Jepson Charles F.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
241b	Jermain Harry B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
1099	Jermain Robert L. ... (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	Cr	30 June 17
SC	JeromeHenryJ.A.S.(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
	Jerome Wilfred S. ...	S L	6 Aug 19
726	Jerram Charles F. CMG, DSO, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
Sec Page 512	Jerram Rowland C. DSO (*Paym. Commr. tempy.*)	PLt Cr	20 Feb 21
703	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	*retd.*
128	Jervis Clifford A.... ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
718	Jessel Richard F. ...	Mid	15 May 20
80	Jewell Herbert J.... ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
422	Joel David N. W.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
407	John Casper	Mid	15 Jan 21
213a	John David	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
AO 922	John H. Brynmor MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
219	Johns Bertram J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
471	Johns Ernest C. H. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
	Johns Francis W. G. ...	Wt Sh	28 Aug 12
DY Dev	Johns James P.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
197a	Johns Philip L.	P L	15 Apr 22
144	Johnson Arthur R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Johnson Bryan F. ...	L	15 June 21
	Johnson Cecil H. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
DY Pem	Johnson Charles C. ...	Cr	30 June 13
	Johnson Charles D. CB, DSO, MVO	R A	12 Oct 20
	Johnson Cyril S. ... DSO	P Cr	9 Oct 20
	Johnson Elliot E. RMA	L	21 Nov 15
48	Johnson Ernest S.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
	Johnson Ernest S. G. J. ... ... DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
498a	Johnson Frank M. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
	Johnson Frederick R.M.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
	Johnson Frederick W....	E L	23 Apr 21
935c	Johnson Gage D. S. ...	L	15 Jan 21
	Johnson George W. ...	Cd Gr	22 Sept 15
471	Johnson Harry C.B. DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Page 1825	Johnson Harry H. DSO	E Cr	1 July 13
771	Johnson Herbert A. ...	B	29 June 17
CG	Johnson Hugh C.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
	Johnson James G. ...	E L	18 May 17
Sec 71	Johnson James G. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
301	Johnson Leonard A. W.	L	17 Aug 17
91	Johnson Malcolm C. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 13
561b	Johnson Reginald H. ...	Gr	22 June 18
157a	Johnson Richard	Gr	1 Aug 14
822	Johnson Robert H. ...	Wt M A A	5 Nov 18
	Johnson Robert T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20
AO 922	Johnson Royston H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
744	Johnson Sydney E. ...	L	15 July 21
993	Johnson Thomas A. ... (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)	Gr	7 June 17
DY Rosy	Johnson W. Crump ...	E Cr	1 Apr 10
289	Johnston Albert B.	PLt Cr	23 Oct 19
922	Johnston Archibald E.	Cr	30 June 20
741	Johnston Basil L.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
742	Johnston ClarenceD.H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Johnston Douglas H. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
741	Johnston Duncan L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RAF	Johnston George S. N.	L	15 May 17
	Johnston James E., MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
346	Johnston Stewart R. ...	Sg Lt	24 Oct 16
928	Johnston William ...	Gr	19 Dec 13
Page 1839	Johnston William J. O. (*Naval Assistant to Accountant General*).	P Cr	30 June 12
922	Johnstone Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
46	Johnstone Cyprian W.	P L	15 July 19
718	Johnstone Felix G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
SC	Johnstone Henry J. ...	L	30 Dec 16
858	Johnstone Hope... ...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
	Johnstone James G RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
17	Johnstone Richard B. H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Johnstone Robert V. S. ... ... RMLI	C	25 Jan 22
925	Joisce Edward	L	1 Aug 17
SC	Jolley Allan C. G. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
	Jolley Eric A....	P L	15 Jan 15
213*a*	Jolley Norman K. RMLI	C	6 June 17
718	Jolliffe Edward T. ...	W W	1 May 16
823	Jolliffe Stuart A. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
	Jolliffe Thomas A. ...	L	3 Oct 16
742	Jolliffe William A. ...	Sg Lt	15 Feb 18
	Jolly Richard F.	L	15 Dec 18
SOC Woking	Jolly William A. RMA	Maj	16 Dec 16
169	Jolly William R. H	P Lt Cr	11 Sept 18
239	Jonas Ronald McC. P....	Mid	15 Sept 21
NH Has	Jones Alfred E. CGM (*act*)	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
AO 80	Jones Alfred G.	P L	15 July 21
SC	Jones Alun ... (*act*)	L	15 July 21
399	Jones Arthur	Gr	6 Aug 12
703	Jones Arthur H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Jones Arthur R. J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
804	Jones Basil	S L	15 Sept 21
	Jones Bertie C.	B	23 Jan 17
929*a*	Jones Charles G. P. ...	L	15 Aug 18
922	Jones Charles H. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
346	Jones David J. B.Sc.	Ch	11 Aug 14
238	Jones Edmond F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
	Jones Edward	Gr	1 Feb 14
955	Jones Edward P.	P Cr	4 Nov 15
132*a*	Jones Edward R.	C	30 June 18
	Jones Edwin M. F. (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
936	Jones Eric S.	Mid	15 May 20
Page 1869	Jones Francis H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
726	Jones Francis R. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
179	Jones Frank H.	Gr	22 June 17
Sec 255	Jones F. P. Bayly... ... (*Secretary to Head of British Naval Mission to Greece.*)	PL Cr	9 Nov 20
17	Jones Frederick W.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
258	Jones George...	B	23 Jan 17
726	Jones George E.	Mid	15 Jun 21
Camb	Jones Guy O.	S L	15 May 2
169	Jones Henry	Gr	29 Apr 1
Page 638	Jones Henry A. H. RMLI	Lt Col	7 Nov 2
315	Jones Herbert M. RMLI	C	6 Jan 2
928	Jones Hubert L. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 1
	Jones James	E L	4 Oct 1
676	Jones John C. ...	RC Ch	28 Apr 1 (*tempy.*)
272	Jones John E....	P C	31 Dec 2
760	Jones John W. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 1
Page 681	Jones John W. ... RM	C	*retd.*
293	Jones Kenneth H.... MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 1
742	Jones Leonard O. RMA	L	2 Sept 1
922	Jones Lewis D.	L	15 Apr 1
Staff Coll	Jones Lewis J. P. ...DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 2
	Jones Lewis T.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 0
	Jones Lewis T. L. ...	Cr	30 June 1
181	Jones Martin R.	L	15 May 2
272	Jones Murray P.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 0
Key Coll	Jones Oswald O.	Mid	15 May 2
909	Jones Owen C. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 2
177	Jones Peter H.	L	28 Aug 1
407			
113	Jones Philip J.	L	1 Mar 1
	Jones Ralph M.	HL Cr	1 Nov 1
882	Jones Ralph W.	P Cdt	12 Jan 2
1014	Jones Reginald L.... BA (*Serving under New Zealand Govt.*)	Sg Cr	9 June 1
213*a*	Jones Rhys R. P. MA	In L Cr	4 Jan 2
	Jones Samuel P. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 1
NH Plym	Jones Thomas R. L. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 2
Page 638	Jones Walter T. C. CB, DSO, RMLI	Lt Col	23 Apr 1 1 Oct 2
	Jones William (*a*)...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
174	Jones William (*b*)...	W Eng	1 Sept 1
519	Jones William J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 2
951	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	P Cr	9 Nov 0
	Jope Edward S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Jopling Mark	Cd B	1 May 14
SC	Jordan John I. ...(*act*)	L	15 Aug 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Jordan Martin H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Coll	Jordan Percival J. ...	L	22 July 20
882	Jordan Victor R. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
942*a*	Jordan William T. A., OBE	E L	1 May 18
219	Josselyn John W. ...	L	15 June 21
	Jotham Warren H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
	Joy Arthur H. ... MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
915*a*	Joyce Arthur de B. MB	Sg L	3 Mar 22
132*a*	Joyce Harold O. ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
909	Joynes Harry	Cd Gr	21 Apr 20
904	Joynes Sidney H. ...	B	25 June 17
SC	Juler William C.	Mate	*RAN*
727	Junor Bruce B.	Mid	1 Apr 21
46	Jupp Ernest	B	17 May 16
922	Jupp Tom	W I C	1 Feb 18

K.

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 703	KAPPEY Frederick G. ...	Lt Col	*retd.*
	Kavanagh Charles J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Kay Ernest E.	B	1 Aug 14
315	Kay Richard	Schm	26 July 19
922	Keane George M. ...	C	30 June 14
132*a*	Kearn Albert E.	Gr	22 June 18
882	Keate Harry A. D. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 19
935*c*	Keats Charles W. ...	E L Cr	11 Mar 16
132*a*	Keats William C. G.	W Eng	15 July 18
H 48	Keays Cyril Y. C.	L	15 Oct 18
519	Keefe Daniel F. ... (*act*)	W O O	29 July 21
197*a*	Keeling Edward O. T.	L	15 Sept 16
SC	Keene Austin N. R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
947	Keene Henry J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Coll	Keighly-Peach Charles L. ... ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
504	Keir John D.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
726	Keir William W. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
364	Keith William B. ...	L	30 Aug 19
55	Kekewich Piers K. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
	Kellaway John F. ...	W Eng	11 Mar 18
	Kellett Gilbert H. ...	Cr	30 June 17
46	Kelley Ernest B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	5 Apr 22
54	Kellond-Knight Harry A.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Kelly Frederick	E Cr	10 Sept 14
NH Portl	Kelly James C. DSC, MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Kelly John D. ... CB	R A	21 Nov 21
255	Kelly Joseph	B	25 June 13
	Kelly Robert C.	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
915	*PW* Kelly Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
	Kelly William A. H. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	3 May 22
266	Kelsey Marcel H. A. DSC	L	30 Apr 16
Page 637	Kelsey Thomas C. RMA	W O	11 Aug 17
80	Kemball Vere E. ...	L	15 Dec 15
676	Kemble Edward R. B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
94	Kemmis Harry W. A. ...	L	15 Feb 16
	Kemp Albert V. C. RM	R M G	19 June 14
741	Kemp Alfred E. ...	E L	7 May 19
768	Kemp Charles W. ...	W O O	19 Oct 18
364	Kemp Herbert V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
922	Kempson Francis K.	P Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
142	Kempster Algernon D.	E L	1 Feb 22
121	Kendall Bernard E. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
560	Kenden Henry	W M	1 Apr 18
	Kenderdine Derek C.	L	15 May 19
	Kendle George H. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 19
	Kennaway Warwick V.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
718	Kennedy Charles ...	P L	15 Nov 19
AO 703 *IV*	Kennedy Edward	P L	15 Oct 17
703 *CG*	Kennedy Edward C. ... (*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves*)	C	31 Dec 17
882	Kennedy Edward H. N.	P Lt Cr	30 July 15
Coll Key 15	Kennedy Francis H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
	Kennedy Frederick C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
239	Kennedy James ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
744	Kennedy John H. ...	P S L	15 Jan 21
Coll	Kennedy Reginald H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Kennedy Robert MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
364	Kennedy Rowley ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Kennedy Timothy J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Kennedy Vincent E. ...	S L	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Kennedy - Purvis Charles E.	C	31 Dec 21
	Kennell Sidney C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	*PW* Kenny Edward B. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
171	Kenshett Harry F. ...	Sh Lt	14 Oct 20
948*a*	Kent Jan H. F.	L	15 Jan 21
239	Kent Norman B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14
928	Kent Thomas P. ...	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
	Kentsbeer John J.	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
295	Kenyon Frank	B	18 Aug 14
188	Kenyon Guy V.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
	Kenyon William RMLI	WO	19 July 19
	Keogh Maurice V. ...	L	15 Dec 17
CG	Kerr Charles L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 15
	Kerr Fairfax M. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
399	Kerr Mark P. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
969*a*	Kerr Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
863*a*	Kerr Robert	W Eng	14 Apr 17
DY Rosy	Kerr William M. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
192	Kerrigan Owen J. M....	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16
922	Kershaw Cecil A.	L	15 Feb 17
922	Kershaw Charles A. N.	P L Cr	17 June 20
718	Kew Leonard A.	Schm	10 July 20
136*a*	Kewish William H DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B., *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO., LLD., DCL. (*Oxon*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	16 May 21
Coll Dart	Keyes Thomas H. ... DSO	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
124	Keymer Ronald W. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
768	Kidd John H. ... MA	Ch	14 Feb 16
DY Chat	Kiddle Edward B. CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	28 Oct 18
909	Kiddle Gerald D. C.	P Lt Cr	9 Nov 17
	Kiddle Kerrison .. CBE	C	30 June 18
L56	Kidston George P. G. ...	L	15 Feb 20
CG	Kilgour Philip V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
216	Kilner Frederick B. ...	L	11 Apr 22
718	Kilroy Robert A.	Mid	15 May
71	Kilvert Robert E. DSO, RMA	Maj	30 June
483	Kimber Albert E. C. ..	P S L	15 Apr
331	Kimber Albert W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb
892*a*	Kimmins Anthony M....	S L	15 Sept
742	Kinahan Harold E. G.	L	15 Oct
	King Barnett RM	Cd R M G	18 Mar
	King Charles	Gr	3 May
225	King Claude B.	E L	1 Apr
915	King Cornelius W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept
407	King Edward L. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec
928	King Eric W. Malcolm	Lt Cr	31 Dec
Page 1821	King Frank V.	E L Cr	1 May
272 *Sec* 922	King Harold G. ...	P Lt Cr	13 De
71	King Henry A.	Mid	1 Apr
Camb	King Hugh V.	S L	15 May
909	King James T.	Gr	14 Dec
SC	King John	L	11 Dec
301	King Lancelot	L	15 Dec
171	King Louis A. J.	Wt Sh	18 May
PC 56	King Percival F.	Gr	1 Aug
Page 1829	King Philip W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June
	King Richard G.	E Cr	1 Apr
676	King Richard M. DSO	Cr	30 June
213*a*	King William E. H., DSC	W Eng	1 Aug
133*a*	King William J. ...	E L	1 May
241*b*	King-Hall William S. R.	L	28 Feb
992	King-Harman Robert D. DSC (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Feb
18	King-Landale Geoffrey J.	L	30 Nov
Coll Green	Kingcome John	E L Cr	1 Aug
331	Kingdom Charles M. S.	E L	6 Aug
193	Kingdon William N. ...	L	30 July
	Kingsbury John	Wt Sh	20 Feb
SC	Kingsley Harry ...(*act*)	S L	*RCN*
922	Kingsnorth *Sir* Arthur F. ... KCB	E A	22 Aug
505	Kingswell Frank H. M.	Gr	7 June
80	Kinnear Ronald C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
8096	Kirby Henry A.	Gr	28 Sept 18
676	Kirby James	Cd Gr	8 Jan 15
238	Kirby Kenneth W. ...	L	15 June 19
Coll	Kirk William H. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
188*a*	Kirkby Henry J.	P L	15 Jan 16
226	Kirkcaldy John McK.	B	23 Jan 17
80	Kirker Gilbert, MB ...	Sg L	19 May 22
204	Kirker James	Sg / Lt Cr	16 Sept / 20
	Kirkham John ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
296	Kirkland William T.	W Eng	1 May 13
992	Kirkman Frederick ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	12 Dec 17
239	Kirkpatrick Henry L. I.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
	Kirton Ernest	Gr	19 May 19
DY Perub	Kirwin Joseph J. ...OBE	E Cr	1 July 11
438	Kitcat Charles A. de W.	Mid	15 May 22
Coll	Kitcat John P. de W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
175	Kitchin Courtenay A. H. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
742	Kitchin Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
742	Kitson Edward H. ...	L	15 Sept 19
1208	Kitson Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 17
Page 1531	Kitson Henry K. ... ... (*Director of Signal Dept.*)	C	30 June 17
882	Kitson James B. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Kitwood Philip M. ...	L	15 Dec 18
80	Knapp Arthur M. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
148	Knapp Christopher E...	WM	1 Jan 15
170	Kneebone Thomas H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
576	Knell Frederic W. ...	Cd W	17 Feb 19
701	Knight Alfred G.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
	Knight Frederick W. ..	WW	17 Feb 19
06	Knight George	ChOff	1 July 15
42	Knight Gordon V. ...	L	15 June 19
576	Knight Harold A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
42	Knight John H. de M. H. ... ... RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
80	Knight John N. K. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
40	Knight Maurice R. T. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Knight Richard A. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Knight Robert F.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
84	Knight Samuel H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
519	Knight William G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
Coll / *Dart*	Knight-Adkin Walter K. OBE BA	Ch	31 May 10
91	Knights Harry E.	Gr	17 Feb 15
272	Knocker Edward J. S.	L	15 Feb 19
718	Knothe Albert	E Cr	15 July 18
	Knott Frederick R. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Knott George RMA	C	11 Feb 21
912*a*	Knott George C.	E L	1 Apr 17
883	Knott Richard A.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
505	Knowles Berthold W. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
74*a*	Knowles Charles H. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
	Knowles George H. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
232*a*	Knowling Richard G. K.	Mid	15 May 21
744	Knowlton John G. ...	Mid	*RCN*
178	Knox John N.	Lt Cr	30 May 21
	Knox Thomas E. N., RMA	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
922	Knox-Little Charles H.	Cr	30 June 21
922	Knubley Alban	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
232*a*	Koelle Harry P.	P S L	16 Aug 21
Page 1881	Krabbé Frederick J. CB (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	P R A	*retd.*
955	Kreis Percy H.	P L	17 Feb 21
928	Kyerday Charles H.	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
782	Kyrke Vernon ... MA	Ch	26 Aug 18

L

	Lacey Alfred E.	Gr	19 May 16
371*a*	Lacey Ernest J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
255	Lacy Alexander D. ... (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece*)	L	15 May 16
239	Laffan Michael J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
*E*31	Laffitte Cecil A.	L	15 Jan 18
217*c*	Laggett Frederick G. (*act*)	W T	1 Oct 14
951	Laidlaw Stanley F. W.	Lt Cr	*1 June* 22
385	Laing George A. T. ...	L	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
948	Laing Michael B.	L	15 Sept 21
169	Laird Hugh R. M.	L	15 Jan 20
315	Lake Atwell H. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
930	Lake Henry N. DSO, DSC	L	15 Apr 15
24	Lake Jabez G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
War Coll	Lake Walter J. C.	C	31 Dec 17
440	Lake William H.	Gr	5 June14
909	Lakeman Peter S. V. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
DY Dev	Lakeman William B. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 13
	Lamb Francis E.	E Cr	1 July 10
801*b*	Lamb Henry J.	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
726	Lambe Charles E.	S L	15 Jan 21
957	Lambert Albert J. ...	E L	5 Jan 18
War Coll	Lambert Aubrey	C	31 Dec 18
DY Rosyth	Lambert Charles W.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
124	Lambert David S....	P LtCr	2 Mar 16
485	Lambert Francis J. DSC	LtCr	30 Apr 20
767	Lambert George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
858	Lambert Harold R., DSC, RMA	C	17 Sept 17
920	Lambert Henry W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
741	Lambert Louis A. ...	Mid	15 May 20
255	Lambert R. C. Kemble DSO	C	30 June 14
121	Lambert Richard F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
232*a*	Lambert Robert E. ...	L	15 Jan 15
317*a*	Lambert Walter O. H...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
91	Lamble James G.	L	16 Oct 16
219	Lambton Hedworth ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
768	Lamerton Stewart ...	B	25 June 17
928	Lamey Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May 21
902*c*	Lamond John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
483	Lampen, David	Mid	15 Jan 22
718	LampenLewisC. RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 16 July 16
Deal	Lamplough Charles R. W. ... ... DSC, RMLI	C	3 Aug 18
Camb	Lamplough Leslie W.	S L	15 May 21
407	Lamport Alfred E. J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
225	Lancaster George S. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct
727	Lancaster Humphrey J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar
747	Lancaster, John S. ...	P Mid	15 Jan
177	Lancaster Thomas ...	Cd Gr	2 Dec
DYBermuda	Landman Leopold H., MA	Ch	8 Apr
504	Landman Robert H. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept*
910*g*	Landon Arthur J.... ...	Cr	31 Dec
139	Landon Herbert W.	P Lt Cr	7 Oct
676	Landon John P.	Cr	30 Jun
Coll	Lane Edgar W. E. (*act*)	S L	15 May
928	Lane Geoffrey H. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Ju
893*a*	Lane Harold F.	L	15 Dec
War Coll	Lane Henry G. E. CBE	C	30 Jun
213*a*	Lane Herbert A. C. ...	L	15 Oct
563	Lane Lillistone P ...	L	15 Sep
Page 1829	Lane Richard B.	Cr	30 Jun
927	Lane Robert H. D. ...	L	15 Oct
SC	Lane Thomas	W M	14 Apr
381	Lane William... ... RM	R M G	11 Jun
381	Lane-PooleRichardH.O. OBE	Cr	30 Jun
	Lang Cyril J. M.	Lt Cr	15 Sep
197*a*	Lang Douglas C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr
	Lang G. Colin	Lt Cr	15 Jun
266	Lang George H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec
211	Lang Harold	EL	1 Jul
	Lang John E.... ...	W Eng	14 Se
898*a*	Lang Robert G.	Gr	28 Ma
SQ Shot	Langdale Harry M. ...	Sg Cr	14 No
889	Langdon James B.	Cd Eng	1 Ap
	Langford Ernest	Cd B	13 Sep
	Langford Frederick W.	L	28 Oct
830*b*	Langham Guy	L	15 Ma
Coll	Langlands Norman M. S. MA, BSC	In L Cr	4 Ja
703	Langley Alfred J. G. ...	L	15 Jun
171	Langley Edgar ...	W Eng	1 Ap
	Langley Gerald M. B. OBE	L	15 Oct
434	Langmaid Kenneth J. R.	Mid	15 Ma
241	Langmaid RowlandJ.R.	L	15 Ma

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
334	Langstaff Edward G.	L	15 May 20
807a	Langton Richard H. ...	S L	15 May 21
315	Langton-Jones Ronald, DSO	L	11 Aug 14
936	Lansdale Roderick S. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
915	Lansley Percy W. ...	Gr	19 May 14
238	Lanyon George T. ...	L	15 Dec 18
742	Lapham Joseph W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
241b	Larcom Charles A. A....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
703 IV	Larg Alfred D.	E Cr	23 May 15
	Larken Frank ...CMG	C	31 Dec 13
72	Larkins Frank L....(act)	S L	*R A N*
	Lashmore Harry CB,DSO	E A	13 Sept 21
	Last Denis W. H.	L	15 Apr 18
485	Latham Guy D.	L	15 Feb 16
915	Latham Percy B.	E L	7 May 19
744	La Touche Alexander A. D.	L	15 June 19
King's Coll	Laughton Jeffrey K. ...	L	30 Sept 14
305	Laughton Reginald W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
926	Laurence Gerald de O. B.	S L	15 Sept 21
121	Laurence Guy S.	L	15 Dec 17
War Coll	Laurence Noel F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
422	Lavender Alfred T. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
486a	Lavender William G. H.	S B	11 Aug 14
Argus 1922	Lavers Richard J....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Lavertine Albert X. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
779	Lavington Hugh V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
341	Lavis Richard	Cd M	1 Jan 18
213a	Law Charles H.	P L	15 Nov 19
853	Law Edward F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
79	Law Francis C. DSC, RMLI	C	1 Feb 18
	Law Frederick W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
915	Law George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Law James G. ... DSO	Gr	2 Oct 13
	Law William J. B. ...	C	30 June 16
78	Lawder Keith M. BE	P L	15 July 15
743	Lawder Patrick B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
	Lawford Vincent A. CMG, DSO	P Cr	1 Apr 08
97	Lawrance Leonard C.	L	11 June 20
82	Lawrence Edwin A. ...	WV O	7 July 16
915	Lawrence Frederick S..	OdSh	28 Dec 21
992	Lawrence John C. H.... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	B	11 Oct 18
	Lawrence Maurice H.	L	28 Dec 19
192	Lawrence Reginald W. DSC	L	19 Dec 14
	Lawrence William H....	Gr	19 May 16
399	Lawrey Andrew ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
727	Lawrey Martin	P L	15 Sept 19
768b	Lawrie Charles L. ..	L	15 Mar 20
561	Lawrie Edward McC. W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Lawrie Frank B.A. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
505a	Lawrie Frederick B. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Coll	Lawrie James D.	L	*RCN*
	Lawson Denys W.... ...	L	15 July 21
936	Lawson Edward F. H. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Lawson George A. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
	Lawson George C. H....	Lt-Cr	30 June 16
747	Lawson Harold F. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
922	Lay Henry	Cd Gr	9 Oct 15
744	Lay Horatio N.	Mid	*RCN*
Coll	Lay Hugh N. ..(act)	S L	15 Jan 22
80	Layard Arthur F. C.	L	15 Feb 20
Page 1814	Layard Brownlow V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
SC	Laybourne Alan W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
	Layman Herbert F. H. (act)	L	15 July 21
485	Layton Geoffrey ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
174	Layton Harold H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
909	Lazenby William ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Coll	Lea Wilmot S. ...(act)	S L	15 Jan 22
840	Leach John C.	L	15 Dec 15
171	Leah Edward T.	PL Cr	2 Mar 17
DY Malta	Leahy James P. ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
SC	Leahy Terence ...(act)	Mate	21 Jan 21
471	Lean Alfred B.	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
	Lean Henry	B	23 Feb 18
928	Lean John L.	Sg L (D)	13 Mar 22 (*tempy.*)
241	Lean John T.	Mid	15 May 21
	Lean Philip S.	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1817	Learmonth Frederick C.... ... CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	RA	*Retd.*
331	Leary Alfred	L	15 June 17
122	Leask Mackenzie	P Cr	26 Aug 11
718	Leason Albert V.	Gr	14 Dec 16
407	Leatham Ralph	Cr	31 Dec 17
910a	Leather Harold	EL Cr	20 July 16
	Leatherdale Herbert H.	Gr	13 July 17
H21	Leathes John D. de M.	L	15 Mar 18
915	Lebbon William P. ...	Schm	10 July 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936*a*	Lecky Arthur M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
676	Lecky Halton S. CB, AM	Cr	31 Dec 13
198	Le Cras Philip C.	P S L	15 Apr 21
SC	Lee Alan C. ... ...(*act*)	S L	*RCN*
744	Lee Alfred	Od Sh	13 Sept 18
	Lee Ambrose N.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
399	Lee Arthur	W I C	16 Nov 19
399	Lee Charles A.	B	17 Sept 15
823	Lee Cyril P.	P Mid	15 July 20
	Lee Frederick C.	Od Sh	15 July 18
	Lee Frederick W.... ...	Od B	13 Sept 18
	Lee Thomas ... ... {	W Eng	} 1 Sept 14
	Lee Thomas C. S.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Coll Key	Lee Thomas S.	Mid	5 Jan 22
922*XI DY Portl*	Leech Harry L.	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
	Leech-Porter John E., RMA	C	22 Oct 18
364	Leeds Roland	L	15 Feb 16
143	Leeds Reginald A. St. J.	L	15 Dec 19
331	Leeke Walter H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
181	Leeper Nathaniel G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
76	Lees Dennis M.	L	15 Apr 20
840	Lees Eric V.	L	15 Dec 15
	Leeson George A.	Cd Gr	6 Feb 16
	Le Fanu Hugh B.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 06
744	Lefroy Francis E.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Leftwich Henry F. G. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
	Legate James...	H Cr	1 July 10
21*a*	Legg Edward...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Legg Francis E. RM {	Ch Schm C	} 1 June 18 } 1 Feb 19
	Leggatt Alfred E.... ...	WtSh	22 Sept 14
238	Leggatt Claud M.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
910*c*	Leggatt Donald H. M.	L	15 Jan 21
434	Leggatt Ronald B. ...	L	15 May 20
SC	Leggatt William R. C. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
241*b*	Legge Heneage C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
	Legge Montague G. B., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
238	Leggett Oliver H. ... CB	C	30 June 15
	Leicester Bernard W. { RMLI	Prob L	} 1 Sept 21
216	Leicester Charles H. S..	P L	15 July 17
146	Leigh Frederic B.... ...	L	15 May 17
	Leigh John L. ... {	Od Eng	} 1 Nov 18
Camb	Leighton Evelyn I. R.	S L	15 May 21
DY Ch	Leir Ernest W. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
703	Leith George P. .. OBE (*Officer Inst. R.N.V.R., Tyneside Division*)	Cr	30 June 13
	Leith Lockhart CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec
AO 364	Lejeune Jean H. B. ...	P L	15 Oct
219	Le Mesurier Edward K.	Mid	15 Jan
909	Lemon Mark	W T	28 Oct
128*a*	Lemon Sydney P. ... {	Cd Eng	} 1 Nov
936	Lemon Thomas W. S. J. H.	Mid	15 May
922	Le Mottée Douglas B....	C	30 June
91	Lendy Thomas ... MBE	Cd M	1 Oct
928	Lenn Frank ... ... CBE	P Cr	1 Apr
	Lennox Nigel RMLI {	Prob L	} 1 Sep
381	Le Noury Herbert... ...	B	17 Sept
Camb	Lentaigne Charles N.	S L	15 May
505	Leonard Courtney ...	Gr	4 Nov
Page 1815	Le Page George W., DSO	H Cr	30 June
726	Le Poidevin Harry E....	H L	28 Feb
144	Leppan Evelyn C. E....	Gr	23 June
911*a*	Lepper Charles W. V. T. S	L	15 Apr
CG	Leslie Arthur G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
427	Leslie George A. R. J.	L	15 May
293	Leslie George N.	H C	31 Dec
922 *CG*	Leslie Maurice B.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept
823	Lester Arthur H. DSO, OBE	H Cr	25 July
944*c*	L'Estrange Guy P. ..	Mid	15 Jan
188	Letchford Cecil A. ... {	Cd Eng	} 1 Ma
AO 399	Lethbridge Roy W. ...	P L	15 Oct
216	Letherby Alfred	HdMr	2 July
882	Lever Darcy, BA, B.SC {	In L Cr	} 4 Jan
346	Leverett Albert H. {	W Eng	} 1 Oct
	Leveson *Sir* Arthur C. KCB	A	1 Jun
169	Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
951	Leveson Gower *The Hon.* William S... DSO	C	30 Jun
	Lewarne William H. ...	Gr	18 Nov
238	Lewes Arthur P. M., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr
H32	Lewes John H.	L	15 Apr
768	Lewes J. Hext	Mid	15 May
	Lewin Charles La P. ...	C	31 Dec
	Lewin Francis H. L ...	Cr	31 Dec
226	Lewin George	Cd Gr	28 Mar
315	Lewin William J.... ...	W W	13 Sept
	Lewington Samuel ...	W T	1 Oct
676	Lewis Albert	CdSB	13 Sep
595	Lewis Albert J.	WtSh	24 Oct
120*a*	Lewis Arthur...	P S L	15 Oct

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Lewis Arthur D., B.Sc.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
216a	Lewis Cyril B. N.	P Cr	27 Feb 19
802a	Lewis Edward A. H. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Lewis Edward R. ... DSO (*Lent to RAN*)	L	15 May 15
225a	Lewis Edwin G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
707a	Lewis Evan D. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
War Coll	Lewis George B.	C	31 Dec 18
216	Lewis George H.	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
	Lewis Harry J.	B	26 Apr 13
SC	Lewis Harry R. J. ...	L	13 Oct 19
133	Lewis Henry E.	E L	1 July 20
179	Lewis Reginald W. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
498a	Lewis Samuel R.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
121	Lewis William	Gr	1 Aug 14
634	Lewis William A. ...	W Eng	1 May 13
	Lewty John H. ...(*act*)	L	30 May 20
471	Ley Harry G.	P Cr	1 Oct 08
	Ley James C. CB, CVO	R A	5 Oct 17
	Ley William J.	E L	6 July 18
179	Leyshon Edward G. ...	P Cr	1 Sept 21
	Liddell Lancelot C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
505	Lidwel Louis A. C. ...	L	15 May 19
331	Light William	Cd W	25 June 19
938	Lightfoot John H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
804b	Lilley Austen G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Coll Mar	Lilley Reginald H. DSO	L	15 Sept 15
936	Lillicrap Alfred G. ...	W M	1 Jan 15
	Lillicrap Herbert E. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Lillicrap Philip H. ...	Cd Sh	15 Oct 20
SH Pyn	Lillicrap Seymour W.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
Cam Coll	Limpenny Charles J. DSO	E Cr	1 July 18
358	Linberry Thomas J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
909	Lindley Albert E.	Schm	27 Jan 21
764	Lindop Llewellyn	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
161	Lindsay John C. H. ...	C	30 June 18
819	Lindsay Leonard W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
171	Lindsay William	P Cr	7 Oct 19
364	Lindsay-Watson William A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
L19	Lindsell Arthur S. ...	L	15 Jan 16
	Lines William P.	Od Gr	30 Mar 15
	Linfield Charles J. ..	S B	11 Aug 14
928	Ling Eric W. W.	Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Lingard Hugh	L	15 Oct 19
1206	Lingard-Guthrie Charles H.	L	15 Jan 20
922	Linnington Thomas E.	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
925	Linsey John S.	Od Gr	19 Oct 20
169	Lintern Charles R. J.	Gr	13 July 17
823	Linzee Robert G. H. ...	L	15 June 20
922	Lippiett John... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
239	Lipscomb Frank W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Lister Francis A. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Lister-Kaye Russell OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
399	Litchfield William G. MA	Ch In Cr	4 Sept 00 7 Dec 14
741	Litchfield-Speer John S. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll Key	Lithgow Campbell M.	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 638	Little Arthur G., CMG RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21 3 June 17
407	Little Charles J. C. CB	C	30 June 17
SC	Little Colin G.	S L	*RAN*
	Little Henry A.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Page 1859a	Littledale Bernard J., DSC	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
703	Littlejohns William J.	Cd W	1 Apr 19
31	Littleton Edward T. W.	L	15 Jan 21
Page 637	Littleton George H. BMA	Qr Mr Maj	10 Mar 16 11 Oct 20
	Littleton Hugh	P Lt Cr	9 May 21
71	Littleton Richard C. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
768	Littlewood Charles ...	S L	15 May 22
858	Livesay Augustus F. B.	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Coll	Livingson Basil ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
AO 823	Livingston Campbell W.	P L	11 Oct 20
Page 1102	Livingstone Norman M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
878	Llewellyn George St. J	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Llewellyn Llewellyn S. E.	L	15 Oct 20
Coll	Lloyd Arthur J. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
AO 399	Lloyd Cecil K. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 20
L11	Lloyd David J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Lloyd Francis B. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
882	Lloyd Frederick J. ...	PL t Cr	22 Nov 19
188	Lloyd Frederick J. H....	L	15 Oct 17
	Lloyd George ...RMLI	QrMr L	27 Oct 17
	Lloyd George D.	Gr	7 June 17
	Lloyd Harold Q. ... BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
915	Lloyd Harry D. MBE	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
849*a*	Lloyd Llonel V.	L	30 Jan 16
	Lloyd Robin W. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
171	Lloyd William A.	P L Cr	7 Apr 16
422	Lochhead Robert McL.	L	15 Jan 20
741	Lochnis Clive...	Mid	15 May 20
28	Lock Herbert H.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
	Lock Walter W.	E Cr	1 Aug 19
742	Locke Charles E....	Wt VO	29 Jan 19
485	Locke Samuel E.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
L24	Lockhart Anthony B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
295	Lockhart Charles S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
768	Lockwood Samuel W....	Schm	30 Aug 19
718	Lockyer Hugh C. ...	P Mid	3 Sept 20
909	Lockyer William R. DSC	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Loder Frederick C. ...	Cd B	26 Sept 21
Page 1817	Loder-Symonds Frederick F. ... ... CMG *(Director of Navigation)*	C	31 Dec 14
407	Lodge Harry G.	W V O	1 Apr 19
	Lodge Henry ... RMB	Bndr WO	24 Jan 20
928	Loe Gerald	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
272	Loft Benjamin G.... ...	Cd W	1 Apr 20
	Loly Edward M.	L	15 Apr 17
255	Loman Frederick T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
	London Percy C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
653	Long Alfred W. J.... ...	L	15 Nov 17
Page 1826	Long Eustace R. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
726	Long Henry W.	B	12 July 12
179	Long James	Gr	1 Aug 14
703	Long Paul A. M.... ...	L	30 Nov 14
915	Long Rupert B. M. ...	L	*RAN*
909	Long Samuel G.	Mid	15 May 22
258	Long William... ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Long William D.	Gr	7 June 13
747	Longbottom Ellis...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
909	Longden Hugh M. ..	Mid	15 May 2
Page 1829	Longden Horace W. CMG *(Asst. Director of Naval Equipment)*	C	30 June 1
168*b*	Longford Terence A. F.	Lt Cr	30 June 1
Page 651	Longridge Michael MA	Ch	26 Sept 9
915	Longridge Thomas ...	Sh L	28 Oct 2
272	Longsdon Edward H....	L	15 June 1
DY Gib	Longstaff Cuthbert D....	Cr	31 Dec 1
379	Looker Albert H.... ...	Gr	8 Dec 1
	Loraine Rupert H. N....	L	15 Jan 2
	Lordon Francis P. C., RMLI	L	1 Feb 1
	Loring Ernest K. h. CB	R A	9 Mar 2
Camb	Loring Henry L.	S L	15 May 2
177	Loriston - Clarke Geoffrey N.	L	15 June 2
718	Lough Gordon ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 2
Deal	Lough Reginald D. H., DSO. OBE, RMLI	Maj	1 Jan
	Lovatt Richard S. ...	L	15 Sept
132*a*	Love Phillip T. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 2
199	Loveband John G. Y....	L	15 Feb
124	Loveband Rochfort Y....	Lt Cr	30 July
726	Lovegrove Herbert ...	Mid	15 Jan
260	Loveless Cyril F.	L	15 July
819	Lovell Arthur E. F. ...	S L	15 Sept
216	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A.	Cr	30 June
364	Low Allan J. ... MA	In L Cr	21 Feb
46	Lowdell Alan K. ...	P Lt Cr	3 Nov
807*a*	Lowe Cecil E.	EL	15 Dec
Coll	Lowe Clive B. *(act)*	S L	15 May
	Lowis Arthur W.	Cr	30 June
707*a*	Lowman Frank B. ...	Cd Gr	5 June
	Lowry Herbert M. D.	L	15 Jan
272	Lowry Robert G.	L	15 Aug
399	Lowry William J.	W Eng	14 Se

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pegas 638	Luard Trant B., DSO, RMLI	LtCol	30Nov20 (5 May18)
	Lubbock Rupert E. ...	Cr	30 June 19
	Lucas Charles A. C. OBE, RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
216a	Lucas Ernest H.	S L	*RAN*
883	Lucas Joseph E. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
133	Lucas Vivian G.	L	15 May 20
	Lucas Walter C.	Cr	31 Dec 16
407	Luce Alfred C....	Mid	15 Sept 21
255 DY Malta	Luce John ... ... CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)	R A	25 Mar 20
728	Luck Frank	Cd S S	13 Sept 18
922	Luck Henry J. ...	Sg L (D)	2 Dec 21
541	Lucy Richard H.	L	15 Oct 20
742	Luke James M.	Mid	*RAN*
	Lukis Wilfrid B. F. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
CG	Lumb Frank	Lt Cr	30 June 15
434	Lumb Harry	W Eng	1 Apr 18
	Lumley Heaton ... RMA	L	20 Dec 18
769	Lundholm Torkel... ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
255	Lupton Isaac C. T. ...	Sohm	6 June 17
928	Luscombe Ernest J. ...	Gr	25 June 13
Staff Coll	Lush Cecil H.	LtCr	15 Aug 20
	Lush Harry I. W. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
364	Lushington Stephen W.	L	15 Nov 17
Deal	Luxmoore Charles M.G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
SC	Luxmoore Coryndon O. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
315	Luxon Stuart H.	B	3 Apr 15
175	Lydekker Guy O. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 18
Camb	Lyle Kenneth S.	S L	15 Jan 21
226	Lyle Ronald R.	L	15 Sept 16
	Lynch Denis	Gr	3 July 16
133	Lynch Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
402	Lyne Thomas J. S... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Sac V23	Lynes Charles E. CMG (*Paym. Capt. tempy*)	P Cr	16 Feb 11
Camb	Lynne Heron S.	S L	15 Jan 21
928	Lyon FitzHugh C. ...	L	30 Apr 17
922	Lyon George H. D'O....	Cr	30 June 16
DY Rosyth	Lyon Reginald MB	Sg Lt	16 July
		Cr	21
676	Lyster Arthur L. St. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 21

M.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
255	McARTHUR Gordon K., BA	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy.*)
	McArthur John A. ..	L	15 May 21
718	McBean Russell H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
	McBride James T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
AO 188	McBride William	P L	15 Jan 18
616b	McBroom James ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
SC	McCall Henry W. U. ..	L	15 Apr 17
821a	McCallum John R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
225	McCambley Francis R.	Sg Lt (D)	20 Oct 17
772	McCann John W.	L	13 Sept 18
951a	McCartan Patrick H....	E L	1 May 18
DY Ros	McCarthy Charles G. ...	L	11 Apr 22
498a	McCarthy Edward D.B.	L	15 Feb 16
NH Plym	McCarthy James D. MA	Ch	26 Dec 02
928	McCarthy John	Gr	25 June 13
840	McCarthy Michael ...	Gr	7 Apr 17
	McCarthy Sidney J. MBE	Gr	22 June 18
928	McCarthy William J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
364	McCausland Henry L. M. ... RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
		Bt Maj	30 Jan 17
	McClelland Peter... ...	L	3 Apr 16
80	McClement Frederick K. DCL, MA	R C Ch	2 May 18 (*tempy.*)
950a	McClintock Geoffrey ...	L	15 Oct 20
763	McClintock Hubert V. P.	Mid	15 May 20
922	*AdC GSP* McClintock John W. L. CB, DSO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 12
381	McClounan Sydney C.	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
NH Plym	McCloy Alexander ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	McConnell Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	McCormick Robert ...	Gr	7 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
708	McCowen Gerald R., OBE, MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
922	McCowen Randal B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
858c	McCoy James A.	L	15 Oct 20
519	McCoy John W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
364	McCrum Cecil R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
	McCullagh Alexander B.	Lt Cr	26 June 10
	McCulloch Alexander McG....	L	2 Aug 17
768	McCusker Ralph H. J., MBE	WVO	7 July 16
Page 1102	McCutcheon James, MB, BA	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16
	McDermott John ...	Gr	20 May 13
28	McDonald Bertie M. ..	L	15 June 17
177	McDonald George	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
773	McDonald Harry	L	3 Apr 16
K 22	McDonald Lionel E. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Camb	McDonald Patrick B.	S L	15 May 22
71	McDonald Ronald P. ...	W T	11 Oct 16
768	McDonald William R....	B	23 Apr 14
K 2	McDonald William G.	E L	1 Nov 18
133	McDowall John H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
DY Chat	McDowell Daniel DSO	Lt Cr	26 June 11
Camb	McEachran Eric R. ...	S L	15 May 21
DY Chat	McElligott Timothy ...	Cd B	5 Nov 13
	McEver William	L	13 July 19
703	McEwen George E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
840*a*	McGhee William J. ...	E L	7 May 19
434	McGiffin Robert H. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	McGillewie Donald I....	Cr	30 June 18
	McGillivray Owen F. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
121	McGlashan Alexander D.	Mid	1 Apr 21
827	McGlashan Edward A. E.	L	3 Aug 18
	McGonagill Alfred J. ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
886	McGrane Richard... ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
777	McGrath Donal S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
DY Po	McGrath George	Cd B	1 Mar 17
	McGrath John S ... MB	Sg Lt	1 May 17
	McGregor Donald F. MB	Sg L	2 Mar 22
SC	McGregor Eric G.... ...	S L	15 Jan 21
915	McGrigor Rhoderick R.	L	15 Oct 14
J 4	McGuffie, John J. ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
676	McHaffie Alexander D.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	7 Feb 22
937*a*	McInnes George T. ...	L	15 Dec 20
951	McIntyre Lionel	L	14 Feb 15
874*a*	McIvor Ivor	E L	1 May 18
676	McIvor Murdo	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	McKay Denis	L	15 July 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniori
505	McKee Alexander G.	Sg Lt Cr	2 Nov
884*a*	McKenna Gerald M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec
169	McKennan William	W Eng	1 May
133	McKenzie Kenneth A.	L	15 Sept
676	McKew Robert OBE, BA, BD	Ch In Cr	30 Dec 1 June
434	McKillop Alec M.	Mid	15 Sept
	McKinlay Alfred W., OBE	E Cr	1 Dec
Camb	McLaughlin Patrick V.	S L	15 May
Page 1821	*GSP* McLaurin John CB (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)	E A	5 Jan
SC	McLaurin William M....	A E	*RCN*
171	McLean William C.	W Eng	1 Feb
197*a*	McLennan George L....	E L	1 May
	McLennan John P.	W Eng	1 Ma
	McLeod Simon S	Gr	28 May
216	McLoughlin Michael J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept
561*b*	McLuckie John ...	W Eng	1 De
Key Coll	McMahon Otto F.... ...	L	*RAN*
936	McMath Walter S. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct
NH Plym	McNabb *Sir* Daniel J. P. KBE, CB	Sg RA	22 Oct
726	McNeale Sydney H.	W Eng	15 Ju
840	McNeil-Smith Edward F.	P L	15 Apr
676	McNeill Arthur	Cd B	10 Nov
909	McNevin Thomas A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
519	McRorie Allan W. MB	Sg Lt	16 Nov
169	McVittie Cecil H. ...	E L	1 July
560	McVittie Reuben J. DSC	Gr	7 Jun
Page 1823	McWhirter Gilbert M.	E L	18 May
SC	McWilliam Henry H....	L	15 Ma
17	MacBrayne Alan B. ...	Mid	15 May
DY Sheer	MacDermott Anthony F. J. ... OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	MacDermott Richard F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY Pemb	Macdiarmid John	L	27 Dec 17
ML 201	Macdonald Allan R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Macdonald Hamilton MA	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*temp.*)
948*a* *SO*	Macdonald Henry C. DSC Macdonald Ian C. R. ...	L L	15 May 18 *RAN*
	MacDonald John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
NH Berm	Macdonald John ... MD	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
	MacDonald John C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
422	MacDonald Malcolm H. S. ... ... DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 14
915	Macdonald Ronald A.	L	15 June 19
	MacDonald Thomas S.	Gr	7 June 17
Deal	MacDonnell Randall RMLI	C	17 June 18
	MacDowel Francis L. H.	Sg Lt	14 Nov 17
886	MacEwan Ernest	Sg Cr	6 May 22
2570	Macey John R.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
951	Macey William H. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
	MacFarlan Robert S. ...	Cr	30 June 16
	MacGill Thomas C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
768	Machin John L.	Mid	15 May 20
283	MacintoshGeorgeD. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
219	Macintyre Donald G. F. W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
744	Macintyre Ian A. P. ...	L	15 May 16
915	Mack Arthur G.	L	30 Nov 16
703	Mack Frederick R. J. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
860	Mack Philip J.	L	15 Sept 14
676	Mack Richard H.	L	15 Oct 17
907	Mack Richard P	S L	15 May 21
171	MacKay John... ... DSC	L	17 Oct 18
	Mackay Robert H. R., OBE	C	30 June 19
Camb	Mackay Ronald G. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Pegasus	Mackean Arthur J. ...	E Cr	17 May 15
941*a*	MacKendrick Douglas W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
920	Mackenzie Cecil J. G....	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
962	MacKenzie Colin, CIE, DSO	C	19 July 15
955	Mackenzie Colin C. L...	L	15 July 15
Eng Coll	Mackenzie Kenneth A.	E S L	*RCN*
	Mackenzie Kenneth A. I. MB	Sg Lt	18 Dec 16
171	MackenzieKenneth H. L. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
Marl Coll	Mackenzie Patrick H., DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
	Mackenzie Reginald P.	PL Cr	11 Mar 20
232*a*	Mackenzie Rioull C. G., RMLI	C	18 June 18
915	Mackenzie Roderick E. F. McQ. DSC	L	15 Apr 16
17	Mackenzie Walter G. B.	S L	15 Jan 21
225	Mackenzie William B. (*a*)	Cr	31 Dec 16
718	Mackenzie William B. (*b*)	Cr	30 June 17
120*a*	Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M.	L	15 Oct 14
915	MacKeown Robert J., OBE, MB, DPH	Sg Cr	15 May 09
216*a*	MacKichan Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
928	Mackie James M.... ...	Cd Gr	9 May 16
	Mackie Thomas O. ...	P Cr	1 Sept 21
915	MacKinnon Arthur A...	L	15 May 16
War Coll	MackinnonEdmondJ. G. DSO	C	30 June 21
928	MacKinnonLachlanD. I.	Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Mackintosh Kenneth (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
46	Mackintosh Lachlan D., DSO	L	15 May 18
381	Mackworth Geoffrey, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
76	Maclachlan Crawford, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	R A	17 Feb 20
Camb	MacLaren Douglas Van L. H.	S L	15 Jan 21
NH Gib	Maclean Alexander, DSO, MB	Sg C	1 June 19
922	MacLean Colin K., CB, DSO	C	30 Jnne 16
69*a*	Maclean Hugh C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
381	Maclean Iain G.	Mid	15 May 20
216	Maclean John C.	L	15 June 15
505	Maclean Robert W. ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
241*b*	MacLeish Alan A. F....	L	15 Oct 18
407	MacLeod Hector R. A.	S L	15 May 21
703	MacLeod Kenneth ...	C	31 Dec 21
407	Macleod Malcolm B., MB	Sg Lt Cr	23 July 21
121	Macleod William S. F. OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 17
315	MacMahon Brian P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
955	MacMahon Robert F...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
951	MacMillan James C. N., OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
H23	Macnair John H.	L	15 Aug 16
	Macnair Smith James, RMLI	Maj	11 May 17
718	Macnamara Patrick ...	Cr	30 June 18
718	Macneal Alastair N. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Page 1859*b*	MaconochieArchibaldW	E Cr	14 Sept 13
434	Maconochie Henry, RM	R M G	3 Feb 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
171	Macpherson Andrew	Sg Lt Cr (D)	9 Mar 22
741	Macpherson John S. ...	Gr	18 Oct 13
742	Macpherson Kenneth D.W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
171	Macrorie Arthur K., CMG, MVO	C	24 Apr 14
*L*11	MacVicker Evelyn R. C.	L	15 June 21
823	Madden Alexander C.G.	L	30 Dec 16
718	Madden *Sir* Charles E., *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)	A	12 Feb 19
188*a*	Maddox Frank E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
183	Madill Thomas ... MB	Sg Lt	13 June 21
750	Magee William E. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
132*a*	Magee William P.... ..	E L	1 July 20
Camb	Magnay David H.... ...	S L	15 May 22
139*a*	Magner William H. ...	L	15 June 17
483	Magrane James V. V....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
Coll	Maguire Alfred ... DSC	L	22 Aug 20
247	Maher Thomas ...	W Eng	14 Sept 18
928	Mahoney Arthur P. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 17
928	Mahoney Charles... ...	Gr	28 May 13
747	Mahoney Patrick	B	25 June 13
434	Main Sidney E.	EL Cr	1 July 17
607	Main Wilfrid G.	E Cr	15 July 18
927*b*	Maitland John F. W.....	Mid	15 Jan 21
P 38	Maitland Pelham A., DSC	L	15 Aug 18
Page 1829	Maitland-Dougall Arnold	Cr	31 Dec 19
133*a*	Maitland-Kirwan Lionel F.	C	31 Dec 17
H 23	Majendie Lewis B. A....	L	15 Sept 19
	Major Eric V.	L	15 Sept 20
718	Makeig-Jones W. Tofield	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
CG	Makin Robert...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
703	Malcolm Alfred G. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
	Malcolm Edwin G. ..	Schm	6 June 17
726	Malcolm Pulteney W. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Malden Charles H. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
Page 1821	Malden Gilbert C.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb
179	Male Maurice T. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan
910*e*	Malet-Warden Edward C.	E LCr	1 Feb
434	Malleson Hugh St. A....	Mid	15 May
178	Malleson Rupert St. A.	L	15 Aug
L 19	VC Malleson Wilfrid St. A.	L	30 Mar
	Mallett Alfred J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	27 July
791	Mallett Alfred M.... ...	L	1 Mar
	Mallett Henry ...	W Eng	1 Nov
922	Mallin Samuel	L	4 Apr
SC	Mallinson Robert H. (*act*)	L	15 July
	Malone Albert E. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct
915	Maltby Geoffrey M. D.	L	15 Sept
197*a*	Maltby Henry B.	Cr	31 Aug
SO	Manders Thomas E. B. (*act*)	L	15 Sept
Key Coll	Mandeville Geoffrey F.	S L	15 May
483	Mandeville *Viscount* ...	Mid	15 May
121	Mandley Raymond ...	L	15 May
863*a*	Manicom Samuel R. ...	Gr	3 Apr
922	Manisty H. W. Eldon CB, CMG (*Superintendent of Secretaries' Course*)	P Cr	5 Oct
Coll	Manly, John D. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
782	Manley John S.	B	15 Jan
L 2	Manley Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Jan
	Mann Edgar H.	L	15 May
	Mann Frederick	Cd M	1 May
910*f*	Mann John	E L	1 Aug
381	Mann Laurence...	RO Ch	24 Sept (*temp.*)
747	Mann Wilfred S.	L	15 May
46	Mann William S.... OBE	E Cr	25 July
	Mannakee Frederick W.	L	3 Feb
718	Mannell Frederick ..	CdOO	1 Mar
676	Manners Ernest M. ..	L	28 Jun
272	Manners Errol	Cr	30 Jun
882	Mannin Frank R. ...	P Cdt	12 Jan
	Manning Ernest J. ...	Gr	23 Jun
915	Mansergh Cecil A. L. DSC	L	15 Dec
157*a*	Mansergh Maurice J....	L	30 Oct
	Mansfield George G.	Cd Eng	1 Ap
71	Mansfield James C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jun
71	Mansfield John M. DSC	L	15 Ma
	Manson George W. ...	L	15 Ma
326	Manson William	Cd Gr	3 Apr

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Manthorp Frederic L.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
944a	Manton Reginald ...	E L	1 Jan 18
912a	Manwaring Percival C. W.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1013	Marchant Charles ... ... (*Lent to the New Zealand Govt.*)	E L	15 Feb 17
346	Marchant Harry J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
224	Marchant Herbert J ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Deal	Marchant Maurice RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
174	Marchant Richard V.	Gr	7 June 17
	Marden Albert E.... ...	E L	15 Feb 17
225a	Marden George ... DSC	Gr	18 Nov 15
Camb	Marescaux Geoffrey D. St. Q.	S L	15 May 21
742	Marett John R. de la H.	L	15 Apr 20
742	Marfell George C. G.	P L	15 Jan 22
331	Margetts Dennis J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
399	Markham Ernest L. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
676	Marks Charles ...RMB	Bndr (W O)	3 Nov 20
	Marks Charles S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
See 483	Marks Percy D'E. CMG	P Lt Cr	23 June 14
915a	Marks William	Gr	7 Oct 16
DV Chat	Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
211	Mark-Wardlaw William P. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1815	Markwick Gordon F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
742	Marlow William F. ...	W W	1 May 16
MS	Marrack Hugh R. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 18
928	Marrack Philip ...	P Lt Cr	2 July 16
	Marriott John P.R CMG	C	31 Dec 18
241b	Marriott Michael G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	Marriott Thomas F. H.	L	15 June 18
CG	Marryat Hugh D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
676	Marsden Charles V.S. J.	L	3 Aug 17
80	Marsden Norman A. ...	P L	15 July 19
NH Has	Marsh Alex B. BA	Sg Cr	1 June 17
768	Marsh Frank	Gr	14 Sept 17
	Marsh Henry G.	L	28 Feb 20
742	Marsh Thomas W. ...	Mate	11 Sept 20
46	Marshall Daniel M. ...	L	18 Mar 19
	Marshall Edward J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
914	Marshall Edward T. ...	Cr	30 June 17
899	Marshall Frederick W.	E C	21 Aug 18
940c	Marshall George H. ...	L	15 May 20
944d	Marshall Harry G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
782	Marshall Henry G.	Gr	29 Apr 13
936	Marshall Hugh D. S. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
	Marshall James H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
928	Marshall John	Schm	6 June 17
744	Marshall Maurice R. ...	S L	15 May 22
Key Coll	Marshall Richard W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
819	Marshall Robert G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Coll	Marshall Walter R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
128a	Marshalsea Percy G. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
928	Marston Edward D. ..	L	15 July 15
137	Martell Albert A.G. DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Page 1822	Martell Richard W. ...	E C	1 Jan 18
744	Martelli George A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
97 *Coll Dart*	Marten Francis A. CMG, CVO	C	30 June 16
Coll	Martin Albert M....(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Martin Alfred M.	B	12 July 12
541	Martin Arthur E. J ...	B	15 Jan 13
122	Martin Benjamin C. S.	L	13 Oct 18
	Martin Evan H.	Cr	30 June 17
169	Martin Frank L. MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Martin George H.	E L	20 May 20
213a	Martin George F....	P Lt Cr	30 Aug 15
855b	Martin Harry J.	Gr	22 Apr 13
	Martin Henry RMLI	Qr Mr L	20 Feb 18
676	Martin James...	Schm	4 Mar 21
80	Martin John	L	15 Jan 20
747	Martin John	Sg Cr	23 May 19
928	Martin John H. B. MB, BA	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
836	Martin Robert W.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
569	Martin Robin B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
	Martin Sidney H....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
	Martin Tom A.	W W	13 Sept 18
936	Martin William H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Page 651	Martin William L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg Cr	13 May 10
922	Martin William N. MA	Ob	1 Oct 01
726	Martineau Ian M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
171	Martini Edmund I. S. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
718	Martino Edward B. ...	Mid	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Martyn Frederick C. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
216*a*	Marx George F. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
747	Masefield William B. BA	Ch	3 Jan 12
676	Mason Charles F. BSC	Sen Mr	10 May 21
	Mason Emlyn H G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
886*c*	Mason Frank M.	L	15 Mar 20
Key Coll	Mason Frank T.	S L	15 Jan 21
197*a*	Mason Horace R. ...DSM	S B	19 June 16
	Mason Hubert J.	W T	22 Mar 17
219	Mason Maurice C. ...	Sg Cr	6 May 22
915	Mason Walter	L	1 May 18
	Mason William R. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
326	Massey George L.... ...	C	30 June 19
Camb	Massey Robert E... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
369	Master Ernald G.H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
936	Masterman Thomas K.	Mid	8 Jan 22
80	Masterman Thomas W. A	L	15 Mar 18
	Masters Cyril H. C. RMA	Prob L	1 Sept 21
121	Masterton Henry W. BA	In L	17 Sept 17
381	Masterton John RM	Cd R M G	18 Mar 18
936	Mather Alan C.	Mid	*RAN*
175	Matheson Hector McL.	E L	1 Jan 22
922	Mathew George RMA	Maj	17 Jan 16
858	Mathew Gerald W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
NH Has	Mathew Owen R.... ...	P Cr	3 July 09
Page 651	Mathew William H. ...	Sg Cr	13 May 10
	Maton Charles E. RMA	Qr Mr	14 May
		L	15
703	Maton Reginald F. P. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
DY Dev	Matters John C.	E Cr	25 July 17
906	Matthews Albert	E L	1 Jan 18
718	Matthews Charles G.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
662	Matthews Frederick W.	W W	16 May 17
399	Matthews George H. C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Matthews George J.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 13
744	Matthews Ralph RMA	C	11 Apr 21
823	Matthews Sidney H. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
930	Matthews William B. G H	Ch	21 Nov 16
	Matthey Cyril H. C. DSO	L	15 Sept 18
Pages 631 & 1820	Mattison Frederick W. RMLI	Qr Mr	11 Jan 17
		Maj	16 Apr 20
407	Maud Colin D.	Mid	15 Jan 21
747	Maude Maurice A. ...	L	15 Apr 20
922	Mauger Ernest F.	Cd B	13 June 21
Coll	Mauger Leslie H. W. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
188*a*	Maund Loben H. H. ...	L	30 Dec 14
133	Maunder Frederick L.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
505*a*	Maunder Reginald J. ...	Gr	23 July 17
DY Malta	Maundrell William H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
936*b*	Maunsell Frederick R. G.	L	15 Apr 20
71	Maunsell-Smyth George H.	L	15 Nov 19
143	Maurice Frank H. P....	L	30 June 16
	Maurice-Jones Charles A.	P L	15 Oct 18
174	Maw William J.	W M	1 Dec 16
	Mawbey Henry L. CB, CVO	R A	10 Feb 19
DY Sheer	Maxted Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
407	Maxwell Arthur R. RMLI	Maj	22 Jan 17
Page 677-8	Maxwell David H. RM	Hon L	3 Sept 20 (*temp.*)
Coll	Maxwell *The Hon.* Denis C	L	15 Feb 15
402	Maxwell Desmond ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
823	Maxwell Joseph A. MB, BA.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
283	Maxwell Patrick S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 21
171	Maxwell Wellwood G. C. CMG	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm R. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
922	May Alfred T.	P L	1 June 20
Page 1825	May Archibald S. OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
SC	May Cecil W.... ...(*act*)	L	15 July 21
858	May Edward	Cd MAA	13 Mar 22
915	May Edwin J. C. ...	Cd V O	1 June 20
925	May Francis W. M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
936*a*	May Frederick F.... ...	RL Cr	1 Nov 18
505*a*	May George	Gr	7 Mar 17
928	May John ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 0
213*a*	May John B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	May William	Gr	22 June 18
541	May William E.	L	15 Aug 19
	May William S.	Gr	28 May 15
L 11	Mayers Colin	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Page 638	Mayhew Charles L. RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
	Maynard Gerald E.	P Lt Cr	26 Dec 20
46	Mayne Howard B. MA	Ch	22 Sept 08
	Mayne Ronald C. ...	Cr	30 June 18
DY Haul	Mayo Herbert C., ... OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
915	Mayston William	Gr	9 Mar 16
	Mead Arthur W. RMA	L	18 Jan 16
315	Mead Hilary P.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
272	Mead John B.	L	1 Mar 18
741	Meade *The Hon.* Herbert DSO	C	31 Dec 14
928	Meagher Edward T. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 21
SC 966	Mears Arthur C. W. —	E L	*RAN*
407	Measham Herbert S. CMG	P Cr	7 July 10
143	Measures Arthur H. ...	B	18 Aug 14
928	Medd Walter H. ... OBE	PLt Cr	18 Feb 17
17	Medland John	Gr	25 June 17
	Medway Frederick ... (*Lent to RAN*)	L	28 Aug 15
402	Meek Frank	Sh L	18 Feb 21
NH Portl	Meek Harold M....	Sg Lt Or (D)	5 Aug 20
928	Meggs Cecil J.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
17	Meiklejohn Norman S. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
727	Meiklem Robert A. R....	E Cr	1 Nov 14
L 11	Mein John B....	L	11 Feb 18
247	Melbourne Bertie... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Melling Samuel	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 658 255	Mellor Arthur J. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
541	Mellor Edward S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	19 Dec 20
718	Mellows Arthur F. ...	G	2 Apr 15
Camb	Melrose Walter J. DSC	S L	15 Jan 21
188	Melsome Francis J. K.	P Cr	25 Oct 13
SC	Melville Harry G. K....	L	*RAN*
1009	Melville Henry ... (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	Gr	26 June 13
768	Mends Robert	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
364	Menzies Aubrey F. F. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
L 33	Menzies George C. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19
133	Mercer Lawrence RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
662	Merchant Henry P. ...	E L	1 May 18
922	Meredith Horace D.C.	PLt Cr	10 Nov 14
747	Meredith, Oswald L. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
Key Coll	Merriman Arthur D. ...	S L	15 May 21
936	Merriman Claud A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
226	Merriman Frank L. ...	L	15 Aug 18
	Merrin Percy A.	Gr	13 July 17
676	Merry Colin C. OBE	PLt Cr	23 Feb 15
157*a*	Merryweather Henry	L	15 Apr 21
	Messenger Will ... DSC	Cd Gr	10 Jan 19
	Messervy Charles de F.	E Cr	10 Oct 15
110	Messervy Frederick A.	L	13 June 19
Camb	Metaxa *Count* Andreas D. R.	S L	15 May 22
DY Cape	Metcalf Francis W. R. MA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept 00 21 Jan 15
183	Metcalfe Humphrey W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
399	Metherell Frank ... ... Methuen Mark ... DSC	L Gr	15 Mar 19 1 Nov 13
928	Metters Harry L.... ...	WtSh	19 May 15
Camb	Metters Thomas L.	S L	15 May 21
Page 1859	Mew William H.	E Cr	9 June 17
	Mews Arthur A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
928	Meynell Piers H.	E Cr	13 July 17
718	Meyrick Michael D. C.	Mid	15 May 22
747	Meyrick Sidney J. ...	C	30 June 19
GC	Michaelson Charles H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
NH Har	Michell George G. ..	Sg Lt	8 June 12
747	Michell Kenneth, DSC...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
928	Michell Rowland A. C.	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
179	Michell Walter J.... ...	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Chat	Michell William H. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 16
915*a*	Micklethwaite St. John A.	S L	15 Jan 21
915	Middleton Gervase B.	L	15 May 15
Page 1826	Middleton Hugh P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
742	Middleton Raymond P	Mid	*RAN*
569	Milbourne Charles D.	L	15 Mar 19
91	Mildren Arthur G. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18
197*a*	Miles Francis N. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
188*a*	Miles Geoffrey J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 18
SC	Miles George R. ...(*act*)	S L	*RCN*
	Miles John	Gr	17 Mar 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1829	Miles Roderick B. T. ...	Cr	30 June 20
483			
Page 658	Miles William G H. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
782	Milford Albert J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Milford Haven, *The Marquess of* ... KCVO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
505	Millar Guy D....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
936*b*	Millar Kenneth B... ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
763	Millen Edward	L	11 Mar 20
	Miller Albert W.	Cd Gr	1 July 16
915	Miller Alexander A. L.	L	15 May 16
	Miller Alfred J. C. ...	L	28 Feb 20
Coll	Miller Alfred J. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
17	Miller Cecil S.	L	15 Aug 16
	Miller Charles B. CB	R A	17 Feb 20
Page 1104	Miller Ernest C. MBE, DSC	W tSh	26 June 17
718	Miller George W.... ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
920	Miller Grenville A. CBE	P Cr	17 July 11
Sec 364	Miller Hugh ... ... DSO (*Paym. Capt. (tempy.)*)	P Cr	1 July 16
369	Miller John A.	P L	15 Nov 19
369	Miller John A.	W Eng	15 June 17
SC	Miller John R.	S L	*RAN*
Page 638	Miller Leander W. RMLI	Col 2nd Cmdt	21 Sept 21
98	Miller Roland C. ... ... (*Serving with Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 Apr 18
944*c*	Miller Ronald W.	L	15 July 21
966	Miller Stanley R.... ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 15
175	Miller Walter T. F. ...	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
360*a*	Miller William S.... ...	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19
	Millett Herbert C. ...	L	15 Sept 17
Coll Key	Millett Hugh M.	Mid	15 Jan 22
676	Millican Henry J. ...	Gr	26 July 12
933*b*	Milligan Robert G. H.	L	15 Nov 15
Deal	Milliken Frank A.... RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Camb	Millington Richard C. St. V.	S L	15 May 22
928	Milln James D. S. MB	Sg Cr	2 Nov 11
225	Mills Arthur W.	Schm	17 Nov 16
747	Mills Charles F.	Mid	*RAN*
922	Mills John	Cd W	1 Apr 21
Camb	Mills John Y....	S L	15 May 22
225*a*	Mills Ronald G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
662	Mills William H. ...	W tSh	26 June 17
	Millward Albert E. ...	E L	18 May 21
897	Milne James	E L	1 Jan 18
	Milner Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 20
741	Milner John W. ... MVO	E Cr	27 Aug 14
Coll	Milner Louis P. M. ...	L	15 Apr 16
241	Milner-Barry John O. B.	L	15 Feb 20
132*a*	Milner-Gibson Jasper W. F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
169	Minchin Henry F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 18
910*l*	Minhinnick Frank B....	E L Cr	1 Oct 17
1014	Minhinnick Percy C. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 12
188*a*	Minter John H. C. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
676	Misselbrook Sidney G.	E Cr	9 June 17
171	Mitchell Amyot J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Deal	Mitchell Brian G. B. RMA	L	20 Dec 18
	Mitchel Edgar B. ...	W tSh	22 Jan 16
272	Mitchell Francis H. DSO	C	31 Dec 13
181	Mitchell Frank ...	W Eng	14 Sept 18
GH Sch	Mitchell Frederick M....	P Cr	25 Aug 08
293	Mitchell Frederick W....	B	6 Oct 11
726	Mitchell George A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
747	Mitchell Henry K. B....	L	15 Apr 16
	Mitchell John (*a*)	E L	6 Jan 2
745	Mitchell John (*b*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 2
SC	Mitchell John	Gr	28 Sept 1
399	Mitchell John E.	Gr	17 Sept 1
379	Mitchell John E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
1206	Mitchell John H.	Schm	30 Aug 1
672*a*	Mitchell Nathaniel ...	Cd Gr	31 Dec 21
Coll Key	Mitchell Philip H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 1
Camb	Mitchell Seton S. C. ...	S L	15 May 2
120*a*	Mitchell Stuart F. ...	L	15 Sept 1
823	Mitchell William M. H. L. Th.	Ch	22 July 1
L 4	Mitford John B.	L	15 Mar 2
915	Mobley William H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
	Moens William A. ...	L	15 Sept 2
922	Moffatt Arthur RMB	Cd Bndr	1 Feb 1
819	Moir Andrew B.	L	15 Feb 2
498*a*	Moir Dashwood F. DSO	C	30 June 1
239	Moir Ronald W.	Mid	15 Jan 2
War Coll	Moir William M., CBE	C	30 June 1
216	Mole Lewis W.	Cd W	1 Apr 2
Page 638	Molloy Percy ... RMLI	Lt Col	31 Jan 2
	Moloney William H. ...	L	11 Dec 1
741	Monckton Edward W....	Mid	15 Sept 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
882	Moncrieff John G. ...	L	15 July 20
676	Moncrieff Leonard A., MB	Sg Lt / Or	19 May / 17
175	Money Brien M. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
	Money Brnle W.	Cr	30 June 18
Coll	Money John M. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
	Money John P.	L	15 May 16
	Money Norman A. K. .... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
171	Money Rupert I.	L	15 Nov 14
	Monk George T. RMLI	Qr Mr / C	18 Jan / 22
505	Monk Harry J.	B	11 Oct 18
	Monkhouse John	E L	*Res.*
Page 1819	Monro Alexander E., BA *(Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.)*	In C	31 Dec 21
241	Monroe Hubert S.... DSO	C	30 June 18
171	Montague Hugh M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
519	Montgomery James H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
747	Montgomery James R. C.	L	15 Apr 20
922	Montgomery John W. H.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
DY *Rosy* *SC*	Montgomery Robert ...	E C	31 Dec 20
	Montgomery Robert J. P. ... ... *(act)*	L	15 Sept 21
272	Moody Clement	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
146	Moon Frederick J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
Sec 76	Moon G. Loste	P Cr	7 Oct 19
	Moor William S.	L	15 Feb 17
922 *XI*	Moore Albert J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
	Moore Aubrey E. D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
936	Moore Barrington L.	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 651	Moore Charles ... MA	Ch / In Cr	25 Apr 94 / 1 Jan 09
124	Moore Charles D.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
928	Moore Charles D. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
498*a*	Moore Edmund L. D. ...	L	15 Feb 21
120*a*	Moore Edward S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
493	Moore Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
922	Moore Gerald ... OBE	E Cr	29 July 15
	Moore Hartley R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 14
703	Moore Henry R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
80	Moore Herbert E. ...	W V O	17 Sept 18
143	Moore Humfrey J. B. ...	L	15 June 19
	Moore John H.	Cd Gr	20 Aug 19
Page 1907*a*	Moore John I. ... ... *(Serving under Australian Government)*	L	15 Apr 15
718	Moore John W. B. ... MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
Camb	Moore Maurice S. MD, BA, DPH	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
769	Moore Norman C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 17
144	Moore Percival J. A. ...	P S L	15 Oct 20
Camb	Moore Richard	S L	15 May 22
266	Moore Roderick L. ...	L	15 Jan 16
	Moore Rutherford W....	P L	15 Oct 18
293	Moore Stephen St. L....	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Moore Thomas R.... ...	P L	15 July 19
224	Moore Vernon F.	WtSh	10 Feb 15
SC	Moore Walter H. A. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
	Moore William ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
177	Moorey Ernest E....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
SC	Moorhead Hercules B. F.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Moors George L. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
Page 1823	Moorshead Herbert B., CBE	E C	13 July 17
188*a*	Moorshead John E. ...	E C	17 Apr 19
	Moorsom Winstanley R. C. ... ... OBE	Cr	30 June 13
909	Moran William T. A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Staff Coll	Morant Ernald L.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
922	More John McL. DSO	P Lt Cr	10 Jan 22
DY *Dev*	Morey Harold W.	Lt Cr	30 July 16
951	Morgan Alfred E. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
238	Morgan Charles E. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
364	Morgan David B.	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Morgan Geoffrey	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Morgan Harold G. St. G. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
402	Morgan Harry ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
	Morgan Herbert G. RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
928	Morgan Herbert W. ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
915	Morgan Horace L DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
505	Morgan John M. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
SC	Morgan Joseph W. ...	S L	*RAN*
922	Morgan Llewellyn V. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
SC	Morgan Norwood P. ...	S L	*RAN*
Page 638 1818	Morgan Reginald H. RMLI *(Director of Naval Recruiting.)*	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 Dec 20
Coll	Morgan Norwood P. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
505	Morgan Sydney T. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Camb	Morgan-Smith Arthur B	P Cr	25 Oct 14
SQ *Shot*	Morgans Andrew J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
951	Morice Reginald F. ...	L	15 Feb 16
961*a*	Morison Alexander ... *(Lent for duty under Australian Government)*	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Key *Coll*	Morison Richard B. CMG	E C	30 June 20
Page 637	Mornement Robert H. OBE	Sg Cr	25 May 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
718	Morrell Christopher M.	Mid	15 May 21
	Morrell John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
483	Morrell William S. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
L12	Morris Arthur S. H. ...	L	15 June 20
283	Morris Charles E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
823	Morris Edward A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
915	Morris Edwin G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
L12	Morris Frank D.	L	15 Sept 14
381	Morris Franklyn B. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Morris Frederick R.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
Deal	Morris George H. RMLI	L	4 May 17
	Morris George H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
	Morris George P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Morris Herbert A. RM	Qr Mr L	17 July 18
Page 1814	Morris Jack A. A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
744	Morris Leslie M.... OBE	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
858*c*	Morris Walter	Gr	3 Apr 16
260	Morris William J. MB	Sg LCr	7 Dec 20
Coll	Morrish William D.T....	P Cr	1 Nov 20
933*a*	Morrison Donald C. ...	L	5 Jan 17
Page 1859	Morrison Frank	E Cr	16 Dec 13
294	Morrison George W. ...	L	14 Feb 16
Coll	Morrison Gordon (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Morrissey Patrick H. MBE	P L	15 July 18
928	Morrissey William MBE	Cd Sh	28 Sept 20
See 703	Morse Alexander d'O ...	P L	15 Oct 14
	Morse Christopher W.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
915	Morse Harold E. ...DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
718	Morse John A. V. DSO	L	15 Aug 14
Coll	Morse Lionel D.	L	15 Mar 18
402	Morshead Walter	P Cr	4 Feb 07
519	Morten Ian H.	L	15 May 16
940*b*	Mortimer Edward N....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
188	Mortimer Laurence ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 21
933*b*	Morton Ronald G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
CG	Mosse Harry T.	Cr	30 June 13
SO	Mott Frederick C. (*act*)	L	22 June 21
122	Mott Geoffrey W. ...	L	15 Apr 19
	Motton Frederick G. ...	P Cr	12 Sept 08
935*b*	Mould Herbert	Gr	2 Apr 15
505*a*	Moules Andrew ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
Deal	Moulton John F. M. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
741	Mountbatten *Lord* Louis F. A. V. N. MVO ... (*Aide-de-Camp to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)	L	15 Apr 20
DY Chat	Mountifield James CBE	E C	12 Dec 17
944*d*	Mowat Francis D. ...	Cr	30 June 20
216*a*	Mowat Ralph G.	S L	15 Jan 19
505	Mowlam Ernest J. ...	E Cr	9 Sept 14
	Moxham James H. RMLI	2ndLt *proby*	1 Oct 20
Page 1119	Moxly Stephen H. S.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
SQ Ascen	Moxon-Browne Edward	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 19
	Moy Herbert ...	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
915	Mudford James F. W.	L	15 Feb 19
71	Mudge Arthur	P Cr	30 June 12
910*l*	Mudie Ian M. N.	L	15 June 21
918*b*	Mugridge George E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1827	Muir Arthur T.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 10
NH Has	Muir John R.... ... MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
823	Muirhead William ...	E L	15 Nov 16
407	Muirhead-Gould Gerard C. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
305	Mulcahy Cornelius M.	L	15 June 18
24	Mulcahy-Morgan Robert R.	L	15 Apr 18
178	Muller Frank S.	PSL	15 Oct 20
Page 1866*d*	Mullins Charles B. RMLI (*Instr. in Intell. Duties*)	Maj	6 June 17
Page 633	*GSP* Mullins George J. H. CB, RMLI	Col Comd	21 June 21
727	Mulready Christopher H.	Schm	13 Sept 19
	Munday Edgar J. J. ..	WtSh	28 Nov 13
	Mundell John M.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
858	Munden John W. R. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
Camb	Mundy Hugh M. S. ...	S L	15 May 21
SC	Mundy-Cox Robert (*act*)	L	15 July 21
346	Munro Percy C.	E L	18 May 17
216	Murch Arthur	Gr	22 Oct 12
232*a*	Murch Edgar G.	Schm	26 July 19
928	Murch James S.	B	2 Oct 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
P38	Murdoch Ernest ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
	Murdoch Hugh C. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
742	Murdoch James ... RM	R MG	13 Feb 14
364	Murmann, William L.	Mid	11 Oct 20
922	Murphey James P. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
	Murphy Alexander ...	Schm	23 Aug 15
132	Murphy David	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
226	Murphy Henry J. ...	L	13 Oct 18
561*b*	Murphy James D. MB, BA	Sg L Cr	2 Dec 21
216	Murphy John...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Murphy John ... DSO	L	1 Mar 18
	Murphy Richard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
767	Murphy Sydney E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Coll	Murray Alec A. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
133	Murray Alexander D. S.	L	15 Nov 19
	Murray Archibald ...	L	1 Mar 18
Coll Dart	Murray Archie A. S. ...	L	15 Nov 15
757	Murray Arthur J. L. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1815	Murray Edward F. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 10
	Murray Herbert P. W. G. (*Paym. Capt.*)(*tempy*) DSO	P Cr	9 Sept 16
Page 1842	Murray James W. DSO	C	30 June 20
H49	Murray John...	L	15 Apr 16
	Murray Malcolm	Cr	30 June 18
	Murray Michael R. H....	L	30 Sept 15
744	Murray Ronald G. ...	L	15 Jan 19
676	Murray Walter C.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
NH Gib	Murray William H.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
181	Murray William T. C....	Gr	1 Aug 14
505	Murray-Smith Arthur R.	Mid	15 May 21
183*a*	Murtagh Thomas E. ...	S B	10 Aug 15
80	Musson William C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
768	Musters John D. A. ...	L	15 July 15
179	Mutton George H. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
DY Chat	Mutton William E. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 18
Coll	Myers Lancelot L. B. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
471	Myles Thomas W., CBE. MD. FRCS Ed., BA	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
422	Myott John ... ... MBE	Wt Sh	26 June 17

N.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	NALDER Harold F. ...		15 Nov 17
71	Nancarrow Alfred G.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
225*a*	Nangle Henry N. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Napier *Hon.* Archibald L. C. W. J. G.	L	15 Sept 20
768	Napier *Hon.* Neville A. J. W. E.	Mid	15 May 22
250	Napier Laurence E. S. DSO (*Lent to South African Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 18
Coll	Napier Trevylyan M. ...	S L	15 May 21
769	Napier William R. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
747	Napper Charles	B	25 June 17
Page 1817	Nares John D. ... DSO (*Superintendent of Charts*)	C	30 June 19
922	Nash Cecil C.	W T	24 June 18
726	Nash Charles H.	Gr	7 June 17
703	Nash Geoffrey S. Fleetwood ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 17
951	Nash Henry F.	Lt Cr	1 *Apr* 22
	Nash John W.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
505	Nash Reginald ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
718	Nash Walter M. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
407	Nasmith Martin E. CB	C	30 June 16
703	Natali Percy V.	L	1 Mar 18
386	Naylor Cedric, DSO, DSC	L	19 Dec 16
	Naylor Charles G. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 21
928	Neal Arthur E.	Cd Gr	4 June 17
1205	Neal John	Gr	22 June 17
918*b*	Neale Frederick C. ...	L	15 May 20
893*b*	Neame Douglas M. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
144	Neate Charles E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
137	Neate Cyril F. C.... ...	L	15 June 20
	Neave George H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
AO 718	Neeves Cyril G.	P L	15 Apr 21
775	Neil Ernest E.	L	1 Mar 18
886	Neish Donald C. G. ...	L	15 June 16
54	Nellthorp Christie J.	Cd V O	1 Apr 19
211	Nelson Donald H....	P Lt Cr	1 Nov 14
Camb	Nelson George	S L	15 May 21
293	Nelson Ralph V. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
DY Po	Nelson Robert D.... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928a	Nepo John W.	E L	15 Feb 17
859	Nesbitt Robert W. ...	Sg Lt	6 Apr 18
	Neville Ernest A. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
SC	Neville Grey A. ... ... (*act*)	L	15 May 22
146	Neville Philip L.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
920	Neville Ralph...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
120b	Newbery Francis W. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
505	Newbold Aubrey C. ...	L	15 Apr 15
951a	Newbold Dudley	Gr	11 Feb 15
	Newbury Albert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
171	Newby Albert W. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
SC	Newcomb Harvey M (*act*)	L	15 July 21
	Newcombe John P., RM	Schm	10 Dec 07
	PW Newcombe Percy F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
171	Newcombe Peter T. ...	B	17 Sept 15
	Newman Alfred W. AM	L	28 June 19
199	Newman George G. ...	Sg Lt	9 Oct 20
54	Newman Henry C. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Newman Hubert T., RMLI	C	7 May 18
91	Newman James B. OBE	L	8 Aug 18
15	Newman William H. A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Newmarch Henry C., MVO, MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 19
718	Newnham John R. F....	Mid	15 May 21
741	Newport Alexander C. W. ... ...MVO	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Coll Key	Newsom John B.	Mid	8 Jan 22
H 22	Newton Christopher P.	L	30 Sept 19
922	Newton James T.... ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13
SC	Newton John... ...(*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 21
	Newton Walter W. ...	E Cr	3 Apr 15
	Newton William J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 16
910	Niblett Ernest W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Niblock John	Gr	7 Oct 16
863c	Nichol Henley D.... ...	L	15 Aug 15
	Nicholas John D.	W Eng	1 May 18
	Nicholas Leslie W. ...	L	13 Oct 19
	Nicholas William F. ...	L	13 Oct 19
676	Nicholl Angus D.... ...	L	15 Aug 18
SC	Nicholl Hugh R. M. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
841	Nicholls Francis J. ..	Gr	21 Nov 15
741	Nicholls George H. (*act*)	S Mr	13 Apr 22
NH Malta	Nicholls Harry W. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
676	Nicholls John T.	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
DY Sheer	Nicholls Percival T. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 16
143	Nicholls Reginald M.	Ch	29 Sept 1
198	Nicholls Thomas J. ...	Gr	2 Mar 1
505	Nichols Charles A. G....	L	15 May 2
662	Nichols Christopher H. DSM	W Eng	1 Aug 1
Page 1829	Nichols Edward J. ...	E L	11 Aug 2
Page 1907a	Nichols Frederick W. (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)	Gr	13 June 1
SC	Nichols Reginald F. (*act*)	L	15 May 2
Camb	Nicholson Adelbert W. C. J.	S L	15 Sept 2
505	Nicholson Alfred T. ...	B	28 Nov 1
War Coll	Nicholson Bertram W. L. DSO	C	30 June 1
K 26	Nicholson Charles H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 2
175	Nicholson Christopher H.	P Mid	15 July 2
	Nicholson *Sir* Douglas R. L. ...KCMG, KCVO	VA	29 Jan 2
Page 1825	Nicholson Geoffrey ...	Cr	31 Dec 1
703	Nicholson James B. DSO	E Cr	25 Dec 1
Page 648	Nicholson James S. RM	D M L	3 Mar 2
Camb	Nicholson John	S L	15 May 2
718	Nicholson John B... ...	Mid	15 May 2
930	Nicholson Ralph A. ...	L	15 Jan
	Nicholson Randolph S. G.... ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 1
Coll	Nicholson Reginald W. J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
726	Nicholson Richard H.	P L	15 Sept
504	Nicholson Vernon E. B.	L	15 July 2
71	Nicholson *Sir* William C. M.... ... ... KCB (*Vice - Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron.*)	V A	24 Nov
197a	Nicholson Wilmot S. CB (*Rear - Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	30 July
	Nicol Arthur F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov
944a	Nicol David B.	Lt Cr	30 Jan
504a	Nicolle Sidney E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
17	Nicolson *The Hon.* Erskine A. ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
407	Nicolson Hugh St. L.	L	15 Dec 20
616	Nightingale Edward G. J.	L	1 Mar 18
892*a*	Nightingale Eric J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
703	Nightingale William J. E. ... ... MBE	L	5 Oct 20
	Nimmo Frank H. MVO	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
915	Nimmy William A. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
	Nind Frederick *D'O.* ...	P Cr	23 Dec 18
Coll	Ninnis Roger P. MB	Sg L Cr	1 Dec 21
Camb	Nisbet Cyril E.	S L	15 Jan 21
928	Nithsdale Charles ...	L	15 Feb 17
929*a*	Nixon Wilfrid J.	Mid	15 Jan 21
930	Noake Lionel C. S. ...	E L	7 May 19
L9	Noakes Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Coll	Noakes Cecil S. D. *(act)*	L	15 July 21
	Noakes Cyril J. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Page 15	Noble Delorest J. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Noble John W.	B	3 Apr 15
	Noble Percy L. H. CVO	C	30 June 18
SC	Nock Charles F. *(act)*	L	15 July 21
909	Noel Montague W. ...	L	15 Oct 15
747	Nonweiler Wilfrid I. RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 21
DY Malta	Nops Vivian D.	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
Page 1828	Norbury Herbert R., CB *(Director of Armament Supply)*	C	31 Dec 18
	Norcock Lawrence RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
M 2	Norfolk Stanley H. ...	L	15 Oct 18
122	Norgate Bertram K. H.	P L	15 Jan 21
505	Norkus Ernest F.	Gr	14 Aug 16
	Norman Alfred H., CMG	C	30 June 19
272	Norman Arthur H. F.	Gr	22 June 18
AO 676	Norman Harold D.	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 22
t0	Norman Hilary... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Norman Horace G. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Camb	Norman Masters	S L	15 May 21
839	Norman Richard ...MBE	Cd Gr	16 Dec 19
DY Pem	Nörregaard Arthur H. H. M. ... ... MA	Ch	8 Sept 03
SC	Norrington Guy S. *(act)*	L	15 May 22
434	Norris Alan J. ...*(act)*	L	15 Sept 21
241*b*	NorrisCharles F. W. ...	L	15 July 21
Page 1815	Norris David T., CB, CMG *Director of Trade Divn.*	C	30 June 14
259	Norris Frederick T ...	E L	31 Mar 22
505	Norris Stephen H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
31	Norsworthy Martin ...	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
882	North Alfred W. ...	Sg L Cr	19 May 22
741	North Dudley B.N., CMG, CVO *(Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales)*	C	31 Dec 19
944f	North Oliver ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 22
Deal	North Walter S., RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
329	Northcott Alfred J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
Dart Coll	Northcott John L. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
143	Northcott Lionel E. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
505*a*	Northcott Leonard T....	Gr	28 Sept 18
747	Northcott William H. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 21
198	Northrop Harold M. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon, VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
346	Norwood Henry P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
364	Noss William E.	W T	4 Sept 17
114	Nosworthy Arthur H....	L	15 Feb 19
182 *DY Gib*	Nowell CradockW.C. J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
Camb	Nowell George E. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 20
407	Noyes Eric J. B. RMLI	C	9 May 17
143	Nunn Gerald ... ...OBE	Sg Cr	1 June 17
171	Nunn Wilfrid CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
	Nurse Alfred C.	E L	29 May 18
213*a*	Nurse Edwin S. ...*(act)*	L	*RAN*
181	Nuthall Clement T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
727	Nye Alfred T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 1[illegible]
727	Nye William J. *(act)*	W M	1 Oct 21

O.

950*a*	OATLEY Eric S.	L	15 Apr 20
Camb	Obbard Edward O. ...	S L	15 May 22
928	O'Brien Austin	Wt Sh	18 May 16
SC	O'Brien Daniel	W M	1 Oct 18
	O'Brien Eugene H., MBE	W En g	1 Jan 15
838	O'Brien James W.	C d Eng	1 Jan 22
283	O'Brien Patrick J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
G4	O'Callaghan Charles, DSO	L	15 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
726	O'Callaghan Denys P....	L	15 Sept 16
928	O'Connell Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
379	O'Connell Donal B. ...	L	15 Feb 16
936	O'Connor Frederick M.	Mate	1 Dec 20
DY *Chat*	O'Connor Patrick J. ...	L	26 Sept 17
171	O'Connor Percy W. ...	ROCh	17 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
915	O'Connor William ...	Gr	5 June 12
122	O'Conor Edmond H. ...	L	15 Mar 16
272	O'Conor Rory C.	L	15 Apr 19
133*b*	Odam George W.	E Cr	30 June 20
1007	Odell George ... ... *Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Gr	16 Nov 12
364	O'Dogherty Francis B., CMG	E Cr	1 June 16
951	O'Dogherty Henry B ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	O'Donnell Bertram W., ARAM, RMLI	L	2 Aug 21
505	O'Donnell Brian I. ...	Md	15 May 21
1013	O'Donnell George E. M. (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 July 15
922	O'Donnell Hugh	Cd SB	27 July 15
	O'Donnell Percival S. G. MVO, Mus. Bac., LRAM, RMLI	L	2 Aug 21
Page 637	O'Donnell Rudolph P., RMA	L	2 Aug 21
139	O'Donnell, Thomas P.	Schm	10 July 20
882	O'Dowd Henry E. ...	P Cr	9 May 10
371*a*	O'Dwyer Daniel P. ...	E L	7 May 19
17	Offer Ernest C.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
936	O'Flynn Joseph A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
142	O'Gara Edward E. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
505	Ogborne Edwin J. ..	W M	1 Dec 20
878	Ogeley John T.	Gr	13 June 18
Page 657	O'Hea John	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
910*c*	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
930	Okell Tom B.	L	15 Feb 18
915	Oland, John E. W. DSO	L	*RCN*
L 22	Oland Richard H.... ...	L	*RCN*
241*b*	Olden Harry B.	E L	7 May 19
Page 1816	Oldham Ronald W., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
828*a*	Oldreive Frederick ...	E L	15 May 21
	Oldreive William M.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
	Oldroyd Charles A....	Hon 2nd L	18 Sept 19 (*tempy.*)
143	O'Leary John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	O'Leary Michael J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Coll	Oliphant Frank H. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Oliphant Henry G. L., DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 19
War *Coll* *DY* *Gib*	Oliphant Laurence R....	C	30 June 18
815	Oliver Alfred T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
266	Oliver Frederick N.L.	P L Cr	23 Mar 20
272	Oliver Geoffrey N. ...	L	15 Oct 18
747	Oliver Harry G. D. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	1 Jan 19
Coll	Oliver Henry L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
326	Oliver Hubert C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr* 21
SC	Oliver Pery J. (*act*) ...	Mate	1 Dec 21
505	Oliver Philip D. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
272	Oliver Robert D. ... DSC	L	15 Sept 16
929*b*	Oliver Ronald	Mid	15 Jan 21
676	Oliver Thomas	L	26 Jan 20
Coll	Oliver Thomas... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
936	Oliver-Bellasis Richard	L	15 Aug 20
935	Olivier Reginald H. D.	L	15 Mar 20
744	Ollerhead John G... ...	L	15 July 17
399	Ollerhead Roy S. ...	L	2 Dec 17
703	Ollis Roland	Cd Gr	6 Feb 21
123	Olliver Alwyne G	L	15 Apr 18
171	Olver Arthur	E Cr	1 Oct 16
909	O'Malley Edward D. J.	Sg Cr	25 May 11
915	O'Meara Daniel J. MBE	L	11 Nov 20
922	Ommanney Henry M....	P C	31 Dec 21
	Ommanney Lawrence F. N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
226	Ommanney Owen G.	L	15 June 16
381	O'Neil Thomas J. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
347	O'Neill Andrew St. J....	E Cr	1 Nov 18
	O'Neill Niel	C	30 June 16
272	Onslow Richard F. J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
936	Onslow Richard G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
183	Onslow William A. G.	P Lt Cr	23 Aug 18
893*g*	Openshaw Francis R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
744	Opie William G.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
	Oram Harry P. K. ...	L	4 Aug 17
	Orchard Harry S.... ...	P Cr	30 Oct 16
747	Orchard Richard W.	W Eng	1 Sept 20
	Ord Rupert G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
80	Orde Godfrey P., RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	1 Jan 19 1 Jan 18
	O'Reilly James ... (*act*)	ROCh	22 Aug 14
225*a*	Organ Percy C.	Cd Gr	10 Aug 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Organ William H. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
	O'Riordan Timothy J. MB	Sg Lt / Gr	3 Apr 20
703	Orlebar Knightley V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
	Orme Stanley C. V. P.	P L	15 Apr 20
RM Po	Ormsby Henry H. MB, BA	Sg / L Cr	4 Nov 16
Pages 631 1820	Ormsby Robert D. RMLI (*DAAG, RM*)	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	1 June 16 / 1 Jan 19
727	Ormsby William E. OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
910*k*	Orpen Arthur F. St. G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
744	O'Rourke Cornelius ...	Gr	29 Apr 15
Key Coll	Orr John S.	EL Cr	1 May 17
726	Orr-Ewing David	L	15 June 20
120*a*	Orwin James S. .. MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
48	Osborn Stanley	W M	1 June 18
	Osborne Edward O. B. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
742	Osborne George B. ...	P Cr	31 Mar 16
Page 637	Osborne Harry J. RMA	W O	16 Mar 17
909	Osborne Horace	Gr	13 June 18
SQ Shot	Osborne Richard S. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
315	Osborne Sidney F. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
718	Osborne William H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
909	Osborne William R. ...	WO O	1 Dec 16
216	Osmond George W. F. ...	P Cr	14 Apr 08
Deal	O'Sullivan Hugh D. CBE, RMLI	Lt / Col	1 Dec 20 / 17 May 18
297*b*	O'Sullivan John	B	17 May 16
193	O'Sullivan Wallace	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 15
132*a*	Oswald George H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
AO 928	Oswin Horace G.	P L	15 Sept 19
Key Coll	Ottley Guy F. B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
SO	Otway-Ruthven Robert J. O.	S L	15 Jan 21
941*a*	Ouchterlony Thomas C. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Ousley Solomon	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
1013	Outfin William H. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	E Cr	1 Nov 18
139	Ouvry Aymé A. C. ..	Mid	15 Jan 22
915	Ouvry John G. D. ...	L	15 Sept 18
P46	Ovenden Ernest	L	1 Aug 17
727	Owen Alban L.	Mid	15 May 21
54	Owen Basil W. L. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
915	Owen Geoffrey D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
944*c*	Owen Herbert ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
676	Owen Hilary D.	L	15 May 16
	Owen John H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
188	Owen Percival RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Owen Walter ... RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
L25	Owles Garth H. F. ..	L	15 Apr 19
	Oxford Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	19 July 12
703	Oxley Christopher B. DSO	L	15 May 16
381	Oyler Harold E. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 10
399	Ozanne Harold DSO, RMLI	Maj / Bt / Col	23 Sept 15 / 3 June 18

P

	Pace John F. ... MB	Sg L / Cr	1 Mar 21
182	Pacey Wilfrid F.	B	18 Dec 13
133*b*	Pack Alfred N.	Gr	7 Mar 17
198	Packard Geoffrey P. ...	S L	15 May 21
239	Packer Herbert A. ..	L	15 Dec 15
	Padden Frederick A. McI.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
46	Padden William J. McI.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
	Paddy Edgar D.	Gr	28 May 15
NH Plym	Padwick Harold B., DSO, BA	Sg Lt / Cr	19 May 21
	Padwick Victor O. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
123	Paffard Reginald D. OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Feb 18
882	Paffard Ronald W, ...	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
707*a*	Paffett William F. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Page Arthur	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
315	Page Cecil	Schm	11 Sept 18
171	Page George F. B. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	11 Apr 19
434	Page Gerald W., AKC	Ch	26 June 17
Page 1825	Page Gilbert H.	E Cr	1 July 11
	Page Henry A. G.... ...	Cd Gr	20 June 17
NH Has	Page John H. L.	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
272	Paget James F.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
	Paget Leslie ... RM	Hon L	30 June 20 (*tempy.*)
827	Paige William	Gr	1 Mar 18
80	Paine Sidney G. B. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
SO	Pakenham Thomas A. C. (*aet*)	L	15 May 22
726	Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	A	6 Apr 22
	Palairet Henry E. H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
239	Palairet Richard S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Palfreman Edwin OBE	E L	11 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Palk William H.	W T	16 Feb 15
747	Palliser Arthur F.E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
DY Rosy	Pallot Elias G. ... DSO	E Cr	29 Oct 14
892*a*	Palmer Alexander R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
293	Palmer Charles DSC	Cd Eng	1Oct18
AO 676	Palmer Edward G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
922	Palmer Edwin M. OBE	Cr	30 June17
H27	Palmer Frank D. P. ...	L	15 Sept 17
	Palmer Frederick J.	Cd Eng	1Apr18
272	Palmer George W. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
SC	Palmer Henry H.	L	*RAN*
133	Palmer Irving M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
225*a*	Palmer Jack B.	Mid	15 Jan 22
928	Palmer John R. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug20
808	Palmer Laurence R. DSO	Cr	30 June19
727	Palmer Vincent G. ...	Gr	22 June 18
272	Palmer William E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
828	Palmer William E. R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
301	Palmes George B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Palmes Manfred J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Paltridge Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
915	Pantony Percy G. ..	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
71	Pantling Frederick MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
951	Pappin William G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Pardoe John	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
937*a*	Pares George M	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Parfitt Charles F. RMLI	WO	16 May 17
936	Parham Frederick R. ..	L	15 Oct 20
922	Paris William R. MBE	CdSB	19 Oct 20
71	Parish Frank R. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Parish William T. ...	Sh L	19 Feb 22
726	Park Allan	W Eng	1Sept12
	Parker Alfred J.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
922	Parker Alfred R. ... CB	P O	6 Aug 19
953	Parker Berkeley J. ...	L	25 Jan 20
225	Parker Charles W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
	Parker Dudley A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Deal	Parker Edmund M. C. RMLI	C	16 June 17
188	Parker E. Hyde ... CB (*Rear Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	R A	23 Oct 17
	Parker Frederick	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Parker Frederick A. ...	Gr	22 June18
NH Plym	Parker Frederick W. OBE	Sg O	21 Oct
399	Parker George T. ...	Gr	12 Dec
727	Parker Henry B. DSC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr
922	Parker Henry G.	L	15 Aug
Page 1814	Parker Henry W. ... CB (*Director of Operations Div., Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	30 June
922	Parker Norman L. B. ...	P L	15 Jan
	Parker Norman G. ...	Cd Gr	12 Jan
146	Parker Patrick B. ... DSO	C	31 Dec
741	Parker Robert W. ...	W E	19 Feb
744	Parker Robert W. ...	S L	15 May
Staff Coll	Parker *The Hon.* Trevor T. .. .. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec
	Parkes Joseph W.	Cd B	26 Aug
Coll	Parkes-Buchanan Maurice J.	L	15 July
Page 1825	Parkin William H. J. ...	Cd G	29 May
	Parkinson Thomas ...	L	3 Aug
914*b*	Parkinson Thomas F. H.	S L	15 July
255	Parmenter Charles H.	Gr	13 July
Page 1821	Parnall Walter R.	E C	31 Dec
782	Parnell Gerald L. ... DSO OBE	C	31 Dec
922	Parnell Roderick J. G.	Sg Cr	5 Nov
144	Parrick Edward P. ...	E L	1 May
DY Dev	Parrott Ernest R.	Cd B	1 Mar
407	Parrott Jasper	P Mid	15 Jan
926	Parry Alexander H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov
94	Parry Cecil R. L.	S L	15 Sept
775	Parry George T.	Gr	20 May
Page 1827	Parry Herbert L. OBE	E Cr	24 Oct
80	Parry John G.	EL Cr	1 Oct
498*a*	Parry Joseph W.	Gr	14 Dec
71	Parry Reginald St. P., DSO, MVO	C	30 June
915	Parry William E.	Lt Cr	15 June
AO 922	Parsons Arthur H. ...	P L	15 Jan
142	Parsons Charles Q. RMLI	C	25 Apr
Page 632	Parsons Cunliffe McN. CB, RM	Ma Gen	1 Jan
	Parsons Frederick J. (*act*)	*Wt* MAA	13 Ma
Sec 823	Parsons James	Sh L	24 Oct
708	Parsons Oswy L. OBE	P Lt Cr	10Mar
Sec 823	Parsons Stanley S. C. OBE (*Paym Commander, tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	10Dec
708	Parsons Wallace R. S.	Gr	1 Aug
742	Parsons William A. ...	Gr	13 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Partridge William G.	B	18 Jan 15
225	Parvin James... RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
139	Pascoe Maurice C. *(act)*	L	15 July 21
Sec 676	Pasmore Dennis H. ...	P L	9 Dec 15
422	Passey William	B	9 Sept 14
Coll	Passmore-Edwards Henry E. ... ...*(act)*	L	15 Nov 21
505	Patchett James	L	16 Sept 18
71	Paterson Adrian C.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
925	Paterson Alexander S. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
676	Paterson Andrew ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
Page 1102	Paterson David ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
505	Paterson Hugh W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Page 1826	Paterson Quentin H. DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 18
940	Paterson Raymond G.	Mid	*RAN*
Page 682	Paterson Robert O. OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Jan 21
	Paton Frederick C. B.	H Cr	1 Sept 17
407	Paton Stuart H.	L	15 Feb 20
122	Paton William D. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
	Patterson Julian F.C., OBE	C	31 Dec 21
1013	Patterson Thomas C. MB, DPH (*Serving under New Zealand Govt.*)	SgCr	5 Nov 21
434	Patterson Wilfrid R. ...	L	30 July 15
505	Pattinson John	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
	Pattison Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
	Patton Alfred... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
144	Paul Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
17	Paul Charles E.	E L	*Res*
162	Paul Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 17
NH Plym	Paul Frederick W.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	10 Sept 20
272	Paul George A. M. ...	L	15 May 17
933*b*	Paul John A....	L	15 Oct 20
409	Pavely Henry G. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
71	Pawle Ernest	Mid	15 Sept 21
922	Pawley Sylvester G. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
746	Pawsey Henry T.W. ...	L	15 Aug 14
273	Payn Henry J. E.... ...	L	15 Mar 19
360*a*	Payne Alexander H.	P L Cr	3 Apr 20
	Payne Charles E.	Ch	18 Nov 15
727	Payne Charles H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
505	AdC. *GSP* Payne Christopher E. ... ...CBE	C	31 Dec 12
Page 1825	Payne Frederick J. ...	L	1 May 16
315	Payne George	Gr	22 June 17
	Payne Joseph S. E. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
DY Haul RAF	Payne William H. ...	L	26 Nov 19
928	Payne William L. ...	L	15 Sept 18
216	Paynter Edward V. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
838	Payton James H.... ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
676	Payze Robert G.	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
922	Peace Alfred G. ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
331	Peachey Allan T. G. C.	L	15 Mar 19
364	Peake Alfred F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
915	Pearce Francis D.... ...	P L	15 Nov 19
PC 43	Pearce Henry J.	Cd Gr	1 June 18
Sec 407	Pearce Jesse R.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
	Pearce Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Jan 15
744	Pearce Richard S. ...	E Cr	10 July 17
54	Pearce Samuel P.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
827	Pearce Thomas	E Cr	2 July 12
914	Pearce William	S B	11 Dec 17
	Pearce William G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Coll	Pearcy Harry ... RM	RMG	28 May 17
	Peard Kenyon H.T. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
128*a*	Pears Arthur L.	L	15 Aug 16
272	Pears Herbert A.	W T	1 Jan 17
255	Pears Steuart A.	L	30 Apr 16
399	Pearse Fabian J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Pearse Raymond W. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
SQ Shot	Pearson Charles G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
	Pearson Devonshire P H.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
	Pearson Harold B. ...	P Cr	6 Mar 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
80	Pearson Herbert	Gr	7 June 17
	Pearson Herbert C. ...	L	15 July 18
74a	Pearson James P....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Page 1823	Pearson John C.	E Cr	20 Sept 14
	Pearson John L. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
	Pearson Leonard E. DSC	L	18 Apr 16
936	Pearson Robert S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
402	Pearson William	E L	1 Apr 17
	Pearson William T. ...	Cd Gr	2 Nov 18
Page 1901a	Peart Donald A. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Page 632	PeaseLeonard T. CB, RM	Lt Gen	24 Sept 14
241	Peavitt George S.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
182	Peck Ambrose M. DSO	C P	21 Apr 17
769	Peck Basil M.... ...	Lt Cr	9June19
SC	Peck Geoffrey A.	L	15 Mar 20
909	Pedder Arthur R.... ...	Mid	15 May 22
239a	Pedrick Frederick J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Haul	Peebles Aubrey W., DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 15
171	Peebles John G. ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Page 1815	Peel Arthur CMG, RMLI (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*) (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)	Maj BtLt Col	6 June 17 24 June 21
782	Peers Arthur F.	L	15 Nov 19
239	Peers Robert W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Peet Frederick H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
316	Pegg Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
255	Pegg William R.	L	10 Nov 20
676 V	Pegler Edgar W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
928	Pegram Frank H.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
J5	Peirson John J. R. DSC (*Serving under the Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 15
676	Pelham Harry A.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
14	Pelham-Kent Arthur C. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20
DY Rosyth	Pellow Henry C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
726	Pellowe Ernest W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13
741	Pelly Charles S.	Mid	15 May 20
182	Pelly Gilbert C.	L	15 Apr 15
182	Pelly Henry B. CB, MVO (*Vice-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar.*)	V A	3 May 22
224	Pelly John N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
483	Pemberton Edward L...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	13 July 17
	Penfold Owen L.	P Cr	3 Apr 09
Deal	Penfold PhilipH.O.L. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
744	Pengelly George F. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
92)	Pengelly James E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Pengelly John	Gr	7 June 17
838a	Pengelly William H. ...	E L	18 May 17
936	Pengilley Albert E.	Cd V O	1 Apr 20
927	Penman James	Gr	13 July 17
178	Penney Patrick J. M.	L	15 Apr 18
216a	Pennington Lionel G....	L	15 Sept 19
676	Penny Herbert L. OBE	Sg C	3 July 20
139	Penrow Theodore F. (*act*)	W T	22 Aug 17
132	Pentelow Howard M. S. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
ML 287	Pentland Thomas P.	L	15 Dec 19
676	Peploe Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
930	Peploe Napier R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
810	Pepper Frank S. C. ...	E L	1 May 18
DY Hong Kong	Pepperell William ...	Cd B	22 Sept 19
AO 133a	Percival George A.	P S L	15 Jan 22
	Percival George T. ...	Gr	15 May 13
933	Percival Percy R.P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
936	Perdue Robert J. T.	P Lt Cr	10Aug17
381	Peregrine Hugh L. P... MB	Sg Lt	27 Apr 15
139	Perkins Herbert E. ...	SgLCr	4 Nov 16
258	Perkins Seymour	B	23 Feb 18
744	Perkins William J. S. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
188	Perriam William J.	W Eng	14Apr17
DY Po	Perring Harold H. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
	Perrott Charles J. V.	W W	12 Dec 19
	Perrow Theodore F. ...	W T	30 June 17
174	Perrow William J. ...	E L	1 July 20
980	Perry Albert C. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	28 Sept 18
825b	Perry Alfred E. ... DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
915	Perry Charles P.	El L	12 Dec 18
801a	Perry Robert A.	E L	1 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502	Perryer Henry J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
809*b*	Perryman Cecil R.E.W., DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
471	Persse Arthur J.	WtSh	18 May 16
771	Persse William J.... ...	L	3 Apr 16
	Pert Ernest	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Pertwee Herbert G. DSO	P L	15 July 16
742	Peshall Charles J.E. DSO MA	Ch	4 May 06
922	Pestell Frank L. ...	Cd / S B	1 Jan 17
213*a*	Petch Charles H. L. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
948*b*	Peter Robert H. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
381	Peters Alfred E. ...	Wt / V O	7 July 16
922	Peters Arthur M. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
80	Peters Geoffrey H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
211	Peters George	WtSh	22 Feb 18
SC	Peters Gordon G....(*act*)	L	15 May 22
	Peterson Jack	S L	15 May 22
823	Petherick Arthur C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
768	Petley Frank T.	Gr	23 June 15
	Petley William H. RM	Cd R M G	13 June 17
226	Peto Henry F. M.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
422	Petre Walter R. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
922	Pettit William J. P. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
936	Petty Alfred	Schm	27 Jan 21
505	Peyton Edward I. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Coll	Peyton Richard A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
402	Peyton-Burbery Robert J.P. ... ... MA	Ch	22 June 09
142	Peyton-Ward Dudley V.	L	30 Nov 15
676	Pharoah Frank ...	Lt / I C	1 Jan 20
858*c*	Phayre John E	L	15 Sept 14
	Phelips Guy V. A. ... (*lent to RAN*)	L	15 June 17
809*b*	Phelp Awbery R. B. ..	L	15 Mar 18
	Phibbs Patrick W. O'H.... ... ...RMLI	2ndLt *proby.*	1 Oct 20
120*b*	Philip George T. ... DSC	L	30 June 16
DY / *Chat*	Philips Christopher H.	Cr	30 June 19
	Phill Victor	Gr	7 June 17
741	Phillimore John M. F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO	V A	24 Jan 20
171	Phillimore Stephen ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
	Phillimore Valentine B. B. ... ...CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
Page 1818	Phillimore William R.	Cr	30 June 18
Deal	Phillipps Peter RMLI	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
Page 632	Phillipps Picton GMG, MVO, RMA	Col 2nd Cmdt	8 Oct 21
SC	Phillips, Albert E. MB	Sg L	19 May 22
505*a*	Phillips Alfred J. L. ...	L	15 Feb 15
	Phillips Arthur R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
177	Phillips Arthur T. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
840	Phillips Bernard G. H.	L	11 Nov 16
347	Phillips Charles F. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
741	Phillips Charles S. ...	WM	1 Jan 15
282*a*	Phillips Christopher W	Mid	15 Jan 22
893*e*	Phillips Edward O. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
293	Phillips Ernest G. ...	L	1 Mar 18
910	Phillips Ernest McK. ..	HL Cr	1 Nov 16
226	Phillips Ernest S. MA	Ch	10 Oct 03
	Phillips Francis J. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
	Phillips Francis W. RMLI	W O	4 Dec 16
471	Phillips Frederick ...	Gr	19 May 14
	Phillips George A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Page 1830	Phillips George W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
928	Phillips Harry (*act*)	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
915	Phillips Henry C	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
15	Phillips Henry J.... ...	W M	1 Aug 18
	Phillips John E. H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
Deal	Phillips John M. RMA	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
381	Phillips John W.	E L Cr	1 Oct 16
SC	Phillips Leonard W. H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
K 14	Phillips Lionel H. ...	L	15 May 20
922	Phillips Owen T. H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
K 8	Phillips Owen W.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
Page 1829	Phillips Philip E.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
NH / *Plym*	Phillips Richard H. G., OBE	P Cr	1 June 09
703	Phillips Tom S. V. ..	Cr	30 June 21
519	Phillips William H. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Page 1842*a*	Phillpotts Edward M. OB (*President of the Ordnance Committee*)	R A	15 Jan 18
747	Philp James H.	Gr	19 May 16
123	Philpott Reginald T.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Camb	Philpott Thomas W. ...	S L	15 May 21
485	Phipps Charles A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
175	Phipps Walter J. ...	L	15 Dec 19
133*b*	Pibworth John E. ...	P L	15 July 21
	Pick Bryan P.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
17	Pickard Frederick L. S.	Mid	*RCN*
NH / *Berm*	Pickard William H.	W Wdr	3 Feb 20
399	Pickerill Colin J.	Schm	6 June 17
909	Pickup William A.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
178	Pickworth Herbert ...	W T	4 Sept 17
197*a*	Picot Harold S.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
Dart / *Coll*	Picton Arthur L.	E Cr	30 June 16
	Pidcock Frederick C.	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 18
662	Pie John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Pierce Ernest...	Gr	3 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936	Piercy Basil H.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1013	Pigott Adrian M. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	P L	15 Oct 17
560	Pigott John R. ...	W Eng	14Apr17
929*b*	Pigou Frederick A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
182	Pigou Gerard C.	Cr	31 Dec 13
	Pike Cecil A.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
936	Pike George B. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Pike George J.	Gr	13 July 17
232*a*	Pilbeam William H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
703	Pilcher Cecil H. ... DSO	C	30 June 17
137	Pilcher Guy R.	S L	15 May 21
869	Pilcher Sidney L.	WtSh	29 Sept 15
	Pilditch John P. W. ...	L	15 Aug 17
SC	Pile Alfred G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
	Pile William S.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
718	Pilfold Charles	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
SC	Pilgrim Cyril R.	Gr	22 June 18
255	Pillage George T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
992	Pillans David C. ... ... (*Lent to RAN.*)	Cr	30 June 20
910*g*	Pillar Herbert E.	E L	1 July 18
Coll	Pilling Arthur M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	Pim J. Bernard ... MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
Coll	Pinckney Erlysman P. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Pine George F.	P L	15 Apr 19
	Pine Richard Q.	P S L	15 July 20
	Pink Henry K. A. ...	B	25 June 13
AO 407	Pink Raymond F. ...	P S L	15 Oct 21
Deal	Pinkerton William A. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
922	Pinner Bertie (*act*)	Wt MAA	1 Nov 21
Page 1815	Pinsent Clive	Cr	31 Dec 18
744	Pinsent Harold C. F.	PLt Cr	28 Mar 15
SC	Pipe John H.	L	11 Dec 20
465	Piper Frederic S.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
427	Piper George F. ...	W Eng	4Sept15
DY Dev	Pipon Harry C. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Pipon James M. MVO, OBE	C	31 Aug 20
944*a*	Pisani Neville L. J. DSC	L	15 Apr 20
54	Pitcairn James E.	P Cr	2 Jan 21
CG	Pitman Richard	ChOff	1 July 15
930	Pitt Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 18
	Pitt Benjamin W.	Cd Gr	29 July 14
	Pitt Horace T. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
364	Pitt St. John G. H ...	L	15 Feb 16
213	Pitts Percy ... ... CBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
910*c*	Pitts Walter E.	Gr	8 Nov 13
	Pizey Charles T. M. ...	L	15 Dec 20
922	Place James F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Page 1859*a*	Plant Ernest C.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
216*a*	Plant William F. ... (*act*)	SMr	13 Apr 22
Coll	Platt Arthur H. ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 15
242	Platt Francis C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
407	Pledger Frederick V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
188*a*	Plent Benjamin	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
128*a*	Pleydell - Bouverie Christopher	S L	15 Sept 21
823	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* Edward	L	15 Dec 19
	Plowden Richard A. A. DSO	C	30 June 21
	Plowden Trevor O. C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
M2	Plumer Claude	L	15 Feb 20
SC	Plumer John H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
241	Plumtre Montague W.	Mid	15 May 21
TSD	Plunkett - Ernle - Erle-Drax *The Hon.* Reginald A. R. (*Director of Staff College*) ... DSO	C	30 June 16
	Poë Basil R.	Cr	30 June 16
Page 636	Poë William S. DSO, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 18
		Bt Lt Col	1 Jan 19
744	Poignand Cecil W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
	Poignand Charles A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
915	Poland Albert L. DSC	L	30 Apr 17
K 26	Poland Allan ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
703	Poland John R	L	15 Feb 18
928	Pollard Charles F., CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 20
188*a*	Pollard Percy	B Cr	18 June 17
255	Pollard Sydney B. ...	Gr	2 Mar 10
71	Pollen Anthony C. H. DSO	R C Ch	16 Mar 18 (*tempy.*)
260	Pollitt Alfred	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Pollock John K.	L	15 Mar 19
	Pollock Joshua T. ...	Gr	23 June 15
940*b*	Pollock William G. ...	Gr	2 Mar 10
L8	Ponsonby Patrick S. J.	L	11 Nov 10
882	Pontifex John W.	L	30 Mar 15
226	Pook Hugh C.	CdGr	2 June 14
505	Pook William A.	WtSh	11 Apr 17
Page 832	*AdC* Poole Gerald R. CB, CMG, DSO, RMA	Col Cmdt	3 Oct 21
DY Rosy	Poole James	L	21 Jan 22
188*a*	Poole John A.	W Eng	1 June 14
123	Poole Robert G.	S L	15 Sept 21
123*a*	Pope Albert C	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Staff Coll 966	Pope Cuthbert J.	Cr	*RAN*
	Pope Henry C. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 15
179	Pope Rowland K.C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
197a Camb	Pope Walter J.	Gr	10 June 13
	Pope William...	S-L	15 Jan 21
	Pope William H. ...OBE	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
928	Poppleton James L. ...	L	18 Mar 15
Coll	Portal Nigel H. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
326	Portal Reginald H., DSC.	L	15 Feb 16
	Portch Herbert W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	Porteous Charles ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
80	Porteous John ... RM	R M G	1 July 12
744	Porteous William W....	Mid	RCN
407a	Porter Alfred A.	B	17 Sept 15
	Porter Alfred H.	B	3 Apr 15
915	Porter Basil E.	P Cr	19 Nov 19
238	Porter Bertie C.	Lt Cr	15 May 20
364	Porter Charles T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
AO 726	Porter Felix R.	P L	15 Oct 17
951	Porter John M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
331	Porter John P.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Coll	Porter Ludovic E. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
504	Porter Walter S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY Malta	Portman Maurice P. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
922	Pott Herbert	Cr	31 Dec 20
928a	Potter Eric V.	Gr	18 Oct 18
	Potter Francis W. DSC (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Gr	30 Jan 14
935a	Potter Geoffrey D. ...	L	30 Sept 19
247	Potter George W. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
Page 1823	Potter James A.	E L	9 June 18
226	Potter Leonard F. ...	Or	31 Dec 18
Coll	Poulton Cyril H.... (act)	L	22 Feb 21
Page 1816	Pound Alfred D. P. R. CB (Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff)	C	31 Dec 14
922	Pound Frank	L	14 Aug 17
915	Pounds Charles J.... DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1013	Pout Clifton	E L	Res.
175	Powel Charles V.	L	15 May 16
930	Powell Anthony C. ...	L	15 May 16
J1	Powell Arthur (a) ... ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	15 July 18
944f	Powell Arthur (b)	Gr	7 June 17
381	Powell Christopher C.	Mid	15 Sept 21
266	Powell Christopher F.B.	L	15 Feb 21
War Coll	Powell Frank	C	31 Dec 17
483	Powell Frank T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
744	Powell Henry T.	Mid	15 May 21
742	Powell James... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
Coll	Powell John T. ... (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
L89	Powell Thomas A. ...	Lt Or	1 Apr 20
915	Powell Walter H.	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
272	Power Arthur J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
	Power Charles A... RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
	Power John	B	23 Jan 17
Page 1830	Power Sir Laurence E., KCB, CVO (Director of Dockyards)	V A	retd.
219	Power Manley L.	Mid	15 Jan 22
882	Power William T.... ...	Gr	22 Aug 13
915	Powis Thomas H.... ...	L	18 May 16
	Powles Godfrey O. ...	E L	7 May 20
	Pragnell Arthur RMB	L	22 Oct 21 (temp.)
RAF	Prall Warneford G. W.	PLt Cr	30 Nov 18
763	Prato William	Gr	10 June 14
893e	Pratt Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
916	Pratt Frank H.	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
216a	Preece George	E Cr	24 Jan 17
	Preedy Walter F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
Coll	Prendergast Archer R. (act)	L	15 June 21
133a	Prentice James D. ...	L	15 June 19
741	Prentice Richard St. J.	L	15 Apr 20
225a	Prescott Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
703	Prescott-Roberts John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
15	Presland Benjamin J..	E L	1 Jan 19
	Preston James E. CGM, DCM, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
922	Preston Lionel G. CB	C	31 Dec 14
	Preston William	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
272	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1013	Prevett Harry ... ... (Lent for duty under New Zealand Govt.)	P S L	15 Jan 21
364	Previte Kenneth H. RMLI	L	4 May 17
Coll	Prevost Edward J. (act)	S L	15 May 21
SC	Prew Walter F.	W M	14 Apr 17
915	Price Albert E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Price Crealock R. ... ... (Lent to RAN)	L	15 May 17
133	Price Edward J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
Coll	Price Edward O. F. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Price George W.	Cd Gr	11 May 12
Camb	Price Hugh P.	S L	15 May 21
	Price John A.	B	28 Nov 12
143	Price Maurice	Mid	15 May 20
H30	Price Victor H. A. ...	L	15 Feb 18
892	Price Walter W.	Gr	12 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 677-8	Prichard Charles H. RM	Hon C	7 Aug 20 (*tempy.*)
P38	Prichard Neville A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
1013	Prickett Cecil B. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)	Or	30 June 16
71	Prideaux George E. MBE	W W	1 May 16
519	Pridham Arthur F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 652	Pridham Hubert L. ...	Sg Lt	23 Oct 18
	Pridham - Wippell Henry D.	Cr	30 June 19
718	Priestley Lancelot RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 21
26	Primmer William (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 'Alexandra.'*)	—	25 Aug 15
922	Prior Cunningham OBE	P Cr	7 Oct 20
	Priscott Frank O. RMLI	W O	28 Apr 15
Page 1826	Priston Harold R.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
Coll	Priston Julian L., MB, MRCP, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
DY Hong Kong	Priston William B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Coll	Procter Cecil G.	L	15 June 17
272	Procter Charles L. ...	L	15 May 17
	Procter Henry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 14
Page 1822	Procter William A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
	Proctor Victor W.L. ... (*Lent to RAN*)	L	30 Aug 19
381	Prophit William J.G....	P S L	29 Aug 20
	Prosser William H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
381	Proudfoot Francis B.	L	15 Dec 20
121	Prowse George	Schm	30 Aug 19
676	Pryce Atkins H.	G	1 Aug 14
	Prynne Alan H. L. RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
483	Prynne Gordon H. H. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
225a	Puckle Kenneth A. B. RMLI	C	22 Aug 18
429b	Pudner William H. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
407	Pugh Charles R. V. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
120a	Pugh Frederick H. ...	E L	7 May 2
SC	Pugh Hugh S. (*act*)	L	15 July 2
	Pugh John	W Eng	1 Dec 1
	Pugh Richard R.	E L	1 May 1
Camb	Pugsley Anthony F. ...	S L	15 May 2
P40	Pullan William ...	W Eng	1 Dec 1
272	Pullen Basil W. Le Geyt	L	15 Mar 1
	Pullen Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Aug 1
882	Pulliblank John B. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 1
	Punshon Alfred D. ...	Cd S B	27 Jan 1
	Purcell Arthur W. (*Lent to RAN*)	W Eng	1 Sept 1
364	Purcell William H. ...	R C Cb	6 July 1 (*tempy.*)
258	Purdie Robert	L	1 Mar 1
331	Purdon Henry M.C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
727	Purkis Cecil H. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 1
945	Purnell James C. DSC	Cd Eng	1 May 2
SC	Pursey Harry...	L	11 Oct 2
232a	Purvis Archibald R. F.	S L	15 May 2
198	Purvis Herbert C. ...	L	15 Sept 1
676	Putman William	Gr	1 Mar 1
505	Putnam Victor C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 1
922	Putt William P. .. OBE	P Cr	22 Apr 2
768	Puxley Horace ... RM	R M G	13 Feb 1
505	Puxley Patrick L. ...	L	15 Aug 2
727	Puxley William L. ...	L	15 Aug 1
Deal	Pym Frederick B. RMLI	L	26 Sept 1
Deal	Pym John L. R. RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 2
914b	Pysden Edmund J. AM	E L	7 June 1

Q.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
211	Quaas Gustave H.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 2
	Quainton Samuel	B	17 May 1
	Quantrill Ernest J.	W Eng	1 Oct 1
830a	Quantrill Leonard G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 1
858	Quianlan William G. RMLI	C	6 Jan 2
	Quick John	B	1 Sept 1
71	Quicke John	Mid	15 May 2
	Quill Raymond H. RMLI	C	25 Feb 1
	Quin James	L	14 Feb 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
371*a*	Quinn George	B	11 Sept 13
	Quinnell Ernest J. ...	Gr	11 Aug 17
381	Quinton Richard F.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Quinton Robert ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14

R.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
See Page 1812	RADCLIFFE Cyril	P Cr	15 Aug 11
309	Radcliffe Frederick M. RMB	Bndr (W O)	24 Aug 20
744	Radcliffe Gerald P. M.	L	15 Sept 19
676	Radford Henry G. ...	E Cr	26 Dec 14
928	Radmore Richard R. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
AO 483	Rae Charles H.	P L	15 Apr 19
746	Rae James F.... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
941*a*	Rae John R.	Mid	15 Jan 21
142	Rae William S. D.	PLt Cr	4 Sept 16
768	Raggett Frederick G....	W T	1 Oct 14
727	Raikes Cecil D. S.... ...	C	31 Dec 13
272	Raikes George L., DSC, RMA	Lt Col	15 May 21
930	Raikes Robert H. T. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
940*a*	Rainier Daniel H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Rainier John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
60	Rainier William P.	P L Cr	16 Oct 19
485	Raleigh Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
933*b*	Ralph Herbert	Gr	13 July 17
	Ram Herbert G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
747	Rampling Henry J. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 16
121	Rampling Robin ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
827	Rampling Ronald E....	Sg Lt	18 Apr 17
Page 1816	Ramsay *The Hon.* Alexander R. M.... ... DSO (*Naval Attaché*)	C	30 June 19
80	Ramsay Bertram H. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
846	Ramsay Palmer D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
930	Ramsay Philip	P Cr	6 Oct 10
504	Ramsay Robert B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
225*a*	Ramsbotham Reginald	Lt Cr	15 June 21
908	Ramsey Charles G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
137	Ramsey Kenneth G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
772	Randall Henry S. ... DSO	Cd Gr	20 Aug 20
	Rann Alfred E., OBE, MC, RMA	C	24 Apr 18
272	Rann James H. F. ...	Cd M A A	14 Feb 22
	Ransom Alfred C. ...	P Cr	4 Aug 08
121	Ransom John A.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
742	Ransome Charles E. C. ... ... RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Jan 22
823	Ransome Godfrey ...	S L	15 Sept 21
768	Ransome Philip C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
133	Rapkin Geoffrey J. OBE...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Rapley James J.	W M	1 Mar 18
216	Rashbrook William	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
CG	Rashleigh Vernon S., OBE	Cr	30 June 13
858	Ratcliff John P.	P Cr	9 Aug 12
407	Ratcliffe Cecil N.	Sg Lt	18 Oct 16
891	Ratsey Franklin	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
718	Rattey William, CB, OBE	E C	17 Apr 19
	Raven Alexander J. ...	L	15 Sept 17
Camb	Ravenhill Richard W.	S L	15 May 22
	Ravenshaw Harold E. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
951*d*	Raw Frederick E. DSC	L	1 Feb 15
*L*33	Raw Sidney M.	L	15 Apr 19
Camb	Rawlings Geoffrey N.	S L	15 Jan 21
225*a*	Rawlings Henry B. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
841	Rawlings Henry C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
381	Rawlings Herbert H. MBE	W T	9 Aug 17
	Rawlings William J. S.	Gr	18 Mar 13
Camb	Rawson Selwyn G. C.	S L	15 May 22
Coll	Rayment Guy V., OBE, BA	In Cr	7 June 15
SC	Rayment John F.... ...	L	*RAN*
505	Raymond Duncan L. ...	Mid	15 May 22
910*l*	Raymond Hugh E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
122	Raymond John K. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
928	Rayne Geoffrey M. R...	Cr	30 June 16
955	Rayner John W.	L	15 Dec 20
440	Raynes John S.	L	15 Dec 17
AO 747	Rea Basil S. ... MBE	P L	15 Oct 15
928	Rea James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
936	Read Arthur D.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910*f*	Read Arthur J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
768	Read Eric	L	15 May 20
71	Read Nevin R.	Mid	*RAN*
242	Read Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Reade Frederick H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
922	Reader Arthur W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Deal	Reading Arnold H.E. RMLI	C	7 May 18
835	Reay James W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Key Coll	Rebbeck Leopold E. ...	S L	15 May 21
827	Rede Roger L'E.M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
922	Redhead Norman R.F.	P Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
NH Chat	Redman Ernest A. ...	P Cr	7 Mar 07
80	Redman Reginald F. A.	Mid	15 May 20
Page 1815	Ree Frank H. T.	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Reece George B. F. ...	L	9 Oct 20
726	Reed Basil D.	P L	15 Jan 19
948*b*	Reed Eric R.	L	15 Oct 18
Coll	Reed John C. G.	Sg Cr	13 May 10
DY Po	Reed William W.	E Cr	1 July 12
676	Reeks William J.	Cd SB	26 June 17
	Reely Herbert ... RMB	Cd Bndr	1 Feb 19
295*a*	Reep Alfred	L	1 May 16
Coll	Reep Ernest W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
676	Rees Edward A. J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
241	Rees Idris T.	P S L	15 Apr 21
945	Rees James C.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Deal	Rees John L. L. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
SC	Rees William O. M.(*act*)	L	15 May 22
	Reeve Henry G.	S B	20 May 18
	Reeve Percy	E Cr	31 Dec 20
886	Reeves Reichel W. V.	L	15 Jan 21
951	Reeves Thomas S. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Regan Daniel	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
747	Regan Robert H. ... MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
15	Reger Fritz J. ...	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
Page 1829	Regnart Cornelius O. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
915	Reid Duncan G.	L	15 Mar 18
	Reid Howard E.	L	*RCN*
782	Reid James J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
407	Reid John P. L.	Mid	15 Jan 21
Coll	Reid Joseph ... ...(*act*)	L	22 June 21
727	Reid Philip H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
369	Reid Walter S.	E Cr	7 Apr 16
255	Reid William	Cd SB	26 June 17
768	Reid William R. G. ..	L	15 Mar 20
915	Reilly Winn L.	L	*RAN*
922	Reinold Harold O. ...	C	30 June 17
Deal	Reiss-Smith Basil R. ... RMLI	L	4 May 17
161	Remfry William B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
819	Rendall Henry E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
132*a*	Rendell Albert ... RMLI	C	7 May 18
	Rendell William H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
399	Rendle Stanley J. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
928	Rendle William B. ...	Cd B	10 June 19
422	Renny Alexander C.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Renouf Edward de F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Renshaw John W., MBE	E L	1 July 20
498*a*	Renton Joseph	Gr	13 July 17
124	Renwick George F. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
91	Renyard Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Page 1829	Repton Leonard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Revel Edgar W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
727	Rex Ernest H. J.	Mid	*RAN*
683*a*	Reyne Cecil N.	Cr	30 June 16
Page 1817	Reyne Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June 16
	Reynolds Albert E. ...	L	1 Aug 15
600	Reynolds Frank H.	W Eng	1 Sept 15
369	Reynolds James A. DSM	Gr	7 June 17
928	Reynolds William J. ...	B	30 Sept 15
272	Rhind William A. MBE	L	7 Apr 21
Camb	Rhys-Jones Rowland ..	S L	15 Jan 21
922	Ribbans Albert E. DSM	B	17 May 16
181	Ricardo Leslie R.	L	30 Mar 16
676	Ricci Lewis A. da C.	P Lt Cr	29 Apr 17
907	Rice Arthur J. MBE	W Eng	1 Oct 15
17	Rice Arthur R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
315	Rice Herbert C.	Schm	29 May 21
922	Rice Robert A.	Or	31 Dec 04
260	Rice William V. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
SC	Rich Charles R. St. J. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
	Rich Herbert W ...	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Coll	Rich William C. B. ...	L	11 May 20
RAF	Richard Arthur	Lt Cr	30 Dec 20
910*k*	Richards Charles A. ...	E L	15 Feb 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Richards Edward ...OBE	E L	15 Feb 17
	Richards Harry ...	W Eng	1 June 13
197a	Richards John de C. ...	L	15 May 18
	Richards Michael ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
346	Richards Percy G.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
	Richards Ramsey M. ..	Sg Cr	23 May 12
Pages 1817	Richards Robert A. ...	Or	31 Dec 13
742	Richards Robert J. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Richards Stanley	Wt Sh	19 May 15
928	Richards Thomas F.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
DY Chath	Richards Thomas W. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
L 1	Richards Walter C. DSM	W Eng	15 July 18
718	Richards William L. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19
NH Has	Richardson Arthur H. S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
272	Richardson Benjamin...	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14
	Richardson Charles D., OBE	Lt Cr	21 Aug 13
915	Richardson Frank H.	Gr	12 Dec 18
	Richardson Frank R. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
948b	Richardson Frederick A. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
SC	Richardson Hector du P. (act)	L	15 May 22
732	Richardson Henry W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
703	Richardson Hugh M OBE	P Lt Cr	3 Aug 14
241b	Richardson Hugh N. A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Richardson Llewelyn G. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
218a	Richardson Norman S..	E Cr	31 Dec 20
211	Richardson Stephen ...	L	15 Oct 19
183	Richardson Wilfred R. (act)	S L	RCN
242	Richardson William J.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
K12	Richardson William R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
	Richmond Henry S. H. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
War Coll	Richmond Herbert W. CB (Rear Admiral in Charge, Senior Officers Course, Greenwich)	R A	29 Jan 20
Coll	Richmond Maxwell (act)	S L	15 May 21
L 56	Rickaby George A., DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 18
433	Rickard Cecil R.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
434	Rickard Philip G.... ...	Cd Sh	18 Sept 18
DY Rosy	Rickard William J. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
225	Rickcord Edward P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17
RAF	Rickcord Percival S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 09
272	Rickers George H. I.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
422	Ricketts George W. S.	W W	12 Dec 19
	Ricketts Hugh H.... ...	E Cr	7 Mar 12
SC	Riddell Francis R. C. ...	L	16 Aug 17
L5	Riddell Kenneth J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Riddells William H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
Pages 1830	Rider Sydney ...CMG (Asst. Dir. of Dockyards)	E A	14 May 21
726	Ridge Christopher F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
922	Ridgers Arthur H. ...	L	22 Jan 21
	Ridgway Guy S.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
	Ridings Arthur W. G. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
676	Ridler George C. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
225a	Ridler Percy H.	Cr	30 June 18
922	Ridley John J. C.... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Ridley William H. W....	Cr	31 Dec 20
SU	Rigg Robert O. ...(act)	L	15 May 22
768	Riley Edgar W.	E Cr	1 June 16
Page 1826	Riley Gerard B. CBE...	Cr	retd.
928a	Ringrose Christopher H.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
	Risch Clifford L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
825a	Rishman Arthur R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
DY Po	Ritchie David R.	Cr	30 June 21
744	Ritchie George L., MC, MB	Sg LCr	8 Jan 21
Page 1816	Ritchie James S. M. ..	Cr	31 Dec 16
915	Ritter Frederick W. ...	Gr	2 Sept 16
944f	Ritter Maxwell A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
NH Chat	Rivaz Percy M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
120b	Rivers Arthur T.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
	Rivett Alfred	L	28 Jan 20
703	Rivett-Carnac James W. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
175	Roach Arthur J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Coll & G H Sch	Roach Sidney...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
71	Robbins Herbert DSC	W Eng	1 Nov 13
455a	Robbins William H. MBE	Cd Eng	15 May 21
	Roberts Alfred J. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
471	Roberts Arthur C.... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
866	Roberts Arthur M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 17
806	Roberts C. Betton... ...	P Cr	21 July 12
	Roberts Edward W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
933*b*	Roberts Ernest D....	W Eng	1 Jan 13
703	Roberts Ernest V.... ...	Cd Gr	10 Oct 18
Page 1818	Roberts Ernest W. ... (*Asst. Dir. of Physical Training and Sports*)	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Roberts George	L	23 June 20
DY Berm	Roberts George	Schm	6 June 17
197*a*	Roberts Gilbert H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Roberts Henry V.... ...	L	14 Oct 18
80	Roberts Isaac E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
DY Sheer	Roberts Ivor E. S ...	E C	31 Dec 21
	Roberts James A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Roberts John H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
894*e*	Roberts John T.	E L	1 Nov 18
502	Roberts Michael	Cd M	1 Oct 21
198	Roberts Peter H.H.	L	18 June 19
331	Roberts Philip Q. ...	Mid	15 May 22
782	Roberts Ralph W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Roberts Thomas	B	18 Aug 14
Camb	Roberts William H. ...	S L	15 May 22
143	Robertshaw Ballin I.	Mid	15 May 20
L2	Robertson Alan J. T. ...	L	28 Jan 19
920	Robertson Albert J. ...	Cr	30 June 17
909	Robertson Alister M., RMA	L	20 Sept 16
17	Robertson Charles L. ...	L	15 June 20
Camb	Robertson Charles P. ...	S L	15 May 22
133*a*	Robertson F. Leslie ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Coll	Robertson George R. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
216*a*	Robertson Gerard W. T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
747	Robertson James A.B. OBE	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
Camb	Robertson James I. ...	S L	15 May 22
188	Robertson John A. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
133*b*	Robertson John F. M.	S L	15 Sept 21
293	Robertson Norman S....	P Cr	8 Mar 22
727	Robertson Stanley W. S.	Mid	*RAN*
Coll	Robertson Wilfred J. C. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
121	Robertson - Aikman Hugh F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
912	Robertson - Macdonald Alan D. J.	L	15 Nov 17
	Robins Gerald	E Cr	31 Dec 21
407	Robins Joseph H. DSC	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
80	Robins Leslie ... OBE	E Cr	28 Aug 14
Page 1859	Robins Stuart...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
137	Robins William J.	W Eng	7 May 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 631	Robinson Arthur J. D., RMLI	W O	18 Apr 2
272	Robinson Cecil E. C.	L	15 Apr 1
560	Robinson Charles E. ...	W M	1 May 1
Coll Dart	Robinson Charles G. ...	P L	15 July 1
407	Robinson CharlesV.	L	15 Oct 1
703	Robinson Clive A. DSC	L	21 Oct 1
364	Robinson Cloudesley V.	C	30 June 1
	VC Robinson EricG. OBE	C	31 Dec 1
177	Robinson Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 June 1
171	Robinson Francis T., MA	Ch	1 Aug 1
DY Dev	Robinson Frederick C...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 1
	Robinson Hugh B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
	Robinson Joe RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	6 Apr 1
188*a*	Robinson John C.	W Eng	1 Oct 1
Camb	Robinson John C. T. ...	S L	15 May 2
Page 637	Robinson John L.... MA	Ch	7 Feb 1
111	Robinson Kenneth M.L.	L	15 Jan 1
Page 1827	*PW* Robinson Leonard, OBE	Cr	(*ret.*)
46	Robinson Leonard M....	L	30 June 1
Coll	Robinson Leslie W. ...	RL Cr	1 Aug 1
966	Robinson Lionel F. MVO, (*Lent to R.A.N.*) DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 1
910	Robinson LudovickG.E.	L	15 Oct 1
718	Robinson Terence C. ...	Mid	15 May 1
175	Robinson Thomas A.	W Eng	1 Mar 1
DY Rosyth	Robinson Thomas C. (*b*)	Cd Sh	1 Oct 1
519	Robinson Vincent S. ...	Gr	27 Feb 1
922	Robinson Vivian J. ...	L	15 Aug 1
71	Robinson William M.M.	Cr	30 June 1
676	Robley Harrington ...	L	15 Aug 1
928	Robson Briton S. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 1
922	Robson Charles E. H. ...	W T	21 Mar 1
744	Robson Henry H.	L	22 Dec 1
	Robson Humphrey M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 1
1014	Robson James ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1
Camb	Robson William G. A.	S L	15 May 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
174	Roch Sydney G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
71	Roch William R. ...	Wt O	7 July16
SC	Roche Thomas G. MB, B.Sc	Sg L	19 Apr 22
	Roche Thomas P. ... DSM	Gr	26 June 15
1206	Rock Carl B. F. Le W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
171	Rock Herbert E.	H Cr	1 July 11
	Rockwell Albert W. J.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
703	Rodd John	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18
NH Has	Rodd Montague L. B. CBE	Sg C	2 July 20
927b	Rodd Patrick G. T. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
273	Rodger Alexander G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
768	Rodger Robert H. S. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
744	Rodgers John M.	S L	15 May 21
894	Rodgers John W.	H L	15 Feb 17
399	Rodham Cuthbert H., OBE	P Cr	29 Nov 06
Dart Coll	Rodham Harold... CMG	P Cr	31 Aug 09
485	Roe Arthur C.	P Cr	23 Nov 15
AO 71	Roe Donovan O.	P L	15 Oct 15
915	Roe Duncan W.	Cr	31 Dec 15
Deal	Roe Edward G. M. RMLI	C	12 Feb 18
142	Roe Harry E.	Schm	6 June 17
H 50	Roe Robert C. T.	L	14 Oct 16
768	Roe William R.	P Cr	5 Mar 21
907	Rogers Charles A.	Gr	6 Feb 14
	Rogers Edward W. .	L	1 Mar 18
364	Rogers George	Cd B	13 Sept 18
71	Rogers George H.	Cd S B	4 Aug 21
915	Rogers Harold H.	L	28 Mar 17
71	Rogers Henry... OBE (*Paym. Commr. tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	12 July 18
Dart Coll	Rogers H. Hext MVO, ODE	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Rogers John D. W.	P Lt Cr	31Jan22
726	Rogers William	W M	20 Aug 15
137	Rogers-Tillstone Benjamin J. L. W.	L	15 Aug 20
315	Rogerson Hugh S. ...	L	5 May 20
133a	Rolfe Guy N.	L	15 May 20
216	Rolling Orlando	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
Page 847	Rombulow-Pearce Arthur E. ... RMLI	Lt Col P	19Oct18
1013	Romer Leslie R. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 Sept 19
594c	Ronson John J.	E L	6 Aug 19
24	Rook Thomas	P L	15 Nov 19
121	Roome George L.	L	15 Dec 19
753	Roome Henry S.	L	15 July 17
905	Rooney John J. H. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
33a	Rooper John B.	Mid	15 Jan 21
158	Roper Frederick G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Roper George T.	E L	6 Mar 19
747	Roper James G.	Mid	11 Oct 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
364	Rorison Harry G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04
SC	Rorke Francis T.	S L	*RAN*
272	Rose Albert E.	Gr	22 Aug 13
	Rose Benjamin H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
171 *SQ S. Qnsfy*	Rose Christopher P. G., BD, MA	Ch	15 June 11
928	Rose Edward E. ... DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
128a	Rose Frank F. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
	Rose George L. ... RM	RMG	13 June 13
DY Po	Rose Herbert J.	L	25 Sept 21
948b	Rose Richard E. B. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
Page 1826	Rose Walter A.	L	1 May 18
SC	Rosenthal Alford S. ...	S L	*RAN*
910	Roseveare Harry L. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Rosevere Allan G. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Page 1818	Rosevere Edward J. OBE	E Cr	1 July 09
241b	Roskill Stephen W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Rosoman Robert R. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
	PW Ross Arthur V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
NH Cape	Ross Campbell ... MD	Sg Cr	14 May 19
909	Ross David	Mid	*RAN*
364	Ross George C.	L	15 Jan 21
909	Ross John D.	L	22 Feb 19
NH Chat	Ross Richard A.	Sg C	4 July 20
71	Ross Richard C. V. ...	S L	15 May 21
326	Ross Robert J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
ML291	Ross William E.	E L	1 Apr 17
	Rossetter John	Cd SB	26 Nov 18
198	Rossiter Charles H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
882	Rotherham Eustace ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Page 1841	Rotter Charles J. E. CB (*Director of Statistics Dept.*)	P C	31 Dec 20
935b	Round Arthur F.	L	14 Sept 19
864	Roundell Richard H. S.	S L	15 Sept 21
966	Round-Turner Charles W. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 18
143	Rounthwaite Hartley K.	W O O	6 June18
505a	Routh Charles A. R. ...	L	15 Dec 15
742	Routley George H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Page 1819	Row Philip J. H. L. CB (*Deputy Paym. Dir. General*)	P C	30 June 20
1	Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
915	Rowbotham William B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10
808	Rowe Arthur	B	1 Aug 14
SC	Rowe Arthur	Cd M	1 Apr 20
483	Rowe Charles A. K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
676	Rowe Edmund F. ...	P C	30 June 21
727	Rowe James H.	W O O	2 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Rowe John A. ...	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
272	Rowe Reginald D. DSC	L	8 Sept 16
	Rowe William S. RM	Ch Schm C	3 June 19 3 June 19
162	Rowland Charles V. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
485	Rowland David P. ...	ELCr	1 Nov 18
213*a*	Rowland James M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
505	Rowland Richard W. ..	Cd M	1 Apr 21
91	Rowland William T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
Key Coll	Rowlands Richard M....	L	*RAN*
161	Rowley Henry A. ...	L	15 Aug 17
726	Rowse Reginald H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
399	Rowse Reginald W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
750	Roy David	W Eng	1 Jan 15
SO	Roy Joseph W. R. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
	Roy Norman F. ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	P Cr	27 Jan 17
91	Royall William H. MBE	Wt Sh	21 Oct 14
922*a*	Roycroft Richard	E L	1 Jan 18
Page 1818	Royds Charles W. R. CMG (*Director of Physical Training and Sports*)	C	31 Dec 14
	Royds Percy M. R. CMG	R A	3 May 22
407	Royle Guy C. C. ...CMG	Cr	30 June 16
CG	Royle Lionel E. H. ...	Cr	30 June 17
SO	Royston Lindsay B. ...	L	*RAN*
Coll	Ruck-Keene John H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
886	Ruck-Keene Philip ...	L	15 Feb 19
2?8	Rudyerd-Helpman Gordon B. R.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
216	Ruffle Newman	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
31	Rumley Patrick	B	25 June 17
177	Rump Robert H.	P S L	15 Oct 21
213*a*	Rundell William H. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
Coll	Rundle Aylmer M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Rundle James	Cd Gr	22 Sept 14
188	Rundle Mark ... ... DSO	E C	30 June 20
211	Rusack Albert C. MB	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
225*a*	Rusby Victor E.	P S L	15 Jan 21
909	Ruse William B.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
832	Rush Thomas A.E. MBE	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Coll Dart	Rushbrooke Edmund G. N. ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
L 5	Rushbrooke Jermyn	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
381	Russan Robert G.	E L	6 Aug 19
807*a*	Russel Frederic A. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Russell Alfred S.	L	15 Feb 18
Camb	Russell Archibald B. ...	S L	15 May 21
348	Russell Edward	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	Russell Edward H., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Russell Frederick RMA	C	24 Apr 18
326	Russell Frederick C. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 16
	Russell George Y., RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
825*b*	Russell *The Hon.* Guy H. E.	L	15 Oct 18
Sec 399	Russell Henshaw R. CMG (*Paym. Capt. (tempy.)*)	P Cr	7 July 10
Coll	Russell Leslie S.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
369	Russell Somerville P. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1119	Russell Spencer F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
402	Russell Sydney J.	E L	7 May 19
	Rust Henry T.	L	15 Dec 20
882	Rutherford Cecil H. ...	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
826	Rutherford Ernest D. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
427	Rutherford Gordon S....	?g L	28 Jan 22
Page 1816	Rutledge George RMA	Maj	1 Sept 17
933*b*	Ryan Arthur H. ..	S L	15 Sept 21
768	Ryan Richard C. F. ...	Lt Cr	13 May 20
241	Ryan Richard J. H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
315	Ryan William R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
M 1	Ryder Archibald S. D.	L	15 May 20
703	Ryder William H. ...	Cd Gr	26 May 20
777	Ryman Charles R. ...	L	13 Feb 19
143	Ryman Charles W. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
	Rymer Edward H. ..	C	31 Dec 13

S.

54	ST. AUBYN Cyril E. ...	L	15 July 20
166	St. Aubyn Erskine K. H. DSC	L	15 Dec 18
CG	St. Clair F. C. Guy ...	Cr	30 June
519	St. Clair-Ford Aubrey ..	Mid	15 Jan 22
	St. Clair-Morford Albert C., MC, RMLI	C	14 Feb 17
	St. John Francis G. CB, MVO	R A	3 May 21
	Sabey James C.	L	15 Feb 19
Camb	Sabine Charles W. ...	S L	15 May 21
132*a*	Sadd Charles W. J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
DY Po	Sadleir Ralph G.... BA	Ch	10 Jan 00
143	Sadler Bertie L.	Gr	23 July 17
928	Sadler Richard RMLI	W O	20 Sept 14
Page 1823	Sagar Ernest L.	E C	17 Apr 11
272	Sainsbury Charles B. ...	L	25 Nov 18
255	Sainsbury James ...(*act*)	W I C	10 Apr 1?
1013	Sale John R. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	17 Aug 1?
756	Salmon Frederick J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1?
	Salmond James S. C. ...	C	31 Dec 2?
718	Salmond Rawdon F. G	Mid	15 Sept 2?
Page 637	Salter Charles G. RMA	W O	3 Jan 2?
	Salter Cosmo Le R. RMLI	2nd Lt *proby.*	1 Oct 2?
962	Salter George B. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	1 Dec 1?
282*a*	Salter George L. M. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 2?
794	Salter Jocelyn S. C. ...	S L	15 Sept ?
	Salter Terence M.... ...	P Cr	8 Mar ?
224	Saltren-Willett George A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1?

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
331	Sambells Alexander T...	Gr	13 July 17
332	Sammons Geoffrey C.	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
Sec 216*a*	Sampson Leslie N. MVO, OBE	P Lt / Cr	19 Jan / 19
936	Sampson William E.A	Sg Lt / Or (D)	20 Feb 21
946	Sams Cecil H. H.	Cr	30 June 17
DY H. Kong	Samson Campbell ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
AO 407	Samways William H., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
	Sandall Thomas B W. RMA	C	7 May 18
	Sandells Cornelius ...	L	15 Feb 17
NH H. Kong	Sanders Arthur A. OBE, MB	Sg / Cr	14 Aug 20
122	Sanders Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr* 21
SC	Sanders Charles P.L. *(act)*	L	15 Oct 21
910*f*	Sanders Edward G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 16
255	Sanders Francis E. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
213	Sanders George H.S. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
179	Sanders James	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Sanders William C. DSO	E C	13 July 17
Pages 631 & 1820	Sanderson Alfred G. RMA	Qr Mr / L	13 Dec 20
272	Sanderson Charles ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
676	Sanderson Charles P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
SC	Sanderson Ian C. McD. *(act)*	L	15 Sept 21
727	Sanderson James W. ...	W / Eng	20 Aug 15
	Sanderson John E. ...	E L	1 June 16
SC	Sanderson Percy G. *(act)*	L	15 May 22
483	Sandford Cecil S. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
Staff Coll	*PW* Sandford Francis H DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
676	Sandford Walter J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
	Sandilands Prescott, DSO RMLI	Maj	21 Oct 15
AO 218*a*	Sandison Harold J. V...	P L	15 Sept 19
928	Sandover Thomas.. ...	L	11 Apr 22
Coll	Sands Arthur B. R. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
858 *DY Wei Hai Wei*	Sands James L. ..	E Cr	5 Oct 14
SC	Sandwith Edward P. G. *(act)*	L	15 July 21
71	Sandwith Humphrey R.	L	15 Feb 16
213	Sangwell Alfred G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May 19
31	Sangwell Herbert S ...	Cd Gr	18 Jan 19
360*a*	Sankey Charles F. O. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Page 1859	Sankey Villiers J. H. H.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
	Sansford Hubert S. ...	Wt Sh	8 Aug 13
War Coll	Sarel Colin A. M.... OBE	C	31 Dec 20
	Sargent Francis T. ...	Wt Sh	26 May 13
31	Sargent Henry B.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1821	Sargent James J.	E Cr	13 July 17
928 *CG*	Sarratt William D. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
197*a*	Sartain Michael J. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 20
882	Sartain William J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
K6	Satow Christopher P....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
178	Satterthwaite Edward S.	P S L	15 July 20
922	Saunders Alfred C. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
882	Saunders Archibald H. BA	In L / Cr	4 Jan / 22
	Saunders Arthur P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
CG	Saunders Francis P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
Coll	Saunders John E	L	15 Nov 19
922	Saunders Leslie S.	L	15 Apr 18
	Saunders Malcolm G. ...	L	30 Dec 17
272	Saunders Thomas H. ...	Gr	13 Oct 13
928	Saunders William R.	Wt MAA	15 Dec 20
	Saunderson Edward C. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
	Savage Alfred H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
910*k*	Savage Ernest	Gr	28 Sept 18
80	Savage Harold G.	P S L	15 July 20
	Savill Charles T. RMLI	Qr Mr / L	18 Jan / 22
	Savory Willie...	Gr	7 Mar 17
326	Sawbridge Henry R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
NH Portl	Sawdy Edward C.... ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
	Sawle William	Gr	1 Oct 12
922	Sawyer Arthur F.... ...	E Cr	25 July 13
Coll	Sawyer John F. H. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
Coll Key	Saxton William I. BA	In L / Cr	1 Sept / 21
915	Sayer Arthur F. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
953	Sayer Guy B.	Mid	15 Jan 21
498*a*	Sayers Walter T. ...	W T	13 July 18
219	Saysell Thomas	Wt Sh	4 July 12
188	Scanlan Maurice	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
84	Scanlon Richard D. ...	L	11 Dec 19
331	Scargill Henry E.	Sg / Lt Cr	19 May / 17
28	Scarlett Charles L. ...	B	15 Sept 13
SC	Schlee John	L	15 Mar 18
915	Schloegell Albert J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
NH Has	Schofield Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	23 Nov 14
561*b*	Schofield Brian B. ...	L	15 June 17
L22	Schofield Clarence	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 22
AO 483	Schofield Geoffrey A. J.	P L	15 Apr 22
944*c*	Schofield Walter J. ...	L	15 Mar 18
225*a*	Scholes Henry P.	L	15 July 16
	Schreiber Frederic E. B. G.	C	31 Dec 19
	Schunck Frank ..	L	15 Aug 19
703	Schurr Frederic G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
197*a*	Schwerdt Charles M. R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Scobell Claude W. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
922	Scorey Ernest G.	B	9 Sept 14
986	Scotland William R. *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	P Lt / Cr	23 May 15
RAF	Scott Alfred W.	S L	15 Mar 19
922	Scott Arthur A. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18

687164

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1816	Scott Charles A. ... ... (*Deputy Director of Training and Staff Duties Division.*)	C	30 June 20
123	Scott Charles R.L., RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
912	Scott Donald C.	E L	18 May 17
910*k*	Scott Geoffrey T.A. ...	L	30 Oct 16
942*b*	Scott George A. ... DSC	LtCr	1 Oct 18
	Scott Gerald J.	L	15 Dec 20
407	Scott Gilbert B. ...DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
922*a*	Scott Henry I. M. L. ...	Cr	30 June 20
941*a*	Scott Humphrey G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
255	Scott John A....	Cr	30 June 18
498*a*	Scott John M.	L	15 Aug 14
157*a*	Scott John W. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Scott Richard J. R. AM	Lt Cr	15 July 17
676*V* *DY* *Dover*	Scott T. Bodley	Cr	30June 14
J2	Scott Victor G. DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	16 July 18
909	Scott Walter F. ... BA	Ch	22 Sept 13
718	Scott-Moncrieff Alan K.	L	15 Feb 21
	Screech Jonathan J. ...	E Cr	18 Mar 14
	Scribner Robert B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
882	Scrimshaw Charles T....	Gr	8 Nov 13
922	Scrivener EvelynH.B.L.	Cr	30 June 19
	Scrivens Ernest D. ...	Gr	14 Nov 15
315	Scrivens James H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
188*a*	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn William O. DSC	L	15 June 16
922	Scullard George H. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
407	Scurfield Brian G. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
909	Seager Edward C.... ...	L	15 May 20
703	Seal Ebenezer W. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 19
768	Seaman George M.	W Eng	11 Sept 13
	Seaman Harold E. ...	L	15 July 16
174	Seaman Harold W. ...	L	15 Dec 19
132*a*	Searle Cyril T. R.... ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Camb	Searle Malcolm W. St. L.	S L	15 May 21
DY *Dev*	Searle William H. H. (*act*)	L	26 June 18
	Searles-Wood Valentine	L	15 Apr 15
128*a*	Sears Harold B. ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 19
	Seath Gordon H., DSO, RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
		Bt Maj	1 Jan 18
255	Sebastian Brian L. G....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
Page 1821 *Coll*	Seccombe Arthur E. S.	E LCr	1 May 19
	Secker Derek H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
485	Secretan Frederick B....	E L	1 July 20
Page 1825	Sedgwick Cyril G. ...	Cr	30 June 18
930	Seed Robert	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
SC 768	Seeger NormanM.S.(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
	Selby Henry C.S.C. ...	L	15 June 20
272	Selby Roger P.	L	30 May 16
Coll	Selby William H. (*act*)...	S L	15 Jan 22
255	Self George	B	23 Feb 18
SC	Selk Ernest F.	S L	*RAN*
Coll	Selley Frank A.	L	22 Feb 21
Page 1816	Sells William F. CMG (*Deputy Director of Local Defence Division*)	C	31 Dec 18
	Selway Harry C.	Gr	28 June 15
AO 407	Selwood George D. ...	P S L	15 Jan 21
364	Semmens Percy J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
123	Semple Hugh E.	L	15 July 19
241	Sennett Richard G. T	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 15
	Sergeant Clive M. DSC, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
	Seropian Charles D. O. D. ... ... OBE	L	15 Jan 18
747	Serridge Henry B. ...	W E	26 Dec 16
137	Servaes Reginald M. ...	L	15 Apr 15
	Sessford James H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Seton George W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
909	Seyd George ... RMLI	R M G	11 June 15
	Seymour Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Seymour Arthur G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
War *Coll*	Seymour Claude ...DSO	C	31 Dec 15
	Seymour*Lord*George F.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
War *Coll*	Seymour Hugh ... DSO	C	31 Dec 20
	Seymour Ralph F. CMG, DSO	Cr	30 June 1
367	Seymour William J. ...	L	15 Oct 20
DY *Dev* *Deal*	Shackle Augustus ...	E L Cr	1 July 1
	Shackleton Henry E. F. RMA	L	4 May 1
114	Shadwell Lancelot M.	L	15 Dec 2
718	Shambrook Harold C....	S B	19 June 1
NH *Malta*	Shand Jonathan ... MB	Sg RA	24 Mar 2
806	Shannon Frank E. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
918*a*	Shannon Richard L. V.	L	30 Aug 1
216*a*	Sharman Laurence C.	L	15 Apr 1
434	Sharp William A.... ...	P L	15 Oct 2
293	Sharpe Alfred V.	E Cr	15 July 1
241*b*	Sharpe Harry W.... ...	S L	15 Sept
676	Sharpe Philip W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 1
NH *Malta*	Shaw Archibald C.	Sg Lt Cr	6 Aug

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1838 / *Sec 922*	Shaw Arthur L. ... DSC	E L	16 July 17
	Shaw Arthur P.	P L	15 Oct 18
823	Shaw Cyril A.	L	15 Feb 16
SC	Shaw Duncan	S L	15 July 19
364	Shaw Henry L. ...	P Lt / Cr	19 June / 19
	Shaw John J. K.	L	15 Mar 17
742	Shaw John V.	E L	1 Feb 22
SC	Shaw Norman H.	L	*RAN*
909	Shaw Reginald K. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	6 Aug 20
726	Shaw Robert E. BSC ...	In L	21 Sept 21 *(temp'y)*
315	Shaw Robert J. ... MBE	L	31 Aug 20
NH Plym	Shaw Thomas B. ... MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
	Shaw Walter E.	RM G	10 Apr 18
407	Shaw-HamiltonJohn D.	Mid	15 Jan 22
434	Shea John	B	12 Dec 12
137	Shearburn Norman H.	P S L	15 July 21
	Shearme Francis N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
961*a*	Shears Harold A. ... ... *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	L	15 June 18
727	Shears Reuben G. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
171	Sheen Charles C. ... CB	E A	13 Dec 19
676	Sheffield Alan M.	L	15 Mar 18
344	Sheffield Hugh N. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
188	Sheffield Tom N. ...	L	15 July 21
Po	Sheldon Arthur I. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
71	Shell Alfred ... MA	Ob	1 Sept 10
1206	Shelley Hric J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
218*a*	Shelley Richard	L	15 Aug 14
	Shelton John A.	Gr	7 Mar 17
600	Shelton John W. C. O.	L	15 July 15
	Shephard Derek A. C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
272	Shepherd George W. ...	Cd Gr	26 Apr 21
	Shepherd Harry	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 21
519	Shepherd Joseph F. ...	Mid	15 May 22
922	Shepherd William M.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 15
806	Sheppard Cecil B. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Coll	Sheppard Harry	L	22 Dec 20
4076	Sheppard Robert F. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
5155	Sheppard William H.	W / Eng	1 Jan 13
	SherbrookeHenryG. DSO	C	30 June 18
132*a*	Sherbrooke RobertSt. V.	L	15 Apr 21
849	Sherbut Alfred	Cd V O	2 Dec 20
	Sheridan Henry A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
143	Sheridan-Patterson Richard	Mid	15 May 20
440	Sherston George P. ...	Cr	30 June 17
9026	Shervell Henry W.	Cd / Eng	1 Mar 22
188	Sherwin Lewis A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Sherwood Edson C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
	Sherwood Martyn B. ...	S L	15 May 21
676	Shettle John B.	P Cr	9 Oct 20
326	Shewell Herbert W. B. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	23 May 12
727	Shields Walter P. ...	Gr	14 Nov 11
247	Shillcock Arthur H. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
Page 647	Shine John P. ... RMLI	Maj / Bt Lt-Col	1 Sept 11 / 1 Sept 18
	Shipcott Richard H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Shipway Hugh S.	C	31 Dec 19
505*a*	Shirley Alfred H.	W T	1 Jan 17
	Shirley John H. W. ...	L	15 Aug 20
SC	Shirley-Rollison Waldemar P. ... ... *(act)*	L	15 Sept 21
434	Shonk Samuel J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
504	Shooter John F.	W T	16 Feb 16
925	Shoppee Denys C. G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 22
P59	Shoring Albert P.	W / Eng	1 Oct 13
922	Short Harold F.	Schm	6 June 17
369	Short James	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Short James N.	Gr	14 Aug 15
Coll	Short Philip J. .. *(act)*	L	22 June 21
747	Shorten James P. DSC	Sg / Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
	Shortridge Valentine G. C.	L	15 Feb 15
922	Shotter Alfred ...	W / Eng	1 Jan 13
676	Shove Cyril A. OBE	P / Lt Cr	23 Feb 15
915	Shrubsole Percy J. DSO	E Cr	1 Sept 15
205	Shuker William	Gr	28 Apr 13
768	Shurlock Frederick W. BA	In L / Cr	1 Sept 21
	Shute Albert E.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
402	Shute William J ...	E L	1 May 18
Sec 1013 / *Page 1821*	Siddalls John ... ... OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
	Sidgwick John B.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
Camb	Silcock Ronald K.	S L	15 May 22
747	Silk Ernest F.	S L	*RAN*
576	Silk Horace V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
DY Chat	Silk Walter T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Camb	Sillar David A. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Sillitoe Frederick G. RMLI	2nd Lt	6 Apr 21
	Silvie Alexander ...	*proby* Cd / Eng	1 Apr 15
918*a*	Sim Edward W. B. ...	L	15 Jan 20
272	Simcox Albert E.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
120*a*	Simcox Lewis	S L	15 Sept 21
232*a*	Simeon Charles E. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
SC	Simmonds Fred ...	Wt / V O	29 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1013	Simmonds Victor S. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
	Simmons Fellowes T. ...	E Cr	24 Oct 13
346	Simmons Geoffrey L.	P Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
01	Simmons George C. F...	E Cr	1 July 19
Key / *Coll*	Simms Charles E....(*act*)	L	15 Oct 21
422	Simon Frederick M. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Feb* 22
890*c*	Simon William	E L	18 May 17
887*a*	Simons Ellis H.	E L	1 Jan 18
	Simpson Alexander MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
Page 1838	Simpson Alexander ...	E L	15 Feb 17
226	Simpson Cecil ... DSO	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
260	Simpson Christopher...	L	15 Feb 19
Camb	Simpson George W. G.	S L	15 May 21
918	Simpson Gibson W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
768	Simpson Hamilton W. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
Page 1831	Simpson Harry	T L	29 Feb 16
	Simpson H. Antony DSC	L	15 June 15
	Simpson Humphrey H.	P L	15 July 14
979	Simpson Salisbury H., DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Simpson Thomas H. ...	L	15 Sept 17
519	Simpson William B. C...	P L	15 Nov 19
676	Simpson William H. ...	Gr	1 May 14
944*f*	Sims Leonard...	E L	7 May 19
364	Sims Robert H.	Cd M	1 Jan 18
Deal	Sims Roderick D. RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
920	Sims Stanley H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
Page 681 / *Coll* / *Dart*	Simson Arthur F., OBE, RMA	Maj	*retd.*
	Simson David J. R. ..	L	15 Jan 15
	Sinclair Claud H.... ...	C	30 June 16
255	Sinclair Edward, MBE	Lt A A	16 Nov 17
Staff / *Coll*	Sinclair Edward W. ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
226	Sinclair Hugh F. P. CB	R A	25 Nov 20
11	Sinclair John C. ...MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 21
399	Sinclair Robert ...RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
726	Sinclair Walter, OBE, RMLI	Maj	12 Oct 16
84*c*	Sinclair - Loutit William H. A. ...MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
925	Sindery Charles G. G...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Singer *Sir* Morgan, KCVO, CB (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard & Reserves.*)	V A	12 Feb 19
58	Singleton Albert H. MBE	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18
	Singleton Mark ...DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll	Sinker Leonard C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
	Sinnock Albert E.... ...	Gr	26 Aug 1
676 V	Sirett Louis	L	8 Dec 1
272	Sissmore John E. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 1
178	Sitwell Walter W.	L	15 May 2
	Sivewright Robert H.V.	L	15 Mar 1
177	Skeggs William J. ...	Gr	7 June 1
294	Skelton John	Cd Eng	1 Aug 2
Camb	Skelton Peter...	S L	15 May 2
	Skelton Reginald W. CB, CBE, DSO	E C	26 Dec 1
Coll	Skey Arthur R. H. MB	Sg Cr	10 Nov 1
PC74	Skilling John...	Gr	22 June
930	Skinnard Ralph N ...	L	1 Nov 1
	Skinner George M. ...	Cr	31 Dec
892*b*	Skinner Henry C.... ...	Gr	28 Sept
133*b*	Skinner Hugh C.	L	15 Dec
Coll / *Key*	Skinner Osborne W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec
703	Skinner William S., OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Dec
937*a*	Skinner William T. ...	Gr	2 Oct
Coll	Skipwith Arthur G.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan
Coll	Skipwith Lionel P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
Camb	Skrine Charles J.... ...	S L	15 May
727	Skrine Harris W.	L	30 Nov
422	Skuse Frank P.	L	18 June
915	Skuse Peter J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	22 Sept
922 *XI* / *DY* / *Portl*	Skuse Thomas H.	Cd Gr	1 July
K6	Skyrme Frank H. E. ...	L	15 Oct
407	Slacke Randal C.	Mid	15 Jan
1013	Sladden Hugh ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Jan
L8	Slade Gerald G.	L	15 May
Page 1821	Slade Herbert A.	EL Cr	1 Aug
255	Slade William...	Cd Gr	28 June
	Slade William G. S. ...	S B	1 Oct
NH / *Chat*	Slaney Charles W., OBE, RM	Maj	*retd.*
768	Slater Horatio M., RMA	L	17 Mar
955	Slater John ... ... DSC	Cd Gr	28 May
769	Slater Robert	L	15 Mar
Page 1819	Slator Thomas ... BA	In Cr	30 June
910*h*	Slatter Alfred D.	E L	1 Jan
Coll	Slattery Matthew S.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan
910*j*	Slayter Rudolph J. E.	L	15 Apr
676	Slayter William R. DSC	L	15 Apr
951	Sleeman Samuel E. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr
768	Slessor Evelyn H. P. ...	Mid	15 May
142	Slight William H.	W Eng	1 Dec
122	Slipper Michael A. C. ...	P L	15 July
703	Sloan James L. L.... ... (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R. Bristol Division.*)	Lt Cr	1 Jan
80	Slocum Frank A.	L	14 May
904*d*	Sloman Richard C. ...	E L	1 May

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1838	Smalls William J.... ...	E L	15 Feb 17
	Smale Sydney W.... ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13
	Smale William G.... ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Coll	Small Alastair G. M. ...	L	15 Apr 18
hLA73	Small Charles J. P. ...	L	15 Dec 19
DY Dev	Small George N.	L	11 Nov 20
315	Small Wilfred	W T	28 Oct 15
407	Smallwood Harry D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
71	Smallwood William M..	W E	26 Jan 16
676	Smart Alfred T. ...	Wt V O	1 Oct 15
Coll	Smart David A. *(act)*	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
928	Smart Robert C. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
519	Smeeton Edgar P.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
272	Smith Albert W.	W O	29 Oct 19
	Smith Alfred	Gr	16 Feb 18
	Smith Alwyn G.	L	30 Sept 19
	Smith Arthur	Gr	13 July 17
Coll	Smith Arthur D. W. ..	Cr	30 June 19
175	Smith Arthur G. ...	PLt Cr	20 Apr 17
255	Smith Aubrey C. H. CB, MVO. *(Lent to Greek Navy as Head of British Naval Mission to Greece)*	R A	2 Feb 21
	Smith Charles B.	E L	16 Mar 16
225*a*	Smith Charles J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
239	Smith CharlesN.S.RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
483 *DY Ast*	Smith David E.	P Cr	20 June 18
255	Smith David J. C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
924	Smith Douglas H. ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
928	Smith Edgar F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
777*a*	Smith Edward E. ...	E L	1 July 20
407 *Dart Coll*	Smith Edward R. A. ... *PW* Smith Ernest ..	Mid Cd Gr	15 Jan 21 18 Sept 18
175	Smith Ernest F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
519	Smith Francis F. ...	Cd Sb	30 Mar 22
718	Smith Francis H. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
69*a*	Smith Frederick ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
727	Smith Frederick B. C.	Mid	1 Apr 21
928	Smith Frederick C. ...	WO O	22 Feb 15
	Smith Frederick C. ...	Gr	23 July 17
128*a*	Smith Frederick J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Smith Frederick W. G..	E Cr	31 Dec 21
NH Chat	Smith F. Lewis	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
133*a*	Smith Geoffrey B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
576	Smith George E.	Cd Gr	26 Feb 19
84	Smith George H.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Smith George R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 18
381	Smith Harry	B	23 Feb 18
	Smith Harry L. ... RM	Bndr	14 July 20
381	Smith Harry S. M. ...	L	15 Aug 19
DY Berm	Smith Henry F. ... DSO	E C	30 June 21
17	Smith Herbert W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
Coll	Smith Humphrey H., DSO	C	30 June 15
	Smith James	Gr	12 Dec 17
L 11	Smith James	W Eng	1 Mar 18
804*a*	Smith James W.	Gr	28 Sept 18
P 31	Smith John	Gr	1 Aug 14
239	Smith John A.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
329	Smith John C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
864	Smith John E. D.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
928	Smith John H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
910	Smith John P. de B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
884*b*	Smith John W.	E L	18 May 17
RM Chat	Smith John W. RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
Key Coll	Smith Kenneth E. *(act)*	L	15 Sept 21
726	Smith Lancelot E. ...	L	15 Sept 19
882	Smith Lionel H.	EL Cr	1 Jan 17
923	Smith Maurice C.... ..	Wt Sh	1 Apr 18
741	Smith Oscar N. A. ..	Gr	9 Mar 16
SC	Smith Patrick C....*(act)*	L	15 Sept 21
82	Smith Percival S....	W Eng	1 Nov 16
17	Smith Peter G.	Mid	15 May 20
48	Smith Philip S.	L	15 Jan 20
250	Smith Plato	B	12 Dec 12
197*a*	Smith Raymond	W T	11 Oct 16
80	Smith Richard H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
123	Smith Roy H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 15
216*a*	Smith Samuel G.	S B	13 May 14
DY Po	Smith Sidney N.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
407	Smith Sydney G....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Smith Sydney L.	B	12 July 12
Coll	Smith Thomas M.... ...	L	15 Sept 16
	Smith Valentine C. ..	L	28 Nov 20
483	Smith Walter	Mid	15 Jan 22
1012	Smith Walter G. ... ... *(Lent to R.C.N.)*	Gr	26 Aug 18
	Smith William *(b)*	W Eng	1 Sept 18
676	Smith William C. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
922	Smith William J.... ...	B	4 Nov 16
137	Smith-Hill Philip R. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
	Smith-Shand Alexander K. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
SC	Smithies Walter S. ...	L	3 Jan 21
922	Smithwick Algernon R., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
916*b*	Smithwick Walter F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
War Coll	Smyth Adrian H.... ...	C	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Smyth Arthur D. D. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
216	Smyth David W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Sec 747	Smyth Geoffrey T. OBE	P Lt Cr	21 Mar 15
	Smyth Harry H., CMG DSO	C	31 Dec 14
DY Sheer	Smyth Sydney K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
422	Smyth Thomas A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
Coll	Smyth Vernon F....(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
80	Smythe Theodore A., RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 21
SC	SmythiesFrancis P.(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
326	Smythies Lancelot A....	Cr	31 Dec 18
334	Snagge Arthur L.... ...	C	30 June 19
504	Snell Cecil W....	BL Cr	1 Oct 17
	Snell George F.	WtSh	11 Apr 17
891	Snellgrove Clifford ...	L	1 Mar 18
950*a*	Snepp Hamilton E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	*PW*Snepp John W. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
174	Sneyd Ralph S. ... DSO	C	23 Apr 18
	Snow George R. I.... ...	L	5 June 17
718	Soar George	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
DY Dev	Sole John C.	Cd Sh	16 Oct 20
922	Solfleet Gerald	P Cr	30 June 11
SC	Solway Edward G. ...	L	11 May 20
	Somerset-Thomas Vyvyan J.	L	15 Jan 21
928 *CG*	Somerville Hugh G. C. DSO	C	30 June 14
Page 1831	Somerville James F.DSO	C	31 Dec 21
226	Sommerville Frederick A. ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
120*a*	Sonnen Martin W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
928	Soper Charles H.	Gr	23 Nov 12
305	Soper Sydney E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
747	Soper Walter J. S.... ...	Gr	7 June 17
260	Sotheby Nigel W. A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
576	Soulsby Henry W. S. ...	L	*RCN*
928	Southard Edwin J. ...	WW	1 May 16
744	Southard Henry W. ...	B	15 Mar 15
CG	Southby Evelyn J. J....	Lt Cr	30 June 13
830*a*	Southby John H. P. ..	Lt Cr	15 June 22
120*b*	Southern John D. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
427	Southern Richard M. ...	L	15 Aug 18
	Southern Victor	L	15 Aug 17
MS	Southgate Kenneth J T.	L	15 Oct 18
806*b*	Southin Ralph S.	E L	1 May 18
725	Southron George C.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Camb	Southwell *The Hon.* John M.	S L	15 May 22
	Southwell *The Hon.* Robert A. W. J.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
703	Soutter James C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
K6	Sowdon Ronald M. H.	L	15 Apr 20
825*a*	Sowter Ernest E.	E L	1 Jan 18
11	SpaldingMeredith S.DSC	L	15 Nov 1
SC	Spalding Robert L. ...	L	30 Jan 1
672*a*	Spalding Thomas	EL Cr	1 Nov 1
133*a*	Spann Harry P.	W M	31 Oct 1
922 *XI*	Sparkes George	L	13 Sept 1
	Sparkes George	W M	1 Oct 1
	Sparkes Percy W. RM	R M G	15 June 1
676	Sparks Francis G.... ...	P L	1 Apr 1
364	Sparks John N.	Mid	1 Oct 1
	Sparks John W.	Cd Sh	30 Jun 1
519	Sparks Louis B.	Gr	19 May
216	Sparks Percival G. ...	Schm	27 Jan 1
381	SparrowAlbertV. RMB	Bndr WO	27 Nov
71	Sparrow Claude P. RMA	L	20 Sept 1
133	Sparrow Frederic W. ...	E Cr	25 July
287*a*	Spear Richard T.	CdM	1 Oct 1
Key Coll	Spear William L. ...(*act*)	L	15 May
80	Spearman Alexander Y.	Mid	15 Jan
909	Spears Alfred G.	P L	15 Jan
910*a*	Spence Edgar H. D. ...	L	15 Aug
17	Spence Malger P. ...	LtCr	15 Sept
381	Spencer *The Hon* George C.	Mid	15 Sept
255	Spencer *The Hon.* Cecil E. R. ... ... DSC	L	28 Feb
Key Coll	Spencer Robert C.... ...	L	*RAN*
143	Spencer Rodney M. ...	L	15 May
17	Spencer Samuel E. H...	Mid	15 Jan
	Spencer-Cooper Henry E. H. ... ...MVO	Cr	30 June
Coll	Spens Walter J. McC. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
Coll	Sperring Harold R. (*act*)	L	22 June
703	Spicer Alexander A. J....	Cd Gr	13 Sept
	Spicer Maxwell H. RMLI	C	28 June
726	Spicer Stewart D.... ...	Cr	31 Dec
143	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey E. F.	Mid	15 May
Sec *Page* 1812	Spickernell Frank T. OB, DSO (*Paym. Capt. tempy.*)	P Cr	5 Apr
	Spickernell Sidney G....	L	15 Feb
928	Spillane John A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr
1011	Spillane Michael ... ... (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	Gr	18 Aug
	Spiller George C.	Cd Gr	28 Sept
830*a*	Spiller John D.	L	15 Jun
255	Spittle Edward A. MBE	Gr	25 Oct
	Spooner Ernest J....DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan
966	Spooner Lancelot A. W. (*Lent to R A.N.*)	Cr	31 Dec
747	Spragg Samuel J	WO O	27 Nov
	Spragge Harold E. ...	L	15 Apr
726	Spraggett Richard W., MC, RMLI	L	22 Aug
Page 651	Sprague Cecil G. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov
407	Sprague Denis V.... ...	Mid	8 Jan
471	Spreadbury Sydney ...	W M	4 Jul
505	Spreckley Herbert M ...	LtCr	15 Jun

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
744	Spriddle Sydney R. G.	Od E	2 Jan 20
676	Spriddle William P. O. CMG	E Cr	17 May 14
928	Spriggs Harold J. D. OBE	P Cr	19 Feb 10
287a	Sproson Eustace T. ...	Od Gr	21 Nov 18
909	Sprott Alfred W.	L	15 Oct 15
923	Spry Frederick W. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
727	Spry Geoffrey C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Spry William B.	P L	15 July 15
SO	Spurgeon Arthur H. ...	L	*RAN*
727	Spurgeon Stanley H. K.	Mid	*RAN*
	Spurgin John B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
484	Spurrell Walter O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
238	Spurway Robert J. V....	P L	15 July 20
	Spyers Victor	Od Gr	12 Sept 21
389	Squance Herbert S. ...	L	15 Feb 20
94	Squirrel Frederick A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Stacey Matthew J. RMLI	W O	9 Nov 18
381	Stacey William J.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
DY Malta	Stack Charles M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Staddon Norman O. ...	Od Sh	13 Sept 13
768	Staddon William H. ...	Od Sh	30 Dec 19
216a	Stafford David	Gr	25 June 12
NH Plym	Stalkartt Walter H. S MD, FRCS E	Sg C	22 Oct 19
768	Stallybrass Edward O.	L	15 May 16
853	Stanborough Frederick C.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
804c	Stanbury Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
L16	Standley Hugh de L. ...	L	15 Feb 20
PC 43	Stanfield Charles A. E.	L	15 June 20
	Stanford Ernest E. ...	Gr	19 July 15
346	Stanistreet Henry D. C. DSO	LtCr	15 Nov 17
DY Chat	Stanistreet Richard W.	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
74a	Stanley Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Stanley Edmond A. B. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
226	Stanley Edward G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
441	Stanley Gilbert L... ...	Sg Lt	28 Nov 19
	Stanley *The Hon.* Victor A. CB, MVO	VA	1 July 21
	Stansmore Reginald ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
235a	Stanton Hector C. ...	Gr	19 May 16
949	Staple Ernest J. R. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
20	Staples William	Od B	1 May 14
91	Stapleton Stuart F. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
143	*AdO GSP* Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. CBE, MVO	C	30 June 13
523	Stapley William S. A....	P L	15 Apr 21
54	Stares John P.	L	15 June 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
L16	Stark Harry L. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
936	Starkey Richard E. F. W. G. RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 21
886	Starkie Herbert H.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
326	Starling Ernest C. G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 637	Starling William RMA	Sgt Maj	22 Aug 18
46	Starr George C.	Gr	7 June 17
984	Starr George H. ... ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	10 June 16
Oamb	Start Sidney P.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Coll Dart	Startin Robert A. OBE, AM	L	28 Mar 16
	Statt Gordon W. B. ..	Ch	2 Oct 17
909	Staveley Cecil M....CME	C	31 Dec 13
Camb	Stedall Eric A.	S L	15 May 22
305	Steedman John G. H....	L	15 Mar 16
519	Steel Douglas M., BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
Coll	Steele Frederick A. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
PC 56	VCSteele Gordon C. ...	L	19 Nov 15
	Steele John	Gr	7 June 17
505	Steele William R. C.	P L	15 Oct 18
SC	Steemson John F. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
768	Steer Lewis A.	Gr	13 July 17
744	Stentiford Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
171	Stephen Harry F. MB	Sg L Cr	17 Dec 21
	Stephens Alexander W.	Gr	2 Jan 14
922	Stephens Ernest G.	Od V O P L	1 Apr 20 20 Oct 19
171	Stephens Francis R.	Cr	
124	Stephens Frank H. OBE	Sg Cr	12 May 20
670	Stephens George L. ...	E L	*RCN*
	Stephens Gilbert H. RMLI	Q M C	10 Oct 19
Page 1827	Stephens Henry K. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
18	Stephens Horace E. R., OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH	Sg Cr	6 May 22
718	Stephens John F....	P Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
	GSP Stephens Lindsay J. CBE	E C	13 July 17
742	Stephens Philip M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
576	Stephens Reginald A....	L	15 Aug 20
K22	Stephens W. Derek ...	L	15 Oct 18
741	Stephenson Frank M. R.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Stephenson Frank N....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
213a	Stephenson Gilbert O. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
178	Stephenson Harry W. V. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
Coll	Stephenson John K. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
232a	Stephenson William A.	W Eng	1 June 18
	Stern Ernest H.	PLt Cr	8 Aug 16
	Stevens Charles ... CBE	E C	25 Apr 18
Coll	Stevens Eric B. K. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
46	Stevens Geoffrey H. *(act)*	L	15 Feb 21
966	Stevens George A. ... *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SO	Stevens George J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
515*b*	Stevens Harold G. C. ...	L	15 May 20
198	Stevens John F.	S L	15 Jan 21
600	Stevens Paul R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
18	Stevens Percy R. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
315	Stevens Thomas E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
727	Stevens Thomas G.	W / Eng	14 Sept 15
915	Stevens Walter W. S., MBE	Gr	*Retd.*
808*b*	Stevens-Guille George F.	L	15 Feb 19
858 *DY* *Wei-Hai-Wei*	Stevenson Ernest ... OBE	Cr	30 June 08
501	Stevenson James D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
31	Stevenson James L. M.	L	15 Aug 14
918*b*	Stevenson Shannan ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
381	Stewart George S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
CG	Stewart Herbert N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 10
124	Stewart James D. D. ...	C	30 June 18
747	Stewart Kenneth P. ...	L	15 Feb 15
936	Stewart Kenneth W. ...	L	15 Nov 17
241	Stewart Richard G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
364	Stewart Robert R. ...	L	15 Feb 15
239	Stewart Robert W. ...	E L	7 May 19
NH *Chat*	Stewart Robert W. G. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
434	Stewart Rupert A. G. RMA	C	4 Apr 17
922	Stewart William D.	PLt Cr	24 Aug 21
241	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
951	Stidston Stanley T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
948	Stileman Arthur M. C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
188*a*	Still Henry A.	L	15 June 21
272	Stinton Basil A. ...	PLt Cr	10 Aug 16
46	*PW* Stirling Anselan J. B. CB	C	31 Dec 15
213*a*	Stirling-Hamilton Robert W.	Mid	15 May 21
801*b*	Stitt George M. S. ..	S L	15 Jan 21
915	Stiven Charles B.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
336	Stobart John ... DSC	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
71	Stock Alexander G. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Stock Frederick C. G. RMLI	C	23 Oct 17
Camb	Stock Howard C. ...	S L	15 May 22
137	Stock Hugh R.	P Cr	6 June 22
369	Stock Walter	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
H50	Stocken Hubert B. ...	L	15 July 19
144	Stocker Eric A.	S L	15 Jan 21
126	Stocker Percy ... OBE	E C	30 June 21
255	Stocker William P. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 2
910*i*	Stocks John A. A. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
	Stoddart John MB, DPH	Sg Cr	8 Nov 1
	Stoddart Walter	Gr	23 June 1
941	Stokes Alick...	Cr	31 Dec 1
166	Stokes Geoffrey D. ...	L	15 June 2
434	Stokes Graham H. ...	Mid	15 May 2
	Stokes Henry G. W. ...	L	15 Dec 1
	Stokes Oliver M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
	Stokes Richard C. ...	L	15 Sept 2
137	Stokes-Rees Rowland H.	Mid	15 Sept 2
928	Stone Ernest S. MBE	Cd Gr	4 Apr 1
	Stone Frank *(a)*	L	15 Feb 1
	Stonehouse Thomas H.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 1
933*b*	Stoneman Charles J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec 1
498*a*	Stoneman John H. ...	Gr	13 July 1
91	Stoneman Sidney D. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
293	Stonestreet Frederick J.	W / Eng	1 Nov 1
934	Stonham Cyril E. ...	L	15 June 1
922	Stopford *The Hon.* Arthur CMG	C	31 Dec 1
Coll *Key*	Stopford Frederick V. *(act.)*	L	15 Jan 2
	Stopford *The Hon.* Guy	Cr	31 Dec 1
305	Stopford Robert M. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov 1
326	Stopford Robert N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1
216	Storer Frederick	Sen / Mr	5 Apr 2
747	Storey Jocelyn L. ..	L	15 Oct 1
504*a*	Storr Roy A.	L	10 May 2
434	Storrie Max E. B. P. *(act)*	L	15 Sept 2
DY *Po*	Stow Charles F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
Coll *Dart*	Strachan-Smith William D. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 1
Sec 216*a*	Stranack Wallace D. ...	P L	15 Jan 1
	Strange Andrew L. ...	Cr	30 June 1
	Strangways James G. V.	L	15 Feb
	Stratton William A. RMLI	W O	19 July 1
878	Strawbridge Harry T.	L	13 Oct 1
197*a*	Strawn Albert J.	Gr	19 May
928	Street Charles A.	B	19 Nov 1
315	Street Ebenezer J. ...	Cd B	6 Aug 1
	Street Mark R.	Gr	3 Apr 1
	Strevens William E. ...	Gr	1 May 1
	Strickland Arthur F. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 2
505	Strickland Paul S.	P / Lt Cr	26 Nov
936*a*	Stride Desmond A. ...	L	1 Nov
882	Stride William J.	Gr	14 Aug
928	Strike Charles H.	Wt Sh	16 May
31	Stromqvist John S. ...	P Cr	30 Oct
Page 677-8	Strong Arthur D.	Hon / Lieut	21 Ma / *tempy*
	Strong Frederick E. K. DSO	C	31 Dec
399	Strong Harold S. J. ...	Schm	27 Jan
Page 632	Stroud Edward J. CMG, RMLI	Maj / Gen	8 Apr

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
171	Stroud Thomas	Wt Sh	25 Aug 13
483	Struben Robert F. C.	S L	15 May 21
76	Strugnell Lionel F. MB	Sg L / Cr	22 Jan / 21
179	Strutt *The Hon.* Arthur C.	C	30 June 17
	Stuart Charles G. DSO. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 21
ML 291	Stuart Robert L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
	Stuart William J. RMLI	C	5 June 16
880	Stubbs Albert H. ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
71	Stubbs Edward C.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
918*b*	Studholme John W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Sturdee *Sir* F. C. Doveton, *Bt.* GCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD	A F	5 July 21
239	Sturdee Lionel A. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
911*a*	Sturges Guy L'E. M.	L	15 Dec 19
922	Sturges John A. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Deal	Sturges Robert G. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
DY Chat	Sturrock John D.... ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
182	Styles Edward G. OBE...	P Cr	10 Apr 17
	Styles William J. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
892*a*	Suffling Norford A. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
198	Sullivan Harold B. DSO	C	30 June 17
War Coll	Sullivan Norton A. ...	C	30 June 17
91	Sullivan Dennis M. ...	Cd Gr	23 May 19
830*b*	Sullivan Edward G. ...	E L	1 May 18
744	Sullivan George T. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
74*a*	Sullivan Richard MBE	B	18 Aug 14
942*a*	Summerfield William R.	Gr	19 May 16
920	Summerford Horace G. CMG	E C	23 July 19
161	Summons William V.	W / Eng	1 Sept 14
819	Sumner Charles G. C....	Cr	31 Dec 15
672*a*	Sunderland John R.	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 20
505	Surtees Leonard P. (*act*)	E L	7 Aug 20
SC	Surtees Villiers N. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
SH Malta	Susans Albert L. G.	Cd / Wdr	10 Aug / 21
	Sutcliff George B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
NH Yarm	Sutcliffe Francis B. BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
P 47	Suter Arthur J.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
399	Suter Roy N. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
926	Sutherland Robert ...	Cd SB	7 Jan 19
914*a*	Sutherland William ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Sutton Charles E.... ...	E Cr	1 July 19
737	Sutton Christopher L. (*act*)	L	15 Aug 21
Page 1819	Sutton Edward ... CMG (*Deputy Director General Medical Dept.*)	Sg C	30 June 20
	Sutton Frederick W.	Gr	23 Apr 14
H 47	Sutton John G.... ...	L	15 Sept 14
171	Sutton William M. DSC	W / Eng	14 Apr 17
Page 1825	Swabey George T. C. P. DSO (*Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance.*)	C	30 June 18
676	Swailes Harold	L	15 May 17
676	Swain Harold G. RMLI	W O	28 Aug 17
882	Swales Henry	Gr	7 Mar 17
381	Swan Edgar B.	P Cr	1 Apr 10
	Swan William H.	W / Eng	1 Sept 12
	Swann Edric E. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
	Swanson Ernest V.	W / Eng	1 May 18
179	Swanston Douglas S. ...	L	15 May 16
183	Swayne Charles B. C....	L	15 Mar 17
	Swayne Henry J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
	Swayne John C.	L	28 Oct 19
	Sweaney William ... (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)	Cd E	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of, KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
941	Sweeney Charles	L	28 June 19
224	Sweeting George H. ...	P Cr	7 July 10
272	Sweetingham Frederick W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll Dart	Sweetlove Lancelot D.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
225	Sweetman Frederick ...	W E	19 Feb 15
727	Sweett Francis M. ..	Schm	27 Jan 21
AO 823	Sweny Mark A. W. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
	Swinley Casper S. B. ...	L	15 May 20
910*a*	Swinley Roland F. B....	L	15 July 17
Page 1826	Swithinbank C. Winthrop ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
782	Switzer James St. V....	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
157*a*	Switzer Walter R. J. F	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 21
922	Sworder Kenneth F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Cape	Sydenham Frederick W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
744	Syfret Edward N. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
226	Sykes Edgar J.	Cd B	2 Aug 21
294	Symes Edward A....	PLt / Cr	5 May 22
908	Symes Lionel A.	E L	1 May 18
91	Symmonds John A.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
SC	Symonds Charles F. ...	L	15 June 18
935*c*	Symonds William G....	Gr	14 Dec 16
84	Symonds William T. ...	W M	1 Oct 17
892*b*	Symonds-Tayler Richard V. DSC ...	L	15 Aug 18
24	Symons Frederick J. S.	R L	15 Dec 18
ML 29.	Symons Herebert E OBE	P L / Cr	13 Aug / 19
Coll Dart	Syms Gilbert F.	Sg Cr	14 May 20
703	Syson John L. ... OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	T.		
188	TACK John P.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
139	Tallby Frank J.	Gr	3 Apr 16
139	Tait Arthur A.	Mid	15 Jan 22
182a	Tait John N. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Oct 17
Camb	Tait William E. C. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 21
744	Talbot Arthur G.	L	30 Dec 14
226	Talbot Cecil P. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
DY / *Malta*	Talbot John C. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 13
80	Talbot Roger H. G. ...	L	15 June 19
381	Tall Percy H.	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
Coll / *Key*	Tamplin John F. W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
407	Tancock Edward B. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
	Tancred Walter C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
485	Tanguy Desiré	W E	17 Jan 17
928	Tanner Geoffrey	Mid	15 Jan 21
15	Tanner Percy R.	L	1 Apr 18
742	Tanner Philip C.	Mid	15 May 22
882	Tannett Robt-y J. ...	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
946	Targett John R.	E L	7 May 20
915	Tarrant Frank ...	W / Eng	1 May 18
175	Tate Alban E. T. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
SC	Tate Arthur J. G.... ...	L	*RAN*
915	Tate Hugh R.	L	15 June 19
	Tatford Albert E. ...	E L	1 May 18
224	Tatterson Reginald ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Taverner Stanley J.	W / Eng	24 Dec 18
124	Tayler John J. ...	W / Eng	1 Sept 14
782	Taylor Alexander G. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	11 Nov 21
768	Taylor Alfred H. ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
768	Taylor Alfred R. ...	Cd Gr	6 Aug 17
519	Taylor Archibald ... OBE	P Cr	2 Nov 11
334	Taylor Basil A	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
133*b*	Taylor Crispin C. B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
928	Taylor Ernest A. CMG, CVO	C	31 Dec 13
	Taylor Ernest A. ...	W / Eng	1 Nov 16
911*a*	Taylor Frederick	Gr	7 Oct 16
K2	Taylor Frederick H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
929	Taylor Frederick L. ...	Gr	28 May 15
272	Taylor Geoffrey D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
326	Taylor Geoffrey St. J. A.	L	15 Dec 16
434	Taylor George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
163	Taylor George F. ...	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
326	Taylor George M.	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
399	Taylor George W.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
1013	Taylor Harold J. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Gr	7 June 17
143	Taylor Henry	Cd Gr	8 Mar 18
434	Taylor Herbert B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
306	Taylor Herbert R. H. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
238	Taylor Hugh A.	L	30 Nov 15
283	Taylor John	L	12 June 17
80	Taylor John C. N., B. Eng.	In L	21 Sept 2 (*temp.*)
142	Taylor John R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 1
806*a*	Taylor Jonathan R. S.	Gr	22 June 1
Coll / *Key*	Taylor Lionel A. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 1
238	Taylor Neville D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 1
80	Taylor Philip C.	Mid	15 May 2
174	Taylor Philip T. RMLI	C	6 Jan 2
272	Taylor Raymond M. T.	L	15 June 1
	Taylor Robert	W T	30 June 1
948	Taylor Rupert C.	L	15 Dec 1
Camb	Taylor Samuel H.... ...	S L	15 May 2
929*b*	Taylor Thomas (*act*)	L	15 July 2
M3	Taylor Thomas M. ...	L	15 Feb 1
	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 1
293	Taylor-Young William H.	L	15 Mar 2
RND	Teale Guy N.	2nd Lt	20 Sept 1
228	Teale Herbert H. J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
91	Tearle William ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 1
407	Tearrio Louis	WO	24 July 1
272	Teasdale-Buckell Montagu C.	L	15 Jan 1
	Tector James V. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 1
742	Tedder Arthur V.... ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 1
179	Teek Reginald H. S., RMLI	L	26 Sept 1
198	Telford Alexander ...	W M	1 Oct 1
128*a*	Telling Frederick J. ...	P L	15 Apr 2
Page / 649	Temple Frank V., CMG, RMLI	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	21 Oct 1 / 1 Jan 1
	Temple Grenville M. ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	P L	15 Sept 1
Pages / 631 / 1820	Temple Reginald C., OBE, RMA (*Asst. Adjt.-Gen. RM*)	Lt Col	17 Feb 1
SC	Templer James T. ...	S L	15 May 2
741	Tennant William G ...	Lt Cr	30 June 2
576	Tennent Hugh P. L. ...	P L	15 Jan 2
483 / *Page* 1855*b*	Tennyson Charles A. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 1
Staff / *Coll*	Terry Arthur H. L., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug
927	Terry Charles	S L	15 Sept
SC	Terry John ... ...(*act*)	L	15 May 2
315	Tetley Edward M. ...	P L	15 Oct
887*b*	Thackara Leonard ...	E L Cr	1 Nov
887*a*	Tharratt Joseph W. ...	Gr	3 Dec
AO / 197*a*	Thatcher Arthur R. ...	P L	15 Apr
	Thatcher Charles J., DSC, RMLI	St Mi	12 June
DY / *Po*	Thatcher Charles M. R. ... ... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	24 No
133*b*	Thaxter Ernest DSC	W / Eng	1 Sept
	Theobald Frederick G. A.	L	3 Apr
434	*AdC GSP* Thesiger Bertram S. ... CB, CMG	C	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Thom James H. ...OBE (*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R. London Division*)	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
1009	Thomas Alfred E. C., (*Lent to R.C.N.*) DSM	W Eng	1 June 18
782	Thomas Arthur R., OBE, FRCS Ed	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
80	Thomas Cecil H.	S L	15 May 21
768	Thomas Earle H.	Mid	15 May 22
216*a*	Thomas Edward P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
915*a*	Thomas Eric G.	L	15 June 19
182	Thomas Harry F.... .	L	28 June 19
120*a*	Thomas Henry M.	W Eng	1 Nov 18
922	Thomas John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
*K*12	Thomas John H.	L	15 Oct 20
19	Thomas John W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
933*b*	Thomas Leonard P. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
139	Thomas Louis A.	Wt Sh	29 Nov 12
505	Thomas Matthew... ..	Cd Gr	21 Apr 19
SC	Thomas Mervyn S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
718	Thomas Norman H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Coll	Thomas Philip C. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
DY *Rosy*	Thomas Robert J....DSC	L	13 Sept 18
676	Thomas Samuel V. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
1013	Thomas Stanley H. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	Thomas Tom B. V. ...	L	15 Nov 17
	Thomas Vivian D. RMA	L	21 Nov 15
241*b*	Thomas Walter S.	W Eng	1 May 13
892*a*	Thomas William C. ...	L	15 Aug 21
143	Thomas William D. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 1[illegible]
915	Thomas William J. ...	WW	2 Nov 17
434	Thomas William S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
925	Thompson Albert R.	Cd Eng	18 June 15
951	Thompson Charles E....	Gr	6 Feb 14
936*a*	Thompson Charles G....	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Thompson Charles R....	L	15 June 16
825*b*	Thompson Edgar C. J...	E L	1 Nov 16
124	Thompson Edwin A. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
942	Thompson Edwin P. ...	PL Cr	15 Aug 14
NH *Hong Kong*	Thompson Frederick, OBE	Sg Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Page 1822	Thompson George F.	E C	19 Sept 17
255	Thompson George F. ...	L	1 Mar 18
915	Thompson George R. ...	B	19 Sept 14
Camb	Thompson Gerald H. ...	S L	15 May 21
364	Thompson Harold A. ...	P L	15 July 14
	Thompson Harry	Cd Gr	29 May 18
NH *Farm*	Thompson James A., MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
	Thompson John R. P....	L	15 Apr 15
	Thompson Joseph ...	W T	24 June 18
	Thompson Norman D'A.	P Lt Cr	31 Oct 14
255	Thompson Reginald ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
676	Thompson Thomas L ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
	Thompson Wilfred A....	Cr	31 Dec 14
894*d*	Thomson Alan L.... ...	L	15 May 18
71	Thomson Alpin E. DSC	E L	1 May 16
927	Thomson Colin S.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
130*a*	Thomson Evelyn C. O., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
RAF	Thomson George H., OBE	P Lt Cr	28 Jan 15
Page 1815	Thomson George P., OBE	Cr	30 June 20
505*a*	Thomson Spencer A. M.	S L	15 Sept 21
727	Thorman Harry	S L	15 May 21
171	Thorn Robert W.	P L	29 Jan 19
	Thorn Thomas W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Thorne Alfred	Cd Sh	30 Sept 20
838	Thornely William W.	L	15 Feb 21
369	Thornhill John ... MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
225	Thornley George N. ...	L	15 Apr 20
	Thornley George S., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
966	Thornton Cyril J., OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Commr. R.A.N.*) (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 16
927*b*	Thornton Edward C., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Thornton Ernest G. RM	RMG	11 June 16
224	Thornton Frederick W.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
928	Thornton James F. W.	Cd Gr	31 Aug 21
SC	Thornton Reginald H...	S L	15 May 20
	Thornton-Jones Horatio	L	15 Oct 20
Page 1829	Thorogood Walter ...	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
239	Thorold Anthony H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
441	Thorold Anthony H. G.	L	15 Mar 18
*K*2	Thorp Charles A. R. ...	L	5 Feb 21
	Thorrowgood Charles F.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
137	Thring George A.... ..	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1814	Thring Walter H. C. S. CBE	C	*RAN*
966	Thruston Edmund W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
SC	Thurlby William H ...	S L	*RAN*
	Thurlow Albert	L	5 Feb 17
	Thursby Frederick C.N. G.	L	15 Mar 18
	Thursfield Aubrey C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll	Thursfield Henry G. ... (*Asst. Director of Staff College*)	C	30 June 20
Sec 188	Thursfield Raymond S. CMG	P Cr	30 Oct 20
273	Thurstan Norman M. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
NH *Plym*	Thwaytes William G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
SC	Thyne George G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
	Thynne Denis G. ...CMG	C	31 Dec 16
DY *Po*	Tibbits Charles CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
407	Tibbs Geoffrey W. ...MA	Ch	18 Sept 13
804	Tickell Edgar	Gr	1 Mar 18
71	Tidd Alec L.	L	15 Dec 20
	Tidd Cyril B.	S L	15 Jan 21
710	Tidman Herbert	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
	Tidy George H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
238	Tier Leonard E.	P Cr	6 Apr 11
84	Tierney James	L	1 Oct 17
266	Tighe John W.	S g L	12 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Tillard Aubrey T. DSO	C	30 June 20
381	Tillard Stephen D. ...	Cr	30 June 16
505*a*	Timins Phillip D. B.	P S L	15 Apr 20
	Timmis William A. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
	Tindal Morgan	Cr	31 Dec 14
238	Tingley Harold R. ...	L	*RCN*
	Tink Alfred R.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
918*a*	Tinley Charles B.	L	15 Jan 21
407*a*	Tinson Charles W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Tippet Arthur G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
922	Tippett Percy J.	Schm	16 Nov 11
519	Tippett Peter K.	Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Tippin Cecil T.	Schm	10 July 20
DY / *Dev*	Tisdall Ernest J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
	Titball Francis J.	Gr	5 Dec 17
407	Titheridge Arthur H. J.	Gr	22 June 18
	Titheridge William H...	Cd Gr	3 Jan 17
188*a*	Titterton George A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
Coll	Tod David ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Tod Eric B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
128	Todd Albert W. G. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
922	Todd George J. ... DSO	C	30 June 15
	Todd Percy	L	15 Mar 17
519	Todd Philip G. T.	Mid	15 Jan 21
Page 1829	Todd Samuel W. J. ...	Sh L	13 Sept 18
823	Todd Sidney J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
726	Todhunter Robert C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
54	Todman William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
17	Tollemache Douglas H.	L	15 May 20
741	Tollemache Humphrey D.	L	30 May 15
124	Tollemache Humphry T. ... ... RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
381	Tollemache Lawrence L.	L	30 May 16
951	Tollick Alfred J. ...	Cd / Eng	29 July 16
144	Tollick John W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
882	Tomkins Charles E. C...	P Cdr	12 Jan 22
676	Tomkinson Wilfred CB, MVO	C	30 June 16
703	Tomlin George N. CMG, MVO (*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 14
139*a*	Tomlin Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
17	Toms Charles W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
SC 966	Tonkin John P.	Mate	*RAN*
224	Tonkin William E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Tonkin William J. (*act*)	L	22 June 21
Page 1812	Toop William ... CB	E A	18 Jan 20
915	Tooth Cecil E.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
909	Tooze Frank	B	19 Nov 12
SC	Tope Harry M. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
676	Topley Samuel M. ...	Schm	6 June 17
SC	Topp John H. ...(*act*)	L	15 July 21
727	Toppin Henry C.	Mid	15 May 21
121	Torbock Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Camb	Torlesse Arthur D. ...	S L	15 May 22
718	Torlesse John Y. G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
241	Torry Alexander I.	W Eng	1 May 13
Page 1822	Tostevin Harold B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
17	Tothill Arthur R.	P Cr	21 May 14
	Tothill *Sir* Hugh H. D. KCMG, KCVO, CB	V A	15 June 21
741	Totman Walter	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
Page 1812	Tottenham Edward L. (*Pay Lieut. Com.* (*tempy.*)	P L	15 Oct 18
216*a*	Tottenham Francis L. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
See 407	Totton Humphrey K....	P L	15 Jan 16
Camb	Tours Frank B.	S L	15 May 22
84	Tout Alfred J...	CdVO	29 Jan 19
272	Tovey Frederick G. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
	Tovey John C... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
124	Tower Cyril F.	L	15 Apr 19
Coll *Key* *Page* 1816	Tower Ernest C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
1336	Tower Ion B. B. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
SC	Towers Lovell J.	L	*RAN*
211	Towle Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	15 May 21
SC	Towler Frederick W.	W Eng	1 May 14
SC	Townsend Arthur ...	L	13 Oct 19
Coll	Townsend Claude R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
744	Townsend Cyril S.... CB	C	31 Dec 13
909	Townsend Edward R. ...	P S L	23 Aug 20
228	Townsend Evelyn R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
SC	Townsend Frederick ...	S L	*RAN*
	Townsend Henry	Gr	22 Aug 13
	Townsend Wilfred RMLI	WO	28 Oct 20
139	Townshend Charles R. de B. L.	L	15 Feb 18
188	Townshend Philip E. U.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
NH *Plym*	Tozer Arthur J. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	11 Apr 19
	Tozer Edward T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
909	Tozer Laurence E. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Page 660 *Deal*	Trace Frederick A. RM	Schm	24 Nov 08
	Tracey Harry A. RMLI	Proby / 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
434	Traill Henry A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
14 *DY* *Cape*	Traill Smith Mervyn P.	Cr	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank	Seniority.
	Treby Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
1014	Tregillis Percy W. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
911*a*	Treherne Henry C. ...	L	30 July 14
336	Trelawny Clarence W. E.	Cr	30 June 16
859	Tremayne John W. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
483	Trench Bernard F. RMLI	Maj	1 May 17
558*b*	Trencham Clive G. ...	S L	15 May 21
	Trenchard Charles ...	B	7 June 14
DY *Cape*	Trepess Francis A. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
811*a*	Trevelyan Roger de T.	S L	15 May 21
DY *Dev.*	Trevethan Albert	Cd B	1 Nov 13
	Trevethan John	Gr	22 June 17
676	Trevett Alfred J.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19
143	Trevor Ronald A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
17	Trewby George, CMG, DSO	C	30 June 13
	Trier Patrick A. ... ... (*Lent to RAN*)	L	15 Dec 17
	Trillo Edward J.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17
54	Trimm George A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
	Trimboy William V. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
CG	Trimmer Philip H. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
718	Trimmer Thomas W. RMB	Bndr (WO)	23 July 20
	Trinick William ... RM	Schm	12 Oct 08
	Tripp William H. L., DSO, MC, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
133*b*	Tritton Franklin G ...	E L	1 July 20
Page 660	Trodd Harold W. RM	Schm	26 Oct 20
Page 632	Trotman *Sir* Charles N. KCB, RM	Lt Gen	8 Apr 22
Page 632	Trotman Nathaniel F. RMA	LtCol	30 May 17
SC	Troubridge Thomas H.	L	15 Sept 16
31	Trounce William J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
911*a*	Troup Hugh R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
718	Troup James A. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
391	Trowbridge William E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1823	Truckle Frank A. DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
	Truscott John	L	11 Apr 22
188	Truscott John R.	W W	12 Mar 19
407	Trust Thomas H.	P L	15 Oct 16
Page 651	Tuck Ernest S.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
Coll	Tuck Gerald S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 1818	Tuck Oswald T.	In Cr	19 June 13
	Tucker Colin R. St. G.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
DY *PO*	Tucker Joseph N.	E Cr	1 July 13
211	Tucker Leonard W. ...	Schm	26 July 19
979	Tucker Samuel H. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	18 Feb 16
822	Tucker Walter G. S. ..	Gr	19 May 16
346	Tucker Walter R	P L	17 Oct 16
744	Tucker William G. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
979	Tuckett Edward F. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	1 Dec 16
	Tudor Edward O. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Coll	Tudor *Sir* Frederick C. T. KCB, KCMG (*President of the R.N. College, Greenwich*)	A	16 May 21
936	Tudway Lionel C.P. DSO, DSO	L	1 Dec 15
364	Tufnell Desmond N. C. DSC	L	15 Feb 15
91	Tufnell Eric B. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
505	Tuggey Thomas W. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
Deal	Tuke John M. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
226	Tuke Samuel F. G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
744	Tuke Seymour C.	Mid	15 May 21
224	Tull Albert E. DSM	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
922	Tull Frederick H. ...	L	1 May 16
	Tunnicliffe William J. W.	Ch	8 Dec 19
Page 647	Tupman John A., OBE, RMLI	Lt Col P	20 Aug 18
139	Tuppen John S. S. RMLI	C	24 Dec 21
910*a*	Tupper Henry de B. AM	Cr	30 June 17
Coll	Tupper-Carey Peter C. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
922	Turgoose Albert	W T	11 Oct 16
	Turle Charles E. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 21
146	Turnbull Arthur C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
211	Turnbull Claude S. B.	Mid	15 May 21
71	Turnbull Hugh P. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
315	Turnbull Walter	Cd T	31 Aug 17
Page 1821	Turner Alfred...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
31	Turner Archer ... BA	Ch	9 Mar 15
	Turner Arthur W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
742	Turner Benjamin J. J. A.	W Eng	1 Sept 20
272	Turner Cecil B.	L	15 June 17
727	Turner Claud W. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
175	Turner Douglas D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Turner Ernest P.	Cd Gr	21 Sept 16
910*k*	Turner Errol C. L. ...	L	15 June 21
315	Turner Frederick G. ...	Schm	30 Oct 14
407	Turner Frederick R. G. OBE	EL Cr	1 Feb 18
928	Turner George	Gr	25 June 13
676	Turner George H. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
260	Turner Harold E.	L	15 Mar 19
928	Turner Herbert C. W.	P Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
922	Turner James H.	L	1 Mar 18
	Turner John P. F. ...	L	15 May 18
46	Turner John W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
178	Turner Lawrence	E Cr	30 June 20
	Turner Percy	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
31	Turner Price G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
	Turner Robert R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
894c	Turner Timothy F. ...	L	15 Dec 17
	Turner William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
928	Turner William E. H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
91	Turnor Harold R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
369	Turtle Eric B.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
741	Turton Alfred H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Tweedie Hugh J. ...CB	C	31 Dec 14
L21	Tweedy Benjamin C.A.	L	15 July 18
L22	Tweedy George J. D....	L	15 July 14
Page 1814	Twigg Alan G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
NH Chat	Twigg Francis J. D. MB	Sg Lt Cr	8 Apr 18
	Twigg Francis W. D DSO	Cr	30 June 17
120b	Twinberrow Ralph W.K.	L	15 Oct 17
177	Twine Harry	Gr	13 July 17
	Twomey Hugh B. ...	P L	15 July 19
823 *Page* 1858	Twomey John C. ...	Cd Gr	12 July 16
	Twysden *Sir* Roger T. *Bt*	L	15 May 16
936	Twysden William A. D.	L	15 Jan 20
SC	Tyacke Cecil S.	L	11 Sept 20
	Tyers Frederick W. ...	WM	14 Sept 20
1009	Tyers Seymour F.C.T. *(Serving under Canadian Govt.)*	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 18
17	Tyler Trevor St. V .F...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
	Tyndall John S.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 12
407	Tyrwhitt Lionel R. K.	Mid	15 Sept 21
133a	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y. *Bt.* KCB, DSO, DCL, (Oxon.) *Rear - Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.)*	R A	2 Dec 19

U

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	UDEN Clarence H. ...	L	22 June 18
80	Ulyat Edward S. ... MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
	Underhill Edwin V., CB *(Admiral Supt. Dev. Dockyard.)*	R A	3 Feb 19
	Underhill Frank	Cd Gr	14 May 20
	Underhill George, DSC, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
CG	Underwood Alexander C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
747	Unwin Edward H. M., RMA	L	20 Sept 16
216	Urell Alfred E. ... ... *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	W E	4 July 19
232a	Usborne Cecil V. ...CMG	C	30 June 17
Camb	Usher Andrew B.	S L	15 May 22
980	Usher Cecil C. M. ... *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	L	15 May 18
364	Usher Charles R.	Cd Gr	14 July 18
	Usher William A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
434	Usmar Bertie	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Usmar Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18

V

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
84	VACHER Cecil C. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
747	Vallance Ernest B. ..	Mid	*RAN*
Coll	Vallance John E. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
744	Vanstone Jim	Cd VO	1 July 20
226	Varley Cromwell H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
261	Varney Morris V.... ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
966	Vaughan Francis H. M. *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	L	15 Aug 15
Page 1815	Vaughan Herbert R. H.	P L	15 Oct 16
257b	Vaughan Trevor W. ...	Gr	22 June 17
272	Vaughan William MBE	L	1 May 16
238	Vaughan-Hughes Herbert D.	L	15 Aug 14
287a	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	Cr	31 Dec 18
966	Vaughan Lewis William M. ... ... *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	Lt Cr	30 June 14
882	Vaughan-Williams Hugh L.	L	15 Apr 15
915	Vavasour *Sir* Leonard P. *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 15
966	Veal Stephen E. ... ... *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	Gr	28 Sept 18
915	Veale Geoffrey E. L. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	GSP Veale Henry R. ...	C	31 Dec 12
	Veale Humphrey G. ..	L	15 Jan 15
1013	Veale Sydney H. ... ... *(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)*	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Coll	Veater Arthur W. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14
315	Veerhault Walter J. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
	Veitch Harry C. C. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct 15
M3	Venables Denis N. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Key Coll	Venables Gilbert H. ...	Mid	15 May 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	Venn Lindsay R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
747	Vennard Samuel H. ...	Gr	28 May 15
	Venning William H. DSC	Cd Sh	19 Jan 18
Coll	Venville John H. ...	L	22 Apr 21
929b	Vereker Charles W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
434	Vereker Stanley L. ...	L	15 Mar 20
166	Veresmith Noel L. ...	L	15 June 15
Coll / *Dart*	Vernon Frank T	Sh L	28 June 20
SQ / *Shotley*	Verry Guy T.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
80	Vertue Marcus B.... ...	S L	15 May 21
182	Veryard Ernest T. MBE	CdSB	13 Sept 81
331	Veryard William J. ...	CdSB	13 Sept 18
71	Vesey-Fitzgerald William P. D. ...	L	15 Sept 20
915	Vey Frank H.	Sg Lt	7 Nov 16
961	Vian Philip L. ... ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Feb 16
Page 651	Vicary Walter P. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	5 Aug 20
940c	Vick Leonard H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
434	Vickers Horace	Mid	15 May 20
	Vickery Alfred F. RM	R M G	15 June 16
	Vickery George G. OBE MB, BA	Sg / Cr	14 May 19
886a	Vickery Ivor C.	R L	6 Aug 19
	Villar George	R Cr	31 Dec 21
PC 74	Villiers Gerald B. .. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
Camb	Villiers Thomas H. ...	S L	15 May 22
485	Vince George....	W T	24 June 18
	Vincent Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
882	Vincent Eustace H. ...	L	30 Nov 15
	Vincent James W. H....	B	23 Jan 17
Deal	Viner George A. ...RMA	L	30 Apr 19
	Vining Frederick W. F.	P Cr	24 Aug 07
1007	Vinnicombe William A. (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	Gr	2 Apr 15
171	Vinning Cecil E.	R Cr	12 Feb 18
17	Vinton Lionel	W O O	1 Oct 17
830a	Vivian Eric P.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Staff / *Coll*	Vivian John G. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
238	Vizard Arthur H. H. MD	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
L71	Voelcker George A. W.	L	15 Feb 19
SC	Voelcker Paul C	S L	15 Jan 21
948	Voelcker Vivian J. ...	L	15 June 18
315	Voke Edward W.	Schm	27 Jan 21
928	Vosper Thomas J.... ...	Cd B	1 Feb 17
978	Vosper William T. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
742	Voysey Theodore F. A.	L	15 May 16

W.

211	WAGE Eustace H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Key / *Coll*	Wackett Ellis C.	S L	*RAN*
91	Wade Alfred G.	Cd W	9 Mar 21
862	Wade William G.R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
71	Wadham Geoffrey W...	L	15 Aug 14
922	Wagstaff Joseph L. ...	R L	1 Apr 17
944d	Waight Henry F	L	15 May 17
519	Wailes John de B.... ...	L	15 Dec 20
346	Wain Charles (*act*) ...	W O O	29 Apr 21
SC	Wainewright Robert W.	S L	15 Jan 21
64	Wainwright Gerald C., RM LI	Maj	7 Jan 17
	Waistell Arthur K. OB	RA	1 July 21
434	Wait Arthur R.	Mid	15 Sept 21
922	Wake St. Aubyn B. ...	C	30 June 21
293	Wakeford William J. ...	B	10 Nov 13
381	Wakeham William G....	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
137	Wakeling William A....	Gr	19 May 16
	Wakeling William H. ...	Gr	21 Aug 15
367	Wakely Walter W. E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
Staff / *Coll*	Wake Walker William F. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
928	Waldron Herbert C.	P Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
727	Wale Leopold W. ... MA	Ch	18 June 13
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	C	8 July 19
137	Walford Frederick S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Walke Albert A.	Cd Sh	1 May 15
399	Walke Ernest E.	Cd B	1 Nov 16
871a	Walkem Alfred E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
247	Walker Albert E.	L	15 Aug 18
915	Walker Alfred H.... ...	Gr	20 Feb 14
Page 1829	Walker Arthur H. OBE (*Asst. Dir. of Torpedoes*)	C	30 June 20
911a	Walker Arthur V. ..	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Walker Baldwin C. ..	Cr	30 June 17
Coll	Walker Brian M.	L	15 Aug 18
Camb	Walker Charles F. ...	S L	15 May 22
915	Walker Edward H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
948a	Walker Francis H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
326	Walker Frederic J. ...	L	15 Aug 17
676	*PW* Walker Harold T. C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
407	Walker Herbert V. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Walker Horace	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
SC	Walker Jefferson H. ...	S L	*RAN*
	Walker Leonard	R Cr	1 Nov 18
505	Walker Philip E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 18
226	Walker Reginald P., CMG	P Cr	30 July 08
	Walker Richard RMB	Bndr (W O)	19 July 15
122	Walker Robert	R Cr	15 July 18
216a	Walker Robert J. T. ...	L	15 July 18
211	Walker Thomas A. H	Mid	15 May 21
808b	Walker William B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
	Walker-Jones Geoffrey W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
SC	Walkey Howarth S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
364	Walkey Percy S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Page 1825	*GSP PW* Wall Henry CMG	R C	13 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Wall James D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
925	Wall Thomas H.	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
295	Wallace Leo F., MB, DPH	Sg Lt	16 Jan 22
132	Wallace Peter K.	L	15 May 20
241*b*	Wallace Richard E. ..	P L	15 Oct 18
379	Wallace William DSM	Gr	1 Aug 14
SO	Wallace William H. B. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
Coll / *Dart*	Waller Charles L.... MA	Ch	30 Sept 12
SO	Waller Hector M. L. ...	L	*RAN*
	Waller James M. ... DSC	B	27 May 14
915	Waller John W. A. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
922	Waller Richmond C. S. RMLI	Maj	15 Dec 16
216	Walling Sidney A. (*act*)	S Mr	13 Apr 22
241*b*	Wallis Arthur H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
744	Wallis Arthur J.W.	L	15 July 20
	Wallis George M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
	Wallis James E.	B	18 Aug 10
399	Wallis James G. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
239	Wallis Joseph P.	Gr	1 Aug 14
773	Walls Harry	B	18 Aug 14
741	Walmsley George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Walmsley Wilfred... ...	L	28 June 20
216	Walsh George D.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
1014	Walsh Joseph G. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 15
741	Walshe Francis W. MVO, OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
SO	Walter Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
909	Walter Phillip N. ...	L	15 Nov 19
	Walters Eric D'O... RMA	C	1 Jan 18
882	Walters Harry ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
	Walton Frank M. ... (*act*)	L	15 Jan 22
	Walton Guy V. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
827	Walwyn Humphrey T. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
Page 1817	Warburg Harold D. ... (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	Cr	*retd*
922	Warburton Arthur H...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
Page 1901*a*	Warburton Geoffrey DSO (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
213*a*	Warburton Harry F. ...	Subm	10 July 20
NH / *Chat* / *SC*	Warburton Llewellyn B. ... ...OBE	Sg Lt Cr	21 Sept 20
	Warburton-Lee Bernard A. W	L	15 Jan 17
	Ward Alfred J.	Gr	26 July 12
Sec 126	Ward Cecil A. ...CMG	P Cr	1 Aug 19
	Ward Edward H. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
		Bt Maj	1 Jan 18
928	Ward Frederick R.	E L	10 Feb 1
	Ward George T.	E L	15 Feb 1
171	Ward Henry C	W W	13 Sept 1
407	Ward Michael F. B. ...	Mid	8 Jan 2
928	Ward Richard C.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 1
944*d*	Ward Robert A.	Gr	12 Dec 1
Page 652	Ward Robert S.	Sg Lt Cr, (D)	5 Aug 1
	Ward Samuel	B	3 Apr 1
132*a*	Ward Thomas W.	Gr	13 July 1
515*b*	Ward Victor E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
	Ward Walter J.	Sh L	25 Sept
381	Ward William S. ...	E L	1 Jan
211	Ward-Smith William G.	P L	15 Oct
703	Warde Thomas H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec
519	Wardell George .. RM	RM G	28 May
455*a*	Wardlaw-Ramsay David	Lt Cr	31 Dec
255	Wardle Thomas E. DSO (*Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece*)	C	30 June
922	Wardroper Richard F....	P Cr	1 Oct
	Ware Charles G.	E Cr	1 July
922	Ware Claud M.	P Cr	1 June
	Ware John T...	Gr	13 July
662	Wareham Dennis S. ..	P Mid	15 July
81	Wareham Stuart W. OBE	P L	15 July
948	Waring Alfred N. ...	Mid	15 Jan
936	Warleigh Lionel G. ..	P Cr	12 Aug
922	Warleigh Percival H. CBE	C	31 Dec
936	Warne James E.	Wt Sh	29 Sept
505	Warne Robert S. ...	Mid	15 May
128*a*	Warner Arthur C. ...	S B	3 Aug
407	Warner Gerald H. DSO	L	15 Mar
123	Warner Oliver C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
146	Warner Percy...	E L	6 Feb
M1	Warner Wilfrid E. DSC	L	15 Aug
519	Warrand Selwyn J. P.	Mid	15 Jan
381	Warren Alan G. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan
DY / *Po*	Warren Albert E.	Cd B	1 Aug
924	Warren Aylmer R. ...	Gr	1 Aug
927*b*	Warren Frank M. ..	E L	1 Nov
123	Warren George Henry	Gr	7 June
	Warren George H. (*b*)	Gr	13 July
121	Warren Guy L.	Lt Cr	30 June
929*a*	Warren Harold S. ..	E L Cr	1 Nov
	Warren Henry W. ...	Gr	9 Mar
	Warren John M. D. E....	Cr	31 Dec
Page 1102	Warren Leonard OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar
SO	Warren Samuel J. H. ...	W M	1 Dec
	Warrington Philip J....	Gr	7 June
	Warton John F. CMG, OBE	C	30 June
940*c*	Warwick Percy W. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct
936	Washburn Sidney T. RM	RM G	1 July
241*b*	Washington Basil G., CMG, DSO	C	30 June
	Washington John T. de S. ... ... RMLI	Maj	6 June
676	Wasley William J. ...	Gr	17 Feb

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
925	Wason Cathcart R. CMG, CIE	C	30 June 16
381	Watch Harold S. P.	P Mid	15 Jan 22
	Waterer Philip H.	Or	30 June 13
232a	Waterfield Donald C.	S L	15 May 21
605	Waterhouse Thomas B.	Schm	6 June 17
	Waterhouse Thomas R. OBE	P Or	2 Mar 18
144	Waters Aubrey H.	E Cr	30 June 21
	Waters Frederick C. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
823	Waters Geoffrey M.	P S L	27 Feb 21
DY Sheer	Waters George M. MA	Ch	2 Nov 15
	Waters James	W Eng	14 Sept 15
882	Waters Reginald K.	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
CG	Watkins Charles J.	ChOff	1 July 15
31	Watkins Geoffrey R. S., DSO	Or	31 Dec 20
L 24	Watkins George F. P.	L	15 Feb 18
833a	Watkins Richard D.	Mid	15 Jan 21
727	Watkins Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Camb	Watkins Trevor J. L.	S L	15 May 22
SC	Watkinson Donald J. G. (act)	L	15 July 21
Deal	WatkissHerbertM.RMLI	W O	11 Jan 17
944a	Watling Frederick	Gr	14 Mar 17
381	Watson Arthur O.	Mid	15 May 20
742	Watson Arthur W.	W T	5 Apr 15
	Watson Bernard C.	Gr	28 Sept 18
879	Watson Bertram C., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
CG	Watson Cecil F. L.	Cr	31 Dec 07
504	Watson Edward	L	15 Mar 20
703	Watson Edward C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Watson F. Burges ...DSO	C	31 Dec 21
DY Chat	Watson Frank B.	L	1 May 16
Sac 171	Watson George W. OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Mar 16
922	Watson Harry	WtSh	11 Apr 17
DY Dev	Watson Horace C ...CBE	C	31 Dec 16
Page 1812	Watson Hugh D. R., CB, CVO, CBE (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.*)	R A	29 Jan 20
144	Watson Ian R.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
440	Watson James A.	Sg Lt Cr	20 Oct 20
Page 1821	Watson Lewis J. ... OBE (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)	E C	17 Apr 18
922	Watson Reginald J.	Schm	17 Nov 16
	Watson Reginald J. N., DSO	C	30 June 22
519	Watson Robert D.	Mid	15 May 22
389	Watson Thomas B.	Schm	1 Mar 22
886	Watson William	W T	1 Oct 14
1436	Watt Albert V.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
399	Watt Frederick W. (D)	Sg L (*temp*)	17 Mar 22
744	Watton Arthur H. RM	RMG	28 May 17
183	Watts Alfred B.	Cr	30 June 16
922	Watts Ernest A.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
858c	Watts George F.	E L	1 Jan 18
928	Watts Henry	L	16 Sept 18
922	Watts John RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
835c	Watts John F.	E L	17 July 18
331	Watts Oliver	Gr	8 Feb 18
922	Watts Philip H.	Schm	30 May 12
132a	Watts William P.	Wt Sh	1 Nov 14
672a	Watts-Russell Neville D.	S L	15 May 21
821a	Waud Pierre F. R.	S L	15 Jan 21
741	Waugh Alfred C. ...MBE	W VO	7 July 16
953	Wauhope Colin	L	15 June 21
	Wauhope James C. (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	Cr	30 June 19
238	Wavish Allan J.	L	15 Oct 19
	Way Albert E. ...MBE	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
922	Way Charles F.	Schm	7 Sept 09
853	Way Frederick C.	Gr	29 Oct 18
	Way Herbert P.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
727	Way Joseph H.C.RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
188	Way William H.	Cd SB	26 June 17
922	Wayling Henry J.	Sig L	17 Jan 18
742	Waymouth Gilbert R.	S L	15 May 21
381	Waymouth Nigel d G.	Mid	15 Sept 21
504	Weatherdon Frank L.	W E	17 July 16
Camb	Weatherhead Robert, OBE, BA	In Cr	23 Dec 13
315	Weaver Walter G.	Schm	17 Nov 16
676	Webb Arthur G. G.	L	15 Mar 19
272	Webb Basil R.	L	15 Sept 19
757	Webb Joseph F.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
	Webb Joseph H.	Cd Gr	7 Aug 20
858	Webb Lancelot V., OBE	P L	13 Dec 15
80	Webb *Sir* Richard, KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron*)	R A	3 Sept 18
	Webb Robert	Gr	28 Sept 18
883	Webb Samuel J.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
718	Webb-Bowen Mostyn H. W. ...RMA	C	30 Oct 18
143	Webber Frank H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
272	Webber Harold N. C.	L	15 Apr 17
Deal	Webber Hubert A. U. OBE, RMLI	C	1 May 17
937a	Webber James T.	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
769	Webber Reginald F.	W E	19 Feb 15
	WebberWilliamE.RMLI	W O	16 May 17
NH Plym	Weber Lawrence	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
AO 718	Webley Arthur G.	W W	13 Sept 18
	Weblin Howard E. E.	L	15 May 19
Page 1831	Webster George A. P. DSC	P Lt Cr	14 Mar 19
922	Webster John T. V., DSO	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 703IV	Wedgwood Frederick W.	P L	15 Oct 17
434	Weedon Frank A. W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
242	Weekes Nelson W. H....	L	30 Sept 16
Sec 718	Weekes Victor H T. ... CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 22
	Weeks Alfred G.	L	13 Sept 18
346	Weeks Courtenay M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Page 1907a	Weeks Donald J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	EL Cr	1 Oct 18
Page 1825	Weeks Edward J.... CB	E C	18 July 17
504	Weeks George E. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
188*a*	Weeks Sidney...	S B	19 June 16
	Weight Arnold G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Weightman William F. RM	RMG	28 May 17
	Weir Harry D. RMLI	C	11 May 17
	Weir Norman B.	L	15 May 16
944*c*	Weir Patrick W. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
890*a*	Weir Robert K. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
947	Weir William D.G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
505	Welby Mark E.	Mid	15 May 21
825*a*	Welby Richard M ...	Cr	30 June 21
Coll	Welby-Everard Philip H. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Welch Alfred D. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
Coll	Welch David ...(*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
211	Welch Edward H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Camb	Welchman Ernest G. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
718	Weld James J.	L	15 Dec 19
Page 677-8	Weldon Bertram de W. RM	Hon Maj	30 June 20 (*temvy.*)
	Weller Bernard G., CB, DSC, RMLI	Maj Bt. Lt.-Col.	6 June 17 23 Apr 18
331	Wellman Evan E. DSC	W Eng	1 Aug 14
914	Wellman Harry E. ...	L	24 June 19
434	Wells Arthur M... ...	P Cr	20 Jan 13
804*b*	Wells Frederick A. ..	Gr	19 May 16
Coll Key	Wells Geoffrey W. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1842	Wells Gerard A.	C	30 June 18
381	Wells Lionel V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
966	Welman Herbert L. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Aug 17
519	Welsh James F., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
Page 679	Welsh John G., MBE, RM	L	3 Nov 20
DY Gib	Welton Claude H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
L4	Wemyss David E. G. ...	L	15 June 20
Dart Coll	Wenmouth William G.	B	3 Apr 15
	Wenn Frederick W. OBE	L	15 Feb 17
920	Wentworth Michael W.	S L	15 Jan 2
676	Wernet August J. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb 1
123	West Arthur G.	S L	15 Jan 2
Page 637	West Charles W. RMA	W O	22 Aug 1
Coll	West Cyril J.	L	15 Sept 1
823	West Edwin R.	B	14 July 1
916	West Harold	Gr	1 Mar 1
144	West Rawden H. P. ... MC, RMLI	C	4 May 2
293	West Sydney G. ... DSC	E L	6 Feb 1
SC	West William...	L	11 Mar 2
171	West William	WO O	23 June 1
381	West William G. BA ...	In L	7 Aug 2 (*tempy.*)
	Westall John C. RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 1
226	Westall Rupert V. Hawksley	L	5 Aug 1
123	Westall W. E. N. Hawksley	L	15 May 1
177	Westcott Robert H. W.	Cd T	29 Feb 1
	Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (*Oxon*)	A F	1 Nov 1
80	Westlake John H. MBE	Cd O O	1 Mar 1
928	Westmacott Horatio ...	Cr	30 June 2
974	Westmacott John R. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
744	Weston Arthur F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb 1
Staff Coll	Weston Eric C. ...RMA	C	30 Jan 1
Camb	Wethered Harold E. ...	S L	15 Jan 2
929	Wethered Owen F. M. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 2
SC	Wetherfield John G. D.	S L	15 Sept 2
	Wethey Edwin H. OBE	P Lt Cr	29 Sep 1
DY Sheer	Wetton Webber	Cd B	1 Sept 1
364	Wevell Malcolm E. ...	Mid	11 Oct 1
741	Whapham Richard H. MA, BSC	In Cr	2 June
505	Wharton Eric F. G. ...	L	30 July
	Wharton Eric L.	Cr	31 Dec
Page 680 1818	Wharton Richard G. OBE, RMLI (*Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting.*)	Qr Mr Lt.-Col.	3 Jun
Camb	Whatley Noel H.	S L	15 Jan 1
Page 1821	Whayman William M. OBE (*Deputy Engineer in Chief*)	E C	27 Oct
SC	Wheatley Ross V.... ...	L	*RAN*
801*b*	Wheble Francis W. ...	Gr	23 June
369	Wheele William E. ...	Gr	1 Mar
293	Wheeler Albert T. ...	Schm	6 June
AO 703 IV	Wheeler Aubrey J. ...	P L	15 July
SC	Wheeler Geoffrey C. W. (*act*)	L	15 July
346	Wheeler George F. ...	B	7 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
741	Wheeler George W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 19
74a	Wheeler Hubert L. ...	L	15 Mar 15
483	Wheeler Hugh V. ...	S L	15 May 21
Coll, Key, NH, Sth, Qnsfy	Wheeler Sidney G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Whelan Hamlet M.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Whelan John	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
	Whetstone Lindsay B.	S L	15 Jan 21
955	Whettingstall George F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
255	Whitaker Watkin L. ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Whitaker Wilfred A. ...	L	1 Feb 18
	Whitburn John	B	7 June 13
	Whitcroft Cyril R. ...	L	15 Sept 20
293	White Arthur C. ... MA	Ch	29 June 15
	White Arthur L.	L	15 Dec 17
	White Arthur W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
933a	White Charles E. G. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
171	White C. E. Hughes, DSO (*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R. Clyde Division.*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
	White Cyril T. H.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
956	White Geoffrey M. K....	L	15 Apr 16
143	White George H.	E Cr	25 July 17
877	White Harry	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
915	White Harry J. A. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
741	White Henry E. Y. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
948	White Henry J.	E L	7 May 19
Coll	White Horace...	L	22 Apr 21
272	White Ion W. G. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 16
964	White James ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Coll	White John ... ... MA (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	In C	31 Oct 21
	White John P. ... DSC	L	1 Aug 17
AO, 858	White Kenneth U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
955	White Leonard	Cd Gr	2 Oct 21
515b	White Oswald H.	Gr	9 Mar 16
	White Richard F.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 12
	White Richard N. RMLI	Maj	1 June 16
	White Stanley M.	P S L	15 July 21
	White Thirkill A. J. ...	L	15 May 20
672a	White Thomas E.	W tSh	29 Sept 15
315	White William F.... ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
226	White William H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Whitehead Frederic A. OB	R A	16 May 21
950	Whitehorn Ivan W. ...	L	15 Jan 15
91	Whitehouse Henry D.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
283	Whitehouse Holly R. ..	E L	7 May 19
132a	Whitelocke Gilbert C. A.	L	15 Mar 16
SQ, Dar, Coll	Whiteside Henry C.	Sg Cr	23 May 12

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
H 29	Whitfield George	L	15 Oct 19
727	Whitfield John F. ...	Mid	15 May 21
676	Whitfield Paul DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 16
	Whiting Albert E. RMLI	Q M L	17 Apr 17
703	Whiting Ernest J. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
882	Whiting Ralph O., MA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
915	Whiting William G. P.	W E	4 Oct 16
197a	Whitmy-Smith George K.	S L	15 May 21
315	Whittaker George MA	Ch	3 Apr 18
Page 1827	Whittaker James H.	W E	4 Oct 16
900	Whittaker William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
181	Whitting George A.	P Lt Cr	5 Dec 18
Page 1815	Whittington-Ince Edward W.	P Lt Cr	3 Oct 16
91	Whittle Alexander ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
	Whittle George R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
SC	Whittle Richard	W M	15 June 17
402	Whittle William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Whitwam Leonard S. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
143	Whitworth Allan RMA	C	23 May 18
	Whitworth William J., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Page 1102	Whyham Arthur S.	P Lt Cr	4 Oct 14
175	Whyham Harold V. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
940a	Whyham Sydney C.	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
	Whyte William	E L	31 Mar 22
Page 1819	Whyte *Sir* William M. C. Beresford KCB, CMG (*Paym. Director-Gen.*)	P R A	1 July 18
Staff Coll	Wickham Evelyn T. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
24	Wickham Frederick St. B. ... ... OBE	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
922	Wicks Charles H.... ...	Cd B	1 Feb 15
910h	Widdicombe Lionel S.	L	15 Aug 21
381	Widger James F.	Gr	2 Apr 15
909	Wield Ronald C.	L	15 Aug 19
	Wiggett Albert S.... ...	P L	15 Jan 20
142	Wight Robert L. DSC	L	15 Apr 21
315	Wigram Ernest CMG, DSO	C	30 June 15
	PW Wilby Harold W. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
225	Wilce Thomas A.	B	3 Apr 15
224	Wilcox William	Gr	13 Oct 13
231b	Wild Arthur	E Cr	30 June 21
422	Wildbore Albert M. MBE	Gr	4 Sept 13
255	Wildbore William H. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
	Wilder Edward H. MBE	Cd B	1 Feb 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
272	Wildig Albert....	Gr	23 June 15
255	Wildish Harry W. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
936	Wildman - Lushington Godfrey E. RMA	C	7 May 18
	Wiles Roger L.	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Wilkes John	Cd Gr	22 Mar 17
488	Wilkins Alfred T....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
232a	Wilkins Thomas J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
915a	Wilkinson Bernard H.	S L	15 Sept 21
226	Wilkinson Brian J. H.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 20
676	Wilkinson Edgar S. MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
153a	Wilkinson Edward A. G. ... ...OBE. BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
944e	Wilkinson Frank	E L	1 Dec 16
742	Wilkinson Frank M.Sc	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
Key Col.	Wilkinson Frederick H. (*act*,	L	15 May 22
	Wilkinson Gordon C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
915	Wilkinson James W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
DY Dev	Wilkinson Joseph... ...	Cd B	26 June 17
914b	Wilkinson K. Max ...	L	15 July 15
133a	Wilkinson Lionel S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
826a	Wilkinson Ralph W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
878	Wilks Henry	Sg Lt Cr	2 Sept 20
	Willan Leonard L. P ...	C	31 Dec 17
	Willan Richard	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 677-8	Willans William H RM	Hon C	15 Feb 21 (*tempy.*)
798	Willcocks Benjamin R. S.	E L	1 Jan 19
	Willcocks William J. S.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
DY Malta	Willcox Howard J. L. W. K. ... ...CBE	C	31 Dec 15
Page 1827	Willes Francis C. RMA	C	1 Sept 15
747	Willett Basil R. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 17
893b	Willey Donald A.	L	15 Apr 19
142	Willey Henry	Gr	1 Aug 14
P31	William-Powlett Newton J. W. ... ... DSC	L	30 Mar 17
922	William-Powlett Peveril B. R. W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
54	Williams Albert B. ...	W E	24 Aug 17
R 4	Williams Alfred L. W.	L	15 Oct 19
287a	Williams Allen M. ...	L	13 Oct 19
133a	Williams Archibald, DSM	W T	10 May 18
214	Williams Arthur H. ...	L	28 June 19
71	Williams Arthur H.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
28	Williams Arthur J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
Deal	Williams Arthur N. RM LI	C	2 Oct 17
	Williams Cuthbert RM LI	Maj	6 June 17
NH Ply	Williams Cyril M.	Sg Lt Cr	14 Dec 21
SC	Williams David C. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
120b	Williams David G.V. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
175	Williams Douglas S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
1	Williams Edward ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Williams Edwin J. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
213a	Williams Eric G.	L	15 Feb 21
M2	Williams Ernest A. D.	W Eng	1 May 13
906	Williams Ernest H. B....	Cr	30 June 17
951	Williams Ernest R. ...	Gr	20 Nov 12
137	Williams Francis A. ...	L	15 June 20
955	Williams Frank	Wt Sh	19 May 15
315	Williams Frank R. P..	Sg Lt (D)	21 Nov 21
	Williams Frederick C....	Cd Gr	27 Nov 17
764	Williams Frederick R.	W Eng	1 June 14
915	Williams Geoffrey A. C.	L	15 Oct 19
797a	Williams George	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
	Williams George A. M.	L	15 Dec 20
	Williams Harry	L	25 June 19
928	Williams Harry ...	L	1 Mar 18
768	Williams Harry G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
928	Williams Henry P. DSO	P Lt Cr	21 Aug 15
804	Williams Herbert W. ...	L	15 Nov 18
L18	Williams John DSM	W Eng	3 May 16
858b	Williams John M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
922	Williams John P.	W T	16 Feb 15
139	Williams Jonathan ...	W M	1 Jan 15
133a	Williams Percy E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
124	Williams Reginald ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
936	Williams Thomas BA	Ch	16 Feb 13
	Williams Thomas A. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 09
H30	Williams Tom D. K. ...	L	15 Jan 18
334	Williams Vincent F. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
718	Williams William ...	Wes Ch	26 Oct 15, (*tempy.*)
763	Williams William J. DSO	W Eng	1 Jan 15
239	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 15
Page 1821	Williamson Edwin ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Williamson Frederick V.	Cr	31 Dec 15
272	Williamson George E...	Gr	13 June 18
881	Williamson Josiah ...	E L	31 Mar 22
922 *XI*	Williamson Samuel A.	L	21 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1829	Williamson Walter F. ...	Cd Gr	2 Aug 17
727	Williamson William H.	Mid	*RAN*
915	Willis Algernon U. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
326	Willis Charles M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
175	Willis Edward R.	L	15 Apr 20
Page 1826	Willis Frank R.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
	Willis James C.	L	31 Mar 18
Page 1816	Willis Stanley L. ... ... (*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 15
17	Willis Thomas G.	L	15 Feb 21
Coll	Willis William J. A. CGM (*act*)	L	22 June 21
936	Willmore Henry H. ...	E Cr	2 Mar 15
922	Willock William A. ...	L	30 Nov 15
936	Willoughby Guy	Mid	15 May 20
15	Willoughby Joe H. C....	L	2 Nov 16
C G	Willoughby Percival F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
171 *C G*	Willoughby Ronald J. E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
	GSP Wills Charles S. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
	Wills George	L	10 Dec 21
	Wills George E. RMLI	WO	14 Aug 19
741	Wills John H. G. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
272	Willson John A. B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
225a	Willsteed Allan ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
146	Willy William H. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
	Wilmot-Sitwell Francis E.	L	15 June 20
Coll	Wilmot-Sitwell Robert B.	L	15 Sept 16
922	Wilmot-Smith Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
676	Wilmott Charles J. (*act*)	Wt MAA	25 Nov 21
882	Wilson Albert J.	B	3 Apr 15
794	Wilson Alexander G. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Mar 21
892b	Wilson Alexander H. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
	Wilson Andrew C. E. C.	L	22 Feb 21
	Wilson Brownlow V. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	Wilson Charles A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
188a	Wilson Charles T.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
768	Wilson David R.	L	15 Mar 19
211	Wilson Edward R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
676	Wilson Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	30 May 17
D Y Po	Wilson George	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Wilson George C.	L	15 Sept 18
272	Wilson George E.... ...	Gr	29 Apr 14
399	Wilson George P.	P Cr	10 Sept 07
934	Wilson George W. ...	L	25 Apr 17
171	Wilson Graham F. W., DSO	Cr	30 June 20
928	Wilson Harry G.	P Cr	9 Nov 06
D Y Po	Wilson Harry H.	E L Cr	1 July 19
P48	Wilson Harry R. T.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
935a	Wilson Henry A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
744	Wilson Henry P.	Cr	30 June 18
764	Wilson James P.	Gr	7 Dec 17
727	Wilson James W.	Mate	11 Sept 20
303	Wilson John	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Page 1925	Wilson John D.	E C	2 July 19
747	Wilson John F. S. ..	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Wilson John H. RMLI	W O	19 July 19
914b	Wilson Kenneth B. ...	L	15 June 20
922	Wilson Maurice F. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Wilson Percy G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
505	Wilson Philip L.	E L	1 Jan 22
802a	Wilson Stuart D.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
742	Wilson Thomas F. S, ...	Mid	15 May 22
SO	Wilson Thomas R. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Coll	Wilson William E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
CG	Wilson William W.	Cr	30 June 12
676	Wilsone Thomas C. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
703	Wilton Stanley T. H. ...	C	31 Dec 18
	Winch Herbert T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
226	Windel Henry ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
179	Windeyer Guy S.	S L	15 Jan 21
809b	Windsor Leonard C.	S L	15 Jan 21
952	Windsor William	Gr	22 Aug 13
80	Wingfield Bryan ff. ...	L	30 Mar 16
AO 726	Winn William H. W. ..	P L	15 Oct 14
D Y Sheer	Winstanley John ... MBE	Cd B	1 Mar 17
928	Winter Edward	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
928	Wintle George H. ..	Cd Gr	27 Aug 20
	Winwood-Smith Christopher W. ... ... BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
Coll Dart	Wippell Arthur C. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
	Wisden John P.	S L	15 Sept 21
768	Wisden Thomas P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
726	Wisdom John...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
505a	Wise Alfred S.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
830a	Wise Desmond O. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
768	Wise Garnet H.	P L	15 July 19
178	Wiseman Frederick A. J. O.	S B	11 Dec 17
124	Wiseman-Clarke Freke W.	L	15 Dec 20
683a	Witchell Alfred J. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 17
121	With John N. ...	P L Cr	16 Dec 17
War Coll	Withers Percy	C	30 June 15
504	Withey Robert H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Witt Albert T. E.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Page 1825	Wodehouse Norman A.	Cr	30 June 19
937a	Wodehouse Philip G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
226	Wolfe Henry E. ... OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
219	Wollocombe Henry B.	L	15 Sept 16
676	Wonham Charles S., CBE	P Cr	9 June 07
39	Wood Albert H.	Gr	26 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
241	Wood Alexander	HL Cr	29 Aug 19
	Wood Arthur E. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
232a	Wood Christopher J. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
727	Wood Daniel	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
	Wood Edward J. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 22
991a	Wood Frederick J. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	7 Mar 17
NH *Has*	Wood George H. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
912	Wood George H. C.	L	15 Oct 20
920	Wood James	Cd Gr	14 July 14
DY *Dev*	Wood James E.	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14
922	Wood James T.	Sg Lt (D)	31 Mar 17
925	Wood John C.	W M	1 Mar 18
Camb	Wood John G.	S L	15 May 22
Camb	Wood John H. I. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
364	Wood John O. N.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
935c	Wood Morris A. ...(*act*)	L	*R C N*
662	Wood Percy F. P.... ...	L	15 June 16
726	Wood William H.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Wood-Martin Gregory G. C.	C	30 June 17
	Woodbridge George L.	L	15 June 17
929a	Woodburne John R. C.	Mid	15 Jan 21
381	Woodcock George C. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
CG	Woodcock Harold L. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
Deal	Woodhall Alfred B. RMLI	L	8 Oct 16
	Woodhall Colin R. ...	L	15 May 20
SC	Woodhall Eric L. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 22
294	Woodhouse Alfred F. S	Lt Cr	30 June 17
272	Woodhouse Charles H. L.	L	15 Apr 15
747	Woodhouse Claude W. G. M.	Mid	1 Apr 21
238	Woodhouse Frederick C	L	15 June 19
769	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	R Cr	11 July 17
498a	Woodhouse Guy W. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 May 21
Sec 197a	Woodhouse Hector R. M. OBE	P L Cr	15 Feb 20
1009	Woodhouse John A E (*Secretary Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa*) (*Paymr. Commander*) (*tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
198	Woodington Ernest J. RMLI	L	4 May 17
241	Woodman Henry A. ...	W M	15 June 17
893f	Woodman Jesse ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
744	Woodriffe Percival W.	Mate	11 Sept 20
SC	Woodrooffe Thomas B. R. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 21
	Woodruff Eric W.	L	30 Aug 14
922 *XI* *DY* *Portl*	Woodruff-Minett Percy F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
703	Woods Alexander R. W. DSO	C	3 June 19
46	Woods Herbert J....	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Woods James J.	B L	1 May 16
	Woods Richard	L	15 Aug 20
747	Woods Richard T. C. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
Coll	Woods Samuel H. OBE, MD, BA	Sg Cr	15 May 13
744	Woods Sidney	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Woodward Frederick J.	Gr	13 July 17
	Woodward George C. ...	Cr	30 June 17
504	Woodward Henry W....	P Cr	8 May 16
	Woodward Hugh J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Woolcock Frederick W.	Cd Sh	30 July 16
922	Wooldridge George W.	E Cr	13 Oct 12
922	Woolf Thomas A. OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20
174	Woolgar Charles	Gr	13 Oct 13
123	Woolgar Isaac T. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
422	Woollard Claude L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
331	Woollcombe Alfred, DPH	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
241	Woollcombe Charles G. L.	Cr	30 June 18
	Woollcombe Louis C. S. CB, MVO	R A	3 May 22
198	Woollerton Guy P.	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 15
933b	Woollerton Robert C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
144	Woolley Arthur	Wt Sh	18 Mar 15
	Woolley Herbert G. A., DSC	P L	15 Apr 19
747	Woolley John B. ...DSC	L	15 June 19
	Woolley Sydney C. RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
315	Woolman Wilfred... ...	Sch m	1 June 16
226	Woolrych Humphry C	L	15 May 15
Camb	Wootten Patrick W. W.	S L	15 Jan 21
272	Workman Alexander H.	O L	15 July 19
	World William T....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
703	Worley Frederick G. ...	Cd Gr	8 Feb 15
930	Worsh William G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
272	Worsley Frederick C ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
CG	Worsley Hugh B.... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
922	Worth George A.	L	*R C N*
Sec 858	Worthington Roger E., DSC	P L Cr	19 Nov 20
915	Wotton John V.	Cr	30 June 20
742	Woyen Joseph W.... ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Wragg Walter H.... ...	L	4 Oct 16
741	Wrangham Louis H., MC, RMLI	Gr	28 Dec 16
219	Wrey Edward C. ... ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
804a	Wrey Hugh B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
255	Wright Alfred W. ...	Cd Gr	27 July 21
225*a*	Wright Alwyn D. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Deal	Wright Archibald J., RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
951	Wright Arthur E. H., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
399	Wright Cecil E.	Sch m	6 June 17
Deal	Wright Cecil E. S., RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
759	Wright Francis E. ...	Lt Cr	27 Mar 19
174	Wright Frank	Gr	7 Oct 16
485	Wright Frank E.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
483	Wright Frederick C.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
	Wright Geoffrey T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
893*a*	Wright Henry D. ...	B	7 June 13
SC	Wright James E. ...	S L	15 May 20
1013	Wright James E. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
71	Wright John P.	Mid	15 May 20
504*a* / *Page* 1858	Wright Joseph ... DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
80	Wright Lancelot A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
823	Wright Leonard A. H...	L	15 Mar 20
80	Wright Leonard W. S.	L	15 Aug 21
Page 1815	Wright Noel ... OBE	PLt Cr	24 Dec 21
504	Wright Percival A. ...	B	17 Sept 15
	Wright Thomas A. V. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
	Wright Warren S. ...	P L	15 July 17
	Wrightson Charles A. W. ... ... CBE	C	31 Dec 17
505	Wurtele Alfred C.... (*act*)	L	*RCN*
483	Wyatt Alexander	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
427	Wyatt Arthur G. N.	L	30 Sept 15
	Wyatt James H.	B	25 June 13
422	Wyatt Sidney C.	P L	15 Jan 19
DY / *Dev*	Wybron George	Cd B	1 Mar 14
31	Wykeham - Musgrave Wenman H.	L	15 Jan 21
922	Wyld Herbert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Page 632	Wylde Edward A., RM	Gen	8 Apr 22
713	Wylie John T. ... MB	Sg Lt	25 Apr 17
718	Wylie Francis J.	L	15 Oct 17
91	Wyllys Gerard A. E. ...	P Cr	29 Oct 09
Camb	Wyndham Reginald G. D.	S L	15 May 21
914*a*	Wyndham-Quin Valentine M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
364	Wynne Frederick G. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
L 25	Wynne Sydney S.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
381	Wynne Trethowan C. T.	L	15 Feb 19
31	Wynne Walter R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
922	Wynne-Edwards Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 18
Coll	Wynne-Edwards Cecil J. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Wynne-Edwards Ranald G. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
Camb	Wynter Gerald C., DSO,	Cr	30 June 16

Y

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
364	YALE George W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
703	Yandell George F. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
	Yarrell James B. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
742	Yates Andrew V. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
360*a*	Yates Gerald D.	L	15 Mar 16
768	Yates Harry	Gr	7 Mar 17
326	Yates William	P L	15 Apr 22
	Yeates Frank E.	E L	1 Feb 21
768	Yeatman Morgan J. ...	L	15 July 17
121	Yendell William J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
132	Yeo Frederick H.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
915*a*	Yeo Moritz R. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
	Yeo Samuel T. P.... ...	L	1 Aug 17
M3	Yeoman Thomas	L	15 Oct 18
676	Yonge Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
171	Yonge William H. N....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
940*b*	Yorath John H.	L	15 Apr 20
RAF	York *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, GCVO (*Personal Aide de-Camp to the King.*) (*Group Captain R.A.F.*)	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Yorke Joseph H. L. ..	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
744	Yorke Philip C. L. ...	Mid	15 May 21
AO / 922	Youle Gerald A. ...OBE	PL Cr	22 May 20
909*a*	Young Andrew	E L	7 May 20
SC	Young Edgar P. ...(*act*)	L	15 July 21
886	Young Frederick ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
DY / *Po*	Young George B. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 15
	Young Henry W. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
840	Young James H.	L	15 Apr 16
779	Young John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
Page 1816	Young John H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
936*b*	Young John S. N. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
247	Young Joseph	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1823	Young Leonard H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
909	Young Malcolm H. C. ..	Mid	15 May 21
Coll	Young Reginald S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
272	Young Robert ...	W Eng	1 Jun 17
	Young Robert T.	L	15 Feb 19
	Young William A. RM	R M G	13 Feb 14
910*K*	Younghusband John L.	L	15 Dec 19
188*a*	Young-Jamieson Douglas	L	15 May 16
893*g*	Yunge-Bateman John H. J.	L	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
1st January, 1901.	26th June, 1903	1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... —

Commander His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., G.C.V.O. —

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral the Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. ... ... 31 July 19

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Rear-Admiral Henry T. Buller, C.B., C.V.O. (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yacht,*)	*Appointed*	1 Apr 22	*Seniority*	21 Nov	21
Captain John W. L. McClintock, C.B., D.S.O.	,,	2 July 21	,,	30 June	12
Captain Richard Hyde, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O	,,	6 July 21	,,	30 June	12
Captain Henry R. Crooke, C.B.	,,	29 Sept 21	,,	30 June	12
Captain William W. Fisher, C.B., M.V.O.	,,	21 Nov 21	,,	1 July	12
Captain Bertram S. Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G.	,,	21 Nov 21	,,	31 Dec	12
Captain Christopher R. Payne, C.B.E.	,,	6 Apr 22	,,	31 Dec	12
Captain Robert N. Bax, C.B.	,,	7 Apr 22	,,	1 Jan	13
Captain Vernon H. S. Haggard, C.M.G.	,,	3 May 22	,,	1 Jan	13
Captain Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G.	,,	3 May 22	,,	30 June	13
Captain Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	,,	3 May 22	,,	30 June	13

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING

Colonel Commandant Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Appointed*	1 Oct 20	*Seniority*	11 Apr	21
Colonel Commandant Gerald R. Poole, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . .	,,	3 Oct 21	,,	3 Oct	21

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D.	*Appointed*	24 Dec 20	*Seniority*	16 Mar	17
Captain Newenham R. de la C. Cornwall, R.D.	,,	30 June 21	,,	31 Dec	18

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O.	*Appointed*	17 July 19	*Seniority*	5 Apr	19
Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P.	,,	2 Jan 22	,,	1 June	20

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.

Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

EXTRA EQUERRIES TO H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES

Vice-Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B.
Captain Dudley Burton Napier North, C.M.G., C.V.O.

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) ... 17 June 10

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).
Rev. John H. Berry, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D.
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Surgeon Captain Arthur R. Bankart, C.V.O., M.B, D.P.H.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A. *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William H. Lloyd, M.D.
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred G. Delmege, M.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Howard Todd, C.B.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. — — 25 Nov 1905

His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. 3 Nov 1908

His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. — — ... 29 Nov 1920

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LORD LEE OF FAREHAM, G.B.E., K.C.B.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY FRANCIS OLIVER, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. LL.D.

REAR-ADMIRAL FREDERICK LAURENCE FIELD, C.B., C.M.G.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. ALGERNON DOUGLAS EDWARD HARRY BOYLE, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW KEYES, BT., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.. LL.D., D.C.L. (OXON).

REAR-ADMIRAL SIR ALFRED ERNLE MONTACUTE CHATFIELD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.

BOLTON MEREDITH EYRES MONSELL, ESQ., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary — THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURICE STENNETT AMERY, P.C., M.P.

Permanent Secretary — SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. (*Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*) 3 Apr 19	5 Mar 15	18 Sept 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
*********m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
**m *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. 31 July 19	10 Feb 14	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
********m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
*****m *Sir* Cecil Burney, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. 24 Nov 20	9 June 16	20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
*****m *Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. 5 July 21	17 May 17	13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
718*****m *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 8 *Apr* 19) 12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
923*******m *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 20) 31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
899*PWm *Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth* 30 *Sept* 20) 1 Nov 19	26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
**** *Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. 24 Mar 20	17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02
676**** *Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. 7 Oct 20 (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 1 *Mar* 21)	19 Sept 17	9 July 12	26 June 02
*m *Sir* Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*President of the Inter-Allied Naval Commission for the disposal of Enemy Vessels*) 25 Nov 20	5 Oct 17	31 July 12	26 June 02
Coll**** *Sir* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich*, 15 *Nov* 20) 16 May 21	23 Oct 17	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
864**** *Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, China*, 24 *July* 19) 1 July 21	15 Jan 18	2 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
703***m *Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (E) (*President of the Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*, 31 *August* 19) 5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
728***(*I*) *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*, 16 *Oct* 20) 6 Apr 22	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
*** *Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. *(E) ② 1 June 22	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 03

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
(*I*)*****Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle, *K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) Ⓐ...	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03
**m *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*)	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 0
****Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves, 23 July* 21)	12 Feb 19	14 Sept 14	31 Dec 0
**m*Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb 19	24 Oct 14	31 Dec 0
**mCecil Frederick Dampier, C.M.G. ...	2 Aug 19	18 Feb 15	1 Jan 0
407*****Sir* Osmond De Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) (*Acting Admiral, 7 Apr* 22) (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, 7 Apr* 22) ...	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 0
****m*Sir* Richard Forbescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	24 Jan 20	9 Aug 15	30 June 0
**m*The Hon. Sir* Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, K.C.B.	27 Jan 20	24 Oct 15	30 June 0
*m*Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. ...	29 Jan 20	10 Jan 16	30 June 0
****mThomas Jackson (E), C.B., M.V.O.	26 Mar 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 0
**m*Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O.	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 0
****m*Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt*, K.C.B., M.V.O.	7 Oct 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 0
71 **Sir* William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron, 1 Oct* 20)	24 Nov 20	10 June 16	30 June 0
***Sir* George Price Webley Hope, K.C.M.G., C.B.	26 Nov 20	8 Apr 17	30 June 0
****m*Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*)	16 May 21	10 Apr 17	30 June 0

Digitized by Google

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m*Sir* Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	15 June 21	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m*The Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O.	1 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
****m*Sir* Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)... ...	5 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
***Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard*, 8 *Apr* 20)	4 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m*Sir* James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G., C.B.	6 Apr 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
Page 1884 *****Sir* Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board* 15 *Sept* 21)	3 May 22	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
182 ***Henry Bertram Pelly, C.B., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral in Charge, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar* 17 *Dec* 20)	3 May 22	17 May 17	1 Jan 06
mAllen Thomas Hunt, C.B., C.S.I. ...	1 June 22	3 July 17	30 June 06

23

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
823	**m*Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker, KCVO, C.B., C.B.E (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*, 29 *Sept* 21)...	19 Aug 17	30 June 06
171 *DY Rosy*	**m*Sir* John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard* 1 *Apr* 20, *and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*, 1 Apr 22)	1 Sept 17	30 June 06
	**Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard, C.B. ...	20 Sept 17	30 June 06
	**Edward Francis Bruen, C.B.	28 Sept 17	30 June 06
	**James Clement Ley, C.B., C.V.O. (E)	5 Oct 17	30 June 06
188	*Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral, Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
Page 1842*a*	**mEdward Montgomery Phillpotts, C.B. (E) *President of the Ordnance Committee*, 1 *May* 20)	15 Jan 18	30 June 06
	*mPhilip Howard Colomb, C.B.	27 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
	mGeorge Holmes Borrett, C.B.	16 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
	rian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot, C.B., M.V.O.	26 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
381	***m*Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet*, 31 *Mar* 21) ...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
80	******Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
DY Chat	***mEdward Buxton Kiddle, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*, 28 *Sept* 21)	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
	*mCharles Frederick Corbett, C.B., M.V.O. ...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
483	*****m*Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*, 12 *June* 1922)	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*****The Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (A) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*)	9 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*m*Sir* Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B.	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*mEdwin Veale Underhill, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*, 1 *Sept* 19) ...	3 Feb 19	31 Dec 07

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B., C.V.O.	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
	***mFrederick Laurence Field, C.B., C.M.G. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*)	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
216a	*The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*). (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron, 15th April* 1922)	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
Page 1829	*(*I*)Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.* (*Director of Naval Equipment Department*)	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
	*mWilliam John Standly Alderson, C.B. ...	16 Sept 19	30 June 08
133a	**Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O.,D C.L. (Oxon.) (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron* 18 *Jan* 21)	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
188a	**(*I*)mMichael Henry Hodges, C.B.,C.M.G.,M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet*, 1 *May* 20) ...	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
War Coll	*Herbert William Richmond C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Senior Officers' Course, Greenwich*)...	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
Page 1812	mHugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
	***mCharles Blois Miller, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
76	**mCrawford Maclachlan, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*, 8 *Aug* 21) ...	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
255 *DY Malta*	*John Luce, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard*)	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
Page 1818	***PW* George Henry Baird, C.B. (*Director of Mobilisation Department.*)	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
197a	*Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron* 14 *May* 21)	30 July 20	30 June 09
	Sir Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff*)	31 July 20	30 June 09
	***Charles Duncan Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	12 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
747	*Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron* 3 *May* 22)	24 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
226	**Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral* (*S*) 25 *Aug* 21)	25 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
Page 1815	***mMaurice Swynfen FitzMaurice, C.B., C.M.G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	26 Nov 20	30 June 10

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
255	*Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, C.B., M.V.O. (*Lent to Greek Navy as Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*)	2 Feb 21	30 June 10
	*Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, D.S.O.	26 Feb 21	30 June 10
	*Ernest Kindersley Loring, C.B.	9 Mar 21	30 June 10
	mFrancis Gerald St. John, C.B., M.V.O.	3 May 21	30 June 10
	*Frederic Aubrey Whitehead, C.B. (E)	16 May 21	30 June 10
(*I*)	John Saumarez Dumaresq, C.B., C.V.O. ...	15 June 21	30 June 10
718	***Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) ⓐ...	19 June 21	31 Dec 10
	*Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B.	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
	Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B.	2 July 21	31 Dec 10
	mCharles Douglas Carpendale, C.B. (E) [R] ...	6 July 21	31 Dec 10
	**m(*I*)John Donald Kelly, C.B.	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
930	*AdC* Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., C.V.O. ... ... (*R.A.C., H.M. Yachts.*)	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
	** (*I*) mDavid Murray Anderson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	6 Apr 22	11 Aug 11
	*Thomas Drummond Gilbert, C.B....	7 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
	**(*I*)m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
	**m Percy Molyneux Bawson Boyds, C.M.G. ...	3 May 22	1 Jan 12
	*m Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O.	3 May 22	15 Feb 12

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1912

GSP **Francis Clifton Brown, C.B., C.M.G. ... 30 June

922 *AdC, GSP* *John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

GSP *James Rose Price Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O. 30 June

AdC, GSP m Richard Hyde, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. ... 30 June

519 *AdC, GSP* *Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B. ... 30 June

AdC, GSP **(*I*) William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., M.V.O., *qs* ... 1 July

GSP *Henry Rawdon Veale 31 Dec

434 *AdC, GSP* *Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. 31 Dec

GSP * m Charles Samuel Wills, C.M.G., D.S.O. 31 Dec

505 *AdC, GSP* ** Christopher Russell Payne, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

1913

936 *AdC GSP* *Robert Nesham Bax, C.B.... ... ... 1 Jan

Page 1816 *AdC GSP* m * Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.M.G.... ... ... 1 Jan
(*Director of Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

GSP William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan

Page 1817 (H) *GSP* Robert Woodyear Glennie, C.M.G. 30 June
(*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy.*)

422 *GSP* *Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews, C.B.E. ... 30 June

293 *AdC GSP* m Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G.... 30 June

(*I*) *GSP* Alan Cameron Bruce, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

143 *AdC GSP* Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O. 30 June

768 *Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.M.G ... 30 June

676 *Alexander Victor Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

17 George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

928*** m William Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

1013** Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Sqdn.*)
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

980 *** Albert Percy Addison, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class in Commd. of Australian Fleet.*)
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)

742 *** Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June

DY Port m Charles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

922 *Percival Henry Warleigh, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

272 **Francis Herbert Mitchell (E), D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

727 *Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 31 Dec

922 (*I*) m John Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Page 1109 James Tobin Bush, C.B.E.... ... ... 31 Dec
*Edward Hilary Rymer ... 31 Dec
(*I*)mValentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
744 (*I*)*Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
909 **mCecil Minet Staveley, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll *mJohn Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*British Representative on the Anglo-American Arbitration Board.*)
915 mJohn Derwent Allen, C.B. 31 Dec
928 Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1828 *Herbert Reginald Norbury, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Armament Supply.*)
*** Frank Larken, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
922 XI DY Portl Arthur Cloudesley Shovel Hughes D'Aeth, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
928 *Ernest Augustus Taylor, C.M.G., C.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
769 William Rawdon Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1914

171 ***Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O.... ... 24 Apr
928 CG Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville, D.S.O. ... 30 June
255 Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert, D.S.O. ... 30 June

399 ****mHumphrey Wykeham Bowring, D.S.O. [ST] *qs* 30 June
922 George Michael Keane ... 30 June
504a DY Berm mJohn Foster Grant-Dalton ... ... 30 June
331 *mAlfred Astley Ellison, C.B. 30 June
DY Sheer Herbert Neville Garnett, C.M.G. [R] *qs* ... 30 June
984 Herbert MacIver Edwards... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
(*Supt. of Naval Establishments, Sydney.*)
922***mRudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Page 1814 mHenry Wise Parker, C.B. 30 June
(*Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Page 1842a **mOliver Backhouse, C.B. ... ... 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
Page 1825 Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. [E] *qs* ... ... 1 Sept
(*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
Peter William Edward Hill 31 Dec
*Harry Hesketh Smyth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
858 DY Hong Kong *Henry Edgar Grace (E) 31 Dec
239 *mWilliam Leslie Elder, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
122 mWilliam Douglas Paton, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
922 *mLionel George Preston, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec
171 mWilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Charles La Primaudaye Lewin ... ... 31 Dec
703 mGeorge Napier Tomlin, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)
741 *PW The Hon.* Herbert Meade, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Navigation.*)
Page 1814 **Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B., *qs*... 31 Dec
(*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff.*)
Page 1818 mCharles William Rawson Royds, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Physical Training and Sports.*)
Page 1829 mLeonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedoes and Mining*)
**mHugh Justin Tweedie, C.B. 31 Dec
718 Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. 31 Dec

1915

703 Charles Andrew Fountaine ... ... 3 Mar
War Coll mWilliam Mitchell Moir, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
122 Walter Reginald Glynn Petre, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
222 *George James Todd, D.S.O. 30 June
255 *Thomas Erskine Wardle, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
Page 1814 *Alister Francis Beal, C.M.G.... ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Operations Division of Naval Staff.*)
War Coll Henry Gerald Elliot Lane, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
616*Charles William Bruton, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

726 Arthur Bromley, C.M.G. ... 30 June
369 mEdward Oliver Gladstone 30 June
War Coll Percy Withers, *qs* ... 30 June
Page 1816 (*I*) Bernard St. George, Collard, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
(*Second Naval Member of Naval Board.*)
War Coll *Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 June
Humphrey Hugh Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
238**mOliver Elles Leggett, C.B. 30 June
Page 1841 *Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
224 mHarry Rowlandson Godfrey, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Claude Lionel Cumberlege 30 June
315*Ernest Wigram, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
882 mColin MacKenzie, C.I.E. D.S.O. ... ... 19 July
703 mHubert Henry Holland, C.B. ... ... 16 Sept
DY Po *George Bennett Weston Young, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
mArthur Edmund Wood, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
**Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)
46**PW mAnselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B. 31 Dec
188 John Moore Casement 31 Dec
DY Malta mHoward James Lionel Walter Kox Willcox, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1812 Arthur John Davies, *qs*... 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*)
966 Stanley Ray Miller ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

War Coll Claude Seymour, D.S.O. 31 Dec
DY Pem *The Hon.* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.M.G.... 31 Dec
(*Captain Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard and Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven.*)
DY Rosy William Munro Kerr, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
576 *(H)Henry Percy Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec

1916

*William Johns Beckett Law 30 June
mRowland Henry Bather, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
88 Lawrence Leopold Dundas, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
925 Cathcart Romer Wason, C.M.G., C.I.E., *qs* ... 30 June
14 *DY Cape* *Forster Delafield Arnold-Forster, C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
121 Algernon Henry Chester Candy, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
mBasil Vernon Brooke C.V.O. 30 June
407 Barry Edward Domvile, C.B., C.M.G. *(E) Ⓐ [R] *qs* 30 June
922 *Colin Kenneth Maclean, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
mClaud Hamilton Sinclair, *qs* ... ... 30 June
Camb Argentine Hugh Alington... 30 June
(*In Command of Officers at Cambridge University.*)
676**mWilfred Tomkinson, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
928 Robert Henry Coppinger, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 Horace Walker Longden, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Equipment.*)
676 *m *The Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 30 June
Page 1842*a* *Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* [E] Ⓐ (E) *qs* 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
22**Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June

*mBerwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
***John Fenwick Warton, C.M.G., C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
97* *Dart Coll* Francis Arthur Marten, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... 30 June
Page 1818 mGeorge William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... 30 June
676 Arthur Goodenough Craufurd 30 June
703 *Coll* **The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June
(*Director of Staff College, Greenwich.*)
407 VC*Martin Eric Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June
247 Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore ... 31 Dec
Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll *mErnest William Denison ... ... 31 Dec
*Denis Granville Thynne, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
DY Dev Horace Cyril Watson, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
120*a**Hugh Schomberg Currey, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 **The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, D.S.O., M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Local Defence Division.*)
7 *mHumphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

1917

182 Ambrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr
133*b*****mEdward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] ... 21 Apr
399*VCGordon Campbell, D.S.O ... ... 7 Jun
mWalter Burdge Compton, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 Jun
mGeorge Plunkett England ... ... 30 Jun

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

War Coll — Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry ... ... 30 June
*Harold Ernest Sulivan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... 30 June
War Coll — *mNorton Allen Sulivan 30 June
**mHarold Douglas Briggs, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
Page 1831 — m**Henry Karslake Kitson ... ... 30 June (*Director of Signal Dept.*)
mHarold Owen Reinold ... 30 June
*Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin ... ... 30 June
*George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
*Cecil Horace Pilcher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
mTheodore John Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**(*J*)Cecil Vivian Usborne* C.M.G. (E) (A) [R] ... 30 June
Page 1829 — Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June (*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)
**mFrederickCharlesFisher 30 June
**mGeorge Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E ... 30 June
Coll *Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O., *qs*... ... ... 30 June (*Deputy Director of Staff College.*)
***mCharles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. ... 30 June
The Hon. Arthur Charles Strutt ... ... 30 June
*William Milbourne James, C.B., *qs* ... ... 18 Oct
*****mReginald GuyHannam Henderson, C.B. ... ... 18 Oct
Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
War Coll — *Otto Herman Hawke-Genn, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*mCasper Boucher Ballard... 31 Dec

War Coll — mFrank Powell ... ... 31 Dec
*Leonard Laurence Peel Willan ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll — *Ralph Collins, C.B. ... 31 Dec
DY Ch — *mRichard Horne, D.S.O. 31 Dec
892*a*mAlexander Robinson Palmer ... ... 31 Dec
132 *Graham Richard Leicester Edwards, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
54 mRonald Evered Chilcott, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll — Walter John Challoner Lake, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
225*a*Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. 31 Dec
360*a**mHenry Evans Freke Aylmer ... ... 31 Dec
922**m*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
177 Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
133 *Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
213*a****mGilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
*John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. 31 Dec
DY Dev — John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 OG — *mEdward Coverley Kennedy ... ... 31 Dec (*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves.*)
175 Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
142 Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
922 mLawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll — Francis Alexander Waddilove Buller, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
133*a*Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland-Kirwan ... ... 31 Dec
703 and Page 1687 — *mThomas Norman James 31 Dec (*Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee*)
Page 1842 — Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (E) ... ... 31 Dec (*Naval Attaché*)

Digitized by Google

1918

174 *Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D S.O. 23 Apr
137 *VCmAlfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter, *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
mTristan Dannreuther ... 30 June
169 **Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
124 James Denham Douglas Stewart ... ... 30 June
120*b* mKenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
(*I*) Kerrison Kiddle, C.B E. 30 June
mHenry Graham Sherbrooke, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
933*b* Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
*mReginald James Newall Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
241 mHubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June
181 *mJohn Colin Howard Lindsay ... ... 30 June
mFrancis Alexander Clutterbuck, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
955 *Baymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. 30 June
505*a* *mTheodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg ... ... 30 June
128*a* *PWFrank Forester Rose, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1842 *Gerard Aylmer Wells... 30 June
Page 1825 *George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O., *qs* [R] ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance*)
915 Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
144 John Knowles im Thurn, *qs*, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
76 *Ralph Eliot, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
951 *(*I*)m*The Hno.* William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... 30 June

1007 *Henry George Homer Adams, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)
(*Senior Officer Commanding Canadian Squadron, 23 Dec* 20)
132*a* **mEdward Roynon Jones ... ... 30 June
War Coll Gilbert Cyril William Crispin... ... ... 31 Dec
703 **Stanley Tuntsall Haverfield Wilton ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 **William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Local Defence Division.*)
War Coll mAdrian Holt Smyth ... 31 Dec
110 mCyril St. Clair Cameron C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
146 *Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
**mRobert Cecil Hamilton 31 Dec
922 Edward Altham, C.B. ... 31 Dec
139 Guy Hamilton, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
840 **Charles Albert Fremantle, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
225 *mHarry William Cuthbert Hughes ... ... 31 Dec
381 Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec
966 Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
703 *(*I*)mRichard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec
483 *mHenry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
823 ***mWilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll George Bridges Lewis, *qs* 31 Dec
827 **Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
****m(*I*) John Peter Ralph Marriott, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
216*a* *Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Page 1842 — mSidney Robert Bailey, D.S.O. (*Naval Attaché*) 31 Dec
226** Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec
718 *Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
71 Robin Campsie Dalglish 31 Dec
402 mThomas John Spence Lyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

703 (*I*)**Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
334**⊗mArthur Lionel Snagge 30 June
Page 1817 — (H) John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June (*Superintendent of Charts*)
mRobert Henry Ramsay Mackay, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
326 George Lawrence Massey... 30 June
Charles Ewer Cundall ... 30 June
241*b* Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
471 mReginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
War Coll — (*I*)Bertram William Lothian Nicholson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Camb mFrancis Murray Austin 30 June
Page 1816 — mBernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... 30 June (*Deputy Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
**Francis George Gillilan Chilton ... ... 30 June
498*a*mDashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
80 (*I*)Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June
mAlfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
*Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
DY Ch — *mErnest William Leir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 — **The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., *qs* (*Naval Attaché*) ... ... 30 June
*Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June

747 *Sidney Julius Meyrick ... 30 June
His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... 8 July
782 (*I*)*Gerald Langston Parnell, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
mMorshead Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton... ... 31 Dec
mFrederick Edward Ketelbey Strong, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec
*** (*I*) Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G., *qs*.... 31 Dec
346 mGilbert George Pearse Hewett ... ... 31 Dec
226 *Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
mEdward Morden Bennett, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Robert Gerald Hamond, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Sinner Shipway ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 — *mCharles Dominick Burke ... ... 31 Dec (*Assistant Director of Operations Division*)
mFrederic Ernest Edward Godfrey Schreiber ... 31 Dec
*VC *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
741 (*I*)*Dudley Burton Napier North, C.M.G., C.V.O. 31 Dec (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
War Coll — ***Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
806*a*mAndrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

1920

Page 1816 — *(*I*)Charles Arthur Scott 30 June (*Deputy Director of the Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Page 1829 — Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June (*Assistant Director of Torpedoes.*)

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Coll Henry George Thursfield (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Staff College.*)

188*a*mBenjamin Wingate Barrow, D S.O. ... ... 30 June

War Coll Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. Ⓐ (E) 30 June

703 Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) *qs* ... ... 30 June

Page 1842 JamesWolfeMurray,D.S.O. 30 June

*Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee.*)

mAubrey Thomas Tillard D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

703 *John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

178 *SB*****Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Page 1814 John Claude Hamilton ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Plans Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

986 *SB*ΨC**Edward Courtney Boyle ... ... 30 June
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)

Page 1812 Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*)

**James Murray Pipon, M.V.O., O.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Aug

*mJames Geoffry Penrese Ingham, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

War Coll Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

War Coll *Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... 31 Dec

922 *Claud Finlinson Allsup, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*mJames Sacheverell Constable Salmond, *qs* ... 31 Dec

* ΨC m Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec

War Coll Hugh Seymour, D.S.O.... 31 Dec

Page 1815 Edward Owen Cochrane. 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence Division Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

1013*Hugh Dundas Hamilton... 31 Dec.
(*Lent for duty under New Zealand Govt.*)

War Coll *Everard John Hardman-Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

*James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

886 *SB*Charles Stuart Benning, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

mEdward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1921

922 (*I*)James Gordon Fraser, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

364 *mCloudesleyVarylRobinson 30 June

922 John Francis Finlayson ... 30 June

War Coll Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... 30 June

922 mHenry Dalrymple Bridges, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

922 *Douglas Balfour Le Mottée 30 June

mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O, ... 30 June

197*a* *mHugh Charles Buckle... 30 June

922 *mSt. Aubyn Baldwin Wake 30 June

Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

922 Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 31 Dec

Francis Adams Beasley, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 Kenneth MacLeod, *ws* ... 31 Dec

Julian Francis Chichester Patterson, O.B.E. (E) *ws* 31 Dec

Page 1831 James Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

*Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

Clinton Francis Samuel Danby ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1904

CG Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home... ... 31 Dec

1906

mGeorge Norman Ballard C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG Hugh Barrington Le Fanu 31 Dec
mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren ... 31 Dec

1907

(NT) mHerbert Routley Moss Williams ... ... 30 June
CG mCecil Francis Lacon Watson 31 Dec

1908

*Arthur Welland Lowis ... 30 June
CG Duncan Tatton Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
858 DY Wei- Rai- Wei } *mErnest Stevenson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
703 Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland-Mahon ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 } (H) Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy... ... 31 Dec
(*Superintendent of Sailing Directions*)
CG**Cecil George Chichester, D.S.O. (A) ... ... 31 Dec

1909

(NT) Thomas Acland Williams, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
CG mReginald Montagu Alston-Roberts-West ... ... 31 Dec
922 mRobert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec

1910

213 Percy Pitts, C.B.E.... ... 31 Dec

1912

CG *****Ernest Edward Alexander Betts, C.B.E. ... 30 June
CG*William Werden Wilson ... 30 June
William Gilbert Howard, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG*Harold Victor Dundas ... 30 June
*Lionel John Garfit Anderson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
mRichard Forster White, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1913

CG Harry Tylden Mosse ... 30 June
*Philip Hyde Waterer ... 30 June
CG *Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
OG (NT) mLewis Tobias Loftus Jones... ... ... 30 June
DY Pem } (NT) Charles Cockin Johnson ... ... 30 June
703*mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E. 30 June
(*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R., Tyneside Division*).
(NT) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom, O.B.E. ... 30 June
**PW(I)Neston William Diggle, O.M.G. ... ... 30 June
*Andrew Lumisden Strange [E] ... ... 30 June
182 *mGerard Clarence Pigou... 31 Dec
703**mHarry Lumsden Boyle, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
676 m**Halton Stirling Lecky, C.B., A.M. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1913—*Contd.*

Page 1817 (Nt) mRobert Alven Richards 31 Dec
mArthur Leslie Gresson ... 31 Dec
Page 1841 *Richard George Hervey, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth ... ... 31 Dec

1914

703 *IV* *Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson, *ws* ... 1 Jan
703 *Arthur Douglas Barrow ... 30 June
422 *mMalcolm Henry Somerled MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. 30 June
CG Philip Henry Trimmer, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 Reginald Henniker-Heaton 30 June
mHarold Edmund Denison 30 June
CG Charles Stuart Forbes ... 30 June
676 *V* *DY* *Dover* (Nt) *Thomas Bodley Scott ... ... 30 June
Page 1817 (Nt) Francis Mary Hodgson ... ... 30 June
DY *Portl* (Nt) (*I*) *Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 30 June
CG mHugh Dennis Marryat ... 30 June
Page 1826 Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
305 mAlfred Frank St. Clair Armitage ... ... 31 Dec
CG (Nt) (*I*) Charles Cutlack Ennals, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
422 (Nt) Francis Baker Favell ... 31 Dec
199 *(*I*) Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
266 mGeorge Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*mWilfred Arthur Thompson... ... ... 31 Dec
(Nt) mMorgan Tindal *qs* ... 31 Dec
DY *Gib* (Nt) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... ... 31 Dec
Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 31 Dec

1915

CG Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair ... ... 30 June
71 *Edward Leonard Grieve, D.S.O. *ws*... ... ... 30 June
928 *Ernest Leslie Cardale ... 30 June
Page 1826 (*I*) Ralph George Dinwiddy* (E) ... ... 30 June
763 Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury, O.B.E. ... 30 June
703 Gerald Hepburn Brady ... 30 June
859 *mCecil James Crocker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
161 mReginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
925 Charles Albert Carey ... 30 June
15 *Henry George Giffard ... 30 June
Page 1817 (Nt) mGeoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E. 30 June
1014 Joseph Gordon Walsh ... 30 June (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
111 George Louis Downall Gibbs, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
The Honourable Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
*Charles Llewelyn Backhouse ... ... 30 June
907 mHugh Turnour England, *qs*. 30 June
676 *Clement Richard Dane ... 30 June
Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin ... 31 Dec
915 Duncan West Roe ... ... 31 Dec
703 Edward Holden Russell, O.B.E. (E) *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
162 Hugh Davenport Colville 31 Dec
Frederick Vere Williamson 31 Dec
**(*I*) mHector Boyes, C.M.G. 31 Dec
DY *Haul* (Nt) *Aubrey William Peebles, D.S.O., M.V.O.... ... 31 Dec
mAlan Dixon, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
941 Alick Stokes ... ... 31 Dec
915 *Sir* Leonard Pius Vavasour, *Bt.*... ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1915—*Contd.*

William Henry Darwall, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
183 Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell, D.S.O., *qs*... ... ... 31 Dec
541 (H) John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
DY Sheer (NY) mKenneth Noel Humphreys ... 31 Dec
157*a* mJohn Wilfred Scott, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
mThomas Roderick Fforde, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
703 mGuy Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec
Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, D.S O. ... ... 31 Dec
84 mFrancis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec
915*a* Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., *ws* 31 Dec
945 John Pelham Champion, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
908 *Charles Gordon Ramsey ... 31 Dec
399*mGeorge William Taylor ... 31 Dec
171**Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
819*mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner ... ... 31 Dec

1916

Hubert Henry de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June
Eric Walter Harbord, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Hugh Conybeare Hichens ... 30 June
14 *DY Oare* (NY) *mMervyn Patrick Traill Smith ... 30 June
676 *Paul Whitfield, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
326 *Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny ... ... 30 June
*Henry Purdon Boyd ... 30 June
683*a* mCecil Nugent Reyne ... 30 June
936*a**mArthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1817 (H) Frederick Algernon Reyne ... ... 30 June
928 (NY) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne ... 30 June
*Hugh Undecimus Fletcher 30 June

71 *mRobert Clutterbuck Davenport ... ... 30 June
193 *Alfred Bernard Watts ... 30 June
Page 1842 *mRichard Thornton Down, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Naval Attaché.*)
*mRobert Stedman MacFarlan ... ... 30 June
*Malcolm Kingsford de Monçy Burgess ... ... 30 June
943 *Geoffrey Corlett ... ... 30 June
*Camb**mGerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
928**mLachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 30 June
703 John Barrington Haly ... 30 June
Page 1829 **mEdwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1816 mJohn Cecil Davis, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
381 *Stephen Dowell Tillard ... 30 June
**(*I*)Basil Richard Poë, *ws* 30 June
869 *Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes Hughes ... ... 30 June
216 *Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 30 June
1013 **mCecil Burnaby Prickett 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
18 *mPercy Richard Stevens, D.S O., *qs*... ... ... 30 June
910*e**Reginald Thornton Amedroz 30 June
747 David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. (A) ... 30 June
M1 *Charles Gordon Brodie 30 June
367 mGeoffrey Charles Candy, O B.E. ... ... 30 June
381 Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... 30 June
273 mNorman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

922 George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon ... ... 30 June

676 Richard Matthew King, D.S.O. 30 June

258 **mBertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June

984 Alan Frederic William Howard ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Australian Navy.*)

845** Frederic Giffard, D.S.O.(E), *qs* ... ... 30 June

Coll **Kenneth Mervyn Bruce, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

143 Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June

(NY) mHenry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June

672*a SB* Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

272 *mErrol Manners ... ... 30 June

951 Eric Quintin Carter ... 30 June

Page 1814 (NY) John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O., *qs* 30 June

Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

Page 1814 James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. 30 June

Mountague Robert Bernard 30 June

*John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June

225 William Bowen Mackenzie (*a*) ... ... 31 Dec

*mCharles Bradkirk Dickson 31 Dec

Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

71 (NY) mEdward Carleton Stubbs ... ... 31 Dec

*Gordon Alston Coles, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

718 (NY) mJames Andrew Gardiner Troup ... 31 Dec

936 *⊗Basil Hamilton Piercy... 31 Dec

747 (NY) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... 31 Dec

177 *Egerton Wootton Isaacson 31 Dec

407*a*(H) Charles Wills Tinson, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

502 *mBasil Richard Brooke, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

910 Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (E) (E), *ws*... 31 Dec

934 Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*Ralph Vincent Eyre, D.S.O. 31 Dec

(NY) Oswald Henry Dawson ... ... 31 Dec

434 Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

364 Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

910 mHamilton Colclough Allen 31 Dec

962 Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to the Australian Government.*)

Page 1818 (NY) mWilliam Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] ... .. 31 Dec

CG *mHarold Larpent Woodcock, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

Coll *Dart* Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 31 Dec

Walter Colin Lucas ... 31 Dec

561*b* mEdward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

(*I*) George Bryan Palmes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

964* mWilfrid Ward Hunt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
(*Lent to the Australian Government.*)

863*c* mHenry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

381 Henry Steuart Macnaghten Harrison-Wallace ... 31 Dec

133*a* mEvelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

381 mLionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. 31 Dec

mHerbert Gerald Briggs, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

801*b* Charles Frederic Roy Cowan, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Page 1816 James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie ... ... 31 Dec
832 *James Buller Kitson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
1855 *SB**Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. 31 Dec
SB Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

Page 1815 Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright .. ... 26 Feb
916 mVictor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell, D.S.O, O.B.E. 9 May
Arthur George Hayes Bond, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
914 Edward Tierney Marshall 30 June
922 *mHenry Maclean Fothergill... ... ... 30 June
mEdwin Owen Tudor, D.S.O. 30 June
932 ⊗Chichele Keppel Bampton 30 June
⊗mGeorge Calthorpe Woodward ... ... 30 June
1009* mRobert Leal Jermain 30 June
(*Serving under Canadian Government.*)
727 Arthur Henry Durrant Field 30 June
CG Lionel Edward Henry Royle 30 June
932 ⊗Francis Edward Byrne ... 30 June
(NT) mEvan Hamilton Martin ... ... 30 June
932 ⊗Edwin Mansergh Palmer, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
923 (*I*)mCecil Rupert Hemans 30 June
924 (NT) mGeorge Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, *qs*... 30 June
948 *Cecil Henry Hulton Sams 30 June
George Bibby Hartford, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*mBaldwin Charles Walker 30 June
Page 1815 Wilfred Neville Custance 30 June
928 *Guy Waterhouse Hallifax 30 June
71 mWilliam Malcolm Martyn Robinson (E) ... ... 30 June

920 (NT) Albert John Robertson 30 June
Page 1829 *Guy Lushington Coleridge ... ... 30 June
718 William Beveridge Mackenzie (*b*) ... ... 30 June
440 George Ponsonby Sherston 30 June
Page 1816 (NT) Charles Courtenay Bell, D.S.O. ... 30 June
841 mHenry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. .. .. 30 June
906 *mErnest Hamlyn Bannister Williams ... ... 30 June
703 *(*I*)Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... 30 June
922 (NT) James Millar Begg ... 30 June
Henry Luxmoore Hitchins (A) 30 June
910*a***Henry de Beauvoir Tupper, A. M. ... ... 30 June
188*a* Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... 30 June
Page 1814 Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
mFrancis Walter Despard Twigg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
238 (NT) mJohn Henry Dacres Cunningham ... 30 June
504 *SB* Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 June
*SB**Gilbert Hilton Kellett 30 June
922 Randal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. ... 30 June
48 *Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**Ralph Frederick Seymour, C.M.G., D.S.O. *qs* ... 30 June
930 *SB** Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O... ... 30 June
260 (H)mSidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (H)mFrederick John Butler Gibson, O.B.E. ...31 Dec
*mEdmond Alan Berners Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec
⊗mRichard Bruce England, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1876 mJohn Harold Young ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

224 *Arthur Henniker-Heaton Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan, *qs* 31 Dec 31 Dec
928 ⊗Robert Charles Cator Smart 31 Dec
315 *Brian Patrick MacMahon, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
381 (NT) mNeville Brevoort Carey Brock ... ... 31 Dec
171 mJames Follett Houstoun ... 31 Dec
OG Charles Herbert Michaelson 31 Dec
DY / *Dev* (NT) Harry Cecil Brand Pipon ... ... 31 Dec
369 mSomerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell ... 31 Dec
742 (NT) Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 31 Dec
ML / 291 Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec
**mCharles Astley Poignand Roy Bacchus, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec 31 Dec
892*b* Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec
Page / 1826 Eustace Ruffel Drake Long 31 Dec
807*a* Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... 31 Dec
(NT) Edward Balfour Cloete 31 Dec
Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*mSydney Hopkins ... ... 31 Dec
369 Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*mPatrick Birmingham Crohan 31 Dec
mGeorge Macgregor Skinner 31 Dec
Page / 1825 mEvan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page / 1825 *Archibald Seaburne May O.B.E., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
966 Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
17 (*I*)***The *Hon.* Erskine Arthur Nicolson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
The Hon. Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec
326 Henry Richard Sawbridge ... 31 Dec
910*g* Arthur Jermyn Landon 31 Dec
922 *SB* Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle ... ... 31 Dec

(NT) Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson, D.S.O. [ST] 31 Dec
216*a* Edward Wilson MacKichan (A) 31 Dec
703 (*I*)**Charles Herbert Neill James ... ... 31 Dec
Page / 1816 *Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
768 Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. (E) *ws ... ... 31 Dec
Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*James Lenox Conyngham Clark, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
407 Ralph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec
293 mStephen St. Leger Moore, *qs* 31 Dec
676 Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... ... 31 Dec
920 **Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec
Camb **Herbert Fitzherbert, O.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

mRobert Reynolds Rosoman, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr
94 Henry Noel Marryat Hardy, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr
Staff / *Coll* *PW* Francis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O., *qs* ... 23 Apr
Staff / *Coll* Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr
mGeorge Stanley Thornley, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
922 Henry Grattan ... ... 30 Jun
mRonald Clinton Mayne ... 30 Jun
CG VCmBasil John Douglas Guy, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
Boualeyn Duncan Foster Forbes, *qs* ... ... 30 Jun
238 Arthur Winnifred Benson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
mKenneth Allan Ferrers Guy, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
703 mErnest Cyril Brent, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
DY / *Berm* (NT) mArthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker ... 30 Jun

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

241 mCharles George Ley Woollcombe ... ... 30 June

DY Sheer (NT) Sydney Keith Smyth 30 June

922 Arthur Avison Scott, D.S.O. 30 June

744 *Henry Percival Wilson ... 30 June

Page 1826 Harold Robert Priston [E] 30 June

922 Charles Harold Jones, D.S.O. 30 June

399 *mStuart Elton Holder ... 30 June

Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... 30 June

188*a* ⊗Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June

887*b* *Richard Lloyd Hamer ... 30 June

399 ⊗mRoy Neville Suter, D.S.O. 30 June

mMalcolm Murray ... ... 30 June

Arthur Clive Horsley ... 30 June

188 *John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Page 1826 Cuthbert Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. 30 June

VC Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

676 *John Palmer Landon ... 30 June

John Lainson Field ... 30 June

232*am* Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 June

Page 1818 William Raigersfeld Phillimore ... ... 30 June

Page 1829 (*I*) Gordon Reinhold Bald 30 June

741 *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond ... ... 30 June

953 Alexander Sholto Douglas 30 June

Ernle William Money ... 30 June

Donald Irvine McGillewie 30 June

Page 1825 Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... 30 June

Owen Christopher Hare ... 30 June

255 John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June

Fairfax Moresby Kerr, O.B.E. 30 June

William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

*Page 1842*a *Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(*Naval Secretary to Ordnance Committee*)

718 **Patrick Macnamara [KM] *ws* ... ... 30 June

225*a* Percy Hughes Ridler (A) ... 30 June

PC 74 **Gerald Berkeley Villiers, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June

Page 1831 1843 Martin Edward Scobell Boissier, D.S.O. ... 30 June

364 John Otho Nicholson Wood 30 June

Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Page 1829 *SB John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

379 (NT) Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. ... 30 June

CG (NT) mGerald Lord Hodson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

326 (*I*) Lancelot Alan Smythies 31 Dec

Page 181 mGeorge Mytton Hill ... 31 Dec

mKenneth Adair Beattie, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

DY Rosyth (NT) mHenry Croker Pellow ... ... 31 Dec

George Osborne Hewett, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Hugh Campbell Murdoch, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

(NT) Francis Noel Shearme ... 31 Dec

Robin Wynell Mayow Lloyd, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O ... 31 Dec

46 ⊗Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] 31 Dec

Page 1814 *Alan George Despard Twigg ... ... 31 Dec

922 Hubert Ardill ... ... 31 Dec

826*a* Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson 31 Dec

937*a* Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

980 (Nt) Bernard Knightley Boase 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
703 Edward Clifford Watson ... 31 Dec
George Hamilton Dennistoun, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 (Nt) Donald William Farmer, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Humphrey Willie Best, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
951 John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec
*Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas 31 Dec
239 Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee ... ... 31 Dec
219 Arthur Ninian Dowding ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 | *SB* Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
399 m Ralph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O. ... . 31 Dec
287*a* *SB* Hubert Vaughan-Jones 31 Dec
Page 1816 | (*I*) Richard Lloyd Edwards ... ... 31 Dec
226 Leonard Fosbrooke Potter 31 Dec
1013 (Nt) Stanley Evans Thomas 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
80 (Nt) m Johoïada Jeaffreson Brewer ... ... 31 Dec
483 Roger Vincent Alison, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
213*a* John Phelips Farquharson, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 | Jack Arthur Atwood Morris... ... ... 31 Dec
Frank George Bramble, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 | *Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgcumbe ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 | Clive Pinsent ... ... 31 Dec
Arthur George Seymour, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
922*a* John Arthur Mansfield Sturges ... ... 31 Dec
922 *Kenneth Faviell Sworder, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 | Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *ws* 31 Dec
703 Frederic Graham Schurr... 31 Dec
331 Walter Henry Leeke ... 31 Dec
769 Alan Ramsay Dewar ... 31 Dec
Page 1812 | Francis Hugh Walter Goolden, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
676 Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
718 Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
823 Herbert Acheson Forster 31 Dec
922 Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
763 *SB* Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Staff Coll | *Frederic Walter Bennett 31 Dec
427 (H) *Francis Edmund Blechynden Hasel-foot, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

1919

922 m Herbert William Wyld, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
922 Owen Tudor Hood Phillips 30 June
Coll Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) *ws* 30 June
703 Philip Hordern ... ... 30 June
m Cyril John Laugham Noakes, D.S.O. ... ...30 June
Page 1829 | *Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O.... ... 30 June
Arthur Swinfen Durance George ... ... 30 June
703 Myles Aldington Blomfield, O.B.E. ... ...30 June
922 m Evelyn Harry Byrd Levett Scrivener ... ... 30 June
James Charles Wauhope ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
922 John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
893*e* Walter Kevin Edward Conlon ... ... 30 June
703 Denham Maurice Turner Bedford ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

m (NT) Walter Cecil Tancred ... ... 30 June

922 (NT) Maurice Fiennes Fitz-Gerald Wilson, D.S.O. 30 June

71 (*I*) Melville Adams Hawes, *qs* ... ... 30 June

DY Chat (NT) Christopher Hooper Philips ... ... 30 June

961*a* Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)

Page 1815 (NT) Gordon Frederick Markwick ... 30 June

*Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell ... ... 30 June

Page 1816 *SB* Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Arthur Grendon Tippet, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

808 Laurence Reynolds Palmer D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

726 (NT) Leslie Charles Bott, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

Page 182*b* *Norman Atherton Wodehouse ... ... 30 June

216*a* (NT) Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. 30 June

Rupert Egerton Lubbock 30 June

211 William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... 30 June

Page 1816 (*I*) John Edward Lake Bashford, *ws* ... ... 30 June

662 *SB* m John Graham Bower, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

364 (NT) Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax, *ws* ... 30 June

Page 1829 Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] ... ... 30 June

Coll **Arthur Douglas Wales Smith, *ws* ... ... 30 June

Arthur Charles Fawssett, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

922 m Thomas Gilbert Carter, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

226 *SB* John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1815 m Delorest John Dumergue Noble ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1815 Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter ... ... 31 Dec

407 Ernest Richardson Gloag, *ws* 31 Dec

James Robert Carnegie Cavendish ... ... 31 Dec

Lionel George Foote ... 31 Dec

747 Frank Herbert Terry Ree ... 31 Dec

238 (NT) Claud Methuen Leggatt 31 Dec

757 Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. 31 Dec

SC Hugh Joseph Woodward, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

(NT) Harold Townshend Bowen ... ... 31 Dec

910*i* (*I*) Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S O. ... 31 Dec

Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec

241*b* ⊗ Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

DY Po (NT) Cecil Edward Brooke 31 Dec

922 (NT) Algernon Robert Smith-wick, D.S.O. *ws* ... 31 Dec

Page 1829 *Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Lancelot Ernest Holland ... 31 Dec

915 m *Gordon Cooper Wilkinson ... ... 31 Dec

703 (NT) Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1829 Arnold Maitland-Dougall 31 Dec

Page 1816 *Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

915 Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

915 Charles Otway Alexander ... 31 Dec

703** VC Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. 31 Dec

407 Edward Leigh Stuart King** [M] (E) *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

519 Arthur Francis Pridham ... 31 Dec
718 Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Page 1812 Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove ... ... 31 Dec

1920

910*k* m Lawrence D'Oyly Bignell 30 June
369 m Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 30 June
703 (H) James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
966 Frederick Campbell Darley 30 June
(*Lent to Australian Government.*)
Page 1829 Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... ... 30 June
922*a* m Henry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... 30 June
992 David Craufurd Pillans ... 30 June
(*Lent to Australian Government.*)
Henry Percy Boxer ... 30 June
703 John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. 30 June
(*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R.*)
(*Mersey Division.*)
258 Lionel George Dawson ... 30 June
Arthur Gerald Harris ... 30 June
84 Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 *Edward Sidney Graham 30 June
171 Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 *SB* (*I*) m George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] *ws* 30 June
171 (NT) m Frederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E. *ws* ... 30 June
915 John Valentine Wotton ... 30 June
914*d* Francis Douglas Mowat** ... 30 June
Page 1825 George Crozier Dillon ... 30 June
John Francis Benjamin Barrett ... ... 30 June
922 Archibald Edward Johnston 30 June
(NT) Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Staff Coll William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E. ... 30 June
11 *SB* Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June
Page 1812 Frederick Arthur Puckley 30 June

197*a* (NT) Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 (NT) **John Henry Godfrey, *qs* ... ... 30 June
948*a* Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 30 June
197*a* Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug
Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. 31 Dec
922 *SB* Andrew Wilmot-Smith D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
922 Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. 31 Dec
DY Po George Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
915 Edwin Grave Morris ... 31 Dec
DY Hong Kong (NT) m William Reginald Priston ... ... 31 Dec
Roger Burges... ... ... 31 Dec
William Henry Wake Ridley 31 Dec
768 (NT) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. 31 Dec
31 *SB* Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Staff Coll (NT) John Guy Protheroe Vivian ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 (T) Francis Reginald Barry ... ... 31 Dec
951 Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
471 Frederick Gascoigne Charsley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
676 Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
SC Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
171 (NT) Malby Donald Brownlow 31 Dec
Page 1829 John Gregory Crace ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 Geoffrey Nicholson ... 31 Dec
928 Eric William Westgarth Ling ... ... 31 Dec
Staff Coll Ralph Douglas Bir[illegible]ey ... 31 Dec
922 Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

*L*20 *SB* Colin Cantlie, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
747 Francis Quiller Champness 31 Dec
***His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Group Captain R.A.F.* 30 *June* 21)

1921

922 (NT) Vincent Byrne Cardwell ... ... 30 June
283 *(H) Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 30 June
DY Po (NT) *David Ronald Ritchie 30 June
* (NT) George Ernest Sutcliff 30 June
741 (NT) Eric Reid Corson, D.S.C. 30 June
922 Charles Hugo Knox-Little . 30 June
928 Horatio Westmacott ... 30 June
Page 1829 Richard Burnell Lane ... 30 June
703 (NT) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, *ws* ... ... 30 June
Staff Coll Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Staff Coll Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
825*a* Richard Martin Welby .. 30 June
750 William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
188*a* John Bernard Hughes ... 30 June
Page 1818 Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 Reginald Hugh Errington 30 June
676* Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

726 William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Staff Coll James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] ... ... 30 June
Coll (NT) William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *qs* ... ... 30 June
272 Harold George Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
928 Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Camb. William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. 31 Dec
226 Charles Frederick Harris ... 31 Dec
407 (NT) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
(Def) William Arthur Usher, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
*Charles Granville Naylor, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (NT) William Hope Gell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
John Wittewronge Clayton 31 Dec
Page 1829 Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Edward de Faye Renouf ... 31 Dec
703 (*I*) John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald ... ... 31 Dec
*K*26 *SB* Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 31 Dec
mCosmo Bowyer Hastings... 31 Dec
980 Harold Martin Burrough ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
914*b* Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis ... ... 31 Dec
726 Stewart Dykes Spicer, *ws* ... 31 Dec
718 Lancelot Gordon Ingham ... 31 Dec
272 Geoffrey David Taylor**(E) 31 Dec
Page 1829 *SB PW* Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1908

(*I*)John Wilfred Nash ... 30 Jun
(NT) Lewis Tobias Jones ... 15 Dec
928 mJohn May, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
DY Sheer (NT) Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott, O.B.E. 31 Dec
PW mArthur Vernon Ross ... 31 Dec

1909

Page 1859 (T)m William Henry Strickland Ball ... 15 Apr
RAF (G)*Percival Scott Rickcord* 30 June
(*Wing Commander R.A.F.*)
Page 1817 (H)John Smythe Harris 1 Oct
(G)mJames Henry Thom, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov
(*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R. London Division*).
Page 1826 (G) Frank Reginald Willis ... ... 15 Nov
(*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty*).
Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 (G)Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
(NT) Reginald Aylen ... 31 Dec

1910

CG (G)Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb
22 (T)mWilliam Bevill Rowbotham ... ... 15 Mar
OG mFrancis Gordon William Gilbert ... ... 1 Apr
272 (G)Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas ... ... 1 Apr

mHenry Chalker Durrant Field ... ... 1 Apr
OG (*I*)John Edmund Power Bickford ... ... 1 Apr
mAlexander Bowser McCullagh ... ... 26 June
(T)Donald Errington ... 15 Sept
(G)mJohn Walter Bainier ... 15 Sept
Page 1827 (T)Arthur Thomas Muir 1 Oct
OG Claude William Bulteel Scobell ... ... 31 Dec
CG Philip Leslie Goddard, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1911

823 *Arthur Collier Petherick 31 Mar
DY Chat Daniel McDowell, D.S.O. 29 June
CG mFrancis Perceval Saunders 30 Sept
Lord George Frederick Seymour ... ... 30 Sept
OG mCyril Callaghan ... 17 Oct
CG (NT) mRichard Gilkison Hurst ... ... 31 Dec
CG Alexander Cook Underwood 31 Dec
CG (NT) mPercival Francis Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec

1912

Henry Venour Coates ... 31 Mar
John Spencer Tyndall, *qs* 31 Mar
Frederick Wilfred Law ... 31 Mar
Percy Dumayne Campbell ... 30 Jun
mHugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun
DY Rosyth Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 30 Sep
922 *OG* Maurice Brett Leslie ... 30 Sep

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

(*I*) mHeathcote George Hewitt, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
(*Serving under Foreign Office.*)
CG *Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart ... ... 30 Sept
CG *Arthur Gordon Leslie ... 31 Dec
DY Sheer m (NY) EdmundJohnBirch 31 Dec
CG mHugh Coningsby Johnson 31 Dec
CG James Oliver Elliot... ... 31 Dec
CG Hugh Barrington Worsley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
CG mPhilip Vere Kilgour ... 31 Dec
Lindsay Richard Venn ... 31 Dec

1913

CG mCecil Chard Heycock ... 1 Apr
John Sinclair Morrell ... 30 June
858 **Thomas John Linberry ... 30 June
CG Evelyn John James Southby 30 June
DY Hong Kong (NY) **Reginald Gregory 30 June
CG (NY) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw ... ... 15 Aug
CG (NY) mCharles Dene Richardson, O.B.E. 21 Aug
676 (NY) Philip William Carwithen Sharpe ... ... 30 Sept
Norman Angel Kyrle Money, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 Sept
CG Frederick Colnett Corbyn ... 30 Sept
*Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer... ... 31 Dec
676 Thomas Clarence Wilsone, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1914

471 (NY) Arthur Cecil Roberts, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Mar
DY (NY) Cradock William Calmady JohnNowell, *vos* ... ... 30 Mar
DY ©Ralph Hawtrey Deane ... 1 Apr
DY (NY) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... 30 June

966 William Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis ... ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
DY Malta (NY) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman 30 June
CG Robert Makin ... ... 30 June
CG William Spencer Hargreaves 30 Sept
CG Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers... ... ... 1 Oct
PW Percy Frederic Newcombe 1 Oct
Page 1817 (H)Alan Francis Steel Grant ... ... 1 Oct
Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 Oct
Page 1817 (NY) Graham Cunningham Glen, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
mStephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly ... ... 15 Nov
703 (T)Knightley Vere Orlebar 15 Nov
Spencer Francis Russell ... 31 Dec
CG 171 Ronald James Edward Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec
Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec
767 mFrederick Neville Hardley-Wilmot ... ... 31 Dec
224 Harold Dallas Adair-Hall... 31 Dec
171 Charles Everard Hughes White, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Officer Instr. R.N.V.R.*)
(*Clyde Division.*)

1915

676 *V* (*I*) (NY) Edgar Worton Pegler 30 Jan
171 (*I*) Walter Theodore Bagot, *qs* ... ... 28 Feb
George William Seymour Seton ... ... 30 Mar
676 Reginald Anstey Yonge ... 1 Apr
Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
DY Po Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr
224 Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1 Apr
CG Alastair Gordon, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
Henry Phillips Hughes ... 1 Apr
213 Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May
703 Archibald Colquhoun Bell... 7 June

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Edward Benedict Arathoon 30 June
31 (Nf) Walter Robert Morant Wynne ... ... 30 June
823 Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
CG Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June
SC Theodore Keppel Elmsley, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
703 (G)mReginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG ****Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
242 FrancisCuthbertPlatt,D.S.O. 30 July
863 mJulian Harrison, D.S.O. ... 15 Aug
188 (T)Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept
224 Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... 30 Sept
Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... 1 Oct
922 Gerald Harper ... ... 31 Dec
224 George Augustus Saltren-Willett .... 31 Dec

...

1916

122 *(G)Frederick Cobb Finnis, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
Page 1829 } *SB(I)* Cornelius Octavius Regnart ... ... 15 Feb
Page 1907*a* } Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O.... ... ... 15 Mar
(*Lent to the Australian Navy.*)
62 (T)Francis John Campbell Allen ... ... 15 Mar
171 WilliamHumphryNigelYonge 1 Apr
James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 1 Apr
926 Alexander Leslie Fletcher ... 1 Apr
224 Charles Edward Hamond, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
915 (T)Philip Duke Crofton ... 15 Apr
369 Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May
922 (T)Geoffrey Coleridge Boles 15 June

15 (Nf) Patrick William Stirling Henderson 15 June
422 Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis 30 June
676 Harold Aveling Knight ... 30 June
George Cecil Herbert Lawson 30 June
893*g* mFrancis Reginald Openshaw 30 June
74*a*(H)CharlesHintonKnowles, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
171 Stephen Phillimore... ... 30 June
DY *Dev* } (Nf) Harold William Morey, ... 30 July
*Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener ... ... 30 Aug
188 (Nf) Frank Hallam Bishop 15 Sept
DY *Po* } (Nf) mSidney Neville Smith 15 Sept
317*a* Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert ... ... 15 Sept
225 (Nf) Charles Wolseley Parker ... ... 15 Sept
17 (Nf) Malger Powis Spence ... 15 Sept
346 (Nf) Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept
188 *(G)Guy Victor Kenyon ... 30 Sept
(*I*)*Richard Henry Kenard Hope ... ... 1 Oct
911*a**Hugh Rose Troup ... ... 1 Oct
54 Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct
Thomas Campbell MacGill 1 Oct
Henry Winstanley Keith Young ... ... 1 Oct
(T)Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... 15 Oct
181 (G†)Clement Turner Nuthall ... ... 15 Nov
224 Brian Cameron Gourley ... 15 Dec
742 (Nf) James Powell, D.S.O. ... 30 Dec
255 Orrell Bake ... ... 31 Dec
933 *Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
402 Desmond Maxwell ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

122 (NT) Arthur Dru Drury Smyth, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
110*j* Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... ... 31 Dec
Brendan Coppinger ... 31 Dec
142 (G)m Alexander Robert Hammick ... ... 31 Dec
188 Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
DY Chat Esmond Popham Hogg... 31 Dec
Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... 31 Dec
518*b SB* Victor Essendene Ward 31 Dec

1917

941*a* David Bruce Nicol ... 30 Jan
(NT) Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jan
(NT) Warren Howard Jotham 30 Jan
174 (G)Oswald Stannus Gray... 28 Feb
891 Franklin Ratsey ... ... 15 Mar
727 (NT) Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
905 (H)Arthur Lambert Jackson 15 Mar
171 Hugh Monthermer Montague ... ... 15 Mar
(G)Wharton Stanley Gray 30 Mar
228 mHerbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... ... 1 Apr
91 *SB* *David Mark Fell ... 1 Apr
Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E. 1 Apr
The Hon. George Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
884 Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
91 Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton 1 Apr

600 Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens 1 Apr
Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones ... ... 1 Apr
558*b* William Melvin Carey ... 1 Apr
910*h* Cosmo Moray Graham ... 1 Apr
505 (NT) Herbert Malcolm Spreckley ... ... 15 June
505 (G)Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 June
483 (NT) *James Victor Vincent Magrane ... ... 15 June
K 14*SB* Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... ... 15 June
519 (T)Hugh Percival Cotton 15 June
DY Dev Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith ... ... 30 June
434 (NT) Walter Oliver Spurrell 30 June
294 (H)Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
878 George St. John Llewellyn 30 June
260 (H)William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
174 (NT) Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. ... 30 June
483 (NT) Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C. *ws* ... 30 June
838 Robert Edward Meade Harris 30 June
782 Ralph William Hallam Roberts ... ... 30 June
120*a* *John Brooke, D.S.C. ... 30 June
866 *Arthur Millington Roberts, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
912 Lewes George Gardner ... 30 June
Harold Francis Beckham Handley ... ... 30 June
168*b* Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June
128*a* (T)**Robert Holmes De'ath 30 June
213*a* Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. ... ... 15 July
Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

718 **(S)Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*A2 SB*Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
769 (G)Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
80 (T)Frederic Newton Attwood ... ...15 July
315 (S)Hilary Poland Mead ... 30 July
46 (Nt) Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
Staff Coll } HaroldTom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
121 (Nt) *William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... 30 July
966*(G)Lionel Frederick Robinson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
297*b The Hon* Eric William Edward Fellowes ... 31 Aug
920 *Ralph Neville ... ... 31 Aug
928 Roland Arbuthnot Clark, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
909 (G)Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept
272 (G)Henry William Borton Fligg ... ... 15 Sept
Staff Coll } (T†) Edward Wortley Sinclair ... ... 15 Sept
George Noel Gilbertson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
(Nt) Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker ... ... 1 Oct
144 Charles Eden Neate... ... 1 Oct
364 ThomasBernardDrew,O.B.E. 1 Oct
369 Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
563 Victor Percy Alleyne ... 1 Oct
504*a*Sidney Erle Nicolle... ... 1 Oct
Cyril Thomas Howard White 1 Oct
747 *Kenneth Michell, D.S.C.... 1 Oct
*M2 SB*Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
936*b*Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
955 (Nt) Piers Keane Kekewich 15 Oct
928 (G)Frank George Fowle, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
315*b*Hugh Hope Grant Begbie 20 Oct
132*a* (Nt) John Norman Tait, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Oct
346 *Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov

768 (G)**Robert Mends ... 15 Nov
823 (Nt) Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
915 (T†)Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
31 (T)*Price Guthrie Chase Turner ... ... 15 Nov
399 Noel Marcus Francis Corbett 30 Nov
928 (N) Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher D.S.O. [ST] 30 Nov
741 (T)Basil Lyall Johnston ... 30 Nov
133*b*(G)*Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
232*a* (Nt) George Elliott Harden, D.S.O , *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
744 (G†)Edward Neville Syfret 30 Nov
120*b* (Nt) Edward Wollaston Kitson 15 Dec
483 (T)Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Dec
Aubrey Charles Thursfield.. 31 Dec
809*b*Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
114 John Milne Henderson ... 31 Dec
726 Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
91 Harold Richard Ware Turnor 31 Dec
133*a* (Nt) Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E. 31 Dec
Edward Maurice Gibbings... 31 Dec
Mark Singleton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
123 Oliver Olive Warner ... 31 Dec
139 (Nt) mHugh Vaughan Lavington ... ... 31 Dec
940*b*Edward Neville Mortimer ... 31 Dec
179 Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

225*a*(T)Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
726 (G)Edward William Herford Blake [KM] ... 15 Jan
936 (Nt) *Claud Anthony Merriman ... ... 30 Jan
909 (Nt) John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

208	(NT)	William Gordon Benn	28 Feb
216a	(G†)	Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson	28 Feb
238		Edmund Francis Loftus Jones	28 Feb
922	(S)	Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C.	15 Mar
		Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke	15 Mar
141	(H) (NT)	Denys Arthur Henderson	15 Mar
Staff Coll	(NT)	Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C. ...	15 Mar
727	(G†)	Victor Hilary Danckwerts Ⓐ [E] *ws* ...	15 Mar
381	(T†)	John Foster Barham Carslake [O]	15 Mar
143	(NT)	Robert Rollo Gore Browne	30 Mar
Page 1817	(H)	*Walter Jeremy Bright Barton	30 Mar
977	(NT)	Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie	30 Mar
		(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	
80		Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ...	1 Apr
880*b*		Henry Armstrong Binmore	1 Apr
71	(S)	Alfred William John Finlayson	1 Apr
265		Henry Keppel Garnier ...	1 Apr
24	*SB*	Richard Henry Bagot Everard	1 Apr
495		John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E.	1 Apr
		⊗Robert Lindsay Burnett	1 Apr
928		Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison, *ws*	15 Apr
15	*SB*	Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy	15 Apr
198	(G)*	William Lindsay Jackson, D.S O.	15 Apr
272	(G)	Arthur John Power [KM]	15 Apr
915	(T)	Cecil Eustace Tooth ...	30 Apr
293		Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D S.C.... ...	15 May
Page 1526	(T)	Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. ...	30 May
819	(NT)	Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E.	15 June
171 *CG*		Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers	30 June

*M*3	*SB*	Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C.	30 June
768		Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield	30 June
		Nelson Clover	30 June
		(*Lent to R A.N.*).	
		Francis James Harold Dawson	30 June
121		*Guy Langton Warren ...	30 June
133*a*	(T)	Geoffrey Bertram Smith	30 June
120*a*	(NT)	Charles Austin Browne	30 June
Staff Coll	(NT)	Henry Hugh Bousfield, *qs*	30 June
80	(G)	Frank Maynard Constable Curtis	30 June
123	(NT)	*Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C.	15 July
718	(T†)	Bodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C.	15 July
505	(T†)	Reginald Andrew Jackson	15 July
226	*SB*	Cromwell Hanford Varley, D.S.C.	15 July
	(NT)	John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun	30 July
819	(*I*)	Henry Edward Rendall, D.S.O.	30 July
		Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O, *ws*	30 July
175	(G)*	Guy Onslow Lydekker, D.S.C.	30 July
Page 1826	(G)	Hugh Philip Middleton	15 Aug
915	(T)	Charles James Forlong	15 Aug
*K*12		William Reynard Richardson	15 Aug
827	(G)	Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn	30 Aug
71		Richard Charles Arthur Littleton	31 Aug
169	(G)	Henry Falkiner Minchin	15 Sept
219	(G)	Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C.	30 Sept
741	(S)	Hugh Salvin Bowlby ...	1 Oct
920		Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O.	1 Oct
928		Hugh Robert Eastwood ...	1 Oct
893*b*	⊗	Vernon Hammersley-Heenan	1 Oct
169*a*	(NT)	*Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C.	1 Oct
922		Keith Richard Farquharson, D.S.C.	1 Oct
91	(*I*) *SB*	*Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

942*b* George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. 1 Oct
676 *Edward Richard Busk Kemble ... ... 1 Oct
849*a* Edward Conyngham Denison 1 Oct
241*b* Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E. 1 Oct
326 Robert Neville Stopford ... 1 Oct
197*a* (T) Humphrey Francis Howse 15 Oct
936 (G) Arthur Duncan Read ... 30 Oct
241 (NY) *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Nov
821*a* Humphrey Edward Archer 15 Nov
Staff Coll (NY) Ernald Lushington Morant ... ... 15 Nov
*L*24 *SB* Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. ⓐ [M] § ... 15 Nov
171 (G) Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
718 (S) William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... ... 15 Nov
181 (NY) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
*J*2 *SB* Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
407 *Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs* ... 30 Dec
924 Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Dec
239 *BS* Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. 30 Dec
238 (NY) Claude Bertram Elbrow 31 Dec
935*c* Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec
918*b* Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec
940*a* Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec
DY Malta (NY) Charles Maurice Stack ... ... 31 Dec
211 (NY) Eustace Harold Wace 31 Dec
John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec
(NY) Victor Isaac Griffith... 31 Dec
120*b* *m* Eric John Shelley ... 31 Dec
929*a* Edmund Francis FitzGerald 31 Dec
951 John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec
Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. 31 Dec
224 John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec
941*a* *Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony... 31 Dec
893*a* Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec

346

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial*, 1911.

1919

922 (S) David Norman Walter Joel ... ... 15 Jan
407 (G) Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... 15 Feb
933*b* (G) Robert Collet Woollerton 15 Feb
742 (T) Douglas Adams Budgen 15 Mar
232*a* (G) Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 15 Mar
747 (G) Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
676 (G) Valentine Douglas Hirst 15 Mar
759 Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar
146 *Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr
134 (NY) Robert Gordon Duke... 1 Apr
744 (NY) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson 1 Apr
Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr
331 (NY) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
238 (NY) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.C. [ST] 1 Apr
930 *SB* Napier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr
804*a* Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... 1 Apr
213*a* (*I*) (NY) *John Baldock May 1 Apr
951 Richard Eustace Hollings... 1 Apr
Staff Coll George Hector Oreswell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
927 *Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 1 Apr
249 (NY) Edward Charles Wrey O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
133 Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
915 (N) Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
169 (NY) *Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... 1 Apr
38 (NY) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
769 (T) Charles Norman Ebden Currey ... ... 15 Apr
504 (T) *John Prescott Burton 15 Apr
216*a* (T) George Francis Locke Marx, *ws* ... ... 15 Apr
226 *SB* Henry Francis Morton Peto 30 Apr
188*a* (NY) Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *ws* ... ... 15 Jun

376

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Page 1926 (G) John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... 15 June
Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson ... ... 15 June
498a (G) Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland ... ... 15 June
13 *SB* *Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
922 Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny 22 June
910f Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
789 Torkel Lundholm ... ... 22 June
519a Charles Frederick Bush ... 22 June
807 Patrick Butter ... ... 22 June
939 John Henry Jauncey ... 22 June
71 (NY) **James Cleland Mansfield, *ws* ... ... 30 June
46 Guy Beresford Howard Francis 30 June
71 Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 July
804 (NY) Francis William Crowther, D.S.C. ... 30 July
882 Harry Alexander Dykes Keate, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
519 (G) Hugh Alan Colville Dick 30 July
672 (G) (*I*) James Francis Paget 30 July
407 (T) Humphrey Randle Bennett 30 July
672a Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] 30 July
(G) Rupert George William Ord ... ... 15 Aug
940 (T) Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... ... 15 Aug
688a (NY) George Arthur Titterton ... ... 30 Aug
*(T) Henry Clarmont Phillips 30 Aug
868 Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... 31 Aug
941 Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... 31 Aug
407 (S) *Cedric Swinton Holland 31 Aug
672 (G) Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 15 Sept
901a* (N) Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 Sept
(*Lent to South African Govt.*)
PW George Lionel Davidson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
42 *SB* Ronald Adair Trevor ... 1 Oct
806 (NY) mCharles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
Richard Harter ... ... 1 Oct

408

922 ⊗Arthur Kenneth Gibson 1 Oct
936 (T) Denis William Boyd, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
SB Ambrose Northorp Lee 15 Nov
132 (NY) George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
305 (NY) Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
334 Basil Ashby Taylor ... ... 31 Dec
K'22SB *Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
886c *SB* Eric Bannerman Tod ... 31 Dec
576 (H) Horace Victor Silk ... 31 Dec
928 Eric William Malcolm King 31 Dec
505 Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
951 Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec
948* Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman ... ... 31 Dec
950a Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
882 ⊗Douglas John Claris ... 31 Dec
144 (NY) Charles Henry Champness ... ... 31 Dec
226 *SB* Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
SB Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... 31 Dec
929b Herbert Masterman Hughes 31 Dec
944c Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
676 Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. 31 Dec

1920

922 Reginald Godsell ... ... 15 Jan
238 (NY) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. 30 Jan
A6 *SB* Christopher Paul Satow 30 Jan
241b (NY) Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
133 (NY) Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
272 (G) Oliver Bevir § ... ... 15 Feb
381 (G) Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. (A) [E], *w.s.* ... ... 15 Feb
139 ⊗Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey ... ... 29 Feb
(NY) Walter Francis Preedy 29 Feb

438

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial*, 1911.

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

360*a* (Nt) Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
*L*69 *SB* Thomas Aislabie Powell 1 Apr
Staff / Coll (Nt) Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
927*b* Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
326 Charles Mackay John Willis 1 Apr
Lawrence Raikes Higgins... 1 Apr
935*b* Francis Howard, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
197*a* Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
485 (Nt) Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
768 Richard Cecil Francis Ryan 13 May
238 (Nt) *Bertie Cecil Porter ... 15 May
Page 1858 } m Joseph Wright, D.S.C. 27 June
703 John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts ... ... 30 June
369 Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
741 (Nt) William George Tennant 30 June
224 Vincent Paul Freeman ... 30 June
Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... 30 June
662 (Nt) Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
910*b* Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster ... ... 30 June
(H) John Godfrey Bowles ... 30 June
1013 VC Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
DY / Chat (E†) Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw 30 June
569 Robin Bruce Martin ... 30 July
124 (Nt) Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 30 July
955 Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... 30 July
Key / Coll (E†) Guy Florance Bicker-steth Ottley ... ... 30 July
915 (T) John Mitchel McClellan Crosbie ... ... 15 Aug
71 (G) John Schomberg Hammill 15 Aug
Staff / Col (Nt) Cecil Hubert Lush... 15 Aug
718 (G) Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Aug
216*a* (T) Edward Penry Thomas. 30 Aug

124 Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 31 Aug
364 ⊗James Angus Douglas-Hamilton... ... ... 31 Aug
295 (H) Charles Stewart Lockhart 1 Oct
802*a* Stuart Douglas Wilson ... 1 Oct
Coll / Dart ⊗* Frank Adam Conyers Baker ... ... 1 Oct
Frank Henderson Pegram 1 Oct
224 Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct
703 James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Oct
*L*5 *SB* *Jermyn Rushbrooke ... 1 Oct
914*a* Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... ... 1 Oct
*L*11 *SB*(*I*) Colin Mayers ... 1 Oct
John Hely Owen ... ... 15 Oct
801*b* Austen Gerald Lilley ... 15 Oct
Staff / Coll (S) Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
132 (G) Thomas Garland Harrison 15 Oct
Staff / Coll *(T) George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct
915 (T) Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. ... . 15 Oct
232*a* (T) Horace George Gorton *ws* 30 Oct
DY / Po (E†) John Paramore Charley... ... ... 15 Nov
241*b* (G) Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom ... . . 15 Nov
Staff / Coll (G) *The Hon.* Trevor Tempest Parker, D.S.C. ... 15 Dec
Page 1821 (E†) John Benson Sidg-wick* ... ... 15 Dec
272 (G) Clement Moody ... 15 Dec
RAF (T) *Arthur Richard* ... 30 Dec
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
455*a* David Wardlaw-Bamsay ... 31 Dec
744 Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick 31 Dec
811*a* Ralph George Hamilton Isat 31 Dec
137 Kenneth Gordon Ramsey ... 31 Dec

1921

703 James Lennox Lawson Sloan 1 Jan
(*Officer Instructor R.N.V.R., Bristol Division.*)
944*f* Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter ... ... 1 Jan
909 (E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 Jan
255 (E) Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian ... ... 30 Jan
936 (*AS*) *Harold William Fawcett 30 Jan
(H) Guy Stuart Ridgway ... 15 Feb
Page 1821 (E†) Gilbert Charles Malden 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

915 (T) Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... ... 15 Feb
Staff Coll (T) Richard Alfred Slings-by Bethell [O] ... 15 Feb
882 (G) Eustace Rotherham** [E] 15 Feb
434 Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
143 (G) Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb
Staff Coll (T) Ralph Handcock ... 28 Feb
915 (T) John William Ashley Waller ... ... 28 Feb
718 (E) Denys Chester Ford ... 15 Mar
794 Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O. ... 30 Mar
948*b* Frederick Albert Richardson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
930 *SB* James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
179 (Nt) *Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
826*a* Francis Beversham Hanson 29 Apr
676 *PW* Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... 30 Apr
178 (Nt) Stuart John Layton Bennett ... ... 30 Apr
178 John Needham Knox ... 30 May
225*a* (Nt) Reginald Ramsbotham 15 June
DY Ports (E†) Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... ... 15 June
171 (T) (*I*) Amyot John Mitchell 15 June
DY Chat (E†) (*I*) Sidney Jasper Herbert ... ... 15 June
915*b* (T) Gilbert Alfred Barratt 15 June
862*b** Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ... 30 June
407 (S) Roden Henry Victor Buxton ... ... 30 June
882 Philip Herman Bonham-Carter ... ... 30 June
*L*16 *SB* Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. 15 July
239 (Nt) Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 July
930 *SB* Alan Courtenay Moncrieff Bennett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ... 15 Aug
Staff Coll (*I*) Arthur Hugh Lloyd Terry, D.S.C. [R] ... 15 Aug

Coll Thomas Dunlop Galbraith, *ws* 15 Aug
241 (G) Arthur William La Touche Bisset ... ... 15 Aug
Page 1831 (S)* William Antony Floyer ... ... 30 Aug
952 Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug
211 (G) Charles Ford Hammill ... 30 Aug
*Cyril John Maule Lang ... 15 Sept
175 (Nt) Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
*(S) Llewellyn Vaughan
922 Morgan, M.V.O., D.S.C. 15 Sept
Coll (E) Leslie Stuart Russell [M] (A) ... ... 15 Sept
928*a* Christopher Hildyard Ringrose ... ... 30 Sept
283 (H) Edward Francis Bold Law ... ... 30 Sept
718 *SB* Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C., *ws* ... 30 Sept
Staff Coll Daniel de Pass ... ... 15 Oct
755 John Moore Heath ... 15 Oct
Page 1825 (E) Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... ... 15 Oct
947 Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt ... ... 15 Oct
942*a* Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Robert Hesketh Bevan 15 Oct
825*b** Thomas Balfour Fellowes 30 Oct
335 Charles Keith Adam ... 30 Oct
676 Harry Alan Pelham ... 30 Oct
*K*8 (E) *SB* Owen William Phillips 30 Oct
916*b* Walter Fitzgerald Smith-wick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Page 1859 (E) Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey... ... 15 Nov
48 (Nt) William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
407 Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Nov
882 Colin McLeod Campbell ... 30 Nov
915 (T) Gerald Courtney Banister [O] ... ... 30 Nov
922 **Evan George Charles Cavendish ... ... 15 Dec
238 (Nt) Lionel Moore Bridge ... 15 Dec
884*a* Gerald Morell McKenna ... 15 Dec
777 Donal Scott McGrath ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921 – *contd.*

*L*71 *SB* Paul Leathley Eddis ... 15 Dec
315 Atwell Henry Lake, O.B.E. 30 Dec
990*a* Frederick Langton Cavaye 30 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Page 1859*a* (E) Bernard John Littledale, D.S.C ... ... 30 Dec
Staff Coll John Hereward Edelsten ... ... 30 Dec

1922

Robert Foley Knight ... 30 Jan
369 Edward Theobald Walsh Church ... ... 30 Jan
922 Alban Knubley ... ... 30 Jan
J 4 *SB* Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jan
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
992 (NT) Robert Douglas Kingharman, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
910*e* Herbert Masterman Ellis ... 15 Feb
364 Geoffroy William Winsmore Hooper, O.B.E., *ws* ... 15 Feb
364 (T) Cecil Robert McCrum ... 15 Feb
123 (T) Leonard Hammersley Bell ... ... 15 Feb
**(G) *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, K.C.V.O. ... 15 Feb
Staff Coll (G) Laurence Bernard Hill 15 Feb
188*a* (St) John Henry Christian Minter ... ... 28 Feb
369 John Walter Durnford ... 28 Feb
909 Ralph Kerr ... ... 28 Feb
922 (St) *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce ... ... 28 Feb
823 Humphrey Benson Jacomb 15 Mar

Key Coll (E) Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... ... 15 Mar
*L*9 *SB* Arthur Laugham Noakes 30 Mar
Key Coll (E) John Leigh Bedale ... 30 Mar
894*c* Ernest Russell Archer ... 15 Apr
399 Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr 15 Apr
980 (T) Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Apr
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
(T) Frank Nash Stephenson 15 Apr
255 (T) William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 15 Apr
676 Adam Ferguson ... ... 30 Apr
*L*21 *SB* Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
197*a* (S) Douglas Cuthbert Lang 30 Apr
238 (NT) Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman ... 30 Apr
181 Cyril James Herbert Hill ... 15 May
830*a* Eric Paul Vivian ... ... 15 May
17 Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... ... 15 May
944*a* Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... 15 May
894*f* John Douglas Harvey ... 15 May
519 Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. 15 May
912*a* Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ... 15 May
944*f* *SB* *Oliver North, D.S.O. ... 30 May
(NT) Penrose Leicester Barcroft ... ...30 May
(NT) Henry Jack Egerton ...30 May
Coll (*I*) Charles Frederick Jepson 15 June
*K*26 *SB* (E) Charles Hepworth Nicholson... ... ...15 June
915 (T) Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre ... ...15 June
Coll *Russell Grenfell ... ...15 June
726 (T) Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ...15 June
925 (NT) (*I*)**Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C. ...15 June
830*a* (E) John Herbert Percival Southby ... ...15 June
915 (T) William Edward Parry 15 June
485 (T) (*I*) George Colin Lang...15 June
133*b* (NT) Gerald Curteis 15 June

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1914

*SB*George John Drumelzier Tweedy ... ... 15 July
William Vesey Hamilton Harris, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
George Edwin Olaf Barnes 15 July
(G)Richard Stoddart Benson 15 July
William Archibald Alverne Bolitho ... ... 30 July
(E)Henry Campbell Treherne ... ... 30 July
Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
(G)Harold Hickling ... 30 July
Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 10 Aug
SB The Hon. Walter Seymour Carson ... ... 10 Aug
(S)Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham ... 10 Aug
*Ronald Langton-Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 11 Aug
⊗HaroldErnestEvans,O.B.E. 15 Aug
Richard Shelley ... ... 15 Aug
EdmundHughHopkinson,*ws* 15 Aug
(E)Louis Herbert Heath ... 15 Aug
Harrington Robley... ... 15 Aug
(Nf) Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
(T)Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham ... ... 15 Aug
(Nf) John Mortimer Scott ... 15 Aug
John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey ... ... 15 Aug
SB(E) James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 15 Aug
James Chagneau Colvill ... 15 Aug
(E)Eric William Hardy ... 30 Aug

Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton ... 30 Aug
Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant ... ... 30 Aug
Kenneth Leslie Campbell... 30 Aug
*Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
Arthur Vernon Hemming... 4 Sept
(H)John Pitt Cary ... 15 Sept
John Ernest Phayre ... 15 Sept
Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 15 Sept
*SB*John Gilbert Sutton ... 15 Sept
**Maximilian Carden Despard, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
*SB*Frank Delamain Morris 15 Sept
Philip John Mack... ... 15 Sept
*Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher ... ... 19 Sept
SB(E)Jeffrey Kerr Laughton... ... ... 30 Sept
(G†)Eric James Patrick Brind ... ... 30 Sept
Cecil Courtenay Dickinson 30 Sept
(G)Henry Cecil Bovell ... 30 Sept
Reynold Meynell Alleyne... 15 Oct
Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
(G)John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *ws* ... 15 Oct
(N) Harry Percival Howard Bent ... ... 15 Oct
(T)Rhoderick Robert McGrigor** 15 Oct
(E)George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... 15 Oct
(G)Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane ... ... 15 Oct
(G)Harold Richard George Kinahan ... ... 15 Oct
*SB*Samuel Arthur Brooks... 15 Oct
George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
*SB*Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
Desmond Adair Stride ... 1 Nov
(E†)Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 4 Nov
⊗Robert Inglis Money ... 15 Nov
Reginald John Brooke-Booth, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Nov
Gordon Fraser Hannay ... 30 Nov
(H)William Scott Bardwell [KM] ... ... 30 Nov
*Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
(T)Harris William Skrine... 30 Nov
(E†)Charles Pierre Berthon 30 Nov
(G)Paul Alaric Masters Long 30 Nov
*SB*Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Dec
Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec
(T†)Arthur George Talbot 30 Dec
*Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM] ... ... 30 Dec

1915

Cameron St. Clair Ingham 15 Jan
Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet ... ... 15 Jan
(E)Robert Eustace Lambert 15 Jan
Oscar Henderson, D.S.O. ... 15 Jan
Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
Humphrey George Veale ... 15 Jan
Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... 15 Jan
John Blyth Falls ... ... 15 Jan
David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 15 Jan
Lionel McIntyre ... ... 14 Feb
James Quin... ... ... 14 Feb
Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... 14 Feb
(E)*The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... . 15 Feb
John Roberts Poland ... 15 Feb
Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(T†)Kenneth Parland Stewart ... ... 15 Feb
(*AS*)Valentine Gordon Chester Shortridge ... 15 Feb
(G)Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M] *ws*... ... 15 Feb

(T)Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 15 Feb
(S)*Robert Ross Stewart... 15 Feb
Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen-Laton, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
Kenneth Mathieson Fardell Ⓐ 28 Feb
(T)William Stephen Richard King-Hall, *ws* ... ... 28 Feb
(E)Clement Ellis ... ... 15 Mar
*SB***John Jasper Ray Peirson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
James Lindsay Poppleton . 18 Mar
(NY) John Weddall Pontifex 30 Mar
*Arthur Cyril Allen *ws* ... 30 Mar
(N) Leonard George Addington, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
*SB*Aubrey Cecil Newbold... 15 Apr
Gilbert Cecil Pelly ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Apr
Charles Vincent Jack ... 15 Apr
*SB*Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Lawrence Hodson Bayley 15 Apr
(T)Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Reginald Maxwell Servaes ... ... 15 Apr
(NY) Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
Valentine Searles-Wood ... 15 Apr
Henry Hamilton ... ... 15 Apr
(E)John Irwin Moore ... 15 Apr
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
*Irvine Gordon Glennie ... 15 Apr
John Rodolf Peronet Thompson ... ... 15 Apr
Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper 15 Apr
John Walter Hoskyns ... 15 Apr
(S)**Hon.* Henry Milford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Apr
(T)Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams ... ... 15 Apr
John Scott Dove, O.B.E... 15 Apr
(G)FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton Ⓐ [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(G) Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Alwyne Gervase Olliver** [M] ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Charles John Housse-mayne Du Boulay ... 15 May
Ivan Bromhead Franks ... 15 May
(T)Humphry Collis Woolrych 15 May
Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.O. 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... 15 May
SB(T)Francis Grant Hunter 15 May
(T)Gervase Boswell Middle-ton [O] ... ... 15 May
(G)Humphrey Douglas Tolle-mache ... ... 30 May
Francis Charles Hanna ... 14 June
Noel Louis Veresmith ... 15 June
*SB*Walter Alan Chambre Dickson ... ... 15 June
(T)William St. George Abbott ... ... 15 June
(T)John Cassilis Maclean ... 15 June
(G†)Hugh Bouverie Deedes 15 June
Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.O. ... ... 15 June
*SB*Maurice William Bailward 15 July
Kenneth Maximilian Wilkinson... ... ... 15 July
(T)*Francis Herbert Austen 15 July
Colin Charles Lucas Mac-kenzie ... ... 15 July
John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July
(N) Eric Alfred Davis ... 15 July
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard ... ... 15 July
Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
*SB*John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
*SB**Hugh Edward Heaton 15 July
Edward Dallas Marston ... 15 July
Patrick Edwin Fell ... 15 July
(G)George Eric Maxia O'Donnell (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*) ... 15 July

James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... 20 July
William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July
John Harding ... ... 30 July
*SB*Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... 30 July
(G)Wilfrid Rupert Patterson 30 July
Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones 15 Aug
Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
(T)Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan (*serving under Australian Govt.*) ... 15 Aug
(T†)Henley Dale Nichol [O] 15 Aug
(S)Philip Weyland Bow-yer-Smyth... ... ... 15 Aug
Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick William Hawk-ridge, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Peter Howells Jones ... 28 Aug
*SB*Frederick Medway ... 28 Aug
*George Griffiths ... ... 28 Aug
William Harper ... ... 28 Aug
Walter Thomas Arthur Bird, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Charles Buckland ... ... 7 Sept
Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Noel Herbrand Beaver ... 15 Sept
*SB*Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C. *ws* ... ... 30 Sept
(H)Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... ... 30 Sept
⊗Michael Richard Hallam Murray ... ... 30 Sept
VC Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C. ... 30 Sept
(S)Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(H)David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Oct
*SB*Eric Ridsdale Reed ... 15 Oct
Montague Wriothesley Noel 15 Oct
Alfred William Sprott ... 15 Oct
(T)Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pen-nant, D.S.C. [KM] ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Alfred Creighton Collinson 30 Oct
James Figgins ... ... 14 Nov
(S)Glyn Campbell Hollings worth Clayton ... 15 Nov
*SB*LeslieHaliburtonAshmore 15 Nov
Walter Napier, Thomason Beckett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
William Jardine Burnie ... 15 Nov
(S)Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking ... ... 15 Nov
Archie Alastair Stewart Murray ... ... 15 Nov
(NT) Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan 15 Nov
(NT) Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... ... 15 Nov
VC Gordon Charles Steele 19 Nov
(E)Eustace Harold Vincent 30 Nov
(NT) Hugh Aldersey Taylor 30 Nov
Philip Hugh Calderon ... 30 Nov
*SB*Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... ... 30 Nov
William Alexander Willock 30 Nov
(G)Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... ... 30 Nov
(NT) Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... ... 30 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... 15 Dec
(N) Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... 15 Dec
Vero Elliot Kemball ... 15 Dec
Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming ... ... 15 Dec
David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(S)John Montague Howson 15 Dec
(G)John George Lawrence Dundas ... ... 15 Dec
(T)Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E ... ... 15 Dec
(S†)Charles Saumarez Daniel ... ... 15 Dec
(G)John Catterall Leach... 15 Dec
(G) Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... 15 Dec

(T†)Norman Vere Grace[O] 15 Dec
(N) Eric Vernon Lees ... 15 Dec
(G†)Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars ... ... 15 Dec
*SB*Alistair Shand Cumming 15 Dec
(G)Edward Cawdron Cordeaux ... ... 15 Dec
Reginald Harry Bunyard ... 18 Dec
Gordon Lennox Ansell ... 28 Dec
Harry Howitt Dring ... 28 Dec
*SB*Gerald Edward Colpoys 30 Dec

1916

*SB*ArthurSalusburyLindsell 15 Jan
(S)Kenneth Royston Davidson Fawcett ... ... 15 Jan
(N) Roderick Larken Moore 15 Jan
Francis Riou Baxter ... 30 Jan
Alastair Gordon Davidson 30 Jan
Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... 30 Jan
*SB*John Gordon Aitchison 30 Jan
(G)James Philip Alfred Bremridge ... ... 30 Jan
Duke John Anderson-Morshead ... ... 30 Jan
(S)Laurence Allen Lawford Evans ... . 30 Jan
(H)George Wright Morrison 14 Feb
*Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
Donal Bernard O'Connell 15 Feb
St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb
Cecil Charles Frederick Grey 15 Feb
Roland Leeds [R] ... ... 15 Feb
Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy... ... ... 15 Feb
(S)Philip Foster Glover ... 15 Feb
(S) Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Harry William Algernon Kemmis ... 15 Feb
(S)Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... ... 15 Feb
(T)Dermot Patrick Cather 15 Feb
(T)Guy Deverell Latham... 15 Feb
(E)Cyril Arthur Shaw ... 15 Feb
(T)Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

SB Reginald Francis Morice 15 Feb
(N) John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Philip Louis Vian ... 15 Feb
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
m Samuel Henry Tucker ... 18 Feb
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
(H) Charles Roy Brent ... 29 Feb
(E) Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... ... 29 Feb
(T) *SB* Laurence Fitzgerald Foley ... ... 29 Feb
Joseph Francis Dunne ... 7 Mar
Edmond Henry O'Conor ... 15 Mar
Gerald Douglas Yates ... 15 Mar
(G) Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke ... ... 15 Mar
SB John Graeme Hay Steedman 15 Mar
(S) Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Ronald George Bowes-Lyon ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson 15 Mar
Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
(E) Thomas Hamilton Crookshank ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Charles Perowne Christie 15 Mar
Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Hugh Merriman Barnes ... 15 Mar
Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Maurice Arthur Brind ... 15 Mar
Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M. ... ... 28 Mar
(E) Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... 30 Mar
Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar
Albert John Foley ... 3 Apr
William John Persse ... 3 Apr
Harry McDonald ... ... 3 Apr
Peter McClelland ... ... 3 Apr
Frederick George Alfred Theobald ... ... 3 Apr
Michael Carey, D.S.C. ... 5 Apr
SB John Murray ... ... 15 Apr

James Halliburton Young... 15 Apr
(S) Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood ... ... 15 Apr
SB Robert Tatton Bower ... 15 Apr
SB Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell ... ... 15 Apr
(E) Louis Percival Mounsey Milner ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) Thomas Cleveland Greenway ... ... 15 Apr
(E†) William Langston Collingwood Carter ... 15 Apr
Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Apr
(T) Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... . 15 Apr
SB John Creswell ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) William Herbert Graves 15 Apr
SB Geoffrey Meredith Keble White ... ... 15 Apr
*George Frederick Elson... 18 Apr
Harold William Coles ... 18 Apr
Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Apr
Robert Constable ... ... 28 Apr
(G) Steuart Arnold Pears ... 30 Apr
Marcel Harcourt Atwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
William Henry Beedle ... 1 May
Alfred Reep... ... ... 1 May
Frederick Henry Tull ... 1 May
Alfred Henry Hollis ... 1 May
Arthur Jennings ... ... 1 May
Frank Benjamin Watson ... 1 May
m Frederick John Payne ... 1 May
William Vaughan M.B.E.... 1 May
Edward Enright ... ... 7 May
⊗ Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Wilfred Algernon Higgins... 15 May
George Milner Crockett ... 15 May
Arthur Avalon MacKinnon 15 May
Douglas Young-Jamieson... 15 May
(N) Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May
John Alfred Garland ... 15 May
(S) Wilfred Stanley Mann 15 May
Norman Blyth Weir ... 15 May
Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. 15 May
(G) Alexander Dacre Lacy 15 May
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
SB Charles Gordon Norrie Graham ... ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(G) Douglas Stanley Swanston 15 May
(G) Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
Roger Prideaux Selby ... 15 May
Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 15 May
*Robert Alexander Cassidi 15 May
SB John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Ian Honnor Morten ... 15 May
Fergus Stuart Graham ... 15 May
SB Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre ... ... 15 May
John Strelly Horn ... ... 15 May
(T) Anthony Cotton Powell 15 May
Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller ... ... 15 May
Francis Day Butt ... ... 15 May
Guy Langham ... ... 15 May
George Evelyn Paget How 15 May
Christopher Bernard Oxley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Lawrence Lionel Tollemache 15 May
Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 May
Thomas Bostock Hill ... 15 May
Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
⊗ Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson ... ... 15 May
Harold Studholme Barker 15 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(E) *SB* Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... ... 15 May
(E) Thomas Edmund Docksey 15 May
*Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
Sir Roger Thomas Twysden, *Bt.* ... ... 15 May
Henry Hastings McWilliam 15 May
*Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 May
William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
SB Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 May
SB Charles Vaughan Powel 15 May
SB Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May

(S) *SB* John Pocklington Money ... ... 15 May
m *PN* Thomas Henry Powis 18 May
(S) Reginald Victor Barton 30 May
(T†) Edward Christopher Bindloss ... ... 30 May
(G) Percy Frank Pilkington Wood ... ... 15 June
(N) Donald Cecil Granville Neish ... ... 15 June
Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 June
William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C. ... 15 June
SB Charles Ralfe Thompson 15 June
(NT) (*I*) Edward Herbert Constantine Branson 15 June
(S) Nigel Bellairs Deare ... 15 June
(S) Edmund Howard Neville Harvey ... ... 15 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
SB Alec Murray Carrie ... 15 June
Frank Peter Skuse ... ... 18 June
Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Douglas Henry Browne ... 30 June
(G) George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SB Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(T) Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice ... ... 30 June
Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair ... ... 15 July
Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July
(T) (*I*) John Allan Bickford-Smith ... ... 15 July
(G) Henry Patrick Scholes [KM] ... ... 15 July
Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
Jack Llewelyn Davies ... 30 July
(T) Terence Hugh Back ... 30 July
SB William Haynes ... 30 July
SB Thomas Parkinson ... 3 Aug
Francis Cyril Flynn ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
SB Arthur Luard Pears ... 15 Aug
(G) Cecil Spurstow Miller... 15 Aug
John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug
(T) Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. ... ... 15 Aug
Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Aug
SB Caledon Charles Alexander ... ... 30 Aug
(S†) William Ralph Brinton 30 Aug
George Samuel Harding ... 3 Sept
(*I*) Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Sept
⊗ Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept
Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. 15 Sept
William Seager Green ... 15 Sept
Thomas Macaulay Smith ... 15 Sept
Ronald Robertson Lyle ... 15 Sept
(N) Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept
*Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept
John Ashton Bent Willson 15 Sept
Hugh Percival Chubb ... 15 Sept
Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Bidlake Wollocombe 15 Sept
Stephen Barry ... ... 15 Sept
SB Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
William Bagot Walker ... 15 Sept
Denys Patrick O'Callaghan 15 Sept
Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. 15 Sept
Thomas Hope Troubridge... 15 Sept
Walter Charles Townsend Eyres ... ... 15 Sept
(N) Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
SB Eric Guy Bohun de Mowbray ... ... 15 Sept
(N) Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Sept
(S) William Douglas Fairbairn ... ... 30 Sept
Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... 3 Oct
SB Robert Charles Thornber Roe ... ... 14 Oct
Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. 15 Oct
William Gillett ... ... 16 Oct

James George Lamble ... 16 Oct
SB Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott ... ... 30 Oct
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby 2 Nov
SB Patrick Spencer John Ponsonby ... ... 11 Nov
(S) Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov
Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 15 Nov
Geoffrey James King-Landale ... ... 30 Nov
SB Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley (*Attached to R.A.F.*) 30 Nov
(T) Arthur George Mack ... 30 Nov
Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Dec
Frank Allman Hall ... 15 Dec
Ralph Berthon Gossage ... 15 Dec
(*AS*) Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec
(S†) William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] (*Lent to R.A.N.*)... 15 Dec
(T†) George Elvey Creasy... 15 Dec
Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 Dec
(E) William Geoffrey Cowland ... ... 15 Dec
Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. 19 Dec
John Graham Crossley ... 30 Dec
Kenneth Morland Greig ... 30 Dec
Henry James Johnstone ... 30 Dec
Cecil Charles Acland Allen 30 Dec
(T) Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... ... 30 Dec
(T) Quintin Dick Graham ... 30 Dec

1917

Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe 15 Jan
The Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan
(G) Philip Charles Forman 15 Jan
(G) Alexander Henry Maxwell Hyslop ... ... 15 Jan
Ralph Adam Nicholson ... 15 Jan
(N) Eric Douglas Brooke... 30 Jan
Frederick Walter Mannakee 3 Feb
William Ormonde Comport 14 Feb
*Frank Stone ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd*

*SB*Rupert Richard Devlin 15 Feb
Henry John Clarke ... 15 Feb
Sidney Garland Spickernell 15 Feb
Patrick Horgan ... ... 15 Feb
mJames Inston ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Philip Hart ... 15 Feb
*SB*Charles Nithsdale ... 15 Feb
Cornelius Sandells... ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Wenn, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
Stanley Cater ... ... 15 Feb
William Hills ... ... 15 Feb
Albert Thurlow ... ... 15 Feb
SB&CecilAshworthKershaw 15 Feb
(T)EdmundGeorgeBurkhardt Coore ... ... 15 Feb
(G)Raymond FrancisBosanquet ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
William Sylvester Moor ... 15 Feb
Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd 15 Feb
The Hon. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C.... 28 Feb
(E)John James Kenward Shaw ... ... 15 Mar
*John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
Percy Todd ... ... 15 Mar
(G)Basil William Le Geyt Pullen ... ... 15 Mar
*Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby ... ... 15 Mar
(N)Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 Mar
Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Mar
(*AS*)Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. 30 Mar
PN†(G)Samuel Mallin ... 4 Apr
John Mundell Mundell ... 15 Apr
Henry William Urquhart McCall ... ... 15 Apr
(T)Richard Fogarty Fegen 15 Apr
(E)Robert William Walton Cook ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Andrew Lancelot Besant 15 Apr

(G)Harold Noel Cornwall Webber ... ... 15 Apr
Lionel Carroll Ansdell ... 15 Apr
(T†)Eric Louis Baxter Damant ... ... 15 Apr
(T)Antony Fane de Salis [O] 15 Apr
(G)William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(S)Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Edward Masterman Loly 15 Apr
(N)Oliver Loudon Gordon 15 Apr
*SB*George William Wilson 25 Apr
Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 Apr
John Buller Edward Hall... 30 Apr
Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
Henry Francis Waight ... 15 May
Harold Swailes ... ... 15 May
George Anson Moncreiff Paul 15 May
Crealock Roger Price ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Charles Lennox Procter ... 15 May
George Stairs Napier Johnston (*Attached to R.A.F.*) ... 15 May
(N)Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
(H)John Taylor ... ... 12 June
*SB*George Lashmar Woodbridge ... ... 15 June
William Henry Magner ... 15 June
Bertie Mortimer McDonald 15 June
Alfred Leary ... ... 15 June
John Pendarley Dingle ... 15 June
Rupert Warden James ... 15 June
Cecil Buller Turner ... 15 June
George Robert Irving Snow 15 June
Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... 15 June
William York La Roche Beverley ... ... 15 June
(N)Brian Betham Schofield 15 June
(E)Cecil George Procter ... 15 June
(T)Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 June
(G)Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*SB*Edward Newdigate Boulton ... ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, D.S.C. ... 15 July
John Gordon Ollerhead ... 15 July
Geoffrey Stirling Greenland 15 July
(*Lieutenant* (*Hon. Capt.*) *R.A.F.*)
Morgan John Yeatman ... 15 July
Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... ... 15 July
Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant ... ... 15 July
(T)Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 July
*SB*Thomas Ian Scott Bell... 15 July
(E)Henry Stewart Roome ... 15 July
*SB*Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... ... 25 July
Percy Frederick James ... 1 Aug
Francis Albert Hull ... 1 Aug
Samuel Thomas Percy Yeo 1 Aug
Ernest Ovenden ... ... 1 Aug
*SB*Edward John Baldwin 1 Aug
Edward Joisce ... ... 1 Aug
*SB*Charles Edwin Arthur William Cox .. ... 1 Aug
*SB*John Pitt White, D.S.C. 1 Aug
*SB*Alexander McGowan McCulloch ... ... 2 Aug
Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
*SB*Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... ... 4 Aug
Frank Pound ... ... 14 Aug
*SB*Victor Southern ... 15 Aug
*SB*William Ibbett ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Harry Gledhill ... 15 Aug
(N) Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle 15 Aug
Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
(T)Herbert Loftus Welman 15 Aug
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
William Howard Dennis Friedberger ... ... 15 Aug
(N) Henry Aubrey Rowley 15 Aug
Frederic John Walker [KM] ... ... 15 Aug
(S†)*Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(N) John Philip William Pilditch ... ... 15 Aug

Francis Riddell Charteris Riddell ... ... 16 Aug
Leonard Albert William Johnson ... ... 17 Aug
George William Callaway... 1 Sept
mRobert Fleming ... ... 13 Sept
Alexander John Raven ... 13 Sept
Herbert Claude Millett ... 15 Sept
*SB*Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Thomas Harold Simpson 15 Sept
Alexander Scrope Hutchinson 15 Sept
Patrick James O'Connor ... 26 Sept
James Tierney ... ... 1 Oct
Frederick John Hancock Lloyd ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Henry Douglas Lane 15 Oct
Richard Herbert Mack ... 15 Oct
(S†)John Herbert Bowen 15 Oct
(E)RalphWulstanKimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Oct
(G†)Michael Maynard Denny [E] ... ... 15 Oct
(T)Geoffrey Collington Adams ... ... 15 Oct
(S†)Francis James Wylie... 15 Oct
(N) Maurice James Mansergh30 Oct
Ralph Norman Skinnard ... 1 Nov
George Hugh Boddie,D.S.C. 15 Nov
Alfred William James Long 15 Nov
*SB*Alan David James Robertson-Macdonald ... 15 Nov
Rupert de Hardwick Burton 15 Nov
(*I*)Harold Fielding Nalder 15 Nov
*SB*Stephen Wellesley Lushington ... ... 15 Nov
Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper ... ... 16 Nov
Kenneth Warden Stewart 15 Nov
Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
⊗Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson ... ... 15 Nov
Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss 15 Nov
Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Francis Stephen Walter de Winton ... ... 15 Nov
Lancelot Charles Liddell ... 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Arthur Henry Bullen Day 15 Nov
⊗Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas ... ... 15 Nov
James Douglas Stevenson... 15 Nov
Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov
Percival Henry Gwynne James ... ... 15 Nov
George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... 15 Nov
Alfred Henry Huxley ... 1 Dec
Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... 2 Dec
Henry George William Stokes ... ... 15 Dec
Arthur Lisle White ... 15 Dec
SB Timothy Fyers Turner.. 15 Dec
(N) John Edward Caffin ... 15 Dec
(N) *Lancelot King ... 15 Dec
(G) Patrick Astor Trier ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Guy Stewart Laurence . 15 Dec
(N) Harold Frederick Lane 15 Dec
(T) Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Thomas Ramsey Beatty 15 Dec
(N) Geoffrey Coleridge Harper ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Dec
SB Oswald Malcolm Andrew 15 Dec
(T) Windham Mark Phipps Hornby ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) Frederick Rodney Garside ... ... 15 Dec
(N) John Sydney Raynes... 15 Dec
(N) Maurice Victor Keogh 15 Dec
(N) William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 Dec
John Macdiarmid ... ... 27 Dec
(T) (*I*) Malcolm George Saunders [R] 30 Dec

1918

Thomas George Bennett ... 1 Jan
Albert Benjamin Gay ... 1 Jan

Charles Dickran Oliver Déodat Séropian, O.B.E. 15 Jan
John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ... 15 Jan
SB Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams ... ... 15 Jan
James Ruthven Hudson ... 15 Jan
Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... 15 Jan
Humphrys Archdale ... 15 Jan
Martin Hume Hopkins ... 15 Jan
(N) Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson ... ... 15 Jan
Cecil Alexander Lafitte ... 15 Jan
(N) Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Jan
Cecil John Westland Branson ... ... 30 Jan
Robert Lees Spalding ... 30 Jan
(N) Frank Harold Alderson 30 Jan
SB Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith ... ... 30 Jan
Edmund William Harrison 1 Feb
⊗Wilfred Alfred Whitaker 1 Feb
SB John Boddy Mein ... 11 Feb
Victor Hamilton Arthur Price ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur Guy Dennis Bagot 15 Feb
Charles Richard de Bunsen Loftus Townshend ... 15 Feb
Henry Edward Hamilton Palairet ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur Hugh Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Feb
Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... 15 Feb
George Frederick Playfair Watkins ... ... 15 Feb
SB Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 Feb
(N) George Vivian Barrett Faulkner ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur Howard Ashworth 15 Feb
SB Tom Bathurst Okell ... 15 Feb
SB Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell 15 Feb
(G) Thomas Lubbock Beevor 15 Feb
(T) Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Gerald Oulton Calthurst Davies ... ... 15 Feb
(G†) George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... 15 Feb
(G) Alfred Spalding Russell 15 Feb
Russell Armstrong Boucher 25 Feb

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

*SB*Edward John Cuff ... 1 Mar
GaspardPatrickHunter-Blair 1 Mar
Ernest George Phillips ... 1 Mar
Philip James Jones ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†)Ernest Edward Neil 1 Mar
William Charles Pascoe Crabb, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
(*PN*)†Archibald Murray ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Alfred Michelmore Mallett ... ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†)George Frederick Thompson ... ... 1 Mar
*(*PN*†)mFrederick John Moon ... ... 1 Mar
Samuel Baker, D.S.C ... 1 Mar
*PN*mJames Charles Willis 1 Mar
William Robert Heilbroun 1 Mar
(*PN*†)Robert NelsonHickson 1 Mar
mRichard Frederick Hall, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Gates, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†)Frank Cooper ... 1 Mar
Herbert Denton ... ... 1 Mar
Edward George John Nightingale ... ... 1 Mar
Henry Batterbury ... 1 Mar
m Thomas John Catchpole 1 Mar
Robert Purdie ... ... 1 Mar
William Henry Fenn ... 1 Mar
mHarry Williams ... ... 1 Mar
m(H)Sidney Cornwell ... 1 Mar
mJohn Robert Mead ... 1 Mar
Edward William Rogers ... 1 Mar
Harry Morgan, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bartholomew Dunne ... ... 1 Mar
mClifford Snellgrove ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Ernest Coker, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Mar
James Hugh Turner ... 1 Mar
John Murphy, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar

mGeorge Edward Beedle 1 Mar
mPercy Victor Natali ... 1 Mar
John Duncan Mussenden Leathes ... ... 15 Mar
Laurence Egerton Scott Napier, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
(*Lent to South African Govt.*)
John Puleston de Berniere Smith ... ... 15 Mar
Alexander Putnam Cumming, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock 15 Mar
Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Mar
John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [R] ... ... 15 Mar
Malcolm Farquhar... ... 15 Mar
Anthony Herbert Gerard Thorold ... ... 15 Mar
Ronald Gerard Chichester 15 Mar
Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden ... ... 15 Mar
Awbery Richmond Bishop Phelp ... ... 15 Mar
John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Alan MacGregor Sheffield... 15 Mar
Lionel Deane Morse ... 15 Mar
John Schlee ... ... 15 Mar
William Francis Edward Fryer ... ... 15 Mar
Ederic Graham Hurd-Wood 15 Mar
Duncan George Reid ... 15 Mar
Eustace Leonard Hill ... 15 Mar
Bredin Delap ... ... 15 Mar
(E)James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
(*I*)Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Walter John Schofield ... 15 Mar
Frederick William Growse 15 Mar
(E)Ernest Gordon Beazley 15 Mar
Frederick Charles Neville Gospatrick Thursby ... 15 Mar
Robert Frederick Crawford 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Basil Charles Barrington Brooke ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Charles Eric Percy Hall 15 Mar
(E)John Frederick Ward Tamplin ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar
Maurice Richard Thomas Knight ... ... 15 Mar
(G)Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
John Sutherland Black ... 15 Mar
(H)Douglas Henry Fryer... 15 Mar
John Robert Sutherland Haines ... ... 15 Mar
(G)RonaldChristopherBayne15 Mar
Denis Hugh Griffiths ... 30 Mar
Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... 30 Mar
VCWilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson ... ... 30 Mar
(N)Cyril Ivan Horton ... 30 Mar
*SB*Arthur Edward Conn ... 1 Apr
Percy Roland Tanner ... 1 Apr
Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick 1 Apr
Alastair George Murison Small [ST] ... ... 15 Apr
Lewis Derek Jones... ... 15 Apr
Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
(E)Philip Edward Field Walker ... ... 15 Apr
(N)John DudleyFinnemore Dowse ... ... 15 Apr
(N)Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. 15 Apr
Morice Blood ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Alick William Gush ... 15 Apr
(N)RobertRonaldMulcahy-Morgan ... ... 15 Apr
(N)Willoughby Nicholas Barstow ... ... 15 Apr
(E†)Stephen Percyvall Broughton ... ... 15 Apr
(S†)Leslie Swain Saunders 15 Apr
*SB*Patrick Johnstone Moncrieff Penney** ... ... 15 Apr
Denis Walter Harrison Last 15 Apr
(*PN*†)William Beazley Fuller ... ... 18 Apr

mJohn Harris Cobby ... 23 Apr
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
Geoffrey Ashton Cavis-Brown ... ... 30 Apr
Alfred Baynton ... ... 30 Apr
Albert Bryant ... ... 1 May
Benjamin Charles Horwill 1 May
*PN*mWalter Mason ... 1 May
Walter Augustus Rose 1 May
(*PN*†)George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May
John Philip FitzGerald Turner ... ... 15 May
Edward Horace Crebbin ... 15 May
Frederick John Durnford... 15 May
Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Francis Wharton Darwin... 15 May
(*I*)William Edmund Northcote Hawksley Westall... 15 May
Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher 15 May
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
John de Clare Richards .. 15 May
Lionel Cuthbert Grimwade 15 May
Roger Boswell Gibb ... 15 May
*SB*Henry Crawford Macdonald, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
John Aldersey Dicken ... 15 May
*SB*Edgar Hargrave Mann 15 May
Cornelius Michael Mulcahy 15 June
John Derek Spiller ... 15 June
Charles Frederick Symonds 15 June
(N)Alan Cathcart Fairlie Bruce .. .. 15 June
(N)Cyril Edwin Stonham 15 June
(S)Markham Henry Eveleigh ... ... 15 June
*SB*Frederick Secker Bell... 15 June
(N)Geoffrey John Assheton Cross ... ... 15 June
Edward Henry Longsdon... 15 June
Cyril Munro Faure ... ... 15 June
(H)Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... ... 15 June
Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... 15 June
Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 June
Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... 15 June
SB Brereton Ross Hooper... 15 June
Thomas Francis Hall Marriott ... ... 15 June
Roland Clifford Hovenden . 15 June
Clarence Henry Uden ... 22 June
m Wilfred John Curtain ... 24 June
William Henry Horn Searle 26 June
Charles Hardinge Drage ... 30 June
SB Edward Vere Hume-Spry 30 June
Leonard Mansfield Robinson 30 June
John Erskine Joseph Yunge-Bateman ... ... 30 June
John Bostock ... ... 30 June
George Sidney Edgerton Bird 15 July
Herbert Cecil Pearson ... 15 July
*Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 15 July
Somerville Wentworth Davis ... ... 15 July
Benjamin Charles Arthur Tweedy ... ... 15 July
SB Arthur Powell ... ... 15 July
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
(H) Victor Card Eddy ... 15 July
**William Alexander Elliot* 15 July
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Wentworth Farquhar 15 July
David Gilmour ... ... 15 July
Robert James Talbot Walker 15 July
Roland Marrs Cobb ... 15 July
Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug
William Henry Batten ... 1 Aug
Edward Arthur Eckersley McGlashan ... ... 3 Aug
James Benjamin Nowman, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Aug
SB Albert Edward Walker 15 Aug
Brian Molley Walker ... 15 Aug
⊗ Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... 15 Aug
Vivian John Robinson ... 15 Aug
Henry Gordon Parker ... 15 Aug
Angus Dacres Nicholl ... 15 Aug

(H) Richard Meuric Southern ... ... 15 Aug
(S) Kenneth Barrington Best 5 Aug
Frank Louis Merriman... 15 Aug
(*I*) Edgar Henry Douglas Spence ... ... 15 Aug
(N) Arthur George Hawke 15 Aug
Gerald Ashworth Bateman 15 Aug
Alexander Humphrey Bankes 15 Aug
Richard Victor Symonds-Tayler, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G) Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett Ⓐ [E] [M] ... 15 Aug
Wilfred Davis ... ... 1 Sept
PN William John Bailey ... 13 Sept
PN William Edmund Beabey 13 Sept
William Coughlan ... ... 13 Sept
PN Edward John Marshal 13 Sept
m Robert John Thomas, D.S.C. 13 Sept
PN John William McCann 13 Sept
(*I*) John Truscott Crapp ... 13 Sept
George Sparkes ... ... 13 Sept
Frederick Blackwell ... 13 Sept
(T) (*PN* †) Albert James Frankland... ... ... 13 Sept
John Dick Jamieson ... 13 Sept
m Frederick Samuel Gidley 13 Sept
PN Alfred George Weeks ... 13 Sept
Richard Ralph Beauchamp 15 Sept
John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... 15 Sept
George Christopher Wilson 15 Sept
Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept
William Labat Payne ... 15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Grenville Mathias Temple 15 Sept
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
Geoffrey Cecil Congreve ... 15 Sept
Cyril Hugh Clinton Matthey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Rowland Paul Chapman 15 Sept
Cecil William Victor Gooding ... ... 15 Sept
Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. 15 Sept
Geoffrey Morris Drummond Maltby ... ... 15 Sept
Frederick Arthur Pigou ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Cyril John West ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Lawrence J. Goudy ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Alexander Anderson 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Sept
(W/T)Herbert Errington ... 16 Sept
(V/S)James Patchett ... 16 Sept
(V/S)Henry Watts ... ... 16 Sept
(W/T)William Herbert Dawes ... ... 16 Sept
(W/T)Abel Frank Alston... 16 Sept
George Henry Aylward ... 13 Oct
Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Thomas Strawbridge 13 Oct
*SB*Henry John Murphy ... 13 Oct
Henry Valentine Roberts... 14 Oct
Angus McDonald Harvey... 15 Oct
Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E.... ... 15 Oct
(S)William Wykeham Jacomb ... ... 15 Oct
Horace Geoffrey Norman... 15 Oct
Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme 15 Oct
Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
George Ronald Hindley Smith ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... ... 15 Oct
Neilson More Bird... ... 15 Oct
Kenneth James Trippett Southgate... ... ... 15 Oct
Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Alastair Fraser MacLeish ... ... 15 Oct
(N) Robert John Richards... 15 Oct
(N) Arthur Wellesley Clarke ... ... 15 Oct
The *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell... ... 15 Oct
*SB*Stanley Edward Norfolk 15 Oct
(N) Jocelyn Lathams Storey 15 Oct
(S)Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett 15 Oct
Thomas Norman Becket Cree 15 Oct

*SB*William Derek Stephens 15 Oct
Lennox Albert Knox Boswell [M]... ... ... 15 Oct
Francis John Anthony Coleby ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey Nigel Oliver (A) ... 15 Oct
Thomas Yeoman ... ... 15 Oct
John MacKay, D.S.C. ... 17 Oct
Robert Goldreich ... ... 22 Oct
Ernest Wright Beetham... 15 Nov
(S)(*J*)Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(*J*)Cuthbert James Carr ... 15 Nov
Herbert Wyndham Williams 15 Nov
Charles Bird Sainsbury ... 25 Nov
*SB*Thomas Bennett Brunton 27 Nov
Philip Mark Kitwood ... 15 Dec
Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Dec
James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
Richard Frank Jolly ... 15 Dec
Christopher Joseph Montgomery Hamilton ... 15 Dec
Thomas Stanley Lane Fox-Pitt ... ... 15 Dec
Alfred Poynter Dewing ... 15 Dec
Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Dec
John Stewart Cowie ... 15 Dec
Leslie Robert Dundas Helm 15 Dec
Bernard William Galpin ... 15 Dec
Erskine Knollys Hevening-ham St. Aubyn, D.S.C.(A) 15 Dec
Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C. ... 15 Dec
Charles Philip Clarke ... 15 Dec
Laurence Herbert Langford Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
(E†)George William Buller Hext ... ... 15 Dec
George Theodore Lanyon... 15 Dec
Henry Hutchinson Robson 22 Dec

1919

Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... ... 15 Jan
Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
Alan James Tranter Robertson ... ... 28 Jan
Joseph Hennessy ... ... 13 Feb
Charles Reginald Ryman... 13 Feb
Paul Agger ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1919 – *contd.*

James Charles Sabey ... 15 Feb
John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb
(H) John Frederick Denman 15 Feb
(*I*) Arthur Howard Nosworthy 15 Feb
(H) Nigel Walter Adeane Sotheby 15 Feb
(H) Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb
(*I*) Henry Roger Hancox ... 15 Feb
Norman Fergus Hurd-Wood 15 Feb
Archibald Gray Buchanan 15 Feb
(H) Arthur Hubert Stanley 15 Feb
Robert Travers Young ... 15 Feb
Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb
James Frank William Mudford ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Robert Kirk Dickson ... 15 Feb
(N) Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ... 15 Feb
Hugh William Paterson ... 15 Feb
(N) Francis Henry Cecil Jennings ... ... 15 Feb
Cecil Richard Burgess ... 15 Feb
James Godfrey Wood Deneys 15 Feb
Isaac Rodney Clover ... 15 Feb
(N) Edward Ireson Peyton 15 Feb
Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
Walter Ernest Higham ... 15 Feb
Philip Ruck-Keene ... 15 Feb
John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
Edward John Shirley Knocker ... ... 15 Feb
(N) George Frederick Stevens-Guille ... 15 Feb
Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart 15 Feb
SB George Arthur Wallace Voelcker ... ... 15 Feb
Percy Noel St. John Baldwin 15 Feb
Edwin Bidder Clark ... 15 Feb
Robert Hamilton Cowan ... 15 Feb
Christopher de Saumarez Brock ... ... 15 Feb
(N) John Douglas Ross ... 22 Feb
George Mervyn Allchin ... 13 Mar
John King Pollock ... 15 Mar
Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
Arthur Geoffrey Gascoyne Webb ... ... 15 Mar

(H) Harold Exton Turner 15 Mar
Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar
Daniel Morren Marshall ... 15 Mar
Hubert Leslie Wheeler ... 15 Mar
(*I*) Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey ... 15 Mar
(*I*) Robert Slater ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Henry Vivian Sivewright ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Delves Milbourne... 15 Mar
Henry James Elgar Payn 15 Mar
Reginald George Fowle ... 15 Mar
David Robert Wilson ... 15 Mar
(E) Alfred William Gray ... 15 Mar
m James Henry Chapman... 15 Mar
William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
Garth Henry Fyson Owles 15 Apr
Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Charlie Donovan... 15 Apr
Hugh Chapman Maclean 15 Apr
Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... 15 Apr
Cyril Francis Tower ... 15 Apr
Donald Arthur Willey ... 15 Apr
Sidney Moffat Raw ... 15 Apr
William Power Carne ... 15 Apr
Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Harvey Combe ... 15 Apr
Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 15 Apr
Laurence Chase Sharman ... 15 Apr
Alastair Neil Macneal ... 15 Apr
John James Cawdell Irving 15 Apr
Andrew Sinclair Donovan... 15 Apr
Daniel Donovan ... ... 26 Apr
William Maurice Lloyd Astwood ... ... 30 Apr
(N) Frank Alexander Slocum ... ... 14 May
Peregrine Robert Dearden 15 May
Rowland John Robb Langmaid ... ... 15 May
Derek Charles Kenderdine 15 May

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

(H)Haydon Marrcott Sutherland Forbes, D.S.C. ... 15 May
Ian Anstruther Bertram ... 15 May
Raymond Mandley ... 15 May
(S)Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner ... ... 15 May
Charles Marmaduke Evan-Thomas ... ... 15 May
Howard Ernest Evens Weblin ... ... 15 May
Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
Jack Grant Bickford ... 15 May
Louis Arthur Calmady Lidwell 15 May
Thomas Stainer Beresford Gubbins ... ... 15 May
Frederick Albert Messervy 13 June
Eric Graham Thomas ... 15 June
Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin ... ... 15 June
William Ardagh Harrop Harrison ... ... 15 June
Walter Lockett Agnew ... 15 June
Maurice William Bethell Hervey ... ... 15 June
George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... ... 15 June
Roger Henry George Talbot. 15 June
Owen Gream Ommanney ... 15 June
Frank Gordon Emley ... 15 June
Kenneth Woodburn Kirby 15 June
Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
William Henry Clayton ... 15 June
Alexander Colin Chapman 15 June
Eric William Longley Cook 15 June
Nigel Battine ... ... 15 June
Patrick Mervyn Archdale... 15 June
Charles Maurice Elton Gifford ... ... 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... 15 June
Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
James Douglas Prentice ... 15 June

Ivan Binstead Farrant ... 15 Jun
Ronald Alistair Macdonald 15 Jun
Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts ... ... 15 Jun
Alfred John Godwin Langley 15 Jun
Edward Dangerfield ... 15 Jun
Charles Douglas Horsfell Herbert Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 Jun
William Leslie Berridge** 15 Jun
(E†)Humphrey John Bradley Moore ... ... 15 Jun
Herbert Southwood Harrison ... ... 15 Jun
Frederick Clayton Woodhouse (A) [M] ... ... 15 Jun
SB William Gordon Gerard 15 Jun
Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E. ... 15 Jun
Alexander Arthur Digges La Touche [M] ... ... 15 Jun
Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... ... 15 Jun
Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... 15 Jun
Samuel Arthur Williamson 21 Jun
Harry Williams ... ... 25 Jun
John Beattie ... ... 28 Jun
Harry Edward Wellman ... 28 Jun
(V/S) Ernest Montague Manners ... ... 28 Jun
Arthur Henry Williams ... 28 Jun
Charles Sweeney ... ... 28 Jun
Alfred William Newman, A.M. ... ... 28 Jun
Edward John Cook ... 28 Jun
(W/T)Harry Francis Thomas 28 Jun
(W/T)Marshall John William Ellingworth ... 28 Jun
Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... 28 Jun
Philip King Enright ... 28 Jun
Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton ... ... 30 Jun
William Richmond Fell ... 30 Jun
Norman Hepburn Adcock 30 Jun
William McEver ... ... 13 July
(E)Walter Desmond Brown. D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
Denis McKay ... ... 15 July
(E)Hugh Egerton Semple.. 15 July
William Frederick Rippen Gough ... ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Oliver Evan Barby Crowe 15 July
Hubert Benyon Stocken ... 15 July
PN m Frederick Edwin Charles Hurst ... ... 31 July
Charles Thorburn Addis ... 15 Aug
(N) William Lavallin Puxley ... ... 15 Aug
Donald Howell Barton ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Randolph Bowling 15 Aug
John Robert Newton Taylor 15 Aug
(*I*) George Noad Carroll ... 15 Aug
William David Gordon Weir 15 Aug
John Studdert Head ... 15 Aug
Harry Stewart Murray Smith ... . 15 Aug
John Vital Brian de la Motte 15 Aug
Joseph Ennis Sclater Anderson ... ... 15 Aug
Kenneth William Gordon Duke ... ... 15 Aug
SB Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
William Gladstone Agnew 15 Aug
Edward Campbell Hulton 15 Aug
Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
Ian Murray Robertson Campbell... ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Archibald Day... ... 15 Aug
Rupert Vyvyan Hawkesley Westall ... ... 15 Aug
Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson. 15 Aug
Frederick Ralf Holmstrom.. 15 Aug
Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
(*I*) Ronald Cunningham Wield ... ... 15 Aug
Percy Varley Everett ... 15 Aug
(H) William Edward May... 15 Aug
Francis John Butler, M.B.E. 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frank Kenyon Hill 15 Aug
John Capel Croome ... 15 Aug
William James Fisher ... 28 Aug
William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
Victor William Lake Proctor 30 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Richard Laurence Vere Shannon ... ... 30 Aug
James George Greville Dugdale ... ... 31 Aug

Cyril Assfrey Bamford, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Sept
Arthur Frederick Round ... 14 Sept
SB William Stephen Cazaleb 15 Sept
Horace Trelawny Day ... 15 Sept
Richard Berkley Fairthorne 15 Sept
Richard Stratford Lovatt ... 15 Sept
Edward Humphrey Kitson 15 Sept
Leslie Richard Romer ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ulric Campbell De Burgh 15 Sept
Stuart Forbes Mitchell ... 15 Sept
William Bentham Howe ... 15 Sept
Gerald Pollexfen Maxwell Radcliffe ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Lionel Grant Pennington 15 Sept
Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C ... ... 15 Sept
Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Lancelot Edward Smith 15 Sept
Lillistone Powys Lane ... 15 Sept
Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks ... ... 15 Sept
Basil Russel Webb... ... 15 Sept
Charles Wilfred Croxford, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Sept
Walter Ambrose Ford ... 28 Sept
Richard Isacke Clutterbuck 30 Sept
Geoffrey Durbridge Potter 30 Sept
(H) Austen Robert Stacpoole Briggs ... ... 30 Sept
Maurice Appleton ... ... 30 Sept
John Abney Hall ... ... 30 Sept
Alwyn Goyder Smith ... 30 Sept
Christopher Patrick Newton 30 Sept
William Francis Nicholas 13 Oct
Alfred George Farrance ... 13 Oct
Allen Malcolm Williams ... 13 Oct
George William Burrell ... 13 Oct
Leslie William Nicholas ... 13 Oct
Arthur Townsend ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Richard John Lewis 13 Oct
Philip Henry Baker ... 15 Oct
Kenneth Horley ... .. 15 Oct
Thomas Arthur Burnett ... 15 Oct
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James ... ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
Richard Musgrave Harvey 15 Oct
Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct
(N) Edward Edgell Hone 15 Oct
Alfred Leslie Warwick Williams... ... ... 15 Oct
John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth ... ... 15 Oct
JohnOliverCampbell,D.S.C. 15 Oct
Kenneth John Riddell ... 15 Oct
Wolstan Beaumont Charles Weld Forester ... ... 15 Oct
John Ernest Padwick Brass 15 Oct
Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
Allan John Wavish ... 15 Oct
Eric Gordon Jeffery ... 15 Oct
Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct
Stuart Latham Bateson ... 15 Oct
Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
RobertDerekStawellCrosse 15 Oct
William Gerrard Andrewes 15 Oct
George Whitfield ... ... 15 Oct
Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Maurice James Hutton ... ... 15 Oct
George Cunningham Paton Menzies ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Vernon Robinson ... 15 Oct
Peter Vaughan James ... 15 Oct
John Crabb Swayne ... 28 Oct
Frederick William Langford 28 Oct
Hubert Wyndham Barry... 15 Nov
Mortimer Henry Marion Durand ... ... 15 Nov
Alexander Dalrymple Stewart Murray... ... 15 Nov
Francis Denis Bingham ... 15 Nov
HumfreyGreenwood Hopper 15 Nov
Denis Noel Venables ... 15 Nov
Philip Norman Walter ... 15 Nov
James Godfrey Clemons Gibson ... ... 15 Nov
(E)GeorgeHenryMaunsell-Smyth ... ... 15 Nov
Ronald Hunter Blair,D.S.C. 15 Nov
Hetley SelbyAsh ... ... 15 Nov
Reginald Malcolm Ratcliffe Hoare ... ... 15 Nov

The Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell ... ... 15 Nov
William Roche Macdonald Fleet ... ... 15 Nov
Edmund Mount Haes ... 15 Nov
Arthur Francis Peers ... 15 Nov
(E)John Edward Saunders 15 Nov
William Henry Payne ... 26 Nov
Louis Siretb ... ... 3 Dec
James Robert Asby ... 7 Dec
William Gregory ... ... 11 Dec
Alfred Ernest Hicks ... 11 Dec
John King ... ... 11 Dec
Richard Domnick Scanlon 11 Dec
Hugh Charles Skinner ... 15 Dec
George Lester Roome ... 15 Dec
Charles Markham David ... 15 Dec
Charles John Percival Small ... ... 15 Dec
Jack Marcus Douglas Hunter 15 Dec
Reginald Arthur St. John Leeds ... ... 15 Dec
Rupert Cunningham Taylor 15 Dec
Clement Newington Everitt 15 Dec
Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson ... .. 15 Dec
Walter John Phipps ... 15 Dec
John Leslie Younghusband 15 Dec
James Joseph Weld .. 15 Dec
The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie ... ... 15 Dec
Percy Edgar Healey ... 15 Dec
Arthur Owen Gillett ... 15 Dec
Christopher Garrard Clarke 15 Dec
Thomas Proctor Pentland... 15 Dec
Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec
Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec
Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges ... ... 15 Dec
Henry Buckle, A.M. ... 28 Dec
Maurice Henry Lawrence 28 Dec

1920

(E)Sydney Brown ... ... 15 Jan
(*I*)Robert McLean Lochhead 15 Jan
Edward William Boyd Sim 15 Jan
Roger HenryCharles Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton. ... 15 Jan
Rupert Harold Nevison Loraine ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird 15 Jan
Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Raymond Cursham ... 15 Jan
Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie ... ... 15 Jan
Noel Somerville Digby ... 15 Jan
Philip Sydney Smith ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding ... ... 15 Jan
John Martin ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Peter Frend .. 15 Jan
William Adam Duncan Twysden ... ... 15 Jan
Reginald George Arnott... 15 Jan
Berkeley James Parker ... 25 Jan
mThomas Oliver ... ... 26 Jan
Alfred Rivett ... ... 28 Jan
Gordon Thursby Campbell 15 Feb
John O'Brien Milner-Barry 15 Feb
Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Walter Anstice ... 15 Feb
Humphrey Raleigh Gilbert 15 Feb
Hugh Alan Barclay ... 15 Feb
SB George Pearson Glen Kidston ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Edgar Halsey ... 15 Feb
John Lionel Fletcher ... 15 Feb
Ian Eustace Brodie ... 15 Feb
James Godfrey Victor Strangways ... ... 15 Feb
Hugh de Laine Standley... 15 Feb
Edward Hurry ... ... 15 Feb
Herbert Salisbury Squance 15 Feb
(H)George Hugh Frederick Barrow Darby ... ... 15 Feb
Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 15 Feb
Arthur Frank Capel Layard 15 Feb
Rupert Christopher Oswald Hill ... ... 15 Feb
SB Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Gordon Heys Hallett ... ... 15 Feb
James Graham ... ... 15 Feb
John Wilfred Boutwood ... 15 Feb
Edmund Ralph Milner ... 15 Feb
Stuart Henry Paton [M]... 15 Feb

John Agnew Giffard ... 15 Feb
Godfrey Alexander French 15 Feb
George Dewing Graver ... 17 Feb
Alfred John Clements Miller 28 Feb
Henry George Marsh ... 28 Feb
John Frederick Dehn Bowen 7 Mar
Joseph Ramsey Elveria Hiton 11 Mar
Edward Millen ... ... 11 Mar
William West ... ... 11 Mar
(E) William Hugh Taylor-Young ... ... 15 Mar
Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
Reginald Henry Dacres Olivier ... ... 15 Mar
William Richard Graham Reid 15 Mar
Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Lindsay Lawrie ... 15 Mar
John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
Tom Oliver Bulteel ... 15 Mar
Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... 15 Mar
Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar
Harry Montagu Burrows ... 15 Mar
Charles Wilhelm Ewan Corlett ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C ... 15 Mar
(E) Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Awdry Peck ... 15 Mar
Edward Watson ... ... 15 Mar
Harold Mitchell Blake ... 3 Apr
Philip Reginald Fryer ... 15 Apr
Chambré George William Penn Curzon ... ... 15 Apr
Eric Brettell Causer ... 15 Apr
Frederick Bernard Lawrie 15 Apr
Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Francis Barham Carslake... 15 Apr
Albert Wentworth Bates... 15 Apr
George Nevett Thorniley... 15 Apr
(J) Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell... ... ... 15 Apr
Douglas Rowland Alston... 15 Apr
Edward Rendle Willis ... 15 Apr
Douglas Forbes ... ... 15 Apr
Rudolph John Erskine Slayter ... ...15 Apr
John Humphery Yorath ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

John Christian Boldero, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
John Graham Binny ... 15 Apr
Reginald Havelock Donnell 15 Apr
Wilmot Pynson Bennitt ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Berry ... 15 Apr
Dennis Marescaux Lees ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Healey ... ... 15 Apr
John Ranulph de la Haule Marett ... ... 15 Apr
James Robert Cunningham Montgomery ... ... 15 Apr
Richard St. John Prentice 15 Apr
Eric Stanley Oatley ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Nathaniel Harvey 15 Apr
Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, M.V.O ... ... 15 Apr
(*Aide-de-Camp to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon ... ... 15 Apr
Archibald Maxwell Hutchison ... ... 15 Apr
John Hugh Lewes ... ... 15 Apr
Maurice Anthony Maude... 15 Apr
PN mCharles Davidge ... 22 Apr
George Henry Brown ... 28 Apr
Ian Douglas Anderson ... 30 Apr
Charles Kernot Blake ... 3 May
mMark Bate ... ... 6 May
(W/T)Roy Arthur Storr ... 10 May
John Abraham Barter ... 11 May
Edward George Solway ... 11 May
William Charles Baker Rich 11 May
(E)Eric Read ... ... 15 May
(*I*)George William Emil Castens ... ... 15 May
(E)Edward Courtney Seager ... ... 15 May
Denys Royds Brocklebank... 15 May
Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
Stephen Ernest Axten ... 15 May
Gerald Frank Julius Gould 15 May
Reginald Bernard Gwynne Francis ... ... 15 May

Charles William Tyson Garrett ... ... 15 Ma
Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 Ma
Frederick Cooper Neale ... 15 Ma
(*I*)Edward George Langstaff 15 Ma
Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols ... ... 15 Ma
Ian Reddie Hamilton Black 15 Ma
Alexander Blackley Goble 15 Ma
Colin Radcliffe Woodhall 15 Ma
John Arthur Symons Eccles 15 Ma
Casper Silas BalfourSwinley 15 Ma
Douglas Hugh Tollemache 15 Ma
Francis Halley Ashton ... 15 Ma
William Scarlett Jameson 15 Ma
Gerald Gordon Slade ... 15 Ma
Lionel Haulbain Phillips ... 15 Ma
Stratford Hercules Dennis 15 Ma
Richard Bruttton Ford ... 15 Ma
(E)HoraceFrederickFellowes 15 Ma
Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 Ma
George Ernest Marshall ... 15 Ma
Hugh Stanley Rogerson ... 15 Ma
Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... 15 Ma
Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens ... ... 15 Ma
Ronald Bethune Leggatt ... 15 Ma
George Wilford Manson ... 15 Ma
Thirkill Arthur James White ... ... 15 Ma
Michael Godfrey ... ... 15 Ma
Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... 15 Ma
Brian Richmond Brasier-Creagh ... ... 15 Ma
Richard Pennell Cæsar Hawkins ... ... 15 Ma
Peter Keith Wallace ... 15 Ma
Martin Rhys Jones... ... 15 Ma
Noel Charles Mansfeldt Findlay ... ... 15 Ma
Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... 15 Ma
Anthony Boyce Combe ... 15 Ma
LionelHughWilliam Bellers 15 Ma
(*I*)Vivian Gerald Lucas ... 15 Ma
Thomas Ellis ... ... 15 Ma
(H)George Alexander Ranken Johnston Leslie 15 Ma

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Leonard Claude Lawrence 11 June
Dudley Gordon Hunt ... 15 June
Francis Augustine Williams 15 June
Lancelot Newsome Baxter 15 June
(*I*) Edward Basil Green ... 15 June
Sidney Boucher ... ... 15 June
Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans ... ... 15 June
Cyril Jack Cawdry ... 15 June
(*I*) Edward Fitzgerald Heath ... ... 15 June
William Redvers Hocking 15 June
(*I*) *SB* David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June
Bonham de Laune Faunce 15 June
Geoffrey Durham Stokes ... 15 June
Kenneth Barwick Wilson... 15 June
Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke ... ... 15 June
David Orr-Ewing ... ... 15 June
Patrick Crosbie Gilmore ... 15 June
Robert Gordon Hood Linzee 15 June
Henry Charles Sylvester Collingwood Selby ... 15 June
Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 June
Andrew Nichol Grey ... 15 June
Cyril Frank Caesar Neate 15 June
Frederick John Crosby Halahan ... ... 15 June
Charles Livingston Robertson ... ... 15 June
Selwyn Victor Jephson ... 15 June
Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June
Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield ... ... 15 June
Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris ... ... 15 June
Hugh Webb Faulkner ... 15 June
Hanbury Faulder Bernard 15 June
Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June
m George Roberts ... ... 23 June
Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage ... . 24 June
John Clist ... ... 28 June

Richard Charles Stokes ... 28 June
Wilfred Walmsley... ... 28 June
Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... 15 July
Cecil Edmund Foster Hall 15 July
Arthur James Winstanley Wallis ... ... 15 July
Eric Arthur Drummond ... 15 July
(E) John George Moncrieff 15 July
Percival James Jordan ... 22 July
Brydges John Coade ... 11 Aug
John Stuart Crawford ... 15 Aug
Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug
Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... 15 Aug
John Frederick Bradburne 15 Aug
Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Reginald Alexander Stephens ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick Thomas Boswell 15 Aug
Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug
Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 Aug
John Herbert Winstanley Shirley ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Victor de Labalmondière ... ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frederick Burghard ... ... 15 Aug
Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates ... ... 15 Aug
m Frank Hill ... ... 15 Aug
Philip Henry Stewart Reid ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Oliver-Bellasis ... 15 Aug
Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... 22 Aug
William Andrew Hooper ... 26 Aug
Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. 31 Aug
Arthur John Cooper ... 5 Sept
Hedley William Avery-Fox 9 Sept
Cecil Smith Tyacke ... 11 Sept
Arthur Alfred Havers ... 15 Sept
(*I*) William Frederico Humphery ... ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril Robert Whitcroft ... 15 Sept
Walter St. John Cobley ... 15 Sept
Charles Sidney Britton ... 15 Sept
Berwick Maitland Douglas 15 Sept
Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker ... ... 15 Sept
JohnHarveyForbesCrombie 15 Sept
Maurice McCaskie Church 15 Sept
KennethAlexanderMcKenzie15 Sept
William Patrick Desmond Vesey Fitzgerald ... 15 Sept
Henry Leigh Carslake ... 15 Sept
Eric Victor Major ... ... 15 Sept
William Anthony Moens ... 15 Sept
Charles Henry Rödiger Foote ... ... 15 Sept
The Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Laurence Stuart ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 Sept
William Joseph Edward Nightingale, M.B.E. ... 5 Oct
George Blackborow Fellows Reece ... ... 9 Oct
Frank Hambly Jarvis ... 11 Oct
Harry Pursey ... ... 11 Oct
RichardCharlesBunt,M.B.E. 14 Oct
Gwynne Francis Grant ... 15 Oct
William John Seymour ... 15 Oct
Christopher Ernest Inman Gibbs ... ... 15 Oct
William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... 15 Oct
Rowley Kennedy ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey McClintock ... 15 Oct
Dudley Alfred Parker ... 15 Oct
John Henry Thomas ... 15 Oct
John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
Sydney Keith Horn ... 15 Oct
(H)Eric Alvington Addis... 15 Oct
John Alexander Paul ... 15 Oct
James Abernethy McCoy... 15 Oct
George Edward Cameron Wood ... ... 15 Oct
Edgar William Grace ... 15 Oct
Horatio Thornton-Jones ... 15 Oct

Alexander Richard Cadell 15 Oct
Llewellyn Somerset Edward Llewellyn ... ... 15 Oct
John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain ... ... 15 Oct
James Parrington Gornall 15 Oct
Arthur Clifford Cresswell 15 Oct
Frederick Robertson Parham ... ... 15 Oct
Gilbert Howland Roberts 15 Oct
John Annesley Grindle ... 15 Oct
(H)Richard Huthwaite Lucy ... ... 15 Oct
James Kerr Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
(W/T)Thomas Griffin ... 10 Nov
(W/T)William Robert Pegg 10 Nov
George Newman Small ... 11 Nov
(*PN*†)William James Cann 11 Nov
Daniel John O'Meara, M.B.E. ... . 11 Nov
Valentine Charles Smith ... 23 Nov
Reginald Charlwood Ellis... 11 Dec
John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
William Gardner ... ... 11 Dec
John Booth... ... ... 11 Dec
William Hugh Moloney ... 11 Dec
Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C. .. .. 11 Dec
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger ... ... 11 Dec
Walter James Burberry Handley ... ... 11 Dec
William Gordon Jack ... 15 Dec
Charles Thomas Mark Pizey 15 Dec
George Arthur Maxwell Williams... ... ... 15 Dec
Robert Victor Henry Isacke ... ... 15 Dec
Gerald Joel Scott ... ... 15 Dec
George Tronson McInnes ... 15 Dec
John William Rayner ... 15 Dec
Hugh St. Lawrence Nicholson ... ... 15 Dec
William Gordon Camidge.. 15 Dec
Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
George Francis Norton Bradford ... ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Brownlow Villiers Wilson 15 Dec
John Kenneth Douglas Hutchison ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Dec
Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Barnett ... 15 Dec
Freke William Wiseman-Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
George Herbert Gladwyn James ... ... 15 Dec
Alec Lister Tidd ... ... 15 Dec
Michael George Marriott 15 Dec
Lancelot Milman Shadwell 15 Dec
Gerard Leslie Gandy ... 15 Dec
Henry Thew Rust ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Gough Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Dec
Francis Babington Proud-foot ... ... 15 Dec
William Guy Loy Cooper 15 Dec
John de Butts Wailes ... 15 Dec
PW Donald Allen Gyles, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Dec
Arthur Gunning Ingram, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Dec
Harry Sheppard ... ... 22 Dec

1921

Walter Stuart Smithies ... 3 Jan
Wenham Humphrey Wykeman-Musgrave ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Bourdas Tinley ... 15 Jan
Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt ... ... 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... ... 15 Jan
Herbert Montague Dawson Lowry ... ... 15 Jan
William John Henry Dicks 15 Jan
(H) Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent ... ... 15 Jan
SE Vyvyan John Somerset-Thomas ... ... 15 Jan
Henry Theodore Andrew... 15 Jan
Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan
(E) George Campbell Ross 15 Jan
Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... ... 15 Jan

Douglas Henry Everitt, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
Jan Herbert Farquharson Kent 15 Jan
Alfred Marcus Hughes ... 15 Jan
Clive Denison Arbuthnot... 15 Jan
Derrick William Graham 15 Jan
(E) Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 15 Jan
Edward Thomas Walhous Littleton ... ... 15 Jan
Laurence James Dover ... 15 Jan
Maurice Langdon Harrison 15 Jan
Francis Edward Clemitson 15 Jan
Arthur Howard Ridgers ... 22 Jan
Christopher Francis Boyd Powell ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Howard Stevens 15 Feb
John Lionel Isacke... ... 15 Feb
Andrew Bruce Moir ... 15 Feb
Hugh Charles Campbell Daubeny ... ... 15 Feb
John Gibbons Henderson... 15 Feb
George Croft Arnold ... 15 Feb
Charles Arthur Robert Thorp ... ... 15 Feb
Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Gard Willis ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Burnaby Cooper... 15 Feb
William Wake Thornely... 15 Feb
Thomas Mendelssohn Horsfall ... ... 15 Feb
Eric George Williams ... 15 Feb
Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
Edward Francis Disbrowe 15 Feb
Samuel James Hills ... 17 Feb
Andrew Cecil Edgar Cathcart Wilson ... ... 22 Feb
James Feltham ... ... 22 Feb
Frank Alfred Selley ... 22 Feb
(E) Geoffrey Frytche Blyth 15 Mar
(E) Walter Francis Baily ... 15 Mar
Frederick David Atkins ... 22 Mar

Digitized by Google

1921 – *contd.*

PN William Alexander Rhind, M.B.E. ... ... 7 Apr
Henry Merryweather ... 15 Apr
Harry Brian Baker ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Robert Dendy 15 Apr
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox ... ... 15 Apr
Cecil Campbell Hardy ... 15 Apr
John Henry Venville ... 22 Apr
Horace White ... ... 22 Apr
John Alexander McArthur 15 May
(*I*) Revell Clayton Hannah 15 May
Eric Andrew Mount Haes 15 June
Henry Alan Still ... ... 15 June
John Martin Ashley ... 15 June
Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... ... 15 June
Colin Wauhope ... ... 15 June
John William Josselyn ... 15 June
Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read ... ... 15 June
(H) William Ian Farquharson ... ... 15 June
(*I*) Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... ... 15 June
John Penton Stares ... 15 June
Tankerville Seymour Roca Chamberlayne ... ... 15 June
Niall O'Donnell Griffin ... 15 June
Bryan Frederick Johnson 15 June
Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker ... ... 15 June
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs 15 June
Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage ... ... 24 June
Sydney Edward Johnson 15 July
Tom Norris Sheffield ... 15 July
Denys William Lawson ... 15 July
Charles Fred Wivell Norris 15 July
Ronald Wykeham Miller... 15 July
(H) Cyril Farquharson Loveless ... ... 15 July

Charles William Gerald Coventry ... ... 15 July
Vernon Edward Barling Nicholson ... ... 15 July
John Rochefort D'Oyly ... 15 Aug
Patrick Lavallin Puxley ... 15 Aug
Lionel Servington Widdicombe ... ... 15 Aug
Sydney Kenneth Roberts Duncan ... ... 15 Aug
William Cowlay Thomas 15 Aug
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... ... 15 Aug
Leonard William Sidney Wright ... ... 15 Aug
William Sidney Graham Edward ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... 31 Aug
Duncan Codwise Hill ... 31 Aug
Wallace St. John Ainslie ... 31 Aug
James Bishop ... ... 1 Sept
Cecil Norman Adams ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 Sept
Herbert John Rose ... 25 Sept
Arthur Clements Burgess... 7 Oct
Joseph Mills Cater ... 17 Oct
George Wills ... ... 10 Dec
Patrick John Hare ... 24 Dec
Frank Groves ... ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†) Robert Cockburn ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†) George William Field 31 Dec
(*PN*†) Thomas Albert Herriott ... ... 31 Dec
James Elliott Elfick, M.B.E 31 Dec

1922

Sidney Edwards ... ... 20 Feb
Edwin Eglington Daly ... 14 Mar
mJohn Truscott ... 11 Apr
Frederick Benson Kilner ... 11 Apr
PN William Donovan ... 11 Apr
mHenry Edward Felix Hurst ... ... 11 Apr
mHarry Dolbear ... ... 11 Apr
John Fennamore ... ... 11 Apr
Charles George McCarthy... 11 Apr
mAlbert Edward Randolph Brock ... ... 11 Apr
Thomas Sandover ... ... 11 Apr
William John Holwell ... 20 Apr
Frank Thomas Hills ... 11 May

Digitized by Google

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1918

William Alan Timmis ... 15 Nov

1919

George Halkęt Morris ...15 Sept
Lionel Arthur Taylor ...30 Sept

1920

Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens 15 Jan
*SB*John Polington Apps ... 9 Feb
Robert Manning Sainthill Davy ... ... 15 May
John Henry Lewty... ... 30 May
Horace Thomas Pitt ... 15 Sept
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger ... ... 11 Dec

1921

Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson ... ... 15 Jan
Ranald George Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Jan
William Gervase Rochfort Wade ... ... 15 Jan
Frederick Victor Stopford 15 Jan
Alexander William Chisholm-Batten. ... 15 Jan
Cyril Hugh Poulton ... 22 Feb
Thomas Bovins Ralph Woodrooffe ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Duncan Stather Dunn ... ... 15 May
Conway Vivian Dodgson... 15 May
Archer Robert Prendergast 15 June
Joseph Reid ... ... 22 June
Henry Fairfax Hackett ... 22 June
Harold Richard Sperring 22 June
William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. ... ... 22 June
Philip John Short ... ... 22 June
William John Fricker ... 22 June
William John Tonkin ... 22 June
Frederick Charles Mott ... 22 June
Phillip Leonard Gunn ... 22 June
Alfred Ernest Horrell ... 22 June
Clarence Victor Green ... 22 June
Arthur Douglas Bonny ... 15 July
Thomas Taylor ... ... 15 July
Francis John Phillips ... 15 July
Edgar Philip Young ... 15 July
Alun Jones... ... ... 15 July
Robert Harold Mallinson 15 July
John Sutcliffe Baker ... 15 July
Frederick Crichett ... 15 July
Norman Mountcastle Schofield Seeger ... ... 15 July

Henry Merryweather ... 15 July
Robert Terence Grogan ... 15 July
Hugh Smith Pugh ... 15 July
Villiers Nicholas Surtees... 15 July
Geoffrey Charles Wyatt Wheeler ... ... 15 July
Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 July
Harvey Mansfield Newcomb ... ... 15 July
Ernest Owen Adams ... 15 July
George Robert Deverell... 15 July
Thomas Christopher Bowstead ... ... 15 July
John Henry Plumer ... 15 July
Cecil Wakeford May ... 15 July
Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... 15 July
Howell Hewson Cuttle ... 15 July
Maurice Clive Pascoe ... 15 July
Herbert Francis Hope Layman ... ... 15 July
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... ... 15 July
Robert Mundy-Cox ... 15 July
Evelyn Charles Capron ... 15 July
Leonard William Hennell Phillips ... ... 15 July
AlanCharlesGraham Jolley 15 July
John Henry Topp... ... 15 July
Donald John Grange Watkinson ... ... 15 July
Edward Pitcairn Gambier Sandwith ... ... 15 July
Charles Frederick Nock ... 15 July
David Cameron Williams 15 July
William Ewart George ... 15 July
Edmund Cecil Humphreys 15 July
John Douglas Rosdew Davies ... ... 15 July
Edric Ernest Swann ... 15 July
Francis Henry Kennedy 15 July
Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes ... ... 15 July
John Ivor Jordan... ... 15 Aug
Christopher Lincolne Sutton ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Louis Alkin 15 Aug
John Henry Ewart ... 31 Aug
Robert Edsforth Massey 15 Sept
George Edmund Gonin ... 15 Sept
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders ... ... 15 Sept
Frank Gilbert Hackforth-Jones ... ... 15 Sept
Howarth Seymour Walker 15 Sept
Patrick Crawford Smith... 15 Sept
John Harold Innes Wood 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

(E)George Launcelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 15 Sept
George Girdwood Thyne... 15 Sept
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson ... ... 15 Sept
Max Edward Baden Powell Storrie ... ... 15 Sept
Gerald Kempland Boatfield ... ... 15 Sept
Waldemar William Powell Shirley-Rollison ... 15 Sept
Sydney Stansfield Huth... 15 Sept
Raymond Courtenay Blagg 15 Sept
Francis Palmer Smythies 15 Sept
Alaric Trevor Horton ... 15 Sept
(E)Alan John Norris ... 15 Sept
Charles Noel-Thomas Hay 15 Sept
Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome... ... 15 Sept
Lawrence King Beauchamp ... ... 15 Sept
Peter John Fitzgerald ... 15 Sept
Mervyn Somerset Thomas 15 Sept
Robert John Ripon Montgomery ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Eveleigh Smith 15 Sept
Owen Francis MacTier Wethered ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Phillips Lloyd Sanders ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Edward Simms... 15 Oct
Eric George Alexander Clifford ... ... 15 Nov
Henry Ellis Passmore-Edwards ... ... 15 Nov

1922

Frank Michael Walton ... 15 Jan
James Poole ... ... 21 Jan
Roy Carlton Harry ... 15 Feb
Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury ... ... 15 May
Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides 15 May
Philip Francis Brooke Blackwell ... ... 15 May
John Francis Steemson... 15 May
Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon ... ... 15 May
Eric Langton Woodhall... 15 May
John Neil Kelly Knight... 15 May
Frederick Harold Wilkinson ... ... 15 May
Edward Volant Balfour Baker ... ... 15 May
William Leonard Spear... 15 May
Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl ... ... 15 May

Henry Cedric Chads ... 15 May
Granville Roy Fuller ... 15 May
Thomas Arthur Charles Pakenham ... ... 15 May
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness 15 May
John Terry ... ... 15 May
Henry Bramhall Ellison 15 May
Coltman Shene Clarke ... 15 May
Donald Nixon Gray, M.B.E. 15 May
Grey Aldworth Neville ... 15 May
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp 15 May
Harry James Rowland Clegg ... ... 15 May
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt... ... 15 May
Hector du Plessis Richardson ... ... 15 May
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann 15 May
Guy Stanley Norrington... 15 May
Reginald Frederick Nichols 15 May
Frederick Stewart Billings 15 May
Harry William Vaughan Stephenson ... ... 15 May
Robert Syme Denholm Armour ... ... 15 May
Roger Frederick ... ... 15 May
William Henry Binckes Wallace ... ... 15 May
John Ronald Stewart Brown ... ... 15 May
Henry Fawcus Gerrans Leftwich ... ... 15 May
Cecil Henry Salvin Bowlby 15 May
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers ... ... 15 May
Dudley Burdett Dowling 15 May
Hugh Crawford Guernsey 15 May
Charles Rodney St. John Rich ... ... 15 May
Lionel Francis Hopkinson 15 May
William Oswald Millington Rees ... ... 15 May
Robert Cobb ... ... 15 May
Robert Hugh Stewart Peter 15 May
Robert Gordon Thomson Gildard ... ... 15 May
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin... ... ... 15 May
Coryndon Ommanney Luxmoore ... ... 15 May
Richard Edgar Bryant Rose 15 May
Gordon Gratwicke Peters 15 May
Robert Owen Rigg ... 15 May
Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 15 May
Godfrey Francis Evans ... 15 May
Herbert Thrower Herring 15 May
Percy Gordon Sanderson 15 May

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

DY Baul } mHerbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Page 1829 } *PW*Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden ... 1 Apr
Colin Rose St. George Tucker 1 Apr
Robert Seed ... ... 1 Apr
445 Frederic Southwell Piper ... 1 Apr
DY Cape } Francis Arthur Trepess ... 1 Apr
122 Arthur Louis Sanders ... 1 Apr
389 James Christian Collie ... 1 Apr
283 (H)Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey ... ... 1 Apr
ML 287 } Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
326 Hubert Charles Oliver ... 1 Apr
91 Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
984 Cyril John Percy Hill ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Arthur Edward Harbord ... 1 Apr
703 Herbert Wilson Edwards ... 1 Apr
(*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R., Sussex Division.*)
Harold Scott Gillett ... 1 Apr
(*I*)Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes ... . 1 Apr
951 Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford ... ... 1 Sept
504 Robert Hewetson Landman 1 Sept
961a Alexander Morison ... 1 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

20

*PC*43 Jesse Robert Pearce ... 1 Sept
951 Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
369 Eric Bainton Turtle .. 1 Sept
369 Cyril Gore ... ... 1 Sept
*P*59 Charles Henry Bertram Foxley 1 Sept
753 Richard Lionel Dearden ... 1 Sept
171 Gordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept
69 John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept

1922

422 Frederick Murray Simon... 1 Feb
John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb
James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Gerald Loe ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Freston Nash ... 1 Apr
422 (*I*)Claude Lombard Woollard 1 June
951 Thomas Smale Edwards ... 1 June
951 Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw 1 June
305 John Hassard-Short ... 1 June

37

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Feb
(H)John Miller Chaplin ... 1 Apr
*SB*John Drinkwater ... 1 June

3

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1917	1918
Frederick William Boswell 6 July	*PN* m Henry James Wayling 17 Jan
	Herbert John Harvey ... 1 May
1	3

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1916	1918
George Frederick Howell 29 Feb	m Percival Carter ... ... 13 Sep
Harry Simpson ... ... 29 Feb	
2	3

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

		Class of Certificate in					
	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Engi-neerin
1919							
Ralph Gunn Mowat . . .	15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Willis Scott . . . . (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	15 Mar	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Duncan Shaw.	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Francis Harley Parkinson	15 July	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Leonard William Sidney Wright	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Robert Elliott Cleveland	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Alan John Norris	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
1920								
Reginald Heber Thornton .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
James Brown Wright . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Randall Harris . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Archibald Richard Fortescue Purvis	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Wilfred Weare Bisgood	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Swinburne Carr Campbell Baxter-Tyrie . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Latham Loring . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
James Trevor Templer . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921

		Months	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Guy Grantham	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Roland Charlton Allen	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Alonzo Stocker	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Felgate Stevens	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norford Arthur Suffling	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Leslie Firth	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur George West	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(1) Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
David Russell Campagnac	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Dunlop Southern	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Rule Graham	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lindsay Beckenham Whetstone	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Walter Garden Blaikie Mackenzie	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Marquis Stewart Stitt	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Leonard Cooper Windsor	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh WatersShelleyBrowning	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Trowbridge Mason	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dering Parker Evans	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Douglas Bruford	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Stuart Austin Buss	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pierre Francis Robert Waud	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Roberts Dymott	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Gordon Mackay	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Charles Edward Lambe	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Giles Borrett	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Noel Brewer	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Rowan Tilney Hamilton	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dennis Victor Clift	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Philip Reginald Besley	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-Ruthven	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Bristowe Tidd	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Archibald Hope Finlay	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Alexander Dallmeyer	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
John Michael Goodman	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Patrick William Wootten Wootten	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Canning Eykyn	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Alexander Barclay Blood Poulerton	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Francis Nowell Craven	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
John Maurice Chandler	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Du Cane	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Henry Carlton Cumberbatch	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Anthony Paul Colthurst	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Campbell Macgregor Lithgow	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Norman Trist Benjamin Holt	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Eric George Macgregor	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Rawden Chattock	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Paul Christopher Voelcker	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
St. John Aldrich Micklethwait	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Walter James Melrose, D.S.C.	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Desmond Revell Bravington	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Edward Nisbet	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Beauclerk Coventry	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Edward Angorstein Burton	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Pope	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Arthur Reginald Freeman	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harold Edmund Wethered	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Austin Noel Rees Keene	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Weston Wells	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert William Wainewright	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Heron Spencer Lynne	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Douglas Van Lennep Hamish MacLaren	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
David Alexander Christison Sillar	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Percy Ashe	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
August William Albrecht	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Ernest Coysh	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Michael Wentworth Wentworth	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Noel Hughes Whatley	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Miles Cursham	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Norman Drawbridge	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Egerton Broome	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Guy Welchman	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Ellis Butler	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lawrence Antony Humphreys	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ean Charles Colville Greenlees	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Bennett Garratt	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Guy Stanley Windeyer	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Hugh Waldine Bredin	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Richard Garrett	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Howard Jefferson	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Raymond Arthur Aldridge	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Alexander Corrie Hill	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rowland Rhys-Jones	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Fulford Blackburn	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Guy Douglas Wetherfield	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
George Fisher Renwick	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Sherlock Greenlaw	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Corrie Waterfield	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR]	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Geoffrey Louis Bodoano	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hector Roderick Aeneas Macleod	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stephen Romer Ascherson	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
Leslie Windle Lamplough	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Henry Duffett	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mark Taylor Collier	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Thomas Butler	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edmund Giles Burrows	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Spencer Cooper	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Corfield Jenks	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patrick Vivian McLaughlin	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Francis Cole Struben	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Robins McEachran	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trevylyan Michael Napier	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maxwell Cunningham	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Thorman	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Ridley Waymouth	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Robert Dalby	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Archibald Boyd Russell	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Nugent Lentaigne	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Philip Arthur Brooks	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Renfrew Gotto	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Percival Packard	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Thomas Murray Day	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Humphrey Bradburne	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Stuart Brown	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo	Engineering.
Hugh May Stollery Mundy	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Miles Ambrose Gregory Child	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
John Malcolm Rodgers	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger Geoffrey Buckley	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Perceval Price	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Nolson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Leopold Edward Rebbeck	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Samuel Henry Taylor	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Lee Metters	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Masters Norman	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Hugh Valentine King	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Duncan Merriman	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Hugh Volant Wheeler	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Edward Nowell	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gerald Hubert Thompson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Marcus Brooke Vertue	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Thomas Walker Philpott	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Albert Maurice Chovil	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Guy Robert Pilcher	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
David Bayley Colley	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Pasten Mack	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Garden Milne Hossack Dinsmore	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Nicholson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Wigram Arkwright	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
Geoffrey Cary Askew	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Henry Langton	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Clive Gordon Trencham	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Edward Russell Gibson	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Cecil Somers Garwood	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Charles Wheatstone Sabine	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
St. John Cronyn	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Donald Whaley Burrows	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Reignier Conder	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Oliver Fogg-Elliot	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Holt Thomas	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Percy Ingpen	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Martyn Butt Sherwood	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Harold Daniel Caslon	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C.	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
George Walter Gillow Simpson	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Charles Gann	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
John Joseph Arkwright	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Rowland Higgins	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trevor George Payne Orick	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Harold Pitcairn Henderson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald George Denys Wyndham	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Neville David Watts-Russell	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henri Jaques Maurice Berthen	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hilebert William Cust John Nicholson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger de Thornton Trevelyan	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Bernard Edward Kendall	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2	—
Robert Mayrick Ellis	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [M]	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
Geoffrey Forster Agutter	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	1	2	—
Gerald Vaughan Gladstone	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	2	—
Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Moir Harris	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
William Wellclose Davis	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
Edward Malcolm Evans-Lombe	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
John Ralph Henderson	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
William Anthony Cecil Binnie**	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
Harrington Lungley Moore	15 Sept	—	1	2	1	2	2	—
Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	2	2	—
Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger	15 Sept	—	1	2	1	2	1	—
William Gordon Everitt	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans	15 Sept	—	1	2	1	2	2	—
James Guthrie Adamson	15 Sept	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
George Alexander Turner Laing	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Donald Felix Currie	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahle	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
James Ian Murray Ashby	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Alexander Herbert Bramley Atkinson	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2	—
Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	3	—
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2	—
Samuel Francis Galfrid Tuke	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	1	1	—
Edward Raynold Wilson	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	1	1	—

223

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo	Engineering.
Bernard Harold Wilkinson. .	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	1	1	—
Anthony Martin Kimmins .	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Harry Wetherherd Sharpe .	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	3	—
Ronald Hugh Balfour . . .	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Basil Jones.	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	1	2	—
Richard Henry Selborne Roundell.	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Stott Gamon	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	2	—
Arthur Edward FrancisLovell	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	2	—
Rupert Devenish Fricker . .	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Edward St. John Edmonstone	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Godfrey Ransome	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2	—
Lewis Simcox	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Colin Gilbert Hudson . . .	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Charles Crawshay	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald de Crellana Berwick Laurence	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Charles Terry	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	—	—
Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	P	3	—
Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	3	—
Richard Ynyr Burges . . .	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	3	—
Nathaniel Greer Leeper . .	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	3	—
Arthur Healy Ryan. . . .	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	P	3	—
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	1	1	—
Robert Godmond Poole . .	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	1	1	—
Desmond Orme Wise . . .	15 Sept	—	1	1	2	2	2	—
John Francis Mortimer Robertson	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
John William Lemon Tremayne	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
Michael Bryan Laing . . .	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	1	2	—
Hon. James Willoughby Bertie	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	3	—
William Gronow Davis . . .	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	3	—
Crofton Keith Arbuthnot . .	15 Sept	—	2	2	3	2	2	—
John Patrick Wisden . . .	15 Sept	—	2	2	3	2	2	—
Richard Graham Stewart .	15 Sept	—	3	1	2	2	2	—
Humphrey Gilbert Scott . .	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	2	2	—
Arthur Hoyer Alexander . .	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
Sydney Thomas Morgan . .	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Forrest Burroughs	15 Sept	—	3	3	—	2	—	—
Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	2	3	—
Peter Reynolds Furse . . .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle	15 Sept	—		1	2	2	2	—
Stuart Mauly Douty . . .	15 Dec	—	3	2	3	2	2	—

Digitized by Google

1922

	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Guy Owen Jones	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
David Henry Magnay	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
John Hughes-Hallett	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur David Torlesse ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
William Luard Bond	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
James Alston Hope Hunter ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Anthony Follett Pugsley ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Robert William Parker ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Andrew Balmer Usher... ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
John Charles Theodore Robinson	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
John Jefferis	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Berthold Tours	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Ryder Airey	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Trevor James Legrew Watkins	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Owen Obbard... ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
William Francis Hollins ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Roderick Cosmo Gordon ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
John Delamain Ainger ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Norman John HyacinthD'Arcy	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Cunningham Brown ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Christopher George Scobell Chitbenden	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
John Yarnton Mills	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Webley Hope	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Derrick Henry Hall Thompson	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
John Cuthbert Hampson ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Charles John Skrine	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Leslie Newton Brownfield ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Edward Guerrier ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Oswald John Gerard	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
The Hon. John Michael Southwell	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Seton Steuart Chrichton Mitchell	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald Richardson Cook ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Gordon Couper... ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald St. Clair Donald ...	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas William Botley ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Ker Silcock	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Howard Cecil Stock	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Ralph Jackson	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Ruston Bennett	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Alec Fearn	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Hyde Villiers	15 May	— —	2	—	—	—	—
Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Noel Fothergill ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—
Herbert Antony Hinds... ...	15 May	— —	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Richard Anthony Hall	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Maurice Roger Marshall	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Noel Ratley Courthope Munroe	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Henry Roberts	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick William George Harker	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patrick Bladon McDonald	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Chambers Didham	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alexander Francis Cochrane	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Somerville Dawson	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Moore	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Patrick Robertson	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ian Desborough Elliot	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Standley Dalison	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Count Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Skelton	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Harry Manby Colegrave	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Ian Robertson	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Littlewood	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Grant	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Geoffrey Arthur Robson	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Garrett Wood	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Alfred Stedall	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Evelyn David John Abbot	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Frederick Walker	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Jack Peterson	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Jack Hillen Dale	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Selwyn Gerald Caygill Rawson	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norman Lindsay Dwane	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard William Ravenhill	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—

341

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921

Francis Bernard Lloyd	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Campbell Clouston	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles James Norman Atkinson	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Eames Wilson	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Hector Kennedy	15 May	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Philip Daniel Oliver	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay	15 May	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—

8

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Philip Arthur Berry	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Maxwell Richmond	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Clive Barker Lowe	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Harland	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald Roberts Dolan	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Robert May Robertson	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Frederick Hubert Sawyer	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Frank Boxall	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Ditton	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Evelyan Gray	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Douglas Hammersley Johnston	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward James Prevost	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Marston Money	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert James Gardner	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest William Reep	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harold Francis Baker	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Addis Emmet	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Eric Banks	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Basil Hedley Cronk	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Garnett Agnew	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alec Norman Finter	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Watson Fyfe	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Aird Mercer Davies	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edgar William Edmond Lane	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Herbert Huntley	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Vernon Francis Smyth	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gordon Ivor Hughes	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Hartley Brandon Dathan	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gordon Morrison	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Heathcoat Andrew John Grant	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric George Donald	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Anthony Peyton	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Angorstein Burton	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—

1922

William Gordon Foster [RR]	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Wilson Cuthbert	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nigel Hugh Portal	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Basil Livingstone	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Oliver	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ughtred Henry Ramsden James	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald Seymour Tuck	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Dawson Ainger	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Allen Lister	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Guy Cedric Hoffman	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Llewelyn George Richardson	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Hamilton Allison	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Colin Coats	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Derek Howard Secker	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wilmot Sitwell Lea	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rafe Edward Courage	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Albert Morton Martin	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Matthew Sausse Slattery	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Felix Allen St. George Dredge	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Harter Birley	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil John Wynne-Edwards	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Percy de Winton Kitcat	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Anthony Wass Buzzard	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper-Carey	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Chevallier Cobbold	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Ythell Bethell	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Claude Richard Townsend	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Walter Roger Marshall	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril William Byas	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Benjamin Heath	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Bromley Rae Sands	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Francis Howard Lawson	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Judge D'Arcy	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Christopher Dickins	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Havelock George Oliphant	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Lewis Oliver	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Reginald Offley Carey Greenstreet	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ludovic Ernest Porter	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Newstead Garnett	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Mackintosh	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alec Alderson Murray	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Keith Burdett Stephenson	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wilfred James Cameron Robertson	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Chichele Patten Thomas	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Peyton Skipwith	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Eric Vallance	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Maurice Pilling	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Guy St. John Barnett	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry William Head	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
John Henry Ruck-Keene ...	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson	15 Jan	—	3	—	—	—	—
Walter John McClelland Spens	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Tyndale Cooper ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Grey Skipwith ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Seymour Young ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Kyme Cordeaux	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Whicher Hawkins ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Julian Archibald Cuming	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Halford Selby ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Docker Hayward Manly ...	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Garnet Pugh Cook ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Leonard Chisholm Sinker ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sydney Alan Cooper	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Courtney Boyle ...	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Francis Bain Cecil ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Neville Clegg	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Trevor Powell	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Nelson Lay	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Lindsey Keighly-Peach	15 Jan.	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Holled Gwyther ...	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Aylmer Maurice Rundle ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edwin Beadnell Carnduff ...	15 Jan	—	2	—		—	—
Edward Owen Figuls Price ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
David Tod	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Douglas Green ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur James Lloyd	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Harry Narramore Kirk	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Perceval Hinton	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard John Harrison ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Vivian Francis Boyle	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred James Angus Miller ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
	131						

MATES.

1920

James William Wilson ... 11 Sept
Frederic Sydney Benney 11 Sept
Thomas William Marsh ... 11 Sept
William Robert Bull, D.S.M. ... ... 11 Sept
Percival William Woodriffe 11 Sept
Frederick Michael O'Connor 1 Dec
Ernest William Dennett ... 1 Dec
Hubert Henry Herbert ... 1 Dec
Ernest Edward Blackwell 1 Dec

7

1921

Terence Leahy (*act*) ... 21 Jan
Harold William Gordon Eglen (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Percy James Oliver (*act*) ... 1 Dec
John Newton (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec

13

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1918		
Richard Ayshford Knight	1 May	—
1920		
Richard Peard Clarke [RR]	15 May	3
Geoffrey Barnard ...	15 May	3
Louis Alfred Lambert	15 May	3
Clive Lochnis ...	15 May	3
Glynn Hearson ...	15 May	3
Ben James Fisher ...	15 May	3
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback...	15 May	3
Lain Gilleasbuig Maclean	15 May	3
John Graham Hewitt	15 May	3
Rupert Douglas Hughes	15 May	3
John Piachaud Wright	15 May	3
John Quicke ...	15 May	3
Arthur Oliver Watson	15 May	2½
Frank Alleyn Wilkie Weedon	15 May	2½
Charles Greenwood...	15 May	2½
Richard Frederick Jessel	15 May	2½
Donald Thorn Dowler	15 May	2½
Richard Hugh White Atkins	15 May	2½
Geoffrey Withington Harper	15 May	2½
Charles Skinner Bushe	15 May	2½
John Danvers Crossman	15 May	2½
Frank Arthur Ballance	15 May	2
William Thomas Warren Curtis ...	15 May	1½
Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw ...	15 May	1½
Philip Cardwell Taylor	15 May	1½
Charles Eric Glasfurd	15 May	1½
Edgar Lorne Armstrong	15 May	1½
Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman ...	15 May	1½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Roger Isaac Hoyle ...	15 May	1½
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else ...	15 May	1½
Hugh Percival Brister	15 May	1
John William Musgrave Eaton ...	15 May	1
Robert Denison Hobson...	15 May	1
Harold Ernest Barns	15 May	1
Richard Sheridan Patterson... ...	15 May	1
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer-Simson	15 May	1
William Hart Dickinson...	15 May	1
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone ...	15 May	½
Graham Henry Stokes	15 May	½
Harold Godfrey Dickinson	15 May	½
Maurice Price ...	15 May	½
Alexander Pollock Gibson	15 May	—
Guy Willoughby ...	15 May	—
Horace Vickers ...	15 May	—
Eric Stanley Jones...	15 May	—
George Purefoy Codrington Ball ...	15 May	—
Charles Sinclair Pelly	15 May	—
Viscount Mandeville	15 May	—
Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid ...	15 May	—
Harry Philip Currey	15 May	—
Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring ...	15 May	—
Cecil Moreland Hall	15 May	—
Alexander John Edward Brown ...	15 May	—
Guy Howard Bolus...	15 May	—
George Verner Motley Dolphin	15 May	—
Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson	15 May	—
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock ...	15 May	—

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Alan Burns Mac-Brayne	15	May	—
Peter Granville Smith	15	May	—
Kenneth Wales Beard	15	May	—
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor	15	May	—
John Lee Machin	15	May	—
William Evelyn Cavendish Davy	15	May	3
John Dudley Nelson Ham	15	May	2
Patrick Willet Brock	1	Sept	3
Ralph Heathcote	11	Oct	2
William Leslie Graham Adams	11	Oct	2
James Gregson Roper	11	Oct	2
John Frederick Samuel Wilson	11	Oct	2
Roger Caton Beckett	11	Oct	2
Thomas John Norman Hilken	11	Oct	2
John Victor Findlay	11	Oct	2
David Brown Morgan	11	Oct	2
Harry Robert Graham	11	Oct	2
Oswald Lake Meredith	11	Oct	2
John Noel Sparks	11	Oct	2
Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck	11	Oct	1
Cyril Joseph Firth	11	Oct	1
Reginald George Bazaine Hayter	11	Oct	1
David George Victor Williams	11	Oct	1
Malcolm Edgar Wevell	11	Oct	1
Hugh Norris Sheffield	11	Oct	1
Frederick Gordon Wynne	11	Oct	1
Donald William Keymer	11	Oct	1
John Dwight Harvey	11	Oct	1
Francis Victor du Pasquier	11	Oct	1
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker	11	Oct	1
Richard Travers Chaloner Woods	11	Oct	1
William Lloyd Murmann	11	Oct	1
James Sanders	11	Oct	1
Harold Robson Conway	11	Oct	1
Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies	11	Oct	1
John Willian Montague Healing	11	Oct	1

1921

John Peter Lorne Reid [RR]	15	Jan	3
Ronald Oliver	15	Jan	3
Reginald John Crosse	15	Jan	3
Peter Coats Hutton	15	Jan	3
Frederick Stanley Walford	15	Jan	3
Edward Reginald Anderson Smith	15	Jan	3
Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson	15	Jan	3
Richard Scobell Palairet	15	Jan	3
Arthur Valentine Walker	15	Jan	3
Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer	15	Jan	3
Edward Newman Haines	15	Jan	3
Robert Francis Elkins	15	Jan	3
Thomas Claud Hampton	15	Jan	3
Guy Bourchier Sayer	15	Jan	3
George Martin Pares	15	Jan	3
Charles Richard Vernon Pugh	15	Jan	3
William Edmund Halsey	15	Jan	3
Stephen Hope Carlill	15	Jan	3

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Charles Graham Thompson	15 Jan	3
Richard Borthwick Jennings	15 Jan	8
Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell	15 Jan	2½
Alan Brock	15 Jan	2½
Harry Dartnell Smallwood	15 Jan	2
John Rowe Westmacott	15 Jan	2
George William Duncan Donald	15 Jan	2
Richard Pennington Garnett	15 Jan	2
Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson	15 Jan	2
John Bonfoy Rooper	15 Jan	2
Richard Dare Watkins	15 Jan	2
John Wyndham Studholme	15 Jan	2
Ronald William Moir	15 Jan	2
John Ivor Tennant Green	15 Jan	1½
George Eric Jones	15 Jan	1½
John Noel Fisher Haigh	15 Jan	1½
Langton Gowlland	15 Jan	1½
Charles Geoffrey Brook	15 Jan	1½
Ian Mackenzie Martineau	15 Jan	1½
John Rutherford Rae	15 Jan	1½
Herbert Lovegrove	15 Jan	1½
Arthur Hamilton Drake	15 Jan	1½
Robert Francis Gordon	15 Jan	1½
Robert Charles Todhunter	15 Jan	1½
Edward James Elliott Burt	15 Jan	1½
Christopher Frederick Ridge	15 Jan	1½
James Graham Gould	15 Jan	1½
Maurice Owen Gill	15 Jan	1
Geoffrey Tanner	15 Jan	1
Colin Douglas Maud	15 Jan	1
George Ian Clark Hutchison	15 Jan	½
Evelyn Farrance Anderton	1 Jan	½

144

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Guy Perceval L'Estrange	15 Jan	½
Robert Witherington Peers	15 Jan	½
Geoffrey Gowlland	15 Jan	½
Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone	15 Jan	½
James Hudson Montgomery	15 Jan	½
John Wentworth McCoy	15 Jan	½
Charles William Vereker	15 Jan	½
Walter Selby Hall	15 Jan	½
Arthur Frederick Sb. George Orpen	15 Jan	½
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper	15 Jan	½
Caspar John	15 Jan	½
John Francis Whitaker Maitland	15 Jan	½
Shannan Stevenson	15 Jan	½
Richard Bertie Cator	15 Jan	½
John Wyatt Hale	15 Jan	½
David Dundas	15 Jan	½
George Michael Daintry	15 Jan	½
Herbert Charles Ezechiel	15 Jan	—
Clifford Lake Hill	15 Jan	—
Douglas William MacKendrick	15 Jan	—
Patrick Ernest Heathfield Crimp	15 Jan	—
John Robert Chamley Woodburne	15 Jan	—
Arthur James Croft	15 Jan	—
Michael Allan Everett	15 Jan	—
Philip George Tunley Todd	15 Jan	—
Wilfrid John Nixon	15 Jan	—
Alfred Noel Waring	15 Jan	—
His Royal Highness Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund	15 Jan	—
Alexander Davidson McGlashan	1 Apr	2
Henry Alexander King	1 Apr	2

174

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Cuthbert Arthur Harris	1 Apr	2
Hugh Geary Cooke	1 Apr	2
Douglas Osborn Doble	1 Apr	2
Harold Fergusson Lawson	1 Apr	2
Charles Oliver Bonham	1 Apr	2
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell	1 Apr	2
Donald Charles Deacon	1 Apr	2
Charles Alfred Jenkins	1 Apr	2
James Gerald Farrant	1 Apr	1
Claude Walter George Mansell Woodhouse	1 Apr	1
Bruce Balfour Junor	1 Apr	1
Frederick Boris Courtney Smith	1 Apr	—
Malcolm Henry Cathcart Young [RR]	15 May	3
Edward Blunden Martino	15 May	3
Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke	15 May	3
John Hext Lewes	15 May	3
George Michael Fleetwood Fuller	15 May	3
Brian Ivor O'Donnell	15 May	3
Robert Spencer Warne	15 May	3
Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith	15 May	3
Humphrey Leoline Jenkins	15 May	3
Robert Hoyle Craske	15 May	3
Alban Lloyd Owen	15 May	3
Richard John Hammersley Ryan	15 May	3
Mark Edlin Welby	15 May	2½
Robert William Stirling-Hamilton	15 May	2½
Ralph Lindsay Fisher	15 May	2½
John Wells Booth	15 May	2½
John Hough Charsley	15 May	2½
John Frances Whitfield	15 May	2½
John Ralph Fraser Newnham	15 May	2

		Time gained on passing out. Months
John William Forrest	15 May	2
Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain	15 May	1½
William Henry Wood	15 May	1½
John Ynyr George Torlesse	15 May	1½
Alan Crawfurd	15 May	1½
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker	15 May	1½
Richard George Kirby Knowling	15 May	1½
David Hallan Trevor Lloyd Jenkins	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Arthur Towle	15 May	1½
Eric Roland John Brown	15 May	1½
Edward Albert Gibbs	15 May	1½
Arthur Barclay Alison	15 May	1½
Henry Townsend Powell	15 May	1½
Claud William Carpenter Turner	15 May	1½
Aubrey Cyril Markham David	15 May	1½
Francis Ellis James Gilman	15 May	1
Thomas Sturges Jackson	15 May	1
John Trevor Lean	15 May	1
John Blair Nicholson	15 May	1
Ivo Thomas Clark	15 May	½
Charles Woolven Greening	15 May	½
Denis Worth Deane	15 May	½
Duncan Hamish Harper	15 May	½
Christopher Theodore Jellicoe	15 May	½
Seymour Charles Tuke	15 May	½
John Fair	15 May	½
John Wellington Hall	15 May	½
Philip Henry Hadow	15 May	—
Francis Barchard	15 May	—
Terence Corin Robinson	15 May	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Henry Castlehow Toppin	15 May	—
John Anthony Alexander Rous, *Viscount* Dunwich	15 May	—
Irwin Bernard Burke	15 May	—
Christopher Mark Morrell	15 May	—
Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull	15 May	—
Joseph Sydney Gabbett	15 May	—
Philip Coleby Ransome	15 May	—
Montagu Western Plumtre	15 May	—
Peter Norton Churchill [RR]	15 Sept	3
Duncan Lachlan Johnston	15 Sept	3
Alan FitzRoy Campbell	15 Sept	3
George Hamilton Oswald	15 Sept	3
Morys Halliday Harding	15 Sept	3
George Robert Nevil Digby	15 Sept	3
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes	15 Sept	3
Michael Griffith Evans	15 Sept	3
Reginald William Armytage	15 Sept	3
Reginald Wilmount Laughton	15 Sept	3
John Michael Fortescue Phillimore	15 Sept	3
Gerald Cobb	15 Sept	3
Cecil Arthur Roy Charnaud	15 Sept	3
Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies	15 Sept	3
Arthur Dinham Stephen Atkinson	15 Sept	3
Henry John Bedford Grylls	15 Sept	2½
David Caldicott Ingram	15 Sept	2½
Christopher Cecil Powell	15 Sept	2½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
George Ansley Martelli	15 Sept	2½
Rawdon Frank Gerald Salmond	15 Sept	2½
Geoffrey William MacNachtane Ambrose	15 Sept	2½
Hugh Fountaice Gilliebrand Evered	15 Sept	2½
George Barney Hamley Fawkes	15 Sept	2½
Stephen Wentworth Roskill	15 Sept	2½
Archibald Dennis Courage	15 Sept	2½
Rowland Herbert Stokes-Rees	15 Sept	2½
Edward Walter Monckton	15 Sept	2½
Robert Gregory Blaxland	15 Sept	2½
William Kenneth Ramsden Cross	15 Sept	2
Thomas Leslie Bratt	15 Sept	2
George Egerton Hurry	15 Sept	2
Frank Mountifort Beasley	15 Sept	2
Ronald Charles Gervers	15 Sept	2
John George Geoffrey Hodgson	15 Sept	2
Anthony Henry Thorold	15 Sept	1½
Alec Murray McKillop	15 Sept	1½
Richard Alliott	15 Sept	1½
Edward Reily Collins	15 Sept	1½
Arthur Robert Wait	15 Sept	1½
George Arthur Thring	15 Sept	1½
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix	15 Sept	1½
William Theobald Hindson	15 Sept	1½
George Weir Yale	15 Sept	1½
Ernest Pawle	15 Sept	1½
William Scott Thomas	15 Sept	1½
Samuel Newburgh Hyde-Smith	15 Sept	1½
Nigel de Glanville Waymouth	15 Sept	1½

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow	15	Sept	1½
Philip Thomas Addington Love...	15	Sept	1½
IvorMacaulayCooper	15	Sept	1
John Hollocombe ...	15	Sept	1
FrankReginaldWoodbine Parish ...	15	Sept	1
Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston	15	Sept	½
Edward Morland Hutton	15	Sept	½
Jasper WilliamFrancis Milner-Gibson	15	Sept	½
Alfred Cecil Luce ...	15	Sept	½
John Shirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer...	15	Sept	½
Henry Austin Traill	15	Sept	½
Francis Egerton Lefroy	15	Sept	½
Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck	15	Sept	½
John George Plunket Brownrigg ...	15	Sept	—
AnthonyLeighEgerton Hoskyns-Abrahall	15	Sept	—
William Allen Lindsay-Watson ...	15	Sept	—
Arthur Hammond Wallis	15	Sept	—
Niel Cyril Shirley Cooch	15	Sept	—
Ronald McClellan Powning Jonas ...	15	Sept	—
Stephen HughNorris	15	Sept	—
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt ...	15	Sept	—
HughNicholasAubyn Richardson ...	15	Sept	—
John Andrew Agnew	15	Sept	—
James Edmund Fenton...	15	Sept	—
Frank Woodgate Lipscomb	15	Sept	—
The Hon. George Charles Spencer...	15	Sept	—
His Royal Highness Prince Charles of Belgium	15	Sept	—

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
1922			
John Garnett Cranston Given... ...	8	Jan	2
Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman ...	8	Jan	2
Alan Hereward Charles Coe ...	8	Jan	1
Kenneth Philip Mackenzie Edwards ...	8	Jan	1
John Bertram Newsom	8	Jan	1
Edward Thomas Goddard	8	Jan	1
Charles PhilipButtar	8	Jan	1
Hugh Duncan Stuart Marshall	8	Jan	1
GeorgeAnthonyAllen	8	Jan	1
Michael Foster Bruce Ward	8	Jan	1
Denis Vaughan Sprague	8	Jan	1
Gilbert Lewis Baily	8	Jan	—
Brian Gouthwaite Scurfield	8	Jan	—
Edward Bernard Tancock	8	Jan	—
Edward Kirby Le Mesurier	15	Jan	3
CharlesJansonSmith	15	Jan	3
Walter Smith [RR]	15	Jan	2½
John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton ...	15	Jan	2½
George Hutchinson Craven-Phillips ...	15	Jan	2½
Hugh Mainwaring Millett	15	Jan	2½
Francis William Northcote Bassett	15	Jan	2½
William John Yendell	15	Jan	2½
Norman Eric Dalton	15	Jan	2½
Arthur André Tait	15	Jan	2½
Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson	15	Jan	2½
Laurence Birch ...	15	Jan	2½
Selwyn John Power Warrand	15	Jan	2½

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Ronald George Mills	15	Jan	2½
Edward William Jervis Bankes	15	Jan	2
Sydney William Floyd Bennetts	15	Jan	2
William Lefebore Brodrick	15	Jan	2
Aubrey St. John Edwards	15	Jan	2
Edward Ambrose Norman Gardiner	15	Jan	2
James Marjoribanks Rowland	15	Jan	2
Thomas William Hodson	15	Jan	1½
Geoffrey Arnold Arnold Moore	15	Jan	1½
Ernest Conyers Tower	15	Jan	1½
Charles Sheldon Booth	15	Jan	1½
Henry Lionel Gilbert	15	Jan	1
Colin Campbell	15	Jan	1
Reginald James Somerset Butler	15	Jan	1
Charles Robert Archibald Grant	15	Jan	1
Hedworth Lambton	15	Jan	1
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry	15	Jan	1
Thomas Stirling Lee	15	Jan	1
John Holden Illingworth	15	Jan	1
Edmund Wybergh Thruston	15	Jan	1
Alexander Young Spearman	15	Jan	1
Gordon Colin Campbell Campbell-Johnston	15	Jan	1
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey	15	Jan	1
Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander	15	Jan	1
Humphrey Wilkinson Metcalfe	15	Jan	1
Jack Barrington Palmer	15	Jan	½
Hilary Norman	15	Jan	½
Randal Charles Slacke	15	Jan	½
Roy Stephenson Brown	15	Jan	—

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Audley Alltrees Hogg	15	Jan	—
Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre	15	Jan	—
Manley Laurence Power	15	Jan	—
Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson	15	Jan	—
Aubrey St. Clair-Ford	15	Jan	—
Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson	15	Jan	—
Peter Kemp Tippett	15	Jan	—
Charles Alfred Kingsley Rowe	15	Jan	—
Richard Henley Torbock	15	Jan	—
Edward Leyland Pemberton	15	Jan	—
Richard Horace Barrett	15	Jan	—
John Hines Jenkins	15	Jan	—
John Edgar Burstall	15	Jan	—
David Lampen	15	Jan	—
Hugh Forbes Robertson Aikman	15	Jan	—
David Harvey Drew	15	Jan	—
Christopher Wordsworth Phillips	15	Jan	—
Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer	15	Jan	—
Edward Evan Brutton Ford	15	Jan	—
Henry Nathaniel Milo Nangle	15	Jan	—
Thomas Patrick Wisden	15	Jan	—
George Cecil Colville	15	Jan	—
Arthur Reid Pedder	15	May	3
Henry Norman Scott Brown	15	May	3
Maurice Alfred Clive Herschell Hardcastle	15	May	3
Earle Hathway Thomas	15	May	3
Edward John Smirthwaite James	15	May	3
Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle	15	May	3
Richard George Onslow	15	May	3
Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards	15	May	3

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Henry Patrick Graham	15 May	3
Hugh Morley Longden	15 May	3
Charles Philip Gallimore	15 May	3
Richard Warwick Marshall	15 May	3
Ian Jeffrey	15 May	3
Harold Thomas Armstrong	15 May	3
Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen	15 May	2½
James Fitz-Gibbon	15 May	2½
Simon Borrett	15 May	2½
Geoffrey Charles Moffatt Spry	15 May	2½
Robert Brian Halliwell	15 May	2½
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig	15 May	2½
George Colleth Blundell	15 May	2½
Michael Grant Good enough	15 May	2½
Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat	15 May	2½
Oswald Owen Jones	15 May	2½
Francis John Heaton Daglish	15 May	2½
Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun	15 May	2½
Edward Arthur Codrington Ball	15 May	2
Colin Gatey	15 May	2
Frederick Augustus Morton Eden	15 May	2
Robert Dymock Watson	15 May	2
Peter Barlow	15 May	2
John Howard Buckley	15 May	2
Francis John Scott Fox	15 May	1½
Lawrence George Durlacher	15 May	1½
Philip Quellyn Roberts	15 May	1½
Joseph Francis Shepherd	15 May	1½
Sydney John Savage Boord	15 May	1½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Edward Gavin Heywood-Lonsdale	15 May	1½
Gilbert Henry Venables	15 May	1½
Philip Mark Stephens	15 May	1½
Kenneth St. Barbe Collins	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Hendley Peters	15 May	1½
Dennis John Margetts	15 May	1½
Harold Godfrey Bowerman	15 May	1½
Edward Ian Bruce Harvey	15 May	1½
Kenneth Robertson Buckley	15 May	1½
William Ramsay Gordon	15 May	1½
John Alfred Stafford Brame	15 May	1½
Thomas William Samuel James Hugo Lemon	15 May	1½
Lindsay De Villiers	15 May	1
Felix Gilbert Johnstone	15 May	1
Duncan Lindsay Raymond	15 May	1
Nigel John Crossley	15 May	½
Thomas Forbes Sackville Wilson	15 May	½
Cyril Lancelot Edwards	15 May	½
Philip Champain Tanner	15 May	½
Samuel Godfrey Long	15 May	½
Colin George Walter Donald	15 May	½
Michael Donston Capel Meyrick	15 May	½
Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier	15 May	½
George Philip Sevier Davies	15 May	½
Ivan Oldham Backhouse	15 May	½
John Robert Garstin Harvey	15 May	—
Robert Alexander Kilroy	15 May	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Robert B. Dixon, C.B.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Archie R. Emdin, C.M.G.
Howard Bone, C.B.
Sydney Rider, C.M.G.
John McLaurin, C.B.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

William M. Whayman, C.B.E.
James Mountifield, C.B.E.
George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.
Lewis J. Watson, O.B.E.
Charles A. Harding.
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.
Walter R. Parnall.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Henry F. Bell.
Henry J. Loveridge.
Percival C. W. Howe.
Joseph J. Kirwin, O.B.E.
Arthur E. Ewart.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
John C. Talbot, O.B.E.
Percy L. Edmonds.
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
John Hamilton.
William H. Michell.
Bertram Harvey.
George Preece.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
Arthur W. Reader.
Bertram W. Knott.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
James G. Budge.
Allan G. G. Rosevere.
Maurice E. T. Baker.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
George Villar.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Percy W. Warwick.
Vivian D. Nops.
Henry H. Carter.
John S. Orr.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Gerald G. P. Burt.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
George B. Allen.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
John Kingcome.
Frank V. King.
John S. Budge.
Albert K. Dibley.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Alexander Wood.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Charles W. Lambert.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E)

Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw
Guy F. B. Ottley
John P. Charley
John B. Sidgwick
Gilbert C. Malden
Aubrey F. Dobbyn
Sidney J. Herbert

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Edward R. W. James
Charles P. Berthon
William L. C. Carter
Stephen P. Broughton
George W. B. Hext
Humphrey J. B. Moore

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Page 1821 — *Engineer Vice-Admiral* Robert Bland Dixon, C.B. ... ... 8 June 22

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1918

22 *Sir* Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth, K.C.B. ... ... 22 Aug

476 ***mArchie Russell Emdin,* C.M.G. ... ... 17 Oct

1919

171 (*I*)mCharles Cape Sheen, C.B. ... ... 13 Dec

3

1920

Page 1812 — *William Toop, C.B. ... 18 Jan

DY Po — *Howard Bone, C.B. ... 20 July

1921

Page 1830 — **Sydney Rider, C.M.G. 14 May (*Asst. Director of Dockyards*)

*Harry Lashmore, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 13 Sept

1922

Page 1821 — *John McLaurin, C.B. 5 Jan (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)

8

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1917

GSP Lindsay James Stephens, C.B.E. ... ... 13 July

Page 1825 — *GSP, PW* Henry Wall, C.M.G. ... ... 13 July

David John Carruthers, C.B.E. ... ... 13 July

Page 1825 — Edward John Weeks, C.B. ... ... 13 July

*William Cory Sanders, D.S.O. ... ... 13 July

5

Page 1823 — Herbert Brooks Moorshead, C.B.E. ... ... 13 July

Richard Bryan ... ... 9 Aug

Page 1822 — **mGeorge Frederick Thompson ... ... 19 Sept

Page 1821 — William Matthias Whayman, C.B.E. ... ... 27 Oct (*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief*)

DY Chat — James Mountifield,* C.B.E. ... ... 12 Dec

10

Digitized by Google

1918

Page 1822 — *Richard Walker Martell ... ... 1 Jan
mCharles Stevens, C.B.E. ...25 Apr
399 Frederick William Marshall 21 Aug
Page 1822 — mEdward Chisman ... 21 Aug
DY Dev — mGeorge William Baldwin* ... ... 22 Aug
Samuel Pringle Ferguson, C.B.E. ... ... 17 Oct
*mReginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. 26 Dec

1919

Page 1821 — Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Apr
(*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief.*)
188*a* John Eden Moorshead ... 17 Apr
Page 1823 — Ernest Lawrence Sagar 17 Apr
718 William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E. 17 Apr
**mCharles Frederick Dunn 30 Apr
Page 1825 — *John Downie Wilson ... July
71 *Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham 23 July
920 mHorace George Summerford, C.M.G. ... . 23 July
Page 1822 — William Hart, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept
407 *mSydney Montague Gardner Bryer ... ... 1 Dec
407 Edward Owen Hefford, O.B.E. 13 Dec

1920

*Percival Richard Thomas Brown ... ... 30 June

DY Malta — *James Palmer Leahy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
DY Gib — Frederick Barter, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1829 — John Bowing, O.B.E. ... 30 June
188 Mark Rundle, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Key Coll — *Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
DY Rosyth — m*Charles Alexander Harding ... ... 31 Dec
DY Cape — Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
364 mHugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1822 — (*I*)mWalter William Bills, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
293 George Norland Leslie ... 31 Dec
381***Walter Scott Hill ... 31 Dec

1921

DY Hong Kong — mGeorge Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
928 *mEdward Piercy St. John Benn ... ... 30 June
DY Berm — *mHenry Frank Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
226 *SB* mPercy Stocker, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1821 — Arthur Edward Hyne, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
DY Sheer — Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1821 — *Walter Rudolph Parnall* ... ... 31 Dec
Francis Graham ... ... 31 Dec

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1908

DY Portl — Henry Francis Bell* ... 1 July

1909

Page 1818 — Edward James Rosevere, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July

1910

DY Rosy — William Crump Johnson 1 Apr
Percival Charles William Howe 1 July
Francis Edwin Lamb ... 1 July
*mJames Legate ... ... 1 July
Arthur Olver ... ... 1 Oct
676 (*I*)m**John Benjamin Hewitt ... ... 22 Oct

Digitized by Google

1911

Arthur Edmund Drought ... 1 Jan
James Sandford Constable, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
171 Herbert Edgar Rock ... 1 July
m Arthur Brown, *qs* ... 1 July
928 James Thomas Charles Butland ... ... 1 July
Page 1825 m Gilbert Howard Page 1 July
m Charles Gilbert Ware ... 1 July
DY Pemb m Joseph John Kirwin, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July

1912

Page 1828 George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Page 1826 Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle, C.B. ... ... 1 Jan
Hugh Harford Ricketts ... 7 Mar
*Arthur Ernest Ewart ... 1 June
238 Henry Thomas Canning ... 1 July
1014 *Percy Charles Minhinnick 1 July
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
DY Ohat Thomas William Richards 1 July
980 *Edward Robert Amor* ... 1 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
DY Po m* William Wanless Reed 1 July
Ooll *Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... 1 July
Page 1859 Francis Evans Percy Haigh ... ... 2 July
m Thomas Pearce ... ... 2 July
922 m George William Wooldridge 13 Oct
399 *George Roussel Byles ... 1 Nov

1913

91 *Malcolm Charles Johnson 1 Mar
747 Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ... ... 1 Apr
DY Malta John Charles Talbot, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
909 Percy Lessingham Edmonds 1 Apr
William John Sydney Perkins ... ... 1 July
DY Po Joseph Nicholas Tucker 1 July
Page 1825 Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
922 George Henry Scullard ... 1 July
Page 1859 Horace Russell Denson... 14 July
922 *Arthur Frederick Sawyer 25 July
DY Dev William Burgoyne Lakeman 1 Aug
676 Alfred John Hastings ... 5 Sept
Walter George Heppel ... 11 Sept
Page 1859*b* Archibald White Maconochie 14 Sept
381 Ernest Dickerson Sydenham 18 Sept
Fellowes Thomas Simmons 24 Oct
Page 1827 Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E. ... ... 24 Oct
DY H.Kong m William Dawson ... 25 Nov
Page 1859 m Frank Morrison ... 16 Dec

1914

177 *SB* William Henry Ham ... 7 Jan
Page 1825 Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston ... ... 12 Feb
Page 1838 Edward Mitchell Foster 17 Mar
*Jonathan James Screech... 18 Mar
DY Haul Francis Arthur Chater, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
407 William Reginald Crawford, C.M.G. ... ... 5 May

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

James David William Henry Fry Cranley ... ... 8 May
676 William Pascho Cunday Spriddle, C.M.G. ... 17 May
741 John William Milner, M.V.O. 27 Aug
80 Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... 28 Aug
Page 1821 John Hamilton ... ... 29 Aug
505 mErnest John Mowlam ... 9 Sept
928 Harry Lawrence Giles ... 9 Sept
Frederick Kelly ... ... 10 Sept
Page 1823 mAlbert George Archard 12 Sept
Page 1823 John Cox Pearson ... 20 Sept
858 *DY Wei- Har Wer* James Lindsay Sands ... 5 Oct
DY Rosy Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. ... ... 29 Oct
727 Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem ... ... 1 Nov
676 Henry George Radford ... 26 Dec

1915

171 Cecil Edward Vinning ... 12 Feb
936 Henry Herbert Willmore ... 2 Mar
505*a* William John Dixon ... 7 Mar
Walter William Newton ... 3 Apr
Page 1859*a* Arthur James Mackean 17 May
703 *IV* Alfred Duncan Larg ... 23 May
71 mFrank Arthur Butler ... 1 June
922 *Gerald Moore, O.B.E. ... 29 July
Page 1825 mHorace Edward Dowling, O.B.E.... ... ... 17 Aug
915 mPercy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
168 mCharles de Faye Messervy 10 Oct
769 Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O. 1 Nov
15 William James Ford ... 22 Nov
DY Malta George Murch Gay ... 21 Dec

1916

381*mFrank Rheuben Goodwin, D.S.O. ... ... 17 Jan
922 Arthur Colin Hall, O.B.E. ... 31 Jan
Alfred Ernest Cock ... 14 Mar
369 mWalter Stewart Reid ... 7 Apr
827 mLeonard Harry Prowett Hammond ... ... 1 June
922 *XI* Albert John Campbell Moore, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
364 mFrancis Blake O'Dogherty, C.M.G. ... ... 1 June
768 mEdgar William Riley ... 1 June
928 mHenry Charles Day Barker 1 June
984 mGeorge Henry Starr ... 10 June
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
Page 1838 Thomas George Rees Davies, D.S.O. ... ... 13 June
Dart Coll *Arthur Lee Picton ... 30 June
519 Bertram Harvey* ... ... 30 June
Page 1822 Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O. ... ... 25 July
823 mArthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
198 mAlexander Hill ... ... 1 Aug
188 Frank Lionel Crook ... 17 Sept
498*a* Samuel Richard Lewis ... 17 Sept
132*a* Charles Edward Garrard ... 17 Oct
DY Dev Harold Clift ... ... 17 Oct
DY Chat William Henry Michell 1 Dec
mAlfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Dec
703 mJames Bell Nicholson, D.S.O. ... ... 25 Dec

1917

255 *mErnest Edward Bartlett 3 Jan
216*a* George Preece* ... ... 24 Jan
James Hughes ... ... 21 Apr
132 Thomas George Coomber, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

176 Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook 9 June
Page 1859 William Henry Mew ... 9 June
188*a* m Percy Pollard ... ... 18 June
Richard Southwell Pearce... 10 July
769 Geoffrey William Woodhouse 11 July
925 m John Augustine Hudson, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
John Wilson Forbes ... 13 July
928 Piers Henry Meynell ... 13 July
247 *Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... 13 July
226 *SB* Henry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
1007 John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E. 13 July
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
369 m David Gordon Black ... 13 July
Page 1821 m James Johnston Sargent 13 July
Robert Blake Davies ... 13 July
Benson Fletcher Freeman, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
m William Begg ... ... 13 July
371*a* James Charles Moore Boyle O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
Page 1821 (1) Jesse Hope Harrison 25 July
Herbert William Portch ... 25 July
143 George Heanley White ... 25 July
DY Chat John Henry Hocken ... 25 July
922 Edwin Cole ... ... 25 July
676 m Leonard Woods Curgenven 25 July
46 William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
224 (*I*) m Frederick Charles Fisher ... ... 25 July
Page 1830 George Whittle Phillips 25 July
Page 1842 Harold Arthur Brown 25 July
Page 1812 *Thompson Gurnell ... 25 July
951 Henry Blake O'Dogherty ... 25 July
DY Dev John Charles Matters ... 25 July
133 Frederick William Sparrow 25 July
m Thomas Eaton Hughes ... 25 July

Page 1821 Robert Beeman, C.M.G. 25 July
Ralph Berry... ... ... 25 July
200 *SB* Albert Richards Brown... 1 Sept
434 Frank Marshall Attwood ... 1 Sept
483 Ernest Andrew Archard ... 1 Sept
m Frederick Cyril Ross Paton 1 Sept
Page 1859 Edgar Groves ... ... 1 Sept
Camb Sydney Philp Start ... 1 Sept
402 *John Edward Greig Cunningham ... ... 1 Sept
882 John Blackler Pulliblank, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
DY Gib *SB* William Edgar Olive 1 Sept
120*a* Harry Vaughan Gordon ... 1 Sept
858 Gerald Wilson Mathew ... 1 Sept
346 Courtenay Matthew Weeks 1 Sept
m Clifford Louis Julius Risch 1 Sept
DY Chat m*Walter Sancroft Damant, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 1 Sept
DY Po (*I*)*Arthur William Reader 1 Sept
241 Harold William George Dunn Stidston ... ... 1 Sept
17 Arthur Roberts Rice ... 1 Sept
DY Rosyth Arthur Edwin Hurst 1 Sept
241*b* (*I*)*Ebenezer Joseph Allen 1 Sept
DY H Kong Campbell Samson ... 1 Sept
955 m John Wykeham Hopkyns 1 Oct
Page 1859 Ralph Douglas Cox ... 15 Dec
742 *SB* Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
726 John Wisdom ... ... 15 Dec

1918

Page 1821 Alfred Turner ... ... 1 Feb
791 William Howard Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

225*a* Alfred Hume Allen Dowman 1 Apr
251 Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
232*a* Frederick John Pedrick ... 1 Apr
703 George Edward McEwen ... 1 Apr
257*b* John Rory Macey ... ... 1 Apr
DY Po Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E.... ... ... 1 Apr
SB Charles Gordon Ham ... 1 Apr
Page 1818 *m Ernest William Roberts (*Assistant Director of Physical Training and Sports*)... ... ... 1 Apr
123 Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
120*b* m Carl Benjamin Frank Le Warn Rock ... ... 1 Apr
Richard George King ... 1 Apr
986 *SB* Roland Charles Miller ... 1 Apr (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
485 *SB*(*I*) Archibald Gordon Bremner, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
133*a* Frederick Leslie Robertson 1 Apr
305 Angus Willins Hughson ... 1 Apr
m Percy Lovel Butt, D.S.O. 1 Apr
Page 1829 *SB* Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
718 Albert Knothe ... ... 15 July
806*a* Henry Edward Hoare ... 15 July
122 Robert Walker ... ... 15 July
DY H. Kong Arthur John Butler ... 15 July
607 Wilfrid George Main ... 15 July
175 Harold Valentine Whyham 15 July
293 *SB* Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... 15 July
SB Cecil Charles Horsley ... 15 July
315 m Francis Edward Dean ... 8 Sept
806*a* Lancelot Henry Black ... 1 Oct
471 m Harry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
211 James George Budge ... 1 Oct
Allan George Grath Rosevere 1 Oct
216 Sidney Frank Coopper ... 1 Nov
181 Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage 1 Nov
347 Andrew St. John O'Neill ... 1 Nov
915 Harry John Aitchison White 1 Nov
933*b* *m Ronald Gartly Morton ... 1 Nov
146 Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... 1 Nov

Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov
Arthur Chichester Boxer ... 1 Nov
1013 William Henry Outfin ... 1 Nov (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
966 Barry Hocken ... ... 1 Nov (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
169 William Jordan Deans ... 1 Nov
Arthur Vine Eldridge ... 1 Nov
George Bevis ... ... 1 Nov
Page 1825 George Williams Bodell 1 Nov
261 Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O. 1 Nov
Leonard Walker ... ... 1 Nov
213 George Henry Sampson Sanders, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov
219 Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns 1 Nov
Henry Augustus Little ... 1 Nov
124 Maurice Edward Thomas Baker 1 Nov

1919

Page 1822 (*I*) Harold Bertram Tostevin,* D.S.O. ... 1 Jan
142 Frederick James Drover ... 9 Jan
31 *SB* Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
331 Herbert Ernest Hooppell ... 1 Mar
Arthur William John Turner 11 Apr
Augustus George Crousaz ... 1 May
DY Dev Percy John Burdick Huxham ... ... 1 July
951 Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 July
128*a* Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O 1 July
George Claude Fellowes Simmons ... ... 1 July
225* William Edmund Carter... 1 July
174 Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. 1 July
Joseph Percival Foster ... 1 July
DY Malta Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July
225 Charles Edwin Sutton ... 1 July
Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 July
303 Frank Scott Carlisle ... 1 July
197*a* Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead July
Walter William Lock ... 1 Aug
Page 1825 (*I*) Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... 1 Aug
Harry Maxwell Attwool ... 1 Nov
84 John Frederic Goldsmith ... 1 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

838*b* *Charles James Brock Stoneman ... ... 1 Dec
840* Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Dec
905*a* Alfred Stanley Wise ... 1 Dec

1920

Page 1825 Herbert George Webster Haddy ... ... 1 Jan
827 Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... — ... 1 Jan
m Harold Francis Harold ... 1 May
782 Richard John Brown, D.S.O. 30 June
Pages 1821 1865 Sydney Rupert Dight ... 30 June
224 (*I*) Ernest William Claxton 30 June
178 *SB* Lawrence Turner ... 30 June
Page 1825 Stanley Walter Cooke ... 30 June
861*b* *m* Lionel George Buchanan 30 June
Page 1859*a* Edward James O'Brien Croker ... ... 30 June
922 Frederick Elijah Bridgwater 30 June
121 Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ... 30 June
239 Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... 30 June
883 Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O. 30 June
133*b* George William Odam ... 30 June
110 Wellington Bernard Hume 30 June
179 *m* Walter Jabez Michell ... 30 June
128*a* Harry Leithead Hammond 30 June
DY Po Harold Hepworth Perring 30 June
Page 1815 ****George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
703 Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Percy Reeve ... ... 31 Dec
DY Rosy Robert Montgomery ... 31 Dec
707*a* William Frederick Paffett* 31 Dec
48 Charles Sydney Bell ... 31 Dec
703 Thomas Herbert Warde ... 31 Dec
806 Cecil Barnabas Sheppard ... 31 Dec
Key Coll Osborne Wallace Skinner 31 Dec
498*a* James Ashton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Lawrence Parsons Fowler ... 31 Dec
Harold Vernon Gaud ... 31 Dec
213*a* Norman Sheppard Richardson ... ... 31 Dec
137 Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
941 (*I*) Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

139 Oswald Cecil David Dallas 30 June
1 Thomas Johnston Foulkes 30 June
255 Harry William Wildish ... 30 June
Alfred Clowes Brook ... 30 June
Henry Royden Baker ... 30 June
662 Henry Stafford Brockman ... 30 June
109 John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O. ... 30 June
231*b* Arthur Wild ... ... 30 June
144 Aubrey Eustace Waters ... 30 June
Page 1821 Edwin Williamson ... 30 June
429*b* William Henry Pudner ... 30 June
930 Frederick Henry Buckmaster 30 June
Page 1829 Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1859 George Fitzgerald Croker 30 June
George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Percy Douglas Fulford ... 31 Dec
162 Douglas Hill ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Albert Sheridan ... 31 Dec
William Cecil Horton ... 31 Dec
Gerald Robins ... ... 31 Dec
Key Coll Sidney Gordon Wheeler ... 31 Dec
886 *SB* Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
504 Robert Harry Withey ... 31 Dec
DY Chat Frank Gough Brown ... 31 Dec
76 Harold Lane Harvey ... 31 Dec
826*a* Frederick William Gordon Smith ... ... 31 Dec
Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1821 *SB* George Villar ... 31 Dec
DY Po (*I*) Samuel Harrison Dunlop ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

519 Samuel Duncan ... — 1 Nov

1915

940*c* Percy Walter Warwick ... 1 Oct
936*a* m Frederick Faulkner May 1 Nov
177 Francis North Barker ... 3 Dec

1916

940*a* *SB* Sydney Charles Whyham 1 Jan
George James Barratt Barry 1 Jan
801*b* Henry James Lamb ... 1 Jan
910*e* Edward Cecil Maleb-Warden 1 Feb
Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 1 Feb
742 Percy Duncan Croisdale ... 15 Feb
935*c* Charles Willoughby Keats 11 Mar
James Francis Dodd ... 1 Apr
935*b* Edward John Bedwell ... 1 Apr
910*a* Harold Leather* — ... 20 July
DY Malta Vivian Douglas Nops ... 1 Aug
933*a* Cyril Bedford Evington ... 1 Aug
Warwick Vincent Kennaway 1 Aug
918*b* Henry Hosgood Carter ... 1 Aug
381 John William Phillips ... 1 Oct
80 John Garnet Parry ... ... 1 Oct
747 Henry John Rampling ... 1 Oct
293 Leslie Gregory, O.B.E. ... 1 Oct
17 Herbert William Smith ... 1 Oct
505 John Pattinson ... ... 1 Oct
769 *SB* Geoffrey Hick ... ... 1 Oct
910 Ernest Mckeever Phillips ... 1 Nov
918*a* George Cocks ... ... 1 Nov
Dart Coll *Arthur Cyril Wippell — 1 Nov
926 Alexander Hart Parry ... 1 Nov
DY Chat m John Dalton Sturrock... 1 Nov

71 William Albert Carlisle — 1 Nov
887*b* Leonard Thackara ... — 1 Nov
672*a* Thomas Spalding ... — 1 Nov
143 Ralph Myddelton Jones ... 1 Nov
247 Percival Walter Allen — 1 Nov
910*f* Edward Gale Sanders — 1 Nov
916 Frank Howard Pratt — 1 Nov
927 Hubert Martinus Hayward 7 Nov

1917

882 *Lionel Hugh Smith ... 1 Jan
894*f* Robert Clifford Grigg ... 1 Mar
Key Coll John Snell Orr — — 1 May
Harold Thomas Evans — 1 May
782 Edward Iliff — — 15 May
293 Colin John Gray, D.S.O.*... 1 July
DY Dev Augustus Shackle — 1 July
434 Sydney Edward Main — 1 July
226 *SB* David Christopher Bennett 1 Aug
676 Cyril Talbot Clover — ... 1 Aug
226 *SB*** Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. 1 Aug
Page 1821 Herbert Allan Slade ... 1 Aug
Key Coll David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen ... ... 1 Aug
Page 1830 Gerald George Percy Burt 1 Aug
Dart Coll William David Strachan-Smith ... ... 1 Aug
928 Rowland Allan Creagh Michell ... ... 1 Oct
504 *SB* Cecil William Snell ... 1 Oct
741 Hubert Bleackley ... 1 Oct
910*l* Frank Burt Minhinnick ... 1 Oct
727 Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis 1 Nov
920 Stanley Herbert Sims ... 1 Nov
SB Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

944c Francis Henry Hall — 1 Nov
942 Albert Edward Francis — 1 Nov
Dart / Coll Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove — 1 Nov

1918

407 Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.* ... — 1 Feb
George Bennett Allen* ... 1 May
422 Frank Jaques ... — 15 May
966 John Lewis Deacon — 1 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Navy.*)
DY / Dev James Percy Johns — 1 Aug
937a*m* James Trery Webber — 1 Aug
Coll John Kingcome — — 1 Aug
Page 1907a Donald John Weeks ... 1 Oct
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
485 *SB* David Parry Rowland ... 1 Nov
Reginald Stansmore ... 1 Nov
944*d* Harry Guy Marshall — 1 Nov

1919

Page 1821 Frank Victor King ... 1 May
Page 1821 *SB* Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe ... ... 1 May
936 John Shortridge Budge — 1 May
Roland Palmer Dalton ... 1 May
DY / Po Harry Hunter Wilson ... 1 July
Coll Leslie Wood Robinson — 1 Aug
Page 1825 Stanley Hocken ... ... 1 Aug

Key / Coll Albert Kingsley Dibley 1 Aug
Coll * Dennis John Hoare — 1 Aug
Page 1821 John Horton Breaks ... 1 Aug
241 Alexander Wood ... 29 Aug
849a William Jeffery Bond ... 1 Oct
929a Harold Stanley Warren — 1 Nov
942 Alfred Cogill Bray ... — 1 Nov
Page 1859a Ernest Colin Plant — 1 Nov
928 Cecil John Meggs ... — 1 Nov
Page 1859 Edward Seymour Blight 1 Nov
920 Cecil James Granville Mackenzie ... — 1 Nov
Stuart Robins ... — 1 Nov
915 Ralph Penderel Janion — 1 Nov
944*c* Henry William Ascott — 1 Nov
DY / Sheer Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt — 1 Nov
DY / Rosyth Charles William Lambert 1 Nov

1920

Reginald Kilburn Crisp ... 1 Jan
226 *SB* Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson — — 1 Aug
929*b* John Christopher Flint ... 1 Nov
31 *SB* Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Nov
886 *SB* Cecil Roderick Hoare — 1 Nov
910*i* Harry Edgar Ash — ... 1 Nov
924 (*I*) Douglas Hastie Smith ... 1 Nov
920 Casper Vashon Baker ... 1 Nov
942*b* David Henry Lawrence Gill 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1905

mVernon Airey Brook ... 27 Feb

1916

Charles Bowden Smith ... 16 Mar
James Jennings Woods ... 1 May
John Edward Sanderson ... 1 June
John Thomas Barrett ... 22 June
Frank Mowbray Warren ... 1 Nov
Edgar Charles John Thompson ... ... 1 Nov
Samuel Visick Thomas ... 1 Nov
George Thomas Sullivan ... 1 Nov
William Muirhead ... ... 15 Nov
†mWilliam Perry Hill ... 15 Nov
Frank Wilkinson ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Francis Tuckett ... 1 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

1917

Wilfred Edward French ... 14 Jan
David Cotton ... ... 14 Jan
John Bookless ... ... 15 Feb
George Thomas Ward ... 15 Feb
Alexander Simpson ... 15 Feb
George Henry Augustus Foote ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Richards, O.B.E. 15 Feb
William John Smails ... 15 Feb
†Edward Harris ... ... 15 Feb
Ernest William Eckersley 15 Feb
Fred Bloor ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Marchant ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
*Albert Edgar Marden ... 15 Feb
William George Jackson ... 15 Feb
†mRobert Douglas ... ... 15 Feb
John Walter Rodgers ... 15 Feb
Richard John Lewarne Bastow ... ... 15 Feb
John William Nepo ... 15 Feb
Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... 28 Feb
George Churchward Knobb 1 Apr
Frank Austin Truckle, D.S.C. 1 Apr
William Pearson ... ... 1 Apr
William Eagle Ross ... 1 Apr
George Edward Harman ... 1 Apr
Harry Hargreaves ... 1 Apr
Claude Beevor King ... 1 Apr

Horace Alfred Butler ... 1 Apr
Joseph Lark Wagstaff ... 1 Apr
Thomas Carrington Howell 1 Apr
mClement William Hearn 1 Apr
Samuel Robert Baker ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
William James Cole ... 1 Apr
Alfred George Baker ... 1 Apr
George Collins ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick Foster ... ... 1 Apr
John Robert McCallum ... 1 Apr
George Frederick Gamblen 1 Apr
Samuel Victor Cullingford 1 Apr
Archibald William John Brook ... ... 1 Apr
Ernest John Jeffery ... 18 May
William Henry Pengelly ... 18 May
John Fleming ... ... 18 May
George Thomas Hales ... 18 May
Donald Cobb Scott ... ... 18 May
John Pascoe Cock ... ... 18 May
†John William Smith ... 18 May
James George Johnson ... 18 May
Ernest Miller Fittock, D.S.C. 18 May
mErnest Henry Dowland ... 18 May
Percy Claude Munro ... 18 May
Archibald Edwin Creal ... 18 May
Charles Ashley Richards ... 18 May
William Simon ... ... 18 May
Gilbert Mager McWhirter 18 May
Edwin Palfreman, O.B.E. 11 July
Olive George Ahern ... 15 July
Arthur Lewis Shaw, D.S.C. 16 July
George Ellis ... ... 3 Sept

1918

mRichard Roycroft ... 1 Jan
Albert Matthews ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Henry Stanbury ... 1 Jan
Frederick George Tovey ... 1 Jan
Hedley Beer ... ... 1 Jan
Ellis Hooke Simons ... 1 Jan
Charles Walter Ford ... 1 Jan
mReginald Manton ... 1 Jan
George Frederick Watts ... 1 Jan
Henry Charles Humphries 1 Jan
William Christie Abbie ... 1 Jan
James Milne ... ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Ernest Edward Sowter ... 1 Jan
Richard Russell Pugh ... 1 May
William John Shute ... 1 May
Henry Philip Merchant ... 1 May
Albert Edgar Tatford ... 1 May
Edward George Sullivan ... 1 May
Ralph Sydney Southin ... 1 May
Richard Cecil Sloman ... 1 May
Stanley Roy Hilton ... 1 May
Patrick Hugh McCarthan ... 1 May
George Crofton Reginald Ridler ... ... 1 May
Ivor McIvor ... ... 1 May
William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 May
Sydney Oswell Frew ... 1 May
George Leonard McLennan 1 May
William James King ... 1 May
Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... ... 1 May
Edward Phillip Parrick ... 1 May
Robert Albert Perry ... 1 May
Frederick William Farlow 1 May
Lionel Albert Symes ... 1 May
Alan Leslie Thomson ... 1 May
Francis William Burden ... 1 May
Alfred Charles Nurse ... 29 May
Clayton Hartnup ... ... 30 May
James Alfred Potter ... 9 June
William Thomas Carthy ... 1 July
Thomas Bryant Hawton ... 1 July
Herbert Edgar Pillar ... 1 July
William John Ley ... ... 16 July
John Francis Watts ... 17 July
Henry Battle ... ... 1 Aug
*John Mann... ... ... 1 Aug
mWilliam George Harding 20 Aug
Thomas Richard Israel Crabb ... ... 3 Sept
Edward Ethelbert Rose, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
Herbert John Chaffe ... 13 Sept
Richard Robert Radmore ... 13 Sept
Frederick John Evans ... 13 Sept
George Kingsmill Claret ... 13 Sept
Arthur Henry Crimp ... 13 Sept
Edward Charles Phillips, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
William John Ashworth ... 20 Sept
James Jones ... ... 4 Oct
John Toone Roberts ... 1 Nov
William Gordon McDonald 1 Nov
Thomas Arnold ... ... 15 Dec

Frederick James Stallard Symons ... ... 15 Dec
Harry Martin Allen ... 15 Dec
*SB*Arthur Stuart Bedells... 15 Dec
Cecil Ernest Lowe... ... 15 Dec

1919

mEdward Alfred Hood ... 1 Jan
mJob Barnard Bucknall ... 1 Jan
Alexander Hamilton Wilson 1 Jan
Alfred Dore Slatter ... 1 Jan
Stanley James Brading ... 1 Jan
Thomas Richard Allerton ... 1 Jan
Benjamin John Presland ... 1 Jan
Reginald Charles Drew ... 1 Jan
Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks... ... ... 1 Jan
George Thoms Roper ... 18 Jan
Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. 6 Feb
Joseph Charles Chilton ... 24 Mar
Walter Dunn ... ... 21 Apr
Ernest Bernard Collins ... 7 May
Robert John Anderson ... 7 May
Robert Warden Stewart ... 7 May
James Burt Craddock ... 7 May
Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer... 7 May
Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... ... 7 May
Leonard Sims ... ... 7 May
Henry John White ... 7 May
Frank William Crabbe ... 7 May
Ernest Reeves Barwise ... 7 May
William John McGhee ... 7 May
Archibald Percy Dormer... 7 May
Percy Barkley Latham ... 7 May
Sydney John Russell ... 7 May
Henry Frederick Gage ... 7 May
Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. 7 May
Alfred Ernest Kemp ... 7 May
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 7 May
Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch ... ... 7 May
Harry Barten Olden ... 7 May
Harold Henry Ring Brown 7 May
Holly Reuben Whitehouse 7 May
Edmund John Pysden, A.M. 7 June
John William Archibald Campbell ... ... 25 June
Arthur Stanley Cleave ... 6 Aug
Ernest Richard Eastabrook 6 Aug
Samuel Reynolds Atwood 6 Aug
Ronald Glynn Jefferson ... 6 Aug
John Brown Duncan ... 6 Aug
Joseph Thomas Belfield ... 6 Aug
Ivor Charles Vickery ... 6 Aug

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Robert George Russan ... 6 Aug
Wilfred Samuel Jerome ... 6 Aug
George Bonar Forsyth ... 6 Aug
Lionel Edward McDonald 6 Aug
Charles Michael Steer Kingdom ... ... 6 Aug
John James Ronson ... 6 Aug
William George Smale ... 6 Aug
Charles George Guy Sindery 6 Aug
William Stanley Lake Collins 18 Aug

1920

Harry Clifford Curtis, D S.M. 1 Jan
Francis Scott Banner ... 6 Feb
Percy Warner ... ... 6 Feb
Thomas Marshall Davidson 15 Mar
John Richard Targett ... 7 May
Andrew Young ... ... 7 May
Frederick Henry Pugh ... 7 May
Godfrey Oliver Powles ... 7 May
George Edward Martin ... 20 May
Alfred Horatio Devereux... 17 June
Edward Ernest Smith ... 1 July
Evan Morgan Broadhurst 1 July
William Patrick Magee ... 1 July
Henry Edward Lewis ... 1 July
Cecil Harold McVittie ... 1 July
Arthur Allen Adams ... 1 July
John William Renshaw ... 1 July
James George Dale ... 1 July
SB Frederick Bernard Secretan ... ... 1 July

206

Harold Lang ... ... 1 July
Franklin George Tritton ... 1 July
William John Perrow ... 1 July
Edward James Nichols ... 11 Aug

1921

Frank Edward Yeates ... 1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter ... 1 Feb
Frederick Routley Ward ... 10 Feb
Frederick Worthy Johnson 23 Apr
Frederick Oldreive ... 15 May
Albert Edward Millward 18 May
Richard John Jenkyn ... 26 June
William Alexander Howsego 1 Aug
George Broad ... ... 1 Aug
SB John Reginald Davis... 1 Aug

1922

William Samuel Ward ... 1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge ... 1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson ... 1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth... 1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson... 1 Jan
John Mitchell (*a*) ... ... 6 Jan
Francis Henry Smith ... 1 Feb
Walter James Hardy ... 1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster ... 1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram ... 1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw ... 1 Feb
Josiah Williamson ... ... 31 Mar
William Whyte ... ... 31 Mar
mEdward Linton Callaway 31 Mar
Frederick Thomas Norris ... 31 Mar

235

ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

1920

Leonard Percy Surtees ... 7 Aug

1

MATES (E).

1920

Herbert Cavanagh ... ... 1 Jan

1921

Herbert Moy ... ... 1 Jan
George Frederick Taylor ... 1 Jan
Sidney John Armstrong ... 1 Jan
Arthur Holt ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Jones ... 1 Jan

6

Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett ... ... 1 Jan
Harold Austin Asbury ... 1 Jan

1922

Frederick Arthur Steele (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick James Allison (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
David Anderson Smart (*act*) 1 Jan
Harold Welch (*act*) ... 1 Jan
Henry Alan Higgs (*act*) ... 1 Jan
Leslie Henry Willis Mauger (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan

14

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

	Chaplain.
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, D.D. ... (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	1 Dec 17 — 9 Apr 96

CHAPLAINS

	Chaplain.	Instr. Commander
Charles Moore, M.A.	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 09
Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A. ...	23 Aug 97	...
mMichael Longridge, M.A.	26 Sept 98	...
Arthur Arnold Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	...
mRalph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	...
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. ...	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 15
William George Litchfield, M.A. ...	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 14
John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	...
Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A. ...	8 Apr 02	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	25 Sept 02	18 Feb 17
James Desmond McCarthy, M.A. ...	26 Dec 02	...
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	30 Dec 02	1 June 17
(*I*)Montague Thomas Hainsselin, B.A. ...	30 July 03	...
Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A.	10 Oct 03	...
George Matthews Waters, M.A.	2 Nov 03	...
Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E., M.A. ...	4 Apr 04	...
(*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)		
Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. ...	24 June 04	...
(*I*)Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Nörregaard, M.A.	8 Sept 04	...
Harry Gilbert Grey Borison, M.A. ...	7 Oct 04	...
Howarth Arnison Heap	1 Dec 04	...
Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A. ...	9 Feb 05	...
John Dauglish, M.A.	1 June 05	...
*mEdward Gwynne Bird, M.A.	1 Jan 06	...
mChristopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A. ...	1 Apr 06	...
mFrancis Trevor Robinson, M.A.	1 Aug 06	...
Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A.	1 Aug 06	...
William Neville Martin, M.A.	1 Oct 07	...
William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ...	20 Dec 07	...
Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A.	4 May 08	...
Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	4 May 08	...
Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A. ...	14 July 08	...
*Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.	22 Sept 08	...
Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A.	20 Jan 09	...
Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery, M.A.	22 June 09	...
Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A. ...	24 Aug 09	...
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B.	1 Feb 10	...
Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A.	31 May 10	...
Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Sept 10	...

Digitized by Google

Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A.	15 Nov	10
Thomas Crick, M.A.	14 June	11
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	15 June	11
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	27 Dec	11
William Beech Masefield, B.A.	3 Jan	12
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	8 Feb	12
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept	12
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A.	30 Sept	12
John Archibald, B.A.	17 Oct	12
Thomas Williams, B.A.	16 Feb	13
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A.	4 June	13
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A.	18 June	13
Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A.	18 Sept	13
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A.	22 Sept	13
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A.	1 Jan	14
Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A.	12 Feb	14
James Percy Evans, B.A.	11 June	14
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.	5 Aug	14
Guy St. Leger Hyde Gosselin, B.A.	6 Aug	14
John Bernard Pim, M.A.	10 Aug	14
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11 Aug	14
William Arthur Briggs, M.A.	19 Aug	14
William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug	14
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A.	3 Oct	14
Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A.	7 Oct	14
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec	14
Archer Turner, B.A.	9 Mar	15
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A.	2 June	15
Arthur Cecil White, M.A.	29 June	15
Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A.	1 Sept	15
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A.	29 Sept	15
Charles Edgar Payne	18 Nov	15
John Herbert Kidd, M.A.	14 Feb	16
Bernard Nach Carver, B.A.	3 Oct	16
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	7 Nov	16
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews	21 Nov	16
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26 June	17
Gordon William Beaconsfield Statt	2 Oct	17
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A.	2 Oct	17
Frank Freeman, M.A.	26 Nov	17
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A.	7 Feb	18
George Whittaker, M.A.	3 Apr	18
William Maurice Harper Mitchell, L.Th.	22 July	18
Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	26 Aug	18
Ronald Douglas Canadine, M.A.	12 Jan	19
Edward Harry Griffiths, L.Th.	11 Apr	19
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A.	27 June	19
William John Wheldale Tunnicliffe	8 Dec	19
Tudor Jeffreys	1 Mar	21
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A.	18 Oct	21
William Louis Anderson, D.S.C., M A.	19 Jan	22

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

	Seniority.
Percy Hallding, M.C.	4 Apr 15
William Williams	26 Oct 15
Irving Davies	25 Oct 19
J. Oliver Hornabrook, O.B.E.	1 Sept 21

4

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Thomas P. Kent	2 Aug 14 3 Oct 87
Joseph Cassar	2 Aug 14 5 Dec 92
Hamilton Macdonald, M.A.	2 Aug 14 14 Oct 07
Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.O.	16 Mar 15
John Charles Jones	28 Apr 15
William H. Purcell	6 July 16
Laurence Mann	24 Sept 16
Alexius Calderbank	19 Mar 17
Percy Wilfrid O'Connor	17 Jan 18
Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A.	2 May 18
Edward Dewey	3 Feb 21
Louis Bracey-Wright	15 July 21

12

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*)	11 July 18
John Grierson, B.D. (*Free Church of Scotland*)	2 Aug 20
Albert Edward Bray, O.B.E. (*Baptist*)	2 Aug 20
Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*United Free Church of Scotland*)	10 Sept 20
George Hope Jamie, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*)	26 Oct 20

5

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Coll	mJohn White, M.A. ... ... 31 Oct 21 (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	
Page 1819	*Alexander Edward Monro, B.A. ... ... 31 Dec 21 (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.*)	

2

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

		Instructor Commander.	*Chaplain.*
928	Maurice Anderson Ainslie, B.A.	26 June 08	...
Page 651	Charles Moore, M.A.	1 Jan 09	25 Apr 94
Page 1819	Thomas Slator, B.A.	30 June 10	...
741	Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc. ...	2 June 12	...
Coll	*I*)Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A. ...	2 June 12	...
Coll	(*I*)Herbert Henry Barton, B.A.	27 July 12	...
315	(*I*)John Camp, B.A.	5 Dec 12	...
Page 1816	(*I*)mOswald Thomas Tuck	19 June 13	...
Page 1841	*(*I*)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. ...	19 June 13	...
Coll Dart	mCharles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A.	19 June 13	...
Camb	Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A. ...	23 Dec 13	...
Coll	Edward William Fitch, B.A.	8 Feb 14	...
Coll	Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc.	8 Feb 14	...
Coll Dart	John Gill Green, B.A.	3 July 14	...
Coll	John Langford Holt, M.A.	3 July 14	...
Coll	*(*I*)Arthur William Veater, B.A., *q.s.* ...	3 July 14	...
Camb	*(*I*)George Cecil Avery, B.A.	8 Oct 14	...
255	Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A.	12 Nov 14	...
399	William George Litchfield, M.A.	7 Dec 14	4 Sept 00
DY Cape	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A.	21 Jan 15	1 Sept 00
Coll	***(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A.	7 June 15	...
Coll	Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A.	5 Dec 15	...
Coll	Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A.	3 June 16	...
272	William Henry Goudge, M.A.	18 Feb 17	25 Sept 02
676	mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	1 June 17	30 Dec 02
Camb	Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ...	22 Jan 18	...
882	George Herbert Andrew, M.A.	22 Jan 18	...

27

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Coll Key	William Isaac Saxton, B.A.	1 Sept	21	
Coll Key	Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S.	1 Sept	21	
768	Frederick William Shurlock, B.A.	1 Sept	21	
747	John Reginald Grisman, B.A.	1 Sept	21	
882	Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan	22	
882	Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A.	4 Jan	22	
Coll Dart	Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A.	4 Jan	22	
Coll	Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan	22	
213*a*	Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A.	4 Jan	22	
744	Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A.	21 Feb	22	
364	Allan James Low, M.A.	21 Feb	22	
71	Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A.	1 June	22	

12

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A.	16 Aug	16	
Henry William Masterton, B.A.	17 Sept	17	

2

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Gordon K. McArthur, B.A.	27 Apr	20	
Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc.	27 Apr	20	
George R. Buck, B.A.	27 Apr	20	
Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A.	7 Aug	20	
Cecil William Baldwin, M.A.	7 Aug	20	
William George West, B.A.	7 Aug	20	
Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	21 Sept	21	
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A.	21 Sept	21	
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc.	21 Sept	21	
Douglas Merson Steel, B.A.	21 Sept	21	
Christmas David Howells, B.A.	21 Sept	21	
Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc.	21 Sept	21	
John Cecil Neave Taylor, B.Eng.	21 Sept	21	
Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A.	21 Sept	21	
Jack Alexander Jago, B.A.	21 Sept	21	

15

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, an *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

*After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane medal, and [C] the Chadwick Gold Medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

Page 1819 — **Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.Ed. ... 1 Nov 20

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

NH Chat — mGeorge Albert Dreaper, C.B. ... 14 Sept19

NH Plym — **Sir* Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb, K.B.E., C.B.... 22 Oct 19

NH Has — mWilliam Bett, C.B., M.V.O. ... 18 Feb 20

NH Malta — Jonathan Shand, M.B. ... 24 Mar 20

mJoseph Chambers, C.M.G., M.B., B.A. ... 17 Apr 20

mCharles Marsh Beadnell ... 4 Feb 22

6

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1919

NH Gib — **Alexander Maclean, D.S.O., M.B.... 1 June

NH Has — mJohn Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.* ... 13 Sept

NH Plym — Frederick William Parker, O.B.E. ... 21 Oct

NH Plym — mWalter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S., Ed. ... 22 Oct

1920

NH Ch — mArthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H ... 30 June

922 mErnest James Finch, C.M.G. ... 30 June

6

NH H. Kong — **Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton, C.M.G. ... 30 Jun

Page 1819 — mEdward Sutton,* C.M.G. ... 30 Jun

(Deputy Director-General, Medical Dept

920 Arthur Reginald Bankart,* C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H., *KHP* ... 30 Jun

NH Has — Montague Louis Bouchier Rodd, O.B.E. ... 2 Ju

676 mHerbert Lloyd Penny, O.B.E. ... 3 Ju

NH Chat — Richard Adolphus Ross, M.D. ... 4 Ju

Page 1102 — mDavid Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... 5 Ju

1921

928(*J*) Edward Thomas Meagher 31 De

14

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1908

mThomas Tendron Jeans, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 16 May
mHugh Somerville Burniston, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 16 May
Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard, M.D. ... . 14 Nov

1909

Robert John MacKeown, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. ... 15 May
Charles James Edward Cock 15 May
John Elphinstone Hood Phillips ... ... 15 May
Albert Xavier Lavertine ... 15 May
Page 651 mErnest Sydney Tuck ... 12 Nov
Murray Parry Jones ... 12 Nov

1910

Coll mJohn Charles Groscort Reed ... ... 13 May
Page 651 mWilliam Elmes Mathew 13 May
mJohn William Craig, M.B. 13 May
Page 151 (*I*)William Ludgate Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I. ... 13 May
Coll *Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. ... ... 10 Nov
Page 151 Edwyn Robert Grazebrook 10 Nov
DY Chat mRichard Weld Stanistreet 10 Nov
Louis Edward Dartnell ... 10 Nov
mFrank Hutton Nimmo, M.V.O. ... ... 10 Nov
George Gibson ... ... 10 Nov

1911

mHugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May
Coll & GH &c Sidney Roach ... ... 25 May
mEdward Dominic Joseph O'Malley ... ... 25 May

Walter Henry Ormonde Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 25 May
Richard Foster Clark, D.P.H. 25 May
224 mAlgernon Carter Bean ... 25 May
Page 637 Robert Harry Morne-ment, O.B.E. ... 25 May
928 mJames Duff Scott Milln, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
293 **mKenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
331 mAlfred Woollcombe, D P.H. 29 Nov
NH Malta mFrancis Bolster, C.M.G., M.D., B.A. ... ... 29 Nov
mWilliam Henry Pope, O.B.E. ... ... 29 Nov
407 James Herbert Fergusson... 29 Nov

1912

SQ Dart Coll mHenry Cadman Whiteside 23 May
326 Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. ... 23 May
747 John Martin ... ... 23 May
Page 1819 Harold John Chater ... 23 May (*Assistant to M.D.G.*)
Coll Reginald St. George Small-ridge Bond,* M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 23 May
742 (*I*)mFred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D. ... ... 23 May
mRamsey Martyn Richards 23 May
George Ernest Duncan, O.B.E. ... ... 23 May
216 John Boyan ... ... 8 Nov
(*I*)*John Stoddart, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... 8 Nov
188 (*I*)James Aquilon Forrest, M.B. 8 Nov
726 William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 8 Nov
NH Portl *Edward Charles Sawdy 8 Nov
SQ Shotley *Richard Sidney Osborne ... ... 8 Nov
928 Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, O.B.E., M.B. ... 8 Nov
122 John Kimber Raymond, M.B. 8 Nov

Digitized by Google

1913

Coll Samuel Henry Woods, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ... 15 May
John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.D. ... 15 May
DY Berm *Edward Theodore Burton ... ... 15 May
*Robert Hughes ... ... 15 May
928 John Henry Lightfoot ... 15 May

1914

Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.* ... 26 Feb
399 James Garfit Wallis, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 26 Feb
NH Cape Herbert Reginald Harry Denny ... ... 26 Feb
NH Has John Reid Muir, M.B. ... 26 Feb
Page 657 *John O'Hea ... 26 Feb
NH Plym Alfred James Hewitt ... 26 Feb
mLeonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. ... ... 26 Feb
676 Richard Rothwell Horley ... 26 Feb
SQ Qnsty *John Scarbrough Dudding ... ... 2 Aug
DY Rosy Noel Hugh Harris ... 2 Aug
364 Llewellyn Lindop ... ... 2 Aug
Coll Charles Thomas Baxter ... 2 Aug
DY Dev William Ernest Gribbell 2 Aug
Page 1819 *RobertWilliamBasilHall* (*Asst. to M.D.G.*) 2 Aug
922 William Bastian ... ... 2 Aug
mRobert Bernard Scribner 2 Aug
Po mArthur Izod Sheldon ... 2 Aug
mJohn Whelan ... ... 2 Aug
483 Cecil Rodney Rickard ... 2 Aug
NH Has Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ... ... 23 Nov

1915

NY Berm John Macdonald, M.D.... 11 Feb
676 August Joseph Wernet, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 11 Feb
782 Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 11 Feb

Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis ... 11 Feb
NH Plym Percy Francis Alderson, D.P.H.... ... ... 11 Feb
369 *John Thornhill, M.B. ... 11 Feb
NH Plym mThomas Brown Shaw, M.B. ... ... 10 Aug
171 George Sandys Davidge ... 10 Aug
DY Sheer *PercivalThomasNicholls 10 Aug
858 *Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I.... ... ... 23 Sep
Page 1819 Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E , M.D., B.A. ... 9 Dec
(*Asst. to M.D.G.*)

1916

744 Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. 8 Feb
Alexander Kenneth Smith-Shand, M.B. ... ... 8 Feb
936 John Fullarton, M.B. ... 8 Feb
80 William Norman Lyndon Cherry ... ... 8 Feb
171 John George Peebles, M.B. 8 Feb
471 ***Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... ... 8 Feb
Page 1102 JamesMcCutcheon, M.B., B.A. ... ... 23 Apr
422 mThomasAubreySmyth, M.B. 21 Mar
485 Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps 9 Jun
Coll William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Jun
123 Walter Goldsworthy Edwards 9 Jun
823 m(*I*)Frank Elliott Bolton... 9 Jun
1014 Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A.... 9 Jun
(*Serving under New Zealand Govt.*)
225 Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 Jun
928 Charles Joseph O'Connell 9 Jun
NH Yarm mJames Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 Jun
239 Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Nov
NH Plym Alexander McCloy, M.B. 21 Nov
Page 1819 mFrederick Eustace Anley 21 Nov
741 *PW* Alexander Charles William Newport, M.V.O. ... 21 Nov
198 mArthur Davidson, M.B. ... 21 Nov
672*a* George Deane Bateman, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Nov

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Donald Pontz Chapman ... 21 Nov
m Robert Francis MacMahon 21 Nov
William Nichols Blatchford 21 Nov
NH Has Gerald Coneybeare Cross 21 Nov
Kenelm Digby Bell ... 21 Dec

1917.

DY Dev Frederick Cecil Robinson 1 Jan
Maurice Taylor Male, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Henry Dawe, D.P.H. 1 Jan
*Reginald Thompson ... 1 Jan
Coll William Kenneth Dudoit Breton ... ... 1 Jan
Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ... ... 1 Jan
*Robert Kennedy, M.B. ... 1 Jan
133a Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A. 1 Jan
NH Has John Howard Labouverie Page ... ... 1 Jan
William Edwin Ormsby, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 1 Jan
John Joseph Hogan Booney 1 Jan
Aloysius Francis Fleming, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan
Page 1819 m George Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B ... 1 Feb
Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar
188a William Perceval Hingston 1 Mar
m Reginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes ... 1 Mar
NH Has Arthur Henry Sims Richardson ... ... 1 Mar
PW Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
NH Yoko. Nama *Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B., B.S. ... ... 1 Mar
m Evelyn Richard Townsend 1 Mar
NH Malta *PW* **James Campbell Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. 1 Mar
Guy Leslie Buckeridge ... 1 Mar
Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
Palmer Devoy Ramsay ... 1 Mar

216 George Deleval Walsh ... 1 Mar
James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A. ... ... 1 Mar
293 Frederick Cock ... ... 1 Mar
Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar
m Arthur Robertson Davidson, M.B.... ... 1 Apr
676 *Frederick George Wilson, M.B. ... ... 30 May
54 (*I*) Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight ... ... 1 June
Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B.... 1 June
175 Douglas Duke Turner ... 1 June
928 Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. ... ... 1 June
Bryan Pickering Pick ... 1 June
133 John Herbert McDowall, M.B. 1 June
NH Has Alex. Bedingfeld Marsh, B.A. 1 June
272 John Miller Gordon, M.B. 1 June
504 John Duncan Keir ... 1 June
91 Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B. ... ... 1 June
143 Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ... 1 June
676 William Christian Baumgarten Smith ... ... 1 June
NH Has *Thomas Edward Blunt 1 June
George Eric Hamilton, M.B. 1 June
197a Walter Turner Haydon ... 1 June
132 William Lawrence Hawkins 1 June
519 (*I*) Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct
882 *Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
NH Chat Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D. ... ... 1 Oct
182 Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
133b Lawrence Charles Hunt ... 1 Oct
NH Chat Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall ... ... 1 Oct
NH Chat *James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.... 1 Oct
326 *Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
m Richard Willan ... ... 1 Oct
434 Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
121 Maurice Willoughby Haydon 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918

255 mEdward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. [C] — 1 Jan
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
John Bourdas ... ... 1 Feb
Page 1102 Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... — 1 Mar
922 mEwen Cameron, M.B. ... 1 Mar
922*XI DY Portl* Percy Frank Woodruff-Minet ... ... 1 Mar
142 *PW* Frederick George Goble 1 Mar
NH Port Herbert Acland Browning, M.A. ... ... — 1 Mar
NH Has Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. ... ... — 14 Nov
SQ Shot Harry Marmaduke Langdale ... ... 14 Nov
178 William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A. ... — 19 Nov
Coll Sheldon Francis Dudley,* O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. ... 19 Nov
768 William Winsland Douglas Chilcott ... — 19 Nov
216*a* Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O. 19 Nov
mGeoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. ... — 19 Nov

1919

NH Cape Campbell Ross, M.D. — 14 May
George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
928 Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
169 ⊗John Stains Austin, M.B. 12 Nov
Arthur Rowland Fisher ... 12 Nov
DY Sheer William Harold Edgar, M.D. ... — — 12 Nov
922 David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ... 12 Nov
293 Geoffrey Carlisle ... — 19 Nov
SQ Shot Guy Tyrrell Verry ... 19 Nov
407 *Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O. ... ... — 19 Nov
741 Francis Harold Holl ... 19 Nov
213*a* Charles Henry Lambert Petch ... ... 19 Nov
858 Harold Hubert Babington ... 19 Nov

1920

120*b*(*I*) Arthur Tunna Rivers — 12 May
915 Charles James Aveling ... 12 May
137 John Marcus Hayes ... 12 May
951 Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. ... — 12 May
124 Frank Harold Stephens, O.B.E. — — — 12 May
132*a* Samuel Bradbury, M.B., D.P.H. — — — 12 May
662 Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. — 14 May
Dart Coll *Gilbert Francis Syms — 14 May
NH H.Kong Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ — 14 Aug
NH Chat Frederick George Hitch, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
NH Plym Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones ... ... 6 Nov
NH Malta John Head Burdett — 6 Nov
NH Has Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. — 6 Nov
703 Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... — 6 Nov
241*b* William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
120*a* James Stewart Orwin, M.B. 14 Nov
NH Malta Harry Williams Nicholls 14 Nov

1921

SQ SQnsfy Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B. ... ... — 14 May
703 Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. 14 May
NH Yarm Horace Charlton Devas 14 May
892*a* Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. 14 May
232*a* mGeorge Augustus Stewart Hamilton — — 21 Jun
Po DY *William Charles Carson... 13 Sep
Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B.⊕*... — 4 Nov
922 mRoderick Joseph Graham Parnell⊕ — — — 5 Nov
928 John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. ... 5 Nov
NH Chat Frank Lewis Smith — 5 Nov

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

1013 Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 5 Nov
(*Serving under the New Zealand Govt.*)
Archibald Fairley, M.B. 5 Nov
Arthur Gordon Valpy French 5 Nov
Page 651 Cecil Gordon Sprague ... 5 Nov
211 Albert Christoph Rusack, M.B. 5 Nov

1922

504*a* *NH Berm* Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B. ... ... 23 Apr

18 Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... ... 6 May
360*a* Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 May
886 ⊗Ernest Mac Ewan ... 6 May
Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May
219 Maurice Charles Mason ... 6 May
925 Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B. ... ... 6 May
46 Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... 6 May
399 Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 6 May

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

139 Herbert Edward Perkins ... 4 Nov
Page 637 Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Nov
305 James Gordon Danson, M.D. 4 Nov
RM Po Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Nov
SQ Ascen Edward Moxon-Browne 4 Nov
Page 651 Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman ... ... 4 Nov

1917

676 Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. ... ... 19 May
71 Adrian Charles Paterson ... 19 May
331 Henry Edwin Scargill ... 19 May
DY Dev Thomas Cock ... ... 19 May
111 Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... 24 Nov
Guy Barton Cookrem ... 24 Nov
726 Herbert Richard Barnes Hull 24 Nov
DY Po ⊗Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... 24 Nov
Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.B., M.A., D.P.H.... 24 Nov
George Douglas Gordon Fergusson ... ... 24 Nov
283 George Donald Macintosh M.B. ... ... 24 Nov

1918

936 Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
747 James Percy Shorten, D.S.C. 3 Apr
Gordon Victor Hobbs ... 3 Apr
NH Chat Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B. ... 3 Apr
146 Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr
Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A. ⊕ ... ... 4 Oct
NH Sth Qnsty Hamlet Mark Whelan... 4 Oct
768 Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
718 Percy Lemprière Gibson, M.B., M.A. ... ... 4 Oct
John Donal Sullivan Higgins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
120*a* Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. ... 4 Oct
24 Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct

1919

171 George Foster Braithwaite Page, M.B. ... ... 11 Apr
483 Frederick Cecil Wright ... 11 Apr
Alexander Simpson, M.B. ... 11 Apr
741 Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.B. 11 Apr

Digitized by Google

1919 – *contd.*

SQ Shot Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... ... 11 Apr
914 Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Apr
NH Plym Arthur John Tozer ... 11 Apr
John Stephen Elliot, M.B. 3 Oct
794 Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B. 3 Oct
NH Gib William Hoare Murray 3 Oct
NH H.Kong George Herbert Hayes, M.B. ... ... 3 Oct

1920

Page 651 James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E, M.B. ... ... 16 Jan
727 Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Coll (I) Julian Lionel Priston M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. 3 Apr
381 Richard Frith Quinton ... 3 Apr
225*a* Mark James Aitken, M.B. 3 Apr
823 Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
Camb Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A., D.P.H. ... 3 Apr
NH Plym William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
144 William Forbes Beattie, M.B. 3 Apr
Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice 3 Apr
Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Portl James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
225 James Mulvihill Horan ... 3 Apr
901 Gustave Alexander Melville Anderson ... ... 24 Apr
272 Richard Alexander Wilson Ford ... ... 4 Aug
31 Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., B.A. ... 4 Aug
840 William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. ... 4 Aug
NH Has *William Innes Gerrard, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Aug

Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B. 5 Aug
Page 651 Walter Palmer Vicary... 5 Aug
NH Malta Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B. ... ... 6 Aug
71 Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.B. ... ... 6 Aug
272 Robert Archibald Brown, M.B. ... ... 7 Aug
RM Plym Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green ... 7 Aug
878 Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Sept
DY Chat Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Sept
294 James Kirker ... ... 16 Sept
NH Chat Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. ... 21 Sept
RMA Eastney Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B. ... 12 Oct
440 James Anderson Watson... 20 Oct
NH Has Peter Walter Carruthers 21 Oct
858 Edward Hefferman, M.B. 7 Dec
260 William John Morris, M.B. 7 Dec
541 Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B. ... ... 19 Dec

1921

744 George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. 8 Jan
76 Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B. ... ... 22 Jan
John Francis Pace, M.B. ... 1 Mar
133*b* John Benjamin Crawford... 1 Apr
922 William Leckie Coullie ... 12 Apr
11 John Cadzow Sinclair M.B. 24 Apr
381 Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B. ... ... 27 Apr
498*a* Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. 4 May
949 Arthur Craig ... ... 7 May
NH Plym Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., B.A. ... 19 May
676 Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... 19 June
295 James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. ... ... 13 July
161 Robert James Inman, M.B. 15 July
DY Rosyth Reginald Lyon, M.B. ... 16 July
407 Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. 23 July
399 Alexander William Gunn, M.B. ... ... 28 July

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

116*a* Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. ... ... 1 Sept
105 Alexander Gray McKee ... 2 Nov
Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. ... ... 11 Nov
Dart / *Coll* } Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 20 Nov
Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... ... 26 Nov
Coll Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B. 1 Dec

98

561*b* James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A. ... ... 2 Dec
NH / *Ply* } Cyril Mathias Williams... 14 Dec
171 Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B. 17 Dec

1922

NH / *Plym* } George Edwin Heath ... 21 Mar
46 Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... ... 5 Apr
882 Alfred William North ... 19 May

105

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

1915

Harry Cecil Craven Veitch 13 Oct

1916

Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan 17 Oct
John Joseph Carroll, M.B. 17 Oct
Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ... 18 Oct
Stewart Russell Johnston... 24 Oct
William John Colborne ... 30 Oct
John F. Haynes ... ... 30 Oct
Frank Hamilton Vey ... 7 Nov
Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... 18 Dec

1917

George Aubrey ... ... 24 Jan
Ronald Eric Rampling ... 18 Apr
Howard Lexster Douglas ... 21 Apr
John Thomas Wylie, M.B. 25 Apr
John Stephen McGrath, M.B. 1 May
Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie ... ... 25 July
John Francis Ainley, M.B. 28 Aug
Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow ... ... 25 Oct
Bernard Stanley Collings... 26 Oct
Francis Lewis Hartwell MacDowel ... ... 14 Nov
Frederick George Hunt, M.B. 1 Dec

1918

Henry Hurst ... ... 16 Jan
William Anthony Jolliffe... 15 Feb
Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B. ... ... 28 Feb
Robert Wallace Nesbitt ... 6 Apr
Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.A. ... 17 Apr
Alfred Wilkinson Cocking 17 July
*Walter Ernest Heath ... 18 July
John Clifford Brown ... 16 Oct

28

Hubert Llewellyn Pridham 23 Oct
Alan Watt McRorie, M.B. 16 Nov

1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
Donald Hugh Cameron, M.B., M.A. ... ... 21 June
Gilbert L. Stanley... ... 28 Nov

1920

William James McBain Allan 24 Jan
George Geoffrey Newman 9 Oct

1921

John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Feb
John William Tighe ... 12 Feb
Anthony Charles Esmonde 11 May
Thomas Madill, M.B. ... 13 June
James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B. ... ... 13 June
Murdoch Brown ... ... 16 June
Charles Noel Carter, B.A. 24 June
Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B. ... ... 26 July
Arthur Balfour Grant, M.B. 15 Aug
Neville Hollingsworth Davison, M.B. ... ... 5 Sept
John Edward Clark ... 31 Dec

1922

Leo Francis Wallace, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 16 Jan
Gordon Septimus Rutherford ... ... 28 Jan
Donald Fraser McGregor, M.B. ... ... 2 Mar
Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B. 3 Mar
Thomas Galvin Roche M.B., B.Sc. ... ... 19 Apr
Albert Edward Phillips, M.B. 19 May
Gilbert Kirker, M.B. ... 19 May
George Gliddon Michell ... 8 June

54

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

1919

Cornelius Cotter, M.B. ... ... 10 June

1

SURGEON COMMANDER (D).

1921

Page 1819 Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan

1

SURGEON LIEUT.-COMDRS. (D).

1920

NH Has George Edmund Wood, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Aug

28 John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E. 5 Aug

676 Walter Cecil Murray ... 5 Aug

NH H Kong Frederick Thompson, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Aug

922 James Frederick Place ... 5 Aug

80 Robert Reginald Adams ... 5 Aug

293 Thomas Arthur Bell Corless 5 Aug

Page 1102 David Paterson ... ... 5 Aug

NH Malta John Stanley Frank Horton ... ... 5 Aug

NH Portl Harold Matthews Meek 5 Aug

10

346 Percy Glaskin Richards ... 5 Aug

399 Andrew Lawrey ... ... 5 Aug

315 Bernard John Geekie ... 5 Aug

Page 652 Robert Sydney Ward ... 5 Aug

NH Plym Frederick William Paul ... ... 10 Sept

1921

Montague Fred Hopson ... 1 Jan

936 William Edwin Acland Sampson ... ... 20 Feb

922 Arthur Thomas Dally ... 26 Apr

1922

676 Alexander Dixon McHaffie 7 Feb

171 Andrew Macpherson ... 9 Mar

20

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1917

James Thomson Wood ... 31 Mar

Francis Robert McCambley 20 Oct

1921

676 Edgar Gordon Adams ... 12 Jan

3

SC Frank Reginald Parry Williams ... ... 21 Nov

SC Thomas Ernest Brevetor... 29 Nov

SC Henry John Luck ... ... 2 Dec

6

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1922

John Leslie Lean ... ... 13 Mar

Douglas Barker ... ... 13 Mar

2

Frederick William Watt ... 17 Mar

Ernest Cecil Bevis... ... 22 Mar

Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C. ... ... 22 Mar

5

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Lawford, Vincent A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Lynes, Charles E. *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B., C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Grenville A., *C.B.E.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Parker, Alfred B., *C.B.*
Pollard, Charles F., *O.B.E. C.M.G.*
Row, Philip J. H. L., *O.B*
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*
Spickernell, Frank T., *C.B., D.S.O.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O., D.S.C.*
Bamber, Herbert R. M.
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Bremner, Ernest A.
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G., M.V.O.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Condé-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E.*
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
Cosway, Richard J.
Cull, Malcolm G.S., *O.B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Foot, Harold C. F.
Franklin, Percy H.
Gilbert, Henry H.
Heather, Paul, *O.B.E.*
Hemsted, James R.
Hicks, R. H. D.
Horsey, Frank L, *O.B.E., D.S.O.*
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
Janion, Arthur C. A., *M.V.O., O.B.E.*
Jerram, Rowland C., *D.S.O.*
Jolly, William E. H.
Kempson, Francis K.
Leah, Edward T.
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Motton, Frederick G.
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Putt, William P., *O.B.E.*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rodham, Cuthbert H., *O.B.E*
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Shettle, John B.
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thornton, Cyril J.
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Walshe, Francis W., *M.V.O., O.B.E.*
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E.*
Webster, George A. P., *D.S.C.*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G.*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Whyte, *Sir* William M. C. Beresford, *K.C.B. C.M.G.* (*Paymaster Director-General*)
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Woodward, Henry W.
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*

Digitized by Google

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Bates, Reginald B.
Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brightman, Ernest E.
Brown, Leslie S.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Colles, Ernest D. G.
Cooke, George A.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Dennys, Edward A.
Duke, Mansergh V.
Durman, Richard F.
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright, William G. E., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., *M.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Gilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Grace, W. K. C.
Hall, Hugh S., *C.B.E.*
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hargrave, John E., *O.B.E.*
Hickman, Cecil S. B.
Hoare, Robert R., *O.B.E.*
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Hosking, Richard B.
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Johnston, William J. C.
Jolley, Eric A.
Jones, F. P. B.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lawder, Keith M., *O.B.E.*
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O B.E*
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Loste
Morrish, William D. T.
Nind, Frederick D'O.
Osmond, George W. F.
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Penfold, Owen L.
Prall, Warneford G. W.
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Roy, Norman F.
Sampson, Leslie N., *O.B.E.*
Scotland, William R.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Spry, William B.
Smyth, Geoffrey T., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Thomson, George H.
Tottenham, Edward L.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Webster, John T.V., *D.S.O.*
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*
Woodhouse, Hector, *R.M., O.B.E.*
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G.
Bonning, Hubert B.
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Drake, Francis R. H.
Eager, Alexander E. A.
Edmonds, Archibald C.M., *O.B.E.*
Graham, Leslie J.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur S., *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Pasmore, Dennis H.
Peck, Basil M.
Pertwee, Herbert G., *D.S.O.*
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Stern, Ernest H.
Strickland, Arthur F.
Totton, Humphrey K.
Wells, Arthur M.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., R.D.
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Page, Hugh N., R.D.
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E*
Tuffill, Harold B, R.D.
Willoughby, Reginald S., *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Page 1119 — *Paymaster Rear-Admiral* *(*I*)m*Sir* William Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, K.C.B., C.M.G. ... — ... ... 1 July 18

1

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1919

922 (S) (*I*)Alfred Ramsey Parker, C.B. ... ... 6 Aug

1920

928 (S) **Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. 1 Jan

Page 1819 — (S) mPhilip John Hawkins Lander Row, C.B. 30 June
(*Deputy Paymaster Director-General.*)

272 mJohn Edward Jones — 31 Dec

815 Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1812 — mBertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... — 31 Dec

923 mHugh Seymour Hall, C.B.E. 31 Dec

Page 1841 — (*I*)*mCharles John Ehrhardt Rotter, C.B., *qs* 31 Dec
(*Director of Statistics Department.*)

676 (S) (*I*)*Walter Gask, C.B. 31 Dec

9

1921

676 mEdmund Francis Rowe ... 30 June

mHerbert James Hargraves, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

mErnest Alexander Bremner 31 Dec

928 (*I*)Richard Bosustow Hosking ... ... 31 Dec

922 mHenry Mortlock Ommanney ... ... 31 Dec

1922

(*I*)**mHenry Horniman ... 1 Jan

171 Kenneth Sydney Hay ... 1 Jan

Sec 718 — (S) (*I*)*Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B., C.M.G. — 1 Jan

17

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1906

928 mFrank Lenn, C.B.E. ... 1 Apr

928 mHarry George Wilson ... 9 Nov

899 (*I*)mCuthbert Halliburton Rodham, O.B.E. ... 29 Nov

1907

402 *m(*I*)Walter Morshead ... 4 Feb

922 XI — m(*i*)Wilfrid Joseph Aloysius Carter ... ... 28 Feb

NH Chat — mErnest Alfred Redman 7 Mar

576 (*I*)*Charles Scrivener Wonham, C.B.E. ... ... 9 June

7

Frederick William Frankis Vining . — — 24 Aug

George Prior Wilson — 10 Sept

676 Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken ... ... — 6 Dec

Page 1839 — Harry Foden ... ... 12 Dec
(*Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty*)

1908

*Wilfrid Cooper — — 25 Jan

(S) *Vincent Adrian Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O. 1 Apr

13

Digitized by Google

1908—*contd.*

922 (*I*)Henry Herbert Gilbert Trevor Hayles ... ... 1 Apr
216 George William Forbes Osmond ... ... 14 Apr
255 (*I*)Allison Bellamy Hall ... 30 Apr
858 Herbert Arthur David John Gyles ... ... 5 June
226 *Reginald Phelps Walker, C.M.G. ... ... 30 July
VYD Dept (*I*)Joseph Hall ... ... 30 July
(*I*)mAlfred Charles Ransom ... ... 4 Aug
GH Sch (*I*)Frederick Matthew Mitchell ... ... 25 Aug
Frederick George Motton... 12 Sept
471 mHarry Granville Ley ... 1 Oct
928 *OG* John West Creighton ... 1 Oct
928 *OG* William Davenport Sarratt 1 Oct
922 mWilliamJohnParsonsPettit 1 Oct
(*I*)mWilliam Bell ... ... 28 Oct
951 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 9 Nov

1909

703 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 14 Jan
*mHarold Boxer Pearson ... 6 Mar
Owen Linzey Penfold ... 3 Apr
676 mJohn Smyth Annesley ... 14 Apr
NH Plym m(*I*)Richard Hood Grant Phillips, O.B.E. ... 1 June
Sec § (S) *mWilliam Frederick
703 Cullinan, C.M.G. ... 16 June
NH Has Owen Robert Mathew ... 3 July
315 Edward Allen Dennys ... 31 Aug
Dart Coll Harold Rodham, C.M.G. 31 Aug
422 mRobert Archibald Morrison Burridge ... ... 30 Sept
922 Richard Francis Wardroper 1 Oct
922(†) (S) mHenry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. 5 Oct
(*Superintendent of Secretaries' Course*)
326 Arthur Robert Ireland ... 8 Oct
293 mSydney Bennetts, O.B.E. 11 Oct
91 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 29 Oct
915 Percy Herbert Franklin ... 17 Nov

1910

922 (*I*)mWilliam Ernest Crocker 19 Fe
676**(*I*)mFrederickArthur Frith Banbury ... ... 19 Fe
928 Harold James Duthoit Spriggs, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Fe
718 mAugustus Percival Hughes 26 Fe
381 Edgar Bocquet Swan ... 1 Ap
171 (S) Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. ... ... 19 Ap
882 Henry Edmond O'Dowd ... 9 Ma
Sec § (S) (*I*)mHenshawRobert
399 Russell, C.M.G.... 7 Jul
224 mGeorge Herbert Sweeting 7 Jul
407 (†) (S) mHerbertStanleyMeas-ham, C.M.G. ... 7 Jul
Page mEdward Ferdinand
1815 Murray... ... ... 11 Sep
930 mPhilip Ramsay ... ... 6 Oc

1911

John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. ... ... 25 Ja
Sec §**** (S) Charles Edward
922 Lynes, C.M.G. 16 Fe
238 mLeonard Edward Tier ... 6 Ap
676*Frank Percy Edward Hanham 7 Jun
369 (*I*)John Cecil Baker ... 30 Jun
922 mGerald Solfleet ... ... 30 Jun
Frederick Arthur Cornford... 30 Jun
920*Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E. ... ... 17 Jul
Sec Page (S) Cyril Radcliffe ... 15 Au
1812
122 Mackenzie Leask ... ... 26 Au
Robert Alfred Jinkin ... 7 Sep
519 mArchibald Taylor, O.B.E. 2 Nc
76 *Edward Thomas Murray Green ... . 22 Nc

1912

(*I*)*mErnest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 10 Fe
(*Lent to League of Nations*, 1 *Aug* 20)
(*I*)William Heath Eves ... 11 Ma
(*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

Pye 1139 mWilliam John Cochrane Johnston ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to Accountant General*)
William Frederick Haynes... 30 June
71 Arthur Mudge ... ... 30 June
886 m(*I*)Charles Betton Roberts 21 July
888 John Percival Ratcliff ... 9 Aug
936 (†)mLionel George Warleigh 12 Aug
113 Lefebvre Hammond ... 15 Nov
962 Bernard William Gillhespie Cook ... ... 26 Dec

1913

434 Arthur Manley Wells ... 20 Jan
*mRichard Charles ... ... 6 Feb
331 Albert William Kimber ... 7 Feb
304 Tom Henley ... ... 15 Mar
747 Robert Richard Hoare, OBE 5 June
188 (†) (*I*)mFrancis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct
80 Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks 19 Nov
726 Ernest William Spencer Pellowe ... ... 25 Nov

1914

928 Oswald Carter ... ... 25 Jan
17 mArthur Robert Tothill ... 21 May
483 (*I*)Francis Eliot Adams ... 5 June
Camb Arthur Barker Morgan-Smith ... ... 25 Oct
505 (*I*)mAlfred Ernest Aylen... 9 Dec

1915

mFrancis Randall Hugo Drake ... ... 15 Jan
mVictor Octavius Padwick.. 15 Jan
737 Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E. ... ... 28 May
955 m(*I*)Edward Percy Jones ... 4 Nov
485 Arthur Charles Roe ... 23 Nov

1916

744 Arthur Fullam Weston, O.M.G. ... ... 3 Feb
742 (†)(*I*)George Burton Osborne 31 Mar

504 Henry William Woodward 8 May
Sec 364 §**** (S) Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... 1 July
§* (S) Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O. 9 Sept
(†) (S) Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Oct
768*Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct

1917

mNorman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
(*Lent to Australian Government.*)
Sec Page 1812 (S) §**Frank Todd Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 5 Apr
182 mEdward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
225*Edward Pink Rickcord ... 19 Apr
782 (*I*)mMaurice George Broad Brown ... ... 31 Dec
662 mEdward Boucher... ... 31 Dec
922(†)Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant Superintendent of Secretaries' Course.*)
Page 1815 (†)Aubrey McMahon Cree 31 Dec

1918

133*a*mPercy James Hazel ... 24 Feb
741 *Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
(S) *Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
Sec 1013 John Siddalls, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
197*a*mBernard Arthur Shaw Bromley ... ... 2 Mar
483 *DY Ascen* mDavid Edward Smith 20 June
909 *mJames Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... 30 June
Sec 80 (S) mMartin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. ... 8 Aug
346 mArthur Clive Denman ... 1 Nov
mFrederick D'Oyly Nind ... 23 Dec

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1919

216*a* Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis 27 Feb
132*a* Knighton Henry Arnold ... 22 Apr
823 Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... 23 June
Sec 726 *Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. 1 Aug
188*a* mEdward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
858 (*J*)Robert Haves, O.B.E. ... 1 Aug
(†)(*J*)mJohn Mackey Hodge, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
171 William Lindsay ... ... 7 Oct
Sec 76 George Loste Moon ... 7 Oct
Harry Sampson Orchard ... 30 Oct
146 James Henry Batchelor ... 19 Nov
915 mBasil Edward Porter ... 19 Nov

1920

(†) Robert Townsend Johnson ... ... 25 Mar
132 Leonard Richard Barker... 14 Apr
922 *William Pearce Putt, O.B.E. 22 Apr
14 Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
922 Ernest William Cox ... 23 Sept
922 *mCunningham Prior, O.B E. ... ... 7 Oct
504*a* *John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... 9 Oct
922 mThomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
(S) *mCyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... 9 Oct
703 *mJohn Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
676 m**John Basil Shettle ... 9 Oct
858 Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay ... ... 9 Oct

Sec 184 *Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct
31 John Stewart Stromqvist ... 30 Oct
Arthur Foster Strickland ... 30 Oct
Coll mWilliam Douglas Travers Morrish ... ... 1 Nov
mPaul Heather, O.B.E. ... 1 Nov

1921

mJames Edward Pitcairn 2 Jan
920 Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G. ... ... 6 Jan
168 William Reginald Roe ... 5 Mar
Charles Stanley Burgess ... 30 Apr
Thomas Oscar Mackie ... 1 Sept
179 (*J*)mEdward Garfield Leyshon 1 Sept

1922

Philip Skelton Graham ... 19 Feb
922 †)William John Archer Brown O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
Sec 407 (S) §§John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... 8 Mar
Page 1907*a* Donald Andrew Peart ... 8 Mar (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
133 Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
293 Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar
144 Ian Riach Watson ... ... 8 Mar
mTerence Macleane Salter 8 Mar
Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 8 Mar
925 mWilliam Hale Coomber ... 27 Mar
922 mClaud Middleton Ware... 1 June
Sec 980 George Alfred Cooke ... 1 June (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
381 Percy Francis Fincham Bourne 1 June
137 Hugh Russell Stock ... 6 June

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1913

Reginald Arthur Bradbury 31 Dec

1914

823 Frederick George Cunningham ... ... 1 June

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Sec 483 } *Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. ... ... 23 June
703 Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Aug
922 Edwin Pusey Thompson ... 15 Aug
928 **John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 14 Sept
Page 1102 } Arthur Sennett Whyham 4 Oct
Norman D'Arcy Thompson 31 Oct
211 Donald Horatio Nelson ... 1 Nov
922 Horace Duncan Craig Meredith ... ... 10 Nov
Page 1812 } §Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.O ... 30 Nov

1915

225*a* Charles Fitzroy Baker ... 25 Jan
RAF *George Henry Thomson, O.B.E. (Squadron Leader R.A.F.)* ... ... 28 Jan
198 Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
676 mColin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Feb
676 Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E. 23 Feb
1014 Harald Millner Cockrem ... 14 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Sec 747 } (†)Geoffrey Thomas Smyth, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Mar
744 mHarold Charles Frank Pinsent ... ... 28 Mar
241 Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... ... 12 Apr
922 Francis Kenelm Kempson... 13 Apr
Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 May
986 William Robson Scotland ... 23 May
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
882 Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 July
178 William Edward Gilbert... 15 Aug
928 Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Aug

(S) Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. ... ... 27 Aug
213*a* George Frederick Martin ... 30 Aug
Sec 922 } Reginald Barrington Bates, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Sept
676 Andrew Jerome Carter ... 30 Sept
747 mJames Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept
139 Herbert Ward Landon ... 7 Oct
RAF *Hubert Brian Bonning* ... 9 Oct
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*)
727 Alexander Conway Colles ... 16 Oct

1916

922*XI* *DY* *Portl* } Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. ... ... 16 Jan
966 Cyril Joseph Thornton, O.B.E. ... ... 25 Jan
(*Tempy. Paym. Commander, R.A.N.*)
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
15 (†)Fritz John Reger ... 21 Feb
124 David Sidney Lambert ... 2 Mar
*mArchibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
Sec 171 } George William Watson, O.B.E. ... ... 25 Mar
171 William Augustus Lloyd ... 7 Apr
1009§(†)John Alick Edward Woodhouse ... ... 28 Apr
(*Secretary, Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)
(*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)
Sec 182 } *John Morley Bell ... 10 May
171 John Moore Buckle ... 16 June
133*b* mBernard Carter ... ... 22 June
174 Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse ... ... 28 June
928 Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
Page 1844 } Steriker Finnis ... ... 24 July
Sec 928 } Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Aug
Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

272 Basil Ashmore Stinton ... 10 Aug
142 William Sydney Duncombe Rae ... . 4 Sept
Sec 381 (†)Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. ... ... 9 Sept
928 Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner ... ... 15 Sept
Page 1815 *Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
922 (†)John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
505 Paul Sebring Strickland ... 25 Nov

1917

CG (†)Leslie Sutton Brown ... 25 Jan
427 Hubert Frederick Hewetson... ... ... 13 Feb
Sec 133*a* Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 13 Feb
928 m(†)Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Feb
922 Alexander Charles Home ... 19 Feb
171 Edward Tregurtha Leah ... 2 Mar
RAF *Henry Leigh Jackson*, C.B.E. 7 Apr
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*)
175 Arthur Gilmer Smith ... 20 Apr
Charles Murray Gavin ... 27 Apr
676 *Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci ... ... 29 Apr
226 *Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 30 May
*Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E.... ... 6 Aug
936 Robert James Todd Perdue 10 Aug
Sec 703 §*Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... 12 Aug
1013 John Reginald Sale ... 17 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
519 Edward Thomas Fairlie ... 30 Aug
Edward Charles Annaheim 19 Sept
Sec Page 1819 (†)Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Sept

909 Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle ... ... 9 Nov
121 John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec
*(†)William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec
703 *IV* §§**Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 28 Dec

1918

AO 399 Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... 13 Jan
Frederick Charles Pidcock... 21 Jan
1009 Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan
(*Lent to Canadian Government.*)
123 Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Feb
Gordon Franklin ... ... 8 Feb
718 John Frederick Stephens ... 2 Mar
703(*J*) mOswy Lonsdale Parsons O.B.E. ... ... 10 Mar
241*b* Charles Edward Gwernant Jeffreys ... ... 11 Apr
120*a* Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C. 24 May
71 §Henry Rogers O.B.E. ... 12 July
80 Jack Richard Allen ... 12 July
Sec 188*a* Edward Philip Goldsmith 15 July
1007 mJohn Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C. 12 Aug
(*Lent to Canadian Government.*)
183 William Anlaby Gore Onslow 23 Aug
232*a* Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber ... ... 25 Aug
169 (†)(*J*) William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 11 Sept

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. ... — ... 29 Sept
703 William Pierce Butler Cormac ... ... 13 Oct
46 mAlan Keith Lowdell ... 3 Nov
RAF Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson Prall (Squadron Leader R.A.F) ... ... 30 Nov
181 mGeorge Albert Whitting... 5 Dec
James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 Dec
823§(†) Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

1919

Page 1812 William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. — 2 Jan
Sec 216*a* *Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. — 19 Jan
672*a*(*I*)John Eustace Hargrave, O.B.E. — ... ... 8 Feb
Page 1831 (†)*(*I*) George Arthur Patrick Webster, D.S.C. 14 Mar
928 Herbert Charles Waldron — 24 Mar
346 Geoffrey Larpent Simmons 16 Apr
Sec 823 Arthur Cyril Austin Janion, M.V.O., O.B.E.... — 2 May
703 (†)(*I*)*Marcus Blake ... 4 May
769 (*I*)Basil Miles Peck — 9 June
364 Henry Livingston Shaw — 19 June
ML 291 (*I*)Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. — ... ... 13 Aug
280 William Peter Rainier — 16 Oct
171 Francis Reginald Stephens 20 Oct
239 Albert Blennerhassett Johnston ... — 23 Oct
882 Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
676 Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Dec

1920

AO 399 Cecil Kingsley Lloyd — 13 Jan
Sec 197*a* (†) Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... 15 Feb
928 (†)(*I*)William Mostyn Hawkes 20 Feb
Reginald Patrick Mackenzie 11 Mar
266 Frederick Noel Langford Oliver ... ... 23 Mar
360*a*(*I*) Alexander Hunter Payne 3 Apr
Sec 718 Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E.... ... 5 Apr

71 John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
AO 922 (†)Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. — ... ... 22 May
922 Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw — ... ... 17 June
928 Edwin Howard Drayson — 3 Aug
Hubert Lloyd Barrow — 1 Sept
Sec 255 (†)(*I*) Francis Philip Bayly Jones — ... ... 9 Nov
(*Secretary to Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*)
Sec 858 (†)(*I*)Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C.... ... 19 Nov
922 (*I*)Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... 2 Dec
Sec 703 (*I*)Gerald Easterby Maynard — ... ... 26 Dec

1921

Sec *Page* 1812 §Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. ... 20 Feb
726 (*I*)Frederick John Good 1 May
Hugh Littleton ... ... 9 May
14 Charles Alexander Gibb ... 12 June
742 Walter Keir Campbell Grace 18 June
922 William David Stewart ... 24 Aug
(*I*) William Wilson Cove... 9 Oct
334 Alan George Bath, O.B.E. 18 Oct
AO 703 *IV* **(*I*)Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B E. . 18 Nov
Sec 922 Harold Gray King ... 13 Dec
Page 1815 (*I*)Noel Wright, O.B.E. 24 Dec

1922

AO 676 Harold Dewar Norman... 2 Jan
922 John McLeod More, D.S.C. 10 Jan
928 Geoffrey Herbert Lane . 30 Jan
(*I*)John Douglas Wales Rogers . . . . 31 Jan
AO 703 Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar . . . 5 Feb
Sec *Page* 1812 §Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E. — — 7 Mar
541 Charles Assheton Bowen... 7 Apr
294 mEdward Amyas Symes ... 5 May

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1914

†Humphrey Hughes Simpson, (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
§†Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
†Harold Annesley Thompson 15 July
†John Bowley Cundall, (*AO*) 15 July
†(*I*)Alexander d'Orville Morse 15 Oct
(*I*)Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
John Gordon Ashford (*AO*). 15 Oct
†Eric Crosland Fenton . . 15 Oct
†Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. (*AO*). . . 15 Oct
William Harold Watkins Winn (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
†James Gerald Johnson (*AO*). 15 Oct
†Claude Bedford Hughes . 15 Oct

1915

†Eric Arthur Jolley (*AO*) . 15 Jan
†*Reginald Howard Pearce (*AO*) 15 Jan
Andrew Richmond Henderson (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
(*I*)Geoffrey William Samuel Childs (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
(†)†George Harold Bankart (*AO*) 15 July
§†Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
†William Bennett Spry (*AO*) 15 July
Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. . 15 Oct
Donovan Connor Roe (*AO*). 15 Oct
†Hume Andrew Gibbons (*AO*) 15 Oct
†George Wentworth Dawes, (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Edgar Stephen Apps . . 15 Oct
†Dennis Hathaway Pasmore . 9 Dec
†Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E 13 Dec

1916

Henry Jessop Kirkby (*AO*). 15 Jan
Humphrey Kenrick Totton (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
†Arthur Frederick Humphreys (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr

George Esca Lyde Hargreaves (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Charles Gower Robinson (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
†John Gidley Derry (*AO*) . 15 July
Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
Ernest Edward Brightman (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Bernard Neale Dalton . 15 Oct
†Thomas Hurst Trust (*AO*) . 15 Oct
John Cedric Hargreave Barclay . . . . 15 Oct
†Alan Edes Beall (*AO*). . 15 Oct
§Mansergh Valentine Duke (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Walter Russell Tucker (*AO*) 17 Oct

1917

Basil Hartpole Bowen . 15 Jan
Arthur Noel Eversley Green, (*AO*) . . . . 1 Apr
†Aubrey John Wheeler (*AO*) 15 July
(*I*)Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester . . . . 15 July
Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
†Warren Stephen Wright . 15 July
Adrian Marriner Pigott (*AO*) 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Vincent Foulerton Williams (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Frederick William Wedgwood (*AO*). . . . 15 Oct
Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. . . 15 Oct
†Reginald Francis Egerton (*AO*) (*Lent to Australian Government*) . . . 15 Oct
John Bowden Hobbs . . 15 Oct
Lionel Bertram Bishop . 15 Oct
Felix Roland Porter (*AO*) . 15 Oct
†Edward Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Oct
Reginald Henry Kitchin . 15 Oct
James Hogg (*AO*) . . 15 Oct
Edward Maurice Tetley . 15 Oct

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1918

†William McBride (*AO*). . 15 Jan
Percy John Hiland . 15 Jan
Vincent George Durman . 15 Jan
Arthur Henry Parsons (*AO*) 15 Jan
mWilliam George Fayrer (V) 1 Apr
Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. . . . . 15 July
mAlfred William Davidson (V) . . . . 7 Aug
Duncan Fairfax Forbes,(*AO*)15 Oct
Charles Alun Maurice-Jones (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Lionel Edwin Northcott (*AO*)|15 Oct
†(*I*) Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune (*AO*). . . 15 Oct
Harry GordonWilliams (*AO*)15 Oct
(*I*)William Guy Ward-Smith (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Richard Roy Wallace . 15 Oct
Rutherford Waddell Moore (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Royston Henry Johnson (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†(*I*)Eric Julius Nightingale 15 Oct
Edward Gray Palmer . . 15 Oct
Leslie John Graham (*AO*) 15 Oct
William Richard Campbell Steele . . . . 15 Oct
§Edward Loftus Tottenham (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Purves Shaw (*AO*) 15 Oct
Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Dyce Duckworth (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct

1919

†Sidney Charles Wyatt (*AO*) 15 Jan
Basil Duck Reed. . . 15 Jan
Frederick William Bayley (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
Dunstan Alfred Curtis . 15 Jan
Wallace Douglas Stranack (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
*Hubert Percival Chapman (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan

Francis Eric Sanders (*AO*) 15 Jan
CecilWalter Brockman (*AO*) 15 Jan
Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. (*AO*) . 15 Jan
mRobert William Thorn (V) 29 Jan
mFrancis George Sparks . 1 Apr
John William Denley (V) . 1 Apr
Charles Harbottle Rae (*AO*) 15 Apr
Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher,(*AO*) . . 15 Apr
Robert Frederick Sheppard (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
George Frederick Pine (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C. (*AO*) . 15 Apr
Edward Scott Burton (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin (*AO*). . . 15 Apr
JamesHenryBankesHerbert 15 July
Hugh Bridgeman Twomey (*AO*) . . 15 July
Gordon Leslie Prichard Garwood . . . 15 July
Michael Armine Cooper Slipper (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Norman Augustus Marsden (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore (*AO*) 15 July
Garnet Henry Wise (*AO*) . 15 July
Cyprian Wolfield Johnstone (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
George Calcutt (*AO*) . . 15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
(*I*)Henry Hibbitt Harvey (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
BrianO'Farrell Gregory(*AO*) 15 July
John Allen Hussey (*AO*) . 15 July
Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Charles Richard Allen (*AO*) 15 July
James Gordon LorraineFaed (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Richard Heelis Nicholson (*AO*) . . . . 15 Sept
Horace Geldard Oswin . 15 Sept

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Richard Mann Bolster (*AO*) 15 Sept
Algernon Leslie Dowdeswell (*AO*) . . . . 15 Sept
Martin Lawrey (*AO*) . . 15 Sept
Harold John Victor Sandison (*AO*) . . . . 15 Sept
(†) Edgar Haslehurst . . 15 Sept
Clement Edward Glenister 15 Sept
Keith Leslie Dunn (*AO*) . 15 Nov
Thomas William Anderson (*AO*) . . . . 15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight Harris (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
James Tait McBride . . 15 Nov
John Arthur Miller . . 15 Nov
*Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. . . . . 15 Nov
William Brian Canning Simpson (*AO*). . . 15 Nov
Frederick Robert Joseph Mack (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
Charles Herbert Law (*AO*) 15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White (*AO*) . . . . 15 Nov
Ernest Arthur Hart . . 15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce. . 15 Nov
Mark Arthur William Sweny (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
Charles Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Nov
Stuart Thomson Crichton (*AO*) 15 Nov
Thomas Rook . . . 15 Nov
Norman Ernest Dean . 15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Dec

1920

Albert Stanley Wiggett, *AO* 15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
Alfred Curphey Getley . . 15 Jan
Frank Maskell Hall (*AO*). 15 Jan
William Howard Bradley . 15 Jan
Alfred George Spears (*AO*) 15 Jan
Alan Watson Laybourne (*AO*) 15 Jan
Norman Leslie Briggs Parker (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
William Davies Hogan . 1 Apr
William Harfoot (V) . . 1 Apr
Stanley Charles Victor Platt Orme (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr

Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith . . . 15 Apr
Geoffrey Malcolm Harvey (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Apr
Raymond Warwick Pearse (*AO*) 15 Apr
Frank Mills Johnson, (*AO*) 15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Laurence Arthur Boutwood 15 Apr
Laurence Guest Gornall 15 Apr
Hugh Thomas Isaac . . 15 Apr
Norman YoungerClay (*AO*) 15 Apr
Alwyn Dales Wright . 15 Apr
Hubert Joseph William Fischer (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Alfred Thomas May (V) . 1 June
Robert John Vyvyan Spurway (*AO*) . . 15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill . 15 July
Alan Rousseau Bradshaw . (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Albert Robert Easterbrook 3 Sept
Campbell William Livingston (*AO*) . . . 11 Oct
(*I*) Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs . . . . 15 Oct
Roy Winn Lethbridge (*AO*) 15 Oct
Douglas Howard Doig (*AO*) 15 Oct
Frank Ansell Haines (*AO*) 15 Oct
William Arthur Sharp . 15 Oct
John Court (*AO*) . . 15 Oct
Roy Henry Ashman Capell (*AO*). . . . . 15 Oct
Sidney Harwood Matthews (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct

1921

Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate . . . . 15 Jan
(*I*) Percy Henry Kreis (*AO*) 17 Feb
Harry Herbert Giles, M.B.E. . . . . 9 Mar
Henry Jeffery . . . 1 Apr
Reuben Courtman . . 9 Apr
Geoffrey Alan Carter . 15 Apr
John Leonard Northcott (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Cyril George Neeves (*AO*). 15 Apr
Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Stuart Frank Stapleton . 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Stanley Thomas Beardsworth (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Harry Theodore Bishop *AO* 15 Apr
Frederick James Telling (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Reginald William Lewis . 15 Apr
William Sydney Ashby Stapley (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
(*I*) William Stevens Cooper (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Gerald Howitt Courtier (*AO*) 15 July
John Eustace Pibworth ... 15 July
Howard Vaughan Evans (*AO*) 15 July

200

Alfred Gordon Jones (*AO*) 15 July
Thomas Edward Archer (*AO*) 5 Oct

1922

George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Metcalfe Horne (*AO*) 15 Apr
John Dent ... ... 15 Apr
Kenneth Fleming Green ... 15 Apr
William Yates ... ... 15 Apr
Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr
Philip Leslie Johns ... 15 Apr

210

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1920

Phillip Douglas Barkly Timins ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Quintus Pine ... 15 July
Edward Sidney Satterthwaite ... ... 15 July
Harold George Savage ... 15 July
Edward Richard Townsend 23 Aug
William James Grierson Prophit (*AO*) ... ... 29 Aug
Arthur Collingwood Dickson 8 Sept
Percival John Arthur Moore 15 Oct
Frank Stewart Muller ... 15 Oct
Eric Horace Harvey ... 15 Oct
Ellis Campbell Crisp ... 15 Oct

1921

John Harry Kennedy ... 15 Jan
George Deering Selwood (*AO*) ... ... 15 Jan
Victor Evelyn Rusby ... 15 Jan
Harry Prevett (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Leo Bertrand Harris Budge 15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Waters ... 27 Feb
Ernest John Foster ... 15 Apr
Victor Robert Jordon ... 15 Apr
Albert Edward Chilcott Kimber ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Allix Braine ... 15 Apr
Idris Treharne Rees ... 15 Apr

22

Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 Apr
Philip Cyril Le Cras ... 15 Apr
Frederick Charles Driscoll 15 Apr
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 Apr
Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... ... 15 Apr
Stanley Meldon White ... 15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn 15 July
Eustace Macdonald Eldred *AO* ... ... 15 July
Augustus James Valentine Chubb ... ... 15 July
George Wynford Best ... 15 July
Alan Robert Percy Brown (*act*) ... ... 15 July
Harry Philpot Kœlle ... 16 Aug
Wilfred Graham Hewson 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... 15 Oct
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... ... 15 Oct
Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... 15 Oct
Hubert William Ernest Bennett .... 15 Oct
Robert Hugh Rump ... 15 Oct
Raymond Frank Pink ... 15 Oct

1922

Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett ... ... 15 Jan
George Alexander Percival 15 Jan

44

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1920

Edward Rolf Frederick Hok ... ... 11 Apr
Cyril Albert Chiswell ... 15 July
Dennis Shepard Wareham ... 15 July
Christopher Hugh Nicholson ... ... 15 July
Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 July
Hughes Campbell Lockyer ... 3 Sept

1921

Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... 15 Jan
Wilfred Gordon Axworthy 15 Jan
John Edward Davie Smith .. 15 Jan

9

Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 Jan
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Jan
Jack Richmond Allfrey ... 5 Oct

1922

Claudius Alexander Herdman ... ... 15 Jan
John Strike Lancaster ... 15 Jan
Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... 15 Jan
Henry Reginald Harold ... 15 Jan
Harold Stanley Parsons Watch ... ... 15 Jan
Roland Arthur Burnard Heard ... ... 20 May

18

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1922

Ronald Wilson Paffard ... 12 Jan
Frank Robert Mannin ... 12 Jan
Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... ... 12 Jan
Reginald Kitto Waters ... 12 Jan

4

Jack Kenneth Highton ... 12 Jan
Robley John Tannett ... 12 Jan
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons... 12 Jan
Cecil Henry Rutherford ... 12 Jan
Alan Melville Ackery ... 12 Jan
Ralph Williamson Jones ... 12 Jan

10

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1922

Edward Sinclair, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Mar

1

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1918

mSamuel William Jabez Todd ... ... 13 Sept

1

William Hearn ... ... 13 Sept
James Walter John Cheyney 24 Oct
mJames Parsons ... 24 Oct

4

Digitized by Google

1919

Walter James Ward ... 25 Sept

1920

Frank Tozer Vernon ... 28 June
Harry Furner Kenshett ... 14 Oct

7

1921

Frank Meek ... ... 18 Feb
mThomas Longridge ... 28 Oct

1922

William Thomas Parish ... 19 Feb

10

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

1919

mErnest Audy, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
Alexander Humphrey Workman ... ... 15 July

2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

1919

George William Hows ... ... 12 Dec
mCharles Philip Perry ... ... 12 Dec

2

HEADMASTERS (*Lieutenant's Rank*).

1917

Frederick Bush ... ... 3 May
Samuel Louis Hutchings, O.B.E ... ... 3 May

1919

John Alfred Rowe ... ... 5 Apr

3

1920

William John Bennet Hore 9 Feb
Francis Banfield George ... 12 July
Arthur William Holland ... 12 July
Alfred Letherby ... ... 12 July
Frederick Arthur James ... 4 Nov

1922

George Anthony David Brown 13 Apr

9

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1922

mRichard George Fuller ... ... 14 Feb

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

1920

Frank Pharoah ... ... 1 Jan

1

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1912

Dev Thomas Freeman ... ... 7 Mar
Po George Cleal ... ... 1 Apr
Po George Hunt, M.B.E. ... 26 Nov
Po *PN* Henry Hawkes... ... 29 Nov

1914

Po (*PN*†)mHugh Campbell Pook 2 June
Po (T)mJames Wood ... ... 14 July
Ch *PN* Benjamin William Pitt 29 July
Po Charles James Byrne ... 29 July
Dev James Rundle ... ... 22 Sept
Po (*PN*†)Benjamin Richardson 27 Sept
Dev (T)James Edward Wood ... 27 Sept
Po m*PN* George Christopher Spiller ... ... 28 Sept
Dev William Henry Hunt ... 12 Dec

1915

Ch James Kirby ... ... 8 Jan
Dev Reginald Cardwell Ide, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Jan
Po (T)Norman Gee Parker ... 12 Jan
Po Frederick George Worley ... 8 Feb
Po mFrederick Hodgson ... 17 Feb
Dev (T)mJoseph Brown ... 23 Feb
Po Michael Hall... ... ... 3 Mar
Ch Edward Albert James Rees 6 Mar
Dev Charles Bartlett ... ... 6 Mar
Dev John Nicholas Osmond Gould 6 Mar
Po (T)mHenry Taylor ... 8 Mar

Po Albert Edward Way, M.B.E. 30 Mar
Po *PN* Solomon Ousley ... 30 Mar
Po Arthur Thomas Dennis ... 30 Mar
Dev Ernest Stracey Stone, M.B.E. 4 Apr
Po (*PN*†)Charles Sanderson ... 4 Apr
Po George Frederick Yandell... 4 Apr
Dev *PN* William Thomas Ahearn 4 Apr
Po (*PN*†) m Albert George Thomas Brown ... ... 5 May
Po mHarry Hoggett ... ... 8 May
Dev Edwin Prouse Hawton ... 8 May
Dev Henry Samuel Hutchings ... 6 June
Po Alfred John Claydon ... 19 July
Po (*I*) *PN* m Thomas Joseph Jehan ... ... 19 July
Po (T)Charles Harry Crompton 22 Aug
Po mGeorge William Johnson... 22 Sept
Po Henry Lay ... ... 9 Oct
Po George William Hawkins ... 1 Dec
Po William Cowen ... ... 1 Dec
Po George Body Salter... ... 1 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Ch Walter John Sandford ... 1 Dec
Po John Murdo Hawkridge ... 5 Dec

1916

Po (*PN*†)(T)Thomas Frederick Britton, D.S.C. ... ... 10 Jan
Dev *PN* Joshua Ernest George Chubb ... ... 24 Jan
Po mGeorge Albert Leeson ... 6 Feb

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Dev Charles Bremner ... ... 12 Feb
Po (T)Richard Hawkes, D.S.C. 13 Feb
Dev Frank Dolbear ... ... 6 Mar
Po (*PN*†)Maurice Scanlan ... 30 Mar
Po James Leonard Browne ... 30 Mar
F. Frederic Crocker ... ... 30 Mar
Po William Philips Lines ... 30 Mar
Dev James Mann Mackie ... 9 May
Po Barnabas Coggins ... ... 27 May
Po Frederick Charles Russell ... 4 June
Po Frank Ernest Lowman ... 5 June
Po (T)William Slade ... ... 28 June
Po (T)Joseph Devine ... ... 28 June
Po Albert William Miller ... 1 July
Po *PN*Stephen William Duckett 1 July
Po John Christopher Twomey... 12 July
Po William George Ford ... 6 Aug
Po Ernest Patrick Turner ... 21 Sept
Ch William James Newton ... 1 Oct
Po (T)Francis Louis Crocombe 15 Oct
Po (T)Walter Herbert Powell 15 Oct
Po (T)Harry Duncaff Lloyd, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct
Dev William Henry Organ ... 31 Oct
Dev William Hamilton ... ... 31 Oct
Ch Walter Henry Cleaver ... 16 Nov
Ch Robert George Payze ... 16 Nov
Po William Henry Wildbore ... 3 Dec
Po John Pardoe... ... ... 3 Dec
Po John William Robert Munden 3 Dec
Po m(T)Walter Joseph Hopson 24 Dec

1917

Po William Henry John Titheridge ... ... 3 Jan
Dev (*PN*†)Thomas Connolly ... 4 Jan
Dev George Williams ... ... 4 Jan
Dev Edward Winter ... ... 4 Jan
Ch (*PN*†) Charles Edward Bryant ... ... 17 Feb
Po Frederick Dore ... ... 8 Mar
Po (T)John Wilkes ... ... 22 Mar
Dev James Francis William Dimond ... ... 16 Apr
Dev (*PN*†)Sidney Charles Cox... 16 Apr
Dev (*PN*†)Frederick Furnivall 16 Apr
Dev Alfred James McGonagill ... 16 Apr
Dev Arthur Edward Neal ... 4 June
Po David Russell Gordon ... 4 June
Po mJohn Hand ... ... 4 June
Po Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley ... ... 4 June
Po (T)Henry Alfred Groom Page 20 June
Po (T)Raymond Frederick Jay 20 June
Po mHerbert Daniel Jehan, D.S.C. ... ... 14 July
Po (T)Walter Frank Williamson 2 Aug
Ch Alfred Richard Taylor ... 6 Aug
Po (*PN*†)Edward James Trillo 7 Oct
Po mArthur George Foreman... 4 Nov
Ch Frederick Charles Williams 27 Nov
Dev Arthur Percy Mahoney ... 3 Dec
Po (*PN*†) William Daniel Hill... 23 Dec

1918

Dev Edward Thomas Bragg ... 3 Jan
Po (*PN*†) Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Feb
Po Thomas Patrick Collins ... 9 Feb
Po (*PN*†)Allan Earle ... ... 28 Feb
Po (T) George Lewin ... ... 28 Mar
Ch William Manson ... ... 3 Apr

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po Albert Edward Simcox ... 4 May
Dev Arthur Robert John Ginn... 17 May
Po (*PN*†)William Henry John Parkin ... ... 29 May
Po Harry Thompson ... ... 29 May
Po (T)Henry James Pearce ... 13 June
Po (*PN*†)Leonard Walter Brock 2 July
Po (*PN*†)Arthur Brown ... 8 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
Ch mJames Herbert Holmes ... 14 July
Oh Charles Robert Usher ... 14 July
Dev (T) Michael Fitzgerald ... 29 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)
Dev (T)Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack ... ... 1 Sept
Po mPercy William Tregillis ... 13 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev Albert Henry Jenkins ... 13 Sept
Po Harry John Marchant ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Arthur Henry Cruft ... 13 Sept
Po Thomas Henry Keyes, D.S.C. 13 Sept
Po Edward Russell ... ... 13 Sept
Po William Edward Griffiths ... 13 Sept
Ch m Frederick Dawes ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Henry Edward Caley .. 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) (T) Charles Bruce Stiven ... ... 13 Sept
Po Roland Coombes ... ... 13 Sept
Po Isaac John Brett ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)William John Bilby ... 13 Sept
Oh Richard Gould ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)Alfred Ernest Walkem 13 Sept
Dev (T)George Jarvis ... ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†)mFrank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept

Po (T)mHarry Usmar ... 13 Sep
Po Frank Leonard Elliott ... 13 Sep
Po (T)David Thomas Houghton 13 Sep
Dev Sidney Durand Stoneman... 13 Sep
Ch George Alfred Stevens ... 13 Sep
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Ch William Charles Buttenshaw 13 Sep
Po (T)John Pie ... ... 13 Sep
Po (T)Robert Chapman ... 13 Sep
Po Timothy James Kennedy ... 13 Sep
Po (T)Henry Charles Newman, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sep
Dev William George Wakeham... 13 Sep
Ch (T)*George Samuel Peavitt 13 Sep
Po (T)Cornelius Walter King... 13 Sep
Po (T)Ernest James Evans ... 13 Sep
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po (T)Ernest Pert ... ... 13 Sep
Po (T)Leonard Repton ... 13 Sep
Dev (T)Michael James McLoughlin ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)William Henry Mobley 13 Sept
Dev (T)Newman Ruffle... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Walter Thurston Silk ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)Sidney Woods ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Walter Stock ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)Alfred Frank Peake ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†)(T)Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper ... ... 13 Sept
Ch (T)George Frederick Law... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) (T) Gibson William Simpson ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Herbert James Marchant 13 Sept
Po Joseph Young ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Murdo McIvor ... ... 13 Sept
Dev mJames Rea ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E. 13 Sept
Po Thomas Tomlin ... ... 13 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po mErnest James Whiting, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po mFrederick William Sweetingham ... ... 13 Sept
Po Frank Horton ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Ernest John Russel Staple... 13 Sept
Po Lister Felton Horner ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Alexander George Stock, D.S.C. .. .. 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) (T)mHenry George Pavely ... ... 13 Sept
Po Lewis Gitsham ... ... 13 Sept
Po mWilliam Edgar Tonkin ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†)Edwin Percy Hamlyn 13 Sept
Dev George Frederick Taylor ... 13 Sept
Po Alfred Henry Savage ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†) Harry Pegg... ... 13 Sept
Ch Robert Alexander Banham... 13 Sept
Po Alfred Edward Cottrell ... 13 Sept
Dev Hugh Fleecon Bevan ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN* †)Fabian James Pearse 13 Sept
Po Albert Edward Seymour ... 13 Sept
Dev Robert Chambers Kelly ... 13 Sept
Ch mRobert William Martin ... 13 Sept
Po Alexander Andrew James Spicer ... ... 13 Sept
Po mThomas McConnell ... 13 Sept
Dev mWilliam Thomas Vosper... 13 Sept
Ch Richard Murphy ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (*PN*†) (T)Thomas Sargent Reeves ... ... 13 Sept
Dev mJohn Frederick Hannaford 13 Sept
Ch Hubert Alfred Gambrell ... 13 Sept
Po John O'Leary ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)William Matterson Denton ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)mWilliamClementsElliott 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Donnelly ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William Samuel Pile ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Walter Thorogood ... 13 Sept
Ch (T)mEdwin Lancelot Archbold ... ... 13 Sept
Po Hugh Owen Ellis ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)mDavid William Smyth 13 Sept
Dev Albert John Guest ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William Richard Broadhurst 13 Sept

207

Dev (T)Edgar William Revel ... 13 Sept
Dev Frederick John Hopkins ... 13 Sept
Po *PW*Ernest Smith ... ... 13 Sept
Dev mAbraham Hegarty ... 20 Sept
Dev James Ernest Cox ... ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Ernest Victor Roberts ... 10 Oct
Po Albert William Carline ... 16 Oct
Dev John Rodd ... ... 29 Oct
Dev William Thomas Pearson... 2 Nov
Ch (*PN*†)Eustace Trevor Sproson ... ... 21 Nov
Po (T)Alfred Benjamin Lean... 26 Nov
Dev Robert Henry Tom Haydyn 26 Nov
Ch Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Nov

1919

Po mWill Messenger, D.S.C. ... 10 Jan
Dev mHerbert Stanley Sangwell 18 Jan
Po John William Gilroy ... 19 Jan
Ch George Ernest Smith ... 26 Feb
Po Matthew Thomas ... ... 21 Apr
Po William James Berry ... 26 Apr
Ch (T)Ebenezer William Edward Seal ... ... 6 May
Dev Alfred George Sangwell ... 10 May
Ch Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 23 May
Po Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 25 May
Po †Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O., M.B.E.... ... 29 May
Dev mGeorge Hammacott ... 10 June
Ch (*PN*†)William Davidson ... 11 June
Po (*PN*†)mThomas Barnabas Beckett ... ... 26 June
Po Arthur Joseph Ellis ... 20 July
Ch mCharles Frederick Bacon 29 July
Po mPercy Charles Organ ... 10 Aug
Dev William Stephen Miller ... 16 Aug
Po (T)John Henry Moore ... 20 Aug
Po mAlfred Charles Saunders 26 Aug
Ch William Peter Hanna ... 12 Sept
Dev m(T)John William Alexander Chubb, D.S.C. ... 17 Sept
Po (T)Edward Henry Walker 6 Oct
Po (T)Charles Pilfold ... ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Herbert Bulmer... ... 6 Oct

245

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Po (T)Percy George Panteny ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Albert Newbury ... 6 Oct
Po (T)William Henry Prosser 6 Oct
Ch mJohn Pitt Baker ... ... 3 Nov
Dev mRichard John Gordon ... 8 Nov
Ch m(T)Arthur Victor Tedder 10 Nov
Ch Alfred James Trevett ... 14 Dec
Ch (*PN*†)mRichard Norman, M.B.E. ... ... 16 Dec

1920

Dev mWalter Sydney Ault ... 27 Jan
Ch Frederick Elliott ... ... 11 Feb
Dev Walter Camp ... ... 24 Feb
Dev mHorace Percy Hamlyn ... 12 Apr
Dev (T)Harry Joynes ... ... 21 Apr
Ch mGeorge William Price ... 11 May
Po William Margery Broom ... 14 May
Po †Walter Darly Ely... ... 14 May
Po Gerald Farrier Case ... 14 May
Dev Frank Underhill ... ... 14 May
Po mWilliam Henry Ryder ... 26 May
Po Michael John Joseph Sartain 30 June
Ch m(T) Joseph Henry Webb... 7 Aug
Po HenrySamuelRandall,D.S.C. 20 Aug
Po George Ernest Harrison ... 26 Aug
Dev George Henry Wintle ... 27 Aug
Dev (T)George Henry Lewis ... 8 Sept
Dev (T)Edward Drew ... ... 8 Sept
Po m(T)William Alfred Henry Barker ... ... 8 Sept
Po Francis Edward Bisson ... 30 Sept
Po (T)William George Worsh 19 Oct
Po m(T)William James Percy Ayres ... ... 19 Oct
Ch m(T)William Sutherland ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)James Harris Payton 19 Oct
Po m(T)Arthur Harry Jones ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)William Preston ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Michael Joseph O'Leary 19 Oct
Dev Frederick Leigh Maunder ... 19 Oct
Ch †John Henry Candy ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)William Henry Fidler... 19 Oct
Ch (T)Harry Browning ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Charles James Pounds, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Alexander Wyatt ... 19 Oct
Po William Emanuel Palmer ... 19 Oct

Dev (T)Arthur James Roach ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†) Frederick Charles Worsley ... ... 19 Oct
Dev Charles James Geary ... 19 Oct
Ch (*PN*†)mJohn Walter Bell ... 19 Oct
Po (T)William Harry Andrews Newman ... ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Henry Frank Edwards 19 Oct
Po James Charles Burbidge ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Arthur Page ... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Frederick Walter Maitland Coker ... ... 19 Oct
Dev mThomas Driscoll ... ... 19 Oct
Po Albert Edward Jackman ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Harry Renyard ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)Ernest Samuel George Grinter ... ... 19 Oct
Po Charles Herbert Coles ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Thomas William Galletly, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po William Henry Kewish, D.S.C. 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)John Simpson Linsey 19 Oct
Po †John Percy Tack ... ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)John Murphy. ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Alexander Gosham ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)Sidney Ernest Cann ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)John George Beaumont, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Bertie Usmar... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Frederick Joseph Coulton 18 Nov
Ch Frederick William Furmadge ... ... 8 Dec

1921

Dev †Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E. 9 Jan
Po Benjamin Plent ... ... 9 Jan
Dev Albert Montagu William Chapman ... ... 5 Feb
Po †John Charles Dominy ... 2 Mar
Po Charles Edward Bounton ... 7 Mar
Ch †William Henry Harris ... 18 Mar
Po George William Shepherd 26 Apr
Po (T) John Slater, D.S.C. ... 26 May
Po (*P*)*N*Thomas Henry Skuse 1 July
Ch mGeorge Alfred John Blundell ... ... 1 July
Po Alfred John Mallett, D S.C. 27 July
Po †Alfred Wordsworth Wright 27 July

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Dev †Joseph William Hyatt ... 5 Aug
Po John Hennessey Howes Gauntlett ... ... 7 Aug
Dev mHerbert Charles Bicknell 14 Aug
Po Albert Edward Shute ... 14 Aug
Po Charles Ernest Hazzeldine 14 Aug
Po (*PN*†) George Ashbury Lawson ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Cecil Musson ... 14 Aug
Po mHerbert Henry Lock ... 14 Aug
Dev Frank Deacon ... ... 30 Aug
Dev †James Francis William Thornton ... ... 31 Aug
Po (T)Laurence Mortimer ... 6 Sept
Dev (T)Thomas Denn ... ... 7 Sept
Po (T)William Robert Dale ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Frederick Victor Pledger 12 Sept
Ch (T)Victor Spyers ... ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Peter John Skuse, D.S.C. 22 Sept
Po (T)Arthur Joseph Suter ... 28 Sept
Ch m†Victor Stanley Simmonds 28 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Leonard White ... ... 2 Oct
Po (T)George Fudge ... ... 11 Nov
Po m(T)Samuel Herbert Cornish ... ... 11 Nov
Po Henry Charles Higgins ... 29 Nov

346

Po Thomas Edgar Linnington 29 Nov
Po (T)Thomas Lancaster ... 2 Dec
Po (T)Thomas Henry Wall ... 2 Dec
Po (T)George Millburn Taylor 2 Dec
Dev (T)Albert Edward Jackson 14 Dec
Dev Harry John Hamsher ... 15 Dec
Dev Nathaniel Mitchell ... 31 Dec

1922

Po Charles William Beere ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Watkins ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Lynch ... ... 19 Jan
Po (*PN*†)(T)Roland Ollis ... 6 Feb
Po †John William James Draisey, M.B.E.... ... 26 Feb
Po †John Blake... ... ... 26 Feb
Ch m(T)HenryJacksonEpworth, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
Po(T)Albert James Schloegell... 28 Feb
Po (T)Edgar Head ... ... 28 Feb
Dev m(T)Martin Norsworthy ... 13 Mar
Po (T)David Murphy ... ... 13 Mar
Po (T)mWalter Totman ... 2 Apr
Po (T)James Garside ... ... 2 Apr
Po (T)William Robert Adams 2 Apr
Dev (T)Alfred William Gully ... 13 Apr

368

GUNNERS.

1911

Ch Walter Percival Shields ... 14 Nov

1912

Ch †Vincent Shaw Robinson ... 27 Feb
Po (T)William O'Connor ... 5 June
Dev George Henry Bartlett ... 6 June
Ch Henry James Millican ... 26 July
Ch mWalter Charles Hadley ... 26 July
Po (T)Albert William Grose, D.S.C. ... ... 26 July
(T)Alfred James Ward ... 26 July
Dev mArthur Jones ... ... 6 Aug
Po m(T)Henry Bartlett ... 29 Aug

10

Dev mJohn Ernest Mitchell ... 17 Sept
Dev George Henry Collins ... 1 Oct
Dev William Sawle ... ... 1 Oct
Ch (T)Leonard Grunsell ... 11 Oct
Po (T)Frank Mather Eley ... 11 Oct
Dev (T)mArthur Murch ... 22 Oct
Po †Edward Alfred Spittle, M.B.E. ... ... 25 Oct
Dev (T)Ernest Adams ... ... 11 Nov
Po (T)George Odell ... ... 16 Nov
(*Serving under the Canadian Govt.*)
Po James William Carter ... 20 Nov
Dev (T)Ernest Reuben Williams 20 Nov
Dev John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E. ... 23 Nov

22

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

Dev Charles Houghton Soper ... 23 Nov
Dev John Burt Cobb ... ... 3 Dec
Po *†Reuben Bradley ... ... 22 Dec

1913

Po (T)Alfred John Bunn ... 15 Jan
Dev (T)James Ernest Bellingham ... ... 30 Jan
Dev Oliver Watts... ... ... 3 Feb
Dev mFrederick Charles Bennett 14 Mar
Dev William Henry Rundell ... 14 Mar
Dev Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman ... ... 14 Mar
Ch William John Saunders Rawlings ... ... 18 Mar
Po (T)Norman Hill ... ... 19 Mar
Dev (T)John Henry Evans, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Harry John Martin ... 22 Apr
Po (T)William Shuker ... 28 Apr
Dev *SB*(T)Frederick George Gibbons ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T)Denis Foley ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T)Henry George Marshall 29 Apr
Dev Lionel John Backhouse ... 2 May
(T)*Charles King* ... ... 3 May
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)
Po George Thomas Percival ... 15 May
Po George Thomas Parry ... 20 May
Po mJohn McDermott ... 20 May
Po John Christian Ackerman... 22 May
Dev Charles Mahoney ... ... 28 May
Po m(T)William Daniel Long 7 June
Po (T)John Feeley ... ... 7 June
Po (T)Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C. 7 June
Po (T)Philip John Warrington 7 June
Po mWalter John Pope ... 10 June
Ch mCharles Henry Hancock ... 19 June
Dev mDavid Stafford ... ... 25 June
Dev John McCarthy ... ... 25 June
Dev mErnest James Luscombe... 25 June
Dev George Turner ... ... 25 June
Po Henry Melville ... ... 26 June
(*Lent for Duty under Canadian Govt.*)
Po (T)Anthony Beard... ... 27 June
Po †Albert Edward Rose ... 22 Aug
Po (T)Henry Townsend ... 22 Aug
Po (T)William Windsor ... 22 Aug
Po (T)William Thomas Power 22 Aug
Dev (T) Frederick Grinney, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept

Po Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E. ... ... 4 Sept
Ch Walter William Cooper ... 13 Sept
Dev †Lewis George Denton Brown ... ... 23 Sept
Po (T)James GeorgeLaw,D.S.C. 2 Oct
Po (T)William Thomas Skinner 2 Oct
Po mWilliam Wilcox ... ... 13 Oct
Po mThomas Herbert Saunders 13 Oct
Po Charles Woolgar ... ... 13 Oct
Ch †John Smith Macpherson ... 18 Oct
Dev (T)*Frederick Colston Way 29 Oct
Dev mAlbert Broom ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Leonard Percy Cocks ... 31 Oct
Po Joseph Mills Burgess ... 31 Oct
Dev Frederick Hibbs ... ... 31 Oct
Dev †Alfred Field ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Herbert Albert Haynes ... 1 Nov
Dev Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Walter Edgar Pitts ... 8 Nov
Po Richard John Hatton ... 8 Nov
Po Charles Thorold Scrimshaw 8 Nov
Dev (T)Francis James Nicholls 21 Nov
Dev (T)Richard Dell ... ... 21 Nov
Po Albert Henry Looker ... 8 Dec
Dev William Johnston ... ... 19 Dec
Ch John Francis Cashen ... 23 Dec

1914

Po (T)Alexander Wesley Stephens ... ... 2 Jan
Dev mGeorge William Bowden 9 Jan
Po mFrederick William Briard 13 Jan
Po Frederick Stephen Croughan 13 Jan
Dev (T)John Michael Bond ... 30 Jan
Po FrancisWilliamPotter,D.S.C.30 Jan
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Po Arthur Hubert Bailey, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Jan
Po mGeorge Wright Palmer ... 30 Jan
Po Henry Francis Budden ... 30 Jan
Dev Edward Jones ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Charles Edward Thompson 6 Feb
Dev Charles Arthur Rogers ... 6 Feb
Der (T)mFrank John Ingham... 13 Feb
Ch William John Wasley ... 17 Feb
Ch Stephen Joseph Catt ... 17 Feb
Ch Harry Cecil Thomas Evitt... 17 Feb
Po (T)Henry Dunning Andrews 20 Feb
Po (T)Alfred Henry Walker ... 20 Feb
Ch (T)Arthur Harold Furneaux 2 Apr

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Dev Frederick Thomas James Gale ... ... 3 Apr
Po mDaniel William Fyson ... 23 Apr
Po Frederick William Sutton... 23 Apr
Po Henry Jones... ... ... 29 Apr
Po George Edward Wilson ... 29 Apr
Po mThomas Cavan ... ... 29 Apr
Ch William Henry Simpson ... 1 May
Po (T)Edgar Arthur Castle Barker ... ... 1 May
Po (T)Albert Joseph Strawn ... 19 May
Po (T)Percy William Lansley 19 May
Ch Alfred Coe ... ... 19 May
Ch William Fogg ... ... 19 May
Ch Frederick Phillips ... ... 19 May
Ch Louis Bernard Sparks ... 19 May
Ch William Coe... ... ... 19 May
Po Richard Henry Horne ... 5 June
Dev William Henry Lake ... 5 June
Po William Prato ... ... 10 June
Po Claude William Case ... 15 June
Po (T)Henry Edmund Halls ... 1 Aug
Po Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Po †Thomas Charles Stephens Lee ... ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)John William Thomas ... 1 Aug
Dev Idwal Griffiths ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Joseph Pearce Wallis ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Po Wallace Robert Stephen Parsons ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)William John Cleave ... 1 Aug
Po (T)William Ernest Richard Palmer ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Anthony James Cutting ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Joseph William Bordiss 1 Aug
Po (T)Bertie Melbourne ... 1 Aug
Po Crispin Charles Barber Taylor 1 Aug
Po Edward Storey Moore ... 1 Aug
Po Henry George Fenton ... 1 Aug
Ch Arthur Robert Johnson ... 1 Aug
Dev Frederick Thomas Hicks ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Richard Francis MacDermott 1 Aug
Ch Edward William Arkle ... 1 Aug
Ch Richard Stephen Charnock 1 Aug
Dev Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker 1 Aug

Po (T)George William Eddowes 1 Aug
Po Frederick Henry Yeo ... 1 Aug
Dev James Charles Rees... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Arthur Dunn ... 1 Aug
Po mSamuel James Folland ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Charles Kennell ... 1 Aug
Po Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. 1 Aug
Po (T)Joseph Fraser ... ... 1 Aug
Po William Edward Trowbridge 1 Aug
Po (T)James Short ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Robert Ross Llewellyn Fox 1 Aug
Po (T)William Ewart Hiscock 1 Aug
Ch George Frederick William Adams ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Henry Willey ... ... 1 Aug
Dev James Long ... ... 1 Aug
Dev James Alfred William French ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Goldsmith ... 1 Aug
Dev Sidney John Chappell ... 1 Aug
Po Richard Johnson ... ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Francis Osborne ... 1 Aug
Po (T)George Herbert Neave 1 Aug
Po John Smith ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Thomas Bowden ... 1 Aug
Po Sydney Edric Murphy ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)William Lewis ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Walter Snow Porter ... 1 Aug
Po Percival Francis King ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)Richard Owen James ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Urbane Barnes ... 1 Aug
Ch Edward Herbert Welch ... 1 Aug
Dev William Benjamin Remfry 1 Aug
Po Charles Henry Bulbeck ... 1 Aug
Po William Catley ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Alfred George Carey ... 1 Aug
Dev Albert Henry Green ... 1 Aug
Po (T)William Thomas Charles Murray ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Aylmer Beginald Warren 1 Aug
Ch Isaac Walker Hunter ... 1 Aug
Po Atkins Henry Pryce ... 1 Aug
Po William Barber ... ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)William Long, D.S.C.... 1 Aug
Ch Charles Frederick Paul ... 1 Aug
Dev Herbert Donley ... ... 1 Aug
Po Thomas Ernest Brooker ... 1 Aug
Dev Edwin Henry Clarke ... 1 Aug
Dev Walter John Bell ... ... 1 Aug
Po William John Gale ... ... 1 Aug
Po Alfred Harold Turton ... 1 Aug

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Dev William Wallace, D.S.M ... 1 Aug
Po (T)James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker ... 18 Aug
Dev (T)Michael Spillane ... 18 Aug
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Ch John Robert Harrison ... 1 Dec

1915

Po (T)Harold Anstey ... ... 1 Feb
Dev (T)Patrick Conway ... 1 Feb
Po (T)Henry James Jennings 1 Feb
Po John Andrew Robertson ... 1 Feb
Po (T)Dudley Newbold ... 11 Feb
Po Harry Ernest Hodgson ... 11 Feb
Ch John Walter Farley ... 11 Feb
Po Alfred E. Adshead ... ... 11 Feb
Po Albert James Gardner ... 11 Feb
Ch Harry Edward Knights ... 17 Feb
Ch William Arthur Vinnicombe 2 Apr
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Dev Arthur Justine Ives ... 2 Apr
Po Sydney Cross ... ... 2 Apr
Ch William Henry Dilks ... 2 Apr
Dev James Frank Widger ... 2 Apr
Ch Albert Edward Bailey ... 2 Apr
Po (T)Herbert Mould ... ... 2 Apr
Po Arthur Frank Mellows ... 2 Apr
Po (T)Albert Barber ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Cornelius O'Rourke ... 29 Apr
Dev Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C. ... ... 26 May
Po (T)Robert George Lang ... 28 May
Po Frederick Charles Hammond 28 May
Dev Simon Stewart McLeod ... 28 May
Dev (T)Frederick Luther Taylor 28 May
Dev Samuel Henry Vennard ... 28 May
Po Charles John Hampton ... 28 May
Dev James Thomas Inett ... 28 May
Dev William Samuel May ... 28 May
Ch Gilbert Royston Jaques ... 28 May
Ch William Edwin Green ... 28 May
Dev Edgar Dustow Paddy ... 28 May
Ch Charles Heath ... ... 17 June
Dev (T)Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 23 June
Ch Frank Thomas Petley ... 23 June
Ch George Hill ... ... 23 June
Po *SB*(T)John Henry Edwards 23 June
Dev (T)Joshua Thomas Pollock 23 June
Ch Charles Self Harbord ... 23 June
Po (T)Lawrence Ernest Baxter 23 June
Po (T)Arthur John Cock ... 23 June
Po *SB*(T)Ernest Frary ... 23 June
Po Frederick Arthur Draper ... 23 June

Po Harold Hogben ... ... 23 June
Po Harry Cecil Selway ... 23 June
Dev (T)Francis William Wheble 23 June
Dev (T)Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox... ... ... 23 June
Ch Percy Herbert Jarvis ... 23 June
Po (T)Tom Edwin Jim Francis 23 June
Po (T)William Overington Fogden ... ... 23 June
Ch Walter Stoddart ... ... 23 June
Po Cornelius Buckley ... ... 23 June
Po Albert Wildig ... ... 23 June
Po (T)Henry James Attfield ... 23 June
Po (T)Arthur Edgar Honeysett 23 June
Ch Ernest John Manning ... 23 June
Ch (T)William Stockdale Bird 23 June
Po (T)Thomas Patrick Roche, D.S.M. ... ... 26 June
Ch John Henry Baker... ... 19 July
Po Ernest Edward Stanford ... 19 July
Dev (T)Frank Brimming ... 14 Aug
Po (T)James Nathaniel Short 14 Aug
Po Percy Fulcher ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T)George William Wheeler 14 Aug
Po Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ... 14 Aug
Dev George Henry Carne Matthews ... ... 14 Aug
Po†Charles Frederick Harper ... 14 Aug
Po William John Stride ... 14 Aug
Dev Charles William John Sadd 14 Aug
Ch (T)Frank Crebbin ... ... 14 Aug
Po *SB*(T)James Albert Graham, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Dev (T)Charles Frank Loveridge Gage ... ... 14 Aug
Dev Robert George Marshall ... 14 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Colston Hodges... 14 Aug
Po (T)Arthur Crouch ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T)Henry William Burridge 14 Aug
Po Arnold George Weight ... 14 Aug
Po (T)William Bestall... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Frederick Everitt 14 Aug
Po (T)Frederick Charles Broomfield ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Henry Wakeling ... 21 Aug
Ch Arthur James Bennett ... 23 Sept
Ch William Joseph Haslehurst 13 Oct
Ch (T)George Allan Baker ... 18 Nov
Ch William Dean Chandler ... 18 Nov
Po (T)George Marden, D.S.C. 18 Nov
Po Ernest Daniel Scrivens ... 18 Nov
Po (T)Michael Stephen Annis 18 Nov
Ch (T)George James Stevens 18 Nov

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Dev (T)Ernest Edward Essery 18 Nov
Dev (T)John Samuel Norman Young ... ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)Thomas Harvey ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)Charles Edward Graham White ... ... 18 Nov
Po (T)Albert Edward Price ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)William Emerald Lewarne ... ... 18 Nov

1916

Po (T)Edward Albert Haydon 14 Feb
Dev William Henry Coombes... 2 Mar
Po (T)George Gosden... ... 2 Mar
Ch (T)Albert William Newby 2 Mar
Dev (T)Thomas John Nicholls... 2 Mar
Po (T)James Stanley Dennitts 2 Mar
Po (T)Sydney Bertram Pollard 2 Mar
Po (T)Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M. ... ... 2 Mar
Po mFrederick Henry Reade... 2 Mar
Dev (T)Alfred Ernest Haddy... 2 Mar
Dev Frederick Rowland Knott 2 Mar
Po Gurth Henry Davies ... 2 Mar
Po (T)George Edward Berger 2 Mar
Dev (T)William George Pollock 2 Mar
Po Thomas Henry Coulter ... 9 Mar
Po Samuel James Shonk ... 9 Mar
Dev William Alexander Fry ... 9 Mar
Po (T)William Mayston ... 9 Mar
Po Henry John Perryer ... 9 Mar
Po (T)Henry Walter Warren... 9 Mar
Po Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith ... ... 9 Mar
Po Oswald Henry White ... 9 Mar
Ch (T)Frank John Tailby ... 3 Apr
Po William Henry Osborne ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Leonard Henry Vick ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Walter Morris ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Richard Jenkin... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)William Charles Sansbury Casey ... ... 3 Apr
Dev Jeremiah Donovan ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Charles Alick Bacon ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Samuel Richard Manicom ... ... 3 Apr
Ch (T)Leonard George Quantrill ... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne ... ... 3 Apr

Po (T)Ernest George Hillier... 3 Apr
Po (T)Albert Crawford ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Mark Ralph Street ... 3 Apr
Po Ernest Pierce ... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Ernest Albert Dunnaway ... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Hector Charles Stanton 19 May
Ch (T)Arthur Jenner Akehurst 19 May
Ch (T)William Ronald Summerfield ... ... 19 May
Dev (T)James Henry Philp ... 19 May
Dev John Bowden ... ... 19 May
Ch (T)Walter George Samuel Tucker ... ... 19 May
Po Ernest Kirton ... ... 19 May
Po (T)William Arthur Wakeling ... ... 19 May
Dev (T)William Henry Lawrence 19 May
Dev (T)Alfred John Hocken ... 19 May
Po Walter John Driscoll, D.S.C. 19 May
Po Alfred Ernest Lacey ... 19 May
Po (T) Frederick Archibald Wells ... ... 19 May
Ch (T)Arthur Ernest Geer ... 19 May
Dev Ernest Holbrook ... ... 19 May
Dev James Davis Allen ... 19 May
Po (T)Arthur Fryer ... ... 13 June
Po Cecil Grey Elliott ... ... 3 July
Po (T)Denis Lynch ... ... 3 July
Po (T)Alfred Gittus ... ... 1 Aug
Po Ernest Frederick Norkus ... 14 Aug
Ch (T)Frederick William Ritter ... ... 2 Sept
Po Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin ... ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Peter William Diviani ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Arthur Robert Phillips 7 Oct
Ch (T)Ernest Arthur Deverill 7 Oct
Po William Marks ... ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Frederick Taylor ... 7 Oct
Po †David Constantine ... 7 Oct
Po Frank Rudge Dobson ... 7 Oct
Dev Charles Joseph Kavanagh... 7 Oct
Ch Frederick Clements Dike ... 7 Oct
Ch Edwin Dowding ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)James Duncan ... ... 7 Oct
Po William George English ... 7 Oct
Ch Samuel Melling ... ... 7 Oct
Po Thomas William Henry Heath ... ... 7 Oct
Ch Henry Ennis ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)John Wallace Bell ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Alfred James Bishop ... 7 Oct

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Dev John Niblock ... ... 7 Oct
Po Bertram Charles Barker ... 7 Oct
Dev Harry Jeffery ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)Joseph William Heather 7 Oct
Ch (T)Frank Wright ... ... 7 Oct
Po Courtney Leonard ... ... 4 Nov
Dev †Walter Ernest Davey ... 4 Nov
Po (T)Heneage Hill ... ... 4 Nov
(*Lent to Australian Government.*
Dev William James Styles ... 4 Nov
Po James Davies ... ... 16 Nov
Po Richard Henry Smith ... 16 Nov
Dev William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Nov
Po Frederick Henry Peet ... 16 Nov
Po Martin William Sonnen ... 16 Nov
Po (T)ArthurRichard Rishman 16 Nov
Po (T)George James Featherstone (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ... 16 Nov
Po Albert Edward Cannon ... 16 Nov
Ch John Henry Atkinson ... 16 Nov
Po (T)Henry Arthur Brunger 16 Nov
Ch Alfred James Fysh... ... 16 Nov
Dev Ernest Jarrett ... ... 16 Nov
Po Richard Coker ... ... 16 Nov
Dev Charles Henry Payne ... 16 Nov
Po Lewis Arthur Sherwin ... 16 Nov
Po (T)Philip Henry Henstridge 16 Nov
Po Walter Henry Beckford ... 16 Nov
Po Herbert Samuel Cooper ... 14 Dec
Dev William Henry Hamilton Dobson ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Thomas King ... 14 Dec
Po John Henry Herbert ... 14 Dec
Po (T)William George Symonds 14 Dec
Po (T)Mark Henry John Cleverly ... ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Howard Henry Haycock 14 Dec
Po George Ralph Whittle ... 14 Dec
Po (T)John Richard Jarvis ... 14 Dec
Ch Herbert Dodge ... .. 14 Dec
Po Robert Bailey ... ... 14 Dec
Po Edwin George Lewis ... 14 Dec
Po Joseph Henry Dagg ... 14 Dec
Po (T)Albert Victor Leason ... 14 Dec
Dev Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Dec
Dev John William Carby ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Joseph William Parry 14 Dec
Po (T)Alfred Ernest Haynes... 14 Dec

Dev Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo 14 Dec
Dev (T)Robert Treby ... ... 14 Dec
Ch James Davis... ... ... 14 Dec
Po Charles Theodore Porter ... 14 Dec
Ch Harry Fearon Downing ... 14 Dec
Dev (T)Harry Greenslade ... 14 Dec

1917

Po (T)Roderick Dhu Douglas 26 Jan
Po Thomas Alfred Read ... 7 Mar
Dev Ernest James Stentiford ... 7 Mar
Dev Norman Benjamin Cudd ... 7 Mar
Dev Albert Joseph Milford ... 7 Mar
Po George Herbert Tidy ... 7 Mar
Po Arthur Harrison ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)Willie Savory ... ... 7 Mar
Po Henry Swales ... ... 7 Mar
Po Herbert William Groves ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Edward Albert Edgar Lewis ... ... 7 Mar
Po (T)Henry Joshua Keene ... 7 Mar
Ch George Arthur Mitchell ... 7 Mar
Ch †Lancelot Arthur Wright ... 7 Mar
Dev Charles Frederick Phillips... 7 Mar
Po Alfred Nathaniel Pack ... 7 Mar
Dev Jabez George Lake... ... 7 Mar
Po John Arthur Shelton ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Charles Joseph Ashton 7 Mar
Ch Harry Yates ... ... 7 Mar
Ch Horace Herbert Brown ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)George Ansell ... ... 7 Mar
Po Alexander Hylands ... 7 Mar
Dev George May ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)Frederick James Wood 7 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po (T)John Miles ... ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)William George Pappin 7 Mar
Ch (T)Frederick Watling ... 14 Mar
Dev (T)Michael McCarthy ... 7 Apr
Po (T)Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch ... ... 1 May
Po Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M. ... ... 1 May
Po William Edward Strevens 1 May
Po Thomas Alfred Johnson ... 7 June
(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)
Ch William Joseph Skeggs ... 7 June
Ch (T)Harold James Taylor ... 7 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Frederick Meredith Goodger 7 June
Po George David Lloyd ... 7 June
Ch George Young Allan ... 7 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po	Charles Henry Nash ...	7 June
Dev	Samuel Avery	7 June
Po	Francis Beale	7 June
Po	(T)James Bunce	7 June
Dev	Walter James Scoble Soper	7 June
Po	Richard Victor Marchant...	7 June
Po	Charles Deacon	7 June
Ch	(T)Thomas Samuel Mac-Donald	7 June
Ch	George Henry Warren (*a*)...	7 June
Ch	Christopher Currie ...	7 June
Po	(T)John Frederick Arber...	7 June
Po	(T)Arthur Powell	7 June
Dev	William John Clarence Bateman Couzins ...	7 June
Ch	Gordon Copland	7 June
Ch	William Clarke	7 June
Po	Arthur Edward Chase ...	7 June
Po	(T)Arthur Eves	7 June
Po	Ernest John Robinson ...	7 June
Po	(T)Harry Bevis	7 June
Dev	James Arthur Roberts ...	7 June
Po	Victor Phill	7 June
Po	Ernest Cove	7 June
Dev	John Pengelly	7 June
Po	Frank Henry Martin Kingswell	7 June
Ch	(T)mJamesAlfredReynolds, D.S.M.	7 June
Po	(T)George Charles Starr ...	7 June
Dev	†John Steele...	7 June
Po	Herbert Pearson	7 June
Ch	(T)Thomas Allen	14 June
Po	James Henry Scrivens ...	22 June
Ch	George Payne	22 June
Po	Alfred Charles Boddie ...	22 June
Po	Arthur Richard John Jones	22 June
Ch	(T)TrevorWilliamVaughan	22 June
Po	John Henry Bryant ...	22 June
Dev	(T)John Trevethan ...	22 June
Dev	(T)Albert Edward Allen ...	22 June
Po	(T)John Neal	22 June
Po	(T)Henry Charles Dewey	22 June
Po	Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor	22 June
Dev	Frank Herbert Jones ...	22 June
Ch	(T)William Horace Blackburn	22 June
Dev	John Medland	25 June
	Douglas Sapte Williams ...	13 July
Po	(T)Edwin Drewett ...	13 July

Po	(T)Alfred Pratt	13 July
Po	†Walter James Butcher ...	13 July
Po	John Henry Alexander ...	13 July
Ch	(T)Frederick William Hale	13 July
Dev	Alexander Thomas Sambells	13 July
Ch	Joseph Renton	13 July
Dev	John Nicholas Hambly ...	13 July
Po	Harry Twine	13 July
Po	Thomas Chris Harvey ...	13 July
Po	John Corfe	13 July
Po	(T)Frank William Bowden	13 July
Po	Herbert Ralph	13 July
Dev	Thomas William Ward ...	13 July
Po	Henry William Sell Bowers	13 July
Po	Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ...	13 July
Dev	Sydney Brock	13 July
Dev	Aubrey Bethell	13 July
Ch	Joseph Waldemar Woyen...	13 July
Po	Ernest John Albert Gale...	13 July
Po	(T)Herbert Verdi Walker	13 July
Dev	William George Greenslade	13 July
Ch	Percy Albert Merrin ...	13 July
Dev	Philip Stanley Lean ...	13 July
Ch	(T)James Penman... ...	13 July
Po	Joseph William Lapham ...	13 July
Po	Charles Henry Parmenter...	13 July
Po	(T)Arthur Smith	13 July
Dev	†Robert Thomas William Burrell	13 July
Dev	Charles Richard John Lintern	13 July
Po	†Ernest George Burgess ...	13 July
Po	†Ernest Francis Ayling ...	13 July
Dev	(T)John Thomas Ware ...	13 July
Po	(T)George Jesse Pike ...	13 July
Ch	Frederick Augustus Squirrell	13 July
Po	Lewis Albert Steer ...	13 July
Po	Henry Freeman	13 July
Dev	Ernest Edward Grashoff ...	13 July
Dev	George Parker Morris ...	13 July
Dev	†George Percy Harwood ...	13 July
Po	George Henry Warren (*b*)	13 July
Po	Charles Boswell	13 July
Po	Reginald Tatterson ...	13 July
Po	William Arthur James Aldridge	13 July
Po	Frederick James Woodward	13 July
Po	John Arthur de Ste Croix	13 July
Po	Alfred Fathers	13 July
Dev	James Walter Wilkinson ...	13 July

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Dev John Henry Stoneman ... 13 July
Ch William Henry Pilbeam ... 13 July
Po Isaac Edward Roberts ... 13 July
Ch John Beese ... ... 13 July
Po Edmund Alfred Church ... 13 July
Ch Herbert Henry Leatherdale 13 July
Dev Reginald James Maundor ... 23 July
Ch Frederick Charles Smith ... 23 July
Ch (T)Bertie Lucock Sadler ... 23 July
Po (T)William Henry Cook ... 23 July
Po Ernest James Quinnell ... 11 Aug
Po Frank Marsh ... ... 14 Sept
Po James William Asquith ... 5 Dec
Po Joseph Exton ... ... 5 Dec
Ch (T)Percy Augustus Fitt ... 5 Dec
Dev (T)Francis James Titball 5 Dec
Dev (T)Ernest William Niblett 5 Dec
Po (T)Horace Frith ... ... 5 Dec
Dev (T)James Patrick Wilson 7 Dec
Po Alfred Ernest James Landport ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)George Harold Disbery 12 Dec
Dev Edward Thomas Tozer ... 12 Dec
Ch (T)Arthur John Read ... 12 Dec
Po William Naseby Fern ... 12 Dec
Po George Thomas Elgie ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry David Jenner ... 12 Dec
Ch (T)Henry Alfred Wilson ... 12 Dec
Dev (T)Thomas Caradoc Dowell 12 Dec
Dev (T)James Henry Davies ... 12 Dec
Ch (T)William Daniel Chillistone ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry Hewitt ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Harry Bailey ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Percy Edward Ashdown 12 Dec
Ch (T)Oliver Stanley French 12 Dec
Po (T)Frederick Kirkman ... 12 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po (T)Robert Alfred Ward ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Charles Herridge ... 12 Dec
Dev James Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Dev (T)Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Walter William Price... 12 Dec
Dev Charles Harold Blackler ... 12 Dec
Ch Grant Benjamin Chambers 12 Dec
Dev William Collins ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Cyril Arthur Charles Coleman ... ... 12 Dec
Po Henry Leonard Bowers ... 12 Dec

Po (T)Robert Joseph Greening 12 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt*)
Dev (T)Henry Albert Bigden ... 12 Dec
Dev George Thomas Parker ... 12 Dec
Dev Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes ... ... 12 Dec
Dev (T)Harold Treverton Bromidge ... ... 12 Dec

1918

Po Stanley Hancock ... ... 21 Jan
Dev George Hamilton ... ... 21 Jan
Po (T)Alfred Smith ... ... 16 Feb
Dev Percy George Marsbalsea 16 Feb
Dev Frederick Thomas Griboon 16 Feb
Ch (T)Harold Christopher Edridge ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)Edward Leonard Colsell ... ... 1 Mar
Po Bertie Hunt ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T)Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)William Richard Mason 1 Mar
Ch David Brunt ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Ernest Walter Goodey 1 Mar
Po Edward William Roberts 1 Mar
Ch William Tyrewhitt Bettridge ... ... 1 Mar
Po Peter Packham Head ... 1 Mar
Po William Paige ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)Bert Batchelor ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)William Ernest Wheele 1 Mar
Dev (T)William Blake ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Leopold Augustus Downing ... ... 1 Mar
Po †William Putman ... ... 1 Mar
Po Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Robert McCormick ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)James Balsdon... ... 4 June
Ch Samuel Charles Chapman 5 June
Ch Edgar Thomas Hutson ... 5 June
Dev (T)John Henry Garner 13 June
Po (T)Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale ... ... 13 June
Po †Tom Wheeler Botwright 13 June
Dev John Thomas Ogeley ... 13 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po †Charles Legg Durden ... 13 June
Po Samuel Botwright ... ... 13 June
Dev Frederick William Nichols 13 June
(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)
Po George Edward Williamson 13 June
Po James Hildick ... ... 13 June
Po HenryJohn Leslie Elbourne 13 June
Po Harry Creasey ... ... 13 June
Po (T)Robert James Housley 13 June
Po Frederick William Darbin 13 June
Dev †Horace Osborne ... ... 13 June
Po James Ignatius Collins ... 13 June
Ch John Corby ... ... 13 June
Po (T)William Allen Parsons 13 June
Dev Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Oh (T)Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 22 June
Oh (T)Arthur Assaph Hart ... 22 June
Po John Edmund Grice ... 22 June
Oh (T)Percy James Semmens 22 June
Po (T)Reginald H. Johnson ... 22 June
Po (T)Walter Christmas ... 22 June
Oh John Sankey Gilderson ... 22 June
Oh Edward Williams ... ... 22 June
Po (T)Frederick Archibald Parker ... ... 22 June
Dev William May ... ... 22 June
Oh †Vincent George Palmer ... 22 June
Oh (T)Alfred F. Jackson ... 22 June
Oh Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman ... ... 22 June
Po Frederick Charles Castle ... 22 June
Po (T)Arthur Baker ... ... 22 June
Dev Frederick James Smith ... 22 June
Po Richard Edmond John Fowler ... ... 22 June
Po Frank Edward Maddox ... 22 June
Po Arthur Cook... ... ... 22 June
Po Albert Edward Kearn ... 22 June
Po John Skilling ... ... 22 June
Po Frank Vernon Cook ... 22 June
Po Arthur Horace John Titheridge... ... ... 22 June
Oh (T)Percy E. Williams ... 22 June
Dev (T)William McKie Jackson 12 July
Dev (T)William George Darley 26 Aug
Po Albert Henry Wood ... 26 Aug
Po Henry William Ellender ... 26 Aug
Po Albert Edward Sinnock 26 Aug

Po Albert Edward Brooker ... 26 Aug
Dev (T)Walter George Smith 26 Aug
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Po (T)Robert James Hollis ... 15 Sept
Dev (T)Leonard Thomas Northcott ... ... 28 Sept
Oh (T)John Mitchell ... ... 28 Sept
Po Joseph Apps ... ... 28 Sept
Po Bernard Cyril Watson ... 28 Sept
Po William John Jenkinson ... 28 Sept
Po Herbert Thomas Edwards 28 Sept
Dev Frederick George Roper 28 Sept
Po (T)George Ernest Mugridge 28 Sept
Dev Stephen Ernest Veal ... 28 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Oh Cecil Frederick Austin ... 28 Sept
Ch Robert Webb ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T)Charles Bryce ... ... 28 Sept
Po Alfred John Paul ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T)Henry Bailey Sargent 28 Sept
Dev (T)Albert Charles Perry ... 28 Sept
Po Walter James Cornick ... 28 Sept
Oh (T)Ernest Savage ... ... 28 Sept
Ch (T)Andrew Guthrie ... 28 Sept
Po Alfred James Harvey ... 28 Sept
Oh William Alexander Ritchie Imrie ... ... 28 Sept
Oh Richard Frank Lambert ... 28 Sept
Dev (T)James William Smith... 28 Sept
Dev Frank Frost ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T)Henry Arthur Kirby ... 28 Sept
Dev (T)Henry Charles Skinner 28 Sept
Po (T)Eric Valentine Potter 18 Oct
Ch (T)Arthur George Gentry 1 Nov
Po (T)John Henry Clark ... 1 Nov
Oh (T)Reginald Thomas Philpott ... ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Joseph Wilfred Ferns... 1 Nov
Po (T)Richard Harold Shipcott ... ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)Albert Ernest Barclay (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)Edward Legg ... ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)William James Bevan 1 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Oh (T)Richard Homewood ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)William Henry Hoyle 1 Nov
Po (T)John Frank Cook ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Richard Hyde ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Joseph William Tharratt 3 Dec
Po (T)Frank Harvey Richardson... ... ... 12 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1913

Ch *PN* George Edbrooke ... 20 July
Dev Sydney William Smale ... 1 Nov
Ch *PN* Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge ... ... 1 Nov
Po *PN* m George Griffin (*b*) ... 1 Nov
Dev Philip Flynn... ... ... 1 Nov
Po James Thomas Newton ... 1 Nov
Dev Albert Trevethan ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Alfred Michael Cady ... 3 Nov
Ch Timothy McElligott ... 5 Nov

1914

Dev George Wybron ... ... 1 Mar
Po Arthur George Bunce ... 1 Mar
Po *PN* Mark Jopling ... ... 1 May
Dev *PN* m Harry Albert Bumpus 1 May
Po William Staples ... ... 1 May
Dev James Dove ... ... 3 May
Ch Webber Wetton ... ... 1 Sept

1915

Ch *PN* m William George Beer... 1 Feb
Po Charles Hubert Wicks ... 1 Feb
Dev *PN* William Alfred Collins... 1 Mar
Dev (*PN*†) * m Ernest Robert Parrott 1 Mar
Po Oscar Robert Benton ... 1 Apr
Po *PN* Joseph Horace Evans ... 1 Nov

1916

Ch George Gosden ... ... 1 Mar
Dev m Ernest Handley Gearing, M.B.E. ... ... 1 May
Dev Ernest Edwin Walke ... 1 Nov

1917

Po * Edward Hunter Wilder, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Feb
Dev James Flynn ... ... 1 Feb
Dev William Hocking ... ... 1 Feb
Dev (*PN*†) Thomas Joseph Vosper 1 Feb

Po m Walter Henry Godsmark... 1 Mar
Po George McGrath ... ... 1 Mar
Ch John Winstanley, M.B.E.... 1 Mar
Dev Joseph Wilkinson ... ... 26 June
Po *PN* Albert Edward Warren 1 Aug
Po * Joseph David Cleall ... 1 Aug
Dev James Atteridge Doran ... 1 Sept
Dev Walter George Holliday ... 1 Oct
Po (*PN*†) m Henry Bingham ... 1 Nov

1918

Ch m Patrick Cashman ... ... 1 Jan
Dev William Henry Babbage ... 1 Feb
Dev Joel Edgcome Blamey ... 1 Feb
Ch Richard Cronin ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Alfred Cutler ... 1 Mar
Dev Edwin George Cutcliffe ... 1 Mar
Dev *PN* James Jenkins ... ... 1 Mar
Po m Thomas Alfred Foster Feather ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Frederick Parker ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Richard McGrane ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Walter Holt ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Frederick William Lee ... 13 Sept
Ch m Richard Arthur Knott ... 13 Sept
Ch Samuel Cater ... ... 13 Sept
Ch m William John Rickard ... 13 Sept
Dev m Ernest Langford ... ... 13 Sept
Po George Rogers ... ... 13 Sept

1919

Po George Augustus Dallimore 4 Jan
Dev m William Evans ... ... 17 Feb
Dev m William George Harding 29 Apr
Dev William Bruce Rendle ... 10 June
Po ⊗ Ebenezer John Street ... 6 Aug
Dev William Pepperell... ... 22 Sept

1920

Po (*PN*†) William Henry Hayes 2 Nov
Ch William Leonard Aris, M.B.E. 1 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921

Po m Ernest Francis Mauger ... 13 June
Dev *SB* Edgar John Sykes ... 2 Aug
Oh Henry James Coleman ... 10 Aug
Oh Joseph William Parkes ... 26 Aug
Oh Albert Hector Stubbs ... 26 Aug
Dev Albert Edward Pearson ... 7 Sept
Po Samuel George Davis ... 19 Sept
Dev Frederick Charles Loder ... 26 Sept
Dev William James Hamilton ... 21 Oct
Dev John Henry Smith ... 10 Nov
Po (*PN*†) Arthur Gregory Horace Charman ... ... 10 Nov

74

Po Stephen Thomas Hammond M.B.E. ... ... 10 Nov
Po Arthur McNeill ... ... 10 Nov
Dev Sydney Henry Veale ... 10 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Oh Alfred George Knight ... 10 Nov

1922

Dev William Harrison Macey ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas John O'Neil ... 1 Jan
Oh m Sidney Austin ... ... 11 Feb
Dev Thomas Coles ... ... 15 Mar

82

BOATSWAINS.

1912

Po Sydney Langrish Smith ... 12 July
Dev m Alfred Moule Martin ... 12 July
Po Henry William Drake ... 12 July
Ch Henry William Long ... 12 July
Dev William James Reynolds ... 30 Sept
Dev James Steere Murch ... 2 Oct
Dev John Alick Brander ... 2 Oct
Dev Charles Andrew Street ... 19 Nov
Dev Frank Tooze ... ... 19 Nov
Dev Robert Crispin ... ... 19 Nov
Po *SB* Alfred Thomas Nicholson 28 Nov
Po *SB* John Andrews Price ... 28 Nov
Dev William Richard Head ... 12 Dec
Dev m Plato Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Oh Michael Garvey ... ... 12 Dec
Dev John Shea ... ... 12 Dec

1913

Po m Herbert James Cornish ... 15 Jan
Po David Harry Fleming ... 15 Jan
Dev John Stephen Manley ... 15 Jan
Dev m William Caldwell ... ... 15 Jan
Po m Arthur Edward Joseph Martin ... ... 15 Jan
Dev Lewis Goldstein ... ... 27 Jan
Dev Sidney Hosgood ... ... 24 Feb
Dev Harry John Lewis ... ... 26 Apr
Po *George Frederick Wheeler 7 June
Po John Whitburn ... ... 7 June

26

Po *SB* Henry David Wright ... 7 June
Po m John Norman Holmes ... 12 June
Po Joseph Kelly ... ... 25 June
Ch Henry Alfred Filewod ... 25 June
Dev Henry Kingcome Avant Pink 25 June
Dev Patrick Mahoney ... ... 25 June
Dev m James Edward Wyatt ... 25 June
Po Frank Box ... ... 26 June
Dev John Quick ... ... 1 Sept
Dev George Quinn ... ... 11 Sept
Po *CN* Charles Louis Scarlett ... 15 Sept
Dev Herbert John Chapman ... 4 Nov
Po William John Wakeford ... 10 Nov
Po m Wilfrid Fernough Pacey ... 18 Dec

1914

Ch m William Edward Thomas Honey ... ... 10 Mar
Ch William John Bate ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Edward McDonald 23 Apr
Ch James Manby Waller, D.S.C. 27 May
Dev Charles Trenchard ... ... 7 June
Po ⊗ Ernest Edwin Kay ... ... 1 Aug
Ch ⊗ Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Aug
Po Arthur Henry Measures ... 18 Aug
Po Charles James Amsden ... 18 Aug
Po m Harry Bull ... ... 18 Aug
Po Harry Walls ... ... 18 Aug
Po Albert Edward Burridge ... 18 Aug
Dev Richard Sullivan, M.B.E. ... 18 Aug
Dev William James McCarthy ... 18 Aug

54

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Dev Thomas Roberts ... 18 Aug
Dev James Edward Wallis ... 18 Aug
Dev Albert Edward Vincent ... 18 Aug
Po Frank Kenyon ... 18 Aug
Po Henry John Thomas Downes 18 Aug
Dev mThomas Richard Wilson ... 18 Aug
Dev Edward Driscoll ... 9 Sept
Po Ernest George Scorey ... 9 Sept
Ch George Victor Armstrong ... 9 Sept
Dev Francis John Buckingham... 9 Sept
Dev Frederick Hoblin ... 9 Sept
Dev William Harris Riddells ... 9 Sept
Dev George Henry Durant ... 9 Sept
Dev William Passey ... 9 Sept
Po George Reed Thompson ... 9 Sept
Dev mWilliam Halloran ... 9 Sept
Ch John William Blundell ... 9 Sept
Ch Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ... 9 Sept

1915

Dev William George Partridge ... 18 Jan
Dev Henry William Southard... 15 Mar
Ch ⊗John Henry Amos ... 2 Apr
Po Samuel Ward ... ... 3 Apr
Dev William George Wenmouth 3 Apr
Ch Stuart Harry Luxon ... 3 Apr
De Cecil Dean Candy ... ... 3 Apr
Dev Alfred Henry Porter ... 3 Apr
Dev George Alexander Greet ... 3 Apr
Po Richard Henry Hogg ... 3 Apr
Dev Thomas Albert Wilce ... 3 Apr
Po John William Noble ... 3 Apr
Po Albert John Wilson ... 3 Apr
Dev Walter Francis Hudson ... 14 July
Dev Edwin Richard West ... 14 July
Po Leonard Charles Churcher John Backler ... ... 14 July
Dev Cecil Albert Allen ... 14 July
Dev Colin Galbraith Edgecombe 14 July
Dev John Crispie ... ... 17 Sept
Dev John Francis Borlace ... 17 Sept
Po Alfred Archibald Porter ... 17 Sept
Dev William Henry Phillips ... 17 Sept
Po William Mark Dring ... 17 Sept
Dev Charles Archer Lee ... 17 Sept
Dev Percival Albert Wright ... 17 Sept
Po William Booth ... ... 17 Sept
Dev Herbert Le Noury ... 17 Sept
Po Peter Thomas Newcombe 17 Sept

Po George Hendle ... ... 17 Sept
Po Charles Edward Gordon ... 17 Sept
Po Charles Dring ... ... 3 Oct
Po Frederick William Mitchell 6 Oct
Dev Frederick George Barnes ... 5 Nov

1916

Po Ernest Jupp ... ... 17 May
Dev John O'Sullivan ... ... 17 May
Po John Baguley ... ... 17 May
Po Arthur James Bassett ... 17 May
Dev Albert Edward Apps ... 17 May
Po Samuel Quainton ... ... 17 May
Po Albert Edward Ribbans, D.S.M. ... ... 17 May
Po Herbert Carter ... ... 19 May
Dev William Cashman ... 7 Oct
Po William Joseph Smith ... 4 Nov
Po Robert Frank Fluellen ... 4 Nov

1917

Dev Thomas Henry Davey, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Jan
Po William James Sartain ... 23 Jan
Dev Patrick Joseph O'Brien ... 23 Jan
Po Bertie Charles Jones ... 23 Jan
Po Alfred John Northcott ... 23 Jan
Dev Leslie Robert Boroughs ... 23 Jan
Ch George Jones ... ... 23 Jan
Po John McKay Kirkcaldy ... 23 Jan
Dev Thomas John Bryant ... 23 Jan
Dev John Power ... ... 23 Jan
Po James William Henry Vincent ... ... 23 Jan
Dev William George Knight 6 Feb
Ch ⊗Frederick Stanley Instance ... ... 7 Mar
Dev Michael Connolly ... ... 25 June
Dev Frank Colston ... ... 25 June
Dev Sidney Barrow Coombs ... 25 June
Dev Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M. ... ... 25 June
Dev Charles Nappe[illegible] ... ... 25 June
Ch Sidney Hilbert Joynes ... 25 June
Dev Stewart Lamerton ... ... 25 June
Po William Thomas Dommett 25 June
Dev Patrick Rumley ... ... 25 June
Po Herbert Alfred Johnson ... 29 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Dev Frederick Ernest Dawe ... 16 July
Po Herbert Brown ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Henry Francis ... 5 Dec

1918

Po George Barber ... ... 23 Feb
Dev Henry Lean ... ... 23 Feb
Dev Seymour Perkins ... ... 23 Feb
Po George Self ... ... 23 Feb
Ch Fred Best ... ... 23 Feb
Dev Harry Smith ... ... 23 Feb
Po Thomas George Brockway 23 Feb

149

Po Alban Frank Brown ... 23 Feb
Ch William Charles Hawkins 23 Feb
Dev Reginald Walter Rowse ... 11 Oct
Po Harry James Monk... ... 11 Oct
Dev Edmund Collings ... ... 11 Oct
Po John Charles Howard Lawrence ... ... 11 Oct
(*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)
Dev &Thomas Henry Herbert Dean ... ... 11 Oct
Dev Joseph Angelius Farrell ... 11 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev James Henry Fry ... ... 11 Oct
Po Albert Henry Harris ... 11 Oct

159

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1915

Po Hugh O'Donnell ... ... 27 July

1917

Po Frank Lionel Pestell ... 1 Jan
Po mRobert Alexander... ... 1 Apr
Po William Henry Way ... 26 June
Oh William James Reeks ... 26 June
Oh Charles Richard Gibbs ... 26 June
Oh mWilliam Reid ... ... 26 June
Ch Arthur William Brown ... 26 June

1918

Dev mEdwin Downing ... ... 1 Jan
Oh mCharles Eddy, M.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Dev Alfred Edwards ... ... 1 Apr
Oh Ernest Albert Dunk Collins 10 May
Po Ernest Thomas Veryard, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Oh Albert Lewis ... ... 13 Sept

14

Po Leonard Percival Thomas ... 13 Sept
Oh Thomas Daniel Devereux ... 13 Sept
Po Frank Luck ... ... 13 Sept
Po John Combs ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William James Veryard ... 13 Sept
Oh Henry Joseph Cook ... 13 Sept
Po Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C. 13 Sept
Oh mJohn Joseph Gowen ... 13 Sept
Po John Rossetter ... ... 26 Nov

1919

Po mRobert Sutherland ... 7 Jan
Dev mAlfred Douglas Punshon... 27 Jan

1920

Dev Ernest Arthur Neville ... 19 Oct
Dev George Soar ... ... 19 Oct
Oh Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct
Po mWilliam Richard Paris, M.B.E. 19 Oct
Po James William Anderson ... 19 Oct

1921

Po George Henry Rogers ... 4 Aug

31

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1912

Dev George Frederick Alder ... 22 Feb
Dev mWilliam George Sydney Slade ... ... 1 Oct

1913

Ch Aidan Alexander Patrick Hatcher ... ... 2 June

1914

Dev mSamuel George Smith ... 13 May
Po Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
Po William George Hay Lavender ... ... 11 Aug
Po Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Po Leonard Charles Croucher... 11 Aug
Po James Peter Murphey ... 11 Aug
Dev Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E. ... 11 Aug
Po Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug
Po Guy Frederick Herbert, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Aug

12

1915

Po Ernest Hughes ... ... 10 Feb
Po William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Ch Edward Dever ... ... 10 Feb
Ch Thomas Edward Murtagh... 10 Aug

1916

Po Gustave Lewis Bullimore... 19 June
Ch Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. ... ... 19 June
Dev Alfred Hinks ... ... 19 June
Po Harold Charles Shambrook 19 June
Po Sidney Weeks ... ... 19 June

1917

Dev Owen Francis McGillivray 10 Feb
Dev Leonard Carlyle Hopkins 10 Feb
Po Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. ... ... 26 July
Dev Gerald Barton ... ... 26 July
Dev Samuel Alfred Brooks ... 11 Dec
Po William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
Po Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... 11 Dec

1918

Ch Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May
Dev Arthur CharlesWarner ... 3 Aug

30

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1916

Dev Robert Henry William Westcott ... ... 29 Feb
Dev Harold Blanden ... ... 29 Feb

1917

Dev Alonzo Boniface ... ... 13 Jan
Ch Walter Turnbull ... ... 31 Aug

4

1921

Dev Arnold Dean ... ... 12 Apr
Dev Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr
Po Arthur Henry Warburton 12 Apr

1922

Po GeorgeHenryStephensFoster 27 Mar
Ch William Snow Bloodworth, M.B.E, ... 27 Mar

9

Digitized by Google

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1914

Po	Samuel Lewington	1 Oct
Po	Frederick George Raggett ...	1 Oct
Ch	George Durban	1 Oct
Ch	William Watson	1 Oct
Dev	*George Hocking Carkeet ...	1 Oct
Ch	Robert James Freemantle ...	1 Oct
Po	Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C.	1 Oct
Ch	Robert Allan Balfour ...	1 Oct

1915

Ch	John Richard Barnes ...	16 Feb
Po	Bernard Thomas William Dauphin	16 Feb
Po	John Frederick Shooter ...	16 Feb
Po	John Philip Williams ...	16 Feb
Dev	William Henry Palk ...	16 Feb
Dev	John Augustus Britten, D.S.C.	5 Apr
Po	Arthur Clifford Greenhill...	5 Apr
Po	Joseph Henry Garner ...	5 Apr
Po	Arthur Walker Watson ...	5 Apr
Po	Wilfred Small	28 Oct
Ch	Frank Burnish	28 Oct
Ch	Mark Lemon	28 Oct
Ch	*James Patrick Cleary ...	28 Oct

1916

Ch	Robert William Craig ...	1 July
Po	Charles Arthur Gregory ...	1 July
Dev	Thomas Congdon Adams ...	1 July
Po	Ernest Henry Cox ...	11 Oct
Po	Albert Turgoose	11 Oct
Dev	Raymond Smith	11 Oct
Ch	Ronald Patrick McDonald	11 Oct

1917

Dev	Alfred Henry Shirley ...	1 Jan
Po	Herbert Arthur Pears ...	1 Jan
Po	Hubert James Mason ...	22 Mar
Dev	Theodore Frank Perrow ...	30 June
Po	Robert Taylor	30 June
Ch	Charles Clement France, D.S.M.	20 July
Ch	Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E.	9 Aug
Po	William Edgar Noss ...	4 Sept
Po	Herbert Pickworth ...	4 Sept
Po	Thomas Gould Covell ...	4 Sept
Ch	Edward Norman Dennis ...	16 Oct
Ch	Sidney William Francis ...	17 Oct

1918

Dev	Ernest Joseph Clare ...	9 Feb
Dev	Albert Clark	16 Feb
Po	Charles Eric Hornsey Robson	21 Mar
Po	John Thomas Cooper ...	18 Apr
Po	Archibald Williams, D.S.M.	10 May
Dev	Joseph Thompson	24 June
Po	Cecil Colin Nash	*24 June
Ch	George Vince	24 June
Po	Walter Thomas Sayers ...	13 July

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS

1920

Po	Edward John Hackman ...	15 Dec

1922

Ch	James Harvey Frederick Rann	14 Feb
Dev	Edward May	13 Mar

Digitized by Google

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1916

Ch Charles Percy Dickinson ... 20 Sept

1918

Po Robert Henry Johnson ... 5 Nov

1920

Ch Harry J. Fisk ... ... 20 Jan
Ch Henry T. Fullbrook ... 20 Jan

4

Ch Charles H. Kyerday ... 20 Jan
Dev William Richard Saunders 15 Dec

1921

Po Bertie Pinner (*act*) ... 1 Nov
Dev Charles James Wilmott (*act*) 25 Nov

1922

Dev Ernest Henry Crane (*act*)... 14 Feb
Dev Frederick James Parsons (*act*) ... . 13 Mar

10

WARRANT OFFICER.

1919

Po Albert W. Smith ... ... 29 Oct

1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1915

Ch mAlbert Andrew Walke ... 1 May
Ch mThomas Francis Barry, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
Dev Thomas Carpenter Robinson 1 Oct

1916

Po William Henry Cockburn... 21 May
Po John William Sparks ... 30 June
Dev Henry Ham... ... ... 30 June
Dev Thomas Cross ... ... 30 July
Dev Frederick William Woolcock 30 July

8

1917

Dev William John Griffin ... 1 Jan
Dev George Henry Egford, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 18 Oct
Ch John Tipper Nicholls ... 18 Oct
Po Harry Louis Leech... ... 18 Oct
Dev Orlando Rolling ... ... 18 Oct
Po George Edward Hutson ... 18 Oct

1918

Dev William Henry Venning, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Jan
Dev James Richard Connor ... 9 Feb
Po mGeorge Moss Howell ... 16 Feb
Ch Stephen Oscar Hicks ... 16 Feb
Dev William James Hall ... 16 Feb
Ch William Ernest Mutton ... 1 Apr
Po mWilliam Brown ... ... 19 May
Po George Robert Binning ... 1 June
Dev mEdward Charles Behenna 3 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

23

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev mJohn Thomas Batten, M.B.E. ... ... 29 June
Dev mFrederick Cole Lee ... 15 July
Ch Thomas Lathew Thompson.. 22 Aug
Ch Alfred George Fulford ... 22 Aug
Dev Morris Victor Varney ... 13 Sept
Po Henry John Adams... ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Dev mBenjamin Organ Cross ... 13 Sept
Dev Edward Farrell Charles ... 13 Sept
Ch mCharles Price Sanderson ... 13 Sept
Dev Norman Orlando Staddon ... 13 Sept
Ch James Edward Wright ... 13 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev Charles Felton, M.B.E. ... 13 Sept
Dev James Edward Pengelly ... 13 Sept
Po George William Miller ... 13 Sept
Ch mPercy Fitz ... ... 13 Sept
Po Sylvester George Pawley ... 13 Sept
Dev Alfred Lee ... ... 13 Sept
Ch William Austin Cooke ... 13 Sept
Dev John Parford Porter ... 13 Sept
Dev Richard Charles Ward ... 13 Sept
Dev Charles Alfred MorleyBrown 13 Sept
Dev mAlbert Edward Griffiths ... 13 Sept
Po Frederick James Drew ... 13 Sept
Dev Philip George Rickard ... 13 Sept
Po William James Atkins ... 13 Sept
Dev Sidney Philip Crocker ... 13 Sept
Po Thomas Ambrose Harris ... 13 Sept
Po William Lionel Harfield ... 13 Sept

51

Dev mPercy Turner ... ... 13 Sept
Po mJohn William Husar Montgomery ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po George Emmerson ... ... 13 Sept
Po John Charles Coleman ... 21 Dec

1919

Ch William Herbert Staddon... 30 Dec

1920

Po Alfred George Ingram ... 7 July
Dev William Morrissey, M.B.E. 28 Sept
Ch Alfred Thorne ... ... 30 Sept
Dev Philip Henry Lillicrap ... 15 Oct
Dev John Cousins Sole ... ... 16 Oct
Ch Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 Nov

1921

Po Harry Emmerson ... ... 39 Jan
Dev Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
Po Alfred Blake ... ... 4 May
Ch mHarold Maurice Northrop 4 May
Ch Albert George Seymour Edwards ... ... 4 May
Dev Preston George Avery ... 4 May
Dev Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... 4 May
Dev Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 May
Po Harry Ernest Chappel ... 29 July
Po Frederick Sydney Lawrence 28 Dec

1922

Dev Walter Thomas Ford Miller 29 Feb
Dev mSydney Cundy McClounan 29 Feb
Dev mFrancis Fernley Smith ... 30 Mar
Ch Alexander Thomas Germaney... ... ... 20 May

77

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1912

Dev Sydney Crawford Chiswell 20 June
Ch Arthur Hitchings ... ... 29 June
Ch mThomas Saysell ... ... 4 July
Dev Charles William Oxford ... 19 July

4

Ch Francis William George Johns ... ... 28 Aug
Ch Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov

1913

Dev Alfred John Parker... ... 2 May
Dev Edwin Ernest Back ... 2 May

8

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Dev Francis Thomas Sargent ... 26 May
Ch Allen Beaumont Frise ... 24 June
Po Hubert Stanley Sansford ... 8 Aug
Po Thomas Stroud ... ... 25 Aug
Dev Frederick George Eke ... 26 Aug
Dev Thomas Patrick Healy ... 7 Oct
Po Edward John Cole... ... 24 Oct
Dev Edgar John Jones Munday 28 Nov

1914

Po John Kingsbury ... ... 20 Feb
Dev Francis Rundell Hill, D.S.C. 1 June
Dev Alfred Edward Leggatt ... 22 Sept
Po George Augustus Evans ... 22 Sept
Ch William Henry Royall, M.B.E. ... ... 21 Oct
Dev William Pitt Watts ... 1 Nov

1915

Po Vernon Frederick Moore 10 Feb
Ch Arthur Woolley ... ... 18 Mar
Dev George Percy Byrne, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev Samuel Ewart Sleeman ... 1 Apr
Dev Maurice Charles Smith ... 1 Apr
Dev Joseph Sowden Collacott ... 1 Apr
Ch Thomas Henry Stonehouse 1 Apr
Ch *Albert Thomas Edgar Witt* (*Lieutenant R.A.F.*) 1 Apr
Dev Sydney Herbert Chiswel ... 1 Apr
Po Henry Southcott Burge ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Hough ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Henry Cowle ... ... 1 Apr
Po Henry Stopford Brice ... 15 Apr
Dev Harry Lancelot Metters ... 19 May
Dev Stanley Richards ... ... 19 May
Dev Harold Henry McColl Barber 19 May
Dev George Richard James ... 19 May
Po William Charlie Bamfylde 19 May
Po Arthur John Cunningham 19 May
Po Frank Williams ... ... 19 May
Dev William John Trounce ... 29 Sept
Dev Henry Philip Joy Dean ... 29 Sept
Po William David Thomas ... 29 Sept
Po Charles William Gubbey... 29 Sept

Po Sidney Louis Pilcher ... 29 Sep
Dev Thomas Edmund White ... 29 Sep
Dev James Edwin Warne ... 29 Sep
Dev William John Benoy, M.B.E. 29 Sep
Ch Charles Victor Rowland ... 29 Sep

1916

Dev Cecil Albert Pike ... ... 22 Jan
Po Ernest Alfred Watts ... 22 Jan
Po Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield ... ... 22 Jan
Dev Alfred Richard Tink ... 22 Jan
Dev William Stanley Morrell ... 22 Jan
Po Herbert Tidman ... ... 22 Jan
Dev Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... 22 Jan
Po John Rowell Hindmarch 22 Jan
Po Charles Francis Thorrowgood ... ... 22 Jan
James Frederick Gould ... 18 May
Dev Austin O'Brien ... ... 18 May
Dev William Gribble Opie ... 18 May
Ch Arthur James Persac ... 18 May
Dev William Henry Chubb ... 18 May
Po Ambrose James Cole ... 18 May
Po Harold Samuel Picot ... 18 May
Dev Edward Ernest John O'Gara 18 May
Dev Walter Henry Alfred Moore 18 May
Dev Charles Henry Strike ... 18 May
Dev Louis Arthur John King ... 18 May

1917

Dev David John ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Harry Stonelake Goodfellow ... ... 11 Apr
Po Ambrose Broad ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Edward Archibald Morris 11 Apr
Dev George Francis Snell ... 11 Apr
Ch George Herbert Smith ... 11 Apr
Po William Alfred Pook ... 11 Apr
Dev Charles Thomas Frayn ... 11 Apr
Dev Sidney John Hocking ... 11 Apr
Po Harry Watson ... ... 11 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Dev Frederick Stephen Harris... 26 June
Ch William Henry Mills ... 26 June
Po John Myott, M.B.E. ... 26 June
Po John Albert Smith ... 26 June
Dev Richard Jasper Hosking ... 26 June
Po William Volage Trimboy... 26 June
Po Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 26 June
Dev Trethowan Jeffery ... 26 June
Po Albert William George Todd ... ... 26 June
Po Harry Ivan Walter Lush 26 June
Dev Harry Leslie Ash ... ... 26 June
Ch William Bevans ... ... 26 June
Po William Alfred Cheer ... 26 June
Dev Ernest Victor Blane ... 24 Oct
Po Alfred Arthur Coles ... 24 Oct
Dev James John Reid ... ... 24 Oct
Dev Arthur John Grinter ... 24 Oct
Dev Albert John Lewis... ... 24 Oct
Dev George Henry Mutton ... 24 Oct
Po George William Potter ... 24 Oct
Po Albert Victor Watt ... 24 Oct

102

Po Albert Thomas Diaper ... 24 Oct
Dev John Joseph Cliffe ... ... 24 Oct

1918

Dev William Henry Bendell ... 22 Feb
Ch George Peters ... ... 22 Feb
Ch James Robert Brightmore 22 Feb
Po Herbert Ernest Horace Hobb ... ... 22 Feb
Dev Edward James Dunn, D.S.M. ... ... 22 Feb
Po Henry Leslie Haines Burden ... ... 22 Feb
Po Henry Matthew Hay ... 22 Feb
Po Harold Henry Layton ... 22 Feb
Ch Daniel Wood ... ... 22 Feb
Po Francis William Newbery 22 Feb
Ch Marchant James Hawkins 22 Feb
Po George Edward Biggs ... 22 Feb

116

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1913

Dev George John Matthews ... 30 Dec

1914

Dev Edwin Charles Edwards ... 1 Apr
Ch ‖James Robson ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to the New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev ‖Albert James Day ... 1 Apr
Dev Sydney Edwin Soper ... 1 Apr
Dev Richard Down ... ... 1 Apr
Po William Henry Catton ... 1 Oct
Po Harry Huxley ... ... 1 Oct
Po Thomas William Thorn ... 1 Oct

9

Dev William James Boyes ... 1 Oct
Dev Richard James Lavers ... 1 Oct
Po Robert Quinton ... ... 1 Oct
Dev William Arthur Copplestone 1 Oct
Dev William Edwin Hill Turner 1 Oct
Dev Arthur George Jamieson ... 1 Oct

1915

Po George Ernest Booth ... 1 Apr
Ch Harold Fishlock ... ... 1 Apr
Po Edgar Francis Smith ... 1 Apr
Po John MacDonald ... ... 1 Apr
Po George Brown ... ... 1 Apr
Po William Montagu Shepherd 1 Apr
Ch Frederick Richard Morris... 1 Apr

22

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Ch	Joseph Lambert Cherrill ...	1 Apr
Po	Harry Beacham	1 Apr
Po	James Daniel Wall	1 Apr
Ch	Alexander Silvie	1 Apr
Ch	George Matthew Wallis ...	1 Apr
Po	Albert Reed Thompson ...	18 June
Dev	Andrew William Polyglass Boss	15 Sept
Po	Alfred John James Roberts	1 Oct
Po	George Alfred Trim ...	1 Oct
Ch	mFrederic Louis Manthorp	1 Oct
Dev	AlfredJohnJosephHitchcock	1 Oct
Dev	Ellis Longbottom	1 Oct
Ch	William Edward Browne ...	1 Oct
Po	Henry William Richardson	1 Oct
Po	Thomas Anderson	1 Oct
Po	William Herbert Alfred Albert Cottam	1 Oct
Dev	Walter William Edgar Wakely	1 Oct
Po	William Turner	1 Oct
Ch	Charles Chafen	1 Oct
Po	Walter Henry Bull ...	25 Nov

1916

Dev	Charles Sydney Marks ...	1 Apr
Ch	Adolphus James Jenkins ...	1 Apr
Po	John Thomas	1 Apr
Ch	William John Bishop ...	1 Apr
Po	Alexander Whittle	1 Apr
Po	Arthur Baldwin	1 Apr
Dev	John Michael Williams ...	1 Apr
Po	*SP*William Henry Ellison(*b*)	1 Apr
Po	William Thomas World ...	1 Apr
Po	Wallace O'Sullivan	1 Apr
Ch	Frederick Smith	1 Apr
Po	Arthur John Williams ...	1 Apr
Ch	Leonard Hasler Young ...	1 Apr
Dev	Richard Eustice Harvey ...	10 July
Dev	Alfred James Tollick ...	29 July
Ch	John Kirkham	1 Oct
Ch	Alexander Halkett	1 Oct
Dev	mThomas FrederickRichards	1 Oct
Po	Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason	1 Oct
Ch	mHenry Cyril Darley ...	1 Oct
Po	Alexander Percy Barnes ...	1 Oct
Po	William Timothy Rowland...	1 Oct

1917

Ch	Francis Scott Curtis ...	1 Apr
Ch	Charles Alfred Wilson ...	1 Apr
Ch	Alfred Thomas Oliver ...	1 Apr
Po	Herbert George Ram ...	1 Apr
Ch	James John Glasgow ...	1 Apr
Po	George Bates	1 Apr
Po	mWilliam Tearle	1 Apr
Ch	Harry White	1 Apr
Po	Alfred Bailey	1 Oct
Po	mJohn Ernest Mitchell ...	1 Oct
Po	mBenjamin Harold Rose ...	1 Oct
Po	William Herbert Whittaker	1 Oct
Po	Alexander Thomas Bilsland	1 Oct
Po	Albert Beretia Baldock ...	1 Oct
Po	John Lippiett...	1 Oct
Dev	Harold Edward Oyler ...	1 Oct

1918

Ch	William Adamson Ansell ...	1 Apr
Po	Ernest Murdoch	1 Apr
Dev	John Alphonsus Spillane ...	1 Apr
Ch	John Lawerance Leigh ...	1 Apr
Po	John Thomas Birtwhistle ...	1 Apr
Po	George Greenslade Mansfield	1 Apr
Po	Archibald Barrie	1 Apr
Dev	John Young	1 Apr
Dev	Herbert George Green ...	1 Apr
Po	Charles Alfred Brown ...	1 Apr
Po	Jesse Woodman	1 Apr
Ch	Frederick John Palmer ...	1 Apr
Po	William Alexander Procter	1 Apr
Ch	Percy Robert Brooker ...	23 Apr
Po	William Henry Bradley ...	1 Oct
Dev	mWilliam Frederick Joseph Howe	1 Oct
Dev	James Henry Sessford ...	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Thomas Winch ...	1 Oct
Dev	William Albert Whittle ...	1 Oct
Ch	Alfred Pollitt	1 Oct
Dev	James McBroom	1 Oct
Po	John Chadwick, D.S.C. ...	1 Oct
Po	mErnest Edward Moorey ...	1 Oct
Ch	mJohn Henry Bodys ...	1 Oct
Po	Frederick James Salmon ...	1 Oct
Ch	mThomas Maxted	1 Oct
Po	Arthur Cyril Green ...	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Ch William Jones ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Ernest Clifford Crow ... 1 Oct
Dev Levo Hodge ... ... 1 Oct
Dev mHarry Paltridge ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Leonard Warrington Lindsay 1 Oct
Po Charles Palmer, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
Ch mJohn Stobart, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
Ch mFrederick George Hood ... 1 Oct
Po Sydney George Smith ... 1 Oct

1919

Po Ernest Arthur Humphreys 1 Apr
Dev Ernest John Lacey... ... 1 Apr
Po George McDonald ... ... 1 Apr
Dev James Bertram Langdon ... 1 Apr
Po George Francis Whettingstall 1 Apr
Po George Thomas Pillage ... 1 Apr
Po Percy Charles Carrier ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Anthony Kelly ... 1 Apr
Dev Reginald William Dawes ... 1 Oct
Po mGeorge Chisholm Southron 1 Oct
Po James Lang Brock ... ... 1 Oct
Dev James Victor Tector ... 1 Oct
Dev mFrank Harry Allen ... 1 Oct
Dev Robert Joseph Ross ... 1 Oct
Ch William Cockcroft ... ... 1 Oct
Po Sidney Hewitt ... ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Edward Morris ... 1 Oct
Dev Alfred Patton ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush M.B.E. .... 1 Oct
Po Arthur Brown ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Edmund Charles Crangle ... 1 Oct
Po John Anthony Symmonds... 1 Oct
Dev William John Cater ... 1 Oct

1920

Ch Frank Hugh Webber ... 1 Apr
Ch James William Reay ... 1 Apr
Po John Lamond ... ... 1 Apr
Po mHenry Turner Berry ... 1 Apr
Dev Joseph Billing ... ... 1 Apr
Po William Kirkhouse Bodycomb ... ... 1 Apr
Po George Albert Janes ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas John Gard ... 1 Apr
Dev William John Jones ... 1 Oct
Dev Andrew Arthur Abbie ... 1 Oct
Po John Richardson Sunderland ... ... 1 Nov

1921

Dev David Branson ... ... 1 Apr
Ch mThomas Davison ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Percy Sidney Walkey ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Shepherd ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Archibald Frank Fewins ... 1 Apr
Po William Henry Robbins, M.B.E. ... ... 15 May
Po John Charles Smith ... 1 Aug
Ch William Murray Calder ... 1 Aug
Dev Edward Freeman ... ... 1 Aug
Ch John Skelton ... ... 1 Aug
Dev George Dore ... ... 1 Aug
Po Harry William Harker ... 1 Oct
Po William Moore ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Richard Robert Annetts ... 1 Nov
Dev William Ashworth Pickup... 1 Nov
Po Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Alfred Ernest Buck ... 1 Nov
Dev James Lindsey Crawford ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Richard George Brooking ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Sydney Penney Lemon ... 1 Nov
Ch mGustave Hermann Quaas 1 Nov

1922

Dev Arthur Bruce ... ... 1 Jan
Ch James William O'Brien ... 1 Jan
Dev William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. 1 Jan
Ch Elias Brown... ... ... 1 Jan
Po *SB* John Jackson McGuffie 1 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Ch Rowland Brightman ... 1 Jan
Dev John Mitchell ... ... 1 Feb
Ch Arthur Henry Williams ... 1 Feb
Dev Robert Kerr Weir ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Andrew Moules ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Abrams ... 1 Feb
Dev George Edwin Every ... 1 Mar
Po Henry William Shervell ... 1 Mar
Dev William Nicholas Grose ... 1 Mar
Dev Michael Richards ... ... 1 Mar
Po Fred Charlie Bowman ... 1 Mar
Po Alfred George Pile ... ... 1 Mar
Po mCharles Porteous ... ... 1 Mar
Po Harold John Byrne... ... 1 Apr
Dev *SB* Clarence Schofield ... 1 Apr
Dev Albert Henry Benfield, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev James Percy Pearson ... 1 Apr
Po Cecil Arthur Letchford ... 1 May
Dev Henry John Rendall Gould 1 May
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Po James Charles Purnell, D.S.C. 1 May

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1912

Po Frank Henry Reynolds ... 1 Sept
Po mAllan Park... ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Henry Swan ... 1 Sept
Po Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
Po Harry Bolton ... ... 1 Sept
Dev mDaniel Humpherson ... 1 Sept
Dev Charles Hill ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Leonard Bury ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William Daniel Isaac ... 1 Nov
Ch Sidney John Todd ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William John Richardson ... 1 Nov
Ch James Fraser Rae ... ... 1 Nov
Po Joseph Frederick Webb ... 1 Nov
Po William Ryley Bindley ... 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Charles Stanborough ... ... 1 Nov
Dev James Paul Kinner Griffiths 1 Nov
Po William John Boyd... ... 1 Nov

1913

Po William Herbert Sheppard• 1 Jan
Po David White Charlwood ... 1 Jan
Ch Arthur Thomas Batley Bird 1 Jan
Po Alfred Shotter ... ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Stephen Grigson ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest David Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Thomas Bews ... 1 Jan
Dev John Henry Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Walter Swinbourne Thomas 1 May
Po William Andrew Lewis ... 1 May
Po *SB*Tom Clegg ... ... 1 May
Po *SB*Ernest Albert Duncan Williams ... ... 1 May
Ch Alexander Isbister Torry ... 1 May
Po Frank Tarrant ... ... 1 May
Po William Thomas Kirkland... 1 May
Dev Harry Richards ... ... 1 June

Po Alfred James Christopher Bullen ... ... 1 June
Dev Edward Crossen ... ... 1 June
Po Percy Henry Aspinal ... 1 June
Dev John Walter Jenkins ... 1 June
Ch Cuthbert Cook Greener ... 1 Aug
Ch Louis John Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ernest Southwick Johnson 1 Aug
Ch mJohn Arthur Ransom ... 1 Aug
Po Harry Daulman ... ... 1 Aug
Po John William Jones ... 1 Aug
Po mArthur Walter ... ... 1 Aug
Dev *SB*George Miller Donald... 1 Aug
Dev John Wilson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev William Edward Henry King, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev John William Tollick ... 1 Sept
Dev Charles William Toms ... 1 Sept
Po Arthur John Allchorn ... 1 Sept
Po William Henry Craddock ... 1 Sept
Ch George Marmaduke Seaman 1 Sept
Ch Thomas Allen ... ... 1 Oct
Po Alfred Hayden ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Henry Herbert ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Ellis ... ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Patien Shoring ... 1 Oct
Po John Charles Robinson ... 1 Oct
Dev Arthur John Rice, M.B.E. 1 Oct
Po Herbert Robbins, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Mallett ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Percival Frederick Davies... 1 Nov
Po Alfred George Nancarrow ... 1 Nov
Po Ernest Frederick Smith ... 1 Nov
Dev Henry David Whitehouse ... 1 Nov
Dev George Heron ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William James Sambells Willcocks ... ... 1 Nov
Po Arthur Thomas Birch ... 1 Nov
Po Charles Godsell Matthews... 1 Nov
Po George William Feast ... 1 Nov
Dev Harry Matthews Tope ... 1 Dec
Dev mWilliam John Germon ... 1 Dec
Ch Alfred James Daniels .. 1 Dec
Dev Edwin Foster ... ... 1 Dec
Po William Pullan ... .. 1 Dec
Dev Benjamin Thomas Holmes... 1 Dec

Digitized by Google

1914

Po Sidney Dawson ... ... 1 Feb
Dev mWilliam Crooks McLean... 1 Feb
Dev Charles Edward Barnicoat 1 Feb
Po William Andrew Frost ... 1 Feb
Ch William Samuel Barnes ... 1 Feb
Dev Victor Woolston Harvey ... 1 Feb
Dev Sidney Herbert Martin ... 1 Feb
Po William Jackson ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Carter ... 1 Mar
Dev Herbert Peters Way ... 1 Mar
Dev Thomas Andrew Robinson 1 Mar
Po Frank Thomas Powell ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Walters ... ... 1 Apr
Po John Bradley ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Cooper ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ... 1 May
Po Frederick William Towler 1 May
Po Richard Blakely James ... 1 May
Po Walter Ernest Bracey ... 1 June
Po Joseph Vickers Hutton ... 1 June
Dev James Nicol Hutton ... 1 June
Po John Arthur Poole ... ... 1 June
Dev William Leonard Baker ... 1 June
Dev Frederick Richard Williams 1 June
Ch Henry Procter ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ralph Coxon ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev John Dunlop Irvine ... 1 Sept
Dev Thomas Lee ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Victor Summons ... 1 Sept
Ch Charles William Evans ... 1 Sept
Ch Arthur William Purcell ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po mHugh Henry Hulls ... 1 Sept
Dev Alfred Thomas Lavender ... 1 Sept
Po John James Tayler ... ... 1 Sept
Dev William Barnes ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Joseph Gerrish ... 1 Sept
Dev George Baron Pike ... ... 1 Sept
Po David Bower, M.B.E. ... 1 Sept
Dev James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson ... ... 1 Sept
Dev William Solomon Branson... 1 Sept
Dev Herbert James Woods ... 1 Sept
Po Frank Green ... ... 1 Sept
Po Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E. 1 Sept
Po John Edwin Bufton ... 1 Sept
Dev Albert Green ... ... 1 Sept
Po George Edward Harvey ... 1 Sept
Po Charles William Davis ... 1 Sept

124

Po Harold Lewis Cantwell ... 1 Sept
Dev William Jones ... ... 1 Sept

1915

Ch Henry Challis ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Frederick Jeremiah Dark ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert Harris ... ... 1 Jan
Po Fred Othniel Harsum ... 1 Jan
Po George Lambert ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert John Eagle ... 1 Jan
Dev John George Hill, D.S.M.... 1 Jan
Po Edgar Dore ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Percy Jones ... 1 Jan
Ch William Broadhurst ... 1 Jan
Po *SB*George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Charles Henry Rossiter ... 1 Jan
Po Frederick George Fry ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas Garnet Goodfellow 1 Jan
Po *SB*William James Williams, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Po Reginald Hector Rowse ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert William Rich ... 1 Jan
Ch John Alexander Finlay ... 1 Jan
Ch Tom William Sier Hook ... 1 Jan
Po George Walmsley ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Harry Adolphus Crocker ... 1 Jan
Dev Henry Dutton Bracegirdle... 1 Jan
Po David Roy ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Alfred Twiss Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert James Andrews ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas George Raleigh ... 1 Jan
Po Thomas Eastwood ... ... 1 Jan
Dev *SB*David John Lloyd ... 1 Jan
Ch Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Hugh Sladden ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Arthur Wellesley Prescott... 1 Jan
Po Percy Charles Humby ... 1 Jan
Ch John Hackford ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Alfred Einchcombe... ... 1 Jan
Ch John Davies... ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Archibald Walter Davies ... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas Richard Guest ... 1 Jan
Dev William George Pearce ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest Augustus Betenson... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas James Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Dev John Hird ... ... 1 Mar
Ch Peter Grieve ... ... 1 Mar
Po John Hedditch Dickson ... 1 July
Dev Joseph Parry Evans ... 1 July

170

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Ch James William Sanderson 20 Aug
Ch William Hetherington Bellis ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Herbert Henry Starkie ... 20 Aug
Dev Samuel Ernest Elliott ... 20 Aug
Dev Thomas Heron ... ... 14 Sept
Ch Isaac Thomas Woolgar ... 14 Sept
Dev Frank Austin Hoppins ... 14 Sept
Ch Percy Dolman ... ... 14 Sept
Po Robert Corker ... ... 14 Sept
Ch James Waters ... ... 14 Sept
Po Thomas Maher ... ... 14 Sept
Ch George Anderson Phillips 14 Sept
Dev William John Lowry ... 14 Sept
Dev Frederick John Chanter ... 14 Sept
Dev Robert Wallace Bruce ... 14 Sept
Dev William Beaty Dand, D.S.M. ... ... 14 Sept
Po Frank Ernest Wright ... 14 Sept
Po John William Turner ... 14 Sept
Ch George Frederick Piper ... 14 Sept
Dev Arthur William White ... 14 Sept
Ch Thomas George Stevens ... 14 Sept
Dev John Emmanuel Lang ... 14 Sept
Ch Frank Mitchell ... ... 14 Sept
Dev James White ... ... 14 Sept
(*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po William James Todman ... 14 Sept
Ch Robert Bennett ... ... 14 Sept
Ch William Rochester Bolston, D.S.M. ... ... 18 Nov

1916

Po George Lewis Moors ... 27 Jan
Po George Edwin Weeks ... 27 Jan
Po Harry Burton Broomhead, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Alfred Walter James ... 2 Apr
Po John Williams, D.S.M. ... 3 May
Oh Henry Francis Atkins ... 22 May
Ch *SB* Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Aug
Oh Albert William John Rockwell ... ... 1 Nov
Po William Mark Oldreive ... 1 Nov
Dev Percival Samuel Smith ... 1 Nov
Po Edwin Cecil Evans ... 1 Nov

Dev Joseph Pattison ... ... 1 Nov
Po Charlie Rogers Barter ... 1 Nov
Dev Richard Gadd ... ... 1 Nov
Po Ernest Albert Taylor ... 1 Nov
Po Frederick James Stonestreet 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Thomas Farmer 1 Dec
Dev Robert Edward Eshelby ... 1 Dec
Oh Samuel John Webb ... 1 Dec
Ch William Edward Garside ... 1 Dec
Dev John McLuckie ... ... 1 Dec
Po John Churcher ... ... 1 Dec
Po William Henry Slight ... 1 Dec
Ch Roy Hare Smith ... ... 1 Dec
Dev *SB* Edgar Percy Smeeton ... 1 Dec
Dev Martin Henry Jordan ... 1 Dec
Po Duncan Urquhart Brown 1 Dec
Dev Alexander Cecil Renny ... 1 Dec
Ch George William Gardiner 1 Dec
Po Charles Augustus Henwood 1 Dec
Dev Percy Hillson Tall... ... 1 Dec
Po John Pugh ... ... 1 Dec
Po Harry Hopkins, M.B.E. ... 1 Dec

1917

Po William John Ison ... 30 Jan
Ch John Byron... ... ... 15 Mar
Dev William Mark Sutton, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Apr
Oh Percy Charles London ... 14 Apr
Dev Reginald Williams ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Henry Davies ... 14 Apr
Dev Edward Adolphus Burch... 14 Apr
Po John Ralph Pigott ... 14 Apr
Po Evan David Lewis ... 14 Apr
Dev Mark Crawford ... ... 14 Apr
Dev William John Stacey ... 14 Apr
Ch Thomas Alfred Garner ... 14 Apr
Po Allan Willsteed ... ... 14 Apr
Po William James Perriam ... 14 Apr
Po Victor Christopher Putnam 14 Apr
Dev Robert Kerr ... ... 14 Apr
Po Frederick Alexande McIver Padden ... ... 14 Apr
Po Frederick Walter Thornton 14 Apr
Dev William James Robins ... 7 May
Ch Robert Young ... ... 1 June
Ch John Alexander Miller ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po	William Cleminson Garbb-waite	15 June
Ch	Henry George Hawkins	15 June
Po	Edwin James Lawrence Fuller	15 June
Po	Thomas William Collis ...	15 June
Ch	Charles Samuel Goddard ...	15 June
Po	Sydney Hansford McNeale	15 June
Ch	Alexander Greenhow Christie	2 July
Po	Reginald Ballantyne ...	12 Sept
Dev	George Howe Hunter ...	1 Oct
Po	Ernest Charles George Starling	1 Oct
Ch	William Culverwell, D.S.M.	1 Oct
Ch	David Deas Drummond ...	1 Oct
Dev	Joseph Anderton	1 Oct
Dev	James Murray Hyslop ...	1 Oct
Ch	James Grearson	1 Oct
Po	Harry Ralph Tom Wilson	1 Oct
Dev	John Frederick Dodridge	1 Oct
Po	James Henry Marshall ...	1 Oct
Po	Francis William Morris May	1 Oct
Dev	Edward Sargent Jope ...	1 Oct
Po	Ernest John Quantrill ...	1 Oct
Der	John Henry Jarvis ...	1 Oct
Ch	Cyril Sidney Good	1 Oct
Po	Frederick Young ...	1 Oct
Po	Charles Arthur Carlton ...	1 O t
Po	Alfred James Ackerman ...	1 Oct
Po	Frederick George Day ...	1 Oct
Po	Cecil Richard Chippendale	1 Oct
Po	William Henry White ...	1 Oct
Po	Albert Brotherwood ...	1 Oct
Po	Albert Edward Leverett	1 Oct
Ch	Arthur Barnes	1 Oct
Dev	James William Armstrong	1 Oct
Dev	Reginald Haynes	1 Oct
Po	Edwin Thomas Hoskin ...	1 Oct
Po	William Albert Charles Chandler, D.S.M. ...	16 Dec

1918

Dev	Joseph Manley	1 Jan
Po	George Frederick Gale ...	1 Mar
Ch	James Black	1 Mar
Dev	James Benjamin Yarrell ...	1 Mar
Ch	John Peter McLennan ...	1 Mar

Dev	William James Bartlett, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Dev	Richard Bath	1 Mar
Po	John Friend Kellaway ...	1 Mar
Po	Harry Leonard Stark ...	1 Mar
Po	Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Ch	James Smith	1 Mar
Dev	Edgar Langley	1 Apr
Po	Samuel Fletcher, D.S.M. ...	1 Apr
Dev	Frank Holt	1 Apr
Po	Percy George Wilson ...	1 Apr
Po	Frederick Charles Ford ...	1 Apr
Po	Alfred Pitt	1 Apr
Po	Harry Lumb	1 Apr
Po	Sydney Smith Wynne ...	1 Apr
Dev	Ernest Victor Swanson ...	1 May
Dev	Henry William Boyde ...	1 May
Po	William McKennan ...	1 May
Dev	George Atkinson Gridgeman	1 May
Po	John Doughty Nicholas ...	1 May
Dev	Joseph Ernest Lucas ...	1 June
Ch	William Arthur Stephenson	1 June
Dev	Wilfred Henry Hicks ...	1 June
Dev	Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M. ... (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	1 June
Dev	William Charles George Keats	15 July
Dev	Edward John Goodsell ... (*Lent to the Australian Govt.*)	15 July
Ch	Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M.	15 July
Po	Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M.	16 July
Dev	Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M.	1 Aug
Po	Christopher William Morse	1 Aug
Po	Harry Hudson	1 Aug
Dev	Robert Lawrence Brown ...	1 Aug
Po	Herbert Pullen	1 Aug
Ch	Stanley Chambers	1 Aug
Po	William Smith	1 Sept
Dev	David Lewis Dean	1 Sept
Ch	Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M.	1 Sept
Po	Ernest Easthope Budden	1 Sept
Dev	Lawrence Victor Edwards	1 Oct
Dev	George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M.	1 Oct
Dev	Samuel Phillips Pearce	1 Oct
Po	Herbert William Brumham	1 Oct
Dev	William Lazenby	1 Nov
Dev	James Kennedy	1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev Arthur Frederick Nicol ... 1 Nov
Ch Arthur Aney Mews ... 1 Nov
Po James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M. ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Morgan Thomas ... 1 Nov
Dev Stanley James Taverner ... 24 Dec

1920

Po Ernest Edwin Berry ... 1 June
Dev Henry Ridgman Adams ... 1 June
Po Charles William Baker ... 1 June
Ch Benjamin James John Abell Turner ... ... 1 Sept
Po Robert Ernest Cope ... 1 Sept
Dev Richard William Orchard 1 Sept
Po Frederick Lee Graham ... 1 Dec

347

Po William John Mclver Padden ... ... 1 Dec
Ch George Herbert Routley ... 1 Dec

1921

Po Norman Henry Thomas (*act*) 1 Oct
Ch Allan Cavers (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po John Guard (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Walter Stuart McNath (*act*) 1 Oct
Ch Oliver William Fay (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Po George Harold Cummins (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Harold Harvey (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev George Francis Pengelly (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev William Henry Hodge Northcott (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct

358

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1917

Po Alfred James Witchell ... 1 Jan
Dev James Coughlan ... ... 16 Aug

1918

Dev mRichard Lavis ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Arthur George Mildren ... 1 Jan
Po Robert Henry Sims ... 1 Jan
Ch Frederick Mann ... ... 1 May
Po Samuel Hamilton ... ... 1 May
Po John Howard ... ... 1 May

1919

Ch William Peter Coghlan ... 1 Apr
Dev Samuel Edward Gray ... 1 Apr
Po Edward Edens ... ... 1 Oct

11

1920

Po Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ... 1 Oct
Ch Richard Thomas Spear ... 1 Oct

1921

Dev Richard William Rowland 1 Apr
Dev William Halliday ... ... 1 Apr
Po Michael Roberts ... ... 1 Oct

1922

Dev Richard Ernest Hodges ... 1 Apr

18

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1915

Dev William Arthur Beale ... 1 Jan
Ch Jonathan Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Samuel Phillips ... 1 Jan
Po Hugh Batt ... ... 1 Jan
Po Evan Evans, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan
Dev Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan
Dev Alfred Gullett Lillicrap ... 1 Jan

7

Po Herbert James Hill ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Christopher Robert Knapp 1 Jan
Po William Bennet ... ... 1 Jan
Dev William Rogers ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Charles James Alonzo Cummings ... ... 20 Aug
Po Frederick William Tyers ... 14 Sept

13

Digitized by Google

1916

Dev David Finney ... ... 1 Nov
Po William John Maw ... 1 Dec
Po Samuel Herbert James Warren ... ... 1 Dec
Po Edwin George Hayter ... 1 Dec
Dev Thomas John Bettey ... 1 Dec
Dev William Hurley ... ... 1 Dec
Dev John George Hicks ... 1 Dec

1917

Dev Charles Hunter ... ... 14 Apr
Po Charles Henry Cowell ... 14 Apr
Po Robert John Gell ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Thomas Lane ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Walter Frederick Prew ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Whittle ... ... 15 June
Ch Henry Augustus Woodman 15 June
Ch William Thomas Symonds 1 Oct
Po William Taylor ... ... 1 Oct

29

Ch George Sparkes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Harry Parker Spann ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Telford ... 1 Oct

1918

Po John Carwin Wood ... 1 Mar
Po James Joseph Rapley ... 1 Mar
Po Henry Kenden ... ... 1 Apr
Dev John Irwin Reed Binnington 1 Apr
Po Charles Edward Robinson 1 May
Ch Stanley Osborn ... ... 1 June
Dev John Henry Comstock ... 1 Aug
Po Henry John Phillips ... 1 Aug
Po Abraham Davidson ... 1 Sept
Dev Daniel O'Brien ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Edwin John Ogborne ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William John Nye (*act*) ... 1 Oct

44

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch Edward James Barnes ... ... 1 Apr 17
Po Frederick Mannell ... ... 1 Mar 19
Dev John Albert Ford ... ... 1 Mar 19
Dev John Harold Westlake, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar 19
Ch Andrew Paterson ... ... 1 Mar 19
Po Harry Baverstock ... ... 1 Mar 19
Ch Robert William Maclean ... ... 1 Mar 19
Dev William Dunstan ... ... 29 July 21

8

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1915

Dev Frederick Charles Smith ... 22 Feb

1916

Po Louis Tearrio ... ... 24 July
Po Samuel James Spragg ... 27 Nov
Po William Frederick Phillips Draper ... ... 27 Nov
Ch Henry Joseph Akam ... 1 Dec
Dev William Reginald Osborne 1 Dec
Po Edward Bennett ... ... 1 Dec

7

1917

Po William West ... ... 23 June
Dev Lionel Vinton ... ... 1 Oct

1918

Dev James Henry Rowe ... 2 Feb
Po Charles Henry Hillier ... 6 June
Ch Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite 6 June
Ch Alfred Henry Barltrop (*act*) 6 June
Ch Charles Walter Kemp ... 19 Oct

1921

Po Charles Wain (*act*) ... 29 Apr
Po Daniel Frank Keefe (*act*)... 29 July

16

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

Dev John Blakey Clough ... 1 Nov
Dev Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Nov
Ch Ernest Charles Offer ... 1 Nov

1917

Po Andrew Armour ... ... 11 Nov

4

1919

Po Frank Benjamin Etherington... ... ... 12 Dec
Po William Lewis Richards .. 12 Dec

1920

Dev Sydney Robert George Spriddle ... ... 2 Jan
Dev William Beavis ... ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William Sweaney ... ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)

9

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1915

Po Robert William Parker ... 19 Feb
Po Reginald Frank Webber ... 19 Feb
Po Frederick Sweetman ... 19 Feb
Po John Bryant ... ... 19 Feb
Dev Percy John Freeman ... 5 Aug
Po Walter Goddard ... ... 5 Aug

1916

Po William Marston Smallwood 26 Jan
Po William Richard Albert Chapman ... ... 1 June
Ch Turner Robert Hopkins ... 17 July
Dev Robert Brimacombe ... 17 July
Ch Joseph Edward Fell ... 17 July
Dev Frank Lewis Weatherdon 17 July
Dev Jonathan Belcher ... ... 17 July
Po Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July
Dev Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct
Dev William James Collins ... 4 Oct
Po Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
Po Fred Gutteridge ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Frederick Richard Darley 4 Oct
Po James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct
Po Arthur Francis Sayer ... 4 Oct
Dev William George Patrick Whiting ... ... 4 Oct
Po Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec

24

1917

Po Desiré Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan
Po Edward Claude Burke ... 30 June
Dev Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June
Po Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 June
Ch Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June
Po William James Archer ... 30 June
Po Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
Po George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug

1918

Po Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb
Dev William Ford, D S.M. ... 20 June
Dev Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept
Po Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept
Po William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept
Po Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... 10 Sept
Po Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept

1919

Dev Percy Lewis Garrett ... 4 July
Po Albert Walter Jane ... 4 July
Po Sydney Spreadbury ... 4 July
Dev Alfred Edwin Urell ... 4 July
(*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
Dev Walter Gibson ... ... 4 July

45

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1918

Dev Frederick James Farr ...29 Nov
Dev George Henry Turner ...29 Nov
Dev Edward Vivian Paynter ...29 Nov
Dev William Chrismas Hewlett 29 Nov
Ch William George Barrett ...29 Nov
Ch Albert Clement Pope ...29 Nov
Po Horace Evelyn Hindman...29 Nov
Dev William Thomas Govier ...29 Nov
Dev Frederick Tom Loman ...29 Nov

1920

Dev Francis John Hill ... ... 5 Apr
Po Gordon Lough ... ... 5 Apr
Po George Herbert Ivor Rickers 5 Apr

12

Dev Frederick James Guppy ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur David Lewis, *B.So.* 5 Apr
Dev Frederick Storer ... ... 5 Apr
Po Thomas George Cooke ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur George Betts ... 5 Apr

1921

Dev Edward Sawle Clark ... 10 May
Ch Walter Henry Harvey ... 10 May
Dev Charles Frederick Mason, *B.Sc.* ... ... 10 May
Po Peter Ormrod Jenkin ... 10 May

1922

Po James Edward Bonnar (*act*) 13 Apr
Dev William Frederick Plant (*act*) 13 Apr
Po George Harry Nicholls (*act*) 13 Apr
Dev Sydney Arthur Walling (*act*) 13 Apr

25

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1909

Dev Charles Frederick Way ... 7 Sept

1910

Po Arthur Stephen Chapman 10 Jan
Dev Willie Candey ... ... 10 Jan

3

1911

Dev Percy James Tippett ... 16 Nov

1912

Po ‡Philip Herbert Watts ... 30 May
Po ‡Oliver Chivers ... ... 14 Aug

‡ *Hold the Rank, but not for pay*

6

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1912

Dev Thomas Charles Evans ... 29 Sept

1914

Ch Frederick George Turner ... 30 Oct

1915

Dev Alexander Murphy... ... 23 Aug

3

1916

Ch Wilfred Woolman ... ... 1 June
Dev Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 14 Oct
Dev Hubert Harold Hatcher ... 17 Nov
Ch Arthur Wellesley Mills ... 17 Nov
Po Harold William Collins ... 17 Nov
Dev Walter George Weaver ... 17 Nov
Po Reginald John Watson ... 17 Nov
Ch Claude Harold Welton ... 17 Nov

11

Digitized by Google

1917

Ch Arthur Coxon ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Thomas William Hugill, B.A. 6 June
Ch Frank Cartwright ... ... 6 June
Dev Herbert Huntley Boddy ... 6 June
Dev William Arthur Choules ... 6 June
Ch George Roberts ... ... 6 June
Ch Harry Edgar Roe ... ... 6 June
Dev Walter Guy Barnes ... 6 June
Dev Albert Thomas Wheeler ... 6 June
Dev Fred Alexander Archibald 6 June
Dev Edwin Crumbie ... ... 6 June
Dev Frederick John Giles ... 6 June
Dev David Adams ... ... 6 June
Ch Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton 6 June
Dev David John Campbell Smith 6 June
Ch Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse ... ... 6 June
Dev Colin Joseph Pickerill ... 6 June
Dev John Marshall ... ... 6 June
Dev Edwin George Malcolm ... 6 June
Ch Harold Frederick Short ... 6 June
Dev John Cameron MacDonald 6 June
Ch Samuel Mansell Topley ... 6 June
Dev Cecil Ernest Wright ... 6 June
Ch Thomas Henry Kneebone 6 June

1918

Oh Cecil Page ... ... 11 Sept
Dev Atholl Charles Howard ... 11 Sept

1919

Ch Alexander Coutts ... 26 July
Po Sydney Wright Hill ... 26 July
Dev Leonard William Tucker... 26 July
Dev Harold Hurrell ... ... 26 July
Po Arthur Dicker ... ... 26 July
Dev Edgar George Murch ... 26 July
Dev Richard Kay ... ... 26 July
Oh Joseph Augustine Campbell 26 July
Dev Thomas Edward Jackson... 30 Aug
Dev George Prowse ... ... 30 Aug
Dev Herbert James Jewell ... 30 Aug
Dev John Henry Mitchell ... 30 Aug
Ch Samuel Walker Lockwood 30 Aug
Ch Clifford Arco Jervis ... 30 Aug
Dev Christopher Henry Mulready ... ... 13 Sept

1920

Po William Page Lebbon ...10 July
Po Percy Arthur Hunter ...10 July
Ch Leonard Arthur Kew ...10 July
Ch Albert Frederic Howell ...10 July
Po Frederick Ernest Berry ...10 July
Dev Thomas Penswick O'Donnell ... ...10 July
Ch Ernest Victor Davies ...10 July
Po Harry Frank Warburton ...10 July
Ch Cecil Thomas Tippin ...10 July

1921

Po Walter Charles Cooke ...27 Jan
Dev Percival George Sparks ...27 Jan
Dev Alfred Petty ... ...27 Jan
Ch James Cullen ... ...27 Jan
Po John Moore Morgan ...27 Jan
Dev Albert E. Lindley ... ...27 Jan
Ch Harry Alfred Fowler ...27 Jan
Po Horace Stanleigh Albery ...27 Jan
Dev Richard Edgar Daw ...27 Jan
Dev Francis Murray Sweetb ...27 Jan
Po Edward Walter Voke ...27 Jan
Dev Leonard John Daw ...27 Jan
Dev William Geoffrey Tucker ...27 Jan
Dev Harold Sidney John Strong 27 Jan
Dev Alfred Chown ... ...27 Jan
Pe William Frederick White...27 Jan
Dev Stanley John Rendle ...27 Jan
Dev Frederick William Spry ...27 Jan
Dev Ronald Thomas Davies ...27 Jan
Dev Frederick Charles Densum 14 Feb
Dev Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Thomas Boyd Watson ... 1 Mar
Ch James Martin ... ... 4 Mar
Dev Arthur Ewart Furse ...29 May
Dev James Henry Down ...29 May
Dev Edgar Whitford Brown ...29 May
Ch Leslie Dodridge ... ...29 May
Dev Royle James Walter Hutchinson ... ...29 May
Ch Herbert Cyril Rice ...29 May
Dev Henry Leonard Carpenter 29 May
Dev Arthur William Ennor ...29 May
Dev Arthur Spry Hoad ... ...29 May
Dev William George Nicholas Herley ... ...29 May
Dev John Clifton Dustan ...29 May

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1921

Ch Jasper Butler ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Lawrence Weber ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Albert Leonard George Susans ... ... 10 Aug

3

1922

Ch Henry Ernest Adams ... 14 Feb

4

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1916

Dev William Ambrose Crowdon 25 Sept
Ch Andrew James Morgans ... 25 Sept
Dev Seymour William Lillicrap 25 Sept
Dev John George Beal ... ... 25 Sept
Po Henry Joseph John Hankin 25 Sept

1918

Dev William Francis Hayter ... 1 May

6

1920

Ch William Herbert Pickard 3 Feb
Po Reginald Francis ... ... 22 Apr
Ch Garnet Hughes ... ... 10 June

1921

Po George Blackman ... ... 9 May
Ch Arthur John Cotton ...25 May
Po Edgar Philip Ham (*act*) ... 27 Oct

1922

Po Harry Phillips (*act*) ... 18 Jan
Po Alfred Edward Jones, C.G.M. ... (*act*) 18 Jan

14

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1919

Ch Frederic William Knell ... 17 Feb
Ch William Francis Hopkinson 21 Feb
Dev Albert Gaisford ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Thomas Edward Adams Hoskin ... ... 1 Apr
Po George Ward Earle ... 1 Apr
Ch William James Littlejohns 1 Apr
Dev William Light ... ... 25 June

7

1920

Po Samuel Edgar Locke ... 1 Apr
Po Benjamin George Loft ... 1 Apr
Dev William Benjamin Ruse ... 1 Apr
Dev Lewis Willing Mole ... 1 Apr
Po Sidney Alfred Collins ... 30 Apr
Ch Daniel Evans ... ... 8 Sept

1921

Po Alfred George Wade ... 9 Mar
Po John Mills ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Alfred Brooks ... ... 9 Apr

16

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

1916

Po William Frederick Marlow 1 May
Po William John Saxton Blood 1 May
Dev George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E. 1 May
Po Charles Bevis ... ... 1 May
Dev Edwin John Southard ... 1 May
Po Edward Thomas Jolliffe ... 1 May
Po mRobert Campbell Cunningham, *AO* ... ... 1 May

1917

Po Frederick Walter Matthews 6 May
Po William John Thomas ... 2 Nov
Dev Thomas John Baker Buckler 2 Nov
Po Alexander George Graham 2 Nov
Ch Frederick William Dyer ... 2 Nov
Dev Ernest Charles Heams Johns 2 Nov
Ch George Birkett ... ... 2 Nov

1918

Dev Philip Hunkin ... ... 13 Sept
Po Alexander William Creal 13 Sept
Po Arthur George Webley, *AO* 13 Sept
Po Harry John Green, *AO* ... 13 Sept
Dev Charles Thomas Hornbrook 13 Sept
Po William George Cummins 13 Sept
Ch Henry Charles Ward ... 13 Sept
Dev Charles David Moore ... 13 Sept

22

Ch Tom Augustus Martin ... 13 Sept
Po Thomas William Tuggey ... 13 Sept
Ch William John Lewin ... 13 Sept
Dev Alfred Ernest Hurst ... 13 Sept
Dev William Thomas Cole, *AO* ... ... 13 Sept
Po William Henry Samways, M.B.E., *AO* ... ... 13 Sept
Po Henry William Lambert 13 Sept
Po Henry John Swayne, *AO* ... 13 Sept
Dev James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
George Henry Crocker ... 13 Sept

1919

Po Frederick William Knight 17 Feb
Po John R. Truscott ... ... 12 Mar
Ch Richard R. Howell ... 23 June
Dev Arnold Edward Henwood 21 July
Po Charles John Vivian Perrott 12 Dec
Po Sydney Dennis Fry ... 12 Dec
Ch Albert Edmond Jay ... 12 Dec
Po George Walter Saxton Ricketts ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Edwin Michael Francis Jones ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Frederick Charles Martyn 12 Dec
Dev John Henry Gill ... ... 12 Dec
Ch William John Jennings ... 12 Dec
Po Harry Guy ... ... 12 Dec

45

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1919

Po Ernest Richard Darby ... 29 Jan
Po mAlfred James Tout ... 29 Jan
Dev mSamuel Aaron Finemore... 1 Apr
Dev James St. Vincent Switzer 1 Apr
Po Christie John Nellthorp ... 1 Apr
Dev Frank Burns ... ... 1 Apr

6

1920

Po Ernest Gordon Stephens ... 1 Apr
Dev Albert Edward Pengilley... 1 Apr
Po Edwin Joseph Clarke May 1 June
Dev mJim Vanstone ... ... 1 July
Dev Alfred Sherbut ... ... 2 Dec

11

Digitized by Google

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1915

Ch Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct

1916

Dev William Robert Roch ... 7 July
Dev Leonard William Back ... 7 July
Dev Alfred Ernest Peters ... 7 July
Ch Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... ... 7 July
Ch George Ellis ... ... 7 July
Po Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E. 7 July
Po Edwin Arthur Lawrence 7 July

1917

Po Frederick William King ... 2 Nov

1918

Ch Herbert Edward Moore 17 Sept
10

1919

Po Fred Simmonds ... ... 29 Jan
Po John Henry Collins ... 29 Jan
Po Charles Edwin Locke ... 29 Jan
Po John James Boyd ... ... 29 Jan
Dev Reuben George Shears ... 29 Jan
Po Frederick Ernest Carter ... 29 Jan
Dev Alfred Ernest Morgan ... 29 Jan
Ch Ronald James Baker ... 29 Jan
Po Alfred George Hoar ... 29 Jan
Po John James Kentsbeer ... 29 Jan
Dev William Rashbrook ... 29 Jan
Po Charles William Fletcher Griffin ... ... 29 Jan
Po Henry Windel ... ... 29 Jan
Po Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. 29 Jan
Dev Frederick Jeremiah Cummins ... ... 30 Jan
Dev William Richard Beer ... 31 Mar
Ch Harry Guy Lodge ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Doyle ... ... 8 May
28

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Dev Alphonso Jago ... ... 1 Feb
1

1920

Po William Young Henderson 1 Jan

1921

Ch Arthur Oliver Fleming ... 19 Apr
3

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Po William James Flower ... 1 Feb
Dev Herbert William Morgan 1 Feb
Po Tom Jupp ... ... 1 Feb
3

1919

Dev James Sainsbury (*act*) ... 10 Apr
Dev Arthur Lee ... ... 16 Nov
Ch Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov
Po Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov

1921

Po Herbert Henry Curtis ... 19 Apr
8

KEEPERS AND STEWARDS OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

1911

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond 22 June

1915

William Primmer ... ... 25 Aug

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

THE KING.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ADMIRALTY, 23, CARLTON HOUSE TERRACE, S.W. 1.

		Date of Appointment.
	ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Major-General	m**Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B.	30 Nov 20
	ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Lieut.-Col.	(*I*)m*Reginald Cecil Temple, O.B.E., *q.s.*	11 Apr 21
	DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.	Robert Daly Ormsby (*For Judge Advocate and other duties*)	1 Oct 21
	QUARTERMASTERS.	
Major	mFrederick William Mattison	15 Nov 19
Lieut.	mAlfred George Sanderson	13 Dec 20
	WARRANT OFFICERS.	
	mHenry Darlow	3 Jan 20
	mArthur John Duffield Robinson	18 Apr 20
	mEdward Evans	13 Dec 20
	mAlbert Edgar Hockley	20 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

GENERALS

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Edward Andrée Wylde — ... ... —	8 Apr 22	8 Apr 22

1

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

*Leonard Thales Pease, C.B., P.A.C. — ...	24 Sept 14	24 Sept 14
m**Sir Charles Newsham Trotman, K.C.B. ...	8 Apr 22	8 Apr 22

2

MAJOR-GENERALS.

m*Cunliffe McNeile Parsons, C.B. ... —	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 21
m**Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B. ... ... (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines*)	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 21
Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.B., P.S.O. — ...	3 Oct 21	3 Oct 21
Hamilton Maxmillian Christian William Graham, C.M.G — ... ... — ...	6 Apr 22	6 Apr 22
Edward James Stroud, C.B., C.M.G. — ...	8 Apr 22	8 Apr 22

5

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Rank In Corps.	Colonel in Army.
mGerald Robert Poole, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.	3 Oct 21	2 July 20

1

COLONEL 2ND COMMANDANT.

Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... — ...	3 Oct 21	3 Oct 21

1

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Rank in Corps.	Army.	
Pages 631 & 1820	(*I*)*m*Reginald Cecil Temple*, O.B.E., *qs* (*Assistant Adjutant General* 11 *Apr* 21 *supy.*)	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.*	17 Feb 17
	*Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E. ...	1 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 21
	Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, P.A.C. ...	11 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.*	30 May 17
272	m*George Leonard Raikes*, D.S.C. ... (*Seconded for Aerial Sound Ranging Duties*, 1 *Aug* 21)	15 May 21	*Lt.-Col.*	15 May 21
	Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E.	1 Aug 21	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 18

5

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.
	1915		
	Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept	
	mGeorge Young Russell	23 Sept	
	*Richard Foster Carter Foster, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C., *ws* (*Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel* 28 *Aug* 15), *Seconded, Army*, 2 *August* 18)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
381	George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E.	23 Sept	
	1916		
922	George Mathew	17 Jan	
71	Robert Edgar Kilvert D.S.O.	30 June	
	John Wallace Hudleston (*Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service*, 7 *Apr* 22)	28 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
	(*I*)William Archibald Jolly (*S.O. Course, Woking*, 26 *May* 22)	16 Dec	
	1917		
	®Harold Blount, D.S.O. (*Instructor of Musketry*, 11 *Feb* 19)	10 Jan	
Page 1814	*St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild, *w.s.* (*Seconded* 22 *Aug* 18, *Plans Divn. Admiralty* 10 *Jan* 21)	30 Jan	
741	*Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe (*Instructor of Musketry*,)	30 Jan	
14	Thomas Amoury MacNamara Bourchier ...	11 Mar	
	William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C., *q.s.* (*Instr. of Gunnery, Land Service*, 26 *Apr* 19)	6 June	
Page 1827	*Henry Knighton Stephens (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept.*, 1 *Apr* 20. *Seconded* 4 *Oct* 17)	6 June	
	**Walter Legh Huntingford*, C.B.E., *w.s.* (*supy.*)	6 June	*Maj.* 26 Sept 16
	*Alan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O., P.S.C. (*Brigade Major* 1 *Jan* 21)	6 June	
	*Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O. (*Instructor of Gunnery, Repository*, 22 *Mar* 19)	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
	Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan (*Drafting Officer*, 12 *June*, 1922)	6 June	
	**Arthur Stanley Cantrell* (*supy.*)	6 June	*It.-Col.* 3 June 18
	John Bird Chancellor (*supy.*)	6 June	
Page 1816	*George Rutledge* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21) (*I.D. Dn. Admy.* 25 *Nov* 19) (*Instructor of Gunnery, Repository*,) ...	1 Sept	
	1918		
Page 1826	*Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop*, P.A.C. ... (*Seconded Tempy. Asst. to Supt. of Design, N.O. Dept.*, 9 *Mar* 19)	1 Jan	
	1919		
	George Harold Kendle (*supy.*)	1 Jan	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	1914			
823(*1*)	m*Alfred Leonard Forster*, D.S.O., *ws* (*seconded D.I.O. Colombo* 27 *Oct* 1921)	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
	John Melville Tuke (*Assistant Military Instructor, Depôt R.M., Deal*, 1 *March* 21)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
Page 1815	*Frederick Alexander Hamer* (*Seconded N.I.D. Admiralty*, 1 *Apr* 21)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
	1915			
	Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1915
Page 1827	*Francis Charlewood Willes* (*Seconded Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept., Woolwich*, 16 *August* 20)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1915
	1916			
	Harold Marsland Franks —	30 June	*Maj.* 30 June 16	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 June 1916
	1917			
Page 1865*d*	Eric Culpeper Weston (*Staff Coll*).	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Harold Cecil Harrison D.S.O., (*Staff Coll., Camberley*) ..	30 Jan	*Maj.* 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
17	Eric Louis Nepean Bishop ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Neil Inglefield Eastman ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	mVincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C. (*Asst. Instructor of Gunnery Sea Service*, ——)	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
727	mCharles Walter Adair ...	6 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
434	Rupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart	4 Apr		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
483 *Page* 1855*b*	Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E.	5 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
858	mHarold Roger Lambert D.S.C.	17 Sept		*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
	1918			
	mEric D'Oyly Walters ...	1 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	mWilliam Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	3 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	m*Frederick Russell* (*supy*) ...	24 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 24 Apr 1918
	mAlfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C.	24 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 24 Apr 1918
	⊗Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*P.R.T. Instructor* 19 *Nov* 21)	7 May	*Maj.* 7 May 18	*Lieut* 7 May 1918

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

	1918—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
936	Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Gerald Stanley Hayman ...	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
143	Allan Whitworth	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
	John Edmund Leech-Porter (*Asst. Instr. of Musketry 24 Mar 22*)	22 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
718	Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen	30 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
	1919			
	George Walter Montague Grover (*Adjt. 22 Jan 21 supy.*) ...	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	1920			
742*	Gerald Fenwick Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C.	4 Nov		*Lieut.* 20 June 1919
	1921			
	George Knott (*supy*)	11 Feb		*Lt.-Cr.* 11 Feb 1921
	Thomas Hills (*supy*)	11 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 11 Apr 1921
744	Ralph Matthews	11 Apr		*Lieut.* 1 Dec 1918
	Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris	27 Oct		*Lieut.* 5 Mar 1919
	Cecil Henry William Blunt ...	21 Dec		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919
	1922			
	Mark Harold Collet, M.C.	10 Feb		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919
		34		

LIEUTENANTS.

	1915			
	Elliott Evill Johnson, *Asst. (Instructor of Gunnery, Land Service, 19 Apr 22)*	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919
	Vivian Davenport Thomas (*Adjutant, Recruit Depôt*) ...	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 24 Apr 1919
	1916			
171	Arthur William Mead ...	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
	Thomas Francis Connew ...	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
	John Franklyn, M.C.	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
	George Campbell	5 Feb		*Lieut.* 5 Feb 1920
505	Charles Halliwell	22 Mar		*Lieut.* 22 Mar 1920
	Ernest Flaye	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1920
747	Edward Harold Mitford Unwin	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
71	Claude Pennington Sparrow...	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
909	Alister Marchbank Robertson	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
519	Edward James Osborne Ellison	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
	1917			
	*Basil Baseby, D.S.C. (*Depôt, *Deal*)	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 13 Oct 1920
	⊗Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton (*Depôt, Deal*)	4 May		*Lieut.* 27 Apr 1920
		14		

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	1917—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
Page 1842*a*	*Edward Philip Bickford (Seconded 14 Mar 21—Asst. R.T. Off. Ord. Committee 20 May 21)*	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
741	John Howard Germon Wills ...	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
742	Leonard Oliver Jones	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
80	Sidney George Barten Paine...	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
	1918			
	Albert Edward Elliott (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Sea Service, 15 Apr 19*)	18 Mar		*Lieut.* 18 Mar 1918
	Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	20 Dec		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1921
	Heaton Lumley...	20 Dec		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1921
	1919			
	George Arthur Viner (*Depôt, Deal*)	30 Apr		*Sub-Lieut.* 30 Apr 1919
	1921			
768	Horatio McCullough Slater ...	17 Mar		*Sub-Lieut.* 13 Sept 1918

23

PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

1921

Cyril Herbert Charles Masters ... . 1 Sept
Frederick St. George English ... ... 1 Sept

2

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1919

Robert Maxwell Giddy ... ... 1 Oct
Thomas Edward Needham Knox ... ... 1 Oct
Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Robert Henry Donaldson ... ... 1 Oct

1921

John Owen Goodenough Hayter (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Sept
Ralph Garrett (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Markham Phillips (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Sept
George Baillie O. Laus Farrington (*Depôt, Deal*)... ... .. 1 Sept
John Geoffrey Godwin (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur Henry Rede Buckley (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Sept

11

PAYMASTER AND BARRACKMASTER.

(*I*)mMajor William Skiffington Poe, D.S.O., *Paymaster*, 9 Oct 20 — *Major* 23 Sept 15, *Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19 — —

Major Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne, *Barrackmaster*, 15 Aug 20 — *Major* 30 Jan 17 — —

2

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

QUARTERMASTERS.

MAJOR (*First Quartermaster*). *Rank in Corps*

George Henry Littleton ... 11 Oct 20

CAPTAIN (*Second Quartermaster*).

John Ballard ... 11 Oct 20

LIEUTENANT (*Third Quartermaster*).

Ernest Charles Green ... 16 Apr 20

LIEUTENANT (*Assistant Paymaster*).

Sidney Albert Allison ... 3 Jan 20

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC (*Lieut.*)

Rudolph Peter O'Donnell ... 2 Aug 21

1

BRIGADE MAJOR. *Date of Appointment.*

Major Alan G. B. Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 1 Jan 21

1

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Harold E. W. Iremonger, D.S.O. (*Repository*) ... 22 Mar 19

Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. John W. Hudleston ... 7 Apr 22

Major William H. L. Tripp, D.S.O., M.C. (*Land Service*) ... 26 Apr 19

3

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

Major Harold Blount, D.S.O. ... 11 Feb 19

1

ADJUTANT.

Captain George W. M. Grover ... 22 Jan 21

1

ADJUTANT RECRUITS DEPOT.

Lieut. Vivian D. Thomas ... 1 Sept 20

1

PHYSICAL & RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTOR.

Capt. & Bt. Maj. Reginald A. D. Brooks, D.S.O. ... 19 Nov 21

1

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. John Dauglish, M.A. ... 15 Oct 20

Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. ... 1 Jan 21

2

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Robert H. Mornement, O.B.E. ... 1 Jan 21

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Ernest C. Holtom, O.B.E. ... 8 July 21

Owen D. Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. ... 1 Mar 22

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

Arthur T. Dally ... 15 Mar 20

1

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

	Date of Warrant
Charles William West	22 Aug 18
⊗William Starling	22 Aug 18
Hubert Percy Arnold	22 Aug 18
Neil Hamilton (G)	19 July 19
Julius Bach (M)	19 July 19
Charles Ellis	22 Oct 19

6

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

	Date of Warrant
Harry John Osborne	16 May 17
Thomas Cecil Kelsey	11 Aug 17
Charles George Salter	3 Jan 20

3

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Rank in Corps.	Colonel in Army.
Depôt, Deal—		
GSP *Harry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., P.S.C., *q.s.*	1 Oct 20	21 June 18
Portsmouth Division—		
*GSP***(*I*) St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.C., *w.s.*	30 Nov 20	11 Apr 18
Chatham Division—		
GSPm Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O, A.D.C.	11 Apr 21	26 Nov 19
Plymouth Division—		
*GSPm**George James Herbert Mullins, C.B. ...	21 June 21	1 June 20

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
Po PW V Cm Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., P.S.C., *w.s.*	1 Oct 20	1 Oct 20
Ply Frederick Charles Edwards	30 Nov 20	30 Nov 20
Page 818 } *Reginald Hallward Morgan* (*Director of Naval Recruiting* (*supy.*) 21 *Sept* 21)	1 Dec 20	1 Dec 20
Depot m John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G.	21 June 21	21 June 21
Ch m Leander William Miller	21 Sept 21	21 Sept 21

5

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank by Brevet in the Army.
Po Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester (*Depôt, Deal*)	10 Jan 20	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Jan 18
*Pom**Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.M.G.	1 June 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 May 16
Po (*I*) *m* Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones, C.B., D.S.O., *q.s.*	1 Oct 20	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 18
*Ply**Trant Bramston Luard, D.S.O., *q.s.*	30 Nov 20	*Lt.-Col.* 5 May 18
Ch m **Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E. (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Dec 20	*Lt.-Col.* 17 May 18
*Ply**Percy Molloy	31 Jan 21	
Ch Arthur Greenway Little, C.M.G. ...	1 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
Ch m Charles Lawson Mayhew	1 Apr 21	
Po Francis Hamilton Howard Hall ...	21 June 21	
703 *Francis Home Griffiths* (*seconded* 6*th Jan* 21) (*Liaison Intelligence Officer Melbourne* 1 *Nov* 20)	21 Sept 21	
703 *Ply m* Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton (*Member of Committee on Unemployed ex-Service Men*) (*Depôt Deal*) ...	21 Sept 21	
Oh Henry Albert Hathway Jones ...	7 Nov 21	

12

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1915		
Ch	(*I*) Henry Cleeve Benett, C.M.G. (*Drafting Officer, Ch. Dn.* 31 *May* 21) ...	27 June	
Ch	George Carpenter, D.S.C.	23 Sept	*Lt. Col.* 3 June 18
Po	(*I*) mFrank Bruce Annandale Lawrie ...	23 Sept	
Pl	(*I*) mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	23 Sept	
Po	m**Charles D'Oyly Harmar, D.S.O. (*Drafting Officer, Ports. Dn.* 21 *June* 21) ...	23 Sept	
Po	mJames Hazel (*S.O. Course, Woking,* 26 *May* 22)	23 Sept	
Po	mMaurice Filmer Bennett	23 Sept	
Ply	(*I*) William Patrick Arbuthnot (*Drafting Officer, Ply. Dn.* 3 *Mar* 21)	23 Sept	
718 *Pl*	**Lewis Charles Lampen, *q.s.*	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 16July16
399 *Ch*	*Harold Ozanne, D.S.O.	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
Po	m*Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E., *w.s.* (*Brigade-Major, Depôt, Deal,* 11 *Dec* 19)	23 Sept	
Ply	Lawrence Norcock (*Instr. of Musketry, Ply. Div.* 17 *Sept* 19)	23 Sept	
Page 1865*d*	Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O.	21 Oct	
Page 1843	*Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner*, C.B., *w.s.* (*Seconded General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade,* 15 *Apr* 19) (*Hd. of W|T. Board* 16 *Feb* 22)	2 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June17
	1916		
Page 656	*Po* (*I*) John Gilbert Horne (*Supt. R.N. School of Music* 9 *Oct* 20)	28 Apr	
Po	Richard Noel White	1 June	
Pages 631 & 1820	*Robert Daly Ormsby, w.s.* (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Royal Marines,* 1 *Oct* 21) (*supy.*)	1 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
Po	mNoel Stanley Clutterbuck, D.S.O. (*Instr. of Gunnery Ports. Dn.*, 10 *May* 20) ...	1 June	
Po	*Robert Henry Darwall, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Depôt, Deal*)	8 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 19

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.	1916—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps*	*Rank in Army.*
Page 1865*d*	*** *William Wellington Godfrey*, C.M.G., *w.s.* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21) (*Staff R.N. Colleges* 15 *Apr* 19)	17 June	*Lt.-Col.* 31 May 17
726 (*I*)	*Walter [illegible]olair*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded*, 2 *Sept* 11.) (*Staff Offr.*, 1*st Grade*) ...	12 Oct	

1917

Pl m	*Maurice Christian Festing, D.S.O.,P.S.C. (*Military Instructor Depot R.M. Deal*) ...	7 Jan	*Maj.* 1 May 16
364 *Ch*	*Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright ...	7 Jan	
407 *Po*	Arthur Reginald Maxwell	22 Jan	
Pl (*I*)	*Bernard Frederick Trench*, *q.s.* (*supy.*) ...	1 May	
Pl	James Macnair-Smith	11 May	
Ch(*I*)	Cecil Edward Sykes Wright, *q.s.* (*Depôt Deal*)	6 June	
Ch m	Gerald Stephen Hobson	6 June	
Po(*I*)	Henry Basil Inman, *M.C.* (*Instr. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M., Deal*, 3 *Feb* 20)...	6 June	
Po	Cuthbert Williams (*Instr. of Musketry, Ports. Division* 11 *Dec* 19)	6 June	
Ch	Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E. (*Instr. of Gunnery, Ch. Dn.* 21 *June* 20)	6 June	
Pl PW	John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E. ... ... (*Brigade Major Plymouth Div.* 2 Oct 21)	6 June	
Page 1865*d*	*Charles Bernard Mullins*, *q s. Staff Officer*, 2*nd Grade*) (*Seconded*) (*Instr. in Intelligence Duties, N.I.D.* 31 *Jan* 19)	6 June	
928 *Ch*	**Hubert Louis Jones, O.B.E., *q.s.*	6 June	*Maj.* 27 Jan 17
255 *Ch*	*Arthur Charles Barnby	6 June	
188 *Pl*	Percival Owen	6 June	
Pl	Bernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C. ...	6 June	*Bt.Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 18
726 *Po*(1)	**Pulteney William Malcolm*, *O.B.E.*, (*Seconded* 8 *June* 22—D.I.O. *Bermuda*)...	6 June	
747 *Ch*	Chandos Egerton Walter Hill...	6 June	
483	**Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21 *D.I.O.—Cape Town* 4 *Dec* 20) ...	6 June	
Page 1815	**Arthur Peel*, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Seconded* 15 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *May* 18) (*General Staff Officer*, 1*st Grade*, *Asst. Dir. of Naval Intelligence* 6 *May* 18)	6 June	*Bt.Lt.-Col.* 24 June 21

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*contd.*

DIV.	1917—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	Po John Travers de Saulez Washington (*Brig. Maj., Ports.*, 14 *Sept.* 20)	6 June	
922	*Ch* ⊗ Walter Keppel Garnier	6 June	*Maj.* 1 Jan 17
726	*Pl* Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C.	1 Sept	
	Ch Arthur Kelly Evans, O.B.E., M.C. (*Instr. of Musketry, Ch. Dn.*, 10 *Mar* 22)	1 Sept	
399	* *Robert Sinclair* (*Seconded* 21 *Feb* 21—*D.I.O. Plymouth* 1 *Mar* 21)	1 Sept	
407	m *Herbert Reginald Brewer* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21—*D.I.O. Malta* 28 *Apr* 20)	1 Sept	
	Pom Alfred Davis Welch (*supy.*)	1 Sept	

1918

	James John Bramble (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army*, 23 *Jan* 18)	1 Jan	
922	m *John Henry de Marie Hickie Knight* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21—*D.I.O. Ports*, 7 *Aug.* 20)	1 Jan	
122	*Pl* Mark Ker Gray	1 Jan	
	Ch ⊗ Henry Compton Pope (*Brigade Major Chatham Div.* 26 *Feb* 21)	1 Jan	
	Ch (*I*) Thomas Anthony Victor Wright	1 Jan	
80	*Ch* Godfrey Philip Orde, *q.s.*	1 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
Page 1855*b* 483	*Pl* (*I*) Charles Arthur Tennyson (*D.I.O. Ascension*, 13 *Oct* 20)	1 Sept	
823	*Ch* ⊗ Harold George Grant	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18
	Po m David James Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M.	31 Dec	

1919

	Pl m * *Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough*, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*supy.*) (*Asst. Mil. Instr., Depôt R.M. Deal* 15 *Mar* 20)	1 Jan	
76	* *Alexander George William Grierson* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21, *D.I.O., Shanghai*)	1 Jan	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS.

1914

	DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Brev. in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	Pl PW Cuthbert Harold Coode, P.S.C.	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
	Pl (I) **Thomas Lionel Hunton*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Adjutant, Ply. Dvn.*, 15 *Apr* 19, *Supy.*)...	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
	Pl *Harold Edward Ravenshaw, (*I. of Gunnery, Ply. Dn.*, 26 *Mar* 21)...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
915*a*	*Moritz Rodwell Yeo*, O.B.E. (*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Seconded* 4 *Apr* 17)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14

1915

	Pl Claude Attwood	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
768	*Po* Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird, *w.s.*	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
703 *Page* 1815	*Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21 —*N.I.D. Admy.* 20 *Nov* 19)	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
	Ch *✠ *Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke* (*Adjutant, Chatham Divn. R.M.L.I.*, 26 *Oct* 18, *Supernumerary*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
216*a*	*Pl (I)* Henry Ronald Haines, O.B.E.	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
Page 1815	*(I) Aidan Isaac Bell*, O.B.E. (*Seconded* 3 *Nov* 17 *N.I.D., Admiralty*, 8 *Apr* 20) ...	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
	Pl Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E.	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
133*a*	*Ch* ✠ *Lionel Steele Wilkinson ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
726	✠ *Francis Roynon Jones* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21— *I.D Staff of C.-in-C. N.A.W.I.*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
407	*Ch* Thomas Graham Hungerford	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1916

	DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
703		*Geoffrey Miles Crick, w.s.* (*Seconded* 13 *Aug* 21—*District Intelligence Officer, Queenstown* 30 *Sept* 21) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
1816		(*I*) *Cecil Stuart Goldingham* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21—*T. & S. D. Divn. Admy.* 23 *June* 20)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Page 1865*d*		*Po* m *VC Edward Bamford, D.S.O. (*Staff Coll.*)	1 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Page 1815		(*I*) *John Searle Hicks* (*Seconded* 11 *Nov* 17—*N.I.D., Admiralty* 19 *May* 19) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Ch *Page* 1865*d*		Gordon Hamilton Seath, D.S.O.	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916

1917

		Ch Arthur Peel Dawson	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
		Po Herbert Eamonson Dowding..	30 Jan	Maj. 3 June 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
		Po Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E.	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
Page 1865*d*		*Po PW* Harold William Wilby	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
364		*Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland* (*Seconded* 1 Oct 21—*D I.O. Singapore*) ...	30 Jan	Maj. 30 Jan 17	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
		Po James Gordon Johnstone (*Adjt., Ports. Divn.*, 1 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
		Pl Robert Grice Sturges (*Depot, Deal*)	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 July 1914
		Ch *Charles Hector Congdon (*Supt. of Signalling, R.M.*, 23 *May* 21)	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 Nov 1914
		m *Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C.* (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army*, 31 *Mar* 22) ...	14 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
		Ch *John Arthur Bath, D.S.C. (*Depot, Deal*)	11 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
		Po m *Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber*, O.B.E. (*Adjt., Depôt R.M., Deal*, 15 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*)	1 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
407		*Eric James Banks Noyes* (*Seconded* 20 *Feb* 22—*A.D.I.O., Malta*) ...	9 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
		Ch Harry Duncan Weir ...	11 May 32		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1917—*contd.*

	DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
211	*Pl*	mEustace Cleveland Heathcote	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch	mEdmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker (*A.I. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M. Deal* 25 *Mar* 21)...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
213*a*	*Pl*	mNorman Kempe Jolley	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl	*Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E. (*A.I. of Musketry, Ply. Div.* 6 *Mar* 21) ...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch	Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C. (*Asst. Military Instructor, Depôt, Deal,* 15 *May* 22)	23 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl	Edwin Bowring (*Depot, Deal*)	9 Aug		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch	Edwin John Williams ...	11 Sept		*Lieut* 1 Oct 1916
	PoPW	mHamilton Wilkie Simpson (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery Portsmouth Div.* 24 *June* 21)	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
	Po	mWilfridBoydFellowesLukis	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
		m*Arthur Reginald Chater, D.S.O. (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army* 3 *Feb* 21)	17 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
519	*Ch*	mCecil Brooke-Short ...	1 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Pl	mArthur Nicholl Williams (*Depôt, Deal*)	2 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Pl	✠m*Charles Brodhurst Conybeare (*Depôt, Deal*) (*Supt. P.R.T., R.M.,* 1 *Apr* 22)	4 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Ch	mFrederickCecilGrangerStock	23 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Po	mThomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O. (*A.I. of Musketry Portsmouth Div.*2 *May* 21)	11 Nov		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917

1918

909	*Pl*	mFrancis Cecil Law, *D.S.C.*	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Ch	*mEdward Gordon Madgewick Roe (*Depot, Deal*)	12 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
Page 657		m*Pl James Frederick Ellison,* M.C., D.C.M. (*Rectg. Staff Officer, Bristol,* 1 *Jan* 20) (*supy.*)	15 Mar		*Lt.-Cr.* 15 Mar 1918
	Po	*m*Robert John Carpenter* (*supy.*)	11 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 11 Apr 1918
	Pl	*Thomas Henry Burton,* M.C. (*supy.*)	23 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 23 Apr 1918

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1918—*contd.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
Page 657	*Po* *John William Carroll (supy.) ... — — (Recruiting Staff Officer, Southampton, 13 Mar 22)	7 May		*Lt.-Cr.* 7 May 1918
132*a*	*Po* Albert Rendell ... — —	7 May		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918
	Pl Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading (*Depôt Deal*) ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Po *Theodore Frederic Vernon Cooke, D.S.O. (supy.) (*Depôt Deal*)	7 May	Maj. 7 May 18	*Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918
882	*Po* Roland Sheridan Burgess ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Pl Hubert Thomas Newman (*A.I. of Gunnery, Plymouth Div.* 10 *Jan* 22)	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
171	*Ch* Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Ch Staunton Alastair Field (*A.I. of Musketry, Chatham Div.* 4 *Apr* 21) ... —	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
219	*Ch* Daniel Broadwood ... —	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
	Ch Randall MacDonnell (*Depôt Deal*)	17 June		*Lieut.* 17 Jun 1918
232*a*	*Po* Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie	18 June		*Lieut.* 18 Jun 1918
241*b*	*Po* Mark Cuthbert Adamson ...	18 June		*Lieut.* 18 Jun 1918
	Pl Maxwell Hardy Spicer ...	26 June		*Lieut.* 26 Jun 1918
	Pl Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C. (*Depôt Deal*) — ...	3 Aug		*Lieut.* 3 Aug 1918
	Ch m John Hugo Haddon (*Depôt Deal*) ... — ...	5 Aug		*Lieut.* 5 Aug 1918
	Po Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock, D.S.C. (*P.R.T. Instr. Depot R. M. Deal* 25 *Mar* 21)	21 Aug		*Lieut.* 21 Aug 1918
	Ch Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle	22 Aug		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918
120*b*	*Pl* Donald Baillie Carber —	17 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
	1919			
	Ch⊗ Raymond Humphrey Quill (*P.R.T. Instructor, Chatham Div.* 22 *Nov* 21) ...	25 Feb		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	Pl Ernest Thornborough Harden	17 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
505	*Po* Frederick Wynford Dewhurst	1 Apr		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
142	*Pl* Charles Quintin Parsons ...	25 Apr		*Lieut.* 4 Oct 1918
	Ch Hugh Louis Frossard ...	5 June		*Lieut.* 4 Oct 1918
	Pl m William John Stuart ...	5 June		*Lt.-Cr.* 5 June 1919
	1921			
	Po m *James Edward Preston, C.G.M., D.C.M. (supy.) —	6 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 6 Jan 1921
	Po *Samuel Watkin Bucknall (supy. ... ... —	6 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 6 Jan 1921

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1921—*contd.*

		Rank in Corps.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
	D1V.			
	Po ⊗ *William Alfred Pinkerton* (*Asst. to Supt. of P.T., Deal*, 14 *Mar* 20) (*supy.*)	6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan 1921
133	*Ch* Lawrence Mercer	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	2 June 1919
	Po Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard (*P.R.T. Instructor, Portsmouth Div.* 31 *Mar* 21)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
	Pl ⊗ Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C. (*P.R.T. Instructor, Ply.Dn* 22 *Nov* 21)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
174	*Pl* Philip Thornely Taylor	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
197*a*	*Pl* Leslie Chasemore Hollis	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
133*b*	*Po* William Edward Victor Bashall ...	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
	Pl *Samuel John Bassett	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug 1919
858	*Ch* William George Quianlan	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug 1919
	Po William Harris (*supy*)	6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan 1921
315	*Po Herbert Marshallsay Jones* (*supy.*) ...	6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan 1921
225	*Po James Parvin*, (*supy.*)	6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan 1921
	Pl George Underhill, D.S.C. (*supy.*) ...	6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan 1921
144	*Po* Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C. ...	4 May	*Lieut.*	22 Feb 1920
120*a*	*Pl* James Eric Cornish	21 June	*Lieut.*	19 Apr 1920
	Pl m *George Allan* (*supy.*)	9 July	*Lt.Cr.*	9 July 1921
928	*Ch* m Ernest St. John Brockman	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
	Ch m Valentine Gardner Clayton (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
241	*Ch* Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry ...	16 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
858	*Po* Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey ...	7 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
	Ch m Reginald Walter Bagot (*Depôt, Deal*)	29 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
139	*Ch* John Stacey Selby Tuppen	24 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919

1922

Page 1865*d*	*Po* m Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone	25 Jan	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919

101

LIEUTENANTS.

1916

137	*Ch* Philip Royal Smith-Hill	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
	Ch Francis Marmion Bramall	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
124	*Po* Humphry Thomas Tollemache	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
	Po Reginald Lewin Harris (*Depot, Deal*) ...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
	Po Arthur John Louis Clanchy (*Depot, Deal*)	24 Sept	*Lieut.*	24 Sept 1920
	Po Alfred Basil Woodhall (*Depot, Deal*) ...	8 Oct	*Lieut.*	8 Oct 1920
741	*Po* Louis Harris Wrangham, M.C. ...	28 Dec	*Lieut.*	28 Dec 1920

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued*

1917

				Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	DIV.			
434	*Pl* William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C.	4 May	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
	Pl Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith (*Depôt, Deal*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
	Ch Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft ...	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
	Po mGeorge Harvie Morris (*Depôt, Deal*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
	Ch Edward Cecil Hoar (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
364	*Pl* Kenneth Edward Previté	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
198	*Po* Ernest John Woodington	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
726	*Pl* Richard William Spraggett, M.C. ...	22 Aug	*Lieut.*	22 Aug 1921
239	*Pl* ⊗ Charles Neville Strode Smith ...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
121	*Ch* mHarry Melville Arbuthnot Day, A.M.	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
132	*Pl* Robert William Gordon	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
255	*Ch* Gerald Wills Beazley	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
	Po Philip John Burgess	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
181	*Pl* Selwyn Guise Cutler	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
179	*Po* Reginald Henry Sincock Teek ...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
	Po mFrederick Beville Pym (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
175	*Ch* Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
	Pl Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
	Pl Herbert Allan Bass (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	1 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Dec 1921

1918

146	*Po* William Horace Willy	18 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	18 Mar 1918
	Pl Reginald James Gumm	14 June	*Sub-Lieut.*	14 June 1918
	Ch John Massey Fuller (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Chatham Dn*, 4 *May* 22)...	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Po Guy Victor Walton	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
123	*Ch* Charles Richard Leslie Scott	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Ch Frank Ryder Richardson	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Pl John Leslie Llewellyn Rees (*Depôt, Deal*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
169	*Ch* Lawrence Donovan Caffyn	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
171	*Ch* Edmund Ian Sword Martini	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Po Ralph Pierson Deane	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Pl Charles Alfred Power	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Ch Frank Harold Coucher	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Pl Edward Beavor Dun	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
381	*Ch* Colston John Fell	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	Pl Cecil Edward Clark	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921

1919

	Po Francis Partick Cyril Lordon	1 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Feb 1919
	Ply Reginald Clifford Bullock (*act*) ...	28 June	*Sub-Lieut.*	28 June 1919

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1921

DIV.				Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
Ch.	Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M. ...	...	17 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	13 Sept 1918
744 *Ply*	Sydney Stead Appleyard ...	...	11 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	8 Oct 1920
71 *Ch*	Alfred Percival Gumm ...	...	11 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	8 Oct 1920

46

PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

DIV.			
	1921		
727 *Po*	Joseph Thomas Hall ...	1 Sept	
718 *Ch*	Lancelot Priestley ...	1 Sept	
80 *Ply*	Theodore Ablett Smythe	1 Sept	
407 *Po*	Charles Gay Russell Collis	1 Sept	
747 *Ch*	Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler	1 Sept	
Ply	Bernard William Leicester	1 Sept	
Ply	Nigel Lennox	1 Sept	
936 *Ch*	Richard Edmund Frederick William George Starkey ...	1 Sept	
	8		
	1922		
744 *Ch*	Thomas Lawe Guy Bryan	1 Jan	
381 *Po*	Alan George Warren...	1 Jan	
742 *Po*	Charles Edward Cedric Ransome	1 Jan	
Ch	Archibald John Wright	1 Jan	
519 *Ply*	Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford	1 Jan	
505 *Po*	Berthold William Knowles	1 Jan	
768 *Ch*	Cecil Francis Lovell Holford	1 Jan	
909 *Ply*	Owen Cathcart Jones...	1 Jan	
936 *Ply*	Roderick Stuart Lansdale	1 Jan	
727 *Po*	Joseph Harold Cawley Way	1 Jan	
	18		

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

	1918	
Po	Cecil Leonard Barcroft ...	1 Sept
	1919	
Po	William Percy Nelson Dean	1 Jan
Po	Julian Gathorne Hume	1 Oct
Po	Richard Harry Fetherston Godley	1 Oct
Ply	Robert Clement Giles ...	1 Oct
Ply	John Chaddesley Westall	1 Oct
Ply	Harold Edgar Balls... ...	1 Oct
Ply	Charles Leonard Edwards	1 Oct
	1920	
Ch	Hugh Edward Arnholz ...	1 Oct
Ply	Richard Frank Cornwall ...	1 Oct
Ply	Oswald Campbell Travers Dykes	1 Oct
Ch	Kenneth Hunt	1 Oct
Po	Cosmo Le Roche Salter ...	1 Oct
	Sydney Charles Woolley ...	1 Oct
Ch	James Henry Moxham ...	1 Oct
Po	Godfrey Hill	1 Oct
Ply	Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs	1 Oct
	15	
	1921	
Ply	George Robert Hawkins	6 Apr
Po	Joe Robinson	6 Apr
Po	Frederick George Sillitoe ...	6 Apr
Po	Donald John Grey	6 Apr
Deal	John Frederick Morris Moulton	1 Sept
Deal	Walter Sowden North ...	1 Sept
Deal	Frank Andrew Milliken ...	1 Sept
Deal	Harry Austin Tracey ...	1 Sept
Deal	Roderick Dillwyn Sims ...	1 Sept
Deal	Peter Phillipps	1 Sept
Deal	Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold	1 Sept
Deal	Maurice Marchant... ...	1 Sept
Deal	John Lee Rose Pym ...	1 Sept
	1922	
Ch	Victor Henry Deane (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Jan
	31	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army
Ply	*Lieut.-Col.* John Raymond Garrett, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	21 Aug 17	Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 12
Ch	*Lieut.-Col.* Charles Edward Fitzroy Drake-Brockman (*Barrackmaster*)	8 July 18	Lt.-Col. 8 July 13
Depôt	*Lieut.-Col.* John Arthur Tupman, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	20 Aug 18	Lt.-Col. 1 May 16
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearce (*Paymaster*)	19 Oct 18	Lt.-Col. 19 Oct. 18
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Gilbert Ironside Anderson (*Barrackmaster*)	3 Aug 19	—
Depôt	*Major* John Piercey Shine (*Barrack-master*)	1 Sept 11	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 18
Ply	**PW Major* Hugh Watson Channer (*Barrackmaster*)	23 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19
Ch	*Major* Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Paymaster*)	21 Oct 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17

8

QUARTERMASTERS.

MAJORS (*First Quartermasters*).

DIV.		Rank in Corps.
Ch	Albyn Edward Brown	10 May 17
Pl	Frederick Edward Benham	6 Sept 19
Depôt Deal	Henry George William Beard	18 Apr 20
Po	Thomas Bilney	18 Jan 22

CAPTAINS (*Second Quartermasters*).

Pl	Frederick Joseph Hore	14 Aug 19
Depôt Deal	Gilbert Henry Stephens	10 Oct 19
Ch	Francis Albert Ackerman	18 Apr 20
Po	George Thomas Monk	18 Jan 22

LIEUTENANTS (*Third Quartermasters*).

Depôt Deal	Alec John Dixon	22 Oct 17
Pl	Henry Martin	20 Feb 18
Ch	John Percy Huntingford	5 July 18
Po	Charles Thomas Savill	18 Jan 22

12

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.	LIEUTENANTS (*Assistant Paymasters*).	*Rank in Corps.*
Depôt } *Deal* }	George Lloyd	27 Oct 17
Pl	Herbert Abraham Morris	17 July 18
Po	mGeorge Henry Smith Ilton	1 Aug 18
Ch	George Burt	10 Apr 19

4

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Depôt } *Deal* }	James Sanderson Nicholson	*Lieut.* 3 Mar 17
Ch	John Charles James Hoby, Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	14 Nov 17
Pl	Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M.	*Lieut.* 2 Aug 21
Po	Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M.	*Lieut.* 2 Aug 21

4

BRIGADE MAJORS.

		Date of Appointment
Chatham	*Major* Henry C. Pope	26 Feb 21
Portsmouth	*Major* John T. de S. Washington	14 Sept 20
Plymouth	*PWMajor* John W. Snepp, O.B.E.	2 Oct 21
Depôt, Deal	*Major* Gerald R. S. Hickson, C.B.E.	11 Dec 19

4

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Chatham	*Major* Harold E. Gillespie	21 June 20
Portsmouth	*Major* Noel S. Clutterbuck, D.S.O.	10 May 20
Plymouth	*Capt.* Harold E. Ravenshaw	26 Mar 21

3

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Chatham	*Major* Arthur K. Evans, O.B.E., M.C.	10 Mar 22
Plymouth	*Major* Lawrence Norcock	17 Sept 19
Portsmouth	*Major* Cuthbert Williams	11 Dec 19
Depôt, Deal	*Major* Henry B. Inman, M.C.	3 Feb 20

4

ADJUTANTS.

Plymouth	*Captain and Bt. Major* Thomas L. Hunton, O.B.E.	15 Apr 19
Portsmouth	*Captain* James G. Johnstone	1 Jan 21
Chatham	*Captain* Robert C. A. Glunicke	26 Oct 18
Depôt, Deal	*Captain* Hubert A. C. Webber, O.B.E.	15 Jan 21

4

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SUPERINTENDENT, PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING, ROYAL MARINES.

DIV.			Date of Appointment.
Depôt, Deal	...	*Capt.* Chas. B. Conybeare	1 Apr 22

1

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT, PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING, ROYAL MARINES.

Depôt, Deal	...	*Lieut.* William A. Pinkerton	14 Mar 20

1

PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTORS.

Depôt, Deal	...	*Capt.* Alan B. F. Alcock, D.S.C.	25 Mar 21
Portsmouth	...	*Capt.* Derek A. C. Shephard	31 Mar 21
Plymouth	...	*Capt.* Clive M. Sergeant, D.S.C.	22 Nov 21
Chatham	...	*Capt.* Raymond H. Quill	22 Nov 21

4

SUPERINTENDENT OF SIGNALLING, ROYAL MARINES.

Chatham...	...	*Capt.* Chas. H. Congdon	23 May 21

1

CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	...	*Rev.* Charles Moore, M.A.	17 July 17
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* Michael Longridge, M.A.	27 Nov 17
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* John W. Evans, B.A.	23 Mar 21
Chatham	...	*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, B.A.	17 Feb 22
Plymouth	...	*Rev.* Montague T. Hainsselin, B.A.	31 Mar 21

5

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Depôt, R.M.	...	William L. Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (I.) ...	1 Jan 21
Chatham...	...	Edwyn R. Grazebrook	21 Mar 21
Portsmouth	...	Ernest S. Tuck	7 July 20
Plymouth	...	William E. Mathew	4 Nov 19
Chatham	...	Cecil G. Sprague	28 June 20

5

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Portsmouth	...	James D. Bangay, O.B.E., M.B.	11 Apr 21
Portsmouth	...	Henry H. Ormsby, M.B., B.A.	7 Mar 21
Plymouth	...	Arthur C. V. Green, M.B.	7 Jan 22
Depôt, Deal	...	Walter P. Vicary	1 Nov 21
Chatham...	...	Algernon E. P. Cheesman	2 Jan 22

5

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

DIV.			Date of Appointment.
Plymouth	...	Walter E. Heath	16 Sept 20
Depôt, Deal	...	Hubert L. Pridham	10 June 21

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER, (D)

Depôt, Deal	...	Robert S. Ward	31 Jan 21

1

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

			Date of Warrant.
928	*Pl*	Richard Sadler	20 Sept 14
	Po	mFrank Owen Priscott	28 Apr 15
255	*Depôt*	Frederick John Flawn	18 Jan 16
	Depôt	mThomas George Hicks	18 Jan 16
922	*Po*	John Watts	18 Jan 16
	Pl	Edward Charles Saunderson	18 Jan 16
	Ch	Henry Thomas Hazelwood	24 Nov 16
	Depôt	⊗William Joseph Flanagan	29 Jan 17
	Po	Charles John Thatcher, D.S.C.	12 June 17
676	*Ch*	Harold George Swain	28 Aug 17
	Depôt	mGeorge William Chant	26 Sept 17
	Pl	Matthew John Stacey	9 Nov 18
	Ch	Ethelbert Henry Baker (M)	19 July 19
	Po	mArthur Frederick Fletcher (M)	19 July 19
	Pl	John Henry Wilson (M)	19 July 19
	Depôt	Edwin Charles Jarvis (M)	19 July 19
	Pl	William Kenyon (G)	19 July 19
	Ch	Charles Frederick Coward (G)	19 July 19
	Po	William Arthur Stratton (G)	19 July 19
	Ch	George Ewart Wills	14 Aug 19
	Depôt / *Deal*	Herbert George Morgan (*R.M. Infirmary*)	3 Jan 20

21

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

		Date of Warrant.
Po	mFrancis Walter Phillips	4 Dec 16
Depôt / *Deal*	Herbert Miles Watkiss	11 Jan 17
Ch	Charles Frederick Parfitt	16 May 17
Ch	William Elias Webber	16 May 17
Depôt / *Deal*	Ralph Briggs	11 Aug 17
Pl	Frank James Garbe	11 Aug 17
Po	mWalter Owen	11 Aug 17
Ch	John William Smith	11 Aug 17
Depôt / *Deal*	Roland Berry Holland	15 Dec 19
Rectg Staff	mGeorge William Barwick	3 Jan 20
Po	mWilliam McKinlay Brown	16 Apr 20
Pl	Wilfred Townsend	28 Oct 20
Pl	Edward John Wood	18 Jan 22

13

Digitized by Google

SUPERNUMERARY LIST B.M. (W/T.)

		Corps.		Rank in Army.	
MAJORS.					
922	Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller, *q.s., R.M.L.I.*	15 Dec	16	*Maj.* 30 June	16
Pages 1831 & 1843	Guy Harrison, *R.M.L.I.*	6 June	17		
703 (IV)	Francis Wyville Home, *R.M.L.I.* ...	6 June	17		
Page 1111 703	(*S*) Ernest George Cheesman, *R.M.L.I.*	1 Sept	17		
182 (*I*)	Charles Horace Malden, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Jan	18		
922	Edward Gillespie, D.S.O., *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Sept	18	*Maj.* 1 Jan	18
	6				
CAPTAINS.					
703	Edward Hugh Ward, *R.M.A.*	1 Sept	14	*Maj.* 1 Jan	18
255	Arthur James Mellor, *R.M.L.I.*	1 Sept	14		
483	William George Hilary Miles, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Jan	15		
922	Charles Gordon Fothergill, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Sept	16		
	4				

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

	DIV.		
	RMA m William Edward Petley	13 June	17
741	*Po* Frank Buckland ...	18 Mar	18
	4		

	DIV.		
519	*Ch* Barnett King ...	18 Mar	18
381	*RMA* John Masterton...	18 Mar	18

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

	DIV.		
936	*Po** Sidney Thomas Washburn	1 July	12
80	*Po* m John Porteous ...	1 July	12
17	*Ch* Robert Brooks ...	18 June	13
	RMA George Logan Rose	18 June	13
	Po William Alfred Young	13 Feb	14
768	*Ch* Horace Puxley ...	13 Feb	14
742	*RMA* James Murdoch...	13 Feb	14
434	*RMA* Henry Maconochie	13 Feb	14
	Pl Malcolm Clarke ...	13 Feb	14
	Po Harry Reynolds Horne	12 May	14
	Po Albert Victor Christian Kemp	19 June	14
	Po Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E.	11 June	15
	RMA† John Elsdon ...	11 June	15
909	*Pl* George Seyd ...	11 June	15
381	*RMA* William Lane ...	11 June	15
407	*Po* Joseph William Clifton	11 June	15
747	*Pl* Henry William Edmunds	29 Oct	15
505	*RMA* Henry Samuel Fee	29 Oct	15

	DIV.		
143	*Po* Charles William Ryman	29 Oct	15
	Po m John Creeden ...	29 Oct	15
71	*RMA*† Frederick Charles Waters	29 Oct	15
	RMA Ernest George Thornton	11 June	16
331	*Pl* Thomas Boffey ...	15 June	16
	Ch† Percy William Sparkes	15 June	16
	RMA Alfred Frederick Vickery	15 June	16
	RMA† Harry Pearcy ...	28 May	17
	Ch William Francis Weightman ...	28 May	17
	Pl† Joseph Dean ...	28 May	17
744	*Po* Arthur Harry Watton	28 May	17
	Ch George Wardell ...	28 May	17
718	*RMA* William Jackson..	28 May	17
727	*Ch* Frank Hoile... ...	6 Nov	17
	Pl William Augustus Hooper	10 Apr	18
	Pl William Henry Harvey	10 Apr	18
	RMA Walter Edward Shaw	10 Apr	18

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

DIV.		*Chief Schoolmaster.*	*Rank.*
Depôt Deal	Francis Ellis Legg	1 June 18	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
RMA	William Sydney Rowe	3 June 19	*Captain* 3 June 19

2

HEADMASTERS.

		Date promoted to commissioned Wt. Rank.	*Date graded Headmaster.*
Po	Peter Colliver Hodder	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
Pl	John Palmer Newcombe	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
Ch	William Trinick	3 June 19	3 June 19

3

SCHOOLMASTERS.

		Date of Warrant.
Depôt Deal	Frederick Albert Trace	24 Nov 08
Po	Harold William Hawkins	1 Feb 19
RMA	Cecil Philip Airey, B.Sc.	1 Feb 19
Depôt Deal	m William Andrew Grey	1 Feb 20
RMA	Harold W. Trodd	26 Oct 20
Ply	William Henry Farleigh	7 Dec 21
Ch	John Percy Farmer	13 Dec 21

7

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSIONS.

Lieut.-Colonel Christian Edward Cornwallis-Eliot, O.B.E. 22 Jan 19

1

Major Bertram de Weltden Weldon ... ... 30 June 20

1

Captain Charles Henry Prichard ... — — ... 7 Aug 20
Captain William Henry Willans ... ... 15 Feb 21

2

Lieutenant Arthur Davies Strong ... — ... ... 21 May 20
Lieutenant Charles Humphrey Clarke ... ... 28 May 20
Lieutenant Frederick Sefton Delmer ... ... 21 June 20
Lieutenant Alphonse Descombes ... ... 21 June 20
Lieutenant Leslie Paget ... ... — 30 June 20
Lieutenant Albany Newry Salis Featherstonhaugh ... 7 Aug 20
Lieutenant David Henry Maxwell — ... ... 3 Sept 20
Lieutenant Frederick William Bernau — — ... 27 Apr 21

8

2nd Lieut. Charles Arthur Oldroyd — ... ... 18 Sept 19

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

EASTNEY BARRACKS, PORTSMOUTH.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Major John Gilbert Horne ... ... — — — — — 9 Oct 20

1

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut. mJohn George Welsh, M.B.E. — — ... — — 3 Nov 20

1

ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut. Arthur Pragnell (*tempy.*) ... — — — — — 22 Oct 21

1

QUARTERMASTER.

Lieut. Albert Edward Whiting, R.M. ... — ... — ... 17 Apr 17

1

COMPANY OFFICERS.

Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. mWilliam Edward Faithfull, R.M. — — — 24 Aug 20
Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. Charles Edward Maton — — — — — 11 Oct 20

2

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

741 Samuel Fairfield, L.R.A.M. (*tempy.*) ... ... *Lieut.* 22 Oct 21

1

SERGEANT MAJOR.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

Harry Lewis Smith ... — ... ... — — ... 14 July 20

1

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

Lewis Platford Donne ... ... — 25 Mar 21

1

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

922 mArthur Moffatt — — — — — — — 1 Feb 19
Herbert Reely ... — — ... — ... — — 1 Feb 19

2

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

(*Warrant Officers.*)

381 Albert Victor Sparrow — — — — — ... ... 27 Nov 14
Richard Walker — — — — — — — 19 July 15
Arthur Pragnell (*Temp. Lt. and Asst. Mus. Director 22 Oct 21*) — 17 Apr 17
741 Samuel Fairfield, L.R.A.M. (*Temp. Director of Music 22 Oct 21*) ... 23 Jan 20
Henry Lodge — ... ... — — — — — 24 Jan 20
718 Thomas William Trimmer — — — ... ... 23 July 20
899 Frederick Martin Radcliffe ... ... — — — — 24 Aug 20
676 Charles Marks — — — ... — — ... ... 3 Nov 20
407 Thomas Hawkins ... ... — — ... ... 22 Oct 21

9

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)

Colonel 2nd Comdt. Reginald H. Morgan, R.M.L.I. ... ... 21 Sept 21

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Quartermaster and Lt.-Col. Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. ... 19 Sept 14

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
LONDON— (55, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)	*Major* Charles Hill, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 19	*Surgeon Commander* John O'Hea
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Captain* James F. Ellison, M.C., D.C.M., R.M.	1 Jan 20	*Surgeon Captain* William A. Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. (*Retired*)
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)			*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Vivid'
GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices*, 13 *Crown Terrace*, *Dowanhill*)			*Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A. (*Retired*)
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major* John Hammond, *Qr.-Mr.* R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 22	*Surgeon Commander* Hilary C. Arathoon (*Retired*)
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)	*Captain* John William Jones, R.M.A. (*Retired.*)	1 Dec 20	
NOTTINGHAM— (27, *Derby Road*)	*Lieutenant* Geo. B. Newman, *Qr.-Mr.*, R.M. (*Retired.*)	21 Dec 21	
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Rd.*)			*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON)— (6, *Washington Tce.*, *Queen's Park*)	*Captain* John W. Carroll, R.M.L.I.	13 Mar 22	

Warrant Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service, London.

Supt. Clerk—	Date of Appointment.
mGeorge William Barwick	... 17 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, AREAS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, &c., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Admiral Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Mar 21 (2) 1 Mar 21	(1) *Captain* Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Robert O. Fitzroy	John B. Shettle
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Edward B. Kiddle, CB, (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 28 Sept 20 (2) 28 Sept 20	*None Allowed*	G. H. C. Smith, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* Alexander V. Campbell, DSO, MVO	(1) 3 May 22 (2) 3 May 22	*None Allowed*	Dennis H. Pasmore
Sheerness Dockyard	—	*Captain* H. N. Garnett, CMG, RN (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 15 Mar 22 (2) 15 Mar 22	—	F. F. Miller (*civilian*)
Harwich	Ganges	*Captain* E. Wigram CMG, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 1 Mar 21 (2) 1 Mar 21	—	—
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCMG, KCB, GVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 28 Apr 20 (2) 28 Apr 20	(1) *Captain* Colin K. Maclean, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* Evan G. C. Cavendish	Charles H. Lynes, CMG
H.M. Submarines	Dolphin	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB (*Rear-Admiral S.*)	(1) 25 Aug 21 (2) 25 Aug 21	(1) *Captain* Cecil P. Talbot, DSO, RN	Mansergh V. Duke
H.M. Yachts	Victoria and Albert	*Rear-Admiral* Henry T. Buller, CB, GVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 1 Apr 22 (2) 1 Apr 22	—	Herbert M. Boxer
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 8 Apr 20	*None Allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* John W. L. McClintock, CB, DSO.	(1) 30 Oct 20 (2) 30 Oct 20	*None Allowed*	Reginald B. Bates, OBE

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
Portland Dockyard	Victory XI.	*Captain* A. C. S. H., D'Aeth, CB, RN (*Captain-in-Charge, Portland*)	(1) 4 Apr 22 (4) 4 Apr 22	—	—
Southampton	Victory	*Captain* George M. Keane, RN (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 21 Aug 21 (2) 21 Aug 21	—	—
PLYMOUTH (*Postal Address, Devonport.*)	Impregnable	*Admiral Sir* Montague E. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 30 Sept 20 (2) 30 Sept 20	(1) *Captain* Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Mark P. C. Kerr	Henshaw R. Russell, OME
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Edwin V. Underhill, CB (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	1 Sept 19	(2) *None allowed.*	R. F. Franklin OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* William H. D. Boyle, CB (*Commodore R.N. B'rrcks.*)	(1) 6 July 21	*None allowed.*	Eric B. Elstob, OBI
COAST OF SCOTLAND	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB (*Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland and Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard.*)	(1) 1 Apr 20	2) *Lieut.* Cuthbert F. B Bowlby, DSO	Geo. W. Watson
*WESTERN APPROACHES	Colleen	*Captain* Hugh G. C. Somerville, DSO (S.N.O. Haulbowline)			

* *To be abolished.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
Berehaven ...	Colleen	*Lieut.-Commr.* John May, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer and King's Harbour Master, Berehaven.*)	3 Aug 20	—	—
Pembroke Dockyard		*Captain the Hon.* A. B. Dutton, CMG, RN. (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 4 Apr 22 (2) 4 Apr 22	—	F.H. Bolton (*civilian*)
RESERVE FLEET.					
Portsmouth...	Courageous	*Rear-Admiral* Edmond Hyde Parker, CB. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.*)	(1) 1 Oct 21 (2) 1 Oct 21	(1) *Captain* John M. Casement (2) *Lieut.* John M. Howson	Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG
Nore ...	Calliope	*Captain* William D. Paton, DSO, MVO (*Senior Officer. Reserve Fleet, Nore*)	(1) 7 May 22 (2) 7 May 22	—	—
Devonport ...	Glorious	*Captain* Alfred A. Ellison, CB (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*)	(1) 16 May 22 (2) 16 May 22	—	—
ATLANTIC FLEET.	Queen Elizabeth	**Admiral* Sir C. E. Madden, *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet*)	(1) 8 Apr 19 (2) 8 Apr 19	(1) *Rear-Admiral* Cyril T. M. Fuller, CB, CMG, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Nigel B. Deare	Victor H. T. Weekes, CB, CMG;
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	*Vice-Admiral* Sir William C. M. Nicholson, KCB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 1 Oct 20 (2) 1 Oct 20	(1) *Capt.* Robin C. Dalgleish (2) *Lieut.* Henry E. Horan, DSC	Henry Rogers, OBE
	Revenge	*Rear-Admiral* A. A. M. Duff, CB (*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 3 May 22 (2) 3 May 22	(2) *Lieut.* Basil R. Willett, DSC	Geoffrey T. Smyth, OBE

* *To be succeeded by Admiral Sir John M. de Robeck, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., to date 15th August, 1922*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	Hood	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bart.*, KCB, DSO, MVO. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 31 Mar 21 (2) 31 Mar 21	(1) *Capt.* Geoffrey Mackworth, CMG, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Claud B. Graham-Watson, DSO	Cecil H. de Denne, DSO
FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral the Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 15 Apr 22 (2) 15 Apr 22	(1) (2) *Lieut.* A. H. Brooking.	Leslie N. Sampson
SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Curaçoa	*Rear-Admiral* Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 14 May 21 (2) 14 May 21	(1) *Capt.* Hugh C. Buckle. (2) *Lieut.* Douglas C. Lang	Hector R. M. Woodhouse
REAR-ADMIRAL (D)	Coventry	†*Rear-Admiral* Michael H. Hodges, CB, CMG, MVO (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)	(1) 1 May 20 (2) 1 May 20	(1) *Capt.* Alfred H. Norman, CMG (2) *Lieut.* John H. C. Winter.	Edward P. Goldsmith
Captain A. P	Harebell	*Captain* Henry E. F. Aylmer	(1) 6 Sept 21 (2) 6 Sept 21	—	—
NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	Raleigh	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William C. Pakenham, KCB., KCMG, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	(1) 16 Oct 20 (2) 25 Oct 20	(1) *Capt.* Arthur Bromley, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe.	Cecil A. Ward, CMG
BERMUDA	Malabar	*Captain* John F. Grant-Dalton, RN (*Captain-in-charge Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 16 Apr 21	—	J. K. Dixon (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN.	Iron Duke	*Admiral Sir* Osmond de B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO.	(1) 7 Apr 22 (2) 15 May 22	(1) *Capt.* Barry E. Domvile, CMG. (2) *Lieut.* Gerald H. Warner, DSC.	John C. Boardman, CMG.
	Benbow	‖*Rear-Admiral Sir* Richard Webb, KCMG, CB (*Rear Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	(1) 1 Sept 20 (2) 1 Sept 20	(1) *Capt.* Arthur E. F. Bedford (2) *Lieut.* Reginald V. Barton	Martin G. Bennett, OBE

† *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Arthur K. Waistell C.B. to date 15th July, 1922.*

‖ *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral John Donald Kelly, C.B., to date 27th July, 1922.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Cardiff	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 18 Jan 21 (2) 19 Jan 21	(1) *Captain* Lionel F. Maitland Kirwan (2) *Lieut.* Clifford Caslon	Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC
MALTA.	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* John Luce, CB (*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard.*)	(1) 1 Oct 21 (2) 8 Nov 21	(1) *Captain* K. C. Kemble Lambert, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Francis D. Bingham	Norman H. Beall, OBE
GIBRALTAR	Cormorant	*Vice-Admiral* Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO (*Vice-Admiral in charge Gibraltar and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard.*)	(1) 17 Dec 20 (2) 19 Jan 21	(1) *Captain* Ambrose M. Peck (2) *Lieut.* Gilbert C. Pelly	John M. Bell
CONSTANTINOPLE.	Julius	*Captain* Walter R. G. Petre, DSO (*Captain of Port and P.C.O.*)	(1) 21 Apr 21 (2) 21 Apr 21	—	—
DANUBE	Glow-worm	*Captain* Arthur L. Snagge (*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla*)	(1) 1 Aug 20 (2) 29 Aug 20	—	—
CHINA.	Hawkins	†*Admiral* Sir Alexander L. Duff, KCB, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 24 July 19 (2) 8 Nov 19	(1) *Captain* William M. James, CB (2) *Lieut.* Robert R. Stewart.	Hugh Miller, DSO
HONG KONG	Tamar	*Commodore* H. E. Grace (*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 28 Apr 22 (2) 7 June 22	(2) *None Allowed*	Ernest H. Stern.
YANGTSE	Bee	*Rear-Admiral* Crawford Maclachlan, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	(1) 8 Aug 21 (2) 17 Oct 21	(1) *Captain* Ralph Eliot, CBE	G. Loste-Moon.
WEST RIVER	Tarantula	*Commander* Cecil J. Crocker, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 20 Jan 22	—	—
WEI-HAI-WEI	Tamar	*Commander* Ernest Stevenson, OBE (*Naval Executive Officer.*)	(1) 31 Mar 20	—	—
SINGAPORE	Tamar	*Paym. Com.* Augustus F. B. Livesay (*Resident Naval Officer.*)	(1) 5 Oct 20	—	—
SHANGHAI	Tamar	*Paym. Commander* Edward T. M. Green (*Resident Naval Officer.*)	(1) 11 Feb 22	—	—

† *To be succeeded by Admiral Sir Arthur C. Leveson, K.C.B., to date 10th September, 1922.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
EAST INDIES	Southampton	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker KCVO, CB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 29 Sept 21 (2) 26 Nov 21	(1) *Capt.* Wilfred A. Egerton, CMG (2) *Lieut.* The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie.	Stanley S.C. Parsons, OBE
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	*Captain* Alexander R. Palmer (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 10 Feb 22 (2)	—	—
INDIA	*Flag flown on shore*				
BOMBAY	Southampton II	*Paym. Commr.* William H. Hughes, OBE (*R.N. Depot, Bombay*)	1 May 20	—	—
AFRICA	Lowestoft	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Rudolf W Bentinck, KCMG, CB.	(1) 12 June 22 (2)	(1) *Capt.* Henry J.S. Brownrigg, DSO. (2) *Lieut.* Philip F. Glover.	Percy D'E. Marks, CMG
ASCENSION	Lowestoft	*Major* Charles A. Tennyson, RMLI (*Commandant.*)	(2) 13 Oct 20	—	—
SIMONSTOWN	Afrikander	*Captain* Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 20 May 21 (2) 15 June 21	—	—
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Melbourne	*Captain* Albert P. Addison, CMG, *Commodore 1st Class, Commanding Australian Fleet.*	(1) 29 Apr 22 (2) 29 Apr 22	—	—
SYDNEY	Penguin	*Commodore* Herbert M. Edwards (*In charge of Naval Establishments, Sydney, and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales.*)	(1) 1 May 20	—	Alfred H. Sharp
CANADIAN SQUADRON	Aurora	*Captain* Henry G. H. Adams, CBE (*Senior Officer Commanding Canadian Squadron.*)	(1) 1 Nov 20 (2) 23 Dec 20	—	—
NEW ZEALAND	Chatham	*Commodore* Alan G. Hotham, CMG. (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 24 May 20 (2) 1 Oct 20	(1) *Capt.* Hugh D. Hamilton	John Siddalls, OBE

Digitized by Google

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

QUEEN ELIZABETH (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*).
*Attached Drifter.
Blue Sky

First Battle Squadron.

First Division.	*Second Division.*
BARHAM (*Flag of V.A.C.*)	**REVENGE** (*Flag of R.A.*)
MALAYA	**RAMILLIES**
VALIANT	**RESOLUTION**
WARSPITE	**ROYAL OAK**

*Attached Drifters.

Eddy	*Cloud*
Full Moon	*Fumarole*
Ray	*Noontide*
Sunset	*Sundown*

Battle Cruiser Squadron.
HOOD (*Flag*)
REPULSE
RENOWN—(*Detached*)

First Light Cruiser Squadron.
Delhi (*Flag*)
Danae
Dauntless
Dragon
Dunedin

Second Light Cruiser Squadron.
Curaçoa (*Flag*)
Caledon
Carysfort
Castor
Cordelia

Attached Drifters.
Flicker
Halo
Horizon

*Attached Drifters.
Coldsnap
Leeward
Levanter

Attached Drifters.
Flat Calm
Harmattan

Minelayer.
Princess Margaret (*paid off for refit*)
(*Captain* (**M**))

Aircraft Carrier.
Argus

Attached Drifter.
†*Mist*

*Attached Drifter.
Whirlpool

Fleet Target Service.

Battleship.
AGAMEMNON.
(*Paid off.*)

Sloop.
Snapdragon

Tugs.
St. Cyrus
St. Genny

Repair Ship
Assistance.

*Attached Drifter.
Landfall.

* *No crew provided.* † *Attached temporarily to H.M.S. 'Courageous.'*

Digitized by Google

DESTROYERS.

Coventry (Rear-Admiral (D)).

1ST DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	2ND DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	3RD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	4TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Wallace (*Captain* (D)),	**Spenser** (*Captain* (D)),	**Campbell**(*Captain*(D)),	**Mackay** (*Captain* (D)).
Vancouver	Vanquisher	Verity	Valorous
Velox	Vectis	Veteran	Vampire
Versatile	Venetia	Wanderer	Vansittart
Vortigern	Viceroy	Wild Swan	Venomous
Walker	Violent	Wishart	Volunteer
Warwick	Viscount	Witherington	Whitshed
Watchman	Winchelsea	Wivern	Wolsey
Whirlwind	Wolfhound	Wolverine	Woolston

5TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	6TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA (2/5 *complements.*)	9TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA (2/5 *Complements.*)	ATTACHED DESTROYERS.
Malcolm *Captain* (D).	**Shakespeare** (*Captain* (D).	**Bruce** (*Captain* (D).	Telemachus (*Reduced Complement.*) Tower (*Reserve Complement.*)
Vanity	Valhalla	Valentine	
Vendetta	Vega	Valkyrie	
Vimiera	Vidette	Vanessa	
Vivacious	Walpole	Venturous	
Voyager	Wessex	Verdun	
Walrus	Westcott	Vesper	
Waterhen	Westminster	Vivien	
Wryneck	Windsor	Whitley	

Independent Commands.—Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Greenwich.
Sandhurst.

* ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Avalanche — *Columbine*
Billow — *Fiery Cross*

SUBMARINES.

FIRST FLOTILLA.			SECOND FLOTILLA.	
BASE—ROSYTH.			BASE—PORTSMOUTH.	
Conquest (*Captain* (S)			**Lucia** (*Depôt ship*) (*Captain* (S).	
Pandora (*Depôt ship*)			**Adamant**	
K 2	K 12		L 16	L 25
K 6		K 22	L 21	L 52
M 1	M 2	M 3	L 22	L 56
Reserve	K 8			L 71
* ATTACHED DRIFTER *Silhouette.*			* ATTACHED DRIFTER. *Shooting Star.*	

* *No crews provided.*

Digitized by Google

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
d Erebus
b Stork
b Gannet } *Tenders to* 'Pembroke.'
b Stour }

Tender to Boys Training Establishment, Shotley.
Tring.

PORTSMOUTH.

NAVIGATION SCHOOL.
b Dryad (*Parent Ship.*) *c* Carstairs
b Alresford *b* Caterham

SIGNAL SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Victory.'
b Yarmouth *c* P 59 *b* ML 307
b Truant *c* Cachalot
Rocket

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
c Courageous
**b* Canterbury
Excellent
b Sharpshooter
b Raven
b Wrestler (*shortly*) } *Tenders to* 'Excellent'
b ML 339
b St. Fagan

TORPEDO SCHOOL
Tenders to 'Vernon.'
b Champion Blackwater
b Sable *b* Strathcoe
b Tara *b* Derwent
b Tarpon *b* Itchen
b Winchester *b* Cirrus
M 22 *b* Fogbow
§ *b* P 46 *b* ML 519
b P 47 (*for C.M.B. Base, Haslar*)
H 25 } *tempy.*
H 43 }

Anti-Gas School.
Boadicea

Tender to 'Fisgard.'
b Rival

Training Ship
Glasgow (*paid off*)

SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

c Dolphin (*Depôt ship.* *Flag of R.A.* (S))
b Ross Elfin H 23 H 48 L 6 L 18
H 27 K 14 L 12 R 12
d Arrogant Pigmy H 31 L 24

RESERVE.

TARGET VESSEL.
E 48

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*under the orders of R.A.* (S)).
Sheen Midnight Sun Shower Indian Summer

DEVONPORT.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Vivid'
c GLORIOUS
b Tenacious
b Flintshire

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Defiance.'
Wakeful
M 31 (*paid off*)
M 29 (*paid off*)

THIRD SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Maidstone *Depôt ship.* (*Commander* (S))
Alecto
H 22 H 28 H 30 H 52
H 24 H 29 H 34

c ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Iridescence

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.
Sturgeon.

Impregnable Establishment.
b Forres

b Denotes reduced or special complement.
c Denotes Reserve complement.
d Denotes care and maintenance party.
* No crews provided.
* To be withdrawn and join Reserve Fleet.
§ To be paid off for Disposal.

Digitized by Google

PORTLAND.

ANTI-SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

† *b* Gibraltar (*Depôt ship*).

‖ *b* P 31
‖ *b* P 38
‖ *b* P 40
* *a* PC 43
* *a* PC 56
* *c* PC 60
** *a* PC 74
OD 75
a Icewhale.

RESERVE.

* *c* PC 70
* *c* PC 71
* *c* PC 72
** *c* PC 73

PERISCOPE SCHOOL.

b Vulcan (*Depôt ship*).
b Vulcan II (*Overflow ship.*)
b Fermoy.
b Nettle.

SUBMARINES.

H 33
H 44
H 47
H 49
H 50
R 4

RESERVE.

H 21
H 26
L 11
L 14
L 17

Seagoing Gunnery Training Ship Tiger (*paid off for refit*)

TUG St. Martin.

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Portland*).

Lunar Bow
Stormwrack.

SUBMARINES (*paid off*).

H 21
H 51

FIRTH OF FORTH.

TENDERS TO 'COLUMBINE.'
Detached from Nore Reserve Flotilla.

c Radstock
b Raider
c Sorceress
Tancred

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar*).

Crescent Moon
Cascade

SHANDON.

Pactolus (*paid off for disposal.*)

§ QUEENSTOWN.

* *b* Colleen (*Depôt ship*).

DESTROYERS.

b Seawolf
Taurus
b Tilbury

III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

SLOOPS.

Harebell (*Captain A.P.*)
Godetia
Lupin (*Paid off.*)

TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS (*Reduced Complements*).

Badminton
Burslem
Leamington
Mistley
Newark
Sherborne (*Senior Officer*)
Truro

TRAWLERS.

Cherwell
Colne
Dee
Doon
Ettrick
Exe
Boyne (*spare ship*)
Garry
Kennet
Liffey

ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Seabreeze

a Denotes full commission. *b* Denotes reduced or special complement.
c Denotes Reserve complement.
* *To be paid off.* § *All vessels to be withdrawn shortly.* † *To be replaced by H.M.S. 'Heather.'*
‖ *To be completed to full complement.* ** *To have reduced complements.*

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury
Camberley
Carstairs
Dorking
Dundalk
Dunoon
Elgin
Faversham
Fermoy
Ford
Forres
Gainsborough
Gretna
Irvine
Kendal
Lydd
Mallaig
Malvern
Marlow
Nailsea
Northolt
Pangbourne
Ross
Rugby
Saltash
Saltburn
Selkirk
Shrewsbury
Stafford
Sutton
Tiverton
Tonbridge
Tralee
Tring
Weybourne
Yeovil

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone
Chelmsford
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Harpenden
Melton

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE R.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

NORE.

RESERVE.

Calliope (*Parent Ship*)
Birmingham
Cleopatra
Weymouth

DEPÔT SHIP.

Hecla.

FLOTILLA LEADER.

Abdiel.

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

§Radstock
§*b* Raider
Redgauntlet
b Redoubt
Retriever
Sabre
Sabrina
Sarpedon
Shamrock
Skilful
§Sorceress
Springbok
b Starfish
Steadfast
Sybille
§*b* Tancred
Tempest
Tenedos
Thanet
Thisbe
Thracian
Thruster
Tintagel
Turbulent
Ulster

(*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Battleships.
*Superb
Erin

Light Cruisers.
Penelope
Inconstant
Undaunted

Monitors.
M 33
M 23

Depôt Ships.
Blake
Cyclops

Submarine.
K 15

Torpedo Boats.
33 35

Sloops.
Amaryllis
Hibiscus
Myosotis
Narcissus
Sir Bevis

Minesweepers.
Pontefract.
Collinson.

* Detailed for Gunnery Experiments. *b.* Denotes Reduced Complement.

Digitized by Google

P. Boats, P 19 20 23 27 28 29 30 36 37 41 P.C. Boats, P C 44 51 61 63 65 66.

HARWICH.

DEPOT SHIP.

Blenheim

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MINESWEEPERS.

Albury	Dartmoor	Kendal	Rugby
Atherstone	Dorking	Lanark	Saltash
Banbury	Dundalk	Lydd	Saltburn
Belvoir	Dunoon	Lingfield	Selkirk
Bicester	Elgin	Mallaig	Shrewsbury
Bootle	Faversham	Malvern	Sligo
Camberley	Ford	Marlow	Stafford
Cattistock	Gainsborough	Melton	Sutton
Cheam	Garth	Meynell	Tedworth
Chelmsford.	Gretna	Muskerry	Tiverton
Cheltenham	Hambledon	Nailsea	Tonbridge
Chepstow	Harpenden	Northolt	Tralee
Clonmel	Hexham	Oakley	Weybourne
Cotswold	Heythrop	Pangbourne	Yeovil
Cottesmore	Holderness	Prestatyn	Zetland
Croome	Irvine	Pytchley	

SLOOP.

Dahlia.

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

COURAGEOUS (*Flag of R.A.C.R.F.*)

Seagoing Tender.

† **Petersfield.**

COURAGEOUS (*Parent Ship*)
ROYAL SOVEREIGN (*paid off*)
Vindictive

DEPÔT SHIP.

Dido

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Nimrod **Seymour**

† *To relieve 'Alacrity' on China Station.*

Digitized by Google

Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Rapid
Ready
Relentless
Rob Roy
Rosalind
Saladin
Skate
Stronghold
Sturdy
Torbay
Toreador
Tourmaline
Trenchant
Trojan
Truculent
Trusty
b Turquoise
Tyrant
Tyrian
Umpire
Undine
Urchin
Ursa
Ursula

SHIPS PAID OFF, Etc.

Battleships.

Commonwealth
Collingwood
Conqueror
Monarch

Light Cruisers.

Caroline
Hyacinth
Royalist

Monitors.

Terror
Marshal Ney

Flotilla Leader

Ithuriel

Patrol Leader.

Swordfish

Cruiser.

Antrim

Minesweepers

Gaddesden
Munlochy
Quorn
Southdown

Sloops.

Aubrietia
Gardenia
Heliotrope
Lily
Sir Hugo

Special Service Vessel.

Surprise

P Boats.

P 48
P 52

Yacht

Alexandra

Submarines.

E 23	E 32	E 38	E 45	E 55	G 4	R 1	R 7	R 10
E 27	E 33	E 41	E 46		G 10	R 2	R 8	R 11
E 31	E 35	E 42	E 53		G 13	R 3	R 9	R 12

b Denotes Reduced Complement.

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

GLORIOUS
(*Parent ship.*)
Dartmouth

DEPÔT SHIP.

Woolwich

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Douglas
Grenville
Saumarez

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Restless	*b* Satyr	Scout	Searcher	Spindrift	Tactician	*b* Tormentor
Rowena	Sceptre	Scythe	Serene	Sterling	Taurus	Torrid
Salmon	Scimitar	Seabear	Sesame	Stormcloud	Teazer	Vanoc
Sardonyx	Scotsman	Seafire	Simoom	Sylph	Tetrarch	

BATTLESHIPS.

Colossus
Emperor of India
Orion

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MONITOR.

Marshal Soult.

LIGHT CRUISER.

Phaeton

SLOOPS.

Acacia	Celandine	Jessamine	Rosemary
Anemone	Coreopsis	Lilac	Snowdrop
Auricula	Daffodil	Lychnis	Spirea
Azalea	Daphne	Mimosa	Sweetbriar
Berberis	Delphinium	Petunia	Tuberose
Camellia	Flying Fox	Poppy	Windflower
Campanula	Gilia	Primrose	
Carnation	Honeysuckle		

P Boats—P 14, 22, 35, 39, 45, 49, 53, 54, 75.

b Denotes Reduced Complement.

Digitized by Google

ROSYTH.

RESERVE.

BATTLE CRUISER.
*Lion (*Parent ship*)

CRUISER.
Furious (*paid off*)

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Ark Royal.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC

BATTLESHIPS.
Agincourt
Neptune
Crescent

HULK.
Imperieuse

BATTLE CRUISERS.
New Zealand
Princess Royal
Tiger

SUBMARINE.
K 16

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

BATTLESHIP,
THUNDERER

LIGHT CRUISERS.
Naiad (*paid off*)
Despatch
Diomede

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Eagle (*paid off*).

SLOOP.
President

SUBMARINE.
H 32

YACHTS.
Enchantress (*paid off*)
Victoria and Albert

SURVEYING SHIPS.
Beaufort
Fitzroy
Flinders
Kellett
Iroquois (*paid off*

* *To be paid off.*

Digitized by Google

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

Fourth Battle Squadron.
IRON DUKE (*Flag*)
BENBOW (*Flag of R.A.*
KING GEORGE V.
MARLBOROUGH

Third Light Cruiser Squadron.
Cardiff (*Flag*
Calypso
Caradoc
Centaur
Ceres
Concord

Battleships with 3/5 Complements.
AJAX **CENTURION**

Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.

Diligence (*Depôt ship*)		Stuart (*Captain D*).	Montrose
Senator	Sikh	Spear	Swallow
Sepoy	Sirdar	Speedy	Tribune
Seraph	Somme	Splendid	Trinidad
Serapis	Sparrowhawk	Sportive	
Shark			

Reserve Division.

Reduced Complements.		*Reserve Complements.*	
Torch	Tumult	Tomahawk	Tuscan

Sloop.
Bryony

Red Sea Sloops.
Clematis
Cornflower

Reserve of Mine Sweepers (*C & M. Parties*).

Aberdare	Bagshot	Fareham	Huntley	Stoke
Abingdon	Derby	Harrow		Widnes

Fleet Messenger.
Jessie

Depôt Ship.
Egmont (*Malta*)

Aircraft Carrier.
Pegasus

Gunboat and M.L. (*Danube*).
Glow-worm (*Senior Officer*)
M.L. 196

Fleet Target Service.
Chrysanthemum

Reserve Gunboats (*Malta*).
Aphis
Ladybird

Tug.
St. Issey

Hospital Ship.
Maine

Trawlers.
Moy
Ouse

Surveying Ship.
Endeavour

Gibraltar.

Depôt Ship.
Cormorant (*Flag*)

Destroyers.
Rigorous Romola

Accommodation Ship.
Hart

Digitized by Google

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

EAST INDIES.

Fourth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Colombo
Comus
Southampton (*Flag*)

Sloops.
Crocus
Cyclamen
Esplegle

Special Service Vessel.
Triad (*S.N.O. Persian Gulf*)

AFRICA STATION.

Sixth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Lowestoft (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Dublin

Sloops.
Wallflower
Verbena

Gunboats.
Thistle Dwarf

Afrikander (*Depot Ship, Simonstown*).

(*Transferred to Govt. of Union of South Africa.*)

Surveying Ship.
Crozier

Trawlers.
Eden Foyle

CHINA

Fifth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Carlisle
Durban
Cairo
Curlew
Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Comdre. Hong Kong*)

Special Service Vessel
§ Alacrity

Gunboats.
Bee (*Flag of Rear-Admiral Yangtse*)
Cicala (*paid off*)
Cockchafer
‖Cricket
Gnat
‖Mantis (*Tender to 'Cricket'*)
Moorhen
Moth
Robin
Scarab
Tarantula
Teal
Widgeon
Woodcock
Woodlark

Sloops.
Bluebell
Foxglove
Hollyhock
Magnolia

Surveying Ship.
Merlin

IV. Submarine Flotilla.
Titania (*Capt.*(S.)) (*Depôt ship*)
Ambrose Marazion
L1 L5 *L15
L2 *L7 *L19
L3 *L8 *L20
L4 L9 *L33

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Eighth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Raleigh (*Flag*)
Calcutta
**Cambrian
Capetown (*shortly*)
Constance

Sloops.
Valerian
Wistaria

Malabar (*Depot Ship, Bermuda*).
Mutine (*Surveying service*)

NEW ZEALAND.

Chatham (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)
Philomel (*Training and Depôt ship Auckland*)

Sloops.
Veronica
Laburnum (*shortly.*)

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

Battle Cruiser.
Australia (*paid off*)

Light Cruisers.
Brisbane
Encounter
Melbourne
Pioneer
Sydney

Gunboats.
Protector
Una

Sloops.
Geranium
Mallow
Marguerite

Submarines.
Platypus (*Depôt ship*)
J1, J2, J3, J4, J5, J7.

Flotilla Leader.
Anzac

Torpedo Boat Destroyers.
Huon Tasmania
Parramatta Tattoo
Stalwart Torrens
Success Warrego
Swan Yarra
Swordsman

Surveying Vessel.
† Fantome

X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Light Cruiser.
Aurora

Destroyers.
Patrician
Patriot
CH14, CH15.

Depot Ships.
Guelph (*Halifax*)
Naden (*Esquimalt*)

* *In Reserve.* †*Imperial service.* ‖ *For Reserve.*
§ *Ordered to England to pay off. To be replaced by H.M.S. 'Petersfield.'*
** *To return to England on relief by 'Capetown.'*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Royal Sovereign.
Ramillies (701)
Revenge (701)
Resolution (701)
Royal Oak (701)
Royal Sovereign (707*a*)

Iron Duke.
Benbow (712)
Emperor of India (709)
Marlborough (712)
Iron Duke (712)

Colossus.
Colossus (709)

Lord Nelson.
Agamemnon (701)

Neptune.
Neptune (710)

King Edward VII.
Commonwealth (708)

Queen Elizabeth.
Barham (701)
Malaya (701)
Queen Elizabeth (701)
Valiant (701)
Warspite (701)

King George V.
Ajax (712)
Centurion (712)
King George V. (712)

St. Vincent.
Collingwood (708)

Canopus.
Crescent (*late* '*Glory*') (710)

Special type. (*ex-Turkish.*)
Agincourt (710)
Erin (707)

Orion.
Conqueror (708)
Monarch (708)
Orion (709)
Thunderer (710)

Bellerophon
Superb (707)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Queen Mary.
Tiger (705)

Lion.
Lion (709*a*)
Princess Royal (710)

Indefatigable.
Australia (714)
New Zealand (710)

Repulse.
Renown (701)
Repulse (701)

Hood.
Hood (701)

CRUISERS.

Special Class.
Courageous (704 & 707*a*)
Furious (710)
Glorious (704 & 709)

Devonshire
Antrim (708)

Edgar.
Gibraltar (705)

Blake.
Blenheim (707*a*)

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Improved Birmingham.
Hawkins (714)
Raleigh (710)

Caroline.
Caroline (708)
Carysfort (701)
Cleopatra (701)
Comus (714)
Conquest (702)
Cordelia (701)

"C" CLASS
Cambrian.
Calliope (707)
Cambrian (714)
Canterbury (704)
Castor (701)
Champion (704)
Constance (714)

Ceres.
Cardiff (712)
Ceres (712)
Coventry (702)
Curacoa (707)
Curlew (714)

Centaur.
Centaur (712)
Concord (712)

Caledon.
Caledon (701)
Calypso (712)
Caradoc (712)

Modified Calypso
Calcutta (714)
Capetown (714)
Colombo (714)
Cairo (714)

"D" CLASS.
Dauntless (701)
Danae (701)
Delhi (701)
Despatch (710)
Diomede (710)
Dragon (701)
Dunedin (701)
Durban (714)

Vindictive.
Vindictive (707*a*)

Carlisle.
Carlisle (714)

Challenger.
Encounter (714)

Highflyer.
Hyacinth (708)

Digitized by Google

LIGHT CRUISERS—*contd.*

Arethusa.
Royalist (708)
Inconstant (707)
Phaeton (709)
Penelope (707)
Undaunted (707)
Aurora (714)

Boadicea.
Boadicea (704)

Pelorus.
Pioneer (714)

Apollo.
Naiad (710

Chatham.
Lowestoft (714)
Birmingham (707)
Dublin (715)
Southampton (714)
Chatham (714)
Melbourne (714)
Sydney (714)
Brisbane (714)

Bristol.
Glasgow (704)

Pearl.
Philomel (714)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (704)
Dartmouth (709)
Weymouth (707)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (701)
Ark Royal (710)
Eagle (710)
Pegasus (712)

MONITORS.

Marshal Ney.
Marshal Ney (708)
Marshal Soult (709)

Erebus.
Erebus (704)
Terror (708)

M 22 (704)
M 23 (707)
M 29 (704)
M 31 (704)
M 33 (707)

PATROL BOATS.

P 14 (709)
P 19 (707*a*)
P 20 (707*a*)
P 22 (709)
P 23 (707*a*)
P 27 (707*a*)
P 28 (707*a*)
P 29 (707*a*)
P 30 (707*a*)
P 31 (705)
P 35 (709)
P 36 (707*a*)
P 37 (707*a*)
P 38 (705)
P 39 (709)
P 40 (705)
P 41 (707*a*)
P 45 (709)
P 46 (704)
P 47 (704)
P 48 (708)
P 49 (709)
P 52 (708)
P 53 (709)
P 54 (709)
P 59 (704)
P 64 (707*a*)
P 75 (709)
PC 43 (705)
PC 44 (707*a*)
PC 51 (707*a*)
PC 56 (705)
PC 60 (705)
PC 61 (707*a*)
PC 63 (707*a*)
Swordfish (708)
PC 65 (707*a*)
PC 66 (707*a*)
PC 70 (705)
PC 71 (705)
PC 72 (705)
PC 73 (705)
PC 74 (705)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

(Other than those shown under Cruisers, etc.)

Adamant (702)
Afrikander (714)
Ambrose (714)
Alecto (704)
Arrogant (704)
Blake (707)
Cormorant (713)
Dido (707*a*)
Diligence
Dolphin (704)
Dryad (704)
Egmont (712)
Gibraltar (705)
Greenwich (702)
Hecla (707)
Lucia (702)
Maidstone (704)
Malabar (714)
Pandora (702)
Platypus (714)
Royal Arthur
Sandhurst (702
Titania (714)
Vulcan (705)
Woolwich (708)

SLOOPS.

"Acacia" Class.
Acacia (709)
Anemone (709)
Bluebell (714)
Dahlia (707*a*)
Daphne (709)
Daffodil (709)
Foxglove (714*a*)
Hollyhock (714)
Honeysuckle (709)
Laburnum (714)
Lilac (709)
Lily (708)
Magnolia (714)
Mallow (714)
Marigold (711)
Mimosa (709)
Primrose (709)
Veronica (714)

"Arabis" Class.
Amarylis (707)
Berberis (709)
Campanula (709)
Celandine (709)
Cornflower (712)
Crocus (714)
Cyclamen (714)
Delphinium (709)
Geranium (714)
Godetia (708)
Lupin (708)
Marguerite (714)
Myosotis (707)
Petunia (709)
Poppy (709)
Rosemary (709)
Snapdragon (701)
Valerian (714)
Verbena (714)
Wallflower (714)
Wisteria (714)

"Anchusa" Class.
Auricula (709)
Bryony (713)
Chrysanthemum (712)
Convolvulus (710)
Coreopsis (709)
Eglantine (710)
Gardenia (708)
Gilia (709)
Harebell (706)
Hibiscus (707)
Lychnis (709)
President (710)
(late Saxifrage)
Silene (710)
Spiræa (709)
Sweetbriar (709)
Tuberose (709)
Windflower (709)

24 Class.
Flying Fox (70
Iroquois (710)
Sir Bevis (707)
Sir Hugo (708)

Digitized by Google

SLOOPS—*contd.*

"Azalea" Class	*"Aubrietia" Class.*	*Old Type*
Azalea (709)	Aubrietia (708)	Esplegle (714)
Camellia (709)	Heather (705)	
Carnation (709)		
Clematis (712)		
Heliotrope (708)		
Jessamine (709)		
Narcissus		
Snowdrop (709		

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone (707 & 707*a*)	Cheltenham (708)	Hexham (707*a*)	Melton (707 & 707*a*)
Banbury (707*a*)	Chepstow (707 & 707*a*)	Lanark (707*a*)	Pontefract
Chelmsford (707*a* & 708)	Harpenden (707*a*)	Lingfield (707*a*)	

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (712)	Dorking (707 & 707*a*)	Kendal (707 & 707*a*)	Rugby (707 & 707*a*)
Abingdon (712)	Dundalk (707 & 707*a*)	Leamington (706)	Saltash (707 & 707*a*)
Albury (707)	Dunoon (707 & 707*a*)	Lydd (707 & 707*a*)	Saltburn (707 & 707*a*)
Alresford (704)	Elgin (707 & 707*a*)	Mallaig (707 & 707*a*)	Selkirk (707 & 707*a*)
Badminton (706)	Fareham (712)	Malvern (707 & 707*a*)	Sherborne (706)
Bagshot (712)	Faversham (707 & 707*a*)	Marazion (714)	Shrewsbury (707 & 707*a*)
Belvoir (707*a*)	Fermoy (705 & 707)	Marlow (707 & 707*a*)	Sligo (707*a*)
Bicester (707*a*)	Ford (707 & 707*a*)	Meynell (707*a*)	Southdown (708)
Bootle (707*a*)	Forfar (707*a*)	Mistley (706)	Stafford (707 & 707*a*)
Burslem (706)	Forres (704*a* & 707)	Munlochy (708)	Stoke (712)
Camberley (707 & 707*a*)	Gaddesden (708)	Muskerry (707*a*)	Sutton (707 & 707*a*)
Carstairs (707)	Gainsborough (707 & 707*a*)	Nailsea (707 & 707*a*)	Tedworth (707*a*)
Caterham (704)	Garth (707*a*)	Newark (705)	Tiverton (707 & 707*a*)
Cattistock (707*a*)	Gretna (707 & 707*a*)	Northolt (707 & 707*a*)	Tonbridge (704 & 707)
Cheam (707*a*)	Hambledon (707*a*)	Oakley (707*a*)	Tralee (707)
Clonmel (707*a*)	Harrow (712)	Pangbourne (707 & 707*a*)	Tring (707 & 707*a*)
Cotswold (707*a*)	Heythrop (707*a*)	Petersfield (707*a*)	Truro (706)
Cottesmore (707*a*)	Holderness (707*a*)	Prestatyn (707*a*)	Weybourne (707 & 707*a*)
Croome (707*a*)	Huntley (712)	Pytchley (707*a*)	Widnes (712)
Dartmoor (707*a*)	Irvine (707 & 707*a*)	Quorn (708)	Yeovil (707 & 707*a*)
Derby (712)		Ross (704 & 707)	Zetland (707*a*)

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

"Scot" Class.	*"Shakespeare" Class.*	*"Kempenfelt" Class.*	*"V" Class.*
Bruce (702)	Shakespeare (702)	Abdiel (707)	Valentine (702)
Campbell (702)	Spencer (702)	Anzac (714)	Valkyrie (702)
Douglas (709)	Wallace (702)	Grenville (709)	Valhalla (702)
Mackay (702)		Ithuriel (708)	Valorous (702)
Malcolm (702)		Nimrod (707*a*)	Vampire (702
Montrose (712)		Saumarez (708)	
Stuart (712)		Seymour (707*a*)	

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

Special Class (Australian).

Huon (714)
Parramatta (714)
Torrens (714)
Warrego (714)
Yarra (714)
Swan (714)

Thornycroft "M" Class.

Patrician (708)
Patriot (708)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class

Tower (707)
Trenchant (708)
Undine (708)
Urchin (708)
Ulster (707)
Umpire (708)
Ursula (708)
Ursa (708)

Thornycroft "R" Class.

Rapid (708)
Ready (708)
Retriever (707)
Rosalind (708)
Taurus (705)
Teazer (708)

Yarrow "R" Class.

Relentless (708)
Rival (704)
Sabrina (707)
Sybille 707)
Truculent (708)
Tyrant (708)

Admiralty "R" Class.

Radstock (705 & 707)
Raider (705 & 707)
Redgauntlet (707)
Redoubt (707)
Restless (709)
Rigorous (712)
Rob Roy (708)
Rocket (704)
Romola (709)
Rowena (712-13)
Sable (704)
Salmon (709)
Sarpedon (707)
Satyr (709)
Sceptre (709)
Sharpshooter (704)
Skate (708)
Skilful (707)
Sorceress (705 & 707)
Springbok (707)
Starfish (707)
Stork (704)
Sturgeon (704)
Sylph (709)
Tancred (705 & 707)
Tarpon (704)
Telemachus (708)
Tempest (707)
Tenacious (704)
Tetrarch (709)
Thisbe (707)
Thruster (707)
Tormentor (709)
Torrid (709)

Admiralty "S" Class.

Sabre (707)
Saladin (708)
Sardonyx (709)
Scimitar (708)
Scotsman (708)
Scout (708)
Scythe (708)
Seabear (708)
Seafire (708)
Searcher (708)
Seawolf (705)
Senator (712)
Sepoy (712)
Serapis (712)
Seraph (712)
Serene (709)
Sesame (709)
Shamrock (707)
Shark (712)
Sikh (712)
Simoom (708)
Sirdar (712)
Somme (712)
Sparrowhawk (712-13)
Spear (712)
Spindrift (708)
Splendid (712)
Sportive (712)
Stalwart (714)
Steadfast (710-11)
Sterling (709)
Stormcloud (709)
Strenuous (705)
Stronghold (708)
Sturdy (708)
Success (714)
Swallow (712)
Swordsman (714)
Tactician (709)
Tara (704)
Tasmania (714)
Tattoo (714)
Tenedos (707)
Thanet (707)
Thracian (707)
Tilbury (705)
Tintagel (707)
Tribune (712)
Trinidad (712)
Trojan (708)
Truant (704)
Trusty (708)
Turbulent (707)

Digitized by Google

Torpedo-Boat Destroyers—*continued.*

Yarrow "S" Class.

Torch (712)
Tomahawk (712)
Tumult (712)
Turquoise (708)
Tuscan (712)
Tyrian (708)

Thornycroft "S" Class.

Speedy (712)
Tobago (712)
Torbay (708)
Toreador (708)
Tourmaline (708)

Admiralty "V" Class.

Vancouver (702)
Vanessa (702)
Vanity (702)
Vanoc (708)
Vanquisher (702
Vectis (702
Vega (702

Admiralty "V" Class—contd.

Velox (702)
Vendetta (702)
Venetia (702)
Venturous (702)
Verdun (702)
Versatile (702)
Vesper (702)
Vidette (702)
Vimiera (702)
Violent (702)
Vivacious (702)
Vivien (702)
Vortigern (702)

Thornycroft "V" Class.

Viceroy (702)
Viscount (702)

Admiralty "W" Class.

Voyager (702)
Wakeful (704)
Walker (702)
Walpole (702)
Walrus (702)
Warwick (702)
Watchman (702)
Waterhen (702)
Wessex (702)
Westcott (702)
Westminster (702)
Whirlwind (702)
Whitley (702)
Winchelsea (702)
Winchester (704
Windsor (702)
Wolfhound (702)
Wrestler (704)
Wryneck (702)

Thornycroft "W" Class.

Wolsey (702)
Woolston (702)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.

Vansittart (702)
Venomous (702)
Verity (702)
Veteran (702)
Volunteer (702)
Wanderer (702)
Whitshed (702)
Wild Swan (702)
Wishart (702)
Witherington (702)
Wivern (702)
Wolverine (702

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO BOATS.

T B 33 (707) T B 35 (707)

SUBMARINES.

"E" Class		"G" Class	"H" Class		"J" Class
E 23 (708)	E 41 (708)	G 4 (708)	H 21 (705)	H 32 (710-11)	J 1 (714)
E 27 (708)	E 42 (708)	G 10 (708)	H 22 (704)	H 33 (705)	J 2 (714)
E 31 (708)	E 45 (708)	G 13 (708)	H 23 (704)	H 34 (704)	J 3 (714)
E 32 (708)	E 46 (708)		H 24 (704)	H 43 (704)	J 4 (714)
E 33 (708)	E 48 (704)		H 25 (704)	H 44 (705)	J 5 (714)
E 35 (708)	E 53 (708)		H 26 (705)	H 47 (705)	J 7 (714)
E 38 (708)	E 55 (708)		H 27 (704)	H 48 (704)	
			H 28 (704)	H 49 (705)	*Canadian*
			H 29 (704)	H 50 (705)	CC 1 (714)
			H 30 (704)	H 51 (705)	CC 2 (714)
			H 31 (704)	H 52 (704)	CH 14 (714)
					CH 15 (714)

"K" Class	"L" Class		"M" Class	"R" Class
K 2 (702)	L 1 (714)	L 16 (702)	M 1 (702)	R 1 (708)
K 6 (702)	L 2 (714)	L 17 (705)	M 2 (702)	R 2 (708)
K 8 (702)	L 3 (714)	L 18 (704)	M 3 (702)	R 3 (708)
K 9 (708)	L 4 (714)	L 19 (714)		R 4 (705)
K 12 (702)	L 5 (714)	L 20 (714)		R 7 (708)
K 14 (704)	L 6 (704)	L 21 (702)		R 8 (708)
K 15 (707)	L 7 (714)	L 22 (702)		R 9 (708)
K 22 (702)	L 8 (714)	L 24 (704)		R 10 (708)
	L 9 (114)	L 25 (702)		R 11 (708)
	L 11 (705)	L 33 (714)		R 12 (704)
	L 12 (704)	L 52 (702)		
	L 14 (705)	L 56 (702)		
	L 15 (714)	L 71 (702)		

SURVEYING VESSELS.

Twin Screw Type		*Old Type*
Beaufort (710)	Fitzroy (710)	Endeavour (712)
Collinson (707)	Flinders (710)	Fantome (714)
Crozier (714)	Kellett (710)	Merlin (714)
		Mutine (714)

GUNBOATS.

"Insect" Class		*Old China Gunboats*	*Miscellaneous*
Aphis (712)	Gnat (714)	Moorhen (714)	Dwarf (714)
Bee (714)	Ladybird (712)	Robin (714)	Protector (714)
Cicala (714)	Mantis (714)	Teal (714)	Thistle (714)
Cockchafer (714)	Moth (714)	Widgeon (714)	Una (714)
Cricket (714)	Scarab (714)	Woodcock (714)	
Glow-worm (712)	Tarantula (714)	Woodlark (714)	

YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Alacrity (714)	Enchantress (710)	Triad (714)
Alexandra (708)	Surprise (708)	Victoria and Albert (710)

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (701)	St. Genny (701)	St. Martin (705)
St. Fagan (704)	St. Issey (712)	

TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Blackwater (704)	Doon (706)	Flintshire (704)	Liffey (706)
Boyne (706)	Derwent (704)	Foyle (714)	Moy (712)
Cachalot (704)	Eden (714)	Garry (706)	Ouse (712
Cherwell (706)	Ettrick (706)	Icewhale (705)	St. Maurice
Colne (706)	Excellent (704)	Itchen (704)	Stour (704)
Dee (706)	Exe (706)	Kennet (706)	Strathcoe (704

Digitized by Google

DRIFTERS.

Astral (705)
Avalanche (702)
Billow (702)
Blue Sky (701)
Cascade (705)
C.D. 75 (705)
Cirrus (704)
Cloud (701)
Coldsnap (701)
Columbine (702)
Crescent Moon (705)
Eddy (701)
Fiery Cross (702)
Flat Calm (701)
Flicker (701)
Fogbow (704)
Full Moon (701)
Fumarole (701)
Halo (701)
Harmattan (701)
Horizon (705)
Indian Summer (704)
Iridescence (704)
Landfall (701)
Leeward (701)
Levanter (701)
Lunar Bow (705)
Midnight Sun (704)
Mist (701)
Noontide (701)
Ray (701)
Seabreeze (705)
Sheen (704)
Shooting Star (702)
Shower (704)
Silhouette (702)
Stormwrack (705)
Sundown (701)
Sunset (701)
Whirlpool (701)

MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 196 (712)
ML 307 (704)
ML 339 (704)
ML 519 (704)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Elfin (704)
Gannet (704)
Nettle (705)
Pigmy (704)
Raven (704)
Vivid (704)

REPAIR SHIPS.
Assistance (701)
Cyclops (707)

HOSPITAL SHIP.
Maine (712)

FLEET MESSENGER
Jessie (712)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :— PAGE

Australian Ships	899
Canadian Ships	905
New Zealand Ships	906
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships	1098
Harbour Service, School Ships, etc.	1108
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers	1109

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S.	*denotes Single Screw.*	*F.D.*	*denotes Forced Draught.*
P.	,, *Paddle Wheel.*	(*Po*)	,, *Manning Port, Portsmouth.*
I.H.P.	,, *Indicated Horse Power.*	(*Ch*)	,, ,, ,, *Chatham.*
N.D.	,, *Natural Draught.*	(*Dev*)	,, ,, ,, *Devonport.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.

(G) *against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.*
(T) *that he is borne for Torpedo duties.*
(N) *that he is borne for Navigating duties.*
(S) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties,*
(V/S) *that he is specially qualified in Visual Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(W/T) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(I) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

1 ABDIEL. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Albert B. Gay.....15 Mar 22
Eng. Com.....Thomas J. Foulkes.....9 Nov 21
Gunner .....(T)Herbert Bulmer...10 Feb 22
Edward Williams..... 1 Feb 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

2a ABERDARE. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

2b ABINGDON. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

Digitized by Google

3 ACACIA. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 14th June, 1919.

11 ADAMANT. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Commander .....Charles de Burgh, DSO 11 Feb 22
(*And for duty with Submarines,*)
Lieutenant .....*Meredith S. Spalding, DSC..... .....15 Nov 21
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank W. Crabbe.....— May 22
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Surg. Lieut. Com. } John C. Sinclair, MB...13 May 22
Gunner.....(T)*Frederick W Hale— May 22
Edwin C.C. Dankester— May 22
Boatswain.....William Halloran —.... 7 Dec 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

* *And on re-commissioning.*

14 AFRIKANDER. (*Dev.*)

(*Late* TICKLER)

Gunboat.

The following Officers are borne on the books of H.M.S. 'Afrikander' (Depôt), Simonstown. Postal Address: 'The Captain-in-Charge, H.M.S. Afrikander, Depôt, Simonstown.'

Capt......Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG.....15 June 21
Captain in Charge, Simonstown.
Paym. Lieut-Com. Charles A. Gibb ... — Apr 21
(*Clerk to Capt.-in-Charge.*)

Commander.....(N)*Mervyn P. Traill Smith*.....15 Oct 21
(*Commander of Dockyard, and as King's Harbour Master and for charge of Chronometer Depôt.*)
Paym. Com......*Arthur C. Pelham-Kent*, OBE..... 1 Apr 21

For Duty at St. Helena.

Major R.M.A...Thomas A.M. Bourchier 15 Dec 21
(*For other Officers borne on the books of 'Afrikander' (Cape Yard), see Cape Dockyard and Cape Hospital, on pp. 1855a & 1864a.*)

Commissioned 26th February, 1919.

15 AGAMEMNON. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*
Guns—4–12 *inch*, 10–9·2, 24–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Henry G. Giffard..... 2 July 20
Lieut.-Com......(N)Patrick W. S. Henderson .....— Apr 22
Frederick C. C. Kennedy 1 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Joe H. C. Willoughby.. 1 Apr 22
Percy R. Tanner .....25 Apr 21
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (T)).
George H. Aylward ... 1 Apr 22
George W. Burrell ....24 May 22
Eng. Com. .....William G. Ford..... 6 June 22
Eng. Lieut......Benjamin J. Presland12 Apr 21
Robert J. Anderson.. 1 Apr 22
*Pay Lieut.-Com.*Fritz J. Roger.....— Apr 22
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred H. Savage .....— July 21
Cd. Shipwright..Percy Fitz.....12 Mar 21
Wt. Eng......John Davies..... 1 Apr 21
Wt. Elect......William Ford, DSM.....15 July 21
Wt. Mech. .....Henry J. Phillips..... 1 Apr 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st April, 1922.

AGINCOURT.

17 AJAX. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....George Trewby, CMG, DSO..... 5 Mar 2
Commander .....*The Hon.* Erskine A. Nicolson, DSO.....15 Dec 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Malger P. Spencel7 Oct 21
Trevor St. V. F. Tyler17 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(T)Norman V. Grace 2 Aug 20
(E)William L. C. Carter .....23 Sept 21
(G)Cecil S. Miller ... 1 Nov 21
John A. Hall.....17 Oct 21
Charles L. Robertson...17 Oct 21
Thomas G. Willis ..... 2 Jan 22
*Douglas H. Tollemache*22 May 22
Eng. Com......Arthur R. Rice .....31 Dec 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Herbert W. Smith ...25 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. Special Res. } Charles E. Paul.....26 Aug 21
Capt. R.M.A......Eric L. N. Bishop ... 1 Oct 21 (1 Apr 21)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Herbert E. Gick, MA .....21 Nov 21
Surg. Com. .....Norman S. Meiklejohn, DSO ....24 Jan 22
Paym. Com. ...Arthur R. Tothill .....28 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut......George Aubrey .....10 Feb 22
(*And for duty in 'Centurion.'*)
Paym. Lieut. ...Alfred C. Getley.....16 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut. .....Walter G. B. Mackenzie ..... 5 July 21
Mate (E) .....*Frederick W. Jones*....15 May 22
Paym. Sub.-Lieut. } Wilfred G. Hewson ...14 June 21
Cd. Gunner .....Walter S. Ault .....20 Oct 21
Cd. Elect......Ernest C. Offer..... 1 Dec 21
Gunner.....(T)Edgar A. C. Barker 28 Jun 21
Joseph H. Dagg .....— Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*).
John Medland .....17 Oct 21
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner...Robert Brooks.....17 Oct 21 (10 Nov 20)
Boatswain.....George V. Armstrong 20 Nov 20
Wt. Eag. .....Charles W. Toms.....26 Jan 21
Henry R. Adams..... 4 Mar 21
(*For Training.*)
George H. Cummins (*act*)..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Ord. Offr...Lionel Vinton.....25 Aug 20
Midshipman.....Richard P. Clarke..... 1 Oct 21
Alan B. MacBrayne... 1 Oct 21
Peter G. Smith..... 1 Oct 21
Richard B. H. Johnstone..... 1 Oct 21
Walter S. Hall ..... 1 Oct 21
Patrick E. H. Crimp 1 Oct 21
Richard B. Jennings 1 Oct 21
Samuel E. H. Spencer 1 Oct 21
Patrick W. Brock..... 1 Oct 21
Mid. R.C.N. ...Frederick L. S. Pickard..... 1 Oct 21
Arthur C. M. Davy... 1 Oct 21
Seymour C. Crowell .. 1 Oct 21

Re-commissioned on 18th October, 1921.

18 ALACRITY. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Percy R. Stevens, DSO 1 Mar 21
Lieut......Geoffrey J. Kingdale.....15 Feb 21
(N)Felix E. Chevallier, DSC .....— June 21
Charles W. T. Garrett15 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut......Hugh Dixon, DSC ... 8 July 21
Surg. Com......Horace E. R. Stephens, OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH10 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut......Edgar S. Apps..... 5 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut......Arthur R. Freeman...17 July 20

Re-commissioned on 21st April, 1921

23a ALBURY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off 21st November, 1919.

In Charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

24 ALECTO. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Richard H. B. Everard15 Jan 21
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....*(N)Robert R. Mulcahy-Morgan..... 7 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick J. S. Symons— May 22
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Frederick St. B. Wickham, OBE.....13 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William Preston...— May 22
Gunner..... ..Jabez G. Lake .....— May 22

Commissioned at Sheerness. 20th June, 1912.
New books opened 1st April, 1918.

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

26 *His Majesty's Yacht* ALEXANDRA. (*Po.*)

2,050 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Guns—2–7 *pr.* (*Bronze*).

Paid off on 9th June, 1922.

28 ALRESFORD (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....Bertie M. McDonald 7 Feb 22
Cd. Engineer.....Arthur J. Williams.....12 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner.....Herbert H. Lock ..... 9 Aug 21
Boatswain.....Charles L. Scarlett ...22 Aug 21
(*And for (N) Duties*)

Commissioned 13th May, 1919.

Tender to 'Dryad.'

31 AMBROSE. (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines,

6,840 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,350.

Guns—2–12 *pr.*

Commander.....†Geoffrey R. S. Watkins, DSO .....30 June 22
(*Commander (S)*).
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Walter R. M. Wynne 6 Jan 21
†(T)Price G. C. Turner 12 July 20
Lieutenant .....Cyril A. Bamford .....20 Sept 21
Edward T. W. Littleton.....20 Sept 21
Eng. Com......†Percy G. Harris, OBE 28 July 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Sept 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Archer Turner, BA 24 Jan 21
(*And attached vessels.*)

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com......John S. Stromqvist ... 9 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. M. Gimlette, M.B., B.A.... 9 Sept 21
Gd. Gunner.....Herbert S. Sangwell 7 Apr 21
(T)Martin Norsworthy 15 Feb 21
Boatswain.....Patrick Rumley .....24 Sept 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..William J. Trounce... 2 Sept 20
Wt. Eng. .....Tom Clegg .....18 Dec 17
Paym. Mid.....Edward R. F. Hok..... 9 Sept 21

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....(E)*James L. M. Stevenson* ..... 15 Sept 21
Wenman H. Wykeham-Musgrave .....— Dec 21
Wt. Eng.....*Joseph Anderton*..... 4 Apr 21
James Grearson..... 4 Apr 21

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

36 ANEMONE.

Paid off at Devonport, 8th May, 1919.

ANTICYCLONE. (*Dev.*)

Drifter.

Port Liberty duty, Devonport.

ANTRIM.

40 APHIS. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Paid off to Care and Maintenance Party on 4th May, 1921.

46 ARGUS. (*Po.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

14,450 *Tons.* *H.P.* 20,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Anselan J. B. Stirling, CB .....31 July 20
Commander ..... Tim M. Barrett.....13 Jan 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Harry T. Bennett, DSO .....15 Dec 20
Guy B. H. Francis.....13 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....George S. E. Bird.....13 May 20
(E)*Charles E. P. Hall* 19 Oct 21
Cyril W. A. G. Hamley 31 May 22
George H. Stevens.....17 Dec 21
Eng. Com......William S. Mann, OBE 3 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut......Harry Hargreaves.....12 Nov 20
Asst. Constr......A. A. F. Hill ....14 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Howard B. Mayne, MA. (*temp*).....6 Jan 21
Surg.-Com. .....Robert N. W. W. Bidulph .....13 Jan 21
Surg.-Lieut. Com. } Ernest B. Kelley, MB 13 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Alan K. Lowdell .....28 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.....Cyprian W. Johnstone 30 July 21
Sub-Lieut.....William G. Davis..... 4 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....Frank L. Elliott .....18 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)George C. Starr....23 May 21
Boatswain... .....Ernest Jupp.....10 June 21
Wt. Shipwright William A. Cheer .....13 Jan 21
Wt. Engineer....Herbert J. Woods.....28 June 21
Joseph P. Evans ..... 3 Jan 22
John W. Turner.....29 Dec 20
William J. M. Paddon— Dec 20
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. } Alexander H. McMillan 28 Apr 22
Mid. R.N.R. ...Edward Boniface (*proby.*).....18 May 22
Samuel C. Bradley (*proby.*) .....18 May 22
Cecil D. B. Coventry (*proby.*) .....18 May 22
James A. P. Yearsley (*proby.*) .....18 May 22
Patrick R. Brown (*proby.*) .....18 May 22
Thomas C. Marr (*proby.*) ....18 May 22
Stephen T. Whiteside (*proby.*) .....18 May 22
Henry L. Gibson (*proby.*) .....18 May 22
James S. Smith (*proby.*) .....18 May 22
Richard A. Durham (*proby.*) .....18 May 22
Norman M. Muzzell (*proby.*) .....18 May 22
Douglas N. MacLean (*proby.*) .....18 May 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant .....*Malcolm Farquhar*.....11 Apr 22
(*As Observer.*)
Lachlan D. Mackintosh, DSC..... 4 Feb 22
(*As Observer*).
Leonard M. Robinson.. 4 Feb 22
(*As Observer.*)
Daniel M. Marshall ...11 Apr 22
(*As Observer.*)
Wing Comdr. R.A.F. } *Douglas A. Oliver*, DSO, OBE .....19 July 20
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } *Albert W. Fletcher* DFC, AFC .....— Apr 22
Flying Officer R.A.F. } *Gerald M. Bryer*, AFC 4 Apr 21
Thomas J. E. Thornton 19 July 20
Frank H. Davis..... ..30 Aug 20
Herbert Parker .....22 Mar 21
Charles C. K. Dagg, AFC.....— Apr 22

Re-commissioned 6th January, 1921.

Digitized by Google

48 ARK ROYAL. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

7,080 *Tons.* *H.P.* 3,000.

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Douglas Faviell, MVO, OBE.....— Oct 20
Lieut.-Com.....(N)William K. D. Dowding, DSO (*tempy.*)7 June 22
Lieutenant.....Wilfred Davis .....23 Apr 21
Philip S. Smith (*tempy.*) ..... 7 June 22
Jan. W. Anderson..... 7 June 22
Eng.-Com.....*Charles S. Bell.....10 July 20
Wt. Eng.....Ernest S. Johnson ...30 May 22
Wt. Mech. .....Stanley Osborn .....30 May 22

In Reserve at the Nore, — June, 1922.
* *On reducing.*

50 ARROGANT. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Cd. Boatswain...Walter H. Godsmark 14 Jun 21

† *And for duty with Submarines. Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

54 ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

9,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Ronald E. Chilcott, CBE.....10 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Basil W.L. Owen, MVO27 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....*(N)Ronald E.O. Dunbar..... 3 Jan 21
*Cyril E. St. Aubyn... 1 Oct 21
John P. Stares .....13 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....Thomas Pearce.....10 July 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Clive G. Ahern ..... 6 July 21
Surg. Com.....Henry A. Kellond-Knight ..... 20 Dec 20
Paym. Com.....James E. Pitcairn.....15 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut.....Lionel B. Bishop..... 5 Feb 21
Gd. Gunner .....Thomas J. Jehan ..... 6 Jan 21
(T)Henry C. Newman, MBE..... 9 Aug 21
Wt. Eng. .....George A. Trim.....15 Apr 20
Wt. V.O.....Christie J. Neilthorp15 Apr 22
Gunner.....Edmund A. Church...14 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Leonard C. C. J. Blackler 12 Apr 22
Wt. Shipwright..John R. Hindmarch—June 22
Wt. Eng. .....Richard B. James..... 1 Dec 21
William J. Todman...— Feb 22
Wt. Elect. .....Albert B. Williams.....15 Oct 20

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28th November, 1919.
Opened new books, 1st July, 1918.
**And on re-commissioning.*

ASTRAL. *Drifter.*

Under the order of Captain-in-Charge, Port Edgar.

55 ATHERSTONE. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off to C. & M. Party at Harwich on 14th September, 1921.

59*a* AURICULA. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 20th March, 1920.

AVALANCHE *Drifter.*

Tender to Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotilla.

AZALEA.

69*a* BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieut.-Com.....John D. Campbell DSC13 Apr
Lieutenant.....Hugh C. Maclean..... 9 Apr 20
Bonham de L. Faunce 6 Sept 20
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Oswald F. W. Critchley (*act*) ..... 7 Oct 21
Cd. Eng.....Frederick Smith .....29 June 20

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

BAGSHOT (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

BANBURY.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY).

Gun-Boat. (*Po.*)

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*

Paid off at Devonport, 18th December, 1918.

Digitized by Google

71 BARHAM. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8-15 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral Sir William C. M. Nicholson, KCB ..... 1 Oct 20
(*Vice-Admiral Comdg. 1st Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* Henry Rogers, OBE..... 1 Oct 20
Flag Lieut.-Com. Henry E. Horan ..... 7 Sept 21
(*And as War Staff Assistant.*)

Staff.

Ch. Staff Officer { *Captain* Robin C. Dalglish ..... 1 Oct 20
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* James G. Johnson.....14 Nov 21

Commander .....Edward L. Grieve, DSO 23 Dec 20
(*For W/S Duties.*)
(T)William M. M. Robinson ....29 Aug 21
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G)(I)Melville A. Hawes
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*) 1 Oct 20
Lieut.-Com......(S) Alfred W. J. Finlayson.....19 Apr 21
(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Revenge.'*)
James C. Mansfield ... 9 Jan 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(S) Humphrey R. Sandwith ..... 1 Apr 21
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Alpin E. Thomson, DSC—June 21
(*Squadron P. and R/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Cecil H. A. Bermingham .....— Apr 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya'*)
Major R.M.A...Robert E. Kilvert, DSO 23 June 21
(*Squadron Royal Marine Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....Hugh P. Turnbull.....— Oct 20
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......Arthur Mudge.....10 Sept 20
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut......Donovan O. Roe..... 1 Jan 22
Harold M. Horne ..... 1 Oct 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. { Thomas P. G. Bennett (*temp*) .....12 Aug 21

Cd. Eng......Arthur H. Williams..— May 21
(*To assist Engineer Captain.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya'*)

Commander .....Robert C. Davenport 1 Oct 20
(N)Edward C. Stubbs 1 Oct 20
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......Richard C. A. Littleton .....— June 21
(G)John S. Hammill..12 Apr 22

Lieutenant.....(T)Geoffrey W. Wadham 6 June 22
John M. Mansfield, DSC— Apr 21
Hugh P. Chubb .....29 July 21
(N)*George V. B. Faulkner* (*tempy.*).....19 Apr 22
Percy C. Healey.....15 June 21
(G)Berwick M. Douglas 1 Oct 20
William P. Vesey-Fitzgerald..... 1 Oct 20
Alec L. Tidd ..... 29 Aug 21
(E)George H. Maunsell-Smyth .....22 May 22
Eng. Com. .....Frank A. Butler.....27 May 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. William A. Carlisle...26 Feb 20
Eng. Lieut......Reginald G. Forsyth..11 May 21
Asst. Const.....W. J. Hatchard.....31 Mar 21
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valiant'*)
Lieut. R.M.A. Claude P. Sparrow ...11 Oct 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Alfred P. Gumm.....26 June 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alfred Shell, MA..31 Mar 21
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Anthony C. H. Pollen*, DSC (*act.*)..... 2 Aug 18
(*Accommodated in 'Warspite.'*)
Instr. Lieut. Com. { Algernon F. Akhurst, MA ..... 6 June 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { Adrian C. Paterson....12 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *John Hackney* .....20 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut. ....Clement E. Glenister— July 21
Thomas E. Archer ... 8 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut......Richard C. V. Ross..... 6 Jan 21
Alan D. Bruford ..... 30 Apr 21
(*For E|R Duty*)
William G. Foster (*act*) 4 Apr 21
(*For E.R. training.*)
Mate .....Herbert H. Herbert 6 Dec 21
Mate (*E*).....*Sidney J. Armstrong* 15 May 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alexander G. Stock, DSC ..... 1 Oct 20
Benjamin S. Flynn ... 2 Jan 21
Cd. Sig. Boatswain { George H. Rogers..... 2 Oct 20
Gunner .....Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. ..... 9 Sept 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Alfred E. Adshead....23 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Percy Fulcher ..... 20 Apr 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles L. Durden....28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick C. Castle...21 July 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)John F. Cook .....21 Nov 21
R.M. Gunner ...Frederick C. Waters... 8 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Boatswain.....George Hendle..... 7 Dec 21
Herbert Brown ..... 1 Oct 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain .*Robert J. Banyard*.....12 Dec 21
Wt. Shipwright..Charles W. Gubbey...15 June 21
Wt. Teleg......Ronald P. McDonald 11 Nov 21
Wt. Eng......Herbert Robbins, DSC 23 June 21
Alfred G. Nancarrow— Feb 21
Samuel Fletcher, DSM 17 Nov 21
John Guard (*act.*)..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech......Edwin G. Hayter.....21 July 21
Wt. Ord. Offr....Henry J. Akam.....18 June 21
Wt. Electrician William M. Smallwood 1 June 21

Digitized by Google

Schoolmaster.....Sydney W. Hill .....11 Sept 20
Cecil T. Tippin .....29 Mar 21
Wt. Writer ...George E. Prideaux, MBE ..... 5 Sept 21
Wt. Vict. Offr...William R. Roch.....26 June 20
Midshipman.....Ben J. Fisher..... 4 Jan 22
John P. Wright..... 4 Jan 22
John Quicke..... 4 Jan 22
John W. M. Eaton..... 4 Jan 22
Henry A. King..... 1 Apr 21
Douglas O. Doble.... 1 Apr 21
Charles A. Jenkins.. 1 Apr 21
Cuthbert A. Harris... 1 Apr 21
Edward R. Collins.....15 Sept 21
Ernest Pawle.....15 Sept 21
Frank R. W. Parish.. 15 Sept 21
Midshipman R.A.N. } Nevin R. Read .....21 Apr 21 / James B. S. Barwood 21 Apr 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st October, 1920.

74a BEAUFORT. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles H. Knowles, DSO .....23 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....John P. Cary ..... 22 Apr 22
(In lieu of Specialist (N) Officer.)
William S. Bardwell...15 Nov 21
Hubert L. Wheeler...15 Mar 21
Arthur H. Stanley....20 Mar 22
Surg. Lieut......Frederick G. Hunt, MB15 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.....George W. Dawes.....15 Mar 22
Boatswain.....Richard Sullivan, MBE31 Mar 22
Cd. Eng.....James P. Pearson.....18 June 21

Completed to full complement on 15th March, 1922.

76 BEE. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Rear-Admiral...Crawford Maclachlan, CB..... 8 Aug 21
(Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer. Yangtse.)
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* G. Loste Moon ..... 8 Aug 21
Clerk to Secretary. Paym. Lt. Robert F. Sheppard ... 8 Aug 21

Major R.M.L.I. Alexander G. W. Grierson ..... 21 Aug 20
(District Intelligence Officer, Shanghai.)

Captain.....Ralph Eliot, CBE ..... 1 Sept 21
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Lieutenant .....Frank G. Hughes .....12 Apr 22
Dennis M. Lees..... 1 June 21
Eng. Com.....Harold L. Harvey.... 9 Jan 22
(And for duty with Gunboats on Yangtse.)
Paym. Com.....Edward T. M. Green..11 Feb 22
(Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } LionelF. Strugnell, MB, B. Sc.....29 Nov 21

Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

BELVOIR.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

80 BENBOW. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons. H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Sir Richard Webb, KCMG, CB..... 1 Sept 20
(Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* Martin G. Bennett, CBE..... 1 Sept 20
Flag Lieut.....(S)Reginald V. Barton 1 Mar 21

Staff.

Commander.....Lionel G. Dawson *(temp)*.....23 Dec 20
Clerk to Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.* Alfred G. Jones..... 1 Apr 21

Captain .....Arthur E. F. Bedford... 1 Apr 21
(Flag Captain.)
Commander .....Bertram H. Ramsay... 1 Apr 21
(N)JehoiadaJ.Brewer 1 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.....(T)Frederic N. Attwood 1 Apr 21
Ronald C. Kinnear.... 1 Apr 21
(G)Frank M. C. Curtis 1 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....*Vere E. Kemball*.....26 Sept 21
(For E.R. duty.)
Bryan ff. Wingfield ... 1 Apr 21
Lancelot V. Donne, DSC ..... 1 Oct 21
(E)Thomas W. A. Masterman ..... 5 July 21
Roger H. G. Talbot....18 Sept 20
(In lieu of Lieut. (G))
John Martin.....26 July 21
Arthur F. C. Layard... 1 Apr 21
Percy N. St. J. Baldwin.....— July 21
(N)*Frank A. Slocum (temp.)*.....27 June 22
Leonard W. S. Wright 2 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....Leslie Robins..... 22 Feb 22
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*John G. Parry.....10 July 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward S. Ulyat, MA .....11 Nov 19
Tempy.R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Frederick K. McClement *(act)* DCL, MA .....27 Mar 20
Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col. } Godfrey P. Orde..... 1 Apr 21 (20 Nov 20)
Lieut.R.M.A... Sidney G. B. Paine....12 May 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Theodore A. Smythe *(proby.)* .....12 May 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } John C. N. Taylor, B.ENG. .....26 Apr 22
Surg. Com. .....William N. L. Cherry 1 Apr 21
Paym. Com.....Ralph H. D. Hicks..... 23 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Robert R. Adams .....26 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Jack R. Allen..... 1 June 20
Surg. Lieut .....Donald F. McGregor, MB .....11 May 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Norman A. Marsden... 1 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....Marcus B. Vertue;..... 5 July 21
Cecil H. Thomas.....— May 22
Mate (E) .....*Arthur Holt* .....15 May 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Harold G. Savage..... 1 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner.....William C. Musson... 1 Apr 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
William Hamilton.....21 Sept 21
Od. Sig. Boatswain } Henry J. Cook .....26 Sept 21
Cd. Eng.....Arthur C. Green.....12 Jan 22
Cd. Ord. Offcr. John H. Westlake MBE 2 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T) Albert W. Grose... 1 Apr 21
(T) Charles E. Finch, MBE.....12 Oct 21
Richard H. Smith.....22 Oct 19
(For Instructional Duties.)
Lancelot A. Wright... 1 Apr 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
Herbert Pearson.....21 Jan 22
Isaac E. Roberts ..... 1 Apr 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Gunner.....Stanley Hancock. ..... 1 Apr 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
R. M. Gunner...John Porteous.....20 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright George A. Evans .....20 Nov 20
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest A. Betonson ..11 May 21
Charles W. Baker..... 2 Mar 21
Wt. Mech .....Abraham Davidson ... 1 Apr 22
Wt. Elect.....Thomas Barham .....13 Jan 21
Wt. Vict. Offr...Herbert E. Moore ..... 1 Apr 21
Schoolmaster ...Herbert J. Jewell..... 8 Mar 22
Midshipman.....Donald T. Dowler..... 3 July 20
Frank A. Ballance..... 3 July 20
William T. W. Curtis 3 July 20
Philip C. Taylor..... 3 July 20
Reginald F. A. Redman 3 July 20
Sydney A. M. Else ... 3 July 20
Sydney W. F. Bennetts 15 Jan 22
Henry L. Gilbert.....15 Jan 22
Alexander Y. Spearman 15 Jan 22
Harry C. R. Alexander 15 Jan 22
Hilary Norman.....15 Jan 22
Richard H. Barrett....,15 Jan 22
Edmund S. D. Freemantle .....15 May 22
Edward J. B. Harvey 15 May 22
Geoffrey H. Peters.....15 May 22
Michael G. Goodenough.....15 May 22
Edward A. C. Ball.....15 May 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st April, 1921.

81 BERBERIS. (*Dev.*)

Cd. Engineer.....Walter W. E. Wakely 27 Aug 20

Paid off at Devonport, 1st March, 1919.

82*a* BICESTER.

Paid off 14th October, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

BILLOW. *Drifter.*

Tender to Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotilla

84 BIRMINGHAM. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Francis H. Brabant...30 May 22
Cecil C. B. Vacher, DSO ..... 8 Oct 21
Lieutenant .....James Tierney ... ...13 Dec 21
Richard D. Scanlon... 9 May 22
Eric B. Causer.....11 June 21
Eng. Com.....John F. Goldsmith ... 7 June 21
Surg. Com. .....Thomas W. Jeffery, OBE.....— Sept 21
Cd. Gunner .....William C. Buttenshaw 13 June 21
Cd. Vict. Offr. *Alfred J. Tout* ..... 9 Nov 21
Wt. Shipwright George H. Smith .....25 June 21
Wt. Mech.....William T. Symonds *(tempy.)* .....22 Sept 21

Commissioned 1st September, 1921
Tender to 'Calliope.'

86 BLACKFLY. (*Po.*) *River Gunboat.*

98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.

Paid off 11th March, 1918.

87 BLACKWATER. *Trawler.*

Lieutenant in Command } George E. Coker, DSC 2 Jan 21
Attached to Mining School, Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

91 BLENHEIM. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

9,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Depôt Ship, Harwich.

Captain.....Lawrence L. Dundas, CMG.....14 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com. .....David M. Fell.....27 Apr 21
(I) Eric E. C. Tufnell...29 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Maurice L. Harrison 14 Oct 21
(For (N) Duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.)
Eng. Com.....George O. F. Simmons 12 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Surg. Com......Leslie C. Rowan-Robinson, MB.....14 Oct 21
Paym. Com......Gerard A. E. Wyllys ..14 Oct 21
Surg.-Lieut......Norman B. de M. Greenstreet..... 14 Oct 21

Paym. Lieut......Stuart F. Stapleton ...14 Oct 21
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Harry Renyard... 14 Oct 21
Cd. Writer.....Alfred G. Wade.....14 Oct 21
Wt. Shipwright William H. Royal ...14 Oct 21
Wt. Eng......William J. Bartlett, DSM 28 Dec 21

The following officers are borne as additional:—

For duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.

Lieut.-Com......*Ian C. S. Hilton* .....27 Apr 22
*Harold R. W. Turnor*14 Oct 21
Maurice Ewbank .....14 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....*James G. Lamble*..... 4 Feb 22
James Inston .....14 Oct 21
James B. Newman, OBE14 Oct 21
Eng. Com......*Malcolm C. Johnson* ...31 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....*Frank Dolbear* .....14 Oct 21
Arthur R. J. Ginn.....14 Oct 21
Sydney D. Stoneman...14 Oct 21
John W. Gilroy.....19 Jan 22
Dennis M. Sullivan ... 4 Apr 22
Cd. Eng......*Joseph L. Cherrill*.....27 Feb 22
Alexander Whittle.....30 Jan 22
William T. Rowland...30 Jan 22
William E. Garsnde ....14 Oct 21
William Tearle..... ...14 Oct 21
Archibald Barrie ... 14 Oct 21
John A. Symmonds ...14 Oct 21
Cd. Mech......*Arthur G. Mildren* ...14 Oct 21
Thomas Lendy, MBE... 2 June 22
Gunner.....*Harry E. Knights*.....15 May 22
(T)*Oliver S. French*.... 1 Nov 21
Wt. Eng. .....*Henry D. Whitehouse* 14 Oct 21
George W. Gardiner...30 May 22
William Culverwell, DSM ..... 2 June 22

Wt. Eng. .....*Tom W. S. Hook*..... 8 June 22
(For duty with machinery of Barrage vessels.)

Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.

94 BLUEBELL. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Henry N. M. Hardy, DSO .....15 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Noel A. Beal.....15 Oct 21
(N) Harry W. A. Kemmis.....— June 21
Surg. Lieut. .....Neville H. Davison, MB ..... 3 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut......Cecil R. L. Parry .....— Apr 22
Cd. Eng...... ...Levo Hodge..... 15 Oct 21
Gunner .....Frederick A. Squirrell12 Oct 21

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

BLUE SKY. *Drifter.*

Tender to 'Queen Elizabeth.'

95 BOADICEA. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3 300 *Tons.* *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—6—4 *inch*, 4—3 *pr.*
Paid off, 18th February, 1920.

BOOTLE.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

96 BOYNE. (*Po.*) *Trawler.*

Paid off at Sheerness 5th October, 1921.

97 BRITANNIA (*late* 'OSBORNE.')

Steam Launch.

Captain.....Francis A. Martin, CMG., GVO.....— June 22

109 BROKE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

Eng. Com. .....John K. Corsar, DSO 10 Mar 22
(And for duty under D.N.E.)
Completing at Portsmouth.

110 BRUCE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Cyril St. C. Cameron, CBE .....29 Apr 22
(Capt. (D) 9th Flotilla.)
Gunner.....Henry J. L. Elbourne 10 Apr 22
(For D.F. Duties.)

Lieutenant.....Frederick A. Messervy18 Feb 22
Eng. Com......*Wellington B. Hume 16 June21
Gunners.....*(T)George W. Eddowes, 23 Nov 20

Completed to full crew at Rosyth, 27th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
** And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

111 BRYONY. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Commander.....George L. D. Gibbs, DSO 28 Feb 21
Lieutenant.....Colin J. L. Bittleston, DSC.. .....28 Feb 22
(N) Kenneth M. L. Robinson .....15 Mar 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alfred B. Clark, MB, DPH..... 6 May 22
Sub-Lieut.....St. John Cronin .....22 July 21
Cd. Eng.....William K.Bodycomb23 Feb 22
Re-commissioned at Malta, 11th September, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Iron Duke.'

114 BURSLEM (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com.....John M. Henderson,... 1 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....(I) Arthur H. Nosworthy .... 1 Feb 22
Lancelot M. Shadwell15 Apr 21
Edmund C. Humphreys (*act*).....29 June 21
Surg. Lieut. .....John J. Carroll, MB...11 Mar 21
Wt. Mech .....Percy C. Deverell..... 5 June 22

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

116 BUTTERFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 5th January, 1918.

CACHALOT. (*Po.*)

Whaler.

336 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000.

Guns—1-12 *pr.*

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth 11th March, 1920.

118 CADDISFLY. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.

Paid off 23rd March, 1918.

120*a* CAIRO. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Hugh S. Currey, DSO...15 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com. .....John Brooke, DSC .....28 Jan 19
(N)Charles A. Browne 1 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(G) John S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve.....15 Oct 21
John A. Giffard.....15 Oct 21
Stuart F. Mitchell(*act*)15 Nov 20
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Frank L. Houghton...15 Oct 21
Eng. Com.....Harry V. Gordon .....15 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut.....Frederick H Pugh...26 Sept 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...James E. Cornish.....19 Nov 21
Surg. Com. .....James S. Orwin, MB...17 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Jackson G. Boal, MB — Mar 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold G. Badger ....19 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Ean C. C. Greenless. 29 July 20
Lewis Simcox... .....15 Jan 22
Gerald R. Cook .....27 Dec 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Arthur Lewis.....19 Oct 21
Gunner ....Edward S. Moore ..... 1 July 21
(T)Frank C. Hodges...10 May 21
Martin W. Sonnen ...15 Feb 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....John Churcher ..... 7 June 21
Henry M. Thomas ....15 Oct 21
Wt. Shipwright.Frederick S. Harris 18 Aug 20

Re-commissioned 27th December, 1921.

120*b* CALCUTTA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Kenneth G. B. Dewar 9 May 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Edward W. Kitson14 June 21
Eric J. Shelley.....14 June 21
Lieutenant.....(G)George T. Philip, DSC ..... 7 Feb 21
(E)RalphW. K. Twinberrow .....20 Apr 21
Cecil R. Burgess..... 1 Sept 21
Charles H. Lingard-Guthrie.....18 July 21
Wilmot P. Bennitt ...15 Nov 21
Eng. Com.....Carl B. F. C. W. Rock 9 June 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. Donald B. Carter .....28 June 21
Surg.-Com.....(I)Arthur T. Rivers ..25 June 21
Paym. Lieut. ...John A. Hussey.....14 June 21
Sub-Lieut.....Humphrey Bradburne 1 Apr 21
John D. Southern.....12 July 21
Gunner.....Richard J. Hatton ...14 June 21
(T)John Neal.....14 June 21
Frank Frost..... 8 July 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Wt. Shipwright Francis W. Newbery 14 June 21
Wt. Eng. .....Benjamin T. Holmes...30 July 20
John H. Dickson .....14 June 21
Schoolmaster . ...John H. Mitchell.....25 June 21
(*And for General Educational Duties on Station.*)
Midshipman .....John D. Harvey .....21 July 21
Harry R. Grahnm.....21 July 21
David G. V. Williams21 July 21
FrancisV.Du Pasquier21 July 21

Recommissioned 14th June, 1921.

121 CALEDON. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns - 5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain... .....Algernon H. C. Candy, CBE..... 3 Jan 22
Lieut.-Com.....(N)William S. F. McLeod, CBE.....26 Aug 21
Guy L. Warren .....14 June 22
Lieutenant.....(T)William H.Graves26 Aug 21
(*And for Squadron* (*T*) *Duties.*)
(G)Guy S. Laurence...15 Jan 22
Raymond Mandley ...30 Dec 21
George L. Roome.....25 Aug 21
William A. R. Cartwright .....26 Aug 21
Eng. Com. .....Robin Rampling, DSO.....31 May 22
Eng. Lieut......Samuel R. Atwood..... 7 Jan 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Harry M. A. Day, AM 3 May 22
Instr. Lieut......Henry W. Masterton 26 Apr 22
Surg. Com.....Maurice W. Haydon 26 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John N. With.....26 Aug 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Bernard E. Kendall.... 4 Jan 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Arthur C. Dickson ... 7 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T)William Lewis.....16 Aug 21
Edwin Dowding .....16 Aug 21
Richard F. Lambert...24 Apr 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright William Bevans.....— Sept 21
Wt. Eng. .....John A. Ransom ..... 3 Jan 22
Herbert J. Eagle.....— Mar 22
Schoolmaster ...George Prowse .....29 Mar 21
(*For duty in 2nd L.C.S.*)
Midshipman.....Alexander D. Mc Glashan .....30 Dec 21
Hugh G. Cook .....30 Dec 21
William T. Yendall....15 Jan 22
Richard H. Torbock...15 Jan 22
Reginald J. S. Butler..15 Jan 22
Hugh F. Robertson-Aikman.....15 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 26th August, 1921.

122 CALLIOPE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 37,500.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....William D. Paton, DSO, MVO ..... 6 May 22
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore.*)

Lieut.-Com......(G)Frederick C. Finnis, DSO..... 6 May 22
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)
Arthur L. Sanders ...16 May 22
(*For N Duties in lieu of Spec. Offcr.*)
Lieutenant.....Thomas Parkinson....— June22
Edmond H. O'Conor..— June 22
Benjamin C.S. Martin 6 May 22
(*For T Duties in Res. Fleet in lieu of Spec. Offcr.*)
Eng. Com......Robert Walker .....— May 22
Major, R.M.L.I. Mark K. Gray ..... 7 May 20
(12 June20)
(*And for duty on Staff of S.O. Reserve Fleet.*)
Surg.-Com. .....John K. Raymond, MB (*Squadron Medical Officer.*) — May 22
Paym. Com......Mackenzie Leask .....— May 22
Paym. Lieut.....Michael A. C. Slipper— May 22
Bertram K. H. Norgate 15 Apr 22
(*For Duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet.*)
Cd. Gunner.....Arthur J. Ellis .....24 Apr 22
Gunner .....Edward W. Arkle..... 6 May 22
(*And for D.F. & I. Duties in ships in Reserve.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred Finchcombe ..25 Oct 21

The following Officers are borne as additional, while boys are borne for training :—

Lieutenant.....*Geoffrey W. Mott* ..... 6 May 22
Gunner.....*William Clarke* (*tempy.*) 6 May 22

123 CALYPSO. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston, CMG .....— Sept 21
Lieut.-Com., ...Oliver C. Warner ..... 1 Sept 20
(N)*Sir* J. M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC.....— Oct 21
(T)Leonard H. Bell, 3 Oct 21
(*And for Squadron duties.*)
Lieutenant .....(G)Alwyne G. Olliver 1 Sept 20
(I)William E. N. H. Westall ..... 1 Aug 21
Hugh E. Hollond, DSC30 Nov 21
(E)Hugh E. Semple...14 June22
Charles H. R. Foote...15 Feb 21
Eng. Com......FrederickW.Bromley, DSO..... — Oct 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Charles R. L. Scott ...27 Feb 21
Surg. Com. .....Walter G. Edwards ... 1 Sept 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald D. Paffard 1 Mar 22
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur G. West..... 5 July 21
Robert G. Poole.....15 Jan 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Eric H. Harvey.....11 Aug 20

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....John R. Harrison.....16 July 20
George H. Warren (*a*) 1 Jan 22
(*For D. F. and I. duty and for duty in 'Vindictive.'*)
Gunner .....(T)Reginald T. Phillpott ..... 1 Sept 20
Wt. Shipwright Albert W. G. Todd..... 8 July 20
Wt. Eng......Roy H. Smith..... 6 Sept 20
Isaac T. Woolgar .....14 Aug 20
Schoolmaster .....Clifford A. Jervis .....15 Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar. 1st September, 1920.

123*a* CAMBERLEY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport, 22nd July, 1919.

124 CAMBRIAN. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....James D. D. Stewart 15 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com. .....*(N) Rochfort Y. Loveband ..... 1 Nov 20
(G)*Charles D. Moore12 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....*Cyril F. Tower .....12 Apr 21
*Freke W. Wiseman-Clarke.....12 Apr 21
Lieut. R.C.N. ...*Edwin A. Thompson (act)* ..... 29 Jan 22
Eng. Com......*Maurice E. T. Baker 19 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut. .....James G. Dale .....30 Oct 20
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Humphry T. Tollemache .....12 Apr 21
Surg. Com......Frank H. Stephens, OBE .....27 Feb 21
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*David S. Lambert... 29 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut......*AnthonyP. Colthurst 9 Nov 20
*George F. Renwick...15 Oct 20
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Ernest J. Foster.....— Apr. 22
Cd. Gunner.....*(T) Ernest S. G. Grinter ..... 5 Oct 20
*Herbert C. Bicknell 12 Apr 21
Cd. Shipwright...*Edward F. Charles....18 Mar 20
Gunner .....*Ernest Holbrook.....12 Feb 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....John J. Taylor.....11 Mar 20
Reginald Williams ...23 July 20
Midshipman.....Ronald W. Keymer ... 6 Sept 21
William L. G. Adams 6 Sept 21
Bernard W. G. Clutterbuck 6 Sept 21

**And on re-commissioning.*

126 CAMELLIA. (*Dev.*)

128 CAMPANULA. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Malta 19th April, 1919.

128*a* CAMPBELL. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....Frank F. Rose, DSO ... 7 July 21
(*Capt. (D) 3rd Flotilla*)
Flotilla Staff
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Robert H. De'ath..15 July 20
Lieutenant.....(G)Steuart A. Pears... 1 Oct 21
(*And for G duties in Flotilla.*)
(S)William W. Jacomb5 Jan 22
Eng. Com......Harold B. Sears, DSO24 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut......John E. Clark..... 3 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut......*Frederick J. Telling 4 July 21
(*Captain's Clerk*)
Gunner .....*Frederick J. Smith ...20 Apr 22
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...*Arthur C. Warner... 9 July 21
(*Accommodated in 'Verity.'*)
Wt. Teleg......*Robert A. Balfour...11 May 21

Lieutenant .....Henry Hamilton..... 5 Jan 21
(N)Ronald G. Bowes-Lyon ..... 5 Jan 21
John W. Boutwood ...— Apr 22
Eng. Com......*Harry L. Hammond...1 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut......*ChristopherPleydell-Bouverie.....19 Apr 22
Cd. Eng......*Sydney P. Lemon ... 1 Jan 21
Gunner .....*(T)Alfred E Haddy...24 Oct 21
*(T)PercyG. Marshalsea..... 14 June21

Commissioned 27th November, 1918.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
** And on re-commissioning.*

132 CANTERBURY. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Graham L. Edwards, CBE.....— Apr. 22
Lieut.-Com......(N)George W. Hill.....15 July 21
(G)ThomasG. Harrison31 July 21
Lieutenant.....Peter K. Wallace.....14 Sept 21
George H. G. James ...18 Oct 21
Eng. Com......*Thomas G. Coomber, DSO..... 1 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......Harold H. R. Brown.. — Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Robert W. Gordon..... 5 Feb 22
Surg. Com. .....William L. Hawkins 12 Apr 20
Paym. Com......Leonard R. Barker ...13 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Thomas Cotter ... 1 Aug 19
Lewis Gitsham ..... 1 Sept 21
(T)David Murphy.....11 June 21
Gunner .....Frederick H. Yeo.....28 June 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....David Bower, MBE.....20 July 20
Wt. Eng. R.N.R.John R. Flett ..... 10 Jan 22
Joseph E. Jopling .... 14 Jan 22
Wt. Shipwright Frederick Hough ..... 18 Sept 21
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth15th November, 1919
** And on reducing.*

Digitized by Google

132a CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40.000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Edward R. Jones ..... 8 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)*John N. Tait* ..... 2 Jan 22
Harold O. Joyce, DSC 7 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Gilbert C. A. Whitelocke.....15 Sept 21
Leslie R. D. Helm ...18 Feb 22
Arthur C. Cresswell 18 Feb 22
Robert St. V. Sherbrooke .....12 May 22
Eng.Com. .....Charles E. Garrard...12 June 18
Eng. Lieut. .....William P. Magee ... 5 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...Albert Rendell ..... .11 Apr 22
Surg.-Com. .....Samuel Bradbury, MR, DPH ..... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Com.....Knighton H. Arnold16 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.....(I)Henry H. Harvey...— June 22
Sub-Lieut.....Cyril T. R. Searle .....— Feb 22
Cd. Eng.....Albert H. Benfield DSC ... .28 Feb 20
Gunner .....Charles W. J. Sadd...10 June 22
(T)Frederick C. Broomfield.....16 July 19
Thomas W. Ward..... 2 Jan 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......William C. G. Keats 7 June 22
Wt. Shipwright William P. Watts.....30 Apr 20
Schoolmaster ...Alexander Coutts ...11 Mar 22
Midshipman.....Reginald W. Armytage11 Apr 22
Phillip T. A. Love ...11 Apr 22
Jasper W. F. Milner-Gibson .... 11 Apr 22
John G. P. Brownrigg11 Apr 22
Niel C. S. Gooch .....11 Apr 22
George H. Oswald .. 11 Apr 22

Commissioned at Pembroke on 11th April, 1922.

188 CARADOC. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Guy P. Bigg-Wither 14 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com.....Irving M. Palmer, DSC17 Feb 22
(N)Edward J. F. Price, DSC ..... — Mar 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Fitzroy E. P. Hutton.....15 Aug 20
*Alexander D.S.Murray*15 Jan 21
Kenneth A. McKenzie30 Sept 20
Vivian G. Lucas .....20 Nov 21
Eng. Com.....Frederic W. Sparrow 10 July 20
Eng. Lieut.....Henry E. Lewis ..... — Dec 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. Lawrence Mercer.....16 Nov 21
Surg. Com.....John H. McDowall, MB13 May 22
Paym. Com,.....Geoffrey J. Rapkin, OBE ..... 12 Nov 20
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*George W. Best .....16 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick L. Maunder23 Jan 21
(T)Thomas Lynch.....28 June 21
Cd. Eng.....Edward Freeman .....20 July 20
Gunner.....John Bowden .....23 Jan 21
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....Thomas G. Goodfellow23 Feb 22
Wt. Shipwright William H. Chubb .....23 Jan 21

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar 29th January, 1921.

133a CARDIFF. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral .. *Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*).....18 Jan 21
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC .....18 Jan 21
Flag Lieut.....(S)Clifford Caslon .....18 Jan 21

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Alan R. Bradshaw.....18 Jan 21

Captain.....Lionel F. Maitland-Kirwan..... 3 June 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander.....Evelyn C. O. Thomson, DSO .....28 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com.....(N) Edward G. G. Hastings.....10 May 22
(T)Geoffrey B. Smith10 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(G) Eric J. P. Brind15 Dec 21
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Charles H. Drage .....23 Nov 20
James D. Prentice.....31 July 20
Brian R. Brasier-Creagh23 Nov 20
Guy N. Rolfe .....15 Feb 21
Eng. Com.....Frederick L. Robertson15 Nov 20
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut .....William J. King ..... 1 Mar 22
Capt. R.M.L.I. Lionel S. Wilkinson...25 Nov 20
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)
Surg. Com.....Edward A. G. Wilkinson, OBE, BA.....13 Jan 22
Paym. Com.....Percy J. Hazel.....— Nov 20
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh Dalrymple-Smith .....15 Jan 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Rudolph I. C. Behr— Nov 20
Senior Master....Albert C. Pope .....3 Oct 21
(*And for Squadron duties.*)
Gunner .....(T)Percy E. Williams 11 Oct 20
Albert E. Kearn ..... 23 Nov 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Thomas E. Murtagh—19 Sept 21
Wt. Teleg.....Archibald Williams, DSM.....23 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

Wt. Shipwright Alfred A. Coles.....23 Nov 20
Wt. Eng. .....George H. Hunter.....17 May 20
Wt. Mech. .....Harry P. Spann .....11 Oct 21

The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } *George A. Percival* 3 Oct 21
(For duty in office of Senior Naval Officer (afloat) at Constantinople.)

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 15th December, 1920.

133*b* CARLISLE. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Edward R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO.....15 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Ion B. B. Tower, DSC ..... 1 Oct 20
(N)Gerald Curteis....28 Aug 20
Lieutenant..... ...Geoffrey A. Cavis-Brown (*tempy*) .....24 Mar 22
Richard M. Harvey16 Aug 20
Hugh C. Skinner..... 4 Aug 21
Eng. Com......George W. Odam .....16 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut......Franklyn G. Tritton31 Dec 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. William E. V. Bashall 20 Nov 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Bernard N. Carver BA .....13 Jan 20
(And for 5th L.C.S.)
Surg. Com. .....Lawrence C. Hunt ...11 Feb 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John B. Crawford, MB24 June 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Bernard Carter .....— Sept 20
Paym. Lieut......John E. Pibworth..... 9 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut......John F. M. Robertson15 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)John G. Dewar,DSC18 Aug 20
Crispin C. B. Taylor...12 Feb 20
Alfred N. Pack.....28 Aug 20
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright Albert V. Watt.....18 Aug 20
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest Thaxter, DSC..16 Sept 19
Mark Crawford ..... 1 Apr 21

Re-commissioned 1st January, 1921.

136 CAROLINE. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Surg. Lieut......Frederick G. Hunt....24 Nov 21
Gunner.....Richard F. Lambert...24 Nov 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....James P. K. Griffiths— Jan 22

Paid off at Portsmouth on 17th February, 1922.

136*a* CARSTAIRS. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons I.H.P.* 2,200.

Cd. Eng. .....Arthur Brown.....29 June 21
Cd. Gunner .....William H. Kewish, DSC 4 June 20

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 28th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

137 CARYSFORT. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser,

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....VC Alfred F. B. Carpenter .....— Mar 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Cuthbert Coppinger, DSC.....14 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....(G)Reginald M. Serves .....15 Mar 21
Francis A. Williams 1 Apr 21
Benjamin J. A. Rogers-Tillstone ..... 9 Sept 20
Cyril F. C. Neate.....30 Sept 21
Eng. Com......Albert A. G. Martell... 1 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut......Arthur A. Adams 5 July 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Philip R. Smith-Hill 28 Apr 21
Surg. Com......John M. Hayes .....30 July 21
Paym. Com......Hugh R. Stock (*tempy.*)]2 July 21
Sub-Lieut......Guy R. Pilcher ..... 5 Oct 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Norman H. Shearburn 8 Sept 21
Gunner .....Walter G. C. Crouch, DSC .....12 Jan 21
James A. W. French 20 Apr 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
(T) William A. Wakeling ... ... 15 Oct 20
Wt. Eng. .....Sidney Dawson..... 4 Mar 20
William J. Robins.....12 Apr 20
Midshipman.....Frederick S. Walford 30 Sept 21
Arthur H. Drake.....30 Sept 21
Robert G. Blaxland...15 Sept 21
Michael G. Evans.....15 Sept 21
Rowland H. Stokes-Rees .....15 Sept 21
George A. Thring.....15 Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st April, 1921.

CASCADE. *Drifter.*
Under the orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar.

Digitized by Google

89 CASTOR. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Guy Hamilton ..... 5 May 22
Lieut.-Com......(N)Hugh V. Lavington 1 May 22
Harold G. L. Harvey 1 May 22
Lieutenant.....John W. Hoskyns.....12 June 22
(G)Edward C. Cordeaux 10 Jan 21
Charles R. de B. L. Townshend ..... 6 Jan 22
Maurice G. Pascoe(*act*) 2 July 21
Eng. Com.....Oswald C. D. Dallas... 2 May 22
Eng. Lieut.....Stanley F. Heraud, MBE 1 Aug 21
Capt.R.M.L.I....John S. S. Tuppen.....15 Nov 21
Surg. Com.....Herbert E. Perkins... 1 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Herbert W. Landon...15 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut.....John H. F. Burroughs20 May 22
Gunner .....Walter C. Hadley.....18 Apr 20
(T)Frank J. Tailby....15 Oct 21
John S. Gilderson ...25 Sept 20
(*D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Albert H. Wood..... 2 Nov 20
(*Tempy. for Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Louis A. Thomas ..... 9 Aug 21
Wt. Eng. .....Arthur T. B. Bird.....10 Aug 20
Wt. Mech .....Jonathan Williams...26 Oct 21
Schoolmaster.....Thomas P. O'Donnell 8 Mar 22
Midshipman.....Addison J. B. Cresswell 30 Dec 21
Donald C. Deacon,....30 Dec 21
William L. Broderick15 Jan 22
Arthur A. Tait.....15 Jan 22
Colin Campbell.....15 Jan 22
Ayme A. C. Ouvry....15 Jan 22
Paym. Mid.....Reginald R. Gilbert.... 7 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 18th April, 1920.

39*a* CATERHAM. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....William H. Magnor 8 May 22
Mid. Gunner.....Thomas Tomlin..... 1 Mar 22
Mid. Boatswain...William H. Hayes.....15 Jan 22
(*For (N) Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. ....William J. Bard .....18 May 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

40 CATTISTOCK.

Paid off 15th January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

C.D. 71. *Drifter.*
C.D. 72. *Drifter.*
C.D. 75. *Drifter.*

Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D.) H.M.S. 'Dido.'

141 CELANDINE. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 11th April, 1919.

142 CENTAUR. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain ....*Wilfred F. French, CMG.....21 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com. .....*(G)Alexander R. Hammick.....31 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....*(N)Harry P. H. Bent 1 Jan 21
*Dudley V. Peyton-Ward ..... 7 Oct 21
John R. N. Taylor..... 6 Mar 22
Robert L. Wight, DSC 6 Mar 22
Eng. Com.....*Frederick J. Drover 1 Mar 22
Eng. Lieut.....*Algernon D. Kempster 17 Nov 21
Capt. R.M.L.I..*Charles Q. Parsons....21 Sept 21
Surg. Com. .....Frederick G. Goble ...17 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} *William S. D. Rae...14 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....*Hugh W. S. Browning 5 July 21
*Harold D. Caslon ....20 Dec 20
Gunner .....*Henry Willey .....21 Mar 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Alfred G. Carey.....23 Jan 21
(T)Patrick Conway...15 Mar 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..*Edward E. J. O'Gara 8 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....*William H. Slight ...17 May 20
*Edwin J. L. Fuller...28 Feb 22
Schoolmaster.....Harry E. Roe .....24 Mar 22
Paym. Mid.....*Cyril A. Chiswell ...24 Sept 20

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar on 21st March, 1922.

143 CENTURION. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain..... ...Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, CBE, MVO.... .....16 Mar 21
Commander .....M. Brock Birkett, DSO10 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com.....(N)Robert R. Gore-Browne..... 15 Apr 21
Ronald A. Trevor ..... 8 Aug 20
(G)Patrick B. Lawder 1 May 21

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(E) Thomas H. Crookshank..... 8 June 21
(T) Frank H. P. Maurice 12 Apr 22
(E) Humfrey J. B. Moore ..... 16 Sept 21
Reginald A. St. J. Leeds ..... 8 Aug 20
Rodney M. Spencer... 1 Mar 21
Eng. Com......George H. White.....15 June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ralph M. Jones.....17 Feb 22
Capt., R.M.A.....Allan Whitworth.....10 July 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Reginald M. Nicholls, MA..... 8 Aug 20
(*And for 'Emperor of India.'*)
Surg. Com......Gerald Nunn. OBE.....31 May 22
Paym. Com......Lefebvre Hammond..24 June 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Lionel B. Northcott... 8 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut.....Francis T. M. Day . .. 6 July 21
Peter R. Furse ... 3 July 20
William G. Everitt....15 Jan 22
Mate (E) .....*George F. Taylor*.....15 May 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Hubert W. E. Bennett 28 June 20
Cd. Gunner .....John O'Leary .....12 Dec 19
Cd Eng .....Frank H. Webber.....7 Dec 21
Cd. Elect.....Frank B. Etherington 6 May 20
Gunner .....Frederick A. Draper... 5 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
(T) Bertie L. Sadler ...13 May 20
John A. de Ste. Croix 5 July 20
(*For D.F. and I. Duties*)
Boatswain.....Arthur H. Measures 17 Nov 20
Gunner, R.M.....Charles W. Ryman ...10 July 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....Hartley K. Rounthwaite ....12 Mar 20
Wt. Eng. .....Herbert W. Brumham 4 June 20
Wt. Shipwright William D. Thomas ...22 Feb 21
Wt. Mech. .....Christopher R. Knapp 25 June 20
Midshipman.....Richard H. W. Atkins 3 July 20
Ballin I. Robertshaw 3 July 20
Charles E. Glasfurd... 3 July 20
Roger I. Hoyle ..... 3 July 20
Hugh P. Brister ..... 3 July 20
Richard Sheridan-Patterson 3 July 20
Geoffrey E. F. Spicer-Simson ..... 3 July 20
William H. Dickinson 3 July 20
Leslie H. J. Hollebone 3 July 20
Maurice Price..... 3 July 20

Reduced to three-fifths complement at Malta on 14th April, 1921.

144 CERES. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John K. Im Thurn, CBE — Jun 21
Lieut.-Com......Charles E. Neate .....15 July 20
(N) Charles H. Champness..... 1 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....Duke J. Anderson-Morshead.....— Apr 21
(G) Alexander H. M. Hyslop.....— Apr 22

Eng. Com......Aubrey E. Waters.....14 July 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward P. Parrick.....1 Jan 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. Rawden H. P. West, MC 20 Sept 20 (26 Oct 20)
Paym. Com......Ian R. Watson.....14 May 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William F. Beattie, MB 12 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut......Thomas N. D'Arcy.. ..25 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.....Eric A. Stocker ..... 5 July 20
Gerald V. Gladstone 15 Jan 21
Percival J. A. Moore... 7 Oct 21
Gunner .....Arthur R. Johnson ...16 July 20
(T) Evelyn C. R. Leppan 15 Aug 20
Alfred J. Paul.....24 Apr 20
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Arthur Woolley.....23 Jan 20
Wt. Eng. .....John W. Tollick.....15 June 20
George F. Gale.....11 May 20

Re-commissioned 1st November, 1920.

146 CHAMPION. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4-6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Patrick E. Parker, DSO 4 May 21
Lieut.-Com. ... Philip L. Neville ..... 8 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....(N) Frederick B. Leigh 8 Sept 21
(G) Frederick J. Moon 28 Mar 21
Sidney Boucher.....12 May 21
Eng. Com......Arthur C. Turnbull ...15 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut .... .Percy Warner.....25 Feb 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I...William H. Willy.....26 Jan 21
Paym. Com. .....James H. Batchelor... 5 July 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Gordon E. D. Ellis, OBE .....29 Oct 20
Cd. Gunner.... Henry G. Fenton.....22 Aug 21
Cd. Eng. R.N.R. Cecil I. Howell..... 1 Feb 21
(*For 91 days' training.*)
Gunner.....(T) Anthony Beard ...15 May 21
Walter J. Driscoll, DSC 8 Oct 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......William J. Ison .....— Mar 20
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. Edward T. Lloyd.....20 Mar 20
(*For 91 days' training.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Frederick J. Gould....27 May 20

Reduced Complement. Tender to 'Vernon.'

148 CHEAM.

Paid off 12th December, 1919.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

151 CHELMSFORD. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off 13th February, 1920.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

52 **CHELTENHAM.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off 9th February, 1920.
In charge of O. & M. Party at Harwich.

58 **CHEPSTOW.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400
Paid off at Harwich on 3rd September, 1921.

55 **CHERWELL.** (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.
*eut. in Comd.*George Griffiths.....13 Apr 21
b-Lieut......Alfred R. Higgins.....18 Mar 21
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

7a **CHRYSANTHEMUM.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
(*Target Towing Ship.*)
1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
mmander.....John W. Scott, DSO ...15 Oct 20
utenant.....William H. Fenn.....16 Nov 20
(N)Maurice J. Mansergh
7 July 21
Clement N. Everitt...— Feb 22
Henry Merryweather.. 2 Jan 22
Eng......Walker R.J.F.Switzer 27 May 21
ner.....Richard Johnson.... 16 Sept 20
(*As Sloop Photographic Officer.*)
Shipwright..Sidney J. Hocking..... 2 Aug 20
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16th November, 1920.

8 **CICALA.** (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 14th January, 1919.

CIRRUS. (*Po.*) *Drifter.*
Tender to 'Vernon.'

161 **CLEMATIS.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*
Commander.....Reginald B.C.Hutchinson, DSC ..... 2 July 20
Lieutenant.....Charles E. S. Farrant 6 Jan 21
(N) Henry A. Rowley 1 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Robert J. Inman, MB— Feb 22
Sub-Lieut.... .....Ronald H. Balfour ....15 Jan 22
Gunner.....William B. Remfrey..18 May 20
Wt. Eng. .....William V. Summons 4 July 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 30th July, 1919.
Re-commissioned, 1st August, 1921.

162 **CLEOPATRA.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
Commander.....Hugh D. Colville .....12 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Ernest Brown.....30 May 22
Eng. Com.....Douglas Hill.....25 May 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)HenryTaylor.....28 Feb 22
Gunner .....Charles F. Paul ..... 1 Sept 21
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Bishop.....28 Feb 22
Wt. Shipwright..Charles V. Rowland..26 Aug 21
Tender to 'Calliope.'
Reduced to Reserve on the 9th June, 1922.

CLONMELL.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

CLOUD. *Drifter.*
Tender to 'Resolution.'

C.M.B. 11 *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 15a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 16a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 19a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 20a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 21b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 22b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 23b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 27a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 30b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 32a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

Digitized by Google

C.M.B. 38b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 43. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 49. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 59. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 69a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 73bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 74bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 75b *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 80c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 81c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 82c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B 83c *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 84c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 85c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B 87b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 89b *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 90b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 91b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 92bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 93e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 94e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 95e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 97e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 102mt. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M.B. 104m. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B.112. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 121. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 122 *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 123. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

166 COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. in Comd. Noel L. Veresmith....20 Jan 22
Lieut......Erskine K. H. St. Aubyn, DSC .....15 Jan 21
Geoffrey E. Stokes....15 Nov 20

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January 1920.

COLD SNAP. *Drifte*

Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

167 COLLEEN (*late* ROYALIST). (*Dev.*)

Late Light Cruiser.

1,420 *Tons.*

Paid off on 15th March, 1922.

168 COLLINGWOOD. (*Po.*

Battleship.

19,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*,
2 3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.

COLLINSON.

168*b* COLNE. (*Dev.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Terence A. F. Longford.....30 Dec
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel*)
Lieutenant.....Reginald B. G. Francis 2 Nov
Sen. Mate P.C.S. } Samuel Atkins .....23 May

(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1920.

169 COLOMBO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain..... Archibald Cochrane, CMG ..... 7 Dec
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Henry F. Minchin— Jan
(N)Osbert C. G. Leveson-Gower.....— Jan
Lieutenant..... Archibald E. D. C. Duthy ..... 5 Feb
Maurice W. B. Hervey 15 Nov
Hugh R. M. Laird ...— Oct
Eric W. Bush, DSC ...27 Jan
Hugh C. Guernsey (*act*) 27 Jan
Eng. Com......William J. Deans ...— Oct
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil H. McVittie...20 Feb

Digitized by Google

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Lawrence D. Caffyn...31 Jan 22
Surg. Com......John S. Austin, MB...— Nov 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. William E. H. Jolly 15 Dec 21
Surg. Lieut......William J. Colborne..— Nov 21
Paym. Lieut......Alfred W. Holmes.....24 Oct 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Augustus J.V. Chubb 2 Feb 22
Gunner.....Henry Jones ..... 1 Apr 21
(T)Peter W. Diviani 6 Dec 21
Charles R. J. Lintern27 Jan 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Herbert E. H. Hobbs 1 Nov 21
Wt. Eng. .....Frank L. Martin, MBE31 Dec 21
Wt. Mech......William McKennan 20 July 20

Re-commissioned on 15th March, 1922.

170 COLOSSUS. (*Fo.*)

Battleship.

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 1-4 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport on 25th May, 1922.

171 COLUMBINE (*late* DARKNESS). (*Po.*) *Drifter.*

(*Port Edgar Base*).

Captain .....Arthur K. Macrorie, CMG, MVO.....20 Nov 21
Commander.....Graham F. W. Wilson, DSO.....16 June 22
Lieut.-Com. .....William H. N. Yonge19 Feb 20
(G)Hubert G. D. Acland, DSO.....16 Dec 20
(*And for 9th Destroyer Flotilla in Peace.*)
(T)Amyot J. Mitchell16 Sept 20
(*And for 9th Destroyer Flotilla in Peace.*)
Gordon R Brown ....15 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Reynold M. Alleyne...31 May 22
John MacKay, DSC ...19 Mar 22
(*For charge of Gun Mountings and Ordnance Stores.*)
Eng. Com......Herbert E. Rock.....13 Feb 20
(*And for 9th Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Eng. Lieut......Robert Douglas ..... 8 Jan 21
(*For charge of Stores for Atlantic Fleet Flotillas.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* ChristopherP. G. Rose, BD, MA..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)
Paym. Capt......Kenneth S. Hay..... 9 Jan 22
Surg. Com. .....John G. Peebles, MB 15 July 21
(*as S.M.O. and M.T.O.*)
Paym. Com.....William Lindsay..... 12 July 21
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. George F. B. Page, MB 3 Jan 22
Harry F. Stephen, MB10 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D) Andrew Macpherson —Mar 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. William A. Lloyd .....17 Oct 21
John M. Buckle.....10 May 22
Francis R.Stephens... 2 Sept 20
Tempy Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. William G. Bowie.....26 Oct 18
Paym. Lieut......Hume A. Gibbons .....25 Oct 20
Geoffrey M. Harvey... 2 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.(V) Robert W. Thorn.....12 July 20
Ship. Lieut......Harry F. Kenshett...30 Nov 20
(*Barrackmaster, and for Flot. Duties*)
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Frederick J. Coulton
(*For charge of Stores*) 1 Sept 21
(T)Henry J. Epworth, DSC.....15 Apr 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain James W. Anderson (*tempy.*) .....15 Dec 21
Cd. Eng. .....William H. A. A. Cottam 1 May 20
Cd. Teleg......Harold Blanden.....18 Dec 21
(*And for Port W/T duties at Rosyth.*)
Cd. Writer .....William F.Hopkinson17 Oct 19
Senior Master....William C. Hewlett... 6 Jan 21
Gunner..... George Y. Allan.....11 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Gunner .....Tom W. Botwright....25 Jan 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Samuel Botwright ...17 Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Peter T. Newcombe...22 Aug 21
(*As Assistant Barrackmaster.*)
Wt. Shipwright Thomas Stroud ..... 30 Apr 22
Wt. Eng......*Frederick J. Stonestreet*17 Oct 18
William M. Sutton, DSC..... 8 Sept 20
Edgar Langley .....17 Oct 21
Wt. Electrician Robert Brimacombe... 27 Apr 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....William West..... ..16 Dec 20
Wt. Vict. Offr....George Ellis ..... 1 Oct 21
Wt. Writer.....Henry C. Ward..... 8 Dec 19
Frederick W. Dyer ... 8 Dec 19
Albert E. Jay..... 3 Feb 20
(*New books opened 1st July*, 1918.)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieut.-Com......*Charles E. Hughes White*, DSO ..... 8 June 22
(*And as Officer Instructor, Clyde Divn., R.N.V.R.*)
Lieutenant .....*Rupert J. Money*..... —
(*For P. & R. T. duties on staff of Rear-Admiral (D) and for Port Edgar Base.*)

The following Officer is borne as additional for duty with T.B.D's.)
Lieut.-Com......*Stephen Phillimore*.....15 Mar 22

Coast of Scotland.

Rear-Admiral ...*Sir* John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB..... 1 Apr 20
(*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)

Personal Staff.

Flag Lieut.....Cuthert F. B. Bowlby, DSC.....31 Mar 22
Secretary ..... *Paym. Lt.-Com* George W. Watson, OBE..... 3 May 22

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Commander .....Wellwood G. C. Maxwell, CMG..... 2 Feb 22
(*Maintenance Commander.*)
Frederick G. Buchanan, OBE..... .....31 Mar 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(I)Walter T. Bagot ... 7 Apr 21
(*D.I.O., Rosyth.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Ernest A. Hart ..... 3 May 22

Captain .....Wilfrid Nunn, CB, CSI, CMG, DSO ..... 5 May 22
(*C.O. Coast of Scotland Command Coast Guard*)
Paym. Com. .....Charles E. Batt, CMG — Jan 21
(*For duty with the C.G. Captain.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edward T. Leah ..... 5 May 22
(*For duty with C.G. Captain, Scotland Area.*)

Rosyth.

Commander.....*James F. Houstoun*.....26 Jan 22
(*In charge of Ships for Disposal.*)
Eng. Com......*Cecil E. Vinning* .....12 Oct 21
Chaplain .....Rev. *Francis T. Robinson*, MA..... .....26 Sept 18
(*For Submarines and Naval Shore Establishments.*)
R.C. Chaplain...*Percy W. O'Connor(act)*24 June 20
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Alfred Edwards* ..... 4 Aug 20
(*For Dockyard Signal Station.*)

Boom Defence Depôt, Granton.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Hugh M. Montague* ...— Oct 20
Lieutenant.....*Patrick Horgan*..... 30 Dec 21
Cd. Eng. .....*Edmund C. Crangle*.....20 Apr 22

Cromarty.

Commander..... (N)*Malby D. Brownlow*14 Aug 21
(*King's Harbour Master.*)
Lieut. R.M.A....*Arthur W. Mead*..... { 1 Feb 20 / 15 Sept 21

Firth of Forth.

Lieutenant.....*Alexander Grant*, DSC. 6 Oct 19
(*For duty with Fleet Coaling Officer.*)

Bandeath

Capt. R.M.L.I. Osbert M. Haworth-Booth..... 1 June22
Samuel W. Bucknall...30 Mar 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Edmund I. S. Martini 17 Nov 21

For Special Service.

Surg. Com......*George S. Davidge*.....10 Jan
Wt. Engineer ...*William C. McLean*... 3 May
(*For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposa*

Lieut.-Com......*Ronald J. E. Willoughby* 27 Jun
Divisional Officer, Orkneys, and King's Harb Master, Scapa Flow in lieu of Specialist (N) *Officer.*)
Godfrey R. Chambers..15 Feb
(*Divisional Officer, Inverness.*)
Wt. Shipwright Louis A. J. King ..... 14 Jan
(*For charge of Target Party.*)

174 COMUS. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.
Guns - 4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Captain.....Ralph S. Sneyd, DSO...24 Nov
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Oswald S. Gray ...24 Nov
(N)Cecil R. H. Harvey, OBE .....24 Nov
Lieutenant.....Robert Goldreich..... 8 Mar
Harold W. Seaman ...24 Nov
(I)Edward F Healh . 24 Nov
Eng. Com......Sydney G. Roch, OBE27 Oct
Eng. Lieut......William J. Perrow.....— Jan
Capt. R.M.L.I..Philip T. Taylor.....31 Dec
Surg. Com. .....Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB21 Oct
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald E. I. Crosse24 Nov
Paym. Lieut. ...Lawrence A. Boutwood .....24 Nov
Sub-Lieut......James W. W. Bisgood28 Mar
Geoffrey L. Bodoano..24 Nov
Gunner.....Charles Woolgar .....26 June
(T)Frank Wright .....24 Nov
Richard V. Marchant24 Nov
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...Harold H. Layton....17 Mar
Wt. Eng. .....William Jones..... — Jan
Wt. Mech.....William J. Maw .....— Jan

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 21st October, 1919.

175 CONCORD. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*. 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain ..... Brien M. Money DSO— June
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Guy O. Lydekker, DSC..... 1 May
(N)Alban E. T. Tate, DSC15 July
Lieutenant.....Charles V. Powel ....15 July
Walter J. Phipps .. ... 2 Dec
Edmund W. Anstice 31 July
Edward R. Willis .....15 Feb
Charles R. Barnett..... 9 Feb

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Harold V. Whyham... 7 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut......Hector McL. Matheson 14 June 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Courtenay, A. H. Kitchin .....19 July 21
Surg. Com......Douglas D. Turner...12 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur G. Smith ..... 1 July 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Arthur J. Roach 16 July 21
Cd. Shipwright..Walter T. F. Miller ...17 Jan 21
Gunner .....Albert H. Green .....10 May 21
Douglas S. Williams 15 Feb 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest F. Smith.....15 Apr 21
Thomas A. Robinson 4 July 21
Pay. Mid......Christopher H. Nicholson ..... 1 July 21

Re-commissioned 1st August, 1921.

177 CONQUEROR. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Robert A. Hornell, DSO— May 22
Commander.....*Egerton W. Isaacson 29 June 21
Lieutenant.....Lionel C. Grimwade 30 Dec 21
Geoffrey N. Loriston-Clarke *(act)* .....29 June 21
Eng. Com......*William H. Ham ...29 June 21
Eng. Lieut. Com. Francis N. Barker.....13 Sept 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Hubert F. St. P. Foley, BA.....23 Feb 21
(And for Ships of Reserve Fleet).
Surg. Com......John W. Craig .....29 June 21
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Arthur T. Phillips.....16 Nov 21
Robert H. Rump.....29 June 21
Cl. Gunner.....*(T) Thomas Lancaster 19 July 21
Cd. Teleg......Robert H. W. Westcott 10 Oct 21
Cd. Eng......Ernest E. Moorey.....22 July 21
George McDonald ...18 May 20
Gunner.....Henry F. Budden.....29 June 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
William J. Skeggs *(tempy.)*.....27 Nov 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
Ernest J. Robinson ... 3 Feb 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
Harry Twine .... 9 Aug 21
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain.....Richard H. Hogg ..... 1 Oct 21

The following Officer is borne as additional while Boys are borne for training;—
Lieutenant.....*Pete H. Jones*.....23 Nov 20

Re-commissioned 29th June, 1921.
* *And on paying off.*

178 CONQUEST. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Max K. Horton, DSO...14 Mar 22
(Captain (S) 1st S/M Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Stuart J. L. Bennett.....17 Feb 22
John N. Knox .....17 Feb 22
(In lieu of Lieut. (G))
Lieutenant.....Rubert St. A. Malleson 12 June 22
Walter W. Sitwell.....17 Feb 22
Walter A. Ford.....24 May 22
Harry W. V. Stephenson *(tempy.) (act)* ....14 Mar 22
Eng. Com...... ...*Lawrence Turner ...24 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Joseph T. Belfield ....17 Feb 22
Surg. Com......William H. Hastings, MB, MA .....17 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William E. Gilbert ...17 Feb 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Edward S. Satterthwaite.....17 Feb 22
Frank S. Muller.....17 Feb 22
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas B. Beckett .. 17 Feb 22
Cd. Sig. } Frederick A. J. O.
Boatswain } Wiseman .....17 Feb 22
Cd. Shipwright Harry E. Chappell.....17 Feb 22
Gunner .....(T) Norman Hill .....17 Feb 22
Albert E. Cannon.....20 Apr 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Teleg......Herbert Pickworth ...17 Feb 21
(For 1st S/M Flotilla.)
Wt. Eng. .....George W. Feast .....17 Feb 22
Robert Corker.....26 Jan 22
* *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional for submarines:—
Lieut.-Com......*Patrick J. M. Penney.*. — Mar 22
William L. Berridge..— Feb 22

Re-commissioned on 17th February, 1922.

179 CONSTANCE. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....*Hon.* Arthur C. Strutt 27 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com. .....Rowland K. C. Pope, DSO..... 2 Sept 20
(N) Charles E. Hotham, DSC .....— Oct 20
Lieutenant .....(G) Douglas S. Swanston .....29 Aug 21
Thomas A. Hussey..... 2 Sept 20
Edward M. C. Abel-Smith ..... 8 Nov 20
Lieut. R.C.N......Francis R. W. Gow *(act)*— Jan 22
Eng. Com......Walter J. Michell.....29 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut......Wilfred E. French...15 Jun 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Reginald H. S. Teek...24 Sept 20
Surg. Com......{ Maurice T. Male, MB, DPH .....27 Sept 20
Paym. Com. .....(I)Edward G. Leyshon21 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut ....Reginald W. Lewis .. 3 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Guy S. Windeyer .....15 Oct 20
Gunner .....James Long..... 4 Sept 20
(T)Harry Greenslade15 Aug 21
Frank H. Jones..... 4 Sept 20
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Victor W. Harvey.....20 Dec 19
James M. Hyslop.....15 Mar 21
Wt. Shipwright George H. Mutton..... 4 Sept 20
Schoolmaster.....Thomas H. Kneebone— May 22
Midshipman ...Edmond R. G. Baker14 Aug 21
Cyril J. Firth.....14 Aug 21
James Sanders .....14 Aug 21

Re-commissioned at Halifax (N.S.), 27th September, 1920.

181 CORDELIA. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John O. H. Lindsay...17 May 21
Lieut.-Com......(G)Clement T. Nuthall 5 Dec 21
(N)Frederick W. S. Gleed ..... 5 Dec 21
Cyril J. H. Hill..... 5 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....(E)Leslie R. Ricardo...22 Sept 21
John A. Binnie .....18 May 22
Martin R. Jones .....29 Aug 21
Hedley W. Avery-Fox 5 Dec 21
Eng. Com......Hugh W. F. Heneage..26 Aug 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Selwyn G. Cutler..... 7 Dec 21
Surg. Com. .....William N. Blatchford (*tempy*) .....31 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} George A. Whitting...30 June 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Nathaniel G. Leeper.. 4 Jan 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Frederick C. Driscoll10 Feb 21
Cd. Gunner.....George A. J. Blundell 5 Dec 21
Gunner .....(T)William T. C. Murray.....21 Dec 21
Henry W. Ellender...20 Apr 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......John Hackford .....— Oct 21
Frank Mitchell .....— Feb 22
Wt. Shipwright..Marchant J. Hawkins 5 Dec 21
Paym.-Mid. R.C.N.} John E. Ellis.....20 Apr 22

Re-commissioned on 7th December, 1921.

COREOPSIS.

182 CORMORANT. (*Po.*)

Late Sloop.

1,130 *Tons.*

Guns—6–3 *pr.*

Gibraltar.

Vice-Admiral ...Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO.....17 Dec 20
(*Vice-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* John M. Bell.....17 Dec 20
Flag Lieut......Gilbert C. Pelly.....15 Apr 21

Staff.

Captain.....Ambrose M. Peck, DSO15 July 21
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Percy J. Hiland.....12 Oct 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph H. Deane.....21 June20
(*District Naval Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Thomas W. Anderson 1 Mar 21

Commander.....Gerrard C. Pigou..... 1 May 22
(*In comd. of Depot and as Registrar R.F.R.*)
Surg. Com......Duncan G. Addison-Scott, MB..... 5 Feb 22
Paym. Com......Edward G. Styles, OBE 15 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut. .....Stewart R. Johnston30 Nov 20
Paym. Lieut......Cecil W. Brockman...22 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....Albert G. T. Brown...21 Apr 20
Cd. M.A.A. ...Edward J. Hackman...23 Jan 21
(*Mail Officer.*)
Gunner .....William N. Fern..... 3 May 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Wilfred F. Pacey.....16 June 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Special Duties.

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) *Cradock W. C. J. Nowell*..... 23 Apr 22
(*For Chart and Chronometer Depot and as Assistant K.H.M.*)
Lieutenant .....(W/T)*Harry F. Thomas* 11 Nov 21
(*For W/T Station.*)
Major R.M.L.I. Charles H. Malden... 4 July 21
(*For W/T Duties, and as Off. i/c of N. Front High Power W/T Station and as Communications Officer on Staff of S.N.O., Gibraltar.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain} *Ernest T. Veryard*, MBE 1 Apr 21
(*For Signal Station.*)
Senior Master ...*Arthur D. Lewis*, B.SC — Dec 16
(*For Charge of Dockyard School, Gibraltar.*)
Boatswain .....*John Whitburn* (*tempy*)29 Oct 20

Commissioned at Gibraltar 1st June, 1900.
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

TENDERS :—
'Rigorous' (*T.B.D.*)
'Romola' (*T.B.D.*)

Digitized by Google

188 **CORNFLOWER.** (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Commander.....Leveson G.B.A.Campbell, DSO..... 1 Feb 21
Lieutenant.....(N)CharlesB.C.Swaynel Sept 20
Guy B. Amery-Parkes 1 Mar 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com...... } William A. G. Onslow16 Sept 21
Surg.-Lieut.....Thomas Madill, MD, BA.....18 Aug 21
Sub-Lieut.....Wilfred R.Richardson— Apr 22
Cd. Eng.....Frank H. Allen ..... 5 June 20
Gunner.....Thomas H. Coulter ...28 July 20

Re-commissioned at Malta 1st March, 1921.

COTSWOLD.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

COTTESMORE.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

188 **COURAGEOUS.** (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
18,600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.
Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Edmond Hyde Parker, CB 1 Oct 21
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG 1 Oct 21
Flag Lieut. (*S*)..John M. Howson.....15 May 22
(*And as Signal and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Eng. Capt.....Mark Rundle, DSO ....15 May 22
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Wt. Eng......Cecil A. Letchford.....15 May 22
(*To assist the Eng. Capt.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ...William McBride .....15 May 22
Stanley T. Beardsworth 4 May 21

Captain.....John M. Casement..... 2 Aug 21
(*And as Chief of Staff and Flag Captain.*)

Secretary to C.S.O.

Paym. Lieut. ...Harry T. Bishop ..... — May 22

Commander .....John H. K.Clegg,OBE 15 July 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Philip E. U. Townshend .....15 May 22
(*And for Ships in Reserve.*)
(N)Frank H. Bishop..29 Aug 21
(*And for duty in Reserve Fleet.*)
(G) Guy V. Kenyon...15 Jan 21
(*And for duty in Reserve Fleet.*)

Lieutenant..... Cecil C. Hardy ..... 16 June 22
Eng. Com .....Frank L. Crook ..... 4 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......Ernest H. Dowland ...— Nov 20
*Major R.M.L.I.*Percival Owen .....22 May 22
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Ronald D. Canadine, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for Ships of Reserve Fleet* (*tempy.*))
Surg. Com......James A. Forrest MB 4 Dec 19
(*As Senior Medical Officer and Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......Francis K. Melsome..30 June 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Sub-Lieut.....John E. Broome (*tempy.*).....15 May 22
Pay Sub-Lieut....Andrew L. Craig-Jeffreys.....15 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner .....Maurice Scanlan..... 5 Apr 21
John P. Tack ....10 Oct 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T)Laurence Mortimer12 Dec 21
Cd. Sig. } William H. Way(*tempy.*) 1 Apr 21
Boatswain }
Gunner .....John A. Robertson....24 Apr 22
(*D. F. & I. Duties for Ships in Reserve.*)
Wt. Eng......William J. Perriam.....27 Jan 20
Wt. Elect.- .....Ernest Gerry.....— Nov 20
(*For Group.*)
Wt. Writer .....*John R. Truscott* (*tempy.*) 26 May 22
Mid. R.N.R.....Claude M. B. Cumberlege (*proby.*).....18 May 22
Phillip K. Green (*proby.*).....18 May 22
Henry A. R. Hoffman (*proby.*).....18 May 22
Hugh U. Baylis (*proby.*).....18 May 22
Francis J. A. Chodzko (*proby.*).....18 May 22
Colin A. Hoodless (*proby.*).....18 May 22
Guy H. M. Major (*proby.*).....18 May 22
John Dalziel (*proby.*)18 May 22
Arthur E. Troops (*proby.*).....18 May 22
Clement M. Ramus (*proby.*).....18 May 22
Kenneth H. Empson (*proby.*).....18 May 22
Charles J. F. King (*proby.*).....18 May 22

The following Officers are additional while Boys are borne for training:—

Lieut.-Com.....*Mansel B. F. Colvile*, DSO..... 2 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....*Hugh C. C. Daubeny*... 2 Aug 21
Tom N. Sheffield.....30 Dec 21
Gunner .....*Lewis A. Sherwin* ..... 9 Aug 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 4th December, 1919.

Digitized by Google

188*a* **COVENTRY.** (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Michael H. Hodges, CB, CMG, MVO ..... 1 May 20
(*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym.-Lieut.-Com.* Edward P. Goldsmith 1 May 20
Flag Lieut.-Com. (S) John H. C. Minter 1 May 22
(*And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.
Chief Staff Officer { *Captain* Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO..... 1 July 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Hugh T. Isaac.....11 July 21

Commander .....(T) Brian Egerton.....29 Aug 21
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) John B. Hughes..20 Dec 20
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.. .....(N) George A. Titterton
(*Squadron Navigating Officer.*) 1 May 20
Geoffrey J. A. Miles...16 June 20
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....John E. Moorshead...15 Mar 22
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas Arnold.....14 June 22
(*Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.*)
Surg. Com. .....William P. Hingston 1 May 20
(*As Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....Edward O. Blanchflower, OBE .....30 June 22
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut. ...Norman Y. Clay.....— July 21
(I) Charles R. V. Gibbs 15 Apr 21

Commander.....Charles T. Wilson.....29 June 21
Lieutenant .....Loben E. H. Maund... 3 July 20
(G) Douglas Young-Jamieson .....— Apr 21
Lieutenant.....William O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSO.....21 Apr 22
John O. Campbell, DSC 12 Oct 20
Henry A. Still.....29 Aug 21
Eng. Com.....Percy Pollard..... 1 May 20
Eng. Lieut.....Francis S. Banner..... — Aug 20
Paym. Lieut.....Henry J. Kirkby ..... 2 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut.....James P. Ingpen ..... 5 Oct 21
Cd. Gunner.....Benjamin Plent.....20 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T) Frank W. Bowden 8 Sept 20
Frank E. Maddox..... 6 Oct 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Sidney Weeks..... 7 Jan 22
Wt. Shipwright..William C. Bampfylde 5 Apr 21
Wt. Teleg.....Frank Burnish.....27 June 21
Wt. Eng.....John C. Robinson .....27 Sept 20
John A. Poole..... 1 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham 1st May, 1920.

190 **CRANEFLY.** (*Po.*)
Paid off 5th January, 1919.

CRESCENT.
Paid off on 28th February, 1922.

CRESCENT MOON.
Drifter.
Under the orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar

192 **CRICKET.** (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieutenant.....*Reginald W. Lawrence* DSC..... 9 June 22
(*And in command of Gunboats in Reserve.*)
Surg. Lieut.....O. J. M. Kerrigan.....30 Aug 20
(*For Group.*)

Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.

198 **CROCUS.** (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander.....Alfred B. Watts.....17 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....William N. Kingdon— June 21
(N) Charles P. Christie 15 Jan 21
John F. D. Bowen.....21 Oct 21
Surg.-Lieut.....Joseph R. Brennan, MB. ..... 5 Jan 21
Cd. Eng. .....Wallace O'Sullivan...26 Aug 20
Gunner .....William H. Dilks..... 4 Oct 20

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar 29th January, 1921.

194 **CROOME.**
(*Paid off 20th October*, 1919.)
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

195a CROZIER. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Gun—1-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Daniel E. St. M. Delius, OBE (*retd.*).. 7 Oct 21

Commissioned at Devonport 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

197a CURACOA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.* 4-8 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB .....14 May 21
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Hector R. M. Woodhouse...14 May 21

Flag Lieut.-Com.(S)Douglas C. Lang...13 Aug 21

Staff.

Lieut-Com.....Charles M. R. Schwerdt 16 June 20
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur R. Thatcher ..... 5 Nov 19

Wt. Teleg.....Raymond Smith .....10 May 22
(*For W/T Duties in 1st L.C.S.*)

Captain.....Hugh C. Buckle .....17 Apr 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....(N)Francis N. Miles...26 Aug 21
Henry B. Maltby.....26 Aug 21

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Humphrey F. Howse
(*For Squadron (T) Duties.*) 15 Nov 21

Lieutenant.....(G)Geoffrey R. B. Back .....26 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron (G) Officer.*)
*Edward O. T. Keeling*18 Oct 21
(*For P & R/T Duties.*)
John de C. Richards 26 Aug 21
Gilbert H. Roberts ...10 May 22

Eng. Com.....Thomas E. Aitkenhead .... 1 May 22
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....George L. McLennan 26 Aug 21

Capt. R.M.L.I...Leslie C. Hollis.....27 Apr 22

Surg. Com.....Walter T. Haydon..... 1 May 22

Paym. Com.....Bernard A. S. Bromley26 Aug 21

Paym. Lieut. ...Philip L. Johns.....27 Aug 21

Sub-Lieut.....George K. Whitmy-Smith .....26 Aug 21

Paym. Sub-Lieut Harry S. Howell .....26 Aug 21

Gunner .....Walter J. Pope .....26 Aug 21
(*For D, F, & I. Duties.*)
(T)Albert J. Strawn... 1 June 22

Sig. Boatswain...Horace R. Mason, DSM 1 Nov 21

Wt. Shipwright Harold S. Picot.....26 Aug 21

Wt. Eng......David W. Charlwood 27 July 21

Wt. Mech.....Hugh Batt .....22 July 21

Schoolmaster ...Frederick J. Giles ...31 Mar 22
(*And for School Duties in 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 26th August, 1921.

198 CURLEW. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns– 5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Harold E. Sullivan, DSO .....— June 21

Lieut.-Com. .....(G)William L. Jackson, DSO .....8 Apr 20

Lieutenant.....(N)Leonard G. Addington, DSC .....21 July 20
Herbert C. Purvis.....12 Apr 20
Lennox A. K. Boswell20 Apr 20
Peter H. H. Roberts...18 Jan 22

Eng. Com.....Alexander Hill .....14 June 21

Eng. Lieut.....Francis W. Burden ....10 Nov 19

*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Ernest J. Woodington27 Apr 20

Surg. Com.....Arthur Davidson, MB27 Apr 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Guy P. Woolerton .....27 Apr 20

Sub-Lieut.....John F. Stevens .....17 June 21
Geoffrey P. Packard... 1 Mar 22

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Philip C. le Cras.....24 Sept 20

Cd. Gunner.....James E. Cox..... 8 May 20

Cd. Shipwright Harold M. Northrop...23 Feb 20

Gunner .....(T)Thomas J. Nicholls24 Dec 19
John N. Hambly .....14 Apr 20
(*For D, F, & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Charles H. Rossiter ...12 Apr 20

Wt. Mech.....Alexander Telford .....19 Feb 20

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 27th April, 1920.

199 CYCLAMEN. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Commander .....(I)Vivian R. Brandon CBE..... — Aug 20

Lieutenant ...Charles V. Jack.....10 Dec 20
(N)John G. Y. Loveband ....31 Dec 20

Surg.-Lieut .....George C. Newman... — Jan 21

Gunner .....John B. Cobb.....25 Aug 20

Wt. Eng. .....Alfred J. Daniells.....16 Aug 20

Commissioned 10th February, 1921

200 CYCLOPS. (*Ch.*)

Repair Ship.

11,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D.*

Guns—6-4 *inch.*

Eng. Com.....Albert R. Brown..... 8 Apr 22
(*And for Submarines.*)

Wt. Eng......David D. Drummond 7 Feb 22
(*And for Submarines.*)

Paid off at Chatham on 20th January 1922.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Digitized by Google

208 DAFFODIL. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Queenstown, 25th July, 1919.

209 DAHLIA. (*Ch.*)

211 DANAE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....George K. Chetwode, CB, CBE.....21 Apr 22
Commander.....William P. Mark-Wardlaw ..... 3 May 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Eustace H. Wace 22 Sept 20
(G)Charles F. Hammill 29 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(T) Edmund V. Jeffreys ..... 1 Feb 21
Stephen Richardson...25 Aug 20
Michael Godfrey (*tempy*) 26 Oct 20
Charles W. G. Coventry 30 Sept 21
Patrick J. Hare .....30 Sept 21
Eng. Com......James G. Budge..... 1 June 20
Eng Lieut......Harold Lang..... .....— Mar 22
Capt. R.M.L.I...Eustace C. Heathcote 30 Oct 21
Surg. Com......Albert C. Rusask, MB (*tempy.*).....10Dec 21
Paym. Lieut. Com.} Donald H. Nelson..... 1 May 22
Paym. Lieut......(I)William G. Ward-Smith.....27 Aug 21
Sub-Lieut......Edward R. Wilson..... 4 Jan 22
George D. Green (*act*) 15 Feb 22
(*For E. R. Training.*)
Cd. Eng......Gustave H. Quaas.....— Mar 21
Gunner.....Edward H. Welch ... 2 Nov 20
(T)Percy E. Ash-down.....16 Sept 20
James Hildick .....13 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright George Peters .....30 Sept 20
Wt. Eng......Thomas R. Guest.....19 June 20
Schoolmaster.....Leonard W. Tucker... 1 June 21
Midshipman.....Geoffrey A. Towle.....15 May 21
Thomas A. H. Walker15 May 21
Aubrey C. M. David ..15 May 21
Claude S. B. Turnbull15 May 21
Laurence Birch .....15 Jan 22
Gordon C. C. Campbell-Johnston.....15 Jan 22

Commissioned 18th June, 1918.

211*a* DAPHNE. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 12th Aug. 1919.

212 DARTMOOR.

Paid off 1st November, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

213 DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Percy Pitts, CBE.....15 Feb 22
Lieut.-Com......Archibald B. Cornabé 7 July 21
Eng. Com......George H. S. Sanders, DSO.....10 Mar 22
Cd. Gunner.....Alfred G. Sangwell ...30 May 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Francis R. Hill, DSC...30 May 21
Wt. Eng......Frederick T. Farmer 15 Apr 21

Re-commissioned 4th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Glorious.'

213*a* DAUNTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG.....31 Mar 21
Commander.....John P. Farquharson 29 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com......(I) (N) John B. May 7 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Richard Shelley .....12 Apr 22
(G)Herbert A. C. Lanel5 Aug 21
(T)Thomas C. Green-way.....20 Apr 21
Albert W. Bates ..... 1 Feb 21
Eric G. Williams ..... 2 May 22
Lieut. R.A.N....*Edwin S. Nurse* .....25 May 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Eng. Com......Norman S. Richardson — Mar 22
Eng. Lieut......Ronald G. Jefferson...20 Jan 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. Norman K. Jolley.....13 June 22
Instr. Lieut......Rhys R. P. Jones, MA 26 Apr 22
Surg. Com...... ...Charles H. L. Petch...23 June 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} George F. Martin..... 1 July 21
Paym. Lieut......Charles H. Law.....22 June 21
Sub-Lieut......Stuart M. Douty ..... 4 Jan 22
John Delamain Ainger 15 Apr 22
(*For E. R. Training.*)
Cd. Eng......William N. Grose.....— Mar 21
Gunner.....William H. Rundell20 Apr 22
William J. Gale..... 5 Aug 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Charles A. Bacon 30 Aug 20
Wt. Shipwright David John .....11 Oct 20
Wt. Eng......William E. H. King, DSC.....20 Jan 21
Schoolmaster.....Harry F. Warburton 10 June 22
Midshipman...Robert W. Stirling-Hamilton.....15 May 21
David H. T. L. Jenkins15 May 21
Francis E. J. Gilman 15 May 21
Duncan H. Harper ...15 May 21
Edward J. Bankes.....15 Jan 22
James M. Rowland ...15 Jan 22

Commissioned 26th November, 1918.

Digitized by Google

DAYLIGHT. *Drifter.*

Portsmouth.

214 DEE. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. in Com. ...William V. H. Harris, DSC..... 14 Nov 21
Lieutenant .....Arthur H. Williams... 4 Apr 22
Ch. Officer P.C.S. } Benjamin J. Filewood 14 Nov 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

216 DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*)

late 2nd Rate.

5,270 *Tons.*

DEFIANCE II. (*'Spartan.'*)

DEFIANCE III. (*Hulk 'Cleopatra.'*)

DEFIANCE IV. (*Hulk 'Inconstant.'*)

Torpedo School Ship.

Devonport.

Commander .....Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron.....30 June 22
RN. R
Lieut.-Com.....John P. Burton. .....26 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(T)John C. Maclean...29 Aug 21
(T)Patrick H. W. Haig-Ferguson .....18 Aug 21
William J. Cann .....10 May 21
Eng. Com.....Sydney F. Coopper ...30 Jan 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Beatty, MA 1 Jan 20
Surg. Com.....John Boyan..... 5 Feb 21
George D. Walsh .....12 Sept 21
Paym. Com. .....George W. F. Osmond 5 Nov 21
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Cornelius Cotter .....19 May 22
Paym. Lieut. ...(I)Charles H. S. Leicester .....15 Oct 21
Headmaster.....Alfred Letherby 1 June14
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Joseph Brown..... 30 May 21
(Routine Officer)
(T)Michael J. McLoughlin 3 Feb 22
(T)Newman Ruffle ... 8 Feb 21
(In charge of Stores)
(T)David W. Smyth..20 Nov 20
(For duty with Maintenance Captain.)
(T)George H. Lewis...21 June 19
(T)Edward Drew.....12 Sept 21
(T)James H. Payton...14 June 21
(T)John Murphy .....12 Sept 21
Cd. Shipwright...Orlando Rolling.... ... 7 Feb 22
Cd. Elect.....Thomas R. Brotheridge, AMIEE .....17 May 21
Senior Master ...Frederick Storer .....24 Apr 19
Sidney A. Walling (act) 4 Aug 19
Cd. Writer.....Lewis W. Mole.....13 Apr 20
Gunner .....(T)James E. Bellingham — June 21
(For Duty with Maintenance Captain.)
(T)Arthur Murch .....30 May 21
(T)John M. Bond.....19 Jan 22
(T)Frank J. Ingham 2 Jan 21
(T)Samuel H. Knight, MBE 9 Nov 20
Wt. Elect.....*Alfred E. Urell*.....28 Dec 21
Schoolmaster.....Walter G. Barnes *(tempy.)*.....23 Apr 19
Thomas W. Hugill..... 2 Oct 20
Albert F. Howell (tempy.)..... 7 Feb 21
Percival G. Sparks....20 Sept 21
Wt. Vict. Offr....William Rashbrooke..10 July 21

Miscellaneous.

Lieutenant.....(T)*Frederick B. Kilner* 30 May 21
(For charge of Electrical Stores.)

New Books opened 1st January, 1908.

216a DELHI. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...*The Hon Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB .....15 Apr 22
(Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE...15 Apr 22
Flag Lieut. ...(S) Cyril A. H. Brooking 15 Apr 22

Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* Harold J. V. Sandison .....15 Apr 22

Captain .....Francis L. Tottenham, CBE .....25 Aug 20
(Flag Captain.)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Wallace D. Stranack.....11 June 20
(And as Captain's Clerk.)

Lieut.-Com.....George F. L. Marx...29 Aug 21
(War Staff Officer.)

Commander .....Edward W. MacKichan 11 Aug 20
(N) Thomas M. Brounger, DSO.....10 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Gerard W. T. Robertson 31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(T)Edward P. Thomas 12 Apr 21
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Cecil C. F. Grey .....19 Apr 21
Robert J. T. Walker... 2 Aug 21
Lawrence C. Sharman25 Aug 20
(E)Lionel G. Pennington .....28 Apr 21
Gilbert N. Harvey 7 Jan 21
Eng. Com.....George Preece.. .....21 May 21
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Capt. R.M.L.I..(J)Henry R. Haines, OBE..... 6 July 20
Paym. Com.....Cyril B. N. Lewis . ... 1 July 21
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer*)
Surg. Com.....Cyril V. Griffiths,DSO17 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { Andrew C. Anderson, MB. .....16 Aug 21
Sub-Lieut.....Ralph G. Mowat.....27 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner .....Edwin P. Hawton.....20 Sept 21
Cd. Eng. .....George Dore ... .24 July 20
Senior Master ...William F. Plant (*act.*)23 July 21
(*And for general educational duties in the 1st L.C.S.*)
Gunner .....David Stafford .....28 Dec 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Walter Christmas 18 Aug 20
Sig.Boatswain...Samuel G. Smith ..... 16 Apr 22
Wt. Shipwright..Arthur J. Grinter.....16 Aug 20
Wt. Telev.....John T. Cooper .....29 Jan 21
Wt. Eng..... ..George Heron.....— Feb 22
Commissioned 31st May, 1919.

217 DELPHINIUM. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Queenstown, 23rd July, 1919.

218 DERBY (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

218*a* DERWENT. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Lieutenant.....(T) Robert Cockburn 7 June 21

219 DESPATCH. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Arthur N. Dowding, DSC.....15 June22
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Eldred S. Brooksmith, DSC.....15 June22
(N)Edward C. Wrey, OBE 15 June22
Lieutenant .....Henry B. Wollocombe15 June22
Jocelyn S. Bethel 2 June22
John W. Josselyn..... 22 Mar 22
Eng. Com. .....Bertram J. G. Johns... 4 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut. .....John B. Duncan..... 6 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I....Daniel Broadwood ...15 June22
Surg. Com.....Maurice C. Mason.....22 May 22
Paym. Lieut.....James Hogg..... 2 June22
Sub-Lieut.....Michael F. L. Henstock..... .....15 June22
Gunner.....Isaac W. Hunter.....15 June22
(T)Edward A. Haydon30 Aug 19
Christopher Currie....15 Mar 22
(*For D. F. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Peter Grieve ..... 1 Jan 22
Arthur Barnes.....25 May 22
Wt. Shipwright.Thomas Saysell.....15 June22
Midshipman ...Hedworth Lambton .. 2 June22
Edward E. B. Ford... 2 June22
Donald G. F. W. Macintyre 2 June22
Manley L. Power 2 June22
Conrad B. A.ers 2 June22
Hankey 2 June22
Edward K. Le Mesurier 2 June22
Commissioned on 2nd June, 1922.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

224 DIDO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11-6 *inch*, 8-12 *pr.*, 1-3 *pr.*

Captain.....HarryR.Godfrey,CB,DSO24 Feb 21
And as Captain (D)
Lieut.-Com. .....Brian C. Gourley.....18 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Robert N. Hickson.....23 Dec 21
Joseph Hennessy ..... 1 Apr 22
Eng Com.....(I)Frederick C.Fisher25 Mar 21
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Surg. Com.....Algernon C. Bean.....23 June 21
Paym. Com.....George H. Sweeting ..18Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.....Thomas Rook.....13June22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)David T.Houghton11 July 21
William E. Tonkin ... 4 Jan 21
Cd. Writer.....Sidney A. Collins.....10 Oct 21
Reginald Tatterson ...10 May 22
(*For D.F. & I. duty and for D.F. duty in Flot.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Vernon F. Moore .....15 May 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick W. Thornton 30 May 22
Wt. Vict. Offr....Albert E. Tull, DSM... —July 21
The following Officers are borne as additional for T.B.D.'s in reserve:—
Commander.....*Arthur Henniker-Heaton* ... .22 Feb 22
Lieut.-Com. .....*Harold D. Adair-Hall* 3 July 22
Cuthbert P. Blake, DSO22 Feb 22
Hubert S. Braddyll ...— May 22
George A. Saltren-Willett .....22 Beb 22
Charles E. Hamond, DSC.....22 Feb 22
John N. Pelly.....22 Feb 22
Vincent P. Freeman . 22 Feb 22
Edward Eastwick-Field 22 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....*Francis S. W. de Winton* .....22 Feb 22
Eng. Com.....*Ernest W. Clazton*.....26 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner .....*Stephen W. Duckett*.....10 May 22
(T)*Herbert J. Marchant* (*For Special Duty.*) 1 Mar 22
Charles H. Coles..... 1 May 22
(T)*George Fudge* ..... 1 Mar 22
(*For Special Duty.*)
Gunner .....*William Wilcox* ..... 1 May 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

225 DILIGENCE. (*Ch.*)
(*late* TABARISTAN).
7,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D*
Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain.....Harry W. C. Hughes 12 Sept 21
Commander.....William B. Mackenzie (*a*) 12 Sept 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Charles W. Parker12 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....George N. Thornley (*tempy.*)..... .....— Dec 21
Peter G. L. Gazalet .....2 Jan 22
William S. G. Edward 15 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....William E. Carter.....15 June 22
(*For duty with T.B.D's.*)
Charles E. Sutton.....12 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.....Claude B. King .....31 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. James Parvin..... 5 May 22
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Francis H. Burkitt, BA.....12 Sept 21
Surg. Com. .....Robert H. Atkins, MB, BA.....12 Sept 21
Paym. Com.....Edward P. Rickcord...12 Sept 21
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*James M. Horan. ..... 3 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Francis R. McCambley, LDS.....— Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.....Algernon L. Dowdeswell..... .....12 Sept 21
Alwyn D. Wright.....12 Sept 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Victor E. Rusby.....12 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....James H. Holmes.....12 Sept 21
Gunner.. .....Alfred J. Fysh.....12 Sept 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties, tempy.*)
(T)Arthur A. Hart.....15 Aug 21
Boatswain.....Thomas A. Wilce .....12 Sept 21
Wt. Eng.....George S. Lancaster, DSM.....24 May 22
*Wt. Electrician.*Frederick Sweetman 23 Jan 22
Wt. Vict. Offr...William Doyle.....12 Sept 21
Schoolmaster ...Arthur W. Mills .....31 Mar 22
(*And for 7th Destroyer Flotilla.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for T.B.D.'s:—

Gunner.....(T)*John W. Bell*. .....18 Mar 22
(T)*Harold T. Bromidge*18 Mar 22
(T)*Frederick Grinney* 18 Mar 22

Re-commissioned on 12th September, 1921.

225*a* DIOMEDE. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,765 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3*pr.*

Captain.....Geoffrey Hopwood, CBE..... .....17 Apr 22
Commander .....Percy H. Ridler .....15 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Henry B. Rawlings.....10 Feb 22
(N)Reginald Ramsbotham 1 June 22
Lieutenant .....(G)Henry P. Scholes 15 Mar 22
Edward C. Hulton (*tempy.*).....22 Apr 22
Richard B. Ford (*tempy.*).....22 Apr 22
Eng. Com.....Alfred H. A. Dowman 10 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut.....Henry M. Allen ,. ..... 5 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. Kenneth A. B. Puckle24 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Mark J. Aitken, MB.. 20 Apr 22
*Pay. Lieut.-Com.*Charles F. Baker.....12 May 22
Cd. Gunner.....Percy C. Organ .....23 July 19
Gunner.....(T) George Marden, DSC.....16 July 19
Edwin G. Lewis. .....10 Feb 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....Arthur W. Prescott....13 Feb 20
Allan Willsteed.....14 Jan 22
Midshipman.....Jack B. Palmer ..... — Jun 22
Ronald G. Mills .....— Jun 22
Henry N. M. Nangle — Jun 22
Charles S. Booth ..... — Jun 22
Roy S. Brown .....— Jun 22
Charles J. Smith .....— Jun 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth for trials on 24th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Victory.'

226 DOLPHIN. (*Po.*) *Sloop.*
925 *Tons.*

(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)

Rear-Admiral..Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB, (*Rear-Admiral (S)*) 25 Aug 21
Secretary .. ..*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Mansergh V. Duke.....25 Aug 21

Captain.....Cecil P. Talbot, DSO...14 Mar 22
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(T)†Leonard F. Potter 29 Aug 21
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral S.*)
Lieutenant .....(W/T) William H. Dawes 30 Nov 21
(*For W/T Duties.*)
Eng. Capt.....Percy Stocker, OBE ... 2 June 19
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral (S)*
Asst Constr.....T. H. Bentley.....10 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Commander.*)
Clerk to Sec. ...*Paym. Lieut.* Evelyn N. R. Fletcher, MBE— Oct 19

Digitized by Google

For Fort Blockhouse.

Captain.....Frederick A. Sommerville, DSO.....28 June 21
(*Captain (S)*
(*In comd. and in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)
Commander.....Charles F. Harris.....24 May 22
Lieutenant.....†(T) Humphrey C. Woolrych.....27 July 20
Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC.....27 July 21
Ronald R. Lyle (*temp.*).....10 Oct 21
Frank Hill.....21 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....†Henry E. Wolfe, OBE— Feb 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Ernest S. Phillips, MA.....15 Feb 18
Surg. Com......Evelyn R. Townsend.. 2 Sept 20
(*Senior Medical Officer of SM/s.*)
Paym. Com.....Reginald P. Walker, CMG.....28 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Richard F. Durman...16 June 22
Surg. Lieut.....William J. McB. Allan 5 May 22
Paym. Lieut. (V)} William G. Fayrer ....22 Apr 20
Headmaster.....Frederick Bush.....12 May 22
Cd. Gunner.....Hugh C. Pook .....15 Sept 21
Frederick Hodgson.... 7 Apr 21
(T)George Lewin .....19 July 21
Cd. Shipwright...William L. Harfield (*temp.*) 17 Nov 21
Wt. Writer.....Alexander W. Creal... 4 Apr 21
Wt. Vict. Offr....Henry Windel.....— Nov 21

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(*New books opened on 1st April, 1918.*

For Submarines.

Commander.....*John F. Hutchings*, DSO 22 May 22
(*And for Experimental Duties.*) (*temp.*)
Lieut.-Com......*Cromwell H. Varley*, DSC (*temp.*).....24 Mar 21
Henry F. M. Peto.....18 July 21
Edward G. Stanley, DSC 1 May 22
Lieutenant.....*Stephen W. Lushington* 5 Aug 21
Frank L. Merriman...— Apr 22
William W. R. Hargreaves.....— Apr 22
Rupert V. H. Westall — Apr 22
Henry J. Murphy..... 7 June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com...*David C. Bennett*.....— Oct 21
Cecil Simpson, DSO.....12 Jan 22
(*And for 'Cyclops.'*)
Brian J. H. Wilkinson 1 May 22
Cd. Boatswain...*Edgar J. Sykes*.....25 July 21
(*Boys' Instructional Officer.*)
Boatswain.....*John McK. Kirkcaldy* 20 Sept 20
Wt. Eng......*Charles S. Grigson*..... 8 Dec 21
Tom Clegg.....30 Jan 22
Leonard Bury (*temp.*)23 Mar 22
Alfred W. James.....16 May 22
William H. White.....16 May 22
John Byrom.....24 May 22

For Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.....*Owen G. Ommanney*...30 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Stuart A. Buss*.....16 Oct 21
Samuel F. G. Tuke.....30 Apr 22

Became an independent command, 31st August, 1912.

228 DOON. (*Po*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Herbert H. J. F. Teale 23 May 22
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast.*)
Lieutenant.....Bernard S. Davies.. ...14 Nov 21
Senior Mate P.C.S.} William Smith.....14 Nov 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

231*a* DORKING. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 21st October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

231*b* DOUGLAS. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com.....Arthur Wild .....12 Oct 21
Wt. Teleg.....Robert Taylor.....12 Mar 19

Reduced to Reserve complement on 4th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

232*a* DRAGON. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Cecil V. Usborne. CMG 15 June 21
Commander.....Christopher J. F. Wood, DSO.....— June 21
Lieut.-Com......George E. Harden, DSO..... 1 Oct 21
(G) Charles E. B. Simeon.....15 June 21
(T)Horace G. Gorton 29 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....Harold E. Evans, OBE 12 Apr 22
(*And for P. & R/T. duties in 1st L.C.S.*)
(E)Robert E. Lambert 22 Sept 21
Cecil A. N. Chatwin.. 2 Sept 20
John S. Crawford (*temp.*) 26 Oct 20
George L. M. Salter (*act.*)
(*For E. R. Duty.*) 30 Sept 21
Frederick T. Boswell... 7 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....Frederick J. Pedrick 4 Aug 20
*Captain R.M.L.I.*Rioull C.G.Mackenzie 6 Sept 18
Surg. Com.....George A.S.Hamilton 27 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Herbert R.M.Bamber 23 June 21

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut......Archibald R. F. Purvis 30 Sept 21
(E)Donald C. Waterfield .....26 Apr 22
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Harry P. Koelle.....19 Aug 20
Gunner .....(T)Arthur H. Furneaux 25 Apr 22
William Coe.....28 Dec 21
William H. Pilbeam.. 20 Apr 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt.Shipwright..James R. Brightmore28 Dec 21
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas J. Wilkins ...23 Apr 20
WilliamA.Stephenson29 May 20
Schoolmaster.....Ernest V. Davies *(lent)* — Jan 22
Edgar G. Murch .....10 June 22
Midshipman.....William E. C. Davy ...15 May 21
Irvin B. Burke.....15 May 21
Richard G.K. Knowling15May21
John G. Burstall.....15 Jan 22
Christopher W. Phillips 15 Jan 22

Commissioned 10th August, 1918.

233 DRAGONFLY. (*Po.*)

238 DRYAD (*late* RATTLER). (*Po.*)

Portsmouth.

Navigation School.

Postal address:—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.

Captain.....Oliver E. Leggett, CB 30 Nov 20
(And in command of Navigation School)
Commander.....(N)*John H. D. Cunningham* 20 Apr 21
(And in command of Tender No. 1.)
Arthur W. Benson, DSO26 Jan 22
(Tempy. for writing Seamanship Manual.)
(N)*Claud M. Leggatt (tempy.)* ..... 1 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com.....(N)William G. Benn 13 Aug 21
Edward F. F. Jones *(tempy)* ..... 4 Oct 21
(N)Claude B. Elbrow29 July 20
(N)Arthur P. M.Lewes, DSC.....25 July 21
(N)Neville D. B. Taylor, DSC .....23 Mar 21
(N) Charles E. Morgan, DSO .....29 July 20
(N)Bertie C. Porter...29 July 20
(N)Lionel M. Bridge *(tempy.)* ..... 1 May 22
Gordon B. K. Rudyerd-Helpman .....22 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(N)Herbert D. Vaughan-Hughes..... 8 Sept 21
(N)Edward H. C. Branson ..... 7 Jan 22
Eng. Com... .....Henry T. Canning ...23 June 21
(For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.)
Surg. Com.....Arthur H. H Vizard, MD .... 1 Jan 22
Paym. Com.....Leonard E. Tier..... 9 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.....Robert Spurway .....10 Feb 21

For 1st Class Ship Course.

Lieutenant.....*Richard H. Caldwell*, DSC .....27 Mar 22
Hugh A. Taylor.....27 Mar 22

For Long Course in Navigation.

Lieutenant.....*George T. Lanyon*..... 19 June 22
*Frederick C. Woodhouse*19 June 22
Godfrey A. French.....19 June 22
Harold E. Adams.....19 June 22
Ivor B. Farrant .....19 June 22
Robert D. S. Crosse.....19 June 22
Robert H. Combe.....19 June 22
Wilfred H. Clayton.....19 June 22
Allan J. Wavish .....19 June 22
Kenneth W. Kirby .....19 June 22
Lieutenant R.A.N. } *Lloyd F. Gilling* .....19 June 22
Lieutenant R.C.N. } *Harold R. Tingley*.....19 June 22

TENDERS.

'Alresford' 'Caterham' 'Carstairs.'

239 DUBLIN. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....William L. Elder, CMG 5 Aug 21
Commander .....Lionel A. D. Sturdee 1 Nov 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick A. P. Williams-Freeman, DSO..... 1 Nov 21
(N)Henry L. I. Kirkpatrick .....13 May 20
Lieutenant.....(G)Herbert A. Packer15 Aug 20
Hugh A. Barclay .....11 Sept 21
Richard B. Cooper..... 1 Nov 21
Eng. Com.....Leonard C. W. Harrington..... 8 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert W. Stewart ... 3 Mar 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Charles N. S. Smith 25 Nov 21
(And for P. & R/T duties on Staff of C.-in-C.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Norman B.Ken OBE, BA..... 1 Jan 22
Surg. Com.....Michael J. Laffan, MB 14 July 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Albert B. Johnston.....19 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.....Gerald H. Courtier....19 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut.....James I. M. Ashby ....15 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Joseph P. Wallis...17 Nov 20
Robert R. L. Fox ..... 9 Mar 21
Boatswain.....Arthur J. Bassett .....28 June 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Digitized by Google

Wt. Eng. .....Frederick J. Chanter..14 Mar 21
James Kennedy.....20 Oct 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*John A. Smith.....26 Nov 21
Midshipman.....Richard S. Palairet....26 Nov 21
Thomas C. Hampton..26 Nov 21
Ronald W. Moir .....26 Nov 21
John N. F. Haigh.....26 Nov 21
Evelyn F. Anderton...26 Nov 21
Robert W. Peers.....26 Nov 21
Arthur J. Croft.... ...26 Nov 21
Anthony H. Thorold..26 Nov 21
Christopher B. S. Clitherow.....26 Nov 21
John Hollocombe.....26 Nov 21
Ronald McC. P. Jonas26 Nov 21
Frank W. Lipscombe..26 Nov 21
Paym. Mid.....Wilfred G. Axworthy..19 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Simonstown on 21st December, 1921.

240*a* DUNDALK. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200,

Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport, 13th July, 1919.

241 DUNEDIN. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Hubert S. Monroe, DSO.....31 Mar 21
Commander.....Charles G. L. Woollcombe .....29 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)*Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.*.....10 May 22
(G)Arthur W. La T. Bisset .. ..29 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....Henry B. Crane.....29 Aug 21
(T)Eric L. B. Damant 20 Apr 21
Rowland J. B. Langmaid .....11 Oct 21
John O'B. Milner-Barry.....25 Aug 20
Richard E. Hyde-Smith .....10 Jan 22
Eng. Com. .....Harold W. G. D. Stidston..... ..... 4 Nov 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Alexander Wood.....28 Mar 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Frank Freeman, MA..... 8 Dec 20
(*And for* 1*st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Surg. } Ernest St. G. S. Goodwin, MB, MA, DPH....14 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com. }
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Richard G. T. Sennett 16 Aug 20
Capt. R.M.L.I....Hubert A. P. de Berry 9 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut......Richard G. Stewart ...19 Apr 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Idris T. Rees.....25 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner .....William Davidson ... 7 June 21
(T)George S. Peavitt25 Apr 22
Gunner .....David Brunt..... 7 Jan 22
(*D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Engineer ...Alex. I. Torry.....27 Aug 21
Oliver W. Fay (*act*)....21 Dec 21
Wt. Mech......Henry A. Woodman..18 June 21
Midshipman ...John D. N. Ham .....15 May 21
John W. Booth .....15 May 21
Richard J. H. Ryan...15 May 21
John T. Lean..... .. 15 May 21
Montague W. Plumtre15 May 21
Eric R. S. Jackson.....15 Jan 22

Commissioned on the Tyne, 13th September, 1919.

241*a* DUNOON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commissioned at Devonport with C. & M. Party, 27th June, 1919.

241*b* DURBAN. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Basil G. Washington...10 May 22
Commander .....Harry B. Jermain, OBE .....— July 21
Lieut.-Com......Henry F. Besant..... 1 Nov 21
(N)Heneage C. Legge, DSO.....17 Oct 21
(G)Charles A. A. Larcom.....15 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....(T)William S. R. King-Hall ..... 1 Sept 21
Alan A. F. MacLeish 1 Nov 21
Charles F. W. Norris 1 Nov 21
Michael G. Marriott 1 Nov 21
Eng. Com. .....(I)Ebenezer J. Allen... 1 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry B. Olden.....28 Mar 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...Mark C. Adamson.....16 Feb 22
Surg.-Com.....William Bradbury, DSO, MB..... 1 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles E. G. Jeffreys 1 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.....Richard R. Wallace... 1 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Harry W. Sharpe.....15 Jan 22
Gunner .....Sidney J. Chappell..... 1 Apr 22
(T) George A. Baker — May 19
Samuel Avery.....25 Oct 21
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Walter S. Thomas..... 13 Feb 20
Reginald Haynes .....24 Nov 21
Frank Holt . ...12 Sept 21
Wt. Shipwright Frederick G. Eke..... 4 Oct 20
Midshipman.....Henry J. B. Grylls .. 1 Nov 21
Henry B. C. Holmes 1 Nov 21
Hugh N.A. Richardson 1 Nov 21
Stephen W. Roskill .. 1 Nov 21
Arthur H. Wallis 1Nov 21
Edward M. Hutton... 1 Nov 21

Commissioned on 1*st November,* 1921.

Digitized by Google

242 **DWARF.** (*Ch.*)
Gun-Boat.
710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Francis C. Platt, DSO 1 Sept 20
Lieutenant .....(N)Nelson W. H. Weekes — June 21
Charles P. Frend.....26 July 20
Surg. Lieut.....Anthony C. Esmonde 5 Aug 21
Gunner .....Thomas A. Read.. ..... 9 Mar 21
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Richardson 6 Nov 20

Commissioned on 26th August, 1921.

Group "H" Submarines in Reserve at Devonport.

E 31, E 32, E 35, E 41, E 42, E 45, E 46, E 48, E 53, E 55 — *In Command of Group "H" Submarines.* *For Duty with Group "H" Submarines.* *Lieut*....Cecil A. Laffitte .....27 Mar 22
(*Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*)

Group "L" Submarines in Reserve.
E 23, E 27, E 38 — *In Command of Group "L" Submarines.* *Lieut.* Tom D. K. Williams 1 Sept 21
(*Group "L" also includes Submarines R10, R11, R12, G4, G10 and G13.*)
(*Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*)

E 33. *Submarine*
(*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*)

247 **EAGLE.** (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
22,790 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 55,000.
Guns—12 6 *inch*, 4-4 *inch A.A.*

Captain..... Eric V. F. R Dugmore 12 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com. .....Samuel M. G. Gravener.....27 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Albert E. Walker ..... 7 Feb 21
Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Shillcock...23 Feb 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Percival W. Allen..... 6 Jan 22
Squadron Leader, R.A.F. — *Frederick J. Rutland*, DSC, AM .....25 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....Joseph Young..... 1 Dec 21
Gunner.....(T)Bertie Melbourne — June 21
Boatswain.....David H. Fleming.....21 Apr 22
Wt. Shipwright. George W. Potter.....16 Mar 21
Wt. Engineer....Thomas Maher .....20 Jan 22
Walter R. J. F. Switzer 30 Dec 19
Harry Hopkins, MBE 29 June 21

Paid off at Devonport 16th November, 1920.
Borne in 'Victory.'

248 **EAGLET.** *4th Rate.*
2,340 *Tons.*
Liverpool.

EDDY.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Warspite.'

250 **EDEN.** (*Dev.*)
Trawler.
Lieutenant.....Laurence E. Scott Napier, DSO.....15 Nov 21
Commissioned at Devonport on 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

251 **EFFINGHAM.** (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 70,000.
Guns—7–7·5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com. .....Walter R. Fendick ...17 Dec 20
Wt. Shipwright Ambrose Broad ..... 5 June 22

254 **EGLINTON.** (*Dev.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

255 **EGMONT** (*late* FIREFLY). (*Po.*) *Late Gun-Boat.*
465 *Tons.*
Malta.

Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB..... 1 Oct 21
(*Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Norman H. Beall, OBE..... 1 Oct 21
Flag Lieut.....Francis D. Bingham. 16 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Lieut. Com......Henry K. Garnier .....19 Apr 20
(*For Maintenance Duties*)
Eng. Com......*Harry W. Wildish* ...21 May 20
(*For duty with ships and vessels under orders of Rear-Admiral Malta and for training of Malta R.N.R. Stokers.*)
Captain R.M.L.I. } Arthur J. Mellor .....25 Aug 19
(*For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.*
Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Ellis C. Crisp..... ...13 Feb 22

Captain .....R. C. Kemble Lambert, DSO .....10 Dec 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....John A. Scott.....15 Aug 21
(*Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta Royal Naval Reserve.*)
Lieut.-Com......Orrell Bake..... 1 Aug 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gerald P. O. Hill, BA 10 June22
(*And for Dockyard, R.N. Hospital, and Fort St. Angelo.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Arthur C. Barnby.....27 Mar 20
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Gerald W. Beazley ...12 May 22
Surg. Com. .....Reginald Thompson...23 Sept 21
Paym. Com......(I)Allison B. Hall..... 1 Jan 21
(*And for Victualling Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut......Francis E. Sanders ..19 Mar 22
Raymond W. Pearse.. 5 Apr 20
Lieut-at-Arms...Edward Sinclair, MBE20 Aug 20
(*Mail Officer.*)
Cd. Gunner.....William H. Wildbore...25 Jan 22
Alfred W. Wright..... 8 July 21
(*For H.A. Marking Range, Malta.*)
Cd. Eng......George Pillage ..... 4 May 22
(*And for duty with T.B.D's and small craft.*)
Boatswain.....Cecil A. Allen.....20 May 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Henry J. T. Downes 15 Sept 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George Self ..... 1 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties and for duty with Malta R.N.R.*)
Instr. of Cookery James Sainsbury .....31 July 19

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Lieut.-Com......(N)*Ernest J. F. Tisdall* 27 Jan 20
(*For Compass Duties.*)
(*And Asst. to K.H.M. Malta.*)
Lieutenant.....(G)*George F. Thompson* 3 June 19
(*For Malta Rifle Range.*)
William R. Pegg ..... 7 June 22
(*For Malta W/T Station.*)
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Joseph Cassar* (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 18
Wes. Chaplain...Rev. *Percy Hallding*, MC 6 Aug 19
Pres. Chaplain..Rev. *Alexander Campsie*, MA, MC (*act*) .....10 Sept 20
Instr. Com......*Francis H. Batchellor*, MA .....14 Apr 21
(*For general charge of instructional work at Fleet Education Centre.*)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } *Gordon K. McArthur*, BA.....14 Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Cecil W. Baldwin, MA 3 May 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)

Cd. Gunner.....*William Slade*.....26 June 19
(*For Torpedo Lecture Room and Malta Dockyard.*)
Cd. Sig. } *William Reid* ..... 9 Mar 21
Boatswain } (*For Castille W/T station.*)
Cd. Mechanician *Samuel E. Gray*.....10 June 21
(*For supervision of machinery of minesweepers in Reserve.*)
Senior Master ...*Frederick T. Loman* ...— Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Gunner.....*Charles H. Parmenter*25 Mar 21
Boatswain.....*Joseph Kelly*.....27 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....*Isaac O. T. Lupton*.....14 Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
David J. C. Smith.....14 Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Sergt.-Major R.M. } *Frederick J. Flawn*.....17 Nov 20
(*For R.M. Clothing Depôt.*)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Chaplain ..... Rev. *George H. Hewitt*, MA .... — Feb 21
(*For duty with 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Cd. Gunner .....*Harry Hoggett* .....24 Nov 19
William D. Hill..... 1 Feb 22
(*For Duty with Minesweepers in Reserve.*)
Arthur G. Foreman.....24 Nov 19

British Naval Mission to Greece.

Rear-Admiral ...*Aubrey C. H. Smith*, CB, MVO ....22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Vice-Admiral in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
Captain.....*Thomas E. Wardle*, DSO ..... 1 Nov 21
(*With rank of Rear-Admiral in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
Lieut.-Com......(E)*Brian L. G. Sebastian* .....22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Commander (E) in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
William P. Stocker, DSC22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
Lieutenant .....*Alexander D. Lacy* ...22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Lieutenant-Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
Gerald R. Cousins, DSC— Oct 21
(*With rank of Lieutenant-Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
Hon. *Cecil E. R. Spencer*, DSC .....23 Apr 22
(*And for duty at Naval College.*)
Eng. Com.... ... ...*Ernest E. Bartlett*.....22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Engineer-Captain in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
Surg. Com......*Edward L. Atkinson*, DSO, AM.....22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Surgeon-Captain in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Francis P. Bayly Jones* .....29 Dec 21
(Secy. to Head of Brit. Naval Mission to Greece.)
(With rank of Paymaster-Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Cd. Gunner.....*William J. Berry* ....12 Nov 21
(With rank of Lieutenant in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Gunner .....*Edward A. Spittle*, MBE22 Nov 21
(With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Watkin L. Whitaker...22 Nov 21
(With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in Royal Hellenic Navy.)
(T) *Sydney B. Pollard* 22 Nov 21
(With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in Royal Hellenic Navy.)

New Books opened 1st January, 1920.

257*a* ELGIN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 1–6 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 14th October, 1919.

257*b* EMERALD. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.
Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com.....John R. Macey ..... 9 June 21
Gunner.....(T) Trevor W. Vaughan 6 Apr 21

Completing at Chatham.

258 EMPEROR OF INDIA.

(*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

25,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....(T) Aubrey A. D. Grey, *(tempy.)*.....— Feb 22
Robert Purdie.....28 Feb 22
(In lieu of a Specialist (G) *Officer temp.)*
Cd. Gunner .....Albert H. Singleton, MBE *(tempy.)*.....20 Nov 20
Gunner .....(T) William Long, DSC *(tempy.)*..... .....26 Nov 20
Boatswain.....George Jones *(tempy.)* 8 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright Henry Cowle .....31 Mar 22

Paid off at Devonport on 14th March, 1922.

259 ENCHANTRESS. (*Po.*)

Admiralty Yacht.

3,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,400 *N.D.*
Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick T. Norris ...31 Dec 18

Paid off on 31st March, 1922.

260 ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Sidney A. Geary Hill, DSO ..... 21 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com. .....William V. Rice, DSO, DSO .....10 Feb 22
Lieutenant .....*Nigel W. A. Sotheby* ... 1 Feb 22
(For (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.)*
Christopher Simpson 15 Feb 21
Harold E. Turner .....13 Oct 20
George H. F. B. Darby 30 Mar 22
Cyril F. Loveless .....19 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William P. Rainier ... 7 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William J. Morris, MB 12 Feb 21
Cd. Eng.....Alfred Pollitt ..... 7 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, on 17th February, 1922.

261 ENTERPRISE. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.
Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com.....Edward C. Green DSO 31 May 21
Cd. Gunner.....Thomas Denn ..... 1 Feb 22
Cd. Shipwright..Morris V. Varney..... 9 Jan 20
Wt. Eng.....Richard Gadd.....30 Sept 21

263 EREBUS. (*Ch.*)

Monitor.

8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.
Guns—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Turret Drill Ship.

Commander.....Charles T. A. Bunbury, OBE..... 21 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.....George T. Hales.....14 Nov 19

Paid off to C. & M. party at Chatham on 31st August, 1921.

Digitized by Google

265 ERIN. *(Ch.)*

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 26,500.

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 16–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch* *A.A.*, 4–6 *pr.*

(Turret Drill Ship, Nore.)

Paid off at the Nore on 6th May, 1922.

BTE 15

266 ESPIEGLE. *(Po.)*

Sloop.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....George H. Lang, DSO 7 Feb 20
Lieutenant .....(N)Roderick L. Moore17 Jan 22
Marcel H. A. Kelsey, DSC.....31 May 22
Christopher F. B. Powell.....20 Nov 21
Niall O. D. Griffin.....31 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick N. L. Oliver20 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut......Claud B. Hughes .....31 May 22
Surg. Lieut......John W. Tighe .....27 Aug 21
Cd. Eng......Arthur A. Abbie .....13 May 21
Gunner .....William Barber .....22 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Bombay, 31*st May*, 1922.

268 ETTRICK. *(Po.)*

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd. Ernest Beeley, DSC ...25 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....William H. Batten . 25 Nov 21
Second Mate P.C S. } Valentine H. Mayrick25 Nov 21

Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

272 EXCELLENT *(late 'NITH'). (Po.)*

Trawler.

Portsmouth.

Captain .....Francis H. Mitchell, DSO .....13 June 20
Commander .....Errol Manners ..... 2 Jan 22
Lieut.-Com......(G)Arthur J. Power.. 9 Aug 20
(G)*Henry F. Minchin (tempy.)* .....22 Nov 21
(G)James F. Paget ...31 Mar 21
(For Instruction of Long Course.)
(G)Clement Moody... 1 May 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Charles H. L. Woodhouse ....— Apr 22
(G)Hugh B. Deedes... 8 Apr 21
(G)Edward G. H. Bellars 8 Apr 21
(G)Steuart A. Pears 19 Aug 21
(G)Basil W. Le G. Pullen..... 9 Aug 20
(G) Harold N. C. Webber..... ..... 9 Aug 20
(G)John R. Mead..... 4 Oct 20
(Asst. Firing Officer.)
(G)*Thomas L. Beevor (tempy.)*..... 8 Aug 21
(G)*Alfred S. Russell (tempy.)*..... 8 Aug 21
(G)*Ronald C. Bayne*— Mar 22
(G)*Cecil C. Hughes-Hallett*.....— Mar 22
Charles B. Sainsbury21 Sept 21
(For Tipnor Rifle Range.)
William A. Rhind, MBE.15 Mar 22
(Lieut. of Island, Asst. to Cdr., and charge of records.)
Eng. Lieut......Frederick G. Tovey...18 June 21
(For Charge of Machinery and Engineers' Stores.)
Surg. Com......Murray P. Jones.....13 July 20
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Richard A. W. Ford 6 Sept 21
Robert A. Brown, MB.23 Feb 22
James F. M. Campbell, MB ....— Nov 21
Chaplain & Instr. Com. } *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA.....30 Jan 18
Paym. Capt .....John E. Jones . ..... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Basil S. Stinton 16 June22
Paym. Lieut. ...Basil H. Bowen.....22 June 21
Ord. Lieut......AlexanderH.Workman7 Dec 17
Head Master ...William J. B. Hore... 20 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....Benjamin Richardson 3 June 20
(For charge of Ordnance Stores and as President of W.O.'s Mess.)
Charles Sanderson ,....12 Apr 21
William Cowen.....10 Oct 21
James L. Browne..... 5 Apr 21
Roland Coombs ..... 9 Aug 21
Frederick W. Sweetingham ..... 11 Sept 20
Albert E. Simcox.....21 Sept 21
George E. Harrison ... 9 Feb 21
William E. Palmer....18 June 20
Frederick C. Worsley21 Sept 21
Henry F. Edwards..... 3 Nov 20
Arthur Page..... 2 Jan 21
(For Tenders.)
John C. Dominy..... 7 Mar 22
(For Dagger Duties.)
George W. Shepherd..21 Sept 21
Cd. Shipwright..William Brown..... 7 June 22
(Barrack Master.)
Cd. M.A.A......*James H. F. Rann* .....13 Apr 17
Senior Master...George H. I. Rickers 31 Mar 22
Gunner .....George E. Wilson.....29 Nov 21
Albert E. Rose ..... 24 May 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
Frederick W. Briard...23 Apr 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties)

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....John C. Ackerman.... 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Thomas H. Saunders 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Thomas Cavan..... 6 July 21
Atkins H. Pryce ..... 8 Feb 21
Albert Wildig ..... 9 Feb 21
David Constantine ... 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
William Putman ..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Wt. Officer .....Albert W. Smith .....16 Apr 20
(*For Charge of Photographic Stores.*)
Wt. Vict. Offr...Frederick W. King.... 2 Aug 20
Schoolmaster .....Walter C. Cooke ..... 8 Dec 21
Frederick C. Densum—July 21
Wt. Ord. Off ...William F. P. Draper 3 May 21
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Charles H. Hillier ... 3 Oct 21

Experimental Department.

Commander .. ...*Geoffrey D. Taylor*..... 1 June22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....*Richard S. Benson*.....12 Apr 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
(G)*Francis W. H. Jeans*—Sept 21
William Vaughan .....25 Jan 12
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
(G)*Michael M. Denny* 8 Apr 21
Cd. Ord. Offr.....*Edward J. Barnes* .... 2 Jan 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Gunner .....*George W. Palmer*.....10 Oct 21
Wt. Writer.....*Sydney D. Fry*.....13 Apr 20

For Gas School.

Commander.....*Harold G. Campbell*, DSO..... 5 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....*Richard F. J. Onslow*, DSC .....12 Dec 20
Surg. Com. .....*John M. Gordon*, MB... 2 Nov 20
Cd. Gunner .....*Fabian J. Pearse* .....12 Apr 20
(*And for charge of Stores.*)

Officers Qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

Lieutenant.....*Horace G. Norman*.....28 Sept 21
Kenneth W. G. Duke...28 Sept 21
Edward S. K. E. Greaves 28 Sept 21
Rory C. O'Conor.....28 Sept 21
Eric W. L. Cook.....28 Sept 21
*Raymond M. T. Taylor*28 Sept 21
Basil R. Webb .....28 Sept 21
Robert H. Cowan .....28 Sept 21
Neville G. Garnons-Williams, MBE.....28 Sept 21
Frederick R. Holmstrom 28 Sept 21
Percy V. Everett.....28 Sept 21
Francis J. Butler.....28 Sept 21
Cecil E. C. Robinson...28 Sept 21
Isaac R. Clover... .....28 Sept 21
Geoffrey N. Oliver.....28 Sept 21
Hugh Lingard.....28 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....*Eric G. Jeffery* .....28 Sept 21
Thomas N. B. Cree ....28 Sept 21
Robert G. Lowry.....28 Sept 21
Roger P. Selby.....— Jan 22
Reginald D. Rowe, DSC — Jan 22
William Green..... — Jan 22
Reginald G. France-Haythurst .....— Jan 22
John E. Sissmore, DSC — Jan 22
Ronald C. Hovendon... — Jan 22
Edward H. Longsdon...— Jan 22
Robert T. Young.....— Jan 22
Jack L. Davies ..... 1 May 22
Francis C. Flynn ..... 1 May 22
Robert D. Oliver..... 1 May 22
George A. M. Paul ... 1 May 22
Montague C. Teasdale-Buckell ..... 1 May 22
Cecil B. Turner ..... 1 May 22
Charles L. Proctor ... 1 May 22
John A. B. Wilson .... 1 May 22
Humphrys Archdale... 1 May 22
Lieut. R.A.N....*Joseph Burnett* .....28 Sept 21
Lieut. R.C.N. ... *Thomas S. Critchley*... 1 May 22

Qualifying for (G†).

Gunner .....*George F. W. Adams*.. 1 July 21
Cedric W. Clarke, DSC 1 July 21
George E. Williamson 1 July 21
Henry J. L. Elbourne 1 July 21
Arthur H. F. Norman 1 July 21

For Observers Course.

Lieutenant .....*Stephen Barry*.....22 May 22
Denis H. Griffiths .....22 May 22
James F. W. C. Hawkins .....22 May 22
*Edward J. S. Knocker*22 May 22
*Gerald M. B. Langley*22 May 22
Alexander G. Rodger...22 May 22
Ion W. G. White, DSC..22 May 22

Miscellaneous.

Lieut-Com. .....(G)*Quintin B. Preston-Thomas* .....15 Aug 21
(G)*Oliver Bevir*..... 6 Feb 22
(G)*Godfrey C. C. Crookshank* (*tempy.*)... ...18 May 22
(G)*Henry W. B. Fligg* (*tempy.*)..... 1 May 22
Lieutenant .....(G)*Harold Hickling* 29 Oct 21
Robert Fleming .....10 Nov 20
(*Tempy. for duty at Selsey Bill War Station in charge.*)
Arthur C. Burgess (*tempy.*) 12 Dec21
Lieut.-Col. R.M.A. } *George L. Raikes*, DSC 1 Aug 21
(*For Aerial Sound Ranging Duties.*)
Cd. Writer .. ...*Benjamin G. Loft*..... 1 Sept 21
Gunner..... ...*Charles L. Durden*..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy. for Dagger Duties.*)
Horace Osborne ..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy. for Dagger Duties.*)
Vincent G. Palmer..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy. for Dagger Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

273 **EXE** (*late* THOMAS JARVIS). (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Commander .....Norman M. C. Thurstan, DSO ....30 Nov 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)
Lieutenant ... ..Henry J. E. Payn.....18 Feb 21
*2nd Mate P.C.S.*John J. Cannell.....30 Nov 21

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

283 **FANTOME.** (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Patrick S. E. Maxwell15 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com .....(N) Thomas A. L. Hervey ..... 1 Mar 19
Edward F. B. Law ....11 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....John Taylor.....15 Jan 22
Victor C. Eddy ..... 7 Jan 21
Austen R. S. Briggs... 7 Jan 21
William I. Farquharson .....20 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. George D. Macintosh, MB .... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur F. Humphreys 28 Nov 21
Cd. Engineer ...Charles E. Morris.....19 Oct 20
Boatswain.....Patrick J. O'Brien..... 22 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Sydney on 4th March, 1922.

284 **FAREHAM.** (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Malta, 12th November, 1919.

285*a* **FAVERSHAM.** *Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

287*a* **FERMOY.** (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commander.....Hubert Vaughan-Jones.....22 Nov 21
Lieutenant .....Allen M. Williams ...22 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....Eustace T. Sproson ... 27 Mar 22
Cd. Mech......Richard T. Spear..... 3 Feb 21

Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.
Tender to 'Vulcan'

FIERY CROSS.

Drifter.

Tender to Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotilla.

298 **FISGARD.** (*Po.*)

(1) FISGARD I. (*late* SPARTIATE).
Late Cruiser. 11,000 *Tons.*

(2) FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES).

(3) FISGARD III. (*late* TERRIBLE).
Late Cruiser. 14 200 *Tons.*

(4) FISGARD IV. (*late* SULTAN). *Late Battleship.* 9,290 *Tons.*

Depôt for Training of Artificer Apprentices.

Captain.....Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, CMG.....11 Jan 21
(*And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)
Commander .....Stephen St. L. Moore 14 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Cuthbert H. Heath-Caldwell, DSC..... 3 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....Ernest G. Phillips....31 Dec 21
(E)William H. Taylor-Young.....18 Mar 22
(*For P. & R.T Duties.*)
Eng. Capt. .....George N. Leslie .....15 Mar 22
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Eng. Com......Alfred V. Sharpe .....28 Feb 20
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Leslie Gregory, OBE ...— Jan 21
(*Senior Engineer of Establishment, and for Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)
Colin J. Gray, DSO ...27 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Vernon A. Brook .....27 Sept 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Holly R. Whitehouse 1 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sidney G. West DSC 15 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Henry F. Gage .....15 Jan 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sidney A. Cockram.. 15 Apr 21
(*For Instructional and Div. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur C. White, MA ..... 1 Jan 22
Surg. Com......Kenneth H. Jones, MB ..... 1 Apr 21
Frederick Cock .....23 July 20
Geoffrey Carlisle .....27 Apr 22
Paym. Com......Sydney Bennetts, OBE 1 Jan 21
Norman S. Robertson.... 1 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Thomas A. B. Corless – Apr 22
Paym. Lieut......Frank M. Hall ..... 7 July 21
Cd. Boatswain...George Griffin.....30 Sept 20
Cd. Shipwright..George Emmerson (*tempy.*) ....16 Oct 20
Charles Palmer, DSC .. 8 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
Boatswain.....Charles J. Amsden....14 June 21
William J. Wakeford..16 June 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frank Box .....22 Aug 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick W. Mitchell
(*For Q.D. Duties.*) 9 Nov 21
Thomas G. Brockway 31 Oct 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....Hugh H. Hulls.....30 May 22
(*For Instructional and General Duties*)
Frederick J. Stonestreet
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)30 May 22
Ralph V. Nelson ..... 8 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
William A. Frost ..... 8 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
Edgar Dore.....11 Oct 21
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
Edwin T. Hoskin..... 8 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
Schoolmaster .....Albert T. Wheeler 20 Feb 19
Wt. Vict. Offr...Frederick E. Carter... 1 Jan 21
Wt. Writer .....William J. S. Blood ...17 Apr 22
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.
New books opened, 1st April, 1918.

294 FITZROY. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Alfred F. B. Woodhouse.....— May 22
Lieutenant .....David L. Cowan, DSO28 Dec 21
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of specialist Lieut.*)
George W. Morrison..- Jan 22
Archibald Day.....23 June 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*James Kirker.....15 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edward A. Symes.....15 Mar 22
Cd. Eng. .....John Skelton ..... 3 Jan 22
Boatswain.....John W. Blundell ..... 1 Mar 20
Completed to full Complement on 15th March, 1922.

FLAT CALM.

Drifter.

Tender to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

FLICKER.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Renown.'

295 FLINDERS. (*Po.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur L. Jackson.....23 Feb 20
Charles S. Lockhart..17 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Charles R. Brent .. ... 7 Jan 21
Douglas H. Fryer.....24 Feb 22
Alfred M. Hughes.....26 June 21
Surg. Lieut. .....Leo F. Wallace, MB, DPH.....15 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut..... Bernard N. Dalton... 20 May 22
Boatswain.....Frank Kenyon ..... 1 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....William T. Kirkland..10 Jan 20
Completed to full Complement on 15th March, 1922.

295*a* FLINTSHIRE.

Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd. Alfred Reep.....13 Mar 22
Tender to 'Vivid.'

295*b* FLYING FOX. (*Dev.*)

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 24th March, 1920.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

FOGBOW. (*Po.*)

Drifter.

Tender to 'Vernon'

FORD. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 14th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

Digitized by Google

297*b* **FORRES.** (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......*The Hon.* Eric W. E. Fellowes .....—Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(N)Alan C. F. Bruce 15 Sept 21
Richard B. Fairthorne—Aug 21
(*In lieu of Spec.* (N) *Officer.*)
Boatswain.....John O'Sullivan .....18 Aug 21
Wt. Eng.....Albert Green ..... 1 Aug 21
Tender to 'Impregnable.'
Commissioned 16th August, 1921.

301 **FOXGLOVE.** (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander..... George B. Pa'mes, DSO.....15 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Leonard A. W. Johnson 15 Oct 21
(N)Lancelot King ....15 Aug 21
Walter St. J. Cobley 15 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut......Alexander H. Harkins, MB ..... 3 Nov 21
Gunner.....John H. Herbert .....15 Dec 19
William E. Trowbridge..... 12 Oct 21
Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

301*a* **FOYLE.** (*Ch.*)
Trawler.

Lieut.-Com.....Arthur E. Buckland, DSO, DSC.....15 Nov 21
(*And in charge of M/S Sect. of S.A , R.N.V.R.*)
Boatswain.. .....Albert H. Harris .....24 Mar 21
(*Commissioned at Devonport on 15th November*, 1921.)
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

303 **FROBISHER.** (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 70,000.
Guns.—7-7·5 *inch*, 6-3 *inch*.
4-3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com.....Frank S. Carlisle ..... 5 Jan 22
Cd. Shipwright..Benjamin O. Cross ... 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng.....John Wilson..... 8 Nov 21

FULL MOON.
Drifter
Tender to 'Bayham.'

FUMAROLE.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Revenge.'

305 **FURIOUS.** (*Po.*)
Battle Cruiser.
Aircraft Carrier.
19,100 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.
Guns—10-5·5 *inch*, 5-3 *inch A.A.*, 2-3 *pr*

Commander.....Alfred F. St. C. Armitage .....22 Apr 2
Lieut.-Com......(N) Robert M. Stopford, DSC (*tempy.*) ... 1 June2
John Hassard-Short (*tempy.*)..... .....— June2
Lieutenant .....John G. H Steedman (*tempy.*).....— June2
Cornelius M. Mulcahy (*tempy.*).....— June2
Eng. Com.....*Angus W. Hughson 17 Sept 2
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas C. Howell..... 4 May 2
(*For* (N) *party.*)
Surg.-Licut.-Com. } James G. Danson .....24 May 2
Cd. Eng. .....*Sydney E. Soper..... 9 June2
Gunner .....(T)William Shuker ...28 June2
Wt. Shipwright..Albert T. Diaper .....16 Mar 2
Wt. Eng.....Edward A. Burch..... 9 June2
(*For* (N) *party.*)

Paid off to C. & M. Party, 14th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Ark Royal.'
* *And on paying off.*

"*L*" *Group Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.*

G 4 *In command of Group "L."*
G 10
G 13 *Lieut.* Charles O'Calaghan ... 6 Jan 2

Group "L" also includes Submarines E 23, E 27, E 38, R. 10, R 11. and K 12)
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'
G 5 *Submarine.*

312*a* **GADDESDON.**
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September, 1919.

313 **GADFLY.** (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.
Paid off 21st March, 1918.

Digitized by Google

318a GAINSBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919. Borne in 'Hermione.'

315 GANGES. (*Ch.*) (*late Harbour Launch No.* 50.)

Harwich.

Wt. Eng.....Henry W. Boyde.....14 June 22

The following Officers are borne as additional: –

For Shotley Training Establishment.

Captain .....*Ernest Wigram*, CMG, DSO ..... 1 Mar 21
(*Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.*)

Commander .....*Brian P. MacMahon*...18 Oct 20

Lieut.-Com. .....(S)*Hilary P. Mead*..... 1 Mar 21
Hugh H. G. Begbie.....30 Sept 20
(*In charge of new entries and the Kite Balloon Station.*)
Atwell H. Lake, OBE..22 Aug 21
(*In lieu of Lieutenant G.*)

Lieutenant.....*Ronald Langton-Jones*, DSO..... 3 Sept 20
Gordon F. Hannay .. 18 July 21
Francis W. Darwin ....—June 21
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)
Horace T. Day ..... 1 Feb 21
Hugh S. Rogerson .....21 June 22
Robert J. Shaw, MBE... 4 Oct 21
Henry T. Andrew (addl.)..... ..... 5 May 22

Eng. Com.....*Francis E. Dean*..... 1 Oct 21
(*For charge of machinery at Shotley, and in harbour craft attached to Shotley, and for duties in training establishment, Shotley.*)

Captain R.M.L.I. Herbert M. Jones....27 Feb 22

Chaplain.....Rev. *William R. F. Ryan*, MA .....19 Apr 22
Rev. *George Whittaker*, MA .....14 Feb 21

Instr. Com. .....*John Camp*, BA. .....14 Jan 22

Paym. Capt.....*Beauchamp U. Colclough*, CBE..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Cash Duties.*)

Paym. Com.....*Edward A. Dennys* ... 1 Jan 21
(*For Victualling Duties.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *Frederick St. B. Wickham*, OBE .....10 Mar 20
(*For Sick Quarters.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } *Bernard J. Geekie* .....18 June 20

Surg. Lieut. (D) *Frank R. P. Williams* 12 Jan 22

Temp. Surg. Lieut. (D) } Ernest C. Bevis..... 29 Apr 22

Paym. Lieut.....*Edward M. Tetley*..... — Apr 21
(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)

Shipwright Lieut. } *James W. J. Cheyney*...26 Dec 21
(*Barrackmaster*)

Headmaster.....*Arthur W. Holland* ... 1 Dec 20

Cl. Gunner .....*Albert E. Jackman* . ... 9 Nov 20

Cd. Boatswain...*Ebenezer J. Street* .....31 Aug 21
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Walter J. Veerhault* ...26 Sept 21

Cd. Teleg .....*Walter Turnbull* .....10 May 22

Cd. Shipwright...*Alfred G. Fulford*..... 2 Aug 21

Senior Master....*Thomas G. Cooke*..... 6 Jan 21
Walter H. Harvey..... 3 Mar 19

Gunner.....*Charles H. Hancock* ... 8 Mar 21
Stephen J. Catt ..... 21 Sept 21
Sidney F. Osborne .....12 Nov 20
William J. Haslehurst 16 Aug 20
Harry F. Downing..... 5 Aug 20
Arthur E. Chase ..... 24 Apr 22
George Payne .....11 Sept 20
James H. Scrivens .....24 Apr 22

Boatswain.....*John A. Brander* .....30 Sept 20
Michael Garvey... . ... 7 May 22
Stuart H. Luxon.....23 Dec 21

Sig. Boatswain...*Frederick J. Flynn* ..25 May 21

Wt. Teleg.....*Wilfred Small*..... ....27 June 21

Schoolmaster ....*Frederick G. Turner*... 7 July 19
Alexander Murphy ...24 Mar 19
Wilfred Woolman..... 8 Feb 19
Walter G. Weaver .....29 Mar 21
Hubert H. Hatcher ... 2 Oct 20
Cecil Page..... 8 June 20
Atholl C. Howard.....24 Oct 21
Richard Kay..... 1 Dec 19
Edward W. Yoke.....13 Nov 20
William F. White.....13 Nov 20
Horace S. Albery.....13 Nov 20
Harry A. Fowler,.....13 Nov 20
Ronald T. Davies .....24 Oct 21
Leslie Dodridge .....29 Mar 21
Arthur S. Hoad .....29 Mar 21
Herbert C. Rice .....29 Mar 21
William G. N. Herley 29 Mar 21
Henry L. Carpenter ..29 Mar 21
James H. Down .....18 Mar 22
Edgar W. Brown .....18 Mar 22
Arthur E Furze ....18 Mar 22
Arthur W. Ennor.....18 Mar 22
John C. Dustan.....18 Mar 22

Wt. Writer .....*William J. Lewin* ..... 1 Feb 20

Wt. Instr. of Cookery } *Thomas E. Stevens*..... 8 Nov 20

Wt. Vict. Offr....*Alfred G. Hoar*..... ...29 Aug 21

316 GANNET. (*Ch.*) (*late* PEMBROKE) (*late* TRENT)

Gun-Boat.

363 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Cd Gunner in Commd. } Harry Pegg ....12 Apr 20
(*And for Fleet Diving Duties.*)

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

GARDENIA.

Digitized by Google

317*a* GARRY. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Walter O. H. Lambert.16 May 22
Lieutenant.....Henry Buckle..... 4 Apr 22
Chief Officer P.C.S.} Walter P. Burden, MBE ..... 2 May 22

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

318*a* GARTH.

Paid Off 9th September, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

326 GIBRALTAR. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

7,700 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Captain.....George L. Massey.....28 Apr 22
(*Captain A/S*)
Commander.....(I) Lancelot A. Smythies ..... 1 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com......Robert N. Stopford...19 Apr 22
Charles M. J. Willis...— July 21
Hubert C. Oliver ..... 19 Apr 22
(*For charge of P.C. Boats in Reserve.*)
Lieut......(T)Reginald H. Portal, DSO .....26 July 20
Surg. Com......Herbert W. B. Shewell, OBE, MB, BA..... 7 May 22
Paym. Com......Arthur R. Ireland..... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut.... Greswolde L. O. Davis 1 Jan 22
William Yates.....15 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner.....William Manson ..... 1 Feb 21
(T)George M. Taylor 25 Mar 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain} Robert Sutherland..... 1 Sept 21
Cd. Eng......Robert J. Ross.....19 June 20
Wt. Shipwright..Arthur Hitchings ..... 1 Sept 21
Wt. Eng......Ernest C. G. Starling 28 July 21

For Anti-Submarine School, Portland.

Commander.....Henry R. Sawbridge20 July 21
(*And for command of 'Ice Whale.'*)
Lieutenant.....(A/S)Geoffrey St. J. A. Taylor ..... 6 Nov 20
Frederick J. Walker... 1 Feb 22
(*And for A/S Duties.*)
Surg. Com......Ernest D. Rutherford, MB ..... 1 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick C. Russell...23 Oct 20

GILIA.

329 GLASGOW. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons. H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.* 4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Albert A. J. Armitage (*tempy.*).....15 July 21
Cd. Gunner.....Arthur T. Dennis .....15 Sept 21
Cd. Shipwright...Alfred J. Northcott....10 May 21
Cd. Eng. .....John C. Smith.....30 May 22

Paid off on 30th January, 1922.
Borne in 'Victory.'

GLITTER. (*Dev.*)

Drifter.

Port Liberty duty, Devonport.

331 GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

18,600 *Tons. H.P* 90,000.
Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4 3 *pr.*

Captain.....Alfred A. Ellison, CB, (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*) 16 May
Commander.....*Walter H. Leeke..... 1 July
Lieut.-Com......*(N)Henry M. C. Purdon, OBE.....21 July
(*And for duty in ships in Reserve.*)
Lieutenant.....Irvine G. Glennie.....13 May
(T)*William Hills..... 1 July
(*And for duty in Reserve Ships.*)
Alfred Leary .....23 May
(G)George E. Beedle 4 Oct
(*And for ships in Reserve.*)
Eng. Com......Herbert E. Hoppell..15 Mar
Eng. Lieut......Charles M. S. Kingdom 3 Jan
Surg. Com......Alfred Woollcombe, DPH 1 July
Paym. Com......Albert W. Kimber... ..10 Feb
Surg. Lieut.-Com..Henry E. Scargill..... 1 July
Paym. Lieut......Dunstan A. Curtis.....15 Apr
(*For duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet*)
(*tempy.*)
Sub-Lieut......Cedric O. H. de Lacy-Bacon ... .11 May
Cd Gunner.....(T)Alfred F. Peake.... 1 May
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain*William J. Veryard 1 July
Cd. Shipwright Charles A. M. Brown (*tempy.*)..... 1 July
(*For duty with ships and T.B.D's in Reserve.*)
*John P. Porter..... 1 July
Cd. Writer.....William Light ..... 1 July

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....Oliver Watts .....30 Apr 22
Walter J. Bell..... .....25 May 22
R.M. Gunner.....Thomas Boffey..... —
Wt. Eng. .....Evan E. Wellman, DSC 20 July 21
Wt. Electrician *Alfred C. Cornhill ... 1 July 21
Midshipman.....Cyril L. Edwards... 15 May 22
Phillip A. Roberts....15 May 22
Frederick A. M. Eden 15 May 22
John H. P. Graham..15 May 22
Desmond L. C. Craig 15 May 22
Dennis J. Margetts...15 May 22

* *And on re-commissioning.*

334 GLOWWORM. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Arthur L. Snagge..... 1 Aug 20
(*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. ....Basil A. Taylor .....15 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....Edward G. Langstaff 24 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Alan G. Bath, OBE.....16 June 22
Paym. Lieut.....Vincent F. Williams 23 Mar 20
(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 23rd March, 1920.

835 GNAT. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....*Charles K. Adam.....20 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Oliver E. B. Crowe ...17 July 20
Sub-Lieut.....George A. T. Laing....15 Jan 22

Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

* *And on re-commissioning.*

336 GODETIA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Commander .....Clarence W. E. Trelawny
15 Jan 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.*)
Lieutenant.....Cedric Naylor, DSO, DSC .....19 Aug 21
(N)Edmund M. G. L. Boyle..... .....25 Apr 22
Archibald H. G. Arbuthnot.....30 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut......John C. Brown (*tempy*)28 Mar 22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Edward R. Conder* ..... 1 Feb 22
Cd. Eng. .....John Stobart, DSC.. ... 2 Feb 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

338 GORGON.

Coast Defence Ship.

5,700 *Tons.* *H.P.* 4,000.

344 GRAYFLY. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.

Paid off March, 1918.

846 GREENWICH. (*Po.*)

8,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr. A.A.*

Captain .....Gilbert G. P. Hewett 12 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com.....(N)Henry P. Norwood 21 July 21
Henry D. C. Stanistreet..... 5 May 22
Lieutenant .....Stanley Cater.....27 Aug 20
Francis H. Ashton ... 2 Feb 21
Tankerville S. R. Chamberlayne .....30 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....Courtenay M. Weeks 7 June 21
Eng. Lieut.....Percy C. Munro .....30 Aug 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* David J. Jones, B.SC..... ..... 4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers attached.*)
Surg. Com. .....Palmer D. Ramsay ... 7 May 22
Paym. Com.....Arthur C. Denman....20 Dec 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Percy G. Richards.....— Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Geoffrey L. Simmons* 10 Aug 21
Surg. Lieut.....Stewart R. Johnson 9 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Walter R. Tucker.....11 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....Edward Russell. ..... 1 Feb 22
(T)Frederick W. M. Coker..... 9 Nov 21
Gunner .....Arthur J. Dominey, DSM..... .....23 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....George F. Wheeler ...— Dec 20
Wt. Eng. ... .Albert E. Leverett .. 30 May 22
Wt. Elect.....Ernest D. Hines .....12 Dec 21
Wt. Ord. Offr....Charles Wain (*act*) ....28 June 21
Wt. Vict. Offr...William R. Beer.....17 June 21

347 GRENVILLE. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Eng. Com.....Andrew St. J. O'Neill 2 Dec 21

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

347a GRETNA. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Mine Sweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off 22nd October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

H 22. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Christopher P. Newton 10 Mar 22

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 23. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Brian L. Clarke.....27 Feb 22

Lieutenant ...Lewis B. A. Majendie (*act*)..... .....12 Nov 20

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 24. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Thomas S. L. Fox-Pitt.....28 July 20

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 27. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Frank D. P. Palmer14 Oct 21

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 28. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Caledon C. Alexander (*tempy*)..... 6 Dec 21

Lieutenant...Thomas B. Brunton...— June 22

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 29. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. *Hon.* Walter S, Carson.....—22 May 22

Lieutenant...George Whitfield .....— May 22

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

Commissioned 22nd May, 1922.

H 30. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Tom D. K. Williams 6 Jan 22

Lieutenant.....Victor H. A. Price ...18 Feb 21

Reginald R. Helbert (*tempy*) .....19 Aug 21

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 31. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Charles C. Fleming15 Sept 21

Lieutenant.....William R. Fell..... 1 Nov 21

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 32. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Gerald A. Garnons-Williams, DSC.....10 Oct 21

Lieutenant.....William G. Gerard 1 Nov 21

John H. Lewes .....17 Apr 22

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 33. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. John H. Macnair... 3 Feb 2

Lieutenant.....James G. W. Deneys12 Oct 2

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 34. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. William H. D. Friedberger .....27 Dec 2

Lieut. .....Edwin B. Clark ...— June 2

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 44. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. John Oreswell.....10 Aug 2

Lieutenant ...Walter E. Higham... 9 Jan 2

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 47. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. John G. Sutton..... 7 Jan 2 (*And as S.S.O.*)

Lieutenant.... .(I)George W. E. Castens.....20 Feb 2

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 48. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Lionel C. Ansdell ...10 Apr 2

Lieutenant ....Cyril Y. C. Keays ...23 Feb 2

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 49. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. John Murray ..... 4 Apr 2

Lieutenant...Frederick J. C. Halahan 31 May 2

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 50. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Robert C. T. Roe..... 4 Nov

Lieutenant Hubert B. Stocken.....10 Feb

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 52. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Patrick F. Cooper...15 July

Lieutenant .....Frank G. Emley ... 8 July

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

H 21. **H 25.** **H 26.** *In Command of Group "F" Submarines.*

Lieutenant John D. de M. Leathes .... 3 Feb

Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

Group "G" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

In Command of Group "G" Submarines.

Lieutenant

H 43. **H 51.** *For Duty with Group "G" Submarines.*

Lieutenant Thomas J. T. C. Jenks (*tempy.*)18 Jan

Charles A. Long 1 Jan

Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

Digitized by Google

HALO.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Hood.'

HAMBLEDON.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

860*a* HAREBELL. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Captain.....Henry E. F. Aylmer.. 6 Sept 21
(*Captain A/P*)
Lieut.-Com......(N)Hugh F. Curry, DSC 1 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Gerald D. Yates.....27 June 21
Lieut. R.O.N.....*George B. F. Barnes* (*tempy*) ..... 5 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......Clement W. Hearn ...14 June 22
Surg. Com......Charles F. O. Sankey, MB ..... 12 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} (I)Alexander H. Payne 25 Oct 20
Cd. Gunner.....William S. Miller.....27 July 20
(*And for duty with Tenders.*)

Re-commissioned 12th February, 1920.

The Accounts of the following Twin Screw Minesweepers, are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland:—

'Sherborne,' 'Newark.'
'Mistley,' 'Truro,'
'Badminton,' 'Burslem,'
'Leamington.'

The Accounts of the following F.P. Trawlers are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland:—

'Cherwell.' 'Ettrick.'
'Colne.' 'Exe.'
'Dee.' 'Garry.'
'Doon.' 'Kennet.'
'Liffey.'

HARLEQUIN. (*Po.*)

Paid off at Sheerness, 7th May, 1919.

HARMATTAN.

Drifter.

Tender to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

860*b* HARPENDEN (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off 21st January, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

HARROW. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

862 HAVANT.

(*In charge of Civilian Caretakers.*)
Borne in 'Hermione.'

864 HAWKINS. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.

Guns—7–7.5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Admiral.....*Sir* Alexander L. Duff, KCB, KCVO.....24 July 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Capt.* Hugh Miller, DSO .....24 July 19
Flag Lieut......(S)Robert R. Stewart.24 July 19

Staff.

Captain.....Cloudesley V. Robinson— Oct 21
(*For duty at Singapore.*)
Commander.....John O. N. Wood..... 9 July 21
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Ronald H. C. Hallifax 4 Dec 20
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com......Geoffrey W. W. Hooper, OBE..... 2 Nov 21
(*For War Staff Duties, Intelligence.*)
Eng. Capt......Hugh S. Garwood, OBE 17 May 21
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I. Gerald C. Wainwright 14 Mar 21
(*Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I.} Henry L. M. McCausland ..... 1 Oct 21
(*War Staff (Intelligence) Duties*)
(*D.I.O. Singapore.*)
Surg. Com......Llewellyn Lindop..... 5 Mar 21
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......(I)Jean H. B. Lejeune 24 July 19
Maurice H. Elliott, MBE ..... 1 Oct 20

Captain.....William M. James, CB—June 21
(*And as Chief of Staff and Flag Captain*)

Digitized by Google

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Cecil S. Blair Hickman ..... 1 Oct 20
Commander .....Thomas H. Binney, DSO ..... 7 Feb 21
(N)George F. B. Edward-Collins..... 3 May 19
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Thomas B. Drew, OBE, (*temp*) ..... 1 Mar 19
(T)Cecil R. McCrum 15 Feb 21
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer*)
Lieutenant.....(G)*John G. L. Dundas* 15 Feb 21
Vivian R. S. Bowlby...15 Jan 22
John C. Croome.....15 Feb 21
Tom O. Bulteel.....15 Feb 21
(E)George C. Ross .... 9 May 21
Rowley Kennedy .....15 Feb 21
Eng. Com .....Francis B. O'Dogherty, CMG ....17 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut......George F. Gamblen ... 4 May 21
George Broad..... 5 Feb 21
Major R.M.L.I. Gerald C. Wainwright 14 Mar 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Kenneth E. Previte ...14 Mar 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, MA ..... 9 Feb 21
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain ... } Rev. *William H. Purcell* (*act*) .....26 Nov 19
Inst. Lieut.-Com. Allan J. Low, MA..... 1 Oct 21
Paym. Commander } Tom Henley .....— Jan 21 (*Fleet Accountant Officer*)
Surg. Lieut......Roger Buddle, OBE, MB 10 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Francis D. Pearce..... 2 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Richard H. S. Roundell 15 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....Charles R. Usher .....15 Feb 21
Cd. Boatswain...George Rogers ... ...28 Feb 21
Cd. Shipwright..Albert G. S. Edwards. 1 Sept 20
Cd. Eng...... .... Percy S. Walkey ..... 5 Feb 21
Arthur Bruce..... ——21
George E. Every.....20 July 21
Cd. Mechanician Robert H. Sims .....18 Aug 20
Gunner .....Charles S. Harbord ...15 Feb 21
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Charles T. Porter.....15 Feb 21
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Alfred Fathers.....15 Feb 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
(T)Percy J. Semmens 15 Feb 21
Frank V. Cook .....12 Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Sig. Boatswain ..Samuel A. Brooks.....15 Feb 21
Wt. Eng. .....John A. Miller ... ...10 Sept 17
Wt. Elect.....William R. A. Chapman (*For Fleet Duties.*) 24 Nov 20
Wt. Teleg. .....William E. Noss.....18 Oct 20
(*For Squadron W/T Duties.*)
Senior Master...Peter O. Jenkin.....31 Mar 22
(*And for School duties on Station*).
Midshipman.....John N. Sparks.....11 Oct 20
Reginald G. B. Hayter 11 Oct 20
Hugh N. Sheffield.....11 Oct 20
Aubrey F. F. Menzies 11 Oct 20
David B. Morgan.....11 Oct 20
Harold R. Conway....11 Oct 20
John V. Findlay.....11 Oct 20
Thomas J. N. Hilkin 11 Oct 20
Frederick G. Wynne 11 Oct 20
William L. Murmann 11 Oct 20

Midshipman.....Malcolm E. Wevell....11 Oct 20
John W. M. Healing...11 Oct 20
Viscount Dunwich ... 1 Nov 21
William T. Hindson....— Sept 21
Wolf W. R. Bentinck— Sept 21
Bernard J. de St Croix— Sept 21
William A. Lindsay-Watson.....— Sept 21
George W. Yale..... Sept 21
Paym. Mid......John E. D. Smith .... 2 Feb 21

The following Officers are borne as additional.
Lieut.-Com......*James A. Douglas-Hamilton* .....15 Sept 21
(*And for P.R./T. Duties*)
Lieutenant.....*St. John G. H. Pitt*.... 6 June 22
(*For Study in China.*)
Cyril M. Faure.....— Mar 22
(*For Study in China.*)
Henry R. Hancox.....28 Oct 21
(*For Study in China.*)
Chaplain .....Rev. *Herbert V. Kemp*, BA..... 29 Apr 22

For Study in Japan.

Lieutenant.... ...*Roland Leeds*.....— Aug 20
Desmond N. C. Tufnell— Aug 20
Ronald G. Chichester 14 Nov 21
Stephen W. Lushington— May 22
William B. Keith .....— May 22
John A. S. Eccles .....— May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Henry L. Shaw* .....— Aug 20
Paym. Lieut. ... *Harold A. Thompson* — May 22

Re-commissioned on 21st April, 1921.

367 HEATHER. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 1-3 *pr.*

Commander .....Geoffrey O. Candy, OBE 1 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....(N)*John D. F. Dowse* (*temp.*)... .....14 Jan 22
William J. Seymour ...15 June 21
Cd. Eng......Walter W. E. Wakely 26 May 21
Gunner .....Charles F. Phillips ... 1 June 21

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th February, 1921. Accounts in 'Vivid.'

369 HECLA. (*Ch.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship.)

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain .....Edward O. Gladstone 1 Feb 21
(*And as Captain* (*D*).)
Commander.....Desmond F. Dolphin 11 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Eric B. Turtle.....19 Apr 21
(*For* (*N*) *duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(T)Thomas J. Catchpole 22 Oct 19
Eng. Com......David G. Black .....16 Sept 20
(For duty with T.B.D.'s, P. & P.C. Boats.)
Walter S. Reid ..... 6 Sept 20
(And for duty with T.B.D's.)
Surg. Com. .....John Thornhill, MB...27 Apr 22
Paym. Com......(I)John C. Baker.....15 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut. ...John A. Miller.....15 Apr 22
(And as Secy. to Capt. (D).)
Cd. Gunner.....Walter H. Cleaver.....21 Nov 21
Cd. Boatswain...William L. Avis, MBE 7 May 22
Cd. Writer .....Alfred Brooks.....31 Jan 21
Gunner .....Samuel C. Chapman..15 Mar 22
(For D.P. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng......John A. Miller ..... 3 Nov 21
Stanley Chambers.....12 June 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for T.B.D's. in Reserve:—

Commander .....*Somerville P. B. Russell* 8 Jan 22
Claud L. Bate, DSO...15 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com......*Ernald G. H. Master*, DSO..... 15 Mar 22
Arthur Evans.....15 Mar 22
*Alan K. McC. Halliley*16 May 22
Cyril Gore.....15 Mar 22
James C. Collie ..... 19 Apr 22
Edward T. W. Church— May 22
John W. Durnford.....— May 22
Lieutenant .....*Oscar Henderson*, DSO 15 Mar 22
Robert Constable.....15 Mar 22
Reginald G. Arnot.....— May 22
Herbert S. Squance.....— May 22
Henry L. St. J. Fancourt.....15 Mar 22
Cd. Gunner. .....*Walter Stock* ..... 4 Dec 21
Gunner .....(T)*James Short* .....— May 22
Gilbert R. Jaques .....25 Jan 22
(T)*Henry W. Burridge* 9 Aug 21
(T)*Henry A. Brunger* — May 22
(T)*James A. Reynolds* — May 22
(T)*William E. Wheele* 15 Mar 22
(T)*Alfred F. Jackson*..15 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 22nd October, 1919.

370 HELIOTROPE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Cd. Gunner.....James C. Burbidge... — 21
Wt. Eng......George E. Harvey .... — 21

Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th December, 1920

371*a* HERMES. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

10,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—10·5·5 *inch*, 4-4 *inch AA.*

Eng. Com......James C. M. Boyle, OBE.....16 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut......Daniel P. O'Dwyer,... 3 Aug 21
Wing Com. R.A.F. } J. T. Cull .....17 July 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Alfred E. Walkem 1 Feb 22
Cd. Shipwright..Charles Felton, MBE... 2 Aug 20
Cd. Eng......Ernest J. Lacey.....18 June 20
Boatswain.. .....George Quinn ..... 6 Jan 20

(Completing at Devonport.)

372*a* HEXHAM.

Paid off 20th January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

372*b* HEYTHROP.

Paid off 15th January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

373*a* HIBISCUS. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng......John Skelton .....30 Jan 20

Paid off 7th June, 1921.

378 HOLDERNESS.

(Paid off 15th January, 1920.)
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

379 HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Bertram C. Watson, DSO.....15 Oct 21
Lieutenant .....Donal B. O'Connell ...15 Oct 21
(N)Eric D. Brooke... 1 Sept 20
Norman F. Hurd-Wood..... 1 Feb 22
Wolstan B. C. W. Forester .....15 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut. .....Arthur B. Grant, MB... 3 Nov 21
Cd. Eng. .....John E. Mitchell ...15 Oct 21
Gunner.....William Wallace, DSM 3 Jan 20
Albert H. Looker ...12 Oct 21

Re-commissioned 27th December, 1921.

HONEYSUCKLE.

Digitized by Google

381 HOOD. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

41,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 144,000.

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–5.5 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...*Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO...31 Mar 21
(*Rear-Admiral comdg. Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* - *Com.* Cecil H. de Denne, DSO.....31 Mar 21
Flag Lieut.....(S)Claud B. Graham Watson, DSO.....31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Captain .....Geoffrey Mackworth, CMG, DSO.....31 Mar 21
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Stuart W. Wareham, OBE...31 Mar 21

Commander.....(T)Stephen D. Tillard31 Mar 21
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Henry S. M. Harrison-Wallace.....29 Aug 21
(*For War Staff Duties in lieu of War Staff Officer*)
Lionel V. Wells, DSO..16 Jan 21
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(S)Charles S. Daniel...10 Apr 22
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt.....Walter S. Hill .....18 Aug 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)
Major R.M.A....George C. Woodcock, O.B.E. ..... 7 Dec 20
(*Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Surg. Com.....Louis E. Dartnell.....16 July 20
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....Edgar B. Swan ..... 9 Jan 22
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut....James G. L. Faed ..... 13 Oct 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } William J. G Prophit 25 Apr 21

Commander .....Richard H. O. Lane-Poule, OBE .....31 Mar 21
(N)NevilleB.C. Brock31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)John F.B.Carslake.15 Jan 21
(G)KennethEdwards, DSC.....31 Dec 21

Lieutenant.....Douglas Garvey .....12 Apr 21
(*For (G) duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut. (G)*)
Alastair S. Cumming 24 June 21
Lawrence L. Tollemache ..... 6 Dec 21
Gerald W. Hoare-Smith ..... 5 Dec 21
Rawdon A. Fletcher....22 May 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
(N)*Trethowan C. T. Wynne* (*tempy*) .....19 Apr 22
Ian M. R. Campbell ... 8 Sept 20
Harry S. M. Smith..... 4 Jan 21
Alexander R. Cadell...27 Apr 22
(E)Ronald C. W. Bett 6 May 21
Francis B. Proudfoot 30 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....Frank R. Goodwin, DSO 12 May 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } John W. Phillips ..... 9 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert G. Russan..... 4 Jan 22
William S. Ward .....11 May 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Colston J. Fell ..... 3 June 22
Alan G. Warren (*proby*) 10 May 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur D. Gilbert-SOD, MA.....10 Apr 22
R.C. Chaplain...*Rev.* Lawrence Mann (*act*)..... 1 Dec 20
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } William G. West, BA.. 3 May 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Richard F. Quinton..22 May 22
(*For general duties and for specialist in B.C.S.*)
Hugh L. Peregrine, MB, B.S .....28 July 20
(*And for specialist duties in Ophthalmology in the Atlantic Fleet.*)
Paym. Com.....Percy F. F. Bourne...12 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.....Thomas R. Moore..... 1 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....Alan M. Harris ..... 4 Jan 22
Oswald J. Gerrard 11 Apr 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T)George Jarvis .....30 May 21
William G. Wakeham19 Oct 20
Cd. R.M. Gunner John Masterton.....20 Sept 21
Cd. Boatswain...Thomas J. O'Neill.....25 Oct 21
Cd. Sig Boatswain } John Combs .....31 Mar 21
Cd. Shipwright Sydney C. McClounan 7 Apr 21
Cd. Eng .....Harold E. Oyler..... — Feb 22
Cd. Elect. .....John B. Clough.....17 May 21
Cd. Ord. Offr....Harry Baverstock..... 2 Jan 22
Cd. Inst. in Cookery } William Y. Henderson 15 Nov 20
(*And for Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)
Senior Master ..Francis J. Hill ..... 6 Jan 21
Gunner .....Alfred Field.....23 Aug 21
James F. Widger ..... 30 May 21
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Harry Jeffery.....20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Alexander T. Sambells .....20 Apr 22
(T)Henry B. Sargent 22 July 20
R.M. Gunner ...William Lane.....13 Apr 21
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....Herbert Le Noury.....16 Apr 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Thomas J. Bryant ...25 May 20
(For Q. D. Duties.)
Harry Smith .....25 Mar 20
(For Q.D. Duties)
Wt. Teleg.....Herbert H. Rawlings, MBE.....18 Dec 21
Wt. Eng. .....Samuel T. Bews.....22 June 21
William J. Stacey .....26 Apr 20
Percy H. Tall.....— Mar 26
(To assist Eng. Capt.)
(Accommodated in 'Repulse.')
Charles H. Harvey(act) 3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech.....Charles Hunter .....20 Dec 20
Wt. Writer .....William G. Cummins10 Oct 21
Wt. Vict. Offr...Alfred E. Peters.....12 May 22
Schoolmaster.....Alfred Chown .....10 June 22
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Albert V. Sparrow ....21 Apr 20
Midshipman.....Glyn Hearson ..... 4 Jan 22
Ian G. Maclean ..... 4 Jan 22
Robert D. Hobson ... 4 Jan 22
Arthur O. Watson ... 4 Jan 22
Geoffrey W. Harper... 4 Jan 22
Gerald Cobb ....15 Sept 21
Samuel N. Hyde-Smith .....15 Sept 21
Christopher C. Powell15 Sept 21
Hon. G. C. Spencer ...15 Sept 21
Nigel deG. Waymouth15 Sept 21
George C. Blundell ...15 May 22
William R. Gordon ...15 May 22
William E. J. Eames 15 May 22
Midshipman R.A.N. } George S. Stewart ... 4 Jan 22
Franklyn B. Morris... 4 Jan 22
Glen L. Cant..... 4 Jan 22
Paym. Mid.....Harold S. P. Watch... 1 Aug 21

(Commissioned at Clyde 7th January, 1920.)
Completed to full complement 29th March, 1920.)

HORIZON.

Drifter.

(Tender to 'Repulse.')

84 **HOVERFLY.** *(Dev.)*

River Gunboat.

98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.

Paid off March, 1918.

85a **HUNTLEY.** *(Dev.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

HYACINTH.

398 **ICE WHALE.** *(Dev.)*

Whaler.

336 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000

Guns—1–12 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....William R. Heilbroun 8 July 21
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

399 **IMPREGNABLE.** *(Dev.)*

This Establishment consists of four ships:—

Impregnable No. 1 (*Late* POWERFUL), *Cruiser.* 14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 2 (*Late* POWERFUL II., *late* ANDROMEDA, *Cruiser*), 11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 3 (*Late* EMERALD, *late* BLACK PRINCE). 9,210 *Tons.*

Impregnable No. 4 (*Late* POWERFUL III., *late* GANGES, *late* CAROLINE) (*late Light Cruiser*).

Training Establishment for Boys.

Flagship.

Devonport.

Admiral.....*Sir* Montague E. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO.....30 Sept 20
(Commander-in-Chief.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Capt* (I) Henshaw R. Russell, CMG .....30 Sept 20

Flag Lieut.-Com. Mark P. C. Kerr.....30 Sept 20

Staff.

Chief of Staff...*Captain* Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO ..... 5 Apr 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Cecil K. Lloyd .....15 Apr 21
(Secretary to Chief of Staff.)

Paym. Lieut.....(I) Hubert P. Chapman—July 21
(Secretary to Maintenance Captain.)

Digitized by Google

Commander.....George W. Taylor.....15 Jan 22
(Maintenance Commander.)
Stuart E. Holder .....12 Aug 21
(For War Staff Duties in lieu of War Staff Officer.)
Ralph B. Janvrin, DSO 6 Apr 21
(For P. & R/T Duties.)
Eng. Capt......Frederick W. Marshall15 Apr 21
Eng. Com......George R. Byles.....11 Feb 21
Major R.M.L.I...Robert Sinclair ... . 1 Mar 21
(District Intelligence Officer.)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Archibald C. M. Edmonds, OBE.....25 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Clive E. S. Crowley...22 Apr 20
Richard M. Bolster ...15 Oct 21
Roy W. Lethbridge *(temp.)*.....26 May 22

Captain .....Y Gordon Campbell, DSO ..... 5 Feb 21
Commander.....Roy N. Suter, DSO.....15 Jan 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Noel M. F. Corbett ...27 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Edward L. Berthon, DSC.....20 Sept 20
Patrick F. M. Dawson— June 21
(For P. & R/T Duties.)
Roy S. Ollerhead.....10 June 21
Gilbert St. A. Alcock 12 May 22
(G) Herbert Denton... 1 Dec 20
Frank Metherell ..... 6 Sept 20
Henry E. F. Hurst ...21 June 21
(For Charge of Stores.)
Eng. Lieut......Thomas R. I. Crabb...25 June 21
(And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment, tempy.)
Chaplain & Instr. Com. Rev. William G. Litchfield, MA .....24 Apr 19
Chaplain .....Rev. Robert R. Churchill, MA.....16 Sept 20
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. Harold Ozanne, DSO 30 Mar 22
(Senior Marine Officer.)
Surg. Com. .....Guy L. Buckeridge ... 8 Oct 19
Ernest L. Markham, OBE, MB.....26 Nov 20
Paym. Com......Cuthbert H. Rodham, OBE.... ..... 1 Jan 21
George P. Wilson ...18 Apr. 21
(For (V) duties.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Alexander W. Gunn, MB.....15 Apr 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Andrew Lawrey..... — 21
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. Frederick W. Watt....24 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut......(I) William S. Cooper 3 Mar 21
Headmaster .....Francis B. George ... 1 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner .....Hugh F. Bevan.....25 Feb 22
William M. Broom..... 4 Oct 20
Harry J. Hamsher..... 4 Oct 20
Cd. Boatswain...Ernest E. Walke..... 3 Nov 20
Albert E. Pearson.....25 Feb 21
Cd. Shipwright...George H. Egford, DSC 17 Feb 21

Senior Master ...Frederick J. Farr..... 2 Mar 2
Cd. Vict. Offr....Alfred Sherbut .....17 Oct 2
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) Willie Candey ..... 8 Mar 2
Gunner.....George H. Bartlett ... 4 Oct 2
Arthur Jones.....23 Aug 2
John E. Mitchell..... 8 Mar 2
George H. C. Matthews .....21 Sept 2
(For Instructional Duties.)
George T. Parker .....20 July 2
(For Q.D. Duties.
Herbert Le Noury ..... 8 Apr 2
Charles A. Lee ....20 July 2
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Frederick G. Barnes... 3 Apr 2
Leslie R. Boroughs....18 Mar 2
Sidney B. Coombe.....18 Mar 2
Reginald W. Rowse...20 July 2
Thomas H. H. Dean 1 July 2
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Lowry ...16 Aug 2
(And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment, tempy.)
Schoolmaster ...Thomas C. Evans ..... 8 Mar 2
Archibald B. Colwill *(tempy.)*.....13 May 2
Harold W. Collins .... 2 Mar 2
Cecil E. Wright.....29 Mar 2
William A Choules ... 1 Mar 2
Colin J. Pickerill .....16 July 2
Leonard J. Daw.....13 Nov 2
Harold S. J. Strong *(tempy.)*.....13 May 2
Stanley J. Rendle *(tempy.)* 13 May 2
Thomas B. Watson (tempy.) .....23 May 2
Wt. Writer .....Arnold E. Henwood... 1 July 2
Wt. Instr. in Cookery Arthur Lee..... 1 Dec 2
Bandmaster R.M.B. Frederick M. Radcliffe 22 Nov 2

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Surg. Com. .....*James G. Wallis*, MB, DPH.....12 Apr 2
(Naval Health Officer)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain *Edwin Downing*.....15 Sept 2
(For duty with Flag Capt. and for supervision Signal Stations.)

INDIAN SUMMER.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Tiger.'

402 INDUS. (*Dev.*)

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.

(1) INDUS No. I. (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 *Tons.*

Workshop.

Digitized by Google

(2) INDUS II. (*late* FLORA) *late Light Cruiser.* 4,360 *Tons.*

(3) INDUS No. III. (*late* BELLEROPHON) *late Battleship.* 7,550 *Tons.*

(4) INDUS V. (*late* TENEDOS III.) (*late Ganges*).

Captain.....Thomas J. S. Lyne, DSO.....10 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com.....Desmond Maxwell.... 6 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....Harry Morgan, DSO....13 Feb 20
Gordon V. Knight (*tempy*).....10 Oct 21
Eng. Com.....John E. G. Cunningham ..... 4 July 21
(*For Instructional and Repair duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Albert E. Francis.....16 Jan 22
(*And for Instructional and Divisional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....William Pearson.....19 June 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Samuel V. Cullingford 15 Jan 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William J. Shute .....25 Mar 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sydney J. Russell.....— Feb 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA ..... 3 May 21
Surg. Com. .....George Gibson.....10 July 20
Paym. Com. .....(I) Walter Morshead... 1 Jan 21
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) *R.N.V.R.* } Wilfred S. Ollis.....12 Jan 22
(*And for Barracks for General Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut......John H. B. Crosbie MB 15 Feb 22
Shipwright Lieut. } Frank Meek .....20 July 21
(*For supervision of Supy. Artisan ratings.*)
Cd. Boatswain....Edwin G. Cutcliffe... 1 June 21
Cd. Eng......William A. Whittle ...30 June 21
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
Cd. Writer.....Albert Gaisford..... 5 Sept 21
Cd. Vict. Offr....Samuel A. Finnemore 9 Oct 20
Gunner .....George H. Collins.....15 Feb 21
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Boatswain.....Herbert J. Chapman...28 Apr 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
James H. Fry .....19 July 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Edmund Collings..... 3 July 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Lawrence V. Edwards — Oct 21
(*For Instructional Duties and General Duties.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Cd. Shipwright. William J. Hall .....14 June 20
(*For "Victorious."*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st January, 1906.
(*New books opened 1st January, 1920.*)

IRIDESCENCE.

Drifter.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

407 IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.
25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Admiral.....*Sir* Osmond De B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO ..... 7 Apr 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John C. Boardman, CMG ..... 7 Apr 22
Flag Lieut. ... ..(S) Gerald H. Warner, DSC..... ..... 1 May 22

Staff.
Chief of Staff.....*Captain* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG ..... 3 May 22
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Humphrey K. Totton ..... 7 Apr 22

Captain of the Fleet } *Captain* Charles J. C. Little, CB..... .....16 June 22
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Reginald H. Pearce.....16 June 22

Commander .....(T) Ralph Leatham.....16 Jan 22
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Ernest R. Gloag..... 1 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(G) Edward L. S. King12 Aug 21
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Gerard C. Muirhead-Gould, DSO.....16 May 20
(*For Intelligence Duties.*)
(S) Cedric S. Holland..22 July 21
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Henry J. Hartnoll, DSO.....25 Apr 22
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(S) Angus E. M. Cuninghame-Graham15 May 22
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)
(S) John H. Bowen ... 1 Sept 21
(*W/T Officer.*)
Philip J. Jones ... ...14 Aug 20
(*Asst. Communications Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Sydney M. G. Bryer 1 May 22
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Edward O. Hefford, OBE ..... 2 Apr 21
(*For duty at Constantinople*)
(*Borne in 'Julius'*)

Digitized by Google

Major R.M.A.....Arthur R. Maxwell .... 9 Mar 21
(*Fleet Royal Marine Officer*)
Major R.M.L.I. Herbert R. Brewer.....28 Apr 20
(*District Intelligence Officer*)
Captain R.M.L.I. } Thomas G. Hungerford 8 Nov 21
(4 June 20)
(*Instructor of Musketry, Malta.*)
Eric J. B. Noyes .....20 Feb 22
(*A.D.I.O., Malta.*) (13 Mar 20)
Surg. Com......James H. Fergusson...15 May 22
(*Fleet Medical Officer*)
Paym. Com......Herbert S. Measham,
CMG .....16 Feb 22
(*Fleet Accountant Officer*)
Cd. Eng......Sydney G. Smith.....12 Aug 20
(*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut......Arthur D. Duckworth ..... 7 Apr 22
Howard V. Evans ...25 Apr 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. George W. Selwood... 7 Apr 22
Raymond F. Pink..... 7 Apr 22
Wt. Writer.....William H. Samways,
MBE ..... 7 Apr 22

Paym. Lieut......Thomas H. Trust.....12 Mar 20
(*Confidential Book Distributing Officer, Malta.*)

Captain ....(C)Martin B. Nasmith, CB.....20 Aug 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....(N) Arthur D. H. Dibben, OBE ..... 1 May 22
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer*)
Guy C. C. Royle, CMG 9 July 20
Lieut.-Com......(G)Henry C.C.Clarke,
DSC ..... 1 Jan 21
(T)Humphrey R. Bennett.....— Aug 20
Lieutenant.....(G)Cecil C. Dickinson
DSO .....— June 21
Maurice W. Bailward 9 Mar 21
Charles M. Evan-Thomas 9 Mar 21
Alexander C. Chapman 9 Mar 21
(N) *Edward E. Hone (tempy.)* .....27 Apr 22
Charles V. Robinson. 26 July 21
(E) Sydney Brown.... 9 May 21
Roger H. C. Fetherstonhaugh Frampton ..... 2 Jun 20
Stuart H. Paton.....15 Jan 21
Hugh St. L. Nicolson.10 Nov 21
Geoffrey F. Burghard 2 Jan 22
Francis E. Clemitson..22 May 22
(*For E. R. Training.*)
Eng. Com......William R. Crawford,
CMG ..... — Jan 21
Eng. Lieut. Com. Frederick R. G. Turner,
OBE..... 4 Jan 21
Lieut. R.M.A.....Heaton Lumley..... 9 Mar 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Charles G. R. Collis
(*proby.*) 13 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Geoffrey W. Tibbs,
MA ..... — Feb 21
Surg. Com......*Gilbert B. Scott*, DSO...10 Apr 22
(*Accommodated in H.S. 'Maine.'*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Gordon V. Hobbs.....10 Feb 21
Malcolm B. MacLeod, MB .....13 May 22
(*For General & Ophthalmic Special Duties in Medn. Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in H.S. 'Maine.'*)
Surg. Lieut......Cecil N. Ratcliffe ... .. 6 May 22
Paym. Lieut......Charles R. Allen..... 8 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut......Hector R. A. MacLeod23 Jan 21
Douglas H. S. Craven 15 Jan 22
Mate .....(E)*Herbert Moy*.....15 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....Isaac J. Brett..... 1 Mar 21
(T)Frederick V. Pledger..... 1 Mar 21
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Joseph H. Robins, DSC 9 Mar 21
Cd. Engineer ...Joseph Billing.....— Jan 21
Gunner .....Joseph M. Burgess....28 June 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Thomas E. Brooker ...20 Nov 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Arthur Burton, DSM 21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
(T)Herbert V. Walker 9 Mar 21
Ernest G. Burgess.....16 Jun 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Alfred E. J. Lamport— Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Arthur H. J. Titheridge .....21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...Joseph W. Clifton.....16 Mar 20
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Thomas Hawkins..... 5 Feb 22
Wt Eng. .....Robert L. Brown.....15 Jan 22
Robert E. Cope .....10 Nov 20
Wt. Mech......Thomas J. Bettey. ...29 Dec 20
Wt. Teleg......George H. Carkeet.....15 May 22
Wt. Elect......Percy J. Freeman .....16 Aug 21
Wt. Ord. Offr...Louis Tearrio ..... 1 Mar 21
Wt. Writer.....Henry Guy .....19 Feb 22
Schoolmaster.....*Percy A. Hunter*.....15 Feb 21
Wt. Vict. Offr....Harry G. Lodge ..... 1 Mar 21
Midshipman .....John P. L. Reid.....15 Jan 21
Edward R. A. Smith...15 Jan 21
Charles R. V. Pugh ...15 Jan 21
Harry D. Smallwood...15 Jan 21
Colin D. Maud.....15 Jan 21
Caspar John.....15 Jan 21
Archibald D. Courage15 Nov 21
James E. Fenton.....15 Nov 21
Alfred C. Luce .....15 Nov 21
Lionel R. K. Tyrwhitt15 Nov 21
Bryan G. Scurfield....25 Mar 22
Kenneth P. M. Edwards.....25 Mar 22
Edward B. Tancock...25 Mar 22
Michael F. B. Ward...25 Mar 22
Denis V. Sprague ....25 Mar 22
George C. Colville.....15 Jan 22
Aubrey St. J. Edwards15 Jan 22
John D. Shaw-Hamilton .....15 Jan 22
Randal C. Slacke ..... 15 Jan 22
Edmund W. Thruston15 Jan 22
Paym. Mid......Jasper Parrott..... 8 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th March, 1921.

Digitized by Google

407a IROQUOIS. (*Po.*)
Surveying Vessel.

Commander.....Charles W. Tinson, OBE..... 1 Feb 22
Boatswain.....Alfred A. Porter.....24 Mar 22
Wt. Eng..... ....*Charles E. Barnicoat 6 Mar 22
**And on commissioning.*

407b IRVINE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.* *A.A.*

Paid off 14*th October*, 1919.
(*Borne in* '*Hermione.*')

409 ITCHEN. (*Po.*)
Trawler.

Cd. Gunner in Command } Henry G. Pavely.....15 July 21

417 JACKAL. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

746 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth*, 17*th October*, 1919.)
Borne in '*Dido.*'

418 JAMES CHAPMAN (*Po*)
Trawler.

Lieutenant .....William Donovan.....12 May 21
Port Liberty duty, Portsmouth.

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24*th September*, 1920.

JAMES DINTON.

420 JESSAMINE.
Paid off 29*th April*, 1919.

422 JULIUS (*late* NIXA)
Harbour Craft.

Captain .....Francis A. L. Andrews, CBE..... 1 Feb 21
(*Captain of Base, Constantinople.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Beauchamp A. Francis30 June20
(*Base Maintenance Officer.*)
Surg. Com.....Thomas A. Smyth, MB17 Nov 19
Paym. Com.....Robert A. M. Burridge28 June19
(*Base Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.....John Dent .....12 June 19
Boatswain.....Frederick Hoblin .....24 May 20
(*Mail Officer.*)
William Passey.....20 Sept 20
Wt. Shipwright John J. Cliffe.....— Dec 18
Wt. Eng.....Alfred T. Lavender....28 July 21
Wt. Writer .....George W. S. Ricketts— Jan 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Commnr. R.N.R. Willliam H. Rogers (*act.*).....28 Jan 19

Captain.....*Walter R. G. Petre*, DSO .....21 Apr 20
(*British Captain of Port—Constantinople*)

For Duty under Captain of the Port, Constantinople.
Commander .....(N) *Francis B. Favell* 15 Feb 22
(*Asst. to Capt. of Port—Constantinople.*)
Lieut.-Com .....(N) *Arthur D. D. Smyth*.....15 Feb 22
Frederick M. Simon ... 1 Oct 21
(I) *Claude L. Woollard* — Jan 21
(*For M.L.'s.*)
Lieutenant.....(I) *Robert McL. Lochhead*.....— Apr 22
Robert V. H. Isacke....28 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut. ...*Sidney C. Wyatt* .....24 May 22

Lieutenant.....*Frank P. Skuse*..... 6 Jan 21
Naval Examination Officer at Kavak.
Thomas G. Bennett.....15 Nov 21
(*For command of* '*Robert Drummond.*'
Edmund W. Harrison — June 22
(*For Command of* '*Charles Adair.*')

For Duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.
Commander.....*Malcolm H. S. Macdonald*, DSO, OBE.....— Apr 21
(*For Control Duties.*)

Gunner .....*Albert M. Wildbore*, MBE ..... 5 May 20
(*For duty with Guard.*)

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Frank Jaques.....10 Jan 19
(*Allied Dockyard Commission.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....*Robert W. Craig*.. .....26 Jan 22
(*For Osmanie W/T Station.*)
Wt. Eng.....*Alexander C. Renny* .. 20 Sept 20
(*For duty with Eng. Capt., Constantinople.*)

Commissioned 1*st October*, 1919.

Digitized by Google

428 JUMNA (*late* Pearl) (*late* Steam Launch 87.)

K2. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick H. Taylor, DSC ..... 8 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....Frederick S. Bell ..... 8 Mar 21
Stephen E. Axten ...22 Nov 21
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N))
Charles A. R. Thorp 29 May 22
Eng. Lieut...... William G. McDonald 1 June 21
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K6. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .... ..Christopher P. Satow 30 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Gordon L. Ansell.....14 Sept 20
Frank H. E. Skyrme..29 Sept 21
(*For* (N) *Duties.*)
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Ronald M. H. Sowdon..15 May 22
Eng. Lieut......John R. Davis..... 4 July 21
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K8. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......(E)Owen W. Phillips 15 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Alan D. J. Robertson-Macdonald (*tempy*)..23 Feb 22
Paid off 10th June, 1921.

K12. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......William R. Richardson 22 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Conway B. Allen ..... 1 Dec 20
Herbert C. Dains.....15 Dec 20
John H. Thomas.....29 Sept 21
(*In lieu of Lieutenant* (N))
Eng. Lieut......Sydney O. Frew.....24 Mar 21
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K14. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry G. Higgins, DSO .....26 May 22
Lieutenant.....John L. F. Hunt .....27 Feb 22
John L. Fletcher..... 1 July 21
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (N))
Lionel H. Phillips ..14 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. Bedells (*tempy.*).....29 Jan 21
(*Completed to full crew at Rosyth on 14th February*, 1921.)
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

K22. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Ronald W. Blacklock, DSC .....— Aug 21
Lieutenant.....William D. Stephens — June 22
Roderick L. M. Edwards
(*In lieu of Lieut* (N.)) 7 June 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Lionel E. MacDonald 2 Sept 20
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K26. *Submarine.*

Commander. ....Allan Poland, DSO ...31 Dec 21
Lieut.-Com......(E)Charles H. Nicholson .....15 Sept 21
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

K16. *Group "B" Submarines in Reserve at Rosyth.*

426 KATE LEWIS. (*Ch.*)

Trawler.

Paid off to C. & M. Party on 21st January, 1922.

427 KELLETT. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Francis E. B. Haselfoot, DSO.....13 Mar 22
Lieutenant .....Arthur G. N. Wyatt....15 Sept 21
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
Sidney Cornwell.....17 June 22
Richard M. Southern 14 Mar 22
George A. R. J. Leslie 15 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hubert F. Hewetson...15 Mar 22
Surg. Lieut......*Gordon S. Rutherford*...15 Mar 22
Boatswain.....William J. Bate ..... 28 Dec 21
Wt. Eng......George F. Piper .....12 Apr 20
Completed to full Complement on 15th March, 1922.

429 KENDAL. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr. A.A.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 14th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

Digitized by Google

429a KENNET. (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. in commd., Kenneth M. Greig.....25 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Charles K. Blake..... 1 Mar 22
Ch. Offr. P.C.S. Robert V. Glendinning 25 Nov 21

(*Tender to 'Harebell'*)

Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.' Portland.

429b KEPPEL. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

Eng. Com......William H. Pudner ... 8 June 22

484 KING GEORGE V. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Bertram S. Thesiger, CB, CMG.....26 Oct 20
Commander.....Herbert B. Taylor..... 1 Oct 20
Lieut.-Com......(N) Walter O. Spurrell 1 Oct 20
Charles L. Evan-Thomas, DSC .....26 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....Reginald J. Brooke-Booth, DSC..... .....26 Oct 20
(G) Wilfred R. Patterson .....31 Jan 21
(T)(*I*) John A. Bickford-Smith.....26 Oct 20
Ronald B. Leggatt.....26 Oct 20
Claude N. Butlin, DSC 26 Oct 20
Stanley L. Vereker..... 1 Oct 20
(E) *William S. Jameson* 7 June 21
Arthur O. Gillett.....26 July 21
Alan J. Norris (*act*).... 9 May 21
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Max E. B. P. Storrie (*act.*) ..... 2 Jan 22
Eng. Com......Frank M. Attwood ....— June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.} Sydney E. Main.....24 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut ....Walter J. Hardy .....13 July 21
Capt. R.M.A. ..Rupert A. G. Stewart 26 Oct 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I....William A. M. Hanson, MC .....10 Sept 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gerald W. Page, AKC .....26 Oct 20
Paym. Com......Arthur M. Wells .....26 Oct 20
Surg.-Com......Robert H. McGiffin, OBE, MB .....26 Oct 20
Surg Lieut.-Com.} Guy B. Cockrem .....26 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut......William A. Sharp..... 26 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut......James G. Adamson ...15 Jan 22
George C. P. Cook (*act*)26 Oct 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut.} Cecil S. Bishop ..... 4 May 21
Cd. Gunner .....George F. Taylor .....31 Oct 21
(T) Bertie Usmar .....16 Sept 20
Cd. Shipwright..Philip G. Rickard.....29 Sept 20
Cd. Engineer ...William H. Bradley...21 June 20
Gunner.....Sidney U. Barnes.....11 Oct 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Samuel J. Shonk .....11 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Edgar T. Hutson .....11 Oct 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William T. Bettridge11 Oct 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....John Shea.....15 Nov 21
Thomas H. Davey, DSM.....18 Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Gunner R.M. ...Henry Maconochie.... 3 Sept 20
Wt. Eng. .....William A. Lewis ..... 1 Oct 20
Harry Lumb ..... 17 Sept 19
Frederick L. Graham 2 Mar 21
(*For training.*)
Wt. Mech.....David Finney..... ..... 4 Mar 21
Wt. Electrician.William Ford, DSM.. ... 24 Jan 22
Schoolmaster .....Joseph A. Campbell...15 Sept 21
Midshipman.....Frank A. W. Weedon26 Oct 20
Graham H. Stokes.....12 June 20
Alexander P. Gibson..12 June 20
Horace Vickers .....12 June 20
George P. C. Ball .....12 June 20
Kenneth J. R. Langmaid .....12 June 20
Fredk. G. S. Bowring.12 June 20
Alexander J. E. Brown12 June 20
Kenneth W. Beard ...12 June 20
Hugh St. A. Malleson12 June 20
Richard Alliott .....15 Nov 21
Peter N. Churchill ...15 Nov 21
William S. Thomas ...15 Nov 21
Alec M. McKillop.....15 Nov 21
Henry A. Traill .....15 Nov 21
Arthur R. Wait.....15 Nov 21
Maurice C. H. Hardcastle.....15 May 22
Charles A. de W. Kitcat .....15 May 22
Paym. Mid......Henry R. Harold..... 1 Aug 21

Completed to full crew at Portsmouth, 31st October, 1920.

L1. *Submarine.*

Wt. Eng......Walter C. Richards, DSM .....8 Dec 20
Tender to 'Titania.'

L2. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Command} Thomas I. S. Bell... .. 1 June 21
Lieutenant .....Rowland M. Cobb..... 1 June 21
Alan J. T. Robertson — Dec 21
Wt. Eng......Joseph Manley.....— Apr 20
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

Digitized by Google

L3. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Alexander B. Greig, DSC..... ..... 9 Sept 18
Lieutenant.....Douglas Forbes .....— Dec 21
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L4. *Submarine*

Lieutenant.....John B. Mitford .....— Dec 21
David E. G. Wemyss — Dec 21
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L5. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Jermyn Rushbrooke...— Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Kenneth J. Riddell ..— Dec 21
Gilbert P. Claridge ...— Dec 21
Tender to 'Titanic.'

L6. *Submarine.*

Wt. Eng...... Charles A. Carlton 1Mar 22
Reduced to Reserve on 19th November, 1921.

L7. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant . .....Robert S. Barry.....— Dec 21
Thomas H. Dickson...— Dec 21
Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong
3rd February, 1922.

L8. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Patrick J. S. Ponsonby ..... 6 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Gerald G. Slade.....— Dec 21
Tender to 'Ambrose.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong
3rd February, 1922.

L9. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Arthur L. Noakes.....— Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Bernard W. Galpin ...— Dec 21
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L15 *Submarine.*

Lieutenant..... Archibald G. Buchanan — Dec 21
Tender to 'Ambrose.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong
3rd February, 1922.

L16. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles H. Allen, DSO — June 22
Lieutenant.....Rupert R. Devlin (*tempy*) .. .. 1 June 22
Hugh de L. Standley — June 22
Wt. Eng......Harry L. Stark..... 6 Sept 21
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L18. *Submarine.*

Wt. Eng. .....John Williams.....24 May 21
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L19. *Submarine.*

*Lieut. in Commd.*Arthur S. Lindsell..... 1 June 21
Lieutenant.....V.C.Wilfred St. A. Malleson .....— Jan 21
John R. H. D'Aeth ...— Dec 21
Wt. Eng......David D. Drummond 18 Nov 18
Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong
3rd February, 1922.

L20. *Submarine.*

Commander.....Colin Cantlie, DSC.....— Mar 21
Wt. Eng......John E. Bufton.....26 Oct 20
Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong,
3rd February, 1922.

L21. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.. .....Frank P. Busbridge ...23 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Benjamin C. A. Tweedy 15 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Albert M. Chovil .....31 May 22
Wt. Eng......Frederick C. Ford.....24 Mar 19
Completed to full crew on 3rd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L22. *Submarine.*

*Lieut. in Commd.*George J. D. Tweedy— Oct 21
Lieut. R.C.N....Richard H. Oland ...— June 22
Lieutenant.....Hanbury F. Bernard 27 Oct 21
Cd. Eng.... .....Clarence Schofield.....10 Oct 21
Completed to full crew on 7th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L24. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. ... . Anthony B. Lockhart, DSC 11 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....George F. P. Watkins 1 Jan 21
Donald H. Barton.....18 Nov 21
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred J. Ackerman 24 Nov 19
Tender to 'Dolphin'

L25. *Submarine.*

*Lieut.in Commd.*Edward M. C. Barraclough ..... 5 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Garth H. F. Owles.... - Jan 22
Geoffrey F. K. Hill... 2 Jan 21
Wt. Eng. . .....Sydney S. Wynne.....14 Feb 20
Completed to full crew on 3rd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L26 *Submarine.*

(Completing at Portsmouth.)

L33. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant .....Sidney M. Raw .....23 June 21
George C. P. Menzies— Dec 21
Tender to 'Titania.'

Digitized by Google

-52. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. Andrew L. Besant ... 7 Feb 22
Lieutenant ..... Alexander H. Banks 24 Feb 22
Thomas E. K. Donaldson — May 22
Gunner ..... (T) Frederick G. Gibbons ..... 11 Oct 20
Wt. Eng ..... James W. Armstrong. 6 Jan 21

Completed to full crew on 11th March, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L53 *Submarine.*

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

-56. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. ..... James A P. Blackburn, DSC. ..... 19 Nov 21
Lieutenant ..... George P. G. Kidston 31 May 22
Christopher de S. Brock 16 Feb 22
Wt. Eng. ..... George A. Rickaby, DSC 16 Mar 21

Tender to 'Lucia.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

L69. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. ..... Thomas A. Powell ..... 26 Jan 22
Wt. Eng. ..... Cecil R. Chippendale.. 12 Jan 22

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

-71. *Submarine.*

Lieut. Com. ..... Paul L. Eddis ..... 11 Dec 12
Lieutenant ..... George A. W. Voelcker — Feb 22
Gunner ..... (T) Harold C. Edridge 1 May 22
Wt. Eng. ..... James D. C. Bonham, DSC ..... 20 Feb 22

Tender to 'Lucia.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

L12.
In command of Group "D" Submarines.
Lieutenant...Frank D. Morris 12 Oct 21
For duty with Group "D" Submarines.
Lieutenant ...Arthur S. H. Morris 17 Apr 22
Cd. Eng......William C. Abrams ..... 16 Mar 21

Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Group "M" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

L11.
In command of Group "M" Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. (I) Colin Mayers 30 Jan 22

L14.
For duty with Group "M" Submarines.
Lieutenant..John B. Mein ...15 Nov 21
Evelyn R. C. MacVicker (*act*) ..... 18 Jan 22
Wt. Eng......David J. Lloyd... 6 Jan 21
James Smith ...19 Jan 20

L17.
George M. Donald 8 Mar 22

Tender to 'Lucia.'

440 LABURNUM. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....George P. Sherston...31 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(N) John S. Raynes ..31 Oct 21
Roger B. Gibb.....31 Oct 21
John L. Isacke.....31 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James A. Watson .....31 Oct 21
Cd. Eng.....Elias Brown... .....23 Sept 19
Gunner.....William H. Lake .....17 Oct 21

Commissioned at Devonport, 31st October, 1921.

441 LADYBIRD. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Anthony H. G. Thorold 1 Aug 21
Surg. Lieut......Gilbert N. Stanley.....28 May 21
(*And for Group.*)

Paid Off to C. 4 M. party at Malta on 17th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

443 LANARK.

Paid off 31st January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

LANDFALL.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Assistance.'

455*a* LEAMINGTON (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....David Wardlaw-Ramsay ..... 15 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....Edward H. T. Hubbard 15 Oct 21
Gwynne F. Grant..... 4 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur H. Alexander (*tempy.*) ..... 11 Apr 22
Cd. Eng......William H. Robbins, MBE..... 9 Jan 21

Re-commissioned at Grimsby, 1st December, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

Digitized by Google

LEEWARD.
Drifter.

Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

LEVANTER.
Drifter.

Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron

465 LIFFEY. (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Frederic S. Piper .....— May 20
Lieutenant.....Edward J. Cook ..... 4 Apr 22
Ch. Off'r PCS...Griffith T. Cadwallader 23 May 20

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

LILY. (*Po.*)
Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,800 *N.D.*
Guns—2-12 *pr.*, 2-3 *pr.* *A.A*;

469 LINGFIELD.

Paid off 20th February, 1920.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

471 LION. (*Dev.*)
Battle Cruiser.

26,350 *Tons.* *H.P.* 70,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8-13·5 *inch*, 15-4 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Reginald St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO.....— Oct 21
(*Senior Officer Reserve Fleet Rosyth.*)
Commander.... *Frederick G. Charsley, DSO..... — Oct 21
Eng. Com..... *Henry C. R. Johnson 28 July 21
Paym. Com.....Harry G. Ley..... — Oct 21
Cd. Gunner.....Albert W. Carline..... 1 Nov 21
*(T) Alfred B. Lean..... 3 Aug 21
Richard J. Gordon.....26 Nov 19
Cd. Writer .....Thomas E. A. Hoskin 7 Apr 22
Gunner .....Frederick Phillips .....27 Feb 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Edward Driscoll .....31 July 19
*Wt. Shipwright**Arthur J. Persac .....— July 21
Wt. Eng.....*Robert W. Bruce.....21 May 21
Wt. Elect.....Sydney Spreadbury ....21 Jan 22
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)
Wt. Writer.....Ernest C. H. Johns....— Oct 21

* *And on re-commissioning.*

LORD CLIVE.

483 LOWESTOFT. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
Guns – 9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral....Sir Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB12 June 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, CMG ...— June 21
Flay Lieut.. .....Nigel Battine..... Oct 20

Staff.
Chief of Staff....*Captain* Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO..... 1 July 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Lieut.-Com.....Marshal L. Clarke, DSC16 June 20
(*War Staff Officer.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Gordon H. H. Prynne21 Sept 20
(*D.I.O. Capetown.*)
Capt. R.M.L.I...William G. H. Miles.. 1 Aug 20
(*Fleet Royal Marine and W/T Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut.....Charles H. Rae.....— June 21
Geoffrey A. J. Schofield — June 22

Secretary to C.S.O.
Paym. Lieut.....Robert H. G. Franklin — June 21

Commander.....Roger V. Alison, DSO..— June 21
Lieut.-Com.....(N) James V. V. Magrane .....11 June 21
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
(T) Cecil S. Sandford, OBE.....11 June 21
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) Robert H. Bevan.. 1 July 21
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Henry R. Gordon-Cumming ..... 1 July 21
(E) Cyril J. B. Colthurst..... 22 Sept 21
John S. Head.....16 June21
Eng. Com.....Ernest A. Archard..... 9June21
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I. Bernard F. Trench ...— June22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles G. G. Pearson, MA.....20 May 20
Paym. Com.....(I) Francis E. Adams— Apr 21
Surg. Com.....Cecil R. Richard.....25 Aug 21
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick C. Wright ...24 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Robert F. C. Struben ...20 Dec 20
Hugh V. Wheeler.....14 Mar 21
Crofton K. Arbuthnot15 Jan 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut.Albert E. C. Kimber20 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Alexander Wyatt... 1 July 21

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....Harry C. T. Evitt..... 1 July 21
William A. R. Imrie... 8 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sg. Boatswain...Ernest E. Gough, DSM — Apr 21
Wt. Teleg.....Joseph H. Garner..... 7 June 22
Wt. Eng......Arthur J. Allchorn.... 7 June 21
Frank T. Powell..... 7 June 21
Wt. Shipwright..William S. Morrell ... 1 July 21
Schoolmaster.....Arthur Dicker.....29 Mar 21
Midshipman.....Harry P. Currey .....17 June 21
Harold E. Barns .....17 June 21
Viscount Mandeville...21 June 21
Geoffrey A. Moore.....15 Jan 22
David Lampen .....15 Jan 22
David H. Drew .....15 Jan 22
Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe .....15 Jan 22
Francis W. N. Bassett15 Jan 22
Edward L. Pemberton15 Jan 22
Humphrey W. Metcalfe15 Jan 22
Edward H. G. Gregson15 Jan 22
Walter Smith .....15 Jan 22

For duty at Ascension Island.

Commandant Major R.M.L.I.} *Charles A. Tennyson*...13 Oct 20 (*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Capt. R.M.A....*Cecil T. Brown*, OBE...16 June 21
Paym. Com......*David E. Smith*..... 1 July 19

For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Afrikander,' page 722)

Re-commissioned 16th August, 1921.

185 **LUCIA.** (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

6,005 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700.

Guns—2-3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander.....Geoffrey Layton, DSO — July 21
(*Commander (S)*)
(*And in comd. of II S.M. Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*John M. Boyd.....28 Oct 21
*(N) Francis J. Lambert29 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....*Evelyn S. Felton .....31 Dec 20
Eng. Com.....*(I) Archibald G. Bremner, OBE.....22 July 20
Eng. Lieut. Com..*David P. Rowland ...10 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......*Frederick B. Secretan12 July 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John Archibald, BA ..... 8 June 22
Surg. Com......Charles A. G. Phipps — May 22
Paym. Com......*Arthur C. Roe.....25 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut. ...*Stuart T. Crichton... 2 Aug 20
Od. Writer.....Samuel E. Locke.....— May 22
Gunner.....Richard H. Horne.....12 May 22
(T) Ernest A. Dunnaway .....12 May 22
Boatswain.....Herbert J. Cornish ...12 May 22
Wt. Teleg.....*George Vince .....10 May 21
(*For 2nd S/M Flotilla.*)
Wt. Shipwright Henry S. Burge.....12 May 22
Wt. Eng......Thomas G. Raleigh....20 Sept 20
Desiré Tanguy.....12 May 22

**And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Submarines.

Lieutenant..... ..**Colin C. L. Mackenzie*— Apr 22
**(T) Guy D. Latham* (*temp.*).....10 June 22
**John K. D. Hutchison* 15 Jan 22
Wt. Eng......*Frank E. Wright* ..... 1 Mar 22

Re-commissioned 8th December, 1919.

LULL.

Drifter.

LUNAR BOW.

Drifter.

Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

488 **LUPIN.** (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr*

Wt. Eng. .....Alfred T. Wilkins.....24 Aug 21

Paid off at Rosyth, 29th November, 1920.

489*b* **LYDD.** (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr. A.A.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 1st October, 1919.

M1. *Submarine.*

Commander .....Charles G. Brodie .....30 Mar 21
Lieutenant.. . ...Richard C. Donovan24 Sept 21
Wilfred E. Warner, DSC ..... 8 Jan 22
(*And for* (G) *duties.*)
Archibald S. D. Ryder 1 May 21
Wt. Eng.....Thomas W. Collis ....23 July 20

Completed to full crew on 17th May, 1921.
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

M2. *Submarine.*

Lieut. Com. .....Alfred G. Hine, DSO ... 2 July 21
Lieutenant.....Brereton R. Hooper...27 Feb 22
Stanley E. Norfolk ...28 June 21
(*And for* (G) *duties.*)
Claude Plumer ..... 4 Mar 21
Geoffrey Healey .....31 May 22
Wt. Eng......Ernest A. D. Williams12 Oct 21

Tender to 'Inconstant.'
Completed to full crew 26th August, 1921.

Digitized by Google

M3. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Hugh R. Marrack, DSO 4 July 21
Lieutenant.....Thomas M. Taylor.....31 May 22
Kenneth J. T. Southgate.....10 Jun 21
Thomas Yeoman..... 8 Jan 22
(For **(G)** *Duties.)*
Denis N. Venables.....4 July 21
(For **(N)** *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* **(N)**.)
Wt. Eng......Robert Bennett.....20 Jan 19

Tender to 'Inconstant.'

M. 22. (*Po.*)
Monitor.

540 *Tons.* *H.P.* 545.

Lieutenant in Commd.} Michael M. Carey, DSC 2 Jan 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 28th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Vernon.

M. 23. (*Po.*)
Monitor.

M. 29. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Paid off to C. & M. party.

M. 31. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Cd. Gunner in Command} **(T)** William H. Fidler 4 July 21

Paid off to C. & M. party on 20th January 1922.

M. 33. (*Po.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Paid off 27th October, 1919.

498*a* MACKAY (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Dashwood F. Moir, DSO..... 6 July 21
(Capt. (D.) 4th Flotilla.)
Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com......**(G)**Kenneth F. D. Acland 14 July 21

Lieutenant..... **(T)**Terence H. Back 14 July 21
(S) Cecil R. W. Gairdner *(tempy.)*..... 1 Sept 21
Eng. Com......Samuel R. Lewis..... 1 Nov 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com.} Guy W. Woodhouse..— Oct 21
(Accommodated in 'Whitshed.')
Paym. Lieut......Frank M. Johnson ...29 June 21
(Clerk to Captain (D).)
Gunner.....John H. Stoneman 14 June 21
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
(Accommodated in 'Valorous.')
Sig. Boatswain..William G. H. Lavender 8 Dec 21
(Accommodated in 'Valorous.')
Wt. Tel......Walter T. Sayers ...14 July 21
(Accommodated in 'Vampire.')

Lieutenant.....**(N)**John M. Scott ...14 July 21
Edward D. B. McCarthy 27 Apr 22
Selwyn V. Jephson ...31 Dec 20
Edmund L. D. Moore30 Sept 21
Eng. Com......James Ashton, DSO.... 1 Oct 21
Gunner.....**(T)**Joseph W. Parry...14 June 21
Joseph Renton .....24 Apr 22
Wt. Eng......William Broadhurst 2 Nov 20

Re-commissioned 14th July, **1921.**
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

502 MAGNOLIA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch,* 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Basil R. Brooke, DSO *(tempy.)*.....27 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey A. B. Hawkins, DSC..... 1 July 21
(N) Thomas R. Beatty 18 May 21
Henry L. Carslake ...15 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut......Charles N. Carter..... 3 Nov 21
Cd. Mech......Michael Roberts .....— Oct 21
Gunner.....Henry J. Perryer..... 1 Dec 19
John Beese .....12 Oct 21

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

504 MAIDSTONE. (*Po.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,800 *N.D.*

Commander .....Robert B. Ramsay.....— July 21
(And for Command of Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com......**(N)**Francis W. Crowther, DSC..... 5 Dec 21
Robert H. Landman 9 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....*(T)FrancisH.Austen26 Oct 21
James D. Stevenson 10 May 22
Eng. Com...... ...*Robert H. Withey ... 8 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com *Cecil W Snell ..... 3 Mar 19
Surg. Com......† John D. Keir .....— May 22

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com......Henry W. Woodward 1 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut......Arthur N. E. Green 29 Oct 20
Gunner.....Walter S. Porter .....12 May 22
(T)John W. A. Chubb, DSC .....12 May 22
Boatswain.....Percival A. Wright ...12 May 22
Wt. Teleg......John F. Shooter.. ...18 Dec 21
Wt. Eng......†George E. Weeks..... 6 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright Ernest V. Blane..... 12 May 22
Wt. Electrician..Frank L. Weatherdon 12 May 22
Wt. Writer.....William T. Cole.....— May 22

**And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant.....*Edmund R. Dodd* ..... 1 Apr 22
(*And for Group 'K' Submarines in Reserve.*)
Morice Blood .....12 Jan 22
(E)*Edward Watson* .... 7 Mar 21
Vernon E. B. Nicholson 16 May 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th October, 1912.
(†*On re-commissioning*).

504*a* MALABAR. (*Ch.*)

(*Steam Pinnace.*)

For Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....John F. Grant-Dalton 16 Apr 21
(*And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments at Bermuda.*)
Lieut.-Com......*Sidney E. Nicolle*..... 27 Apr 22
(*And Assistant to Captain-in-Charge and as Executive Officer.*)
Paym. Com......*John D. M. Cavanagh* CMG ..... 14 June 21
(*And for Dockyard, Bermuda.*)
Surg. Com......Henry St. C. Colson, MB .....25 June 21
(*For R.N. Hospital, Bermuda, and as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.*)
Boatswain .....William M. Dring .....14 June 21
(*And for Dockyard.*)

For Service at Bermuda.

Lieutenant .....(*W/T*) *Roy A. Storr*...11 Nov 21
(*For charge of W/T Station.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*Charles W. Beere* ..... 8 July 20
(*For charge of Rifle Range.*)

For Service at Jamaica.

Wt. Teleg......*Albert Clark* .....18 Mar 19
(*For W/T Station.*)

For Special Service.

Lieutenant .....(W/T) *Thomas Griffin*...13 June 19
(*Officer in charge of Demerara W/T Station.*)
Wt. Teleg......*George Durban*.....17 July 21
(*For St. John's W/T Station.*)

Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
(*New books opened 1st October, 1919.*)

505 MALAYA. (*Po.*)

Battleship,

27,500 *Tons, I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns – 8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)

Captain.....Christopher R. Payne, CBE ..... 3 May 22
Commander.....Hamilton J. B. Hall, OBE..... 1 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Herbert M. Spreckley..... 5 Aug 20
(G)Guy D. Millar.....15 Sept 20
(T)Reginald A. Jackson 13 June 22
Reginald Nash, DSC... 8 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....Eric F. G. Wharton... 3 Aug 21
(*For (G) Duties in lieu of second Lieut. (G).*)
Aubrey C. Newbold... 12 Apr 22
Gilbert A. B. Hills....15 Sept 21
(E)Philip E. F. Walker 25 May 21
(T)Reginald A. Jackson 27 Apr 22
James Patchett..... 1 Aug 21
(*To obtain W/K Cert.*)
Hugh W. Paterson ...30 Dec 21
(N)*Edward I. Peyton* (*temp.*).....19 Apr 20
Peregrine R. Dearden 1 Sept 21
Louis A. C. Lidwell ...17 June 21
Charles A. G. Nichols 29 Aug 21
Patrick L. Puxley.....13 Apr 21
Lieut. R.C.N.....*Frederick G. Hart* (*act*) ..... 5 Jan 22
Alfred C. Wurtele (*act*) ..... 7 Jan 22
Eng. Com......Ernest J. Mowlam.... 1 May 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John Pattinson.....12 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut. .....*Philip L. Wilson* .....11 May 21
Leonard P. Surtees(*act*)— Mar 22
Assist. Constr....*S. I. Hill* ..... 6 July 20
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt, R.M.L.I. Frederick W. Dewhurst 15 Nov 21
Lieut. R.M.A....Charles Halliwell.....24 Apr 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Berthold W. Knowles (*proby.*) .....10 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gunton H. Crouch, MA ..... 4 May 21
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Hugh A. Hendrie, MA 3 May 21
Surg. Com. .....John J. H. Rooney... 5 Jan 22
Paym. Com......Alfred E. Aylen .....9 Sept 21
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander G. McKae (*temp.*)..... 11 Apr 22
Pay.Lieut.-Com..*Paul S. Strickland* .....18 June 21
Paym. Lieut......William R. C. Steele 15 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut......Henri J. M. Berthon 7 Apr 21
Sidney T. Morgan.....12 Sept 21
Philip D. Oliver (*act*) 4 Feb 22
(*For E.R. Duty*)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Stanley M. White .....10 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner .....Matthew Thomas ...24 Oct 21
(T)James Garside.....27 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Cd. Eng......George A. Janes..... 5 July 20
Cd. Mech......Richard W. Rowland 1 Jan 20
Cd. Ord. Offr......Robert W. Maclean...30 Mar 20
Gunner .....Frederick C. Hammond.....20 Apr 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Charles F. Harper.....16 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest F. Norkus ..... 20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Courtney Leonard..... 6 Dec 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frank H. M. Kingswell.....21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T) Edwin Drewett... 7 Apr 21
John H. Alexander....21 July 20
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...Henry S. Fee... .....12 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Alfred T. Nicholson...— June 21
Harry J. Monk.....12 Apr 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...*Ernest Hughes* .....11 Nov 21
Wt. Teleg...... Robert J. Freemantle 18 Feb 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*William A. Pook .. ...24 Apr 22
Wt. Eng......Joseph V. Hutton.... 1 May 20
Victor C. Putnam ....28 July 21
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. } *Edmund T. Williams.*. 5 June 22 (*For 91 days Training.*)
Wt. Elect......John Bryant ..... 2 Jan 22
Wt. Writer.....Thomas W. Tuggey ...17 June21
Wt. Mech......Edwin J. Ogborne.....13 June 21
Schoolmaster .....John M. Morgan .....15 Sept 21
Thomas B. Waterhouse15 Sept 21
Midshipman.....Arthur G. V. Hubback 4 Jan 22
John G. Hewitt..... 4 Jan 22
Rupert D. Hughes ... 4 Jan 22
Brian I. O'Donnell....15 May 21
Robert S. Warne .....15 May 21
Arthur R. Murray-Smith .....15 May 21
Mark E. Welby .....15 May 21
Wilfred G. Brittain...15 May 21
Alan Crawfurd.....15 May 21
Ivo T. Clark.....15 May 21
Philip H. Hadow.....15 May 21
Thomas L. Bratt.....15 Sept 21
Reginald W. Laughton.....15 Sept 21
Stephen H. Norris.....15 Sept 21
Simon Borrett.....15 May 22
Colin G. W. Donald...15 May 22
George P. S. Davies..15 May 22
Duncan L. Raymond15 May 22

Commissioned 28th January, 1916.
New books opened 1st April, 1921.

505*a* MALCOLM. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Theodore E. J. Bigg..27 June 21
(*Captain (D) 5th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieutenant.....(G)Alfred J. L. Phillips 29 Aug 21
(T)George E. Creasy26 July 20
(S)Markham H. Evelegh — — 21
Eng. Com......William J. Dixon .... 27 June 21
Surg. Lieut. ...John F. Ainley, MB...16 Aug 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Phillip D. B. Timmins 1 Feb 22 (*Captain's Clerk.*)
Gunner.....Reginald J. Maunder14 June 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Guy F. Herbert, MBE.21 June 21
(*Accommodated in 'Wryneck'*)
Wt. Tel......Alfred H. Shirley ..... 3 July 21
(*For W/T Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....Maximilian C. Despard, DSO.....30 Nov 21
(N)Charles A. R. Routh .....15 May 20
Frederick B. Lawrie.. 7 Sept 20
Eng.-Com......Alfred S. Wise .....— Dec 21
Spencer A. M. Thomson.....20 Feb 22
Cd. Eng......Andrew Moules.....16 Nov 20
Gunner.....George May..... 1 Sept 21
(T)Leonard T. Northcott.....29 Sept 20

Commissioned at Birkenhead, 3rd December, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

506. MALLAIG. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 18th October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

507 MALVERN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport, 22nd July, 1919.

515 MANTIS. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Digitized by Google

515*b* MARAZION. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Victor E. Ward.....6 Jan 22
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....Harold G. C. Stevens 2 June 21
Gunner .....Oswald H. White.....25 Jan 21
Wt. Eng.. .....William H. Sheppard 1 Sept 21
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)

Tender to 'Titania.'

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

519 MARLBOROUGH.

Battleship. (*Ch.*)

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....H. Ralph Crooke, CB 5 Mar 22
Commander.....Arthur F. Pridham ...15 June 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Hugh P. Cotton 20 July 21
(N)Gerald P. Bowen, OBE..... 3 Jan 22
(G)Hugh A. C. Dick 15 Sept 21
Donald C. Brock, OBE24 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Gerald E. Colpoys ....24 Jan 22
Ian H. Morten .....24 Jan 22
Mervyn B.Alexander-Sinclair.....24 Jan 22
(E)LawrenceJ.Goudy 1 Aug 21
Angus Mc. D. Harvey 6 Apr 21
Francis B. Carslake...24 Jan 22
John J. C Irving .....24 Jan 22
(*For* (G) *Duties.*)
(E)Horace F.Fellowes24 Jan 22
John de B. Wailes..... Apr 22
Eng. Com......Bertram Harvey .....16 June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Samuel Duncan ..... 2 July 21
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*Cecil Brooke-Short ....24 Jan 22
Lieut. R.M.A....Edward J. O. Ellison 24 Jan 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Henry C. G. Blandford (*prob*) .....12 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Douglas M. Steel, BA.26 Apr 22
Surg. Com......(I)Lidbrooke F. Cope, OBE.....24 Jan 22
Paym. Com.....Archibald Taylor ..... 1 Dec 21
*Paym.Lieut-Com.*Edward T. Fairlie ...14 Jan 22
Surg.-Lieut .....Allen W. McRorie,MB10 Feb 22
Paym.Lieut.....Bernard Hamnett.....24 Jan 22
William B. C.Simpson24 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....*The Hon.* James W. Bertie.....24 Jan 22
Harold F. Baker (*act*) — Feb 22
(*For E.R. training.*)
Basil H. Cronk (*act*)...— Feb 22
(*For E.R. training.*)
Mate.....Ernest E. Blackwell... 1 Feb 22
Cd. Gunner .....Albert H. Jenkins.....12 Jan 21
Cd. Shipwright Francis F. Smith .....14 May 21
Cd. Eng......William J. Jones .....28 May 21
Cd. Elect......Andrew Armour ..... 9 Nov 21
Gunner .....Vincent S. Robinson24 Jan 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Louis B. Sparks..... 1 Nov 12
(*For D.F. & T. Duties*)
(T)John W. Thomas ...5 July 20
(T)Joseph Fraser ..... 1 Nov 21
Robert Bailey.....24 Jan 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William A. T. Aldridge.....24 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Richard E. J. Fowler 24 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Gunner R.M. ...George Wardell .....— June 22
Boatswain.....William H. Phillips...26 Feb 21
William G. Knight ... — 22
For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Eng......William B. Dand, DSM ..... 1 Jan 22
Edgar P. Smeeton ..10 Mar 20
Wt. Mech.....William Hurley .....23 May 21
Wt. Ord. Off......Daniel F. Keefe (*act*) 1 Nov 21
Wt. Writer.....James F. Welch, MBE14 Jan 22
Wt. Vict.Off......Ronald J. Baker.....14 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....Edwin Crumble..... 8 Mar 22
Midshipman.....Michael A. Everett ...15 Jan 22
Phillip G. T. Todd ...15 Jan 22
John W. McCoy .....15 Jan 22
John J. T. Green ...15 Jan 22
Charles G. Brook ...15 Jan 22
James H. Montgomery.....15 Jan 22
Aubrey St. Clair Ford24 Jan 22
Selwyn J. Warrand...24 Jan 22
Edward A.N.Gardiner24 Jan 22
Peter K. Tippett.....24 Jan 22
Roger S. Christian-Edwards .....15 May 22
Joseph F. Shepherd...15 May 22
Peter Barlow .....15 May 22
John A. S. Brame.....15 May 22
John H. Buckley .....15 May 22
Robert D. Watson ...15 May 22
Edward G. Heywood-Lonsdale .....15 May 22

(*Commissioned at Devonport on 24th January*, 1922.)

520 MARLOW. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr. A.A.*

Paid off, 20*th December*, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

523 MARSHAL NEY. (*Fo.*)

Paid off 9th August, 1920.

Digitized by Google

MARSHAL SOULT.

(Dev.) Monitor.

6,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,500.

Guns —2–15 *inch.* 8–4 *inch.*
2–3 *inch AA.* 2–12 *pr.*

TURRET DRILL SHIP.

531 MAYFLY. *(Dev.)*

Transferred to War Office, January, 1918

532 MELTON. *(Ch.)*

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off to C. & M. Party at Harwich, 10th September, 1921.

541 MERLIN. *(Fo.)*

Surveying Vessel.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—2–3 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

Commander.....John A. Edgell, OBE...30 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com.....Denys A. Henderson.. 8 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....(N)Norman A. C. Hardy..... .....21 Dec 21
John F. Denman.....14 May 20
William E. May ..... 8 Sept 20
Eric E. Addis .....15 Oct 21
Richard H. Lucy .....15 Oct 21
*Surg.-Lieut Com.*Edward S. Mellor, MB 3 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles A. Bowen ..... 9 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.....George W. Dawes.....— Sept 20
Cd. Mech. .....Richard Lavis ..... 1 Mar 21
Boatswain.....Arthur E. J. Martin 26 June20

Re-commissioned at Hong-Kong on 15th November, 1921.

544*a* MEYNELL.

(Paid off 17th September, 1919.)

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

MIDNIGHT SUN.

Drifter.

Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (S.)

MIST.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Princess Margaret.

558*b* MISTLEY. *(Ch.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......William M. Carey.....20 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....George F. Elson .....16 June 22
Sub-Lieut.....Clive G. Trencham...15 Jan 21
Cd. Eng. .....Percy R. Brooker.....11 Mar 21

Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

ML 8. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd....Henry M. Denham 6 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....Arthur V. de Labalmondiere .....11 Jan 21

Rhine.

ML 162. *Motor Launch.*

Malta.

ML 166. *Motor Launch*

Malta.

ML 190. *Motor Launch.*

Malta.

ML 196. *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut. in commd.*John E. P. Brass .....— July 21

ML 235. *(Ch.) Motor Launch.*

Paid off 31st March, 1922.

ML 243. *Motor Launch*

(Loaned to London Sea Cadet Corps.)

ML 247. *Motor Launch.*

Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 248. *Motor Launch.*

Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

Digitized by Google

ML 249. *Motor Launch.*

Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 268. *Motor Launch.*

Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 287. (*Ch.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut.-Com......Charles Euman.....28 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Thomas P. Pentland...21 Jan 21

ML 291. (*Dev.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd. Charles M. David .....20 Mar 22
Lieutenant. .....Robert L. Stuar .....— Jan 22

Commander.....Allan R. A. Macdonald 1 Mar 21
(*Senior Naval Officer, Rhine Flotilla.*)
Eng. Lieutenant ..William E. Ross ...15 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I) Herebert E. Symons, OBE.....21 Nov 21

ML 307. *Motor Launch.*

Portsmouth.

ML 339. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Cd. Gunner in commd. } Henry Hawkes..... 7 Mar 22

ML 344. *Motor Launch.*

Paid off 23rd December, 1920.
Constantinople.

ML 358. (*Ch.*) *Motor Launch.*

Paid off

ML 473. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Charles J. P. Small.... 3 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Henry L. S. Baker..... 9 Sept 20

ML 519. *Motor Launch.*

Portsmouth
Tender to 'Vernon.'

ML 542. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd. Alfred D.S.Grant.....16 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....Arthur A. Havers..... 6 Oct 20

ML 568. *Motor Launch.*

Paid off on 28th April, 1922.

ML 576. *Motor Launch.*

(*Loaned to the National Naval Cadet Corps.*)

560 MONARCH. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*,
1–4 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Cd. Shipwright...John C. Coleman..... 1 Apr 21
Gunner .....(T) Reuben J. McVittie, DSC ..... 5 July 20
Wt. Eng. .....John R. Pigott ..... 4 July 21
Wt. Mech.....Henry Kenden .....10 Jan 22
Charles E. Robinson 4 July 21

Paid off at Portsmouth on 5th May, 1922.

561*b* MONTROSE. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000

Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.. ...*Edward McC.W.Lawrie DSO .... 1 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....*(G) William A. A. Bolitho.....6 June 21
(*And for (G) Duties in Flot.*)
*Eric R. A. Farquharson 1 Aug 21
(N)*Brian B. Schofield 21 Apr 22
Eng. Com.....Lionel G. Buchanan... 4 July 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. James D. Murphy, MB, BA ..... 2 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....*David R. Campagnac (*tempy.*)..... 5 July 21
*William A. C. Binnie 15 Jan 22
Gunner .....*John W. Farley .....23 Jan 21
*(T) Reginald H. Johnson..... 1 July 21
Wt. Eng. .....John McLuckie ..... 1 Mar 22

The following Officer is borne as additional for 2nd Half Flotilla:—
Lieutenant.....(T)**Edmund G. Abbott*, AM.....19 Apr 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

MOONSHINE.
Drifter.

563 **MOORHEN.** (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670.
Guns—2–6 *pr*

Lieut.-Com. .....Victor P Alleyne.....14 Jan 21
Lieutenant .....Lillistone P. Lane..... 1 Jan 21

Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.

569 **MOTH.** (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Robin B. Martin..... 20 Jan 22
Lieutenant ....Charles D. Milbourne 27 Dec 21
James Graham..... 20 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut......Harry A. L. Guthrie — Feb 22

Paid off at Hong Kong 1st January, 1921.

570*a* **MOY.** (*Dev.*)
Trawler.

Lieut. in comd.. Thomas A Herriott...21 Feb 22

Commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

MUNLOCHY.

MUSKERRY
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

576 **MUTINE.** (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Henry P. Douglas. CMG .....14 July 21
Lieut.-Com......Horace V. Silk.....— May 22
Lieutenant.....(N)John M. Chaplin... 7 Dec 21
Haydon M. S. Forbes, DSC..... ..... 7 Nov 20
Reginald A. Stephens15 Oct 21
Hugh P. L. Tennent 15 Oct 21
Lieut. R.C.N.....Henry W. S. Soulsby 31 Dec 21
Surg. Lieut......Murdoch Brown, MB 10 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut......Eric C. Fenton..... 1 Aug 21
Cd. Eng......James J. Glasgow.....29 Mar 21
Boatswain .....Sidney Hosgood.....15 Aug 21

Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.

587*a* **NAILSEA.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 17th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

590 **NARCISSUS.** (*Ch.*)

Paid off 22nd November, 1919.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.

595 **NEPTUNE.** (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
19,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Wt. Shipwright Albert J. Lewis.....20 May 21

Paid off at Rosyth, 22nd October, 1921.
Tender to 'New Zealand.'

600 **NEWARK.** (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Paul P. B. Stevens ...19 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....John W. C. O. Shelton25 Apr 22
John R. D'Oyly.....11 Apr 22
Gunner .....Albert J. Gardner..... 4 July 21
Wt. Eng. .....Frank H. Reynolds ...21 June 21

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*)

603 **NEW ZEALAND.** (*Ch.*)
Battle Cruiser.
18,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 44,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–12 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Was built at the charge of the New Zealand Government.

Paid off at Rosyth, 7th April, 1922.

Digitized by Google

307 **NIMROD.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Joseph F. Dunne (*tempy.*)..... 6 Jan 21
Eng. Com......Wilfred G. Main... ...11 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)William R. Adams 1 Jan 21
(*And for T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 29th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

NOONTIDE. *Drifter.*
Tender to 'Royal Oak.'

616 **NORTHOLT.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
(*Paid off* 15*th October*, 1919.)
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

623*a* **OAKLEY.**
(*Paid off* 15*th January*, 1920.)
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

645 **ORION.** (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
(*Paid off at Devonport*, 12*th April*, 1922.)

653 **OUSE.** (*Dev.*) *Trawler.*
Lieut. in Comd....Alfred W. J. Long.....15 Nov 21
Borne in 'Egmont.'
Re-commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921.

OVERFALL. *Drifter.*
Tender to 'Lucia.

P. 14. (*Dev.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

(†)**P. 19.** (*Ch.*)
Paid off at Chatham, 5th November, 1919.)

(†)**P. 20.**

P. 22. (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October*, 1919.)
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

(†)**P. 23.**

(†)**P. 27.**

(†)**P. 28.** (*Ch.*)

(†)**P. 29.**

(†)**P. 30.**

P. 31. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd..Newton J. W. William-Powlett, DSC.....11 Nov 20
(*And for A|S duties with Flotilla.*)
Gunner.....John Smith.....13 Nov 20
Wt. Eng. .....William Jackson.....30 Jan 22
Re-commissioned at Portland, 11*th November*, 1920.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

(†)**P. 36.**

(†)**P. 37.** (*Ch.*)

(†) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.*

Digitized by Google

P. 38. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns – 1–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Pelham A. Maitland.....1 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....Neville A. Prichard...31 Dec 20
Cd. Eng. .....Ernest Murdoch..... 6 Aug 20
Gunner .....Alfred C. Boddie..... 20 June 22

(*Re-commissioned at Portland, 7th October*, 1920.)

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P. 40. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns – 1–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Maurice A. Brind.....20 Oct 20
John W. Heath .....30 Sept 21
Gunner .....Harry E. Hodgson ....20 Nov 20
Wt. Eng. .....William Pullan.....11 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Portland, 20th October, 1920.

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

*P. 41.

P. 46. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Ernest Ovenden..... 29 Dec 21
Gunner .....(T)Charles Bryce ..... 9 Nov 21
Wt. Eng. .....Harry R. T. Wilson... 7 June 21

Tender to 'Vernon.'

(*Re-commissioned 13th January*, 1920.)

P. 47. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns – 1–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd..Harold W. Coles.....23 Mar 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Arthur J. Suter... 5 Mar 20
Wt. Eng......Percy C. Humby..... 3 Jan 22

Tender to 'Vernon.'

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March*, 1920)

P. 48. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1–4 *inch.*

Paid off on 31st May, 1922.

P. 52. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Paid off on 31st May, 1922.

P. 53. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October*, 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 54. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October*, 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 59. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Charles H. B. Foxley 15 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner.....Charles E. Hazzeldine 4 July 21
Wt. Eng. .....Albert P. Shoring ...26 July 21

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 27th February*, 1920.)

Tender to 'Victory.'

(†)P. 64. (*Ch.*)

P.C. 43. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com.....Jesse R. Pearce.....12 July 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles A. E. Stanfield31 Dec 20
Cd. Gunner.....Walter Camp.....22 July 20
Wt. Eng.....William R. Bindley...18 June 21

(*Re-commissioned 1st January*, 1920.)

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

(†)P.C. 44. (*Ch.*)

(†)P.C. 51. (*Ch.*)

* *In charge of Shipkeepers at Chatham.*

(†) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness*

Digitized by Google

P.C. 56. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Lieut. in Comd...†(T)Gordon C. Steele... 1 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut ..... Roland C. Allen.....17 Jan 22
Gunner .....Percival F. King.....16 Aug 20
Wt. Eng......Walter E. Bracey .....13 Feb 20
(*Re-commissioned* 13*th January*, 1920.)
Tender to '*Gibraltar*.'

P.C. 60. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng......George Bates .....13 June 21
Paid off on 15*th June*, 1922.
Borne in '*Gibraltar*.'

(*)P.C. 61. (*Ch.*)

(*)P.C. 63. (*Ch.*)

(*)P.C. 65. (*Ch.*)

(*)P.C. 66. (*Ch.*)

P.C. 70. (*Dev.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng. .....Frederick G. Fry .....23 Feb 22
Tender to '*Gibraltar*.'

P.C. 71. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng...... ....Harold L. Cantwell... 1 Apr 20
Borne in '*Gibraltar*.'

P.C. 72. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng. .....Charles A. Brown..... 5 Mar 20
Gunner.....Frederick Hibbs.....12 Dec 21
Borne in '*Gibraltar*.'

P.C. 73. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng. .....William A. Crnddock.30 May 22
Borne in '*Gibraltar*.'

P.C. 74. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Commander .....Gerald B. Villiers, OBE..... 4 Feb 21
Lieutenant.....William M. L. Astwood 31 Dec 20
Cd. Mech .....Edward Edens ..... 2 Jan 22
Gunner.....John Skilling..... 6 May 20
Commissioned at Portland, 2*nd December*, 1919.
Tender to '*Gibraltar*.'

662 PANDORA. (*Ch.*)
Depot Ship for Submarines.
4,530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Commander .....John G. Bower, DSO...24 Feb 22
Lieut. Com. .....†(T)Francis J.C.Allen 4 Jan 21
(N)Geoffrey V. Hickman 4 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....†(G)Percy F. P. Wood21 Dec 21
Edward J. Baldwin ... 4 Jan 21
Archibald H. M. Dunn, DSC ... .20 Mar 22
Eng. Com. .....†Henry S. Brockman 26 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut..... ..Henry P. Merchant...15 June 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Tudor Jeffreys...24 July 21
Surg. Com. .....Kenneth H Hole, MB— Nov 20
Paym. Com. .....Edward Boucher .....11 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner .....William P. Hanna..... 8 July 21
Gunner .....(T)Andrew Guthrie... 4 Jan 21
Boatswain.....Herbert Carter(*tempy*) 4 Jan 21
Wt. Shipwright...William H. Mills ..... 4 Jan 21
Wt. Eng. ..... Christopher H. Nichols, DSM ..... 3 Sept 21
Wt. Writer .....Frederick W. Matthews 4 Jan 21
Paym. Mid..... ..Dennis S. Wareham... 4 Jan 21

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Eng. Lieut.....*William A. Howsego*...— May 22
(*For duty with Submarines.*)
Gunner.....(T)*John Pie*.....22 Feb 22
(*For Charge of Stores at S/M Base, Rosyth.*)
(*Re-commissioned* 4*th January*, 1921.)

(*) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

PANGBOURNE. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September* 1919.)

Borne in 'Hermione.'

672*a* PEGASUS. (*Dev.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

3,070 *Tons.* *H.P.* 9,500

Guns—4–12 *pr.* (2 *A.A.*)

Commander.....Thomas F. P. Calvert, DSO.....15 Nov 21
Lieut. Com......Arthur R. Halfhide 1 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Thomas H. Gledhill 1 Nov 21
(N)Eric S. Brand..... 7 Jan 22
Reginald M. R. Hoare 9 Aug 20
Surg. Com......George D. Bateman, OBE..... 2 Dec 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Thomas Spalding.....27 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John E. Hargrave, OBE.....15 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....Neville D. Watts-Russell ..... 5 July 21
Cd. Gunner.....Nathaniel Mitchell....24 Jan 22
Cd. Eng......John R. Sunderland. 2 Dec 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Thomas E. White..... 7 July 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant.....*Cecil L. Howe*.....20 Apr 22
(*And as Observer.*)
John A. Garland.....20 Apr 22
(*And as Observer.*)
Squad. Leader...*Roger M. Field* .....10 July 20
Flight Lieut.....*Arthur R. T. Pipon*, DSC ....30 Apr 21
J. E. B. B. Maclean (*tempy.*) 3 Apr 22
Flg. & Observ. Offr. } *W. Vazie Simons* ..... — 21
Ronald E. Dean, AFC20 Jan 22
E. Selby Ades ..... — 21
G. S. Shaw..... — 21
Leon Martin ..... 3 Dec 21
William E. James.....28 Feb 22
Jasper G. Peck .....20 Jan 22
Dennis C. Prana ..... 7 Mar 22
Christopher G. Elliot..20 Jan 22
Rene G. Mollard (*tempy.*) 8 Apr 22

(*Re-commissioned at Malta, 2nd December*, 1921.)

676 PEMBROKE. (*Ch.*)

(*late Hulk* PRINCE RUPERT.)

Chatham.

Admiral .....*Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD 1 Mar 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John B. Shettle ..... 1 Mar 21
Flag Lieut. .....Robert O. Fitzroy ..... 1 Mar 21

Staff.

Chief of Staff,...*Captain* Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO...12 May 21
(*And Maintenance Captain.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Leslie J. Graham .....12 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut.....Kenneth W. James.... 1 Mar 21
(*Secretary to Maintenance Captain.*)

Captain.....*The Hon.* Arthur L. O. Forbes-Sempill ..... 1 May 22
(*O.G. Captain.*)
(*H.M. Coastguard Office, Harwich.*)
Commander.....Clement R. Dane.....13 Mar 22
(*In lieu of a War Staff Officer.*)
Harold G. C. Franklin 1 Feb 21
(*For Maintenance Duties.*)
John P. Landon ..... 4 July 21
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Archie R. Emdin, CMG 20 Nov 19
Eng. Com......William P. C. Spriddle, CMG.....31 Mar 22
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Sidney G. Misselbrook27 July 21
(*For service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hubert L. Barrow ...14 Nov 21
(*For duty with C.G. Captain.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Arthur W. Brown.....26 Sept 21

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold D. Norman....26 Apr 19
Paym. Lieut.....Andrew R. Henderson 15 Feb 21
Herbert G. Pertwee. DSO ..... 1 Mar 21
Edward G. Palmer ....12 Oct 21

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship:—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Alexander V. Campbell, DSO, MVO ..... 3 May 22
(*Commodore II. Class.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Dennis H. Pasmore..... 3 May 22
Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* Douglas H. Doig..... 4 May 21

Commander.....Richard M. King, DSO 14 June 21
Henry M. Coombs, DSO 9 Apr 21
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com......Edward R. B. Kemble 19 Apr 22
Harold T. C. Walker 8 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Harrington Robley... 25 Apr 21
(*Asst. to Drafting Com.*) (*tempy*)
Kenneth L. Campbell 17 June 21
Hilary D. Owen.....13 June 22
Francis D. Butt .....12 Apr 21
Frank A. Hall ..... 2 Jan 22
Hon. Alexander B. Carnegie .....24 Sept 21
Henry J. Clarke.....11 Sept 20
Thomas Oliver .....22 Feb 22
(*For 'Pembroke' Hulk.*)
Harold Swailes .....—June 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Frank T. Hills.....18 Oct 21

Eng. Com.....Alfred J. Hastings .....20 Nov 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Leonard W. Curgenven 29 May 22
(*For general duties and for Stokers' Training Estab.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel V. Thomas ...15 June 22
(*To assist Eng. Offr. of Stokers' Training Estab. for Instructional Duties.*)

Surg Capt.....Herbert L. Penny, OBE 18 Aug 20
(*And as Naval M.T.O.*)

Paym. Capt. ...Walter Gask, CB..... 1 Jan 22
(*Division II*)
Edmund F. Rowe.....14 Feb 21
(*Division I.*)

Chaplain & Instr. Com. } *Rev.* Robert McKew, CBE. BA. BD .....30 Jan 19

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Paschal C. Gough, BA..... 2 Sept 21

Surg. Com. .....Richard R. Horley (*tempy.*)..... 9 Sept 21
August J. Wernet, MB, DPH.....10 June 21
(*And for Naval Health duties.*)
Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB.....27 Apr 22
Frederick G. Wilson, MB .....18 Feb 20
(*And for Anti-Gas School.*)
William C. B. Smith...27 Apr 22

Paym. Com. .....(I) Charles S. Wonham, CBE.....29 Dec 20
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
John S. Annesley..... 1 July 19
(*In Charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)
Frederick A. F. Banbury 15 Feb 21
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Leonard A. Moncrieff, MB.....16 Oct 20
Tudor Gwynne-Jones 7 June 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Walter C. Murray.....17 July 20
Alexander D. McHaffie 24 Sept 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Colin C. Merry, OBE.. 9 Mar 21
(*Division I.*)
Andrew J. Carter.....15 Mar 21
(*Division II.*)
Lewis A. da C. Ricci... 8 Aug 21
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) } Douglas Barker .....20 Apr 22
Dudley C. Eglington, MC .....29 Apr 22

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. } *Sidney White* ..... 9 Jan 18

Paym. Lieut.....Francis G. Sparks..... 7 July 21
(*Division I.*)
William Harfoot .....16 Nov 20

Lieut. Inst. in Cookery } Frank Pharoah ..... 5 Jan 16

Cd. Gunner .....James Kirby .....10 Oct 21
(*President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
Thomas Donnelly.....21 Sept 21
George E. Smith .....21 Aug 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick Dawes .....20 June 22

Cd. Boatswain...Sidney Austin ..... 1 Oct 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Cd. Shipwright Thomas H. G. William 27 June 22
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Alexander T. Germaney 10 Oct 21
(*Asst. to Barrackmaster.*)

Cd. Eng. .....William Cockroft ..... 2 June 22
(*To assist Eng. Com.*)

Senior Master ...George H. Turner.....18 Nov 20
(*For Depot School.*)
Chas. F. Mason .....24 Mar 19
(*For Depôt School.*)

Cd. Writer .....Frederick W. Knell ...15 Nov 19
(*Division I.*)
Daniel Evans.....20 Aug 21
(*Division II.*)

Cd. Inst. in Cookery } Arthur O. Fleming... 8 Nov 20

Gunner .....Henry J. Millican.....28 Dec 21
William J. Wasley ...14 June 21
(*For duty with New Entries.*)
William Fogg .....15 Oct 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Boatswain.....Arthur Rowe... .....17 Oct 21
(*For P & R/T Duties.*)
Oscar G. Foxworthy 14 June 20
(*For Q.D. & Clothing Duties.*)
William C. Hawkins.. 1 Dec 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Schoolmaster .....*Samuel M. Topley* (*tempy.*).....17 June 22
James Martin (*tempy*) 21 Mar 22
(*For Depôt School.*)

Wt. Wardmaster George Blackman.....14 June 21
Wt. Writer .....George Birkett .....10 Nov 19
(*For Division II.*)

Wt. Vict. Offr....Alfred T. Smart .....15 Apr 22
Wt. M.A.A.....Harry J. Fisk..... 4 Feb 20
(*Chief of Police.*)
Henry T. Fallbrook 4 Jan 21
(*Detention Barracks.*)
Charles J. Wilmot (*act.*) 15 Apr 22
(*For charge of Patrols.*)

Bandmaster R.M.B. } Charles Marks .....25 Apr 21

Sergt.-Maj. R. M. Harold G. Swain ....15 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*Alfred G. Peace*.....26 Oct 21
(*To conduct P.O. courses.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Harold A. Knight*.....28 Sept 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s courses.*)
Adam Ferguson .....10 Mar 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s courses.*)

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Commander .....*Paul Whitfield*, DSO, OBE..... 7 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....*Henry G. Radford*.....13 July 20
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } *Cyril T. Clover* .....23 May 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*George C. N. Ridler* ... 5 May 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright...*Thomas L. Thompson* 12 Mar 21
Cd. Eng.....*Thomas Davison* .....27 Feb 22
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Senior Master...*Edward S. Clark*.....20 Sept 21
Wt. Eng.....*Thomas Allen*..... 20 Jan 22
Thomas A. Garner.....26 Nov 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

For Signal School.

Cd. Sig. } *Thomas D. Devereux*...26 July 19
Boatswain } *Albert Lewis*..... 1 Sept 21
Wt. Teleg.....*James P. Cleary*.....11 May 21

For Gunnery School

Captain.....*Arthur G. Crauford*...25 Jan 21
Commander.....(G)*Arthur L. St. G. Lyster*, DSO..... 6 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com.....(G)*Valentine D. Hirst* 26 May 21
Lieutenant .....(G)*Arthur Jennings*....15 Jan 20
(*For Sheerness Rifle Range.*)
(G)*Robert R. Gibbons*, OBE..... ..... 5 Sept 21
(G)*Philip C. Foreman* (*temp*) .....— Mar 22
(G)*William R. Slayter*, DSC ..... 5 Sept 21
(G)*George D. Belben*, DSC, AM..... 8 Apr 21
Frank Cooper.....11 Nov 19
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)
(G) *Edward G. J. Nightingale* ..... 4 Oct 20
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)
(G)*Harold Drew*, DSC 5 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....*Henry E. Caley* .....22 Oct 21
Murdo McIvor .....21 Nov 21
Robert A. Banham.....25 May 20
Dennis M. Sullivan ....15 Jan 20
Alfred J. Trevett..... 8 Dec 21
Frederick Elliot.....17 Oct 21
Walter D. Eley ..... 1 Apr 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
William H. Harris ...10 Mar 19
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Cd. Ord. Offr. *Andrew Paterson*..... 2 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)*William Jones*.....— Mar 20
John F. Cashen..... ....21 Sept 21
Anthony J. Cutting.....17 Oct 21
Wt Ord. Offr. *Charles W. Kemp*.....28 June 21
Schoolmaster.....*Arthur Cozon*.....11 Sept 20
Richard E. Daw.....26 Sept 21

For Ships for Disposal.

Captain .....*Charles W. Bruton*, CMG.....20 Apr 20
(*Captain in charge of Ships for Disposal.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Reginald A. Yonge* (*tempy.*).....14 Feb 22
Eng. Com.....*John B. Hewitt*..... 8 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner.....*Walter J. Sandford*.....14 June 21
Cd. Shipwright..*John T. Nicholls*..... 1 Jan 22
Charles P. Sanderson...16 Feb 21
Gunner.....*William H. Simpson*..16 Apr 20

For Gas School.

Lieut. Com.....*Charles R. Peploe*, DSC 9 Dec 21
(*And as Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*Charles F. Bacon*.....18 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties and in charge of stores.*)

Boom Defence Depôt, Felixstowe.

Lieutenant.....*George E. Blackmore* DSC.....11 Sept 20
Cd. Boatswain...*Arthur McNeill*..... 1 Feb 21

For Gunnery Control Course for Destroyers.

Lieutenant .....*Arthur L. Pears*.....15 May 22
Edward N. Boulton ...15 May 22
Richard H. Mack .....15 May 22
Alan M. Sheffield ... 15 May 22
Angus O. Nicholl .....15 May 22
*Richard R Beauchamp*15 May 22
Charles P. Clarke .. ...15 May 22
Arthur G. G. Webb....15 May 22
Charles V. S. J. Marsden.....15 May 22

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander ...*Halton S. Lecky*, CB, AM 15 Jan 21
(*For charge of Detention Barracks*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Philip W. C. Sharpe* ...28 Jan 20
(*As District Officer, Mablethorpe Div.*)
Thomas C. Wilsone, OBE..... ...15 Jan 22
(*Admiralty Representative at Brightlingsea.*)
Harry A. Pelham (*tempy.*)..... 7 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....(*V/S*)*Ernest M. Manners* 1 Apr 22
(*For supervision of V/S ratings awaiting draft and for charge of instructional stores.*)
Teleg. Lieut.....(*W/T*)Percival Carter 1 Apr 22
(*For Ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut......*John Bookless* .....23 Mar 22
(*For Duty at Brightlingsea.*)
Pres. Chaplain Rev. *Arthur Haig* (*act*) 2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *John C. Jones*..... 3 Feb 19
Paym. Com.....*Frank P. E. Hanham*13 May 22
(*Tempy. for duty in connection with reduction of personnel of Fleet.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Herbert P. Hunter*, DSC.....13 May 22
(*Tempy. for duty in connection with reduction of personnel of Fleet.*)
Cd. Gunner ... *Edward A. J. Rees*.....25 Jan 22
(*For Ships' Reconditioning.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *William J. Reeks*.....29 Nov 21
(*For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.*)

Naval Base, Humber.

Address—C.O., Humber Area, 4, West Parade, Anlaby Road, Hull.

Paym. Com.....*Albert E. B. Hosken* ... 5 Aug 20
(*For duty with C.O.H.A.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Cyril A. Shove*, OBE....28 Feb 22
(*For duty with C.O.H.A.*)

PEMBROKE V.

Naval Base, Dover

Commander .....(N)*Thomas B. Scott*... 1 Oct 21
(*In charge of shore establishments and as King's Harbour Master.*)
Lieut.-Com.....(N) (I)*Edgar W. Pegler*21 Feb 21
(*As Asst. K.H.M., Dover.*)
Lieutenant.....*Louis Sirett*.....16 Mar 20
(*For Duty with Dover Net and Boom Defences*)

688a PETERSFIELD. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Cecil N. Reyne(*tempy.*)— July 21
Lieutenant .....(N)Cyril I. Horton....— July 21
Cd. Mech.....Alfred J. Witchell.....— July 21

Tender to 'Courageous.'

Reduced to Reserve on the 6th June, 1922.

684 PETUNIA. (*Po.*)

686 PHAETON. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—3–6 *inch*, 4–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Paid off at Devonport on 31st May, 1922.

697 POMONE. (*Dev.*)

Late Light Cruiser.

2,135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Paid off on 1st June, 1922.

698 POPPY.

Paid off at Queenstown, 23rd July, 1919.

703 PRESIDENT. (*Ch.*)

(*late Saxifrage.*)

(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain.....Thomas N. James..... 1 Mar 22
(*And as Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)
Paym. Com.....Harry M. C. Elliott... 1 Jan 21
Cd. Writer.....William J. Littlejohns 28 July 21

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.

Captain.....*Hubert H. Holland*, CB 1 Apr 21
(*For special service with D. of N.*)
Stanley T. H. Wilton...16 Aug 21
(*For duty with D.N.O. tempy.*)
Richard A. S. Hill ... 1 May 22
(*And in charge of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
Kenneth Macleod.....10 Jan 21
(*To assist A.C.N.S. in Tactical Section.*)
Commander .....*Richard F. H. Hartland-Mahon*.....13 Mar 22
(*Tempy. for duty with D.T.M.*)
Sydney B. Boyd-Richardson..... 1 Jan 20
(*For duty with N.A.C.D.E.V.*)
Charles H. N. James.. 22 Nov 20
(*For Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence.*)
Frederic G. Schurr ...11 Sept 20
(*Tactical Section Admiralty Naval Staff, tempy.*)
Denham M. T. Bedford (*tempy.*)..... 1 May 22
Henry R. Moore, DSO.. 1 Nov 21
(*Naval Asst. Secy. to the Cttee. of Imp. Defence.*)
VC *Richard B. Davies*, DSO, AFC.. .....11 Aug 20
Lieut.-Com. .....*Archibald C. Bell* .....10 Feb 19
(*History Section.*)
Paym. Com.....*John L. Syson*, OBE ... 8 Oct 20
(*For duty in Naval Air Section.*)
Harold O. F. Foot..... 3 Feb 20
(*Secretary to President N.A.C.D.E.V.*)

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Paym. Lieut......*Keith M. Lawder*, OBE 24 June 20
(*Fourth Sea Lord's Office.*)
Duncan F. Forbes ..... 6 Dec 20
(*Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
Frederick R. J. Mack... 3 Nov 19
(*First Sea Lord's Office.*)
Gunner .....*Wallace R. S. Parsons* (*tempy.*)..... 6 Dec 18
(*Armament Supply Dept.*)

For duty under D.N.I. inside Admiralty.

Commander.....*Edward H. Russell*, OBE 31 Dec 18
Capt. R.M.L.I. *Edward T. N. Farmer* 20 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *Marcus Blake* ..... 6 Feb 22 (*Admiralty Liaison Officer in Govt. Code and Cypher School.*)

Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control.

President.....*Admiral* Sir *Edward F. B. Charlton*, KCB, KCMG .....10 Jan 20

Secretary .....*Paym. Com. William F. Cullinan*, CMG. ..... 10 Jan 20
Flag Commr.....*Commander James C. J. Soutter*.....12 Feb 20

Chief Staff Officer } *Captain Charles A. Fountaine*..... 10 Jan 20
Secretary .....(I)*Paym. Lieut. Alexander D'O. Morse* ..... 10 Jan 20

Captain.....*Alexander R. W. Woods*, DSO. .....26 Apr 20

Main Commission.

Commander .....*Donald W. Farmer*....10 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Commr. { *Hugh M. Richardson*, OBE,..... 7 Feb 20
(I)*Oswy L. Parsons*, OBE.....19 June 20
Lieut, R.N.V.R.(I)*Frederick L. Shipman*, OBE..... 10 Jan 20

Sub-Commissions.

Commander .....(T) *Guy D. Fanshawe* 10 Jan 20
(I)*Geoffrey S. Fleetwood Nash*, DSO..... 10 Jan 20
John B. Haly .....24 June 20
(G)*Ernest C. Brent*, DSO .....12 May 20
Lieut.-Commr....(T)*Knightly V. Orlebar* (*tempy.*).....12 May 20
Lieutenant .....(G)*William Gillett*..... 23 Feb 21
Eng. Commr.....*James B. Nicholson*, DSO.....19 May 20
George E. McEwen.... 23 June 20
Ronald C. Boddie, DSO 10 Jan 20

Cd. Gunner .....*Frederick G. Worley*...24 June 20
Solomon Ouseley.....24 June 20
George F. Yandell .....30 Sept 20
Ernest J. Whiting, MBE30 Sept 20
*Alexander A. J. Spicer*21 Aug 20
Ernest V. Roberts.....24 Aug 20
John Rodd.....21 Aug 20
(T)*Ebenezer W. E. Seal* 5 Aug 20
William H. Ryder.....24 June 20
(T)*Arthur H. Jones* ...24 Aug 20
(T)*Michael J. O'Leary* 25 Aug 20
(T)*Roland Ollis* ..... 9 Feb 20
Cd. Engineer.....*Richard Down*..... 1 Apr 21
Percy C. Carrier.....19 Aug 20
Gunner.....(T)*Leonard Grunsell*... 9 Feb 20

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Lieutenant.....*Paul A. M. Long* ..... 5 Dec 21
Percy V. Natali ..... 5 Dec 21

For Porton Experimental Station.

Commander.....*Philip Hordern*.....16 Aug 20
Lieut.-Com.....*John S. Prescott-Roberts* 14 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....*Clive A. Robinson*, DSC 27 Apr 22
(E)*Henry S. Roome*.... 7 Mar 22
Eng. Com.....*Thomas H. Warde*.....24 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.....*Edward Richards*, OBE12 Jan 22
Surg. Com. .....*Gerald R. McCowen*, OBE, MB..... —

For S.O.'s Course at Army School, Woking.

Captain.....*Cecil H. Pilcher*, DSO...10 Feb 22
L. Stanley Holbrook, MVO.....26 May 22
John C. Hodgson, DSO26 May 22

For Study Abroad.

Commander.....*John U. P. Fitzgerald*..... 2 May 22
(*For 4 months' study in Spain.*)
Lieutenant.....*John R. Poland* ..... 22 Apr 22
(*For 6 months' study in Sweden.*)
Christopher B. Ozley, DSO..... 1 June 22
(*For 4 months study in France.*)
Stanley N. Blackburn, DSO .....10 Mar 22
(*For 4 months' study in Italy.*)
John P. F. Turner.....12 Nov 21
(*For 6 months' study in Denmark.*)
Alfred J. G. Langley...22 Feb 22
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)
Edmond H. O'Conor.... 8 May 22
(*For study in France.*)
Surg.-Com.....*Alfred G. Malcolm*, MB26 May 22
(*For 4 months' study in Spain.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *William P. B. Cormac*19 May 22 (*For 6 months' study abroad.*)

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

For Course of Oriental Studies.

Paym. Lieut......*William H. Bradley* ... 4 Oct 21

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Captain.....*George N. Tomlin*, CMG, MVO ..... 1 Mar 22

Commander.....*Harry L. Boyle*, CBE (*tempy.*)..... 15 Mar 21
(*For R.N.R. duties in Glasgow Area and for duty with Mercantile Marine in matters relating to Protection of British Shipping in War.*)

Arthur D. Barrow (*tempy.*).....15 Mar 21
(*For R.N.R. duties in Liverpool Area and for duty with Mercantile Marine in matters relating to Protection of British Shipping in War.*)

Gerald H. Brady.....15 May 22
(*For R.N.R. duties in London Area and for duty with Mercantile Marine in matters relating to Protection of British Shipping in War.*)

Edward C. Watson..... 1 Oct 21

Tom S. V. Phillips.....22 Nov 20
(*For duty with League of Nations Committee.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....*Reginald F. P. Maton* 12 Feb 19
(*Shoeburyness.*)

James W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC.....23 Jan 22
(*Staff College, Camberley.*)

Lieutenant.....*Arthur C. Allen* .....23 Jan 22
(*Staff College, Camberley.*)

(G) *Gerald O. C. Davies*— Mar 21
(*Shoeburyness.*)

(E) *Alfred W. Gray*...20 Mar 22
(*For service with British Naval Mission to Roumania.*)

William J. E. Nightingale, MBE..... .....28 Jan 21
(*For store and misc. duties, Naval Ordnance Inspection Dept., Woolwich.*)

Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I. } *Francis H. Griffiths* ... 4 Nov 20
(*Liaison Intell. Officer, Melbourne.*)

Henry N. H. Houghton— June 22
(*Resettlement Committee.*)

Capt. & Bt. Maj. } *Edward H. Ward*..... 1 Oct 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *William Skinner*, OBE 18 Apr 22
(*Imperial War Graves Committee.*)

Cd. Shipwright *Albert E. Griffiths*.....26 July 19
(*Liverpool.*)

PRESIDENT IV.

For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

Captain.....*Edward C. Kennedy*.... 6 Feb 22
(*Naval Assistant to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)

Secretary to A.C.R.

Paym. Capt......*Victor C. G. Eason*, OBE, DSC .....23 July 21

Commander .....*Myles A. Blomfield*.....— June 21
(*In charge of Shore W/T and War Signal Stations.*)

Eng. Com.....*Alfred D. Larg* ..... 1 Dec 21

Major R.M.L.I.Francis W. Home.....24 Apr 20
(*For W/T Duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations,*

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Richard A. Hawkesworth*, OBE.....23 July 21
(*Coastguard.*)

Alexander E. A. Eagar 23 July 21
(*Reserves*)

Paym. Lieut.....*Aubrey J. Wheeler*..... 8 Nov 21
(*Coastguard.*)

Frederick W. Wedgwood..... .....23 July 21
(*Reserves*)

Edward Kennedy.....23 July 21
(*Coastguard*)

Sig. Lieut.....*Frederick W. Boswell*....17 Mar 19

Chief Officer (O.F.) } *Francis W. Johnston* 12 June 22

For other Officers borne for service in the Coast Guard Districts *see pp.* 1109 *&c.*

PRESTATYN.

Paid off 14th October, 1919.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

707*a* PRINCESS MARGARET. (*Po.*)

Mine-laying Vessel

5,440 *Tons. I.H.P.* 15,000

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-3 *inch AA.*

Eng. Com..... ...William F. Paffett ...14 Mar 21
Cd. Gunner .....Frank E. Lowman..... 9 Aug 21
Cd. Shipwright..Thomas A. Harris .....22 Aug 21
Wt. Eng.....Evan D. Lewis .....16 June 19

Paid off 20th January, 1920.

Digitized by Google

710 PRINCESS ROYAL.

Battle Cruiser. (*Ch.*)

26,350 *Tons.* *H.P.* 70,000 *N.D*

Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 15–4 *inch*,

2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Gunner.....(T)John Feeley.....14 June 21

Wt. Shipwright Herbert Tidman .....16 Mar 21

Paid off at Rosyth on 1st May, 1922.

PYTCHLEY.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

718 QUEEN ELIZABETH.

Battleship. (*Po.*)

27,500 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*,

2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Admiral.....*Sir* Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD..... 8 Apr 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....(I) *Paym. Capt.* Victor H. T. Weekes, CB, CMG 8 Apr 19

Flag Lieut. .....(S)Nigel B. Deare..... 1 Nov 20

Staff.

Rear-Admiral...Cyril T. M. Fuller, CB, CMG, DSO..... 1 May 20

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Ernest D. G. Colles, OBE ..... 1 May 20

Captain of the Fleet } *Captain* Eric J. A. Fullerton, CB, DSO, MA 1 Aug 21

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Eyre S. Duggan. OBE..... 1 Aug 21

Commander.....(N)James A. G. Troup 1 May 20
(*Master of the Fleet.*)

Commander.....(T)William B. Mackenzie (*b*).....23 Mar 21
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

Patrick Macnamara... 1 Jan 21
(*For War Staff Duties.*)

(G)Eric R. Bent, DSC... 2 Sept 20
(*Asst. Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

(G)Lancelot G. Ingham (*temp*).....12 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com.....(S)Edward B. C. Dicken, DSC..... 1 Sept 21
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)

(S)W. Tofield Makelg-Jones..... 1 Sept 21
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)

Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC..... 5 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....Basil N. Downie, DSC 5 Feb 22
(*Tempy. as War Staff Assistant.*)

Henry P. D'A. Benson 1 Sept 21
(*For P. and R.T. Duties.*)

(S)Francis J. Wylie ... 5 June 22
(*And as Assist. W/T Officer.*)

Eng. Capt. .....William Rattey, CB, OBE 8 Apr 19
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. } Lewis C. Lampen..... 7 Dec 21
(*Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)

Wing Com. R.A.F. } R. P. Ross, DSO.....12 Mar 22
(*Fleet Flying Officer.*)

Surg. Com. .....Hugh S. Burniston, CMG, MB ..... 3 May 19
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com.....Augustus P. Hughes 8 Apr 19
(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

Cd. Teleg. .....William S. Bloodworth, MBE.....16 Apr 22
(*Assistant to Fleet W/T Officer for Experimental Work.*)

Sig. Boatswain..Harold C. Shambrook 17 May 21

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Laurence G. Gornall...27 June 19
Edward S. Burton..... 4 May 20
Reginald W. A. Ashton..... 1 May 20
Cyril G. Neeves.....30 Apr 19

Paym. Sub-Lieut. Richard A. Braine... 1 Aug 21

Wt. Writer.....Arthur G. Webley.....11 July 19

Captain.....Geoffrey Blake, DSO...28 June 21

Commander.....Walter M. Nash, OBE 1 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Rodolph H. F. de Salis, DSC.....31 Mar 20
(G) Douglas B. Fisher.....12 Apr 22
(E) Denys C. Ford ...16 Dec 21

Lieutenant.....John A. V. Morse, DSO 13 Sept 21
Edward A. Aylmer, DSC 31 Aug 20
Russell H. McBean, DSO, DSC.....31 Dec 20
John D. Chapple..... 8 Sept 21
(N) *Francis H. C. Jennings* (*tempy.*) .. 19 Apr 22
Alistair M. MacNeal .. 3 Sept 20
(G) George F. D. Freer, DSC .. ..13 June 22
(*In lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
James J. Weld ..... 6 Sept 20
Hugh W. Faulkner...18 July 21

Digitized by Google

eutenant.....Archibald M. Hutchison .....29 Aug 21
Alan K. Scott-Moncrieff .....17 Sept 21
ag. Com......Albert Knothe .....31 May 21
ag. Lieut......Francis H. Smith .....15 Nov 21
ipt. R.M.A...Mostyn H. W. Webb-Bowen..... 5 Jan 22
eut. R.M.L.I..Lancelot Priestley (*proby.*). ..... 9 May 22
haplain.....*Rev.* John W. B. Moore, MA ..... 15 Oct 20
resby. Chaplain } *Rev.* George H. Jamie, MA (*act*).....26 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya.'*)
mpy. Wes-ian Chaplain } *Rev.* William Williams (*act*).....15 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Oak.'*)
mpy. Instr. Lieut. } Christmas D. Howells, BA .....26 Apr 22
rg. Lieut.-Com. } Percy L. Gibson, MB, MA .....18 Sept 19
ym. Lieut.-Com. } *John F. Stephens*.....25 June 21
rg. Lieut.....John T. Wylie, MB .... 5 May 22
ym. Lieut.....Charles Kennedy .....28 Oct 21
b-Lieut.....William W. Davis..... 4 Jan 22
. Gunner.....(T)Charles Pilfold ... 7 July 22
Gerald F. Case .....15 June 22
John W. J. Draisey, MBE ..... 9 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain } George Soar .... 7 Jan 22
Shipwright...George W. Miller.....11 June 21
. Teleg......George H. S. Foster... 7 July 21
Elect. .....William L. Richards 7 Apr 21
. Ord. Offr.....Frederick Mannell ... 2 Jan 22
ior Master....Gordon Lough .....11 Sept 20
nner .....Arthur F. Mellows .... 6 Jan 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
William H. Osborne... 20 Apr22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William G. English ...8 June 21
(T)Albert V. Leason... 5 Jan 22
Henry L. Bowers.....21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Walter J. Cornick.....21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
M. Gunner....William Jackson ..... 9 Jan 21
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
tswain.....Robert F. Fluellan.....22 Aug 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
. Eng......Frank Green .....30 May 21
Charles G. Matthews 3 Apr 20
Harry Hudson .....14 June 22
Norman H. Thomas (*act*) ... . 3 Jan 22
. Mech.....Robert J. Gell..... 8 July 21
. Writer.....Edward T. Joliffe..... 4 Apr 21
. Vict. Offr....John J. Boyd.....22 Jan 21
oolmaster.....Leonard A. Kew .....29 Mar 21
adm aster, R.M. } Thomas W. Trimmer...16 Nov 20

Midshipman.....Charles S. Bushe ..... 4 Jan 22
John D. Crossman ... 4 Jan 22
Richard F. Jessel..... 4 Jan 22
Richard B. Cator.....25 Mar 22
David Dundas.....25 Mar 22
H.R.H. Prince George25 Mar 22
Edward B. Martino ...15 May 21
George M. F. Fuller...15 May 21
John R. F. Newnham15 May 21
John Y. G. Torlesse...15 May 21
Edward A. Gibbs .....15 May 21
John B. Nicholson ...15 May 21
Terence O. Robinson.15 May 21
Christopher M. Morrell .....15 May 21
George B. H. Fawkes15 Sept 21
John G. G. Hodgson15 Sept 21
Rawdon F.G.Salmond15 Sept 21
Robert A. Kilroy.... 15 May 22
Michael D. C. Meyrick15 May 22
Felix G. Johnstone...15 May 22
Paym. Mid. .....*Hugh C. Lockyer*.....— Oct 20
Claudius A. Herdman 1 Aug 21

(*New books opened 1st January, 1920.*)

R4. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd...Victor O. Dorman-Smith.....15 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Alfred L.W.Williams 27 Jun 21
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

Group "K" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

R1 } *For Command of Group "K" Submarines.*
R2 } *Lieut.*
R3 }
R7 } *For Duty with Group "K" Submarines.*
R8 }
R9 } *Tenders to 'Dolphin.*

Group "L" Submarines in Reserve.

R10 } *For Command of Group "L" Submarines. Lieut.*
R11 } *For Duty with Group "L" Submarines. Lieut.*
(*Group "L" also includes Submarines E23, E27, E38, G4, G10 and G13.*)
R12 } *Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*

724 RADSTOCK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng .....James L. Crawford.... 1 July 21
(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 15th October*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

725 **RAIDER.** (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......George C. Southron...12 Oct 21

(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 20th November*, 1919.)

Tender to 'Columbine.'

726 **RALEIGH.** (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 70,000.

Guns—7-7·5 *inch*, 4-3 *inch A A*

Admiral .....*Sir* William C. Pakenham, KCB, KCMG, KCVO .....16 Oct 20

Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Cecil A. Ward, CMG .....16 Oct 20

Flag Lieut. .....(S)Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe..... 1 Dec 19

(*And as Fleet W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Captain.....Arthur Bromley, CMG11 Feb 20

(*And as Flag Captain and Chief of Staff.*)

Sec. to C.O.S....*Paym.-Lieut.* Edgar Haslehurst .....19 Apr 21

Commander .....Stewart D. Spicer..... 1 Sept 21

(*War Staff Officer.*)

Major R.M.L.I. (I)Walter Sinclair, OBE 7 June19

(*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.*)

(*Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)

Pulteney W. Malcolm, OBE... ..... 8 June 22

(*D.I.O., Bermuda.*)

Captain R.M.L.I. Francis R. Jones .....30 Dec 19

(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I)Frederick J. Good..23 June 21

(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer, Bermuda.*)

Wt. Eng. ..... Reginald H. Rowse ...16 Aug 19

(*On Staff of Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut... ...William H. W. Winn.. 8 Dec 19

Felix R. Porter ..... 8 Sept 20

Commander .....(N)Leslie C. Bott, OBE 11 Jan 21

(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)

James W. S. Dorling... 6 July 22

Lieut.-Com......Massy Goolden, DSC...— Oct 20

(G)Edward W. H. Blake22 Mar 20

(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

(T)Stephen F. Gaisford-St. Lawrence .....30 July 21

(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*

Lieutenant .....Denys P. O'Callaghan15 Mar

(E)Lancelot E. Smith20 Apr

Humfrey G. Hopper...15 Mar

Mortimer H. M. Durand 15 Mar

Rupert C. O. Hill.....15 Mar

David Orr-Ewing.....23 July

John A. Grindle ..... 1 Apr

Eng. Com......John Wisdom.....15 Nov

(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Eng. Lieut......Harry E. Le Poidevin22 Aug

Major R.M.L.I. Charles F. Jerram, CMG, DSO .....23 July

(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Richard W. Spraggett. MC .....23 July

Chaplain..... ..*Rev.* Guy H. Harcourt, MA..... —

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Robert E. Shaw, B.SC 20 Apr

Surg.-Com......William W. Keir CMG 21 Dec

(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym.-Com......Ernest W. S. Pellowe.15 Mar

(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Herbert R. B. Hull ...— Jan

Paym. Lieut......Basil D. Reed.....— Mar

Richard H. Nicholson 19 Apr

Sub-Lieut......Charles E. Lambe.....15 Mar

Maxwell Cunningham— Mar

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Eustace M. Eldred ...19 Apr

Cd. Gunner .. ...John P. Baker.....13 Oct

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Frank Luck.....12 Apr

Cd. Shipwright..William A. Cooke.....19 Aug

Gunner .....(T)Arthur Fryer .....— Sept

Albert Bailey.....31 Mar

(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)

George A. Mitchell ...12 Apr

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Charles H. Nash.....12 Apr

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

James W. Asquith.....12 Apr

(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Boatswain.....Henry W. Long.....14 Jun

Wt. Teleg......John R. Barnes..... ...23 Aug

Wt. Eng. .....Allan Park ..... 8 May

Sydney H. McNeale..13 May

Frederick G. Day.....29 May

Wt. Mech......William Rogers..... 6 Nov

Wt. Elect......William J. Archer.....12 Apr

Schoolmaster ...David Adams.....19 July

(*And for General Educational Duties on Staff*)

Midshipman.....Christopher F. Ridge— Apr

Robert G. Todhunter— Apr

William E. Halsey...— Apr

Herbert Lovegrove... Apr

Stephen H. Carlill.....— Apr

Peter C. Hutton.....— Apr

George B. Jones.....— Apr

Ian M. Martineau.....— Apr

Langton Gowlland....— Apr

Geoffrey Gowlland.....— Apr

Richard P. Garnett.... – Apr

John W. Forrest.....15 May

William H. Wood.....15 May

Joseph S. Gabbett.....15 May

Commissioned 23rd July, 1921.

Digitized by Google

7 RAMILLIES. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns —8–15 *inch*, 15–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

ptain	Cecil D. S. Raikes	20 Jan 21
mander	Arthur H. D. Field	7 Jan 21
ut.-Com.	(N)Humphrey J. Lancaster, DSC	7 July 20
	(G)Victor H. Danckwerts	28 Aug 21
utenant	(T)Harris W. Skrine	25 Apr 21
	CameronSt. C. Ingham	26 Aug 21
	Leslie H. Ashmore	7 Jan 22
	Walter N. T. Beckett, DSC	1 Nov 21
	Aubrey B. Fanshawe	8 Oct 21
	Walter L. Agnew	12 Apr 21
	(N) William L. Puxley (*tempy.*)	19 Apr 22
	Guy R. Barrow	29 Aug 21
	William S. Cazalet	10 Nov 21
	(*For E.R. training.*)	
	Philip H. S. Reid	5 Jan 22
	Charles H. Drake	29 Aug 21
	Henry T. Rust	30 Sept 21
	Geoffrey F. Dixon	30 Sept 21
	Frederick S. Billings (*act*)	22 May 22
	(*For E.R. Training.*)	
t. R.C.N.	*Harold T. W. Grant* (*act*)	5 Jan 22
. Com.	Robert A. R. Meiklem	7 July 21
. Lieut.-Com.	Cecil H. J. Purkis	27 May 22
. Lieut.	Thomas H. Hunter	11 June 21
t. Constructor	L. G. Stevens	20 Jan 22
	(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)	
t. R.M.A.	Charles W. Adair	2 Sept 21
t. R.M.L.I.	Joseph H. C. Way (*proby.*)	10 May 22
	Joseph T. Hall (*proby.*)	10 May 22
plain	*Rev.* Leopold W. Wale, MA	7 July 20
spy. Instr. Lieut.	Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc.	3 Feb 21
g. Com.	William E. Ormsby, OBE, MB, BA	31 Dec 20
m. Com.	Alfred T. L. Nye, OBE	2 Sept 21
m. Lieut.-Com.	*Alexander C. Colles*	1 Nov 21
g. Lieut.	Henry B. Parker	5 May 22
m. Lieut.	Martin Lawrey	27 Sept 21
-Lieut.	Harry Thorman	15 Jan 21
	Robert R. Bennet	11 Feb 19
	(*For E.R. Training.*)	
	Francis A. Lister (*act*)	17 Feb 22
	(*For E.R. Training.*)	
te	James W. Wilson	6 Dec 21
ym. Sub-Lieut.	Leo B. H. Budge	1 July 21
Gunner	Edwin P. Hamlyn	15 July 22
	(T)Thomas Watkins	6 Apr 21
Boatswain	Alfred G. Knight	23 Nov 21
Eng. R.N.R.	Ernest Brinham	12 Nov 21
	(*For 91 days' training.*)	
Gunner	Walter P. Shields (*For Q.D. Duties.*)	7 Apr 21
	Alfred Coe (*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)	28 Dec 21
	Henry Ennis (*For Instructional Duties.*)	20 Apr 22
	Charles H. Payne (*For Q. D. Duties.*)	— Oct 20
	Bertie Hunt (*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	7 Apr 21
	Vincent G. Palmer (*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)	28 Dec 21
	(T)Robert J. Hollis	6 Dec 21
Wt. Teleg.	Arthur C. Greenhill	1 June 22
Gunner R.M.	Frank Holle	2 Sept 21
Wt. Eng.	James W. Sanderson	— Mar 22
	Thomas G. Stevens	21 Mar 21
	Henry G. Hawkins	3 Jan 22
	James Black	25 Jan 22
Wt. Elect.	Sidney H. Brown	2 Sept 21
Wt. Mech.	*William J. Nye* (*act*) (*For Training.*)	3 Jan 22
Wt. Shipwright.	Daniel Wood	12 May 22
Wt. Writer	Charles Bevis	2 Sept 21
Wt. Vict. Offr.	Reuben G. Shears	2 Sept 21
Wt. Ord. Offr.	James H. Rowe	23 Nov 21
Schoolmaster	Christopher H. Mulready	10 Jan 21
	Francis M. Sweett	15 Sept 21
Midshipman	Bruce B. Junor	4 Jan 22
	Frederick B. C. Smith	4 Jan 22
	Alban L. Owen	15 May 21
	John F. Whitfield	15 May 21
	Claud W. C. Turner	15 May 21
	Henry C. Toppin	15 May 21
	Alan F. Campbell	15 Sept 21
	Ivor M. Cooper	15 Sept 21
	Cromwell F. J. Lloyd-Davies	15 Sept 21
	Anthony C. G. Ermens	15 May 22
	Geoffrey C. M. Spry	15 May 22
	Nigel J. Crossley	15 May 22
	Lawrence G. Durlacher	15 May 22
	Lindsay de Villiers	15 May 22
Midshipman R.A.N.	Stanley H. K. Spurgeon	4 Jan 22
	Herbert J. Buchanan	4 Jan 22
	Stanley W. S. Robertson	4 Jan 22
	Leslie C. Horsburgh	4 Jan 22
	William H. Williamson	4 Jan 22
	Ernest H. J. Rex	4 Jan 22
	Maurice W. Fly	4 Jan 22
Paym. Mid.	*Roland A. B. Heard*	20 Dec 21

(*Re-commissioned 2nd September*, 1921.)

Digitized by Google

729 **RAPID.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Sidney Hewitt.....30 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)William H. Cock... 9 Nov 21
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

781 **RAVEN.** (*Po.*)
Gun-Boat.
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Lieut. in Comd...Frederick E C. Hurst 8 Mar 19

RAY.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Malaya.'

732 **READY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Henry W. Richardson19 June 20
(*Re-commissioned 17th Sept.*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

785 **REDGAUNTLET.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......Ralph Coxon..... .....28 Jan 22
(*Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th August*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

736 **REDOUBT.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....*Alfred E. Buck..... 6 May 20
(*Reduced to reduced Complement, 12th February* 1919.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'
* *On transfer to Reserve.*

739 **RELENTLESS.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Cooper.....30 May
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

741 **RENOWN.** (*Po.*)
Battle Cruiser:
26,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 112,000 *N.D.*
Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....*Hon.* Herbert Meade, DSO..... 4 Aug
Commander .....*Hon.* Edmund R. Drummond .....18 Jan
(N)Eric R. Corson, DSC .....15 Sept
Lieut.-Com......(T)Basil L. Johnston 14 July
Hugh S. Bowlby .....15 Sept
Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton...15 Sept
(N)William G. Tennant 13 Aug
Lieutenant.....(G) Humphrey D. Tollemache..... 8 Aug
Hugh M. Barnes .....— June
Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO.....15 Sept
(E)George W.B. Hext15 Aug
Joseph E.S. Anderson27 June
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)
James G. G. Dugdale15 Sept
Thomas E. Halsey ...27 June
Richard St. J. Prentice 1 May
Noel C. M. Findlay ...15 Sept
Eng. Com......John W. Milner, MVO 27 May
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Hubert Bleackley.....15 July
Eng. Lieut......Alfred E. Kemp..... 3 Aug
Ernest R. Barwise.....18 Feb
Ernest R. Easterbrook 15 Sept
Major R.M.A...Lancelot D. Briscoe...15 Sept
Lieut. R.M.A.....John H. G. Wills.....15 Sept
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Louis H. Wrangham, MC ....15 Sept
Lieut. R.M......Samuel Fairfield, LRAM 22 Oct
(*Tempy. Director of Music.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Thomas Crick.... 5 Oct
Instr. Com......Richard H. Whapham, MA, B.Sc. .....15 Sept
Surg. Com. .....Alexander C. W. Newport, MVO.....15 Sept
(*As M.O. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)
Francis H. Holl ..... 7 Sept

Digitized by Google

g. Lieut......Henry E. Y. White, MB ..... 1 Sept 21
m. Com......Francis W. Walshe, MVO, OBE .....15 Aug 21
m. Lieut......Arthur P. Atwill ..... 8 Aug 21
Lieutenant...William C. Eykyn.....15 Sept 21
Frank M. R. Stephenson ..... 28 Mar 22
Gunner.....Daniel P. J. Enright, DSC .....29 Jan 20
(T)Walter Totman ...14 June 21
*R.M.Gunner*Frank Buckland .....15 Sept 21
Shipwright...Harry Emmerson..... 1 June 21
Eng......Henry R. G. Brooking 15 July 21
ior Master ...George H. Nicholls (*act*) .....27 Sept 21
ner .....John S. Macpherson 1 Sept 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Alfred H. Turton ..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)George W. Wheeler 1 Sept 21
Oscar N. A. Smith..... 1 Sept 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Henry Freeman..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Tel......Ernest H. Cox .....22 Aug 21
Eng. .....William S. Branson..... 6 Feb 20
George Walmsley.....15 July 21
Mech......Charles S. Phillips....27 Oct 20
Elect......Robert W. Parker.....15 July 21
Writer.....Alfred E. Hurst.....15 Sept 21
Vict. Offr...Alfred C. Waugh.....15 Sept 21
lshipman.....George V. M. Dolphin 15 Sept 21
Geoffrey Barnard .....15 Sept 21
Harold G. Dickenson 15 Sept 21
Edgar L. Armstrong 15 Sept 21
Louis A. Lambert .....15 Sept 21
Charles S. Pelly.....15 Sept 21
Charles Greenwood...15 Sept 21
William K. R. Cross...15 Sept 21
Morys H. Harding....15 Sept 21
Anthony L. E. Hoskins-Abrahall .....15 Sept 21
John S. S. Litchfield-Speer .....15 Sept 21
Duncan L. Johnston 15 Sept 21
George E. Hurry .....15 Sept 21
John M. F. Phillimore15 Sept 21
Edward W. Moncktion15 Sept 21
H.R.H. Prince Charles of Belgium .....15 Sept 21
m. Cadet.....Jack R. Allfrey.....15 Sept 21

e following Officers are borne as additional :—
ptain.....Dudley B. N. North, CMG, OVO.....26 Oct 21
(*As Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
utenant.....Lord *Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten*, MVO ...26 Sept 21
As A.D.C. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.)

missioned at Portsmouth on 15th September, 1921.

742 REPULSE. (*Jh.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 112,000
Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 14–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Frederic C. Dreyer, CB, CBE ..... 18 Apr 22
Commander .....Kenneth D. W. Macpherson.....14 July 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)James Powell, DSO 1 Jan 21
(T)Douglas A. Budgen 1 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Harold R. G. Kinahan..... 8 Sept 20
Henry J. F. Cavendish, DSC..... 1 Jan 21
Theodore F. A. Voysey .....30 May 21
John C. Annesley, DSO 1 Jan 21
(E)Stephen P. Broughton .....24 Sept 21
(N)*Robert J. Richards* (*tempy.*)..... .....19 Apr 22
Edward Dangerfield... 1 Jan 21
(E)Walter D. Brown 22 May 22
John H. F. Cromble... 1 Jan 21
Edward H. Kitson 1 Jan 21
John R. de la H. Marett ..... 1 Sept 21
(*In lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G).)
Andrew V. S. Yates...29 Dec 20
Charles R. O. Burge...22 May 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Eng. Com......Henry S. Briggs, OBE10 Dec 20
*Eng. Lieut-Com.*Percy D. Croisdale.....17 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut......John V. Shaw..... 1 Jan 21
*Captain R.M.A.*Gerald F. Haszard, OBE, DSC..... 1 Jan 21
Lieut. R.M.A...Leonard O. Jones.....11 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Charles E, C. Ransome (*proby.*) .....10 May 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles J. E. Peshall, DSO, MA..... 1 Jan 21
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.} Frank Wilkinson, M.SC .....20 Apr 22
Surg.-Com......Fred C. B. Gittings, MD..... ....22 Dec 21
Paym. Com......George B. Osborne.....24 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Walter K. Campbell-Grace.....16 June 22
Surg. Lieut......William A. Jolliffe ...28 May 21
Paym. Lieut......Reginald H. Kitchen 4 Apr 22
George C. G. Marfell14 Dec 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Gilbert R. Waymouth 1 Jan 21
Donald F. Currie .....19 Sept 21
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Ernest C. H. Featherstone (*act*)..... 8 Apr 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Mate..... .....Thomas W. Marsh..... 6 Dec 21
Mate (*E*) .....*Harold A. Aslbury*.....15 May 22
Cd. Gunner.....Richard Gould .....14 June 21
(T)Arthur V. Tedder 6 Dec 21
John Blake..... 1 Dec 20
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain...Henry J. Coleman..... 2 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Cd. Eng. .....William M. Calder.....— Dec 20
Cd. Mech......William P. Coghlan... 2 Oct 20
Schoolmaster (O.W.O.) } Oliver Chivers..... 9 Mar 21
Gunner .....James Davies .....[24 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Joseph W. Woyen.....24 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Joseph W. Lapham.... 1 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)WilliamA.Parsons20 Mar 21
Gunner R.M......James Murdoch..... .. 1 Jan 21
Wt. Teleg......Arthur W. Watson ....15 Feb 22
Wt. Shipwright..Allen B. Frise..... 1 Jan 22
Wt. Eng......Benjamin J. J. A. Turner .....25 May 21
George H. Routley....17 June 21
Wt. Elect......George Hayson.....30 Nov 20
Wt. Vict. Offr....Charles E. Locke..... 1 Jan 21
Wt. Writer.....William F. Marlow....13 Jan 21
Schoolmaster .....James.Cullen .....15 Sept 21
Midshipman.....John A. Agnew.....15 Sept 21
Geoffrey W. MacN. Ambrose .....15 Sept 21
Frank M. Beasley..... 15 Sept 21
Hugh F. G. Evered...15 Sept 21
David C. Ingram.....15 Sept 21
Clarence D. H. Johnston .....15 Sept 21
Henry N. S. Brown...15 May 22
Ian Jeffrey.....15 May 22
Thomas F. S. Wilson..15 May 22
Harold G. Bowerman15 May 22
Phillip C. Tanner.....15 May 22
PhilipM.Stephens.....15 May 22
Midshipman R.A.N. } Jack Donovan..... 4 Jan 22
Raymond P. Middleton ..... 4 Jan 22
Alan D. Casey..... 4 Jan 22
James M. Luke..... 4 Jan 22
Midshipman R.N.V.R. } *Philip B. Steegman*..... 3 July 22
(*For Training.*)

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1921.

744 RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Cyril S. Townsend,OB 14 Apr 21
Commander .....Henry P. Wilson ..... 8 May 22
Lieut.-Com......(G)Arthur N. Syfret.21 July 21
(N)Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson ..... 1 May 22
Archibald M. Garlick.11 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....Ian A. P. Macintyre...12 Jan 21
John G. Ollerhead.....29 Aug 21
(T)Geoffrey C. Adams27 Apr 22
(N) *John E. Caffin* (*tempy.*).....19 Apr 22
Henry H. Robson.....30 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....(E)Ronald G. Murray 9 Nov
(G)Jack G. Bickford... 7 Aug
Alexander A. D. La Touche .....29 Dec
Gerald P. M. Radcliffe. 9 Apr
Sydney E. Johnson ..... 5 Jan
Arthur J. W. Wallis...22 May
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Eng. Com......William J. S. Perkins.30 July
Eng. Lieut......George T. Sullivan.... 3 Jan
*Asst. Constructor.*A. W. French.....14 Jan
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*
Capt. R.M.A....Ralph Matthews .....11 Oct
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Sydney S. Appleyard21 June
Thomas L. G. Bryan (*probv.*).....5 May
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA .....16 Sept
*Instr. Lieut. Com.*Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.....15 Apr
Surg. Com. .....Leslie M. Morris OBE 11 May
(*For General and Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Com. .....Arthur F. Weston, CMG.....3 May
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*George L. Ritchie, MC, MB .....30 May
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Harold C.F. Pinsent*....20 Aug
Paym. Lieut.....Gordon L. P. Garwood14 Jan
Sub-Lieut......John M. Rodgers .....15 Jan
Robert W. Parker ..... 4 Jan
Maurice R. Marshal... 4 Jan
Richard S. Dawson..... 6 Dec
Mate.....Percival W. Woodriffe 6 Dec
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*John H. Kennedy..... 6 Sept
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Sidney Woods .....23 Sept
George Hammacott...12 Sept
Cd. Shipwright..Alfred Lee .....21 Sept
Cd. Mech......William Halliday .....15 Dec
Cd. Elect......Sydney R. G. Spriddle 2 Jan
Cd. Vict. Officer Jim Vanstone.....28 Nov
Gunner .....John T. L. Burrows, MBE .....23 Sept
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)CorneliusO'Rourke 1 Sept
Ernest J. Stentiford...— July
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
William J. C. B. Couzins.....20 Apr
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William G. Greenslade23 Aug
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
George P. Harwood ...28 Dec
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner....Arthur H. Watton..... 7 May
Boatswain.....Robert Crispin .....23 Apr
Henry W. Southard... 7 Sept
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..William G. Opie .....17 Oct
(*For Instruction in Central Storekeeping.*)
Wt. Eng .....John Hird .....22 June
Harry A. Crocker.....— Feb
Samuel P. Pearce .....— May
George F.Pengelly (*act*) 3 Jan

Digitized by Google

t. Eng. R.N.R. } *Leslie G. Neilson*..... 1 July 21
(*For three months' training.*)
Basil G. Houghton.....— Apr 22
(*To complete training.*)

t. Ord. Officer Alfred H. Bailtrop ...14 May 22

t. Writer .....Charles T. Hornbrook 4 Apr 21

t. Instr. in Cookery } William J. Flower.....14 Nov 21

choolmaster ....Herbert H. Boddy.....10 Jan 21
William G. Tucker..... 8 Mar 22

Midshipman.....Philip C. L. Yorke.....15 May 21
Robert H. Craske.....15 May 21
Eric R. J. Brown .....15 May 21
Henry T. Powell .....15 May 21
Thomas S. Jackson ...15 May 21
Seymour C. Tuke.....15 May 21
John W. Hall.....15 May 21
John H. Charsley.....15 May 21
Arthu D. S. Atkinson15 Sept 21
Cecil A. R. Charnaud15 Sept 21
George R. N. Digby15 Sept 21
Ronald C. Gervers.....15 Sept 21
Francis E. Lefroy .....15 Sept 21
George A. Martelli....15 Sept 21

Midshipman R.A.N. } Lionel S. Dalton..... 5 July 21
Charles C. Clark..... 5 July 21
Robert Gray..... 5 July 21

Midshipman R.C.N. } Horatio N. Lay .....26 Oct 21
Harry C. Dewolf.....26 Oct 21
John G. Knowlton.....26 Oct 21
William W. Porteous 26 Oct 21

Commissioned 7th December, 1916
New books opened on 1st January, 1922.

745 RESTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....John Mitchell.....16 Mar 22

(*Re-commissioned on 8th March*, 1922.)
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

746 RETRIEVER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....James F. Rae.....11 Oct 21

(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 8th December*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

747 REVENGE. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Arthur A. M. Duff, CB .... 3 May 22
(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* - *Com.* Geoffrey T. Smyth, OBE..... 3 May 22
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Basil R. Willett, DSC..... 5 May 22
(*And for W/T Duties.*)

Staff.

Commander .....(G)Francis Q. Champness
(*And for War Staff Duties.*) 3 May 21
Lieutenant.....(S)Wilfred S. Mann... 3 May 22
Edward L. D. Bartley 3 May 21
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....John Court..... 3 May 22

Captain.....Sidney J. Meyrick..... 3 May 22
(*And as Flag Captain and Chief of Staff.*)
Secretary to C.S.O. } *Paym. Lieut.* Basil S. Rae, MBE..... 3 May 22

Commander .....David T. Graham-Brown, MVO.....—July 20
(N)William R. S. Harman ..... 3 May 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Kenneth Michell, DSC.22 Sept 20
(G)Arthur F. E. Palliser DSC .....25 July 21
Lieutenant .....Henry T. W. Pawsey 12 May 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G).)
(E) Edward R. W. James .....31 Aug 21
(T) Kenneth P. Stewart ..... 6 Dec 21
Henry K. B. Mitchell 7 Jan 22
Cyril Appleton.....12 Apr 21
(N) *Jocelyn L. Storey* (*tempy.*) .....19 Apr 22
John B. Woolley, DSC 4 Jan 21
James R. C. Montgomery.....30 Dec 21
Maurice A. Maude ... 30 Sept 21
(*For E.R. Training*)
Eng. Com.....Robert W. B. Andrews 22 Mar 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Henry J. Rampling ..23 July 20
Asst. Constr.....G. Bryant..... 10 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Chandos E. W. Hill... 9 Dec 21
Lieut. R.M.A....Edward H. M. Unwin15 Apr 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Wilfrid I. Nonweiler (*proby.*) ... . 9 May 22

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William B. Masefield, BA.....24 July 21
Tempy.R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Alexis Calderbank 10 Jan 21
(*Accommodated in 'Ramillies.'*)
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } John R. Grisman, BA 30 Sept 21
Surg. Com.....John Martin ..... 7 May 22
(*And as Senior Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....Robert R. Hoare, OBE 25 Apr 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James P. Shorten, DSC..... 30 May 22
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology in 1st B S.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *James A. B. Robertson* 4 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut....Norman E. Dean .....24 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut. .....James D. W. Burrows 7 Apr 21
Mate .....Ernest W. Dennett.... 6 Dec 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Alan R. P. Brown(*act*)17 Dec 21
Cd. Gunner .....Robert H. Regan, MBE 19 Apr 21
Harold S. Dunn, MBE 8 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)

Cd. Shipwright Harry Blake, MBE .....22 Mar 21
Cd. Eng.....Ellis Longbottom..... 1 Jan 21
Cd.Eng.|*R.N.R.John W. Lawson* ..... 4 May 22
(*For 3 months' training.*)

Senior Mate .....Frederick J. Guppy... 8 Mar 22
Gunner.....Samuel H. Vennard 3 Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

(T)James H. Philp..... 2 Jan 22
William H. H. Dobson20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Norman B. Cudd..... — July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Walter J. S. Soper —20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

R.M. Gunner ....Henry W. Edmunds... 1 Oct 20
Boatswain.....Patrick Mahoney.....30 Nov 20
Charles Napper..... 6 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Sig.Boatswain...Edward Dever .....— Aug 20
Wt. Eng. .....Percival F. Davies ... 8 Nov 21
Richard W. Orchard... 5 Jan 21
William H. H. Northcot (act)..... 3 Jan 22
(*For training*)

Wt. Teleg.....Charles A. Gregory...18 May 21
Wt. Mech.....John G. Hicks .....— Feb 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....Samuel J. Spragg..... 3 May 21
Wt. Elect.....Henry B. Serridge..... 6 Sept 20
Wt. Writer .....Edwin M. F. Jones....27 Aug 20
Wt. Vict.Offr....Leonard W. Back.....24 Apr 22
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } *Henry E. Ingram*.....1 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....Frederick E. Berry ...29 Mar 21
Midshipman.....Roger C. Beckett... ...11 Oct 20
John F. S. Wilson.....11 Oct 20
Ralph Heathcote .....11 Oct 20
James G. Roper.....11 Oct 20
Oswald L. Meredith...11 Oct 20
Richard T. C. Woods 11 Oct 20
Harold F. Lawson..... 1 Apr 21
Charles O. Bonham... 1 Apr 21

Midshipman .....Claude W.M.G.Woodhouse..... 1 Apr
James G. Farrant..... 1 Apr
Mid. R.A.N.... ..Walter J.M.Armitage 14 May
Ernest B. Vallance.....14 May
Harris G. D. Oliver .. 14 May
Charles F. Mills... ...14 May
Paym. Mid.'.....John S. Lancaster..... 1 Aug

(*Commissioned 1st February*, 1916.)

750 RIGOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....William E. B. Magee 1 Feb
Lieutenant .....Gerald F J. Gould.....10 July
Gunner .....(T)John H. Evans, DSC.....15 Aug
Wt. Eng..... ....David Roy.....16 Feb

Tender to 'Cormorant.'

Re-commissioned on 26th August, 1921.

753 RIVAL. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons. I.H.P.* 23,000
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Richard L. Dearden... 1 Jan
Cd. Gunner .....Leonard W. Brock.....10 Oct
Cd. Eng.....John T. Birtwhistle...28 Jan

Completed to reduced crew, 5th November, 192
Tender to 'Fisgard.'

ROBERT CLOUGHTON.

755 ROBIN. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
85 *Tons. I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*
Guns—2-6 *pr.*
China.

Lieut. Com..... John M. Heath.....14 Jan

(*Re-commissioned 17th January*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Tamar.'

756 ROB ROY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....Frederick J. Salmon 3 Mar

Commissioned on 9th November, 1921.

Digitized by Google

757 ROCKET. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander ..... Arthur J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE .....13 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Mark Fogg-Elliott.....22 May 22
Christopher L. Sutton (act)..... 1 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T)Roderick D. Douglas 8 Aug 21
Wt. Eng.....Joseph F. Webb.....29 Jan 20

(Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 17th October, 1919.)

Tender to 'Victory.'

759 ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis E. Wright.. . 10 Feb 22
Cd. Eng.....Francis S. Curtis .....11 Oct 21
(and for Tenders and Reserve at Gibraltar.)
Gunner.....(T)Frank M. Eley ....15 Nov 21

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 2nd February, 1922.

Tender to 'Cormorant.'

760 ROSALIND. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....John W. Jones.....14 June 22

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

763 ROSS. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commander .....Reginald B. Darke DSO .....19 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....Edward Millen.....30 May 22
Gunner.....William Prato ..... 1 May 22
Wt. Eng.....William J. Williams, DSC .....16 June 20

(And for duty with Submarines.)

Commissioned 27th August, 1919.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

764 ROWENA. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Gunner .....(T)James P. Wilson...17 May 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick R. Williams 6 Mar 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 8th March, 1923.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

767 ROYALIST. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—3–6 *inch*, 4–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot (*tempy.*) .....23 May 22
Gunner .....Sydney E. Murphy (*tempy.*).....23 May 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Edward J. Cole (*tempy.*) 23 May 22
Wt. Eng. .....George Lambert (*tempy.*) 23 May 22

Paid off at Portsmouth on 23rd May, 1923.

768 ROYAL OAK. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Percival H. Hall-Thompson, CMG.....12 Jan 21
Commander.....Alfred H. Taylor, OBE 7 Jan 21
(N) Melville Hensman, DSO .....28 Nov 19
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Robert Mends .....26 July 20
Walter H. G. Fallowfield .... 1 Aug 21
Richard C. F. Ryan ...29 Aug 21
Lieutenant. .....John D. A. Musters, DSO ..... 8 June 21
(T)Oswald W. Cornwallis, OBE..... 19 Apr 22
(E)Edward O. Stally-brass .....26 Oct 21
Morgan J. Yeatman ...13 Nov 21
(N)*Arthur G. Hawke (tempy.)*... ..... 19 Apr 22
David R. Wilson.....11 Jan 21
(In lieu of Second Lieut. (G)
Kenneth Horley..... 7 Oct 20
William R. G. Reid ...29 Aug 21
Charles L. Lawrie..... 9 Aug 20
(E)*Eric Read*..... 9 May 21
Henry O. S. C. Selby30 Sept 21
*George F. N. Bradford*16 Apr 21
John C. S. Chamberlain 5 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....Edgar W. Riley.....27 Aug 21
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Augustus G. Jarrett... 5 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut......*Arthur F. Delbridge*...11 May 21
Asst. Electrical Officer } A. H. Parker .....30 Nov 21 (*Ranks as Eng. Lieutenant.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John H. Kidd, MA 1 Jan 21
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick W. Shurlock, BA .....24 Apr 22
Capt. R.M.L.I...Harold S. G. Bird.....16 June 21
Lieut. R.M.A...Horatio M. Slater.....11 Oct 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Cecil F. L. Holford (*proby.*)..... 9 May 22
Surg. Com......William W. D. Chilcott.....10 Dec 21
Paym. Com .....Horace Baird..... 15 Sept 20
William R. Roe.....30 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Robert F. P. Cory.....28 June 21
Paym. Lieut.....Harry G. Williams....— Jan 22
Garnet H. Wise..... 8 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut.....Robert A. S. Rodger... 4 Jan 22
Guy C. Hoffman (*act*) 4 Feb 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Charles Littlewood.....15 Jan 21
(*For E. R. training.*)
Mate .....William R. Bull, DSC 6 Dec 21
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred R. Taylor .....20 Apr 22
(T)Harry Browning..27 July 20
Cd. Shipwright...William H. Staddon.. 5 Aug 20
Gunner.....Frank T. Petley.....20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Harry Yates .....29 Nov 20
(*For D.F. & T. Duties.*)
Walter J. Butcher..... 3 June 20
(*For G.T. Duties.*)
Lewis A. Steer .....14 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frank Marsh ..... 6 Dec 21
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
(T)Arthur G. Gentry29 May 20
R.M. Gunner....Horace Puxley .....— July 20
Boatswain.....William E. McDonald23 Apr 22
Stewart Lamerton.... 1 June 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wl. Tel.....Frederick G. Raggett.10 May 22
Wt. Engineer....George M. Seaman....16 Apr 20
William C. E. Hodgson— Mar 22
William R. Boiston, DSM.....17 Nov 21
Allan Cavers (*act*)..... 1 Apr 22
Wt. Mech.....William E. Bennett....— Feb 21
Wt. Electrician...Clifton R. Fursden ... 4 Oct 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....Charles W. Kemp.....25 July 21
Wt. Writer.....George H. Crocker.... 6 Jan 22
Wt. Vict. Offr....Ralph H. J. McCusker MBE ..... 1 Oct 21
Schoolmaster.....Samuel W. Lockwood10 Jan 21
Midshipman.....Hubert V. P. McClintock..... 4 Jan 22
Cecil M. Hall..... 4 Jan 22
Guy H. Bolus..... 4 Jan 22
Evelyn H. P. Slessor 4 Jan 22
John L. Machin ..... 4 Jan 22
John H. Lewes .....15 May 21
Ralph L. Fisher.....15 May 21
Charles W. Greening 15 May 21
John Fair.....15 May 21
Francis Barchard .....15 May 21
Philip C. Ransome ...15 May 21

Midshipman.....Christopher T. Jellicoe15 May 21
Thomas P. Wisden ...24 Apr 22
John R. C. Harvey ...15 May 21
Kenneth C. Colquhoun15 May 22
Francis J. H. Daglish15 May 21
Sydney J. S. Boord...15 May 22
Hon. Neville A. J. Napier .....15 May 22
Earle H. Thomas .....15 May 22

Commissioned 1st May, 1916.

New books opened 1st July, 1921.

769 ROYAL SOVEREIGN.

(*Po.*) *Battleship.*

25,750 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....William R. Napier, CMG, DSO .....27 May 22
Commander .....*Alan R. Dewar .....10 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.....*(G)Norman C. Moore, DSO.....15 Feb 22
*(T)C. N. Ebden Currey.....14 Feb 22
Torkel Lundholm..... 5 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....(E)Robert Slator.....30 May 22
Eng. Com.....Geoffrey W. Woodhouse..... 17 Feb 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Geoffrey Hick ..... 9 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...Harry D. Weir.....— June 22
Lieut. R.M.A...Cyril H. C. Masters (*proby.*).....— June 22
Paym. Lieut. Com. } (I)Basil M. Peck .....24 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner.....William E. Griffiths ... 6 July 21
Gunner .....Reuben Bradley.....16 June 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T)William J. Cleave 10 Oct 21
Cd. Shipwright..Alfred G. Ingram..... 4 July 21
Boatswain .....John N. Holmes.....16 June 21
Wt. Eng.....Charles A. Henwood 7 Nov 19
Wt. Elect.....Reginald F. Webber...15 Mar 21
*Wt. Mechanician*Herbert J. Hill..... 5 June 21
Wt. Ord. Officer.Edward Bennett (*tempy.*).....14 May 21

Paid off at Portsmouth 7th June, 1921.

Tender to 'Courageous.'

**And on commissioning.*

770 RUGBY. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 18th October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

771 **ST. CYRUS.** (*Ch.*)
Tug.

Lieut. in Comd....William J. Persse.....20 June22
Boatswain.....Herbert A. Johnson 9 Apr 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham 11th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

772 **ST. FAGAN.** (*Po.*)
Tug.

Lieut. in Comd....John W. McCann .....23 Jan 20
Qd. Gunner.....Henry S. Randall .....10 Oct 21

Tender to 'Excellent.'
(*Commissioned 2nd March*, 1920.)

773 **ST. GENNY.** (*Ch.*)
Tug.

Lieut. in Comd....Harry McDonald.....20 June22
Boatswain.....Harry Wall ..... 9 Apr 22

Tender to 'Columbine.'

774 **ST. ISSEY.** (*Ch.*)
Tug.

Mediterranean.
Lieut. in Comd....Francis A. Hull.....15 Nov 21
Lieutenant .....James E. Elfick, MBE 15 Feb 22

(*Commissioned 18th February*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Egmont.'

ST. JUST. (*Po.*)
Tug.

775 **ST. MARTIN.** (*Dev.*)
Tug.

Invergordon.
*Lieut. in Comd.*Ernest E. Niel .....21 Mar 22
Gunner .....George T. Parry.....27 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th August, 1921.
Tender to 'Orion.'

ST. MAURICE.
Trawler.

Paid off 11th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

777 **SABLE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Donald S. McGrath 20 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Charles R. Ryman.....15 Nov 21
Gunner .....(T)Henry Bartlett..... 1 Sept 20
Wt. Eng......Percy H. Aspinall..... 8 Jan 20

Completed to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 25th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

777*a* **SABRE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Edward E. Smith ....23 Jan 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

778 **SABRINA.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons. I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Henry F. Atkins .....30 May 22

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.

778*a* **SALADIN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....William G. Jackson... 1 Feb 21

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

779 **SALMON** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......John Young.....11 Oct 21

Reduced to Reserve Complement on 7th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

779a SALTASH. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 25th October, 1919.

779b SALTBURN. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 20th December, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

782 SANDHURST. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer Depot Ship.

11,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr.* *A.A.*

Captain.....Gerald L. Parnell, DSO, OBE 15 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com.....Ralph W. H. Roberts 27 Apr 22
(N)Geoffrey D'O. Earwaker 25 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Harold E. Seaman ... 8 Aug 21
Hetley S. Ash.....23 Sept 21
Arthur F. Peers ..... 15 Apr 21
Eng. Com.....Richard J. Brown, DSO 7 June 21
(*And for duty with T.B.D.'s.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com.Edward Iliff.....25 Oct 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Vernon Kyrke, MA ....4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers and attached vessels.*)
Paym. Com.....Maurice G. B. Brown 30 June 22
Surg. Com.....Arthur R. Thomas, OBE ....30 Mar 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com.Alexander G. Taylor, MD, BS.....13 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut.....John R. Cundall ..... 8 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner.....William R. Broadhurst.....14 Oct 20
Cd. Ord. Offr....William Dunstan.....28 June 21
Cd. Vict. Offr... James St. V. Switzer 17 Nov 21
Gunner.....(T)Henry G. Marshall 14 June 21
Albert J. Milford ..... 7 Apr 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain..... ..John S. Manley.....24 Aug 20
Wt. Eng. .....Percival S. Smith.....16 Aug 21
Wt. Shipwright.James J. Reid .....28 June 21
Wt. Electrician.Walter Gibson .....20 Apr 22

787 SARDONYX. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant,.....Edwin E. Daly .....24 Dec 20
(*For Group.*)
Eng. Lieut......Henry Battie .....12 Oct 21

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

788 SARPEDON. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......*Frederick G. Hood ...23 June 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

(* *On transfer to Reserve.*)

790 SATYR. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......William Barnes ..... 4 Oct 21

Completed to reduced Complement, 12th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

791 SAUMAREZ. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Alfred M. Mallett..... 7 Mar 22
Eng. Com.....William H. Clarke, DSO ..... 8 Sept 20
Od. Gunner.....(T) *Alfred W. Gully*...— July 21
(*For Group of T.B.D's. in Reserve*).

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

798 SAWFLY. (*Ch.*)

Paid off 5th January, 1918.

794 SCARAB. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Alexander G. B. Wilson, DSO.....14 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Jack M. D. Hunter...17 July 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Gerald S. Harvey, MB 29 July 19
(*And for duty in 'Bee' and 'Gnat.'*)
Sub-Lieut.....Jocelyn S. C. Salter...— May 22

Re-commissioned, 6th December, 1915.

Digitized by Google

95 **SCEPTRE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

l. Eng......Arthur G. Jamieson.. 6 Dec 19

Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport 15th October, 1919.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

95*a* **SCIMITAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

ng. Lieut......Alfred H. Devereaux13 Nov 20

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Borne in '*Woolwich.*'

96 **SCOTSMAN.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

ng. Lieut......Richard J. L. Bastow 14 Oct 21

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

97*a* **SCOUT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

ng. Lieut......Richard J. Jenkyn..... 1 Sept 21
d. Gunner.....George Williams .....24 Dec 20
(*For Group.*)

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

97*b* **SCYTHE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

ng. Lieut......Ernest M. Fittock..... 4 May 22

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 12th November, 1919.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

797*c* **SEA BEAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Job. B. Bucknall .....20 June 21

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

SEABREEZE.
Drifter.
(*Attached to M/S Flotilla.*)

798 **SEAFIRE** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut .....Benjamin R. S. Willcocks.....25 Feb 21

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

801*a* **SEARCHER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Robert A. Perry .....12 Jan 22

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

801*b* **SEAWOLF.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Charles F. R. Cowan, DSO..... .....21 June 21
Lieutenant.....George E. P. How.....13 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-*Com.*} Henry J. Lamb .....10 May 19
Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey C. Askew.....15 Jan 21
George M. S. Stitt (*tempy.*) ..... 15 May 22
Gunner.....(T)Francis W. Wheble 7 Aug 20

Commissioned 15th July, 1921.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

Digitized by Google

SEDGEFLY. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.

802 **SELKIRK.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*
Paid off.
Borne in 'Vivid.'

802*a* **SENATOR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Stuart D. Wilson .....— Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey S. Greenland30 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut......John S. Gamon.....15 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Hedley Beer..... 1 Feb 21
Gunner .....(T)Edward A.E.Lewis15 Feb 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

808 **SENTINEL.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
2,895 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (17,750 *F.D.*)
Guns—9–4 *inch.*
Paid off on 30th May, 1922.

804 **SEPOY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Ambrose T. N. Abbay, DSO.....13 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Herbert W. Williams18 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry C. Curtis, DSM30 June 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Basil Jones .....15 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Edgar Tickell.....12 Oct 21
Re-commissioned at Malta on 13th April, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804*a* **SERAPH.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Hugh B. Wrey .....23 June 22
Eng. Lieut.....William C. Abbie ..... 3 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut.....Colin G. Hudson .....30 Mar 22
Gunner .....(T)James W. Smith...13 Aug 20
Re-commissioned at Malta, 13th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804*b* **SERAPIS.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Austen G. Lilley.....— Aug 21
Lieutenant .....Hugh Gartside-Tippinge .....30 Nov 20
Thomas M. Horsfall (*lent*)..... 7 Mar 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. Cleave.....26 July 21
Gunner .....(T)Frederick A. Wells— Aug 21
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th November 1919.
Tender to 'Diligence.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

804*c* **SERENE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Thomas H. Stanbury 2 Oct 20
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

804*d* **SESAME.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Richard C. Sloman ... 5 Jan 21
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport 18th September 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

806 **SEYMOUR.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Eng. Com. .....Cecil B. Sheppard ...13 Sept 21
Od. Gunner .....Frank E. Shannon, MBE..... — May 21
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

806*a* SHAKESPEARE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

Captain.....Andrew B. Cunningham, DSO..... 2 May 22
(*Captain (D) 6th Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.

Eng. Com.....Lancelot H. Black..... 7 June 21
(*As Eng.-Com. (D) 6th and 9th Flot.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar.*)

Gunner.....Jonathan R. S. Taylor24 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Wessex.'*)

Lieutenant.....Fergus S. Graham.....15 May 22
Geoffrey C. F. Branson (*tempy.*).....30 Sept 21

Eng. Com.....Henry E. Hoare .....18 May 21

Gunner.....(T)Charles Herridge 8 Oct 20

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5 complement on 15th May, 1922.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

806*b* SHAMROCK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Eng. Lieut.....Ralph S. Southin..... 1 Sept 21

Re-commissioned, 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

807*a* SHARK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Frederic A. H. Russel 1 Feb 21
Lieutenant.....Hugh E. Heaton.....10 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil B. Lowe..... 1 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Richard H. Langton 3 Feb 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alexander Gosham .....15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

808 SHARPSHOOTER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Laurence R. Palmer DSO..... 5 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....Ernest W. Beetham.... 6 Apr 21
Cd. Mech.....Arthur Rowe .....24 May 22
Gunner .....Samuel J. Folland.....22 Aug 21
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)

Reduced to reduced Complement at Portsmouth, 5th March 1919.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

SHEEN.

Drifter.

Under orders of Rear-Admiral (S).

808*b* SHERBORNE. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Cyril H. G. Benson, DSO .....15 Oct 21
(*Senior Officer of M/S Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant.....William B. Walker ...15 Feb 22
(N)George F. Stevens-Guille.....27 Mar 22
John G. Binny..... 3 Oct 21

Wt. Eng. .....William C. Carter....14 June 22

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.
Attached ship—Mark Boat 'Seabreeze' (manned from M/S Flotilla.)

809 SHIKARI.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Fred Bloor..... .....26 Feb 20

Completing at Chatham.

SHOOTINGSTAR.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Lucia.'

809*a* SHOWER. (*Po.*)

Drifter.

Paid off 31st March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

SHREWSBURY (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

809*b* **SIKH.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cecil R. E. W. Perryman, DSC .....— Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Awbery R. B. Phelp...— Apr 22
Eng. Lieut.. .....Archibald P. Dormer 1 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut.....Leonard C. Windsor... 5 July 21
Gunner.....(T)Henry A. Kirby...15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1*st March* 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

SILHOUETTE.
Drifter.
(*Tender to 'Inconstant.'*)

810 **SIMOOM.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Frank S. C. Pepper.... 1 Feb 21

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

811*a* **SIRDAR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......*Ralph G. H. Izat.....— Apr 22
Lieutenant.....*Oswald M. Andrews — Apr 22
Eng. Lieut......*James B. Craddock 18 July 20
Sub-Lieut.....*Roger de T. Trevelyan (*tempy.*).....— Aug 21
Gunner .....(T)*Harry Hewitt ...— Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28*th November*, 1919.
Tender to 'Diligence.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

811*b* **SIR HUGO.** (*Po.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party, 27*th February*, 1920.

814 **SKATE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......George E. Booth .....24 Dec 21

Reduced to Reserve Complement, at Portsmouth, 12*th March*, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

815 **SKILFUL.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Alfred T. Oliver..... 1 Jan 21

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24*th August*, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SLIGO.
In charge of ship keepers at Harwich.

SNAKEFLY. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.

819 **SNAPDRAGON.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Commander.....Charles G. C. Sumner 1 Dec 20
Lieut. Com......Henry E. Rendall, DSO (*Fleet Photographic Officer*). — Feb 21
Lieutenant .....(N)Frank H. Alderson 5 Jan 22
Albert Bryant..... 3 Sept 21
Andrew B. Moir ..... 3 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur E. F. Lovell ...19 Apr 22
Cd. Eng......Leonard W. Lindsay 28 July 21
Gunner.....Robert G. Marshall....16 Sept 20
(*For training in Photographic Duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3*rd September*, 1921.

SNAPPER. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
254 *Tons*

821 **SNOWDROP.** (*Dev.*)
Paid off 29th April, 1919.

Digitized by Google

821*a* SOMME. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Humphrey E. Archer15 Dec 20
Lieutenant .....Reginald M. J. Hutton 6 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......John R. McCallum ... 8 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut......Pierre F. R. Waud..... 5 July 21
Gunner.....(T)Edward Legg.....15 Dec 20
Re-commissioned 15th December, 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

822 SORCERESS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns 3-4 *inch.*

Gunner.....(T) Walter G. S. Tucker 8 Oct 20
Wt. Eng. .....Henry J. Andrews ... 2 June 22
Re-commissioned 19th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

823 SOUTHAMPTON. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral....*Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker, KCVO, CB, CBE .....29 Sept 21
(Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Commander.* Stanley S. C. Parsons, OBE.....29 Sept 21
Flag Lieut.....*Hon.* Edward Pleydell-Bouverie .....29 Sept 21
Staff.
Lieutenant .....(T)Edmund H. Hopkinson.....20 Sept 21
(For War Staff Duties.)
(S)(I)Royer M. Dick, DSC.....29 Sept 21
(Fleet Signal Officer)
Captain & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. (I)Alfred L. Forster, DSO .....27 Oct 21
(War Staff (Intelligence) Duties.)
(D.I.O. Colombo.)
Paym. Lieut .....Edward A. Symes.....16 Sept 19
(Intelligence Officer.)

Clerk to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut.....Mark A. W. Sweny . . 29 Sept 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Geoffrey M. Waters...10 Sept 21

Captain .....Wilfred A. Egerton, CMG .....21 Oct 21
(And as Flag Captain and Chief of Staff.)

Secretary to C.O.S.
Paym Lieut.....Campbell W. Livingston.....26 Nov 21

Commander ..... Herbert A. Forster ...15 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com.....(N)Jocelyn H. Drummond .....29 Sept 21
(And as Fleet Navigating Officer.)
Humphrey B. Jacomb29 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....(G)James P. A. Bremridge ..... 3 Mar 22
(And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
(T)Alexander C. G. Madden.....29 Sept 21
(And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.)
(E) Cyril A. Shaw.....15 Nov 20
Leonard A. H. Wright 1 Mar 22
Robert G. H. Linzee... —
Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Lester, DSO, OBE.....26 Feb 21
(And as Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Major R.M.L.I. Harold G. Grant .....24 Mar 21
(And as Fleet R.M. Officer.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William M. H. Mitchell, L.TH ..... 1 Nov 21
Surg. Com.....Frank E. Bolton.....26 Feb 21
(And as Fleet Medical Officer)
Paym. Com.....Cyril W. Capner..... 1 Oct 21
(And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Joseph A. Maxwell, MB.....17 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.....*Sidney H. Matthews*....26 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....Edward St. J. Edmonstone.....— Jan 22
Godfrey Ransome.....— Jan 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Stuart A. Jolliffe .....10 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner .....Frank Deacon .....15 Apr 21
Gunner .....(T)William E. R. Palmer.....15 Apr 21
Boatswain.....Edwin R. West..... 16 Jan 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright. Edward A. Morris ...15 Apr 21
Wt. Eng.....Sydney J. Todd.....15 Apr 21
John H. Jarvis.....30 Jan 22
Ernest E. Berry .....18 Aug 20
Paym. Mid.....Cyril P. Lee .....28 Jan 21

SOUTHAMPTON II.

Lieut.-Com..... *Arthur C. Petherick*...15 Feb 21
(In charge of Ceylon (Matara) W/T Station.)
Gordon McL. Cameron 3 Jan 22
(Tempy. for Aden W/T Station)
Eng. Lieut.....*William Muirhead*... 5 Mar 19
(For Torpedo Sub-Depot, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Frederick G. Cunningham*.....12 July 21
(For Depot, Colombo.)
Arthur C. A. Janion, MVO, OBE.....26 Oct 21
(Secretary to Director of Royal Indian Marine.)
Paym. Lieut.... *William S. A. Stapley*10 Jan 21
(On Staff of R/A, Bombay.)
Cd. Gunner .....*John C. Twomey*.....— Sept 20
(For charge of Naval Ordnance Depot, Bombay.)

Digitized by Google

824 SOUTHDOWN.

Paid off at Southampton, 31st August, 1919.

825*a* SPARROWHAWK.

(Po.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Richard M. Welby .... 1 Feb 22
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey C. Fryer.....— Apr 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest E. Sowter .....29 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut......Alexander H. B. Atkinson .....15 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T) Arthur R. Rishman 10 July 20

Re-commissioned at Malta on 17th February, 1922.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

825*b* SPEAR. *(Dev.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......*Thomas B. Fellowes 15 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....*Hon. Guy H. E. Russell 15 Mar 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Edgar C. J. Thompson 21 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut......*Robert B. Graham (*tempy.*) ..... 5 July 21
Gunner .....*(T) Alfred E. Perry ..15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June, 1920.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

**And on re-commissioning.*

826*a* SPEEDY. *(Po.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....*Ralph W. Wilkinson 28 Feb 22
Lieut.-Com......*Francis B. Hanson...14 Nov 21
Eng Lieut......George E. Harman ,...31 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut......John J. Arkwright .... 5 July 21
Gunner .....*(T) Hector C. Stanton 18 Apr 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June, 1920.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

**And on re-commissioning.*

827 SPENSER. *(Po.)*

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Roger L'E. M. Rede, DSO.....29 Apr 22
(Captain (D) 2nd Flotilla.)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......(G) Richard F. B. Hoskyn ..... 1 May 22
Lieutenant .....Edward A. E. McGlashan 12 June 22
Eng. Com......Leonard H. P. Hammond.....24 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut .....Ronald E. Rampling (*tempy.*).....11 Apr 22
(Accommodated in 'Vanquisher.')
Gunner .....William Paige.....24 Apr 22
(For D. F. and I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...William Pearce..... 1 Dec 21
(Accommodated in 'Vectis.')
Wt. Teleg. .....Thomas G. Covell.....11 Nov 21

Lieutenant.....Robert A. Cassidi..... 4 May 22
Eng. Com......Robert H. G. Boddy 13 June 22

Commissioned 1st December, 1917.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

828*a* SPINDRIFT. *(Dev.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander..... Herbert W. Wyld, DSO 21 June 20
Eng. Lieut......Frederick Oldreive ...10 Aug 21

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SPIRAEA.

830*a* SPLENDID. *(Ch.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Eric P. Vivian .....18 Mar 22
(E) John H. P. Southby 31 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....*John D. Spiller .....— Aug 21
Sub-Lieut......*Desmond O. Wise ... 7 Apr 22
Gunner .....*(T) Leonard G. Quantrill 18 Apr 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15th May, 1920.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

**And on re-commissioning.*

830*b* SPORTIVE. *(Ch.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Henry A. Binmore..15 July 21
Lieutenant.....*Guy Langham ..... 5 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut......Edward G. Sullivan 4 May 22
Sub-Lieut......*John F. C. Barker-Hahle.....15 Jan 22
Gunner.....*(T) Alfred J. Bunn ...10 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June, 1920.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

**And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

832 **SPRINGBOK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Cd. Eng.....Thomas A. E. Rush, MBE..... 8 Nov 21
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

832*a* **STAFFORD.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Gunner.....(T)Walter W. Price...27 Aug 20

835 **STARFISH.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Cd. Eng.....*James W. Reay .....15 Nov 21
Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore, 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
(* *On transfer to Reserve.*)

835*a* **STEADFAST.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut.....Edward Harris ..... 8 Nov 21
Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at the Nore, 25th June, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

835*c* **STERLING.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut. .....William T. Carthy.... 1 Sept. 21
Tender to 'Woolwich.'
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.

835*d* **STOKE.** (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.* *A.A.*
Paid off at Malta, 8th November, 1919.

STONEFLY. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.

838 **STORK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Robert E. M. Harris 25 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....William W. Thornely. 25 Oct 21
Cd. Gunner.....Robert G. Payze..... 5 Aug 20
Cd. Eng.....James W. O'Brien..... 8 Nov 21
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

838*a* **STORMCLOUD.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng.-Lieut. .....William H. Pengelly 14 Oct 21
Gunner .....(T)Albert E. Barclay 14 June 21
Reduced to Reserve on 18th March, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

838*b* **STORMWRACK.**
Drifter.
Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

839 **STOUR.** (*Ch.*) *Trawler.*
Cd. Gunner in Comd. } Richard Norman, MBE 25 Jan 22
Commissioned 15th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

839*a* **STRATHCOE.** (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Cd. Gunner in Comd. } Thomas F. Britton, DSC .....27 Feb 22
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Digitized by Google

839*b* **STRENUOUS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Cole..... 5 Jan 22
Re-commissioned 19th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

839*c* **STRONGHOLD.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......George H. A. Foote.... 7 Feb 22
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Dido.'

840 **STUART.** (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Charles A. Fremantle, DSO..... 1 Jan 21
(*Captain* (D) *7th Flotilla*).
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......(T)Alan G. Grierson...19 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....(G)John C. Leach .....20 July 20
(S)Bernard G. H. Phillips (*tempy.*)..... 1 June 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB .....31 May 22
Paym. Lieut.....Edward F. McNeil-Smith.....13 Nov 20
(*Clerk to Captain* (D))
Gunner .....John Corby..... 9 Apr 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Alfred Hinks..... 3 May 21
Wt. Teleg.....Edward N. Dennis.....26 Jan 22

Lieutenant.....(N)Eric V. Lees..... 2 July 20
James H. Young.....— Dec 20
Eng. Com......Joseph W. Baguley ...15 June 22
Sub-Lieut.....Edward M. Evans-Lombe 15 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Michael McCarthy25 May 20
Wt. Eng.....Arthur T. Birch.....15 Nov 20
Re-commissioned at Malta 9th December, 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

840*a* **STURDY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....William J. McGhee...14 June 22
Reduced to Reserve, 5th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

841 **STURGEON.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Henry C. Rawlings, DSO.....11 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....(E) Eric W. Hardy.... 5 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Francis J. Nicholls 14 June 21
Reduced to reduced Complement, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Pomone.'

SUNDOWN. *Drifter.*
Tender to 'Ramillies.'

SUNHILL.
Paid off at Portsmouth 20th May, 1920.

SUNSET. (*Drifter*).
Tender to 'Valiant.'

845 **SUPERB.** (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Paid off 25th March, 1920.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Portsmouth.

SURPRISE.

847 **SUTTON.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

849*a* **SWALLOW.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward C. Denison...— Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Lionel V. Lloyd .....15 Mar 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. William J. Bond ..... 5 May 22
Sub-Lieut.....Dering P. Evans .....5 July 21
Gunner.....(T)Joseph W. Ferns...23 Jan 21
Re-commissioned at Malta 13th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

Digitized by Google

849*b* **SWEETBRIAR.**

Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.

852 **SYBILLE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons. I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......William H. Bellis.....30 May 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

853 **SYLPH.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Gunner.....(T)Frederick C. Way...27 Mar 20
Wt. Eng. .....{ Frederick C. Stanborough.....30 May 22

Reduced to Reserve on 29th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

855*b* **TACTICIAN.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......*Edward A. Hood ....25 Feb 21
Gunner .....(T)Harry J. Martin...20 Nov 20

Re-commissioned 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'
**And on reducing.*

858 **TAMAR.** (*Dev.*)
Receiving Ship.
4,650 *Tons.*
Guns—6–6 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

Captain.....Henry E. Grace ..... 28 Apr 22
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (I)Roger E. Worthington, DSC .....28 Apr 22

Staff.

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Brian O. F. Gregory— Mar 22
Kenneth U. White ...24 June 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Warden S. L. Gilchrist 9 Jan 21
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*Charles G. de B. Godfrey.....31 Mar 22
Surg. Com.....Harold H. Babington 8 Nov 19
(*And for H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.*)
Paym. Com.....John P. Ratcliff..... 10 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.....Lancelot V. Webb, OBE .....31 Mar 21
Cd. Gunner .....John W. R. Munden...16 Jan 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....*Ernest Stevenson,* OBE (*K.H.M. & Executive Offr. Wei-Hai-Wei.*)31 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com.....*Thomas J. Linberry*.... 1 Mar 21
(*For charge of W/T Station, Singapore.*)
Lieutenant .....*George E. O. Barnes*...19 Apr 20
Ivan B. Franks.....21 June 20
(*Liaison Intelligence Officer, Hong Kong.*)
Eng. Com. .....*Gerald W. Mathew* ...16 June 20
(*For charge of Stores and duty with T.B.'s and for Flot. Duties.*)
James L. Sands.....26 May 19
(*For duty at Wei-Hai-Wei*)
Capt. R.M.L.I. William G. Quianlan 28 Apr 22
(*Instructor of Musketry, Hong Kong.*)
Surg. Com.....*Pierce L. Crosbie*.....16 May 19
(*For R.N. Sick Quarters Wei-Hai-Wei*).
Surg.-Com.....*Francis J. Gowans*.....— Oct 19
(*For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.*)
Paym. Com. .....*Herbert A. D. J. Gyles*— Apr 22
Robert Haves, OBE.....10 Feb 19
Augustus F. B. Livesay ..... 5 Oct 20
(*R.N.O., Singapore.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { *Edward Hefferman,* MB .....28 June 21
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *Ernest W. H. Cusack* ..... 6 Sept 20
(*For charge of T. Stores at Hong Kong*).
(*And for (T) Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....*Hope Johnstone* .....30 May 21
(*For charge of Hong Kong W/T Station.*)
Cd. M.A.A......*Edward May* .....15 Dec 21
(*Mail Officer.*)
Gunner .....*Charles H. Bulbeck* .....25 Jan 21

(*New books opened on 1st July 1918.*)

858*b* **TANCRED.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....John M. Williams....12 July 20

Tender to 'Columbine.'

Digitized by Google

858c **TARA.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut. in Commd.*John E. Phayre.....29 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....James A. McCoy ..... 6 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut.....George F. Watts ..... 1 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)Walter Morris ..... 8 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

859 **TARANTULA.** (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3″ *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Cecil J. Crocker, DSO20 Jan 22
(*Senior Officer of West River.*)
Lieutenant.....Christopher E. I. Gibbs— Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.-.....Robert W. Nesbitt ...27 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....Lawrence A. Humphreys (*tempy.*) .....17 July 20
John W. L. Tremayne15 Jan 22

Commissioned 1st June, 1916.

860 **TARPON.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Philip J. Mack .....15 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....James P. Gornall .....29 Dec 21
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William R. Dale...25 Mar 22
Cd. Eng. .....Richard R. Annetts.... 4 Oct 21

Re-commissioned 1st February, 1920.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

862 **TAURUS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....{Louis H. K. Hamilton, DSO .....19 May 22
Lieutenant .....John P. Dingle.....19 May 22
William G. Rochfort Wade, (*act*) .....19 May 22
Cd. Gunner.....Charles J. Geary .....24 Dec 20
(*For Group.*)
Cd. Eng. .....William A. Copplestone 10 Feb 22
Gunner.....(T)James Duncan.....19 May 22

Re-commissioned on 19th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TB 33 (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat.*
328 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Guns—2–12 *pr.*

Paid off on 12th April, 1922.

TB 35 (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat.*
315 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Guns—2–12 *pr.*

Paid off on 12th April, 1922

TB 046 *Torpedo Boat.*

863 **TEAL.** (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Julian Harrison, DSO20 Jan 21
Lieutenant.. .. ...*Philip H. Baker* .....14 Oct 20

868a **TEAZER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Gunner in Command{(T)Samuel R. Manicom (*tempy*) .....25 Apr 22
Wt. Eng.....Robert Kerr.....30 May 22

Completed to reduced complement 24th October, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TEDWORTH.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

863c **TELEMACHUS.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander ....H. Taprell Dorling, DSO .....—June 21
(*And for Instructional Duties at Port Edgar Base.*)
Lieutenant.....(T)Henley D. Nichol— July 21
Charles G. N. Graham 2 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T) William J. P. Ayres.....— July 21
Wt. Eng.....Charles W. Evans.....24 May 22

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Commissioned 3rd August, 1921.

Digitized by Google

865 TEMPEST. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Cd. Eng......*Charles Chafer .....28 May 20

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
**On transfer to Reserve.*

866 TENACIOUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur M. Roberts, DSO.....19 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Richard F. Hall, DSC 1 Feb 21
Gunner.....James T. Inett ..... 1 Apr 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....John W. Jenkins .....30 May 22

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

866*a* TENEDOS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Eng. Lieut. .....George B. Forsyth.....21 Sept 21

Re-commissioned 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

869 TERROR. (*Po.*)
Monitor.

8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.
Guns—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Turret Drill Ship, Portsmouth.

Commander .....Edward G. de S. Jukes Hughes .....14 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....William A. Hooper....12 Dec 21
(For charge of C. & M. Party.)
Eng. Lieut. .....John W. A. Campbell 18 Oct 21
Cd. Gunner .....John H. H. Gauntlett 25 Apr 22
Gunner.....John Corfe .....25 Apr 22
Boatswain .....Albert E. Burridge *(temp'y)* ..... 1 May 22
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Sidney L. Pilcher.....25 Apr 22

Paid off on the 8th June, 1922.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

870*a* TETRARCH. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Reginald W. Dawes... 3 Jan 22

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

874*a* THANET. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Ivor McIvor.....5 July 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Complement 29th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

877 THISBE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....*Harry White .....22 Aug 21
Gunner .....Harry Bailey..... 5 Aug 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore 24th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
**On transfer to Reserve.*

878 THISTLE. (*Dev.*)
Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....George St. J. Llewellyn —June 20
Lieutenant.....(N)Frank G. L. Bullock 15 Nov 21
Harry T. Strawbridge15 Nov 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Henry Wilks ..... 7 Mar 21
Gunner.....Edwin H. Clarke ..... 6 Aug 19
John T. Ogeley..... 1 Nov 21
Wt. Eng.....Charles H. Herbert ...18 Oct 21

Completed to full complement on 10th January, 1922.

Digitized by Google

880 THRACIAN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....George Ellis..... 1 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)William H. Blackburn .....10 Feb 22

Commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 1st April, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

881 THRUSTER. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......*Josiah Williamson ....10 Sept 21

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
**On transfer to Reserve.*

882 THUNDERER. (*Po.*)
Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Colin Mackenzie, CB, DSO..... 5 May 21
Commander .....James B. Kitson, DSO .....15 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Robert G. Duke... 5 May 21
Harry A. D. Keate, DSO.....28 Aug 21
Douglas J. Claris ..... 5 May 21
(For P. & R/T. Duties.)
(G)Eustace Rotherham 15 Aug 21
Philip H. Bonham-Carter ..... 1 Apr 22
Colin M. Campbell .... 5 May 21
Lieutenant.....(E)Clement Ellis..... 5 May 21
(N)John W. Pontifex 5 May 21
(T)Hugh L. Vaughan-Williams .....29 Aug 21
Lieutenant ....*VC Victor A.C. Crutchley*, DSC .....12 Jan 22
(E)Eustace H. Vincent 15 Sept 21
Henry G. Haynes, DSC 1 May 22
(E)James Breaks..... 5 May 21
Henry H. C. Ainslie, DSC .....18 May 21
Christopher G. Clarke 5 May 21
Noel S. Digby ..... 5 May 21
(E)John G. Moncrieff 5 Jan 22
Eng. Com......John B. Pulliblank, DSO, OBE..... 5 May 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Lionel H. Smith..... 5 May 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William L. Anderson, DSC., MA *(tempy.)*..... 2 Mar 22
Instr. Com. .....George H. Andrew, MA 5 May 21
*Instr. Lieut. Com.*Darcy Lever, BA, B.SC 1 Apr 22
(For duty with special entry Cadets.)
Archibald H. Saunders, BA..... 5 May 21
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Ralph O. Whiting, MA 4 May 22
Surg. Com. .....Horace B. Hill, MB BS, MRCP..... 6 May 22
Capt. R.M.L.I. Roland S. Burgess. ... 5 May 21
Paym. Com. .....Henry E. O'Dowd.....— Oct 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alfred W. North ..... 5 May 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edward H. N. Kennedy .....10 Jan 22
Frederick J. Lloyd ..... 4 May 21
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Victor R. Jordan..... 5 May 21
Cd. Gunner .....Charles E. Bounton... 5 May 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.
(T) Edgar Head ..... 2 June 21
Cd. Eng. .....Harold J. Byrne..... 5 May 21
Gunner .....William T. Power *(tempy.)*.....16 June 22
Charles T. Scrimshaw 19 Dec 21
(For Instructional Duties with Cadets.)
William J. Stride... .. 1 May 21
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain.....Albert J. Wilson .....19 Apr 21
William J. Sartain ....12 May 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain Leonard C. Hopkins... 5 May 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Arthur J. Cunningham — June 22
Wt. Eng. .....Harry Walters ..... 5 May 21
Duncan U. Brown ....15 Dec 21
Wt. Elec. .....Percy L. Garrett .....10 May 21
Wt. Mech......Charles H. Cowell .....15 Dec 21
Paym. Cadet ...*Ronald W. Paffard* ...12 Jan 22
Frank R. Mannin .....12 Jan 22
Charles E. C. Tomkins 12 Jan 22
Reginald K. Waters ...12 Jan 22
Jack K. Highton.....12 Jan 22
Robley J. Tannett .....12 Jan 22
Geoffrey C. Sammons 12 Jan 22
Cecil H. Rutherford.. 12 Jan 22
Alan M. Ackery.....12 Jan 22
Ralph W. Jones .....12 Jan 22

(Commissioned at Rosyth on 5th May, 1921.)

Digitized by Google

88 TIGER. (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

28,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 108,000.

Guns – 8–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Turret Drill Ship.

Eng. Com......Harold H. Huxham, DSO .....10 Mar 22
Gd. Gunner .....John W. Bell .....— Oct 21
Gd. Boatswain...Richard A. Knott .. — Oct 21
Gd. Shipwright..Stephen O. Hicks ...— Oct 21
Gunner .....(T)Frank Crebbin.....— Oct 21
Wt. Eng......Samuel J. Webb..... 5 Dec 21
Joseph E. Lucas..... 1 Jan 20
Wt. Mech......Charles J. A. Cummings — Feb 21

Paid off at Rosyth on 7th April, 1922.

84*a* TILBURY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H P* 27,000

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Gerald M. McKenna 21 July 21
Lieutenant.....Archibald G. Elliot ...30 Dec 21
Richard I. Clutterbuck 21 July 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred G. Baker..... 9 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)William E. Hiscock.....— June 21

Re-commissioned 21st July, 1921.

Tender to 'Dido.'

84*b* TINTAGEL. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......John W. Smith.....12 Feb 21
Gunner .....(T)Thomas E. J. Francis 11 July 21

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore on 25th February, 1922.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

86 TITANIA. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

5,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,200.

Captain.....Charles S. Benning, DSO .....— Dec 20
(*Captain* (*S*)).
(*And in comd. of China S.M. Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant .....†(T)Harry H. J. Hodgson.....23 July 20
(N)Donald C. G. Neish 24 Sept 21
†(E)Reichel W. V. Reeves .....15 May 21
Hardress W. D'Arcy-Evans.....20 Sept 21
Cyril E. P. Harrison...— June 22
Eng. Com......†Macleod G. A. Edwards, OBE.....10 Oct 21
Eng Lieut.-Com.†Cecil R. Hoare.....10 Oct 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William Gill, BA 25 Jan 22
(*And for attached ships.*)
Surg. Com......Ernest MacEwan ..... 9 Sept 21
Paym. Com......Charles B. Roberts ...30 Sept 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Frederick W. Bayley 9 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner .....Robert W. Martin .....3 Oct 21
Cd. Boatswain...Richard McGrane.....— Sept 20
Gunner .....(T)Robert J. Housley 3 May 21
William J. Jenkinson 21 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. duties.*)
Wt. Teleg......William Watson.....11 May 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Charles T. Frayn .....28 June 21
Wt. Eng. .....Herbert H. Starkie....12 Sept 20
Wt. Elect......Jonas Haigh .....— June 22

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Charles E. A. W. Cox* 26 Nov 21
Philip Ruck-Keene..... 5 July 21
Norman H. Adcock ...26 Nov 21
Guy C. Harris.....17 June 22
Wt. Eng......*Cuthbert G. Greener* ... 1 Sept 21
William C. Garthwaite 4 Apr 21
Cyril S. Good ..... 1 Sept 21
Frederick Young.....10 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

886*a* TIVERTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng......Frank T. Powell.....20 Dec 19

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25*th October*, 1919.

886*c* TOMAHAWK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Frank M. Mason .....13 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut......Ivor C. Vickery .....— July 21
Gunner.....(T)Frederick Grinney. DSC..... 5 Feb 22

Reduced to Reserve Complement on 5th February, 1922.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

Digitized by Google

886*d* **TONBRIDGE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
(*Paid off* 14*th October*, 1919.)
In charge of C. & *M. party at Harwich.*

887*a* **TORBAY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut. .....Ellis H. Simons.....23 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Joseph W. Tharratt ..... 1 Nov 21
(*And for Group in Reserve.*)
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth*, 16*th August*, 1920.)
Tender to '*Dido.*'

887*b* **TORCH** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Commander .....Richard L. Hamer.....20 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Cecil E. F. Hall..... 6 Sept 21
Gerard L. Gandy (*tempy*) 6 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Leonard Thackara ...10 Apr 22
(*Re-commissioned at Malta*, 6*th September*, 1921.)
Tender to '*Diligence.*'

888 **TOREADOR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald W. Cross...13 June 21
(*And for Group of T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*)
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth*, 16*th August*, 1920.)
Tender to '*Dido.*'

889 **TORMENTOR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Cd. Eng.....James B. Langdon .... 3 May 20
(*Completed to reduced Complement*, 4*th December*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

890*a* **TORRID.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Cd. Eng. .....Robert K. Weir ..... 8 Jan 20
(*Completed to reduced Crew*, 20*th October*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

890*c* **TOURMALINE** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut. .....William Simon ..... 6 June 19
Re-commissioned 9*th July*, 1921.
Tender to '*Dido.*'

891 **TOWER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Franklin Ratsey .....29 Aug 19
Lieutenant .....Clifford Snellgrove ...29 Aug 19
Gunner .....Horace H. Brown.....29 Aug 19
(*In lieu of Gunner* (T))
Wt. Eng.....John A. Finlay.....14 Mar 21
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 20*th August*, 1921.
Tender to '*Columbine.*'

891*b* **TRALEE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 19*th October*, 1919.
In charge of C. & *M. party at Harwich.*

892 **TRENCHANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Cd. Eng.....Henry T. Berry.....20 Oct 20
Gunner .....(T)Walter W. Price.... 2 Jan 22
(*And for Group in Reserve.*)
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth*, 22*nd February*, 1922.)
Tender to '*Dido.*'

Digitized by Google

92a TRIAD (*Ch*).
(Special Service Vessel.)

iptain .....Alexander R. Palmer 10 Feb 22
(Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.)
ieutenant .....(E)Louis H. Heath ...15 Oct 21
Kenneth M. Fardell...15 Oct 21
(N)Arthur W. Clarke 15 Oct 21
William C. Thomas...— Jan 22
urg. Com......Henry Burns, OBE, MB .....18 Oct 21
aym. Lieut......(I)Eric J. Nightingale26 Jan 22
ub-Lieut......Norford A. Suffling ...17 June 21
Anthony M.Kimmins— Jan 22
e-commissioned at Bombay on 3rd December, 1921.

92b TRIBUNE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

ommander .....Gerald C. Harrison ...20 Nov 21
ieutenant.....Richard V. Symonds-Taylor, DSO..... 2 Feb 21
ng. Lieut......Alexander H. Wilson 19 Mar 21
ub-Lieut......(I) Kenneth H. S. Cohen ..... 5 July 21
unner .....(T)Henry C. Skinner— June 21
(Re-commissioned 2nd August, 1921.)
Tender to 'Diligence.'

93a TRING. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

ieut.-Com......Basil O. Bell-Salter...11 Apr 22
ieutenant.....Harold F. Lane.....— Aug 21
d. Eng......Alexander P. Barnes 7 Jan 21
loatswain.....Henry D. Wright .....— Aug 21
Re-commissioned, 3rd *August*, 1921.
Tender to 'Ganges.'

93b TRINIDAD. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

ieut.-Com......Vernon Hammersley-Heenan ..... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....Donald A. Willay.....— Apr 22
Eng. Lieut......Frederick Foster. .....— Nov 20
Sub-Lieut......Douglas M. L. Neame15 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Thomas W. Galletly, DSC .....15 Aug 21
(Re-commissioned at Malta, 9th December, 1920.)
Tender to 'Diligence.'

93d TROJAN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley J. Brading....23 Jan 22
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TROPIC.
(Drifter.)
Attached to 'Crescent.'
Paid off 13th February, 1922.

93e TRUANT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*,

Commander.....Walter K. E. Conlon..26 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Ronald J. Berry .....23 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut......Edward C. Phillips, DSC.....12 Apr 20
Gunner .....(T)Alfred Pratt 15 June22
Completed to reduced Complement, 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Victory.'

93f TRUCULENT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Engineer.....Jesse Woodman.....12 Jan 20
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 31st August 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

93g TRURO. (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis R. Openshaw14 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....(N) Willoughby N. Barstow.....23 May 22
John E. J. Yunge-Bateman ..... 8 Nov 21
(I) *William F. Humphery* 15 Nov 21
Cd. Eng. .....Frederick C. Bowman 7 Nov 19
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

Digitized by Google

894 **TRUSTY** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......John W. Rodgers.....10 Feb 21

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th August 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TUBEROSE.

894*c* **TUMULT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Ernest R. Archer.....— Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Timothy F. Turner...— Dec 21
Eng. Lieut.....John J. Ronson..... 5 June 20
Tender to 'Diligence.'

Re-commissioned at Malta on 6th September, 1921.

894*d* **TURBULENT.** (*Ch*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....Alan L. Thomson.....26 July 21
(*For Reserve Group of T.B.D's.*)
Gunner.....(T)Ernest A. Deverill 9 Nov 20
(*For Group.*)

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

894*e* **TURQUOISE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......John T. Roberts.....13 Oct 21

Re-commissioned 16th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

894*f* **TUSCAN** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....John D. Harvey.....— Apr 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Robert C. Grigg.....11 Dec 20

Reduced to Reserve complement on 5th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

896 **TYRANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech.....Samuel Hamilton.....14 Jan

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 19
Tender to 'Dido.'

897 **TYRIAN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......James Milne.....25 Feb

Reduced to Reserve complement on 8th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

897*b* **ULSTER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....Ernest C. Crow..... 6 Dec

Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

898*a* **UMPIRE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch*

Cd. Eng.....William H. Ellison ...13 Jan
Gunner.....(T)Robert C. Lang ...— May

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Victory.'

899 **UNDAUNTED.** (*Ch.*
Light Cruiser.
3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—2-6 *inch*, 6-4 *inch*, 1-4 *inch A.A*

Paid off on 18th April, 1922.

Digitized by Google

900 UNDINE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......William H. Whittaker 4 Jan 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

901*a* URCHIN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Ernest A. Humphreys 13 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T) Ernest Frary..... 2 Jan 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

902*b* URSA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Henry W. Shervell....— Jan 21

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

902*c* URSULA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns— 3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......John Lamond..... 8 Jan 21

Reduced to Reserve Complement, 23rd August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

---

906 VALENTINE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Ernest H. B. Williams 28 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut......Albert Matthews .....23 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T) Richard Homewood ..... 7 June 22

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

907 VALERIAN. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Hugh T. England ..... 1 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....John G. Crossley... ..28 Jan 20
(N) Geoffrey C. Harper 6 Dec 20
Surg. Lieut......Henry Hurst .....— Dec 20
Sub-Lieut......Richard P. Mack .....29 Dec 20
Gunner.....Charles A. Rogers..... 3 Feb 20
Wt. Eng......Arthur J. Rice, MBE.. 8 Nov 21

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th December, 1920.

908 VALHALLA. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Charles G. Ramsay (*tempy.*)..... 4 May 21
Lieutenant.....Arthur R. M. Black (*tempy.*).....11 June 21
Eng. Lieut......Lionel A. Symes.....25 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T) Ernest E. Essery...12 Feb 21

(Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.)

909 VALIANT. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Cecil M. Staveley, CMG ..... 8 Apr 21
Commander.....Guy W. Hallifax ..... 8 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com......(G) Henry M. Daniel, DSO .....21 July 20
(N) John G. Boyd..... 3 May 21
(E) Cuthbert W. S. Gibson .....21 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....George H. Faulkner, DSO .....15 Dec 21
(T) Francis G. Hunter 11 July 21
Walter A. C. Dickson 29 Aug 21
Montague W. Noel ...30 Aug 21
(For G Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut. (G))
Alfred W. Sprott .....10 May 22
(N) *John D. Ross.* (*tempy*) .....19 Apr 22
(I) Ronald C. Wield...12 Jan 21
Philip N. Walter ..... 2 Jan 22
(E) Edward C. Seager 9 May 21
William G. L. Cooper 30 Sept 21
Nigel C. B. Cox.....30 Dec 21
Eric A. Drummond ... 1 June 22
(For E.R. Training.)
Eng. Com......Percy L. Edmonds....12 June 20

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut......*James S. Erskine*.....20 Apr 21
Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *Charles W. L. Slater*..— Apr 22
(*To complete Training.*)
Asst. Constructor H. T. Johnson .....30 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Captain R.M.L.I. Francis C. Law, DSC.. 4 May 21
Lieut. R.M.A....Alister M. Robertson.16 Nov 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Owen C. Jones (*proby.*) 8 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Walter F. Scott, BA 2 Sept 21
Tempy. Instr.-Lieut. } Richard G. Howard, B.SC, AMICE .....20 Apr 22
Surg. Com.....Edward D. J. O'Malley 8 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald K. Shaw, MC, MB .....20 July 21
(*For General and Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Commr.....James M. L. Cusack 15 Apr 22
Pay Lieut. Com. *Gerald D. C. Kiddle*... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.....Alfred G. Spears .....20 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut.....Renfrew Gotto .....15 Jan 21
Geoffrey P. Packard...15 Jan 21
Norman H. J. D'Arcy 9 Jan 22
(*For E.R. training.*)
Ronald W. Fyfe (*act*) 11 Feb 22
(*For E.R. training.*)
Mate.....Frederick S. Benney... 6 Dec 21
(E) *Cecil R. P. Bennett*15 May 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Edward R. Townsend21 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....Ernest J. R. Staple...19 Apr 21
(T) Harry Joynes .....20 Sept 21
Cd. Eng......William A. Pickup ...13 Dec 21
Cd. Eng., R.N.R. Hugh Kirkwood..... 7 Jan 22
Robert Cameron .....19 Apr 22
(*For 91 days' training.*)
Cd. Writer.....William B. Ruse..... 2 Apr 21
Cd. Vict. Offr....Frank Burns .....10 Apr 22
Gunner .....Peter S. V. Lakeman..20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
William R. Lockyer, DSC23 May 21
(*For Instl. Duties*)
James J. King.....20 Apr 22
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
William Collins.....27 Sept 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Horace Osborne .....20 Apr 22
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T) William H. Hoyle 24 July 20
R.M. Gunner.....George Seyd ..... 2 Aug 21
Boatswain.....Frank Tooze... .....10 Apr 21
George H. Durant.....14 June 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Walter F. Hudson..... 7 June 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Gerald Barton..... 9 July 20
Wt. Shipwright. Edward J. Dunn .....14 May 22
Wt. Teleg. .....Mark Lemon .....10 May 22
Wt. Eng......Archibald W. Davies..29 Sept 20
William Lazenby .....17 Feb 21
Wt. Mech......William A. Beale .. ... 7 Apr 21
Wt. Elect......William J. Collins.....19 June 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....William R. Osborne...25 Aug 20
Schoolmaster.....Thomas E. Jackson.. 10 Jan 21
Albert E. Lindley.....15 Sept 21

Midshipman.....Malcolm H. C. Young15 May 21
Humphrey L. Jenkins15 May 21
Arthur B. Alison.....15 May 21
Denis W. Deane.....15 May 21
Hugh M. Longdon ...15 May 21
Samuel G. Long .....15 May 21
Arthur R. Pedder .....15 May 21
Kenneth R. Buckley...15 May 21
Midshipman R.A.N. } Emile F. V. Dechaineux ..... 4 Jan 21
Laurence E. Tozer ... 4 Jan 21
David Ross.....13 Apr 21
Frederick R. Janes ...14 May 21
William F. Darling ...14 May 21
Alfred E. Buchanan...14 May 21
William T. A. Moran...14 May 21
Thomas A. McNevin...14 May 21
Paym. Mid. .....*Ronald Bailey*..... 5 Oct 21

(*Commissioned 13th January, 1916.*)

909*a* VALKYRIE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph Kerr .....20 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Andrew Young.....22 July 21
Gunner.....(T) John H. Garner.....15 June 21

(*Commissioned 14th July, 1921.*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910 VALOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Hamilton C. Allen ....14 July 21
Lieutenant .....John P. de B. Smith..29 July 21
Ludovick G. E. Robinson .....30 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ernest McK. Phillips 20 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut.....Harry L. Roseveare...28 Dec 21
Gunner.....(T) Ernest W. Niblett 29 Nov 21
Mid. R.N.R......Richard L. Barber (*proby.*).....12 May 21
Kenneth E. Mackay (*proby.*) .....12 May 21

(*Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 10th September, 1920.*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

910*a* VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Henry de B. Tupper, AM..... 7 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....Roland F. B. Swinley14 July 21
Edgar H. D. Spence... 2 May 22
James G. C. Gibson 12 May 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harold Leather..... 3 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)Michael S. Annis...27 Apr 22
Mid. R.N.R ...Geoffrey T. Gilber (*proby*) .....12 May 22
Peter G. MacIvor (*proby*) .....12 May 22

(*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*b* VANCOUVER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick A. P. Foster12 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Percival H. G. James 5 Jan 22
William B. Howe .....27 June 21
Ian B. Brodie ..... 5 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest W. Eckersley 15 Oct 20
Gunner .....(T)George E. Berger 27 June 21

(*Re-commissioned 25th June*, 1921.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*c* VANESSA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO.....25 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut...... ...Thomas M. Davidson 8 Nov 21
Gunner .....(T)Walter E. Pitts ....10 July 20
Midshipman.....Guy Willoughby .....31 Aug 21
Eric S. Jones .....31 Aug 21
Mid. R.N.R. ...James H. Bolton (*proby*) 5 Feb 21

(*Re-commissioned on 25th November*, 1921.)

910*e* VANITY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Reginald T. Amedroz10 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert M. Ellis .....30 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....CharlesF.H. Churchill20 July 20
Donald H. M. Leggatt30 Sept 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Edward C. Malet-Warden.....22 July 19
Gunner.....(T)Henry J. Jennings 4 Oct 20
Midshipman.....Clifford L. Hill.....12 Apr 22

(*Re-commissioned on 2nd January*, 1922.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*f* VANOC. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieutenant .....Sidney Edwards .....24 Dec 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Edward G. Sanders... 1 Apr 22 (*for Group.*)

(*Reserved to Reserve at Devonport, 5th February*, 1920.)

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

910*g* VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Arthur J. Landon.....17 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....Philip H. Calderon ... 17 Nov 20
Reginald H. Donnell 1 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Herbert E. Pillar.....31 July 21
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey F. Agutter...10 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T)William Blake.....17 Nov 20

(*Re-commissioned 2nd November*, 1920.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*h* VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4– 4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cosmo M. Graham. ...14 July 21
Lieutenant.....Patrick B. V. Heard..13 Nov 21
Alexander B. Goble...29 Aug 21
Lionel S. Widdicombe30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred D. Slatter..... 3 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T) Lewis D. S. Cox 6 Dec 21
Mid. R.N.R......*Reginald G. Tuke* (*proby*) 1 Apr 22
John Parkinson (*proby*) 1 Apr 22

(*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

910*i* VECTIS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....(I)Thomas C. C. Bolster, DSO..... 2 June 22
Lieutenant.....Frederick J. Durnford 15 Feb 21
Lawrence K. Beauchamp (*act.*).....14 June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com...Harry E. Ash.....18 May 22
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N...John A. A. Stocks (*act.*).....14 June 22
Gunner.....(T)Montague H. Botley, DSM..... 4 Oct 20
Midshipman.....Robert F. Gordon ...12 Apr 22

(*Re-commissioned 27th August*, 1920.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*j* VEGA. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Geoffrey S. Holden...20 July 21
Lieutenant.....Rudolph J. E. Slayter29 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut.....John Mann ..... 4 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles Crawshay (*tempy*) .....15 Sept 21
Gunner .....(T)Arthur J. Read ....15 Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham with two-fifths complement on 13th May, 1922.

910*k* VELOX. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Lawrence D'O. Bignell 27 June 21
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey T. A. Scott... 4 Apr 22
John L. Younghusband 27 June 21
Errol C. L. Turner.....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......Charles A. Richards...— Mar 20
Gunner.....(T)Ernest Savage ...15 Mar 21
Midshipman.....Edward J. E. Burt ... 3 May 22
Arthur F. St.J. Orpen 3 May 22

Commissioned 27th June, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*l* VENDETTA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Hugh E. Raymond ...25 Nov 21
Lieutenant .....Alastair G. Davidson 25 Nov 21
Dudley G. Hunt..... 2 June 22
Ian M. N. Mudie.....25 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com...Frank B. Minhinnick 14 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)John H. Clark.....14 June 21
Midshipman.....James G. Gould.....12 Apr 22
George I.C.Hutchison12 Apr 22

Re-commissioned on 25th November, 1921.

911*a* VENETIA. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Hugh R. Troup.....15 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....(E)Henry C. Treherne26 Nov 21
Charles W. V. T. S. Lepper 14 July 20
Guy L'H. M.Sturges... 7 Sept 20
Gladwyn J. Griggs ... 5 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Frederick Taylor...25 Aug 20
Midshipman.....Harold H. L. Dickson12 Apr 22
Arthur V. Walker ...12 Apr 22

Re-commissioned 25th August, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

912 VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Lewes G. Gardner ... 14 July 21
Lieutenant.....Alan D. J. Robertson-Macdonald.....11 Apr 22
George E. C. Wood ...12 May 21
Eng. Lieut.....Donald C. Scott.....10 Dec 21
Sub-Lieut.....Richard Y. Burges ...19 Apr 22
Gunner.....(T)Frank A. Dunn. ...31 Dec 21
Mid., R.N.R....John D. Corries (*proby*) .....12 May 21
Victor E. W. Fretwell (*proby.*).....12 May 21

Re-commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

912*a* VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Percival O. W. Manwaring.....21 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.....George C. Knott ..... 4 May 22
Gunner.....(T)Joseph W. Bordiss14 July 21

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

1914 VERBENA. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Edward T. Marshall... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Cecil F. J. Hammet... 6 Feb 22
(N)Oliver L. Gordon.. 3 Jan 22
Harry E. Wellman..... 6 Feb 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Ivor S. Gabe ..... 6 Feb 22
Gunner.....Aubrey Bethell ..... 1 June 22
Wt. Eng.....William G. Pearce.... 6 June 22

Commissioned at Devonport on 6th February, 1922.

1914a VERDUN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Valentine M. Wyndham-Quin.....20 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut.....John Fleming.....23 Jan 22
Cd Gunner.....(T)William Sutherland..... 5 July 20

Commissioned 27th June, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

1914b VERITY. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Alban T. B. Curteis ...30 May 22
Lieutenant.....K. Max Wilkinson.... —June 21
Kenneth B. Wilson..... 6 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.....*Edmund J. Pysden, AM 3 June 20
Sub-Lieut.....*Thomas F. H. Parkinson.....30 Sept 21
Gunner.....*(T)Harry Bevis..... —Apr 22

Commissioned 11th September, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
**And on re-commissioning.*

1915 VERNON. (*Po.*)
Torpedo School Ship.
Portsmouth.
This Establishment consists of Four Ships—

VERNON (No. I) (*late* DONEGAL)
Late 1st Rate.
3,245 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. II.) (*late* MARLBOROUGH). *Late 1st Rate.*
6,300 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. III.) (*late* WARRIOR). *Late Cruiser.*
9,210 *Tons.* *Workshop.*

FORTE (*late* FURIOUS). *Cruiser.*
5,750 *Tons.*

Captain .....J. Derwent Allen, CB... 6 Apr 22
Commander .....Henry L. Hitchins....— Jan 22
(T)Louis H. B. Bevan29 Aug 21
(*And for comd. of 'Vesuvius.'*)
(T) Edwin G. Morris 1 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Lieut.-Com.....(T)Philip D. Crofton 12 Dec 21
(T)Algernon U. Willis, DSO .....11 July 21
(T)Harold E. Morse, DSO .....15 Nov 21
(T)Geoffrey D. Owen — Sept 20
(T)John W. A. Waller 5 Aug 20
(T)Gerald C. Banister 6 June 22
(T)John M. McCrosbie15 Mar 22
(T)Wilfrid R. P. Eyre10 Jan 21
(T)William E. Parry 5 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....(T)Rhoderick R. McGrigor.....20 Feb 22
(T)Gervase B. Middleton .....23 July 20
(T)William St. G. Abbott .....15 Apr 21
(T)Philip S. Cooper...— Apr 22
(T)Roderick E. F. M. Mackenzie, DSO..... 3 Aug 21
Thomas H. Powis .....13 Feb 19
(T)*Edward C. Bindloss*13 June 22
(T)Arthur G. Mack ... 4 Jan 21
(T)Richard F. Fegen (*temp.*)..... 1 Apr 22
(T)Anthony F. de Salis 9 Apr 22
(T)Richard A. Everitt 8 Feb 22
(T)Gerald E. A. Jackson 22 July 21
Daniel J. O'Meara, MBE.....28 Dec 21

Eng. Com.....Percy J. Shrubsole, DSO.....20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.....*Evan M. Broadhurst* ..23 Mar 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, MA .....17 Feb 22
Surg. Com.....Robert J. Mackeown, OBE, MB, DPH..... 1 Jan 22
Charles J. Aveling .... 6 Apr 22
Paym. Com.....Percy H. Franklin.....28 Feb 21
Basil E. Porter .....14 Mar 21
Surg. Lieut. .....Frank H. Vey .....22 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.....John B. Hobbs .....12 Aug 20
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
*Electrical Lieut.*George W. Hows.....—Sept 18
Charles P. Perry .....—Sept 18
Shipwright Lieut. } Thomas Longridge..... 4 July 21
Headmaster.....George A. D. Brown 1 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Harry D. Lloyd, MBE.....28 June 21
(*And as President of the Warrant Officers' Mess.*)
(T)Raymond F. Jay..12 Nov 20
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(T)Henry J. Pearce...12 Dec 21
(T)Arthur H. Cruft...22 Feb 22
(T)William C. Elliott11 Nov 21
(T)Robert Chapman.. 7 June 21
(T)Robert F. B. Cooper 4 Mar 22
(T)Edward H. Walker11 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner.....(T)Percy G. Panteny 9 Aug 21
(T)William A. H. Barker ..... 1 Nov 21
(T)William H. A. Newman .....18 May 21
Peter J. Skuse, DSC ...28 Dec 21
(*For Diving Duties.*)
(T)Albert C. Schloegell.....14 June 21
Senior Master....William G. Barrett.....25 Feb 18
Arthur D. Lewis.....31 Mar 22
Cd. Vict. Offr....Edwin J. C. May..... 5 July 20
Gunner .....(T)Henry D.Andrews14 June 21
(T)Alfred H. Walker 27 Jan 22
Percy W. Lansley ..... 9 Aug 21
(*Whitehead Dept.*)
(T)James S. Dennitts 1 Nov 21
(T)Arthur E. Honeysett.....28 June 21
(T)William C.S.Casey12 Sept 21
(T)Arthur Eves.....12 Sept 21
Wt. M.A.A.....Charles P. Dickinson..18 Apr 17
Wt. Eng. .....Bertram C. Dawes (*tempy.*).....12 May 22
Wt. Elect.....William R. A. Chapman.....— July 17
Walter Goddard.....26 Sept 21
Fred Gutteridge..... .... 4 Oct 20
William G. P. Whiting 28 Dec 21
Christopher H.Booth 30 Nov 20
(*For Electrical Dept.*)
William A. Nimmy ...15 July 21
(*For Whitehead Dept.*)
Albert W. Jane .....18 June 22
Wt. Writer.....William J. Thomas ...17 June 21
Harry J. Green.....18 Mar 21
Schoolmaster.....Frank Cartwright,....27 Sept 21
William P. Lebbon....10 Jan 21

Keeper of the Records ..... } Charles H. McKay 3 Aug 97
(*Granted the relative rank of Lieutenant*,13 Feb 12)

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Officers qualifying for Torpedo Duties.

Lieutenant.....*Alexander A. L. Miller* 1 Oct 20
William Haynes ..... 1 Oct 20
Harold H. Rogers ..... 1 Oct 20
Rupert W. James ..... 1 Oct 20
Duncan G. Reid ..... 1 Oct 20
Frederick W. Growse 1 Oct 20
Geoffrey E. L. Veale... 1 Oct 20
Herbert M. Huntingdon-Whitely..... 1 Oct 20
Geoffrey M. D. Maltby 1 Oct 20
Neilson M. Bird..... 1 Oct 20
Aubrey B. Alston..... 1 Oct 20
Alfred P. Dewing..... 1 Oct 20
Archibald E. H. Cameron 1 Oct 20
Hugh R. Tate..... 1 Oct 20
Victor A. L. Bradyll-Johnson.....28 Sept 21
Gerald A. Bateman ...28 Sept 21
John G. D. Ouvry .....28 Sept 21
Cuthbert J. Carr.....28 Sept 21
John S. Cowie .....28 Sept 21
Cecil A. L. Mansergh 28 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....*James F. W. Mudford* 28 Sept 21
Andrew S. Donovan ...28 Sept 21
*Laurence H. L. Clarke*28 Sept 21
William P. Carne .....28 Sept 21
Philip H. F. Colomb....28 Sept 21
Ronald A. Macdonald 28 Sept 21
William G. Andrews....28 Sept 21
Stuart L. Bateson .....28 Sept 21
Geoffrey A. C. Williams 28 Sept 21
Lieut. R.A.N....*Rupert B. M. Long*.....28 Sept 21
Winn L. Reilly .....28 Sept 21
Lieut. R.C.N. ...*Godfrey M. Hibbard*... 1 Oct 20

Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)*Charles J. Forlong* 14 Feb 22
(*For duty at Stokes Bay.*)
(T)*Henry C. Phillips* 7 Dec 21
Lieutenant ..... *Walter Mason*.....10 Oct 21
(*For command of "Redwing."*)
James Bishop..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Horsea Island*)
Frank Groves (*tempy.*) 15 Feb 22
(*For command of C.M.B. Base, Dover, tempy.*)
Lieut. R.C.N....(T)*John E. W. Oland*...22 July 21
Cd. Gunner....(T)*Walter H. Powell*..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Portland Range.*)
(T)*Charles B. Stiven*... 1 May 22
(*For 'Skylark.'*)
(T)*Frederick W. Ritter* (*supy.*)..... 2 Mar 22
(T)*Cornelius W. King* 23 May 22
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)
Cd. Eng. .....*Thomas A. Kelly*..... 7 Nov 21
Gunner .....(T)*William Mayston*... 9 Nov 20
(*For S/M Detection Section.*)
Walter W. S. Stevens, MBE.....16 Aug 19
(*For duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.*)
(T)*Walter Gregg*(retd.) 7 Dec 21
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Record Keeper.*)
Harold Anstey ..... 8 May 22
(*O.O.W. duties tempy.*)
Albert E. Price..... 8 May 22
(*O.O.W. duties tempy.*)
Frank H. Richardson 8 May 22
(*O.O.W. duties tempy.*)
Arthur J. Cock ..... 8 May 22
(*O.O.W. duties tempy.*)
Wt. Eng. .....*John W. Jenkins*, DSC..27 Mar 20
(*For 'Henry Jennings.'*)
Charles W. Davis ..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Elect.....*Ferdynand S. A. Giles* 4 May 22
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)

Haslar C.M.B. Base.

Commander .....Sir *Leonard P. Vavasour*, Bt. .....15 Nov 21
(*In command of Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com......(T)*William B. Rowbotham* .....19 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....*Francis C. Harrison*, DSO .....19 Apr 21
*Arthur A. Mackinnon*19 Apr 21
Albert L. Poland, DSC — Apr 21
Gordon T. Campbell,19 Apr 21
John C. Boldero, DSC 19 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Eng.Lieut.-Com. Ralph P. Janion..... 6 Jan 22
(For charge of Engines.)
Eng. Lieut. .....†Percy B. Latham .....19 Apr 21
Boatswain.....George R. Thompson....10 Mar 22
Wt. Eng.....Frank Tarrant ....10 June 21
(For charge of Repair Staff in 'Fisgard.')

‡ *For command of C.M.B.'s.*

† *For duty with C.M.B.'s.*

Mining School.

Captain.....Nicholas E. Archdale, OBE.....21 Oct 21
Commander .....Duncan W. Roe ..... 1 June 21
(T)Gordon C. Wilkinson .....21 Apr 21
(T)*Charles O. Alexander* 15 Nov 20
John V. Wotton..... 1 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Cecil E. Tooth *(tempy.)* ..... 1 Jan 22
Horace L. Morgan, DSO 13 Apr 21
(T)Gilbert A. Barratt — 20
(And in command of 'Skylark' (tempy.))
Lieutenants.....Laurence F. Foley ...29 Nov 21
(T) Edmund G. B. Coore.....29 May 22
Martin H. Hopkins... 1 Feb 22
Albert J. Frankland..31 May 20
Eng. Com.....Harry J. A. White.....20 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Richard Hawkes, DSC.....11 July 21
(For charge of Ordnance Stores.)
(T)Francis L. Crocombe 13 May 20
(T)William J. Bilby.. 3 Aug 21
(T)William H.Mobley 2 Jan 22
(T)George F. Law ... 1 Apr 22
(T)Charles J. Pounds, DSC..... 1 May 22
Cd. Shipwright...FrederickS. Lawrence15 June 22
Gunner .....(T)William O'Connor15 Feb 21
(T)James J. L. L. Baker..... 4 Mar 22
(T)Albert H. Cook, DSM .....28 June 21
Wt. Elect.....Arthur F. Sayer..... 7 Apr 21
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

915*a* VERONICA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Bernard Buxton, DSO 1 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....Wilfred A. Higgins ...24 May 22
(N)Robert K. Dickson— June 21
Eric G. Thomas..... 1 Feb 22
Capt. R.M.L.I. Moritz R. Yeo, OBE ... 5 Sept 21
(9 Aug 19)
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, D.I.O., Wellington, New Zealand.)
Surg. Lieut.....Arthur de B. Joyce, MB ....11 May 22
Sub-Lieut.....St. John A. Micklethwait ..... — Aug 20
Bernard H. Wilkinson 15 Jan 22
Gunner .....William Marks ..... 1 Dec 21
Wt. Eng......Harry Bolton.....3 May 22
Re-commissioned on 22nd March, 1922.

916 VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Victor L.A. Campbell, DSO, OBE ..... 6 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....George M. Crockett...16 Jan 20
Ian R. H. Black.....29 Aug 21
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Frank H. Pratt..... 8 Sept 20
Gunner .....(T)Harold West.....12 Aug 20
Re-commissioned 10th December, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

916*b* VESPER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Walter F. Smithwick12 Apr 22
Cd. Eng.....James McBrown ..... 2 June 22
Gunner .....(T)Richard Dell.....— July 21
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

918 VESUVIUS. (*Po.*)
Special Torpedo Vessel.
245 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*

Cd. Gunner .....(T)Gibson W. Simpson.....16 Sept 01
(And for charge of Whitehead Stores.)

918*a* VETERAN. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns –4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Charles F. Bush .....— Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Richard L.V.Shannon31 Dec 20
Edward W. B. Sim.... 9 Jan 22
Charles B. Tinley.....30 Sept 21
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.**George Cocks ..... 14 Oct 21
Gunner.....*(T)Frank Goldsmith, DSC ..... 8 Dec 21
Commissioned 30th October, 1919.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

**And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

918*b* VICEROY. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Leslie T. Creery-Hill 28 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Alfred C. Collinson ... 7 June 20
Frederick C. Neale ...28 Jan 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harry H. Carter..... 1 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut......Alfred F. L. Evans .... 19 Apr 22
Gunner.....(T)George E. Mugridge
23 Oct 20
Midshipman.....Shannan Stevenson... 12 Apr 22
John W. Studholme... 12 Apr 22

Completed to full crew, 28th February, 1921.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar*)

920 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT. (*Po.*)

4,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.* (*bronze*).

Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral...Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO..... 1 Apr 22
(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)
Commander .....(N)Albert J. Robertson .....15 Feb 22
Richard H. L. Bevan, DSO .... 29 June 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph Neville ..... 1 Nov 20
Martin J. C. de Meric, MVO.....20 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Basil C. B. Brook.....31 May 22
Eng. Capt......Horace G. Summerford, CMG .....15 Jan 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Stanley H. Sims .....15 Apr 19
Cecil J. G. Mackenzie 15 Apr 19
Casper V. Baker.....15 Apr 19
Surg. Capt. .....Arthur R. Bankart, CVO, MB, DPH, KHP 15 Apr 19
Paym. Com. .....Grenville A. Miller, CBE.....15 Apr 19
Herbert M. Boxer (*temp.*) ..... 1 Apr 22
(*And for duty with Rear-Admiral, H.M. Yacht.*)
Sub-Lieut. .....Guy Grantham ... 1 May 22
Charles L. Firth..... 1 May 22
Michael W. Wentworth 1 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)James Wood ..... 9 Dec 18
David R. Gordon .....29 Jan 19
(T)*Samuel H. Cornish* (*temp.*).....9 June 22
Cd. Boatswain...William Staples.....— Dec 18
Cd. Shipwright...George M. Howell.....29 Apr 19
James E. Pengelly. (*temp.*).....9 June 22
Wt. Writer.....Henry W. Lambert...31 Mar 19
Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins } Samuel M. Hammond .....22 June 11

Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

922 VICTORY. (*Po.*) 1*st Rate.*

2,164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Guns—24–32 *pr.*, 2–9 *pr.*, 6-6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral.....*The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCB, GCMG, CVO.....28 Apr 20
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Capt.* Charles E. Lynes, CMG .....28 Apr 20
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*Evan G. C. Cavendish28 Apr 20

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* Colin K. Maclean, CB, DSO ..... 2 May 22

Secretaries to Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold G. King.....24 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur P. Shaw..... 2 May 22

Captain .....George M. Keane .....21 Aug 21
(*O.G. Captain.*)
Commander .....Chichele K. Bampton25 May 21
(*Maintenance Commander and for P.R.T. Duties.*)
Algernon R. Smithwick, DSO..... 1 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....Frederick H. Tull.....10 Mar 20
(*For Duty with Maintenance Captain*)
Henry V. Roberts.....31 Jan 18
Eng. Rear-Admiral } *Sir* Arthur F. Kingsnorth, KCB ..... 7 July 19
Eng. Com......Arthur F. Sawyer..... 4 June 20
(*For service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Gerald Moore, OBE ...20 Jan 22
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Major R.M.A....George Mathew ..... 7 Nov 21
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*John H. de M. H. Knight ..... 7 Aug 20
(*District Intelligence Officer.*
Surg. Com......David H. C. Given, MD, DPH ... ... 1 Jan 22
(*Naval Health Officer.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Henry Lay..... 4 Nov 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Frank L. Pestell .....31 Mar 21
(*For Central Signal Station.*)
Wt. Eng......Alfred Shotter .....25 Mar 20
(*To assist the Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Gerald A. Youle, OBE 24 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut......Royston H. Johnson.. 4 Mar 22
H. Brynmor John, MBE 2 May 22
Wt. Writer .....Robert C. Cunningham 28 Apr 20

Lieutenant .....Frank Pound.....29 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner .....George Hunt, MBE ...27 Aug 20
Cd. Boatswain...Charles H. Wicks.....15 Sept 21

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....John W. L. McClintock, CB, DSO.....30 Oct 20
(Commodore 2nd Class.)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Reginald B. Bates, OBE ..... 8 Oct 20
Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur H. Parsons .....27 Dec 20

Commander .....George H. D'Oyly Lyon 24 Jan 21
Thomas C. B. Harbottle..... 2 Jan 22
(Drafting Commander.)
John A. M. Sturges *(tempy.)* .....27 May 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Keith R. Farquharson..... 1 July 21
(First Lieutenant Commander.)
Arthur H. T. Glenny 7 June 21
(Regulating Office.)
Reginald Godsell.....—June 21
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)
Alban Knubley..... 9 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....*Peter H. Jones (tempy.)*.30 Jan 20
William A. Willock...10 May 22
Douglas H. Browne...21 Feb 21
(G) James H. Turner 30 Nov 21
Charles F. G. T. Hallaran *(For P. & R. T Duties)* .....25 Apr 22
Henry G. Parker .....20 Nov 20
Philip M. Kitwood ...27 Apr 22
Patrick M. Archdale..12 May 22
Arthur H. Ridgers ...21 Sept 21
Eng. Com......George W. Wooldridge 24 Sept 20
(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William N. Martin, MA .....11 Aug 21
Rev. James P. Evans, BA..... 5 May 22
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Hamilton Macdonald, MA ..... 2 Aug 18
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain. ... } *Rev.* Irving Davies..... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Capt.....Alfred E. Parker, CB 14 Jan 22
(Division I.)
Hugh S. Hall, OBE ... 1 Mar 21
(Division II.)
Henry M. Ommanney 9 Jan 22
(For Royal Fleet Reserve.)
Surg. Capt......Ernest J. Finch, CMG 7 July 20

Surg. Com. .....William H. Pope, OBE *(tempy.)*.....24 Apr 22
William Bastian .....24 July 20
(And for Specialist Duties.)
Reginald H. St. B. E. Hughes .....28 July 20
Edward B. Kenny, MB.....—Apr 22
Ewen Cameron, MB ...10 Feb 22
Roderick J. G. Parnall, (tempy.).....21 Mar 22
Paym. Com......William J. P. Pettit... 1 Mar 21
(For Victualling Duties.)
William E. Crocker, 1 Apr 22
(For General Mess Duties.)
Bernard W. G. Cook...30 Nov 20
(As Adviser in connection with Institution of Central Storekeeping in Harbour Ships & Shore Establishments at Portsmouth.)
Claud M. Ware.....13 Sept 21
(Division II.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *William L. Coullie*..... 5 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } James F. Place ..... 1 May 20
Arthur T. Dally.....22 June 21
(For R.M.A. Eastney. and for General Duties in Port.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edwin P. Thompson 22 Feb 22
(Division I.)
Horace D. C. Meredith 17 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut. (D) } James T. Wood .....—June 21
Edgar G. Adams.....23 Apr 21
Henry J. Luck .....12 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. (V) Alfred T. May ..... 7 July 20
Henry Jeffery..... 2 Aug 20
(Division I.)
Reuben Courtman.....21 Oct 21
(Division II.)
Headmaster .....Frederick A. James ... 5 Apr 19
(For Depôt School.)
Cd. Gunner .....Hugh O. Ellis.....15 Mar 22
Thomas E. Linnington 1 Dec 21
Frank Horton ..... 3 Sept 20
Cd. Boatswain...James T. Newton.....15 Sept 21
(Presdt. of W.O. Mess.)
Henry Bingham .....28 Aug 21
Ernest F. Mauger.....22 Aug 21
(For Clothing Duties.)
Stephen T. Hammond, MBE.....22 Aug 21
Cd. Shipwright..Sylvester G. Pawley..30 June 22
(As Barrackmaster.)
John W. H. Montgomery 25 Feb 21
Cd. Writer .....John Mills .....15 Apr 22
Cd. Bandmr. R.M.B. } Arthur Moffat .....27 June 21
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } Arthur S. Chapman...20 Oct 17
Philip H. Watts .....31 Mar 19
(For Depot School.)
Gunner..... ...Frederick S. Croughan 29 Nov 21
Boatswain .....Harry Bull.....26 June 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Digitized by Google

Boatswain .....Ernest E. Kay.....31 Aug 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties*)
Ernest G. Scorey ..... 5 Aug 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
John Baguley.....29 Aug 21
Albert E. Ribbans, DSM .....24 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties*)

Sgt.-Maj. R.M.L.I. } John Watts..... 1 Nov 20

Schoolmaster.....Harold F. Short.....23 Apr 18
(*For Depôt School.*)

Wt. Wardmaster Garnet Hughes .....11 Aug 20

Wt. Inst. in Cookery } Tom Jupp (*act*) .....22 Nov 20

Wt Vict. Offcr....Edwin A. Lawrence... 1 Sept 21

Wt. M.A.A......Bertie Pinner .....(*act*) 1 Nov 21
(*Chief of Police*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Commander.....*Francis E. Byrne* .....14 Apr 21
(*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)

Lieut.-Com.....*Arthur K. Gibson* .....18 June 20
Cecil A. Kershaw .....18 June 20
Wilfred A. Whitaker — June 21

Lieutenant .....*Maurice McC. Church* (*tempy.*).....12 May 22

Major R.M.L.I. *Walter K. Garnier*..... 5 June 22

Surg. Com.....*Kenelm D. Bell* .....27 Mar 19

Boatswain .....*John H. Amos*.....17 Oct 21

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*Randal B. McCowen*, DSO.....20 Aug 21
(*To conduct P.O.'s course.*)
Andrew Wilmot-Smith, DSO (*tempy*).....1 Jan 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....*Gerald Harper* ..... 1 Feb 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.*)
Edwin M. Palmer, OBE13 Aug 21
(*For Officers' Divisional Courses.*)

Eng. Com.....*Frederick F. Bridgwater*13 Aug 21
(*For Officers' Divisional Courses.*)

For Signal School.

Captain.....*Lionel G. Preston*, CB. 16 Nov 20

Commander .....*Frederic Giffard*, DSO 5 Mar 20
(*For Special Service.*)
Herbert Pott.....14 July 21

Lieut.-Com. (S)*Arthur M. Peters*, DSC 1 Sept 21
(S)*David N. W. Joel* 29 Feb 20
(S)*Llewellyn V. Morgan* MVO DSC .....10 Apr 22

Lieutenant.....(S)The Hon. *Henry M. A. Cecil* .....24 Oct 20
(*For Special Duty.*)
(S)*Glyn C. H. Clayton* (*tempy.*)..... 3 May 22

Lieutenant.....(S)*William G. B. Hartley* (*tempy.*) .....15 May 22
(S) *Peveril B. R. W. William-Powlett*.....10 Sept 21
(W/T) *Marshall J. W. Ellingworth* ..... 8 Oct 21
(*For charge of Horsea W/T Station*).

Paym. Lieut.....*Norman L. B. Parker* 1 Aug 21

Sig. Lieut. .....*Henry J. Wayling* ..... 8 Mar 21
(*For Regulating Duties and for charge of Stores.*)

Major R.M.L.I. *Richmond C. S. Waller*12 July 20
(*And for Port Wireless duties at Portsmouth.*)

Capt. R.M.L.I...*Charles G. Fothergill* — June 22

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Hugh O'Donnell* .....22 Feb 19
Robert Alexander..... 1 Nov 21
William R. Paris, MBE18 Feb 21

Cd. Teleg..... *Alonzo Boniface*.....18 Dec 21

Senior Master ...*Arthur G. Betts*.....12 Apr 20

Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } *Percy J. Tippett*.....29 Sept 12

Sig. Boatswain....*James P. Murphey*.....17 Oct 21
William T. Burt ..... 7 Jan 22

Wt. Teleg. .....*John P. Williams*..... 1 Oct 19
Albert Turgoose .....30 May 21
Theodore F. Perrow.... 7 June 22

Schoolmaster.....*Reginald J. Watson* (*tempy.*).....16 May 22

Experimental.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)*Geoffrey C. Boles*...— Sept 20
The Hon. *John B. Bruce*23 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....*Philip W. Bowyer-Smyth*..... 1 May 22
(S)*John P. Money* ..... 1 Apr 21
Leslie S. Saunders.....10 Apr 22
(W/T)*Herbert Errington* .. .. 30 Nov 21

Major R.M.L.I..*Edward Gillespie*, DSO 14 Apr 21

Teleg. Lieut.....*George F. Howell*.....11 Nov 21
(*For charge of Stores.*)

Cd. Teleg.....*Arthur H. Warburton*.18 Dec 21

Wt. Teleg. .....*Bernard T. W. Dauphin*14 Jan 22
(*For inspection of W/T Stores.*)
Sidney W. Francis (*tempy.*).....16 Apr 22
Charles E. H. Robson.. 1 Jan 21
Cecil C. Nash..... 7 Apr 21
(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page 1859b.*)

Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

Lieutenant .....*John R. S. Haines* ... 1 Oct 21
Hilary S. L. Ewart ... 1 Oct 21
Cecil J. W. Branson... 1 Oct 21
Arthur H. Wynne-Edwards ..... 1 Oct 21
Allan T. G. C. Peachey 1 Oct 21
Patrick W. B. Brooking 1 Oct 21
Lewis D. Jones ..... 1 Oct 21
Vivian J. Robinson ... 1 Oct 21
Geoffrey C. Congreve... 1 Oct 21

Lieut. R.C.N....*George A. Worth* ..... 1 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

For Senior Officers Technical Course.

Captain ..... *Claud F. Allsup*, DSO...24 Apr 22
Edward Altham, CB ...24 Apr 22
Edward Astley-Rushton, CMG .....24 Apr 22
Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG .....24 Apr 22
Henry D. Bridges, DSO24 Apr 22
Harold D. Briggs, CMG24 Apr 22
Rudolf M. Burmester, CB, CMG..... 3 May 22
John E. Cameron, CB, MVO .....24 Apr 22
John F. Finlayson .....24 Apr 22
James G. Fraser, OBE 24 Apr 22
Reginald G.H. Henderson, CB .....24 Apr 22
Douglas B. Le Mottee...24 Apr 22
Harold O. Reinold.....24 Apr 22
The Hon. *Arthur Stopford*, CMG .....24 Apr 22
George J. Todd, DSO ...24 Apr 22
St. Aubyd B. Wake ...24 Apr 22

Commander..... *Henry M. Fothergill*....13 Mar 22
Cecil R. Hemans.....13 Mar 22
James M. Begg .....13 Mar 22
Henry Grattan .....13 Mar 22
Arthur A. Scott, DSO..13 Mar 22
Charles H. Jones, DSO.13 Mar 22
Hubert Ardill.....13 Mar 22
Kenneth F. Swarder, DSO ....13 Mar 22
Vernon S. Butler, DSO13 Mar 22
Herbert W. Wyld, DSO13 Mar 22
Owen T. H. Phillips...13 Mar 22
Evelyn H. B. L. Scrivener 13 Mar 22
John J. C. Ridley, DSO13 Mar 22
Maurice F. F. Wilson, DSO .....13 Mar 22
Thomas G. Carter, OBE13 Mar 22
Archibald E. Johnston 13 Mar 22
Andrew Johnstone, DSO13 Mar 22
Vincent B. Cardwell...13 Mar 22
*Charles H. Knox-Little*13 Mar 22

For Secretaries Course.

Paym. Com.....*Henry W. Eldon Manisty* CB, CMG ..... 1 Jan 22
(*Superintendent.*)
Reginald Butcher, CMG, MVO ..... 9 Feb 20
(*Asst. Supt.*)

Paym. Com.....*William P. Putt*, OBE 13 Feb 22
Ernest W. Cox.....13 Feb 22
Cunningham Prior, OBE.....13 Feb 22
Thomas A. Woolf, OBE... .....13 Feb 22
Francis K. Kempson...13 Feb 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Alexander C. Home* ...13 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Charles A. N. Kershaw* 13 Feb 22
Norman R. F. Redhead .....13 Feb 22
William D. Stewart ...13 Feb 22
John McL. More, DSC 13 Feb 22

For Ships for Disposal.

Captain.....*Percival H. Warleigh*, CBE..... 2 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....*William E. Beabey* ...12 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....*Arthur C. Hall*, OBE...12 Sept 21
Cd. Engineer....*John Thomas* .....13 July 20

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright. *Thomas Stroud*..... 2 Aug 21
Frederick W. Fielder... 2 Aug 21
Henry S. Burge..... 2 Aug 21
Ambrose J. Cole..... 2 Aug 21
Oscar S. H. Camfield 13 Feb 22
Ernest A. Watts.....13 Feb 22
Harry Watson .....13 Feb 22
John Myott, MBE .....13 Feb 22
Henry L. H. Burden 13 Feb 22
George E. Biggs.....13 Feb 22

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....*Robert A. Rice* ..... 1 July 19
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Maurice B. Leslie* ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Ventnor Div.*)
Lieutenant .....*Alfred H. Hollis*.....29 Sept 20
(*For Command of 'Jamss Dinton.'*)
Samuel Mallin..... 8 July 19
(*For 'Robert Cloughton' in command.*)
John B. E. Hall ..... 2 May 22
(*For Course at Army Physical Training Establishment, Aldershot.*)
Eng. Com. .....*George H. Scullard*.....17 Sept 20
(*For general duties in connection with Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.*)
Edwin Cole .....19 Sept 19
(*For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.*)
Eng. Lieut......*Joseph L. Wagstaff*.....13 Oct 19
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Bapt. Chaplain Rev. *A. E. Bray*, OBE (act) ..... 2 Aug 20
Tempy. R. C. Chaplain } Rev. *Louis Bracey-Wright*..... ...16 July 21
Paym. Com.....*Henry H. Gilbert*.....20 Dec 20
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Southampton.*)
*Richard F. Wardroper*13 May 22
(*Tempy. for duty in connection with reductions of personnel of Fleet.*)
Gerald Solfleet..... 2 Mar 20
(*Librarian of Port Library.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John T. V. Webster*, DSO13 May 22
(*Tempy. for duty in connection with reductions of personnel of Fleet.*)
Leslie S. Brown ..... 1 Jan 22
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Southampton.*)
Cd. Gunner .....*Alfred C. Saunders*.....31 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Cd. Eng. .....*Henry C. Darley*.....— Mar 21
William M. Shepherd...30 May 21
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.*)
John Lippiett.....28 July 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } *Charles F. Way* ..... 7 June 22
(*For instruction of boys*) (*tempy.*)
Cd. Vict. Offr....*Ernest G. Stephens*.....21 July 20
(*For Central Storekeeping.*)
Boatswain.....*William J. Smith*.....15 July 21
Wt. Master-at-Arms } *Robert H. Johnson*..... 5 Nov 18
(*For Naval Detention Quarters.*)
Schoolmaster .. ..*Royle J. W. Hutchinson* 7 June 22
(*For instruction of boys*) (*tempy.*)

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain .....*Arthur C.S.H.D'Aeth*, CB..... 4 Apr 22
(*Captain-in-charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.*)
Lieutenant .....*George Sparkes* .....17 Oct 21
(*For Portland Rifle Range.*)
*Samuel A. Williamson*26 Feb 20
Eng. Com.. .....*Albert J. C. Moore*, OBE 21 Apr 20
Surg. Com......*Percy F. Woodruff-Minett*.....10 Dec 21
(*And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital.*)
Paym. Com......*Wilfred J. A. Carter* 1 June 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Maurice M. F. Condé-Williams*, OBE.... ...16 Nov 21
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)
Paym. Lieut......*Albert R. Easterbrook* 1 May 20
Cd. Gunner .....*Thomas H. Skuse*..... 1 Sept 21
Cd. Boatswain...*Thomas A. F. Feather* 1 Sept 21
Cd. Shipwright..*Harry L. Leech*..... ..25 July 21
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

922*a* VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Henry I. M. L. Scott 23 May 22
Lieutenant.....John S. Black..... 6 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut......Richard Roycroft .....12 Nov 20
Gunner .....(T)Harry Dean..... 2 Jan 21
Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.

924 VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles M. Blackman, DSO..... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....Noel H. Beaver ..... 2 Jan 22
Peter W. Dimsdale ... 2 Jan 22
William J. H. Dicks... 2 Jan 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Douglas H. Smith.....18 May 22
Gunner.....(T)Aylmer R. Warren 2 Jan 22
Midshipman.....John R. Westmacott.12 Apr 22
John W Hale.....12 Apr 22
Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.

925 VINDICTIVE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.

Guns—4–7.5 *inch*, 4–3 *inch* 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Cathcart R. Wason, CMG, CIE.... .....10 Mar 22
(*For Trooping Trip.*)
Commander .....Charles A. Carey .....10 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Denys C. G. Shoppee, DSC (*tempy.*) ....15 June 20
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey T. A. Scott (*tempy.*).....14 Mar 21
Edward Joisce..... ..16 Aug 20
(*For G Duties.*)
Eng. Com......John A. Hudson, OBE 15 June 20
Eng. Lieut......Charles G. G. Sindery 23 Feb 22
Surg. Com. .....Alexander S. Paterson, MB..... 1 May 22
Pay. Com.'.....William H. Coomber 6 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut......George E. L. Hargreaves 16 June 20
Ernest E. Brightman 6 Mar 22
Cd. Gunner.. ....(T)Thomas H. Wall... 8 June 20
John S. Linsey .....10 June 20
Cd. Eng. .....Albert R. Thompson 28 Sept 20
Gunner .....Benjamin A. W. Baldwin .....23 Jan 21
(*Instructional Duties.*)
Walter H. Beckford (*tempy.*).....15 May 20
(T)Charles Pilfold ...30 July 20
Boatswain.....Charles Dring.....15 June 20
Wt. Shipwright..Henry S. Brice(*tempy.*)11 June 21
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Eastwood.....10 Mar 20
Francis W. M. May...28 June 18
Ernest E. Budden....11 Apr 22
Wt. Mech.....John C. Wood ..... 5 Jan 21
Re-commissioned on 10th March, 1922.

926 VIOLENT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Alexander L. Fletcher 7 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....Alexander M. Donovan, DSC..... 2 Oct 20
Richard P. C. Hawkins 7 Oct 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Alexander H. Parry...15 July 21
Sub-Lieut......Gerald de C. B. Laurence ..... 2 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)William D. Chillistone .....15 Aug 20
Midshipman.....Guy B. Hodgkinson..12 Apr 22
Geoffrey Tanner.....12 Apr 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15th October, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

927 VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Colin S. Thomson..... 2 June 22
Lieutenant.....Robert H. D. Lane ...15 Dec 21
Geoffrey R. Bowling13 Aug 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Hubert M. Hayward...31 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut......Charles Terry.....19 Apr 22
Gunner.....(T)James Penman ...13 Aug 20
Midshipman.....George W. D. Duncan 12 Apr 22
George M. Daintry....12 Apr 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th August, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

927*b* VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward C. Thornton, DSO.....27 June 21
Lieutenant.....Hubert W. Barry..... 2 Jan 22
Samuel A. Brooks.....27 June 21
Eng. Lieut......Frank M. Warren.....13 June 21
Sub-Lieut......Patrick G. T. Rodd ...19 Apr 22
Gunner.....*(T)Arthur Crouch ....27 June 21
Midshipman.....John F. W. Maitland12 Apr 22
Reginald J. Crosse...12 Apr 22

Commissioned 25th June, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

928 VIVID (*late* HARLECH, *late* CAMBRIAN). (*Dev.*)

Devonport.

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....William H. D. Boyle, CB..... 9 July 21
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eric E. Elstob, OBE..... 9 July 21

Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* John C. H. Barclay.....— July 21

Commander.....Lachlan D. I. Mac-Kinnon.....31 Mar 21
Horatio Westmacott.. 9 Sept 21
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com......Roland A. Clark, OBE 1 Sept 21
MaitlandW.S.Boucher, DSO.....30 Dec 21
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Eric W. M. King..... 1 Nov 21
Gerald Loe .....20 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Gordon A. St. J. M. de Wilton.....20 Sept 21
Edward D. Marston...30 Dec 21
Francis R. Baxter (tempy.) ..... 1 Apr 22
Walter C. T. Eyres....—June 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....Cecil C. A. Allen..... 6 Dec 21
FitzHugh C. Lyon ... 1 May 22
Peter J. Fitzgerald (*act*)..... 5 Jan 22
John Fennamore.....21 Apr 20
Eng. Com......Piers H. Meynell .....10 Feb 21
(*For General Duties in Depôt and Stokers Training Establishment.*)
Harry L. Giles.....10 June 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Edward G. Bird, MA .....31 Mar 21
Rev. John B. Pim, MA 8 June 22
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain} *Rev.* Edward Dewey.. 3 Feb 21
Rev. Thomas P. Kent 2 Aug 18
Surg. Capt......Edward T. Meagher 13 Feb 22
Paym. Capt......Charles F. Pollard, CB, CMG..... 1 Jan 21
(*Division II.*)
Ernest A. Bremner.... 1 June 22
(*Division I.*)
Richard B. Hosking... 9 Jan 22
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Surg. Com......James D. S. Milln, MB16 July 20
Edward O. B. Carbery, OBE, MB..... .....10 Dec 21
John H. Lightfoot ... 7 Apr 22
(*For General Duties.*)
Charles J. O'Connell 31 Dec 20
Briton S. Robson, MB 5 Feb 22
Henry D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BA.....16 June 21
John H. B. Martin, MB, BA .....23 June 21
(*For duty at Naval Detention Quarters, Bull Point.*)
Paym. Com......Harry G. Wilson..... — May 22
Oswald Carter.....21 Apr 19
(*For General Mess.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)} John R. Palmer, OBE.17 July 20
Montague F. Hopson 1 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Herbert C. W. Turner— Aug 20
(*Division I.*)
Herebert C. Waldron13 May 22
Edwin H. Drayson ...14 Sept 20
(*For Drafting Office.*)
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D)} John L. Lean .....20 Apr 22
*Surg. Lieut. (D)*Thomas E. Brevetor12 Jan 22
*Paym. Lieut. (V)*John W. Denley .....11 Dec 19
Headmaster.....John A. Rowe..... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Boatswain....Philip Flynn.....14 Mar 22
(*For Clothing Duties, and as Pres. of W.O.'s Mess.*)
James Dove .....25 Mar 21
Joel E. Blamey.....25 Oct 21
William B. Rendle...31 May 21
(*Clothing Officer.*)
John H. Smith ..... 1 June 21
Cd. Shipwright...Richard C. Ward..... 1 July 21
Senior Master....Edward V. Paynter... 6 Jan 21
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Instr. in Cookery} Alphonso Jago ..... 4 Oct 11

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....Walter E. Davey .....31 Mar 22
(For Dagger Duties, tempy.)
Boatswain.....James S. Murch.....22 May 21
Charles A. Street ..... 7 Apr. 21
Lewis Goldstein.....31 May 21
William J. McCarthy29 Mar 20
Frederick S. Instance17 Oct 21
(For P. & R/T. Duties.)
Wt. M-A-A.....William R. Saunders15 Dec 20
(Chief of Regulating Staff.)
Ernest H. Crane *(act)*15 Apr 22
(For charge of Patrols.)
Wt. Eng.....*John G. Hill*, DSM.....27 Jan 20
(To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.)
Sergt.-Maj. R.M.L.I. } Richard Sadler ..... 7 Aug 16
Schoolmaster .....John Marshall .....10 Apr 19
(For Depôt School.)
Frederick A. Diplock DCM *(tempy)*.....28 May 21
(For Depot School)
Wt. Writer .....Edwin J. Southard.... 7 Feb 21
(Division II)
Thomas J. B. Buckler 15 Nov 19
(Division I.)
Philip Hunkin ..... 4 Apr 21
(Division I.)
Charles D. Moore.....27 Aug 20
(Division I.)
*Wt. Wardmaster*Harry Phillips *(act)*...27 Feb 22
Wt. Vict. Officer } Frederick J. Cummins..... ..... 5 July 20
*Wt. Inst. Cookery*Herbert W. Morgan...10 Sept 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Gunnery School.

Captain .....*George R. B. Blount*, DSO .....30 Nov 20
Commander .....*Eric W. W. Ling*..... 1 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)*Frank G. Fowle*,DSC 8 Aug 20
Lieutenant .....(G)*Henry C. Bovell (tempy)*..... — Mar 22
(G)*Charles J. H. du Boulay* ..... 5 Sept 21
(G)*Frederick R. Garside*..... 8 Apr 21
(G)*Harry Williams* ... 4 Oct 20
(For (G) Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.)
Wilfred J. Curtain.....27 Aug 20
(For Trevol Range)
(G)*Alick W. Gush*..... 5 Sept 21
John T. Crapp..... ..... 3 Aug 20
(For (G) duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.)
Richard C. Bunt MBE 8 Nov 21
William J. Holwell..... 8 Feb 21
Lieutenant RCN(G)*Victor G. Brodeur* 5 Sept 21
Paym Lieut.-Com.Geoffrey H. Lane .....12 Nov 20
Cd. Gunner .....*Ernest S. Stone*, MBE...17 Oct 21
James M. Mackie 28 June21
Edward Winter ..... 1 June 22
Sidney C. Cox ..... 8 Mar 21
Arthur E. Neal .....17 Oct 21
William T. Vosper..... 1 Apr 21
James Rea.....25 Jan 21
Albert J. Guest .....12 Sept 21
Frederick J. Hopkins...21 June 21
Robert H. T. Haydyn 7 Feb 22
George H. Wintle ..... 8 Feb 21
James F. W. Thornton 1 Dec 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)

Cd. Ord. Offcr. John A. Ford..... 3 Oct 12
(For Instructional Duties.)
Senior Master....*Horace E. Hindman* ...15 Nov 20
Gunner .....*Charles H. Soper* ..... 8 Feb 21
Charles Mahoney.....30 Nov 20
John McCarthy..... 9 Aug 21
Ernest J. Luscombe.... 7 Feb 22
George Turner..... 7 Feb 22
Albert Broom ..... 7 Apr 21
Leonard P. Cocks... ... 1 Apr 21
Herbert A. Haynes ... 1 Mar 21
William Johnston.....30 Nov 20
George W. Bowden.... 9 Aug 21
Wt. Ord. Offr...*Frederick C. Smith (temp.)* ..... 1 Feb 22
Schoolmaster ...*Frederick W. Spry*... .. 5 Jan 22

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*Robert C. C. Smart*..... 1 Feb 21
(To conduct P.O. Course.)
Stuart S. Bonham-Carter DSO ..... 1 Nov 21
(To assist in conducting P.O's. Courses.)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Hugh R. Eastwood*.....17 Nov 20
(Instructional duties with Ordinary Seamen and Boys awaiting draft.)
Lieutenant.....*Cyril W. Bower*..... 6 Dec 21
(To assist in conducting P.O. Course.)
(V/S) Henry Watts..... 1 Apr 22
(For supervision of V/S Ratings awaiting draft and for charge of Instructional Stores.)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Arthur H. Orimp* .....26 Nov 19
(To assist Eng. Commander.)
*Frederick R. Ward (act)*24 Mar 20
(To assist Eng. Commander.)
Cd. Eng......*William E. H. Turner*15 Oct 19
(To assist Eng. Commander.)

For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships.

Cd. Gunner .....*Ernest P. Turner*..... 9 Dec 20
Edward T. Bragg.....28 Feb 22

For Gas School.

Lieut.-Com.....*Frank H. Pegram* ..... 5 Dec 21
(In charge and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.)
Cd. Gunner.....*Arthur P. Mahoney*...20 Dec 21
(For Instructional duties and in charge of Stores.)

For Ships for Disposal, Devonport

Captain.....*Robert H. Coppinger*, CBE..... 2 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....*Thomas Sandover*.....28 June 21
Eng. Com......*James T. C. Butland*...27 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut......*Richard R. Radmore*...17 Jan 20
Cd. Shipwright.Alfred Lamey ..... 10 May 21
Boatswain .....*William J. Reynolds* ...27 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander.....Ernest L. Cardale.....15 May 22
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
(N) *Geoffrey M. R, Rayne*..... ..... 1 Oct 21
(*King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.*)
Lieutenant.....*Francis R. Baxter*... 1 Apr 22
(*For duty at Royal Tournament*) (*tempy.*)
Frederick Blackwell....21 Apr 20
(*In charge of Stores.*)
Samuel J. Hills .....23 Apr 20
(*For Duty with Maintenance Capt. for Reconditioning of Trawlers.*)
Eng. Com.....*Henry C. D. Barker*...17 Dec 20
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com.Rowland A. C. Michell, 6 Apr 22
Cecil J. Meggs..... 6 Apr 22
Edward E. Rose, DSC... — 20
(*For 'Victorious.'*)
Pres. Chaplain...Rev. *John Grierson*, BD
(*act*) ..... 2 Aug 20
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } Rev. *J. Oliver Hornabrook*, OBE..... 1 Sept 21
Instr. Com.....Maurice A. Ainslie, BA
(*tempy.*).....13 Apr 22
Paym. Com.....*Frank Lenn*, CBE ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For duty with C. G. Capt., Bristol.*)
Harold J. D. Spriggs, OBE.....13 May 22
(*Tempy. for duty in connection with reduction of personnel of Fleet.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John W. E. Gilhespy*, OBE.....27 Mar 20
(*Port Librarian.*)
Walter H. Medd, OBE... 1 Jan 22
(*For duty with C. G. Capt., Bristol*).
William M. Hawkes ...13 May 22
(*Tempy. for duty in connection with reduction of personnel of Fleet.*)
Cd. Boatswain...*Thomas J. Vosper*.....20 Oct 21
Cd. Shipwright..*William Morrisey*, MBE 22 Nov 19
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain, Plymouth.*)
Cd. Eng..... ..*Thomas F. Richards* ...14 June 22
(*For instruction of E.R. Ratings.*)
Wt. M.A.A. ...*Charles H. Kyerday* ...30 Aug 20
(*For Detention Quarters.*)

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright,*Maurice C. Smith* ..... 5 Dec 21
Joseph S. Collacott..... 5 Dec 21
Harry L. Metters ..... 5 Dec 21
Henry P. J. Dean .. ... 5 Dec 21
Austin O'Brien .. .. 5 Dec 21
Charles H. Strike ..... 5 Dec 21
Harry L. Ash..... 5 Dec 21

VIVID IV.

For Western Approaches.

Captain.....Hugh G. C. Somerville, DSO .....15 Jan 22
(*Senior Naval Officer, Haulbowline.*)
Lieut. Com......Colin A. G. Hutchison 1Sept 21
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....Thomas Ellis.....—Oct 21
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer.*)
Eng. Capt.. .....Edward P. St. J. Benn 4 Sept 21
Capt. R.M.L.I..Geoffrey M. Crick.....30 Sept 21
(*District Intelligence Officer, Queenstown.*)
Paym. Com.....William Bell .....16 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.....Horace G. Oswin .....14 Sept 20
Cd. Teleg.....Arnold Dean.....10 Oct 21
Cd. Eng.....Edgar F. Smith ..... 1 Dec 20
Gunner.....William Catley .....19 July 21
(*Asst. to Gunnery Officer.*)

Royal Marine Detachment.

Major R.M.L.I.Hubert L. Jones, OBE...31 Aug 21
*Capt. R.M.L.I.,Ernest St. J. Brockman*23 May 22

Special Service, Queenstown.

Lieutenant.....*James L. Poppleton*
(*tempy.*).....19 July 21
(*For duty with C.-in-C., Western Approaches*)
Thomas L. Allain
(*tempy.*)..... ..... 6 Jan 22
(*For duty with C.-in-C., Western Approaches*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Philip Marrack* .....— Apr 22
(*For duty with C.O.A. Queenstown.*)
Boatswain.....*William Caldwell*.....16 Mar 21

Naval Base, Buncrana.

Captain.....*Robert G. D. Dewar*....19 Oct 20
(*C.O. Buncrana Area.*)
Lieutenant.....*Charles Nithsdale*.....16 Oct 20
(*Temp. for duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Com.....*William D. Sarratt* ... 1 Apr 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Reginald P. Mackenzie* 4 Mar 20

Berehaven.

Lieut.-Com. .....*John May*, DSO..... 3 Aug 20
(*Senior Naval Officer, and King's Harbour Master.*)

Kingstown.

Lieutenant .....*William O. Comport*...20 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Alfred H. Huxley .....20 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Com.....*John W. Creighton*..... 1 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Lieut. Com. } *Henry P. Williams* ... 1 Jan 22

For Special Service.

Lieutenant .....*John V. B. de la Motte*27 May 21
(*For M.L's.*)
John G. Henderson ..... 5 Jan 22
(*For M.L's.*)
Cd. Eng. .....*John A. Spillane*..... 8 May 20
(*For C. & M. of Ships for Disposal*)
(*And for Charge of Machinery of 'Colleen's' Boats*)
Boatswain,.....*William G. Partridge*
(*tempy.*)..... 4 June20

New books opened 1st January, 1914.

928*a* VIVIEN. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Lieut.-Com.....Christopher H. Ringrose .....12 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut.....John W. Nepo .....14 Sept 21
Gunner.....(T)Eric V. Potter..... 7 Aug 20
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

929 VOLUNTEER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......John H. Jauncey .....14 July 21
Lieutenant .....George A. M. V. Harrison 13 Nov 21
John M. Ashley.....13 Apr 21
Owen F. M. Wethered (*act*) ....19 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut......Archibald W. J. Brcok 23 Mar 22
Gunner.....(T) Frederick L. Taylor 14 July 21
Mid. R.N.R......*Francis F. Wheeler* (*proby.*)..... 1 Apr 22
Ian P. Pearson (*proby.*)..... 1 Apr 22

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929*a* VORTIGERN. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edmund F. Fitzgerald —Nov 20
Lieutenant .....Charles G. P. Jones...15 Jan 22
Derrick W. Graham. 29 Aug 20
Stuart E. Crewe-Reid30 Sept 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harold S. Warren.....18 May 22
Gunner.....Harry D. Jenner .....12 Dec 21
Midshipman.....John R. C. Wood burne..... 3 May 22
Wilfred J. Nixon ..... 3 May 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th December, 1920.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929*b* VOYAGER, (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Herbert M. Hughes 10 July 20
Lieutenant .....*Frederick A. Pigou...30 Dec 21
*Anthony B. Combe 29 Aug 21
Thomas Taylor .....19 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut......John C. Flint..... 5 May 22
Gunner.....*(T) Charles J. Ashton 20 Nov 20
Midshipman.....Ronald Oliver.....12 Apr 22
Charles W. Vereker ...12 Apr 22

Commissioned 8th June, 1918.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

* *And on re-commissioning.*

930 VULCAN. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

6,620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,200 *N.D.*

Commander .....Robert H. T. Raikes... 1 Jan 21 (*Commander* (*S*).
Lieut.-Com......Napier R Peploe.....20 Jan 22
Robert Seed ..... 5 Oct 20 (*In lieu of Lieut.* (**N**))
Lieutenant .....†(T) Anthony C. Powell 29 Aug 21
Ralph N. Skinnard.... 5 Oct 21
Eng. Com......Frederick H. Buck-master .....10 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Lionel C. S. Noake .... 6 Dec 21
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* William B. G. H. Matthews..... 4 July 21
Surg. Com. .....Charles J. E. Cock ...13 Feb 20
Paym. Com. .....Philip Ramsay .....29 May 19
Paym.-Lieut......Douglas O. Henwood20 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) William G. Worsh25 May 21
Cd. Boatswain...Albert H. Stubbs.....25 May 20
Cd. Shipwright...William J. Atkins..... 8 Sept 21
Cd. Writer.....George W. Earle.....14 Sept 20
Senior Master ...James S. Bonnar .....16 May 22
Gunner .....Grant B. Chambers ...26 June 20 (*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......Alfred Pitt.....28 May 21
Wt. Teleg......Ernest J. Clare.....26 Jan 22

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com......*Alan C.M. Bennett*, DSC 1 Nov 21 (*As Instructional Officer.*)
James L Boyd, DSC.....30 Jan 22 (*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....*Evelyn C. Cadron* (*act*) 2 July 21

For Periscope Course.

Lieutenant.....*Henry N. Lake*, DSO, DSC— Apr 22
Alex. S. Hutchinson ...— Apr 22
Tom B. Okell.....27 Feb 22
Arthur H. Ashworth...27 Feb 22
Ralph A. Nicholson....27 Feb 22
*Edward V. Hume-Spry*27 Feb 22

Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January, 1909.

933 WAKEFUL. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Percy R. P. Percival.. 13 Apr 22
Lieut......John Beattie .....13 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley R. Hilton..... 6 July 21
Gunner ....(T) Charles F. L. Gage 13 Apr 22

Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.

Tender to 'Defiance.'

Digitized by Google

933a WALKER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......*The Hon.* George Fraser, DSO.....16 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....Donald C. Morrison 4 Jan 21
Arthur D. B. James... 7 Aug 20
Ronald J. R. Dendy...30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Cyril B. Evington..... 7 Apr 20
Gunner .....(T)CharlesE.G.White15 June 22
Midshipman.....John B. Rooper..... 3 May 22
Richard O. Watkins... 3 May 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

933b WALLACE. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.* *A.A.*

Captain .....Arthur K. Betty, DSO 1 Dec 20
(*Captain (D) (1st Flotilla*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......(G)Robert C. Woollerton ..... .18 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....(T)Windham M. Phipps-Hornby.....15 Dec 21
Eng.-Com......Charles J. B. Stoneman..... 30 Mar 22
Surg. Lieut......Donald H. Cameron, MB..... 5 May 22
(*Accommodated in 'Vancouver'*)
Paym. Lieut......Christopher J. B. Harris
(*Captain's Clerk*) 22 June 21
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Leonard P. Thomas...18 Dec 21
(*Accommodated in 'Warwick.'*)
Gunner .....Herbert W. Groves.... 24 Apr 22
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....John B. Falls .....29 Aug 21
(N)Robert G. H. Milligan .....18 May 21
John A. Paul .....30 Sept 21
Eng. Com......Ronald G. Morton ...25 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut......Arthur H. Ryan..... 19 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T) Thomas Bowden..14 Aug 20
Herbert Ralph .....14 June 21
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest D. Roberts..... 9 July 20
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

934 WALLFLOWER. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Colin S. Inglis, DSO 18 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....George W. Wilson ...— Aug 21
(N)Cyril E. Stonham — Sept 21
Reginald H. D. Olivier 18 Aug 21
Surg. Lieut......James F. H. Gaussen— Sept 21
Gunner .....Charles H. Blackler...31 Jan 20
Wt. Eng. .....Louis J. Fox.....28 Nov 19
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 5th September, 1921.

935a WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

Lieutenant.....James C. Colvill.....23 June 22
Geoffrey D. Potter.....26 Apr 21
Cd. Eng......John H. Bodys..... 2 June 22
Gunner..... ...(T)Henry A. Wilson..15 June 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham with two-fifths complement on 13th May, 1922.

935b WALRUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis Howard, DSC 20 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....Robert T. Bower..... 2 Jan 22
Arthur F. Round .....19 Aug 21
Charles A. T. Hay(*act*) 19 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Edward J. Bedwell....16 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T)Herbert Mould..... 7 Jan 22
Midshipman.....Alan Brock ..... 12 Apr 22
Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

935c WANDERER. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Paul F. P. Berryman.15 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....Frederick W. Hawkridge, DSC.....30 Dec 21
George D. S. Johnson 8 Oct 21
Lieut. R.C.N....Morris A. Wood (*act*)... 6 Jan 22
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.**Charles W. Keates... 28 Mar 19
Gunner.....*(T)WilliamG.Symonds 9 Aug 21
Mid. R.N.R......*George W. Stephens* (*proby*) ..... 1 Apr 22
Jackson Whayman (*proby.*)..... 1 Apr 22
Commissioned 1st September, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
**And on re-commissioning.*

936 WARSPITE. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch* *A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Robert N. Bax, CB ... 4 Apr 22
Commander.....Basil H. Piercy .....21 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Claud A.Merriman22 Sept 20
(G)Arthur D. Read ...10 Apr 20
(T)Denis W. Boyd, DSC17 Dec 20
Harold W. Fawcett ... 1 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....Lionel C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSC .....29 Aug 21
(*In lieu of 2nd Lieutenant* (G)).
Geoffrey M. K. White 5 Oct 21
Kenneth W. Stewart.21 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(E)Rowland P. Chapman.....10 Oct 21
(N)*Geoffrey J. A. Cross (tempy.)*.....19 Apr 22
Hubert S. Harrison ...13 June 22
(For E.R. Training.)
William A. D. Twysden 7 Jan 22
Charles G. Heys-Hallett 8 Sept 20
John F. Bradburne... 19 July 21
Richard Oliver-Bellasis 30 Sept 21
Frederick R. Parham 30 Sept 21
Robert Cobb (act) .....22 May 22
(For E.R. Training.)
Eng. Com......Herbert H Willmore— Mar 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John S. Budge..... 7 July 21
Eng. Lieut......David Cotton ....12 Nov 20
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. {*Francis P. Clarke*..... — Apr 22
(To complete training.)
Capt. R.M.A. Godfrey E. Wildman-Lushington..... 11 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Roderick S. Lansdale *(proby.)*..... 8 May 22
Richard E. F. W. G. Starkey *(proby.)*..... 9 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Thomas Williams, BA..... 1 Jan 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. {George R. Buck, BA... 5 Feb 21
Surg. Com......John Fullarton, MB ... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Com......Lionel G. Warleigh.....2 June 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. {Joseph A. O'Flynn, MB *(tempy.)*.....10 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) {William E. A. Sampson... ....20 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. {Robert J. T. Perdue... 12 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut. ...George Calcutt..... 7 Oct 21
Frank A. Haines.....25 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.....Norman V. Dickson, DSC .....12 Sept 21
Harold S. Greenlaw 9 Sept 21
(For E.R. duty.)
Barrington L. Moore.. 6 Jan 22
Edward F. H. Lawson (act) ..... 4 Feb 22
(For E.R. Training.)
Henry W. Head (act)... 4 Feb 22
(For E.R. training.)
Arthur H. Gwyther (act) 4 Feb 22
(For E.R. training.)
Mate .....Frederick M. O'Connor 6 Dec 21
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Driscoll .....20 Apr 22
Joseph W. Hyatt ..... 7 Apr 21
(For Dagger Duties.)
Cd. Boatswain...William G. Harding... 2 Aug 20
*Cd. Vict. Officer*Albert E. Pengilly.....17 Oct 21
Gunner .....(T)Denis Foley..... 2 Jan 21
Lionel J. Backhouse...11 Nov 21
For D.F. & I. Duties.)
(T)Joseph W. Heather 10 May 22
John W. Carty..... 14 Jan 22
(For Q.D. Duties)
Sydney Brock.....27 Sept 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Arthur A. H. Boyce... 20 Apr 22
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Frederick G. Roper ....14 Oct 20
(For Instructional Duties.)

R.M. Gunner ....Sidney T. Washburn.. 6 Feb 21
Boatswain.....John Crispie ....15 Nov 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
*Wt. Shipwright.*James E. Warne .....12 Aug 21
Wt. Eng. .....William L. Baker.....— Mar 22
George B. Pike .....11 May 20
John F. Dodridge.....20 Dec 19
Walter S. McMath (act) 8 Jan 22
Wt. Mech.....Alfred G. Lillicrap ... 1 Jan 22
*Wt. Electrician.*Jonathan Belcher.....18 Jan 21
Wt. Writer .....Richard R. Howell ...— July 21
Schoolmaster.....Harold Hurrell.....29 Mar 21
Alfred Petty .....15 Sept 21
Midshipman .....Guy Willoughby ..... 4 Jan 22
Eric S. Jones..... 4 Jan 22
Hugh D. S. Marshall.. 15 Jan 22
George A. Allen..... 15 Jan 22
Thomas K. Masterman 15 Jan 22
Edward J. S. James .15 May 22
Richard G. Onslow ...15 May 22
Harold T. Armstrong 15 May 22
Kenneth St. B. Collins 15 May 22
Thomas W. S. J. Lemon 15 May 22
Midshipman R.A.N. {David H. Harris.....21 Apr 21
Claud H. Brooks.....21 Apr 21
William H. Martin.....21 Apr 21
Raymond G. Paterson 21 Apr 21
John A. Hutchinson...21 Apr 21
Thomas A. Godsell.....21 Apr 21
Alan C. Mather.....21 Apr 21
Robert S. Pearson ... 4 Jan 22
Arthur T. T. Arundel 4 Jan 22
Commissioned 9th March, 1915.
(New books opened 1st April, 1920.)

936*a* WARWICK. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Arthur M. Lecky, DSO— June 21
Lieutenant.....Desmond A. Stride ...29 Aug 21
Peter V. James ..... 6 Sept 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Frederick F. May .....30 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut.....Wilfred H. L. Harrison 9 July 21
Gunner.....(T)Alfred J. Hocken... 20 Apr 22
Wt. Teleg.....Edward C. Dean.....10 Sept 21
Midshipman.....Charles G. Thompson 3 May 22
Re-commissioned 1st December, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

936*b* WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Kenneth B. Millar ...20 July 21
Lieutenant .....Eustace L. Hill..... 2 Jan 22
Henry M. Burrows ... 6 Mar 21
Frederick R. G. Maunsell.....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry C. Humphries..21 July 20
Gunner.....(T)John S. N. Jenkin. 1 May 22
Midshipman ...Stanley T. G. Barwell 3 May 22
Herbert C. Ezechiel ... 3 May 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th December, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Digitized by Google

WATERFLY. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.

937*a* WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *1 H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Philip G. Wodehouse, DSO .....15 Nov 20
Lieutenant .....Cecil W. V. Gooding10 Sept 20
Edward B. Green..... 2 Jan 22
George T. McInnes....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } James T. Webber .....— Mar 20
Sub-Lieut. .....
Gunner .....(T)William T. Skinner11 Oct 20
Midshipman .....Edward N. Haines ...12 Apr 22
George M. Paris.....12Apr 22
Re-commissioned 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

940*a* WESSEX. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Daniel H. Rainier.....29 July 20
Lieutenant .....Edward Hurry ..... 4 Sept 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Sydney C. Whyham... 2 Jan 20
Gunner .....(T)Bert Bachelor.. .... 6 Apr 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham with two-fifths complement on 13th May, 1922.

940*b* WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Edward N. Mortimer15 Jan 21
Lieutenant .....John H. Yorath.....30 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut.....George Collins .....13 Oct 21
Gunner .....(T)William G. Pollock 3 Nov 20
Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.

940*c* WESTMINSTER (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. in Comd...Ivan B. Colvin.....— May 22
Lieutenant.....George E. Marshall 9 Sept 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Percy W. Warwick.... 9 June 20
Gunner.....(T)Leonard H. Vick . 20 Apr 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with two-fifths complement on 16th May, 1922.

940*f* WEYBOURNE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Wt.Eng.....Charles G. Barnecott — 21
Paid off 15th July, 1921.

941 WEYMOUTH. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Alick Stokes .....16 July 21
Lieutenant.....Edward J. Cuff .....30 May 22
Charles Sweeney.....30 May 22
Eng. Com.....Réné C. Hugill, MVO, OBE... .....1 June 21
Cd. Gunner .....Francis E. Bisson.....24 Apr 22
Commissioned 12th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Calliope.'

WHIRLPOOL.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Argus.'

941*a* WHIRLWIND. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony ..... 7 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Patrick E. Fell..... 3 Oct 21
Frank C. Husband-Clutton.....14 Apr 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Francis H. Hall..... 2 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Humphrey G. Scott... 4 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)George H. Disbery 9 Aug 21
Midshipman ...Douglas W. Mackendrick 3 May 22
John R. Rae ..... 3 May 22
Commissioned 10th December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942 WHITEHALL. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Alfred C. Bray .....17 Feb 21
Completing at Chatham.

942*a* WHITLEY. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward S. F. Fegan 15 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut.....William T. A. Jordan, OBE..... 28 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T)William R. Summerfield.....— Feb 22
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942*b* WHITSHED. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....George A. Scott .....14 July 21
Lieutenant.....John R. P. Thompson 14 July 21
Denys R. Brocklebank15 Apr 21
Horace T. T. Bayliss...28 Apr 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*David H. L. Gill..... 1 Feb 22
Gunner.....(T)Arthur E. Geer ...14 July 21
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

943 WIDGEON. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670.
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Commander.... ..Geoffrey Corlett..... 1 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....(I)Revel C. Hannah 20 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.....Howard L. Douglas... 6 Jan 22
(*And for 'Teal.'*)
Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.

943*a* WIDNES. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.)

944 WILDFIRE. (*Ch.*) (*late* CORNWALLIS) *Hulk.*

944*a* WILD SWAN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....David B. Nicol.....14 Feb 22
Lieutenant .....John S. Horn .....17 Nov 21
Neville L. J. Pisani, DSC..... .....— Apr 22
Edward F. Disbrowe (*act*)..... 9 May 22
Eng. Lieut. .....*Reginald Manton ... 2 Feb 20
Gunner.....*(T)Frederick Watling11 Aug 21
Midshipman.....Robert F. Elkius.....20 May 22
Mid. R.N.R.....*John A. J. Jones* (*proby.*)..... 1 Apr 22
Basil Shaw (*proby.*) ... 1 Apr 22
Commissioned 10th October. 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

944*c* WINCHELSEA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.... ...Herbert Owen, DSO ...12 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Walter J. Schofield ...10 Apr 22
William R. M. Fleet11 Aug 20
Ronald W. Miller .....24 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.Henry W. Ascott .. ...18 May 22
Gunner.....(T)Horace Frith ..... 2 May 22
Midshipman.....Guy P. L'Estrange ...12 Apr 22
Cecil A. N. Hooper ...12 Apr 22
Re-commissioned 27th August, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

944*d* WINCHESTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Francis D. Mowat .....16 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Henry F. Waight..... 1 Sept 21
Eng.Lieut.-Com.Harry G. Marshall ....21 Sept 21
Gunner .....(T)Robert A. Ward.... 2 June 21
Tender to 'Vernon.'

944*e* WINDSOR. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns–4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. Com.....Patrick W. B. Weir ...15 May 22
Lieutenant.....Somerville W. Davis 15 May 22
Eng. Lieut.....Frank Wilkinson.....19 June 20
Gunner.....(T)Leonard L. H. Hollingdale.....10 Aug 20
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with two-fifths complement on 15th May, 1922.

944*f* WISHART. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Maxwell A. C. Ritter— Apr 22
Oliver North, DSO.....20 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....(I)George N. Carroll.— Apr 22
Lawrence J. Dover.... 8 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut.....*Leonard Sims.....13 June 21
Gunner .....*(T)Arthur Powell ...13 Aug 20
Midshipman *R.N.R.* John A. Adamson (*proby.*).....31 Aug 21
Charles J. S. Agate (*proby.*) ..... 4 Jan 22
Frederick G. H. Carter (*proby.*) ..... 3 May 22
William R. Bothoras (*proby.*) ..... 3 May 22
Commissioned at Southampton, 28th May, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

945 WISTARIA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....John P. Champion, DSO.....29 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....(N) Brian Dean ..... 15 Dec 20
Stephen H. T. Arliss 5 Aug 20
Surg. Lt.-Com...Gustave A. M. Anderson, MB .....16 June 21
Sub-Lieut.....William C. Jenks .....29 Dec 20
Cd. Eng...... ....James C. Purnell, DSC 1 Jan 20
Gunner .....James C Rees..... 1 Mar 20
Re-commissioned at Devonport 29th December, 1920.

945*a* WITCH. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns–4–4·7 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....John P. Cock..... .....13 Feb 20

946 WITHERINGTON. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Cecil H. H. Sams..... 3 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....*Arthur J. Cubison, DSO — Apr 22
Harold M. Blake.....20 Sept 21
James K. Elliot.....— Apr 22
Sydney S. Huth (*act*) — Apr 22
Eng. Lieut. .....*John R. Targett ..... 5 Jan 22
Gunner .....*(T)John F. Arber ...12 Sept 21
Mid. R.N.R......(T)*Henry F. Grey* (*proby.*) 1 Apr 22
Edward Wheeler (*proby.*) 1 Apr 22
Commissioned 10th September, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
**And on re-commissioning.*

947 WIVERN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Cecil H. J. Harcourt..— Apr 22
Lieutenant ... ...Leon S. Acheson, DSC— Apr 22
William G. D. Weir...— Apr 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.**Harold T. Evans..... 8 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut. .....*Rupert D. Fricker....19 Apr 22
Gunner .....*(T) Henry J. Keene 2 Jan 22
Mid. R.N.R......John R. Dales (*proby.*) 3 May 22
William S. Byles (*proby.*)
3 May 22
Commissioned 4th December, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
**And on commissioning.*

948 WOLFHOUND. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns–4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Arthur M. C. Stileman 2 Sept 20
Lieutenant .....Vivian J. Voelcker ... 2 Sept 20
Rupert C. Taylor .....2 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut......Henry J. White..... 1 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut......Michael B. Laing..... 2 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Arthur J. Akehurst 20 Nov 20
Midshipman ....Maurice O. Gill.....12 Apr 22
Alfred N. Waring.....12 Apr 22
Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 15th September, 1920
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*a* WOLSEY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Francis H. G. Walker 4 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Henry C. Macdonald, DSO .....29 Aug 21
Jan H. F. Kent .....26 July 21
Clive D. Arbuthnot...19 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut......Reginald C. Drew.....16 July 21
Gunner.....(T)Richard Hyde.....20 Apr 22
Mid. R.N.R......Leslie C. Phillips (*proby.*) 12 May 22
Charles W. C. Pinckney (*proby.*).....12 May 22
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*b* WOLVERINE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns–4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Frederick A. Richardson — Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Eric R. Reed..... 6 Jan 21
Richard E. B. Rose (*act*) 30 May 22
Eng. Lieut. .....*William P. Hill .....13 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut......*Robert H. S. Peters 19 Apr 22
Gunner .....*(T)Ernest W. Goodey 20 Apr 22
(*Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd June, 1920.*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
**And on re-commissioning.*

949 WOODCOCK. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Gerald E. Boultbee....14 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com } Arthur Craig.....16 Feb 22

950 WOODLARK. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Ivan W. Whitehorn...14 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut......John F. Haynes .....12 Sept 21
Commissioned at Shanghai, 17th December, 1917.

950*a* WOOLSTON. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Hamilton E. Snepp..14 July 21
Lieutenant.....Edward Enright.....14 July 20
Geoffrey McClintock.— Dec 21
Eric S. Oatley .....29 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Horace A. Butler ..... 4 Mar 20
Gunner .....(T)James Bunce .....16 Aug 20
Mid. R.N.R......*Robert A. Vallings* (*proby.*)..... 1 Apr 22
Alan F. Walker (*proby.*)1 Apr 22
Re-commissioned 3rd January, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

951 WOOLWICH. (*Dev.*)
Depot Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.
3,380 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2,600 *N.D.*
Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Captain.....(D) *The Hon.* William S. Leveson Gower, DSO .....13 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....(D)Stanley T. Stidston 8 June 22
(For duty with T.B.D's, T.B's, P. & P.C. boats in Reserve.)
Wt. Eng. .....George A. Gridgeman30 May 22
(To assist Eng. Com. D.)

Commander .....Arthur E. H. Wright, DSO.....— June 21
Lieut.-Com......Henry B. S. Beresford30 Aug 20
Lieutenant..... Reginald F. Morice...30 Dec 21
(T)George W. Callaway .....— Dec 20
(G)William C. P. Crabb, OBE, DSC.....14 July 20
Eng. Com......Henry B. O'Dogherty15 Mar 21
Surg. Com......Percy B. Egan, MD, BA27 Apr 22
Paym. Com......Sidney H. Jones-Parry 3 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut......James H. B. Herbert.. 7 July 20
Cd. Gunner.....Charles Bartlett ..... 8 May 21
(T)Sidney E. Cann.....18 Mar 22
(And for Group in Reserve.)
(T)Albert E. Jackson 10 May 22
Cd. Boatswain...William H. Macey....— Aug 20
Cd. Engineer.....Alfred J. Tollick..... 6 Sept 20
Gunner .....Charles E. Thompson 20 Mar 22
(For D.F. Duties)
Wt. Shipwright Samuel E. Sleeman...20 June 22
Wt. Writer .....John H. Gill .....16 Apr 20
Wt. Vict. Offr....Alfred E. Morgan.....— Apr 21
The following officers are borne as additional for T.B.D.'s in reserve.
Commander.....*Eric Q. Carter*..... .. 1 Mar 22
John Fawcett..... 1 Mar 22
Lieut. Com......*John M. Porter* ..... 3 May 22
Richard E. Hollings ..19 Apr 22
Joseph Horsfield..... 1 Mar 22
Edgar W. Buchanan, DSC..... ... 3 May 22
James C. N. MacMillan, OBE..... 1 Mar 22
Henry F. Nash..... 1 Mar 22
Stanley F. W. Laidlaw 1 Mar 22
Lieutenant .....*Frederick E. Raw*, DSC21 Apr 22
Lionel McIntyre..... 1 Mar 22
Percy F. James..... 1 Mar 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)*Thomas S. Reeves*...19 Jan 22
(T)*William M. Denton*15 May 22
(T)*John G. Beaumont*10 Mar 22
Gunner.....*Ernest R. Williams*.... 1 Mar 22
Frank Brimming..... 1 Mar 22
(T)*William G. Pappin*20 Apr 22
(T)William McK. Jackson..... 6 June 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd February, 1920.

951*a* WORCESTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut......Patrick H. McCartan15 June 22
Gunner.....(T)Dudley Newbold 3 Feb 22
Borne in 'Victory.'

951*b* WREN. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut......Charles W. Ford.....14 Mar 20

952 WRESTLER (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Lieut.-Com......Kenneth H. Grant ...18 May 22
Eng. Lieut...... Ernest B. Collins .....13 Oct 21
Gunner .....(T)William Windsor 18 May 22
Re-commissioned with reduced crew on 18th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

953 WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
Commander .....Alexander S. Douglas 6 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Ralph B. Gossage.....25 Mar 21
Berkeley J. Parker..... 2 Jan 22
Colin Wauhope .....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Clayton Hartnup..... 8 July 21
Gunner .....(T)Edward L. Colsell 10 June21
Midshipman ...Guy B. Sayer .....12 Apr 22
Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

955 YARMOUTH. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*
Captain.....Raymond Fitzmaurice, DSO.....17 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com......(N)Piers K. Kekewich 1 Apr 22
Geoffrey C. Cooke..... 1 Apr 22
(For (G) Duties.)
Lieutenant.....(S)Laurence A. L. Evans ..... 1 Apr 22
John W. Rayner..... 1 Apr 22
Douglas H. Everett, MBE..... 1 Apr 22
Eng. Com......John W. Hopkyns.....10 Feb 21
Surg. Com.... .....Robert F. MacMahon — Feb 22
Paym. Com......Edward P. Jones..... 1 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut. ....Percy H. Kreis..... 1 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)John Slater, DSC ...— Feb 22
Cd. Eng. .....George F. Whettingstall ..... 10 Apr 22
Gunner .....Leonard White.....15 Mar 22
Wt. Shipwright. Frank Williams.....— Feb 22
Wt. Mech......John H. Comstock.....15 Nov 21
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.
Tender to H. M. Signal School, Portsmouth.

956 YEOVIL. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 23rd October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

ZETLAND.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

961 ADELAIDE.

Light Cruiser.

5,560 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 1–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....James C. Wauhope ...20 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....(T)Charles Farquhar-Smith .....17 Oct 21
(G)Patrick A. Trier ... 1 Apr 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Oscar A. Ireland..... 9 June 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest Baker .....24 July 21
Arthur Brown..... 1 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Ernest J. Evans ... 1 Aug 21
Cd. Shipwright, R.N. } Edward C. Behenna...24 May 18
Mate (*E*) .....James H. Dardel (*act*) 1 June 21
(*Borne in 'Penguin'*)
(*Building at Commonwealth Dockyard, Sydney.*)

961*a* ANZAC.

Flotilla Leader.

1,660 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

(*Tender to 'Marguerite.'*)

Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey G. Carter (*act*)15 June 21
Gunner .....(T)George J. Featherstone..... 6 Oct 21
For Flotilla Duties.

962 AUSTRALIA.

Battle Cruiser.

19,200 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 44,000

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–4 *inch H.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 12th December, 1921.*)

964 BRISBANE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *prs.*

Captain.....John B. Stevenson.....11 Oct 21
Commander .....Rubert C. Garsia..... 7 July 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)George F. Langford.....19 July 21
Lieutenant.....Max B. M. Delbridge 14 May 20
(G)John A. Collins....24 Oct 21
Charles B. Rosenthal... 1 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.....John Abbott .....24 Nov 21
*Eng. Lieut-Com.*Trevor W. Ross 1 June21
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward C. Mackey ....28 July 21
Surg. Lieut. .....William J. Connolly..25 July 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } James D. Jackson (*act*)..... 9 Nov 20
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Joseph O'Reilly.....21 June20
Chaplain .....*Rev.*Charles Hudson...27 July 21
Instr. Lieut......Francis G. Rednall....16 May 21
Cd. Gunner.....David Ogilvie.....14 May 21
Gunner .....(T)William J. Bevan..21 Apr 20
Boatswain.....John F. Tucker .....16 Oct 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Harold W. Walker.....14 Apr 21
Wt. Eng. .....James White .....12 Sept 20
Edward J. Goodsell....15 Jan 21
Paym. Mid.....Alfred L. Credlin..... 1 Aug 19
Paym. Cadet.....*William E. McLaughlin*14 Apr 21

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st August, 1919.*)

966 CERBERUS (*late* PROTECTOR). *Gunboat.*

920 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,641.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*, 12 *cwt.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.

Lieut.-Com. in comd. } Stewart Keightley....24 July 20
Cd. Gunner .....William G. Monteith11 Dec 17
(*Re-commissioned on 1st April*, 1921.)

The following Officers are borne for general duties in Flinders Naval Depôt, and for the Special Duties shewn:—

FLINDERS NAVAL DEPOT.

Captain.....Stanley R. Miller..... 1 Apr 21
(*And as Captain Superintendent of Training.*)
Lieut.-Com. ... } William M. Vaughan-Lewis..... 3 Jan 21
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
Alexander Morison.... 6 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....John H. Cobby ..... 1 Sept 20
John D. Cunningham 23 Nov 21
*Lieut. R.A.N.R.*Rupert Roscoe..... 2 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur R. Hollingworth 1 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Douglas P. Herbert...30 Sept 20
(*For charge of Mechanical Training School and for charge of Machinery of attached Tenders, except H.M.A.S. 'Australia.'*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred H. Vary ..... 7 Mar 21
Frank D. Stafford.....— Oct 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William H. Henderson .....15 June 21
*Rev.*Cyril R. Musgrave 14 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Inst. Lieut. .....Brian J. McGrath, BA, BSC ..... 1 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Carlton A. Ellis, FRCS 31 May 20
Surg. Lieut......James M. Henderson, MB, Ch.B, MC.....16 May 21
Charles G. G. Moodie12 July 21
(D)Henry A. L. Lambert, LDS, DDSc..... 1 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Robert C. Negus..... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut......(V)Richard W. Collins 1 Jan 21
(For victualling, clothing and implement accounts, and for charge of school cookery.)
Frederick Martin ..... 1 July 21
(To assist Drafting Officer, and for R.A.F.R. duties.)
Henry Macdonald..... 1 July 21
(And as Accounts Officer.)
Cd. Eng.....Arthur Livingstone...12 Dec 21
Cd. Writer.....William J. Pearce.....18 Apr 21
Boatswain.....George F. Hewish .....15 Nov 20
Wt. Engineer ....Henry J. R. Gould.....18 Apr 21
Wt. Shipwright..William E. E. Nicholson17 Oct 21
Wt. Master-at-Arms } Patrick M. O'Connell 1 July 21
Schoolmaster.....William R. Murphy... 1 May 21
John E. Pearce ..... 5 Mar 21
Wt. Inst. in Cookery } George W. Arnold..... 1 Apr 21 *(For School of Cookery.)*
Henry J. Blundell .... 1 Apr 21
(Temporarily for duty in School of Cookery and for Fleet duties when required.)

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Lieutenant.....(G)Arthur E. Armitage .....29 Mar 22
Crealock R. Price.....10 Apr 22
*Ordnance Lieut.*George Prideaux ..... 1 May 21
Gunner.....Frederick W. Potter, DSC.....26 Oct 21
Arthur Greening.....28 May 21
Stephen E. Veal..... 1 Oct 21

TORPEDO SCHOOL.

Lieutenant.....(T) Francis H. M. Vaughan .. ..15 Nov 20
Gunner .....(T)George T. Saunders — Feb 21
Wt. Electrician..Norman H. Simmonds *(act)* .....18 July 21

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

*Signal Boatswain*John A. Coleman, MSM16 Apr 21
*Wt. Telegraphist*Frederick W. George 9 May 20

MISCELLANEOUS.

Commander.....VCClaude C. Dobson 1 Apr 22
Eng. Com......Barry Hocken .....16 Oct 20
(Mining Engineer Officer.)
Commd. Elect....William Sweaney.....13 Mar 22

FOR DUTY AT NAVY OFFICE.

Commander .....Lancelot A. W. Spooner .....30 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com.....Charles W. Stevens.....19 Dec 21
(For Chart Depôt.)
Lieutenant.....A. Paul Bush, DSO.....26 Oct 21
Eng. Com.....Walter W. Arkins .....14 Mar 13
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } John L. Deacon.....— Aug 20
*Elec. Lieut.-Com.*Frank G. Cresswell...18 May 21
Paym. Capt.....Alfred M. Treacy, OBE 1 June 20
Norman F. Roy .....— Nov 21

Paym. Com.....Charles A. Parker .....22 Mar 2
Hugh M. Ramsay ..... 1 Nov 2
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. Spurgeon, OBE .....12 Aug 1
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Ernest H. Currey.....11 Apr 21

The following are borne on the books of the Naval Depot, London:—

Rear-Admiral...John S. Dumaresq, CB, CVO .....— Apr 22
Captain.....George F. Hyde ..... —
Charles W. Round-Turner .....— Apr 2
John F. Robins..... 1 July 21
Commander .....Cuthbert J. Pope.....23 July 21
H. W. Ridley.....— Mar 2
Fredk. C. Darley.....— Apr 2
Wilfred W. Hunt ..... — Apr 2
Lieut.-Commander } O. E. Hallifax.....— Mar 2
F. L. Cavaye .....— May 2
L. F. Robinson, DSC, MVO.....— Apr 2
C. B. Barry, DSO.....— Apr 2
Lieutenant.....(E)Edwin S. Nurse...25 May 19
Arthur H. Spurgeon...27 July 21
Frederick G. H. Bolt..27 July 21
John H. Gill..... 2 Apr 21
Lovel J. Towers.....23 July 21
Arthur J. G. Tate .....23 July 21
Hector M. L. Waller...23 July 21
John F. Rayment.....23 July 21
Ross V. Wheatley.....23 July 21
Harry G. K. Melville 23 July 21
Norman H. Shaw ... .. 1 Aug 21
Ian C. R. Macdonald 23 July 21
John M. Armstrong...23 July 21
Percy F. Dash .....23 July 21
David D. Aitken.....28 July 21
Gordon A. Gould .....28 July 21
Robert C. Casey.....27 July 21
Lindsay E. Royston...27 July 21
(E)Otto F. McMahon28 July 2
Alan P. Cousin .....23 July 2
Henry H. Palmer.....27 July 2
(E)Robert C. Spencer28 July 2
Arthur K. Baxendell..23 July 2
(E)Kelvin Dudley ...27 July 2
Peter C. Anderson .... 1 Aug 21
C. E. M. Usher .....— Apr 2
Joseph W. Morgan ...15 Mar 22
Cecil C. Baldwin .....— Jan 2
William H. Thurlby... 1 Apr 2
H. A. Shears .....— Apr 2
F. D. Watson .....— Apr 2
P. L. Vian.....— May 2
Sub-Lieut.....(E)Ellis C. Wackett...23 July 21
(E)Allan D. Cairns ... 1 Aug 21
Mate.....(E)Henry Dustin ..... 6 Dec 2
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } H. P. Margetts, OBE..— Apr 2
Eng. Com.....Percy J. N. Hogan ...— Apr 22
Paym.-Commr...G. A. Cooke.....— May 2
Paym. Lt.-Com. Francis J. H. Davies. 1 July 22
Cd. Gunner .....G. A. Stevens .....— Apr 22

Digitized by Google

968 COUNTESS OF HOPETOUN.

1st Cl. T.B. (Tender to H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus.')

970 ENCOUNTER. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,880 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

974 FRANKLIN (*late* ADELE).

Yacht

288 *Tons.* *N.H.P.* 68

Tender to Royal Australian Naval College.

Cd. Gunner in command } Thomas L. Dix .....25 Aug 21

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney 21st September*, 1921.)

The following are borne for Duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay:—

Captain .....Richard H. Walters, DSO (*act*) ..... 23 June 19

Lieut.-Com. .....Geoffrey Warburton, DSO ..... 9 Feb 20

Lieutenant.....(E)John I. Moore..... 1 Jan 21

Horace J. H. Thompson ..... 6 Apr 21

V. W. L. Proctor.....20 Mar 22

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Donald J. Weeks.....10 Dec 19

Eng. Lieut.....Walter R. Sinclair .....15 Aug 21

Carleton R. Reid .....18 Oct 18

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch ..... — Aug 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William J. Carr, BA.... 3 Aug 20

Paym. Com......Donald A. Peart..... 7 Jan 21

Paym. Sub.-Lieut. } Thomas F. Maynard..18 July 21

Inst. Lieut.-Com. } Charles R. Franklin, MA ..... 10 Jan 20

Inst. Lieut. .....John C. Slater.....21 Apr 21

Gunner .....Frederick W. Nichols 5 May 21

*Wt. Shipwright.*William J. T. White..28 May 20

977 GERANIUM.

Sloop.

1250 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2000

Gun—1–4·7 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

Lieut. Comdr. ...Kenneth H. L. MacKenzie ..... 3 Jan 21

Lieutenant.....Thomas Nixon 30 June20

(N)Douglas M. Branson .....29 Sept 21

Geoffrey P. Dixon.....29 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut, ...George I. D. Hutcheson 30 June 20

Surg. Lieut......Mansell F. Emrys-Jones.....27 Oct 22

Paym. Lieut. in charge } John Hehir... ..... 1 July 20

Boatswain.....John H. Donnelly..... 1 June 21

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July*, 1920.)

978 HUON.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } (I)Herbert W. Goodchild .....24 Feb 21

Lieutenant.....George W. T. Armitage 22 Apr 21

Cd. Mech......John V. Corigliano ...22 Apr 21

Gunner R.N......(T)James A. Graham, DSC.....22 Apr 21

Commissioned as Tender to 'Platypus' 22 April 1921

J1. *Submarine.*

Lieut. R.N. in Comd. } Arthur Powell.....25 May 21

Lieutenant .....Frank E. Getting..... 3 Feb 21

Wt. Eng. R.N...Harry R. Broomhead, DSM.....27 Oct 19

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J2. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Alfred D. Conder ..... 3 Feb 21

Wt. Eng. R.N....Victor G. Scott, DSM...25 Mar 19

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J3. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd.....Cyril E. Lowther.....25 May 21

Lieutenant.....Henry A. Showers..... 3 Feb 21

Wt. Eng. R.N...Leonard C. Allen, DSM25 Mar 19

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J4. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Cyril A. R. Sadleir ...24 Feb 21

Cd. Eng. .....John J. McGuffie..... 9 Sept 20

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J5 *Submarine.*

Lieut. R.N. in Comd. } John J. R. Peirson, DSO .....25 Mar 19

Lieutenant.....Jack B. Newman ..... 3 Feb 21

Wt. Eng. RN....John Bradley .....25 Mar 19

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J7. *Submarine.*

Lieut. R.N. in Comd. } John Drinkwater .....15 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....Norman K. Calder..... 3 Feb 21

Wt. Eng. R.N....Reginald J. Ballantyne25 Mar 19

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

MALLOW.

Sloop.

1200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1800.

Guns—1–12 *pr*, 2–3 *pr. A.A.*

979 MARGUERITE.

Sloop.

1250 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 2000.

Guns—1–4·7 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

*Commander R.N.*Salisbury H. Simpson, DSO .....18 June 20

*Lieutenant R.N.*Samuel H. Tucker.....27 Apr 20

*Eng. Lieut. R.N.*Edward F. Tuckett ... 6 Oct 21

Sub-Lieut......Donald P. Wines .....15 June 21

Gunner,.....Albert Deverall... ..... 1 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

For Flotilla Duties.

Lieutenant.....(S)Wm. B. Hunter.. ..21 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie H. Rosse-Robinson.....20 Nov 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Eric T. Seaman.....12 Dec 21
Surg.-Lieut.....David S. Prentice.....29 July 20
Commd. V.O..... Wm. G. Sparrow .....15 Dec 20
Schoolmaster.....Thos. C. Bothroyd.....11 June21
Paym. Cadet.....Patrick Perry..... 1 Apr 21

Tenders 'Anzac' and 'Stalwart.'

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.

980 MELBOURNE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1 3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commodore 1st Class } Albert P. Addison, CMG.....29 Apr 22
(*Commanding Australian Fleet.*)
Flag Lieut. .....Edmund H. N. Harvey .....10 Dec 21
(*Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.*)

For General Staff Duties.

Chief Staff Officer } *Capt.* Henry J. Feakes25 Oct 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Secretary to G.S.O. } *Paym.-Lieut.* Allen Freyer .....21 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com. R.N. (T)Richard C. Clavell14 May 21
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym.-Lieut, ...James B. Foley.....13 Dec 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Alexander D. Cravino 12 Jan 20
Paym. Cadet ...Ian A. Hesford.....18 May 21
Gerald C. Borrack.....16 Feb 21
Patrick V. O'Reilly ...29 May 20
Wt. Teleg. .....Donald McKenzie..... 1 Dec 19
(*Assistant to Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Philip D. Pomery.....15 Jan 21

Commander R.N. (N)Bernard K. Boase 21 Sept 20
(G)Harold M. Burrough21 Sept20
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....James C. D. Eadaile...10 Nov 21
Eric A. Feldt.....— Mar 21
(*And as Fleet P. & R. T. Officer.*)
Sub-Lieut. .....Herbert J. Barling ... 6 Oct 21
Eng. Com. R.N. Edward R. Amor .....16 Feb 21
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy W. Sims..... 8 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. A. Scott Mackenzie ...21 Sept 20
Paym. Lt.-Com. Eric Kingsford-Smith (*act*).....27 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut . ....*Allen Freyer*.....21 Sept 20
(*Secretary to Chief Staff Officer.*)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Ian A. Hesford (*prov.*)13 Dec 21
Charles W. Vennell (*prov.*).....1 June 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Alexander Tulloh, MA .....21 Sept 20
Chaplain..... .....*Rev.* Adrian J. Martin 6Oct 21
(*For duty in Fleet.*)

Cd. Shipwright R.N. } Henry J. Adams .....21 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner .....Herbert P. Jarrett ... 6 Aug 19
Boatswain.....Alfred J. Reed..... 1 Jan 21
Wt. Eng. .....William F. Kearns.... 1 June21
John D. Owens ..... 29 Nov 20
(*As Assistant to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Wt. Mechanician. Ralph Scott.....13 Aug 19
Schoolmaster.....Richard H. B. Finney21 Mar 21
Wt. Bandmaster Joshua Ventry .....21 Sept 20
Commissioned at Sydney, 14th April, 1920.

982 PARRAMATTA.

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,600.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

984 PENGUIN.

(*Late Surveying Vessel.*)

1,130 *Tons.*
Sydney.
Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Commodore, 2nd Class } Herbert McI. Edwards24 July21
(*Commodore Superintendent Naval Establishments and Senior Naval Officer at Sydney.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Alfred E. Sharp..... .. 2 Oct 19

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } Nelson Clover..... 1 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....Victor A. T. Ramage.12 June21
Cecil O. Butler.....12 Dec 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com, Leonard Darby, MB, ch, B. ..... 1 Sept 19
V. Ramsey Smith .....25 July 21
Surg. Lieut......*William E. J. Paradice* 1 Aug 21
Paym. Com. .....Ernest W. Trivett.....16 Feb 21
*William K. Stephens*12 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut.....*Frederick E. Kedge*.... 12 Dec 21
Theodore E. Nave .....16 Feb 21
(*Studying in Japan.*)
(V)Frederick C. J. Denton .....12 Dec 21
Eng. Com.....*Percival E. McNeil*....12 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut. R.A.N.R. } *George W. Webb*.....12 Dec 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Andrew O. Hardie ..... 6 Aug 19
Rev. *Vivian W. Thompson* .....12 Dec 21
Cd. Gunner .....*George B. Salter*.....12 Dec 21
(T)*Michael Fitzgerald*12 Dec 21
Cd. M.A.A. .....Francis W. Holley ... 1 July 16
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
Gunner .....*George H. Copeland* (*act*) .....12 Dec 21
Boatswain.....Joseph W. Williams...30 Sept 20
Wt. Writer.....Thomas Lea .....10 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright..*Duncan McLeod*.....12 Dec 21
Wt. Eng......Frederick J. Raymont12 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

The following are borne for duty in Naval Establishments :—

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Eric A. Davis.....19 Dec 21
(*And as Master Attendant.*)
James Creber (*retd.*).. 1 July 13
Lieutenant.....John Hayes ..... 9 June 19
(*Naval Ordnance Officer*)
Eng. Captain ...Alfred A. Barnes .....18 July 21
(*Naval Overseer on Naval Work carried out in the Port of Sydney.*)
Eng. Com.....George H. Starr .....24 July 20
James J. C. Brand.....13 May 21
(*As 1st Assistant to Engineer Manager, Garden Island Dockyard, and for charge, under the Engineer Manager, of the Torpedo Depôt and all Gun Mountings and Torpedo Tubes.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Alec B. Doyle.....18 May 21
(*As Assistant to Engineer Manager*)
Clarence W. Bridge...12 Dec 21
(*For 'Australia' and Ships in Reserve.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....George A. Hutchinson13 May 21
(*As Assistant to Engineer Manager.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. *William E. Roberts*... 1 Oct 19
(*For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.*)
Surgeon Lieut....Thomas A. Kidston...29 July 21
(*For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.*)
(D)Donald McL. Austin
(*For Dental Duties.*) 10 Aug 21
Cd. Boatswain...Moses Lockhart..... 1 July 20
Boatswain.....Albert J. Haberfield...12 Dec 21
(*For 'Australia' and Ships in Reserve.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Henry C. Revell.....30 Sept 20
(*For Ships in Reserve.*)

For Torpedo Boat Destroyers in Reserve :—

Lieut.-Com..... Cyril J. P. Hill ..... 9 Aug 20
A. Morison .....10 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Ernest C. Rhodes..... 6 Oct 21
Harry L. Howden.....12 June 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Samuel L. Beeston...24 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel R. Baker ..... 6 Oct 21
Leopold J. Carr ..... 6 Oct 21
Gunner.....David F. Smith..... 6 Oct 21
(T)Samuel S. James11 Oct 21
Boatswain.....Bertie J. Winder ..... 6 Oct 21
(*For T.B.D.'s in Reserve and for 'Encounter.'*)
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1913.*)

985 PIONEER.

Light Cruiser.

2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

986 PLATYPUS.

Submarine Depôt Ship.

3,476 *Tons. H.P.* 2,650.

Captain..... ....VC Edward C. Boyle.25 Mar 19
(*And for Command of Submarine Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....Sydney G. Crabb .....25 Mar 19
(N)Arthur R. M. Bridge
13 Oct 21
Francis W. Heriot ...13 Oct 21
(T)Herbert L. Welman22 Oct 21
Frederick Bolt ..... 4 July 21
Sub-Lieutenant...*Sydney T. M. Gower*... 6 Oct 21
Eng. Com.....Roland C. Miller .....25 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William R. Scotland.. 1 May 21
Surg. Lieut. .....John H. Blackburn ...14 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Alexander J. White...25 Mar 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Richard Sherwood30 Sept 20
Cd. Eng......Edwin J. Rose .....25 Mar 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Andrew E. Sheridan25 Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright...James W. Edwards... 1 Jan 20
Boatswain ..... William E. T. Honey.11 Mar 19
Joseph E. Ottey.....16 Jan 22
(*Barrack Master, Osborne House.*)
Wt. Electrician...Edward C. Burke .....25 Mar 19
Wt. Writer .....Harold W. Smith..... 1 Dec 20
Wt. Vict. Officer } Herbert W. Shepherd 1 July 21
Schoolmaster.....*William A. G. Sinclair*27 Apr 20
Additional for Submarines :—
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald E. Creal....27 Oct 19
(*Re-commissioned 25th March*, 1919.)

Submarine Tenders.

J. 1, J. 2, J. 3, J. 4, J. 5, J. 7, and 'Huon.'

PLATYPUS II. (*Late* CERBERUS)

Twin Screw Iron Armour Plated Turret Ship.

3,480 *Tons. H.P.* 1,660.

990*a* STALWART.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)

Lieutenant .....Harold B. Farncomb...23 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....Robert B. A. Hunt...15 June 21
Eng. Lieut. .....James K. MacLeod ...25 Aug 20
Gunner.....Reginald V. Crane.....17 June 21
(*And for Flotilla D.F. Duties.*)

990*b* SUCCESS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 6th October*, 1921.)

991 SWAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 11,300.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

991*a* SWORDSMAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)

Lieut.-Com. R.N. Reginald C. Creer.....21 July 21
Lieutenant.....Fredk. G. Ince ..... 8 July 21
Eng. Lieut. .....John W. Wishart ..... 1 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T)Frederick J. Wood 7 July 21

Digitized by Google

992 SYDNEY.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3*pr.*

Captain .....Henry P. Cayley ..... 1 Aug 19
Commander.....David C. Pillans..... 1 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com......Herbert V. Creer.....22 Oct 21
(N)Robert D. King-Harman..... 6 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Llewellyn L. Watkins22 Apr 21
Paul H. Hirst.....25 Apr 21
(G)Samuel R. Symonds 30 Sept 20
Edward R. Lewis .....17 Apr 22
(G)Fred Medway .....17 Apr 22
Lieut.R.A.N.R. *Rupert Roscoe*.....30 Sept 20
Stephen C. Fox.....23 May 21
Sub-Lieut.....*Gilbert T. Broadhurst*16 Apr 21
(E) *Walter H.S. Rands*13 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George W. Bloomfield21 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut......William H. V. Edgar, DSC .....30 Sept 20
R. Berry Smith ..... 1 Nov 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Nigel a'B. Tyndale Backhouse .....15 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut .....Edward T. Brennan, MB, ChB, DSO, MC.... 9 Aug 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Wellington T. Hogan (*act*)..... 7 Jan 21
Instr. Lieut.-Com. Morton H. Moyes, B.Sc. .....20 Sept 20
Senior Master ...William S Edgerton..12 Dec 21
Gunner.....William L. Flower..... 1 Oct 21
(T)Frederick Kirkman—Aug 20
Frederick G. Lowrie...30 Sept 20
(*For P. and R.T. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Stephen Clough (*prov.*) 6 Oct 21
Wt. Eng.....Sidney A. W. Chisholm .....27 Apr 20
Wt. Eng, R.A.N.R. Jenkin Hughes .....17 Oct 21
Wt. Shipwright..Thomas A. Batiste (act) ..... 6 Oct 21
Schoolmaster....Bernard E. Flood.....10 Feb 21
Midshipman.....Donald G. Mack..... 1 Jan 22
Philip Bailhache ..... 1 Jan 22
Edwin A. Good ..... 1 Jan 22
Arthur R. Downes..... 1 Jan 22
Francis M. Milne ..... 1 Jan 22
Gordon M. Wilson..... 1 Jan 22
Neil M. Sherlock..... 1 Jan 22
Edward P. Liddell ... 1 Jan 22
Henry M. Burrell..... 1 Jan 22
Charles R. Reid ..... 1 Jan 22
Karl E. Oom ..... 1 Jan 22
Henry C. Wright ..... 1 Jan 22
Paym. Midshipman Edward H. Leitch.....27 Apr 20
Paymaster Cadet *Frank G. Crowther*....14 Apr 21
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney 1st August*, 1919.)

992*b* TASMANIA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch*

Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 6th October, 1921.

992*c* TATTOO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 6th October, 1921

993 TINGIRA.

Boys' Training Ship.

1,800 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Commr. in Com. Alan F. W. Howard 13 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com......Geo. D. Moore .....12 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....*James C. B. McManus*23 Aug 19
G. M. Temple.....22 Mar 22
Surgeon Lieut.....Robert Martin, MB ... 2 Aug 20
Chaplain. .....*Rev.* Herbert H. Trigge, BA.....15 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.....Robert Martin, MB, ChM ..... 2 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut.(D)...Hugh Wright .... —
(*And for H.M.A. Naval Establishments, Sydney.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Cyril J. Thornton, OBE..... 4 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut. R.N. Reginald F. Egerton 6 Nov 20
Headmaster .....Arthur H. Hopkins...10 June 12
Cd. Writer.....William H. Brown....30 June 20
Gunner .....Harold B. Hatten .....14 Oct 21
Charles F. J. Crabb... 9 Aug 20
Thomas A. Johnson...15 Feb 22
Boatswain.....John C. H. Lawrence12 Dec 21
Bernard E. Flood.....12 Dec 21
Schoolmaster.....John A. Gloury.....10 Nov 20
***Commissioned at Sydney, 25th April*, 1912.**

994 TORRENS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,300.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

1000 WARREGO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,900.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

1002 YARRA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,225.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

FLEET AUXILIARIES.

BILOELA.

Fleet Collier.

9,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,300.

KURUMBA.

Fleet Oiler.

3,970 *Tons.* *H.P.* —

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

1007 AURORA.

Light Cruiser.

3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 6–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Henry G. H. Adams, CBE 1 Nov 20
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. (T) Edmund G. Hallewell..... 1 Nov 20
Lieutenant..... (G) Raymond F. Bosanquet ..... 1 Nov 20
Lieut. R.C.N.....Douglas B. Moffatt.... 1 Nov 20
(N) Leonard W. Murray 1 Nov 20
Hubert J. F. Hibbard 1 Nov 20
John M. Grant .....18 Sept 21
Edwin A. Thompson...— Sept 21
Eng. Com..... John F. Bell, OBE ..... 1 Nov 20
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. Ninian Bannatyne ... 1 Nov 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. John G. Elgar, DSC ... 1 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut. R.C.N. Archie McCallum, MB
Paym. Lieut. R.C.N. (I) Marie J. R. O. Cossette 1 Nov 20
Sub-Lieut.....Roger E. S. Bidwell...— Sept 21
Edward R. Mainguy...— Sept 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. Marie J. O. Cossette... 1 Nov 20
Gunner .....(T) George Odell ... .. 7 Oct 20
(T) William A. Vinnicombe ..... 1 Nov 20
William D. Johnson...10 Sept 21
Boatswain R.C.N. Bartholomew C. N. Wilson ..... 1 Nov 20
Wt. Eng. R.C.N. James W. Keohane ... 1 Nov 20
Thomas H. Evans..... 1 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright R.C.N. Charles H. Brown..... 1 Nov 20

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st November, 1920.

1009 GUELPH.

Temp. Commander John T. Shenton..... 1 July 20
(*And for duty as Commander-in-Charge, Halifax Dockyard.*)

The following Officers are borne additional for H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax:—

Lieut.....*Harold R. Tingley*.....25 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Seymour F. C. T. Tyers*24 Sept 21 (*And for Y.T.E.*)
Surg. Lieut.....*Archie McCallum* .....24 Aug 21 (*And for Y.T.E.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional—

Lieutenant .....(I) *Louis J. M. Gauvreau* 1 Jan 21
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Ronald C. Watson .....12 May 20
(*Submarines.*)
Rupert W. Wood ..... 1 Jan 21
(*Submarines.*)
Valentine S. Godfrey...18 Aug 21
(*Submarines.*)
Colin D. Donald.....18 Aug 21
(*Submarines.*)

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Captain R.C.N. Walter Hose, CBE ..... 1 July 20
(*Director of Naval Service.*)
Richard M. T. Stephens, CMG..... 1 July 21
(*Assistant Director of Naval Service.*)

Paym. Com.....(I) *William H. Eves* ...16 Apr 21
(*Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.N. *John A. E. Woodhouse* 18 Feb 21 (*Naval Secretary*)
Eng. Com..... *Thomas C. Phillips* (*act*) (*temp.*) .....15 Aug 18
(*Consulting Naval Engineer.*)
Lieut. R.C.N. ...*Percy W. Nelles* ..... 1 Jan 21
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Ronald J. Agnew ..... 8 Nov 21

The following are borne additional for the Youths Training Establishment:—

Commander .....*Robert L. Jermain* ...30 July 21
Lieut. R.C.N. ...*Robert F. Lawson*.....20 Aug 21
*Donald St. G. Lindsay*20 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Seymour F. C. T. Tyers*24 Sept 21 (*And for Guelph Depôt.*)
Gunner .....*Henry Melville* .....24 Sept 21
Wt. Eng. .....*Alfred E. C. Thomas*, DSM — 21

1009*a* NADEN.

Motor Vessel.

(Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.)

For Miscellaneous and Special Service at Esquimalt.

Commander .....Edward A. E. Nixon 1 July 21
(*Senior Naval Officer Esquimalt Dockyard and Commander in Charge R.N. College of Canada.*)

The following are borne additional:—

Lieutenant.....*James D. Laurie* ..... 1 Jan 21
(*District Intelligence Officer*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George P Clarke ..... 1 July 21
(*Officer in Charge Esquimalt Dockyard.*)

1011 PATRICIAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd..George C. Jones..... 1 Nov 20
Lieut. R.C.N....Arthur R. Pressey..... 1 Nov 20
Wallace B. Creery (*act*)18 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. Hubert J. Napier-Henry .....30 July 21
Gunner R.N. ...(T) Michael Spillane 1 Nov 20

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.

1012 PATRIOT.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns–3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. R.C.N....Charles T. Beard ..... 1 Nov 20
Cuthbert R. H. Taylor 8 Nov 21
Adrian M. Hope (*act*) 18 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Angus D. M. Curry... 1 Nov 20
Gunner R.N. ...(T) Walter G. Smith ... 1 Nov 20

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November 1920.

Digitized by Google

H.M. NEW ZEALAND SHIPS.

1013 CHATHAM.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Alan G. Hotham, CMG 24 May 20
As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Station.)

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John Siddalls, OBE..... 1 Oct 20

Chief Staff Officer.

Captain .....Hugh D. Hamilton....10 Jan 22

Commander .....Cecil B. Prickett .....15 July 20
(N)Stanley E. Thomas 29 July 20
Lieut.-Com......VC Augustine W. S. Agar, DSO..... 1 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....(G)George E. M. O'Donnell..... 1 Sept 20
David G H. Bush, DSC— Aug 20
Leslie R. Romer..... 1 Sept 20
Eng. Com. .....William H. Outfin.....— Feb 19
Eng. Lieut......Charles Marchant.....12 Aug 20
Surg. Com.....Thomas C. Patterson, MB, DPH..... 1 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John R. Sale .....16 Aug 20
Paym. Lieut.....Adrian M. Pigott..... 1 Sept 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Harry Prevett .....13 Aug 21
Cd. Shipwright...James E. Wright .....16 May 19
Cd. Gunner .....Victor S. Simmonds...16 July 20
Cd. Boatswain...Sydney H. Veale .....16 July 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Gunner .....(T)Harold J. Taylor... 8 July 19
Wt. Eng. .....Hugh Sladden .....23 June 20
Wt. Eng. N.Z.N.F. } Herbert J. Durward.. 1 Mar 21
Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F. } *Charles E. Joy*.....16 Feb 18
(For duty at Navy Office, Wellington.)

Commissioned at Chatham 1st October, 1920.

1014 PHILOMEL.

Light Cruiser.

(Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.)

2,575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,500 *F.D.*

Guns—1–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Commander... ...Joseph G. Walsh ..... 5 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Harold S. Barker.....10 Sept 20
Edward A. Anderson..22 Oct 21
Eng. Com.....Percy C. Minhinnick— Sept 20
Chaplain N.Z.N.F. } *Rev.* George Stubbs ...23 Aug 21
Surg. Com.....Reginald L. Jones..... 1 Oct 20
(And as Staff M.O. to New Zealand Squadron.)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*Harald M.Cockrem .— Sept 20
Cd. Gunner.....Percy W. Tregillis....23 Aug 20
Cd. Eng.....James Robson ..... 5 Aug 20
Gunner .....(T)Robert J. Greening ....23 Aug 20
Boatswain.....Joseph A. Farrell .....23 Aug 20
Schoolmaster N.Z.N.F. } William Randell *(proby.)* 28 Feb 22

Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1 *Mar*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS & ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES. ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABERFOYLE. *Paddle Steamer.*
Medway Ferry Service.

ADDA (*late* **ADELAIDE**) **S.** (*late* **FIDGET**, *late* **MINER No. 18.**) *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 230.
(*Tender to 'Egmont.'*)
Malta.

ADDER. *Particular Service Vessel. Dover.*

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Chatham.

ÆTNA. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Devonport.

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600
Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge.*
Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.

ALICE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

ALLIANCE S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Chatham.

ANCHORITE (*late* **PROGRESS**). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

ANCIENT (*late* **VETERAN**) **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

ANCONA. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*

ANDREW SACK. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ANDROS. *Tug. Constantinople.*
Paid off 20th February, 1922.

ANT. *Particular Service Vessel. Invergordon.*

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

ARAMIS. *Motor Boat.*
Portland. C.E. in C. Dept.

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Master .....E. Smith.

ARTHUR CAVANAGH. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

ARTHUR LESSIMORE. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

A.S. 25. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 28. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 29. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 136. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

A.S. 309. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

A.S. 312 (*T.T.* 3). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S 315. *Tug. Devonport.*

A S. 323 (*T.T.* 7). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 331 (*T.T.* 2). *Tug. Rosyth.*

ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.*
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Chatham.

ASSURANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Devonport.

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.

AUDREY. *Paddle Steamer. Chatham.*

BACCHUS. *Distillery Vessel and Store Carrier. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*

Master .....Frank J. Delamotte...30 July 21
Ch. Officer.....Frederick J. Connolly 5 Oct 21
Ch. Eng. .....C. E. Wrate..... 9 Apr 18
Chatham.

BACILLUS. *Puffer. Crombie A.S. Dept.*

BALMEDIE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

BEACON. *Launch.*
Lodge Hill, Roches'er. A.S. Dept.

BEAKER (*late X.* 93). *Water Carrier.*
Pembroke Dock.

BEAVER. *Constantinople.*

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master .....A. D. Davies .....10 Oct 17
Ch. Offr. .....J. Humphreys .....21 Aug 21
Ch. Eng. .....E. B. Morton..... 7 Jan 21
Constantinople.

BERBICE (*Hospital Ship*). (*Dev.*)
Chief Officer.....J. R. Hodgson.....13 Jan 21
Portsmouth.

BESSIE. *Sailing Barge.*
Priady's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....R. F. Shotton ..... 3 Oct 21
Ch. Offr. .....E. Parker .....18 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. .....G. T. Beed.....23 Oct 20
Greenock.

Digitized by Google

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel (Steel).*
760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master.....C. Petty..... —
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BITER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200. *Chatham.*

BLACK EAGLE. *Steam Puffer.*
Deptford. N.S. Dept.

BLACK FROST. *Drifter. Hospital Boat.*
Rosyth.

BLOSSOM. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Gibraltar.

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....F. S. Browne ..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Offr. .....T. Francis ..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Eng. .....G. A. Calvert .....26 July 21
Malta.

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,626 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Gibraltar.

BRITISH BEACON. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Suez.

BRITISHER. *Tug. Rosyth.*

BRITISH LANTERN. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.

BRITISH LIGHT. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Glasgow.

BRITISH STAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

BURMA. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Master .....Frederick J. Sweeting 1 July 21
Ch. Offr. .....John Reid..... 1 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....W. J. Ford ..... 5 Aug 16
Portsmouth.

C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340.
Portsmouth.

C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 4 (*late* ONWARD). *Lighter. Capacity* 400 *Tons.*
G.T. 385. *I.H.P.* 340. *Rosyth.*

C. 5. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

C. 6. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 250. *Portsmouth.*

C 7 (*late* RAPID). *Lighter. Capacity* 300 *Tons.*
Chatham.

C. 8. *Coal Hulk. Rosyth.*

C. 9. (*late* WEST ACRE). *Tug. G.T.* 160.
I.H.P. 430. *Portsmouth.*

C. 15. *late* H.T. 14). *Tug. I.H.P.* 75.
Portsmouth.

C. 61 (*late* SALVO). *Tug.*
G.T. 267. *I.H.P.* 775.
Rosyth.

C. 62 (*late* HALLGARTH). *Tug.*
G.T. 74. *I.H.P.* 240.
Devonport.

C. 63 (*late* MAGPIE). *Tug. Devonport.*

C. 64. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*

C. 65. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*

C. 66 (*late* A.S. 41). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
Devonport. N.S. Dept.

C. 82. *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*

C. 102 (*late* STOBO CASTLE). *Tug.*
G.T. 271. *I.H.P.* 980.
Devonport.

C. 107. *Steam Launch. Sheerness.*

C. 108 (*late* FLAMER). *Tug.*
G.T. 124. *I.H.P.* 250.
Sheerness.

C. 109. *Coal Hulk. Sheerness.*

C. 110. *Hulk. Rosyth.*

C. 111 (*late* TOXTETH). *Tug.*
150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 550.
Sheerness.

C. 134 (*late* A.S. 40). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.

C. 150 (*late* CARBON). *Tug.*
185 *Tons. I.H.P.* 280.
Portland.

C. 151. *Steam Launch. Portland.*

C. 152. *Lighter. Rosyth.*

C. 166 (*late* X. 162). *Lighter. Portland.*

C. 197. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Bermuda.*

C. 210 (*late* VICTORY). *Tug. I.H.P.* 310. *Malta.*

C. 211 (*late* NEPTUNE). *Steam Launch.*
I.H.P. 149. *Malta.*

C. 320 (*late* WELSHMAN). *Tug.*
92 *Tons I.H.P.* 250.
Gibraltar.

C. 372 *Steam Launch. I.H.P.* 85. *Simonstown.*

C. 406. *Steam Pinnace.*
11 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80.
Hong Kong.

C. 409 (*late* SIR WILLIAM JERVAISE). *Tug.*
Hong Kong.

C. 410 *Tug. Hong Kong.*

C. 471. *Coal Lighter. Bermuda.*

C. 505 (*late* CONTACT, *late* A.S. 139). *Tug.*
Rosyth.

C. 506. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

C. 507. *Tug. Rosyth.*

CAMEL. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

CAMPINE. *Tug. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*
A. S. Dept.

CAROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Master .....W. E. B. Dyer..... 9 Sept 21
Ch. Eng. .....George Alderson.....21 July 21
On Yard Craft Agreement.
Portland.

CARRON. P. *Tug (Iron).*
45 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Gibraltar.

C.D. 1. *Drifter. Brightlingsea.*

C.D. 71. *Drifter. Portsmouth.*

C.D. 72. *Drifter. Portsmouth.*

Digitized by Google

CELEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375
Master.....J. Henderson..... 5 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....J. P. Howard .....10 June 17
On Y.C. Agreement.
Devonport.

CHARLES ADAIR. *Trawler. Constantinople.*
Examination Service.

CHARLES CHAPPEL. *Trawler.*
Paid off 31*st October*, 1921.
Constantinople.

CHARLES DORAN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

CHARLES LEGG. *Trawler. Devonport.*

CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

CHERUB. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Hong Kong.

CHESTER. *Steam Tank Vessel. Malta.*

CHRISTOPHER DIXON. *Trawler. Portsmouth*

CHUB. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
340 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Simonstown.

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel.*)
Water Carrier.
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360.
Sheerness.

COCHIN. *Tug. Harwich.*

COCKLE (*late* X. 78). *Oil Fuel Lighter.*
Sheerness.

COLLECT. *Steam Lighter.*
54 *Tons.* 55 *I.H.P*
Rosyth.

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Iron*).
270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350.
Tender to '*Defiance.*' *Devonport.*

CONQUERESS. *Tug.*
240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700
Rosyth.

CRACKER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

CREMYLL. S. *Steam Launch.*
24 *Tons. I.H.P* 60.
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Bermuda. Victg. Dept.

CROCODILE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
440 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Gibraltar.

DAINTY. *Twin Screw Tug. Queenstown.*

DANIEL LEARY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

DAPPER. *Lighter. Devonport.*

DEFENSIVE. *Floating Crane. Sheerness.*

DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

DESPOT. (*late* DESPATCH.) S. *Tank Vessel*
(*Steel*).
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.

DILIGENT. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). (*Laid up.*)
695 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Rosyth.

DOMQUE GENTILE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

DREDGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 4,000 *Tons.*
7,589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500.
Master .....J. H. Jones..... 18 Dec 21
Ch. Offr .....H. E. Mooney..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Eng. .....D. E. Morgan..... 1 Nov 20
Hong Kong.

DROMEDARY. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
680 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. Martin .....18 July 19
Ch. Offr .....N. Colbridge ..... 1 Feb 22
Ch. Eng. .....A. Nicholls.....30 Oct 17
(*Under management*).

ECHO. *Steam Tug.* 150 *Tons.* 100 *I.H.P.*
Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.

EDITH. S. *Tug and Cargo Vessel* (*Steel*).
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Chatham. A.S. Dept.

EDWARD WILLIAMS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

EGERTON. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
337 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Portland.

EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*
A.S. Dept.

ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y. C. Agreement.
Devonport.

ELF. S. *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Paid off, 6*th March*, 1922.
Devonport.

ELFIN. S. *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 280.
Tender to '*Dolphin.*'
Portsmouth.

ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. C. Meikle.....16 Oct 18
Ch. Offr.....T. Banbury.....26 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....J. B. Russell.....30 July 21
Portland.

Digitized by Google

EMILY. S. *Tug (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180.
Malta.

EMILY. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

EMPRISE. (*late* **ENTERPRISE**).
Twin Screw Tug (Steel).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Portsmouth.

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

EULOGIA. *Steam Launch. Gibraltar.*

EUREKA. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

EVELYN. *Steam Launch.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

FAITHFUL S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.

FEN. S. *Tug. (Steel).*
46 *Tons. I.H.P.* 100.
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

FENCIBLE. *Motor Lighter. Rosyth.*
Boom Defence Work.

FIRM. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

FLAGON (*late* № 128). *Water Carrier.*
Rosyth.

FORTITUDE (*late* **NEPTUNE**). *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
470 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Devonport.

FORTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375

Master	J. C. Hawick	1 Aug 17
Ch. Offr.	A. E. Le Conteur	29 Sept 21
Ch. Eng.	William D. Hewitt	26 June 20

Sheerness.

FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master	E. Gattey	20 June 21
Ch. Offr.	S. G. Kent	24 Nov 21
Ch. Eng.	J. Paton	1 Oct 21

Hong Kong.

FRATER. *Steam Launch.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

FRESCO. *Tug. Rosyth.*

FRISKY. *Tug. Chatham.*

FROLIC. *Tug (Steel).* 58 *Tons. I.H.P.* 150.
Queenstown.

GARTSHORE. *Hulk. Rosyth.*

GAZELLE. S. *Tug (Steel).*
115 *Tons. I.H.P.* 190.
Chatham. C.E. in C. Dept.

GEORGE AUNGER. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

GEORGE CLARKE. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

GEORGE DERBY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

GEORGE DIXON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

GEORGE FENWICK. *Trawler. Portsmouth*

GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch.*
Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.

GRAHAM MENZIES. *Tug.*
C. E. in C. Dept.
Portland.

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*

HASTY (*late* **LINNET**, *late* **NAPIER OF MAGDALA**). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Attached to 'Defiance.' Devonport.

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Queenstown.

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

HENRY CHEVALLIER. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

HERCULANEUM. S. *Tug (Steel).*
378 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800.
Rosyth.

HERON (*late* **EMPRESS**). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Attached to 'Defiance.' Devonport.

HESPER. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Wei-Hai-Wei.

HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master	C. N. Noel	8 Feb 2
Ch. Offr.	A. W. Gerner	9 Mar 2
Ch. Eng.	T. Dobbie	12 Feb 20

(*Under Management.*)

HOUDÁN (*late* **MINORCA**). *Tug. Brightlingsea*

H.T. 12. *Tug. Southampton.*

HUGH BLACK. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock*

HUSSEY. *Steam Cutter.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRY (*late* TAY AND TYNE). *Store Carrier.*
Capacity 560 *Tons.*
Ch. Offr......S. Cosans.....15 Apr 20

ISLEFORD. *Motor Store Vessel.*
Master.....S. F. W. Smith..... —
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

JAMES BERRY. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JAMES BUCHANAN. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JAMES CEPELL. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JAMES EVANS. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JAMES LAVENNY. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JAMES LUDFORD. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JAMES PHAKE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JANET. *Steam Harbour Launch. Crombie.*
JASON. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*
JAUNTY. *Tug. Rosyth.*
JOHN APPLEBY. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOHN ARTHUR. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JOHN CLAVELL. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN COOPER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOHN CORMACK. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN CURRAN. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN DORMOND. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN DUNN. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN DUPUIS. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JOHN DUTTON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOHN GEOGHAN. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN HAILE. *Trawler. Constantinople.*
Paid off 23rd *December*, 1921.
JOHN JACOBS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOHN JEFFERSON *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOHN JOHNSON. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JOHN LYONS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOHN PASCOE. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JOHN PENN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
JOHN WELSTEAD. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOSEPH ANNISON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOSEPH CONNELL. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JOSEPH GIDDICH. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOSEPH GORDON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat.*
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

KATIE. *Lighter. Devonport.*

KERAVNOS. *Tug. Constantinople.*
Paid off 20th *February*, 1922.

KHARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.*
1,465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 775.
Master.....Thomas Drever.....26 Apr 21
Ch. Offr......R. J. Harland.....16 Nov 20
Ch. Eng......Finlay Campbell ..... 2 Mar 22
Hong Kong.

KILMUN. (*Ch.*) *Cable Ship.*
G.T. 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....S. G. Gorton.....
Milford Haven.

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Portsmouth.

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....D. Durrant.....11 Oct 21
Ch. Offr......Leonard Elford.....10 Aug 21
Ch. Eng......C. N. Ansell.....15 Nov 21
Sheerness.

L.C. 1 (*Alligator*). 630 *Tons. Salvage Vessel.*
Southampton.

L.C. 7 (*Y.C.* 96). *Salvage Vessel. Sheerness.*

LEGHORN. *Tug. Devonport.*

LEWIS REEVES. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

LEWIS ROATLEY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....C. F. Haughton..... 9 Feb 19
Ch. Offr......J. C. Gibson.....22 July 21
Ch. Eng......A. D. Scott.....11 Feb 20
Pembroke Dock.

LORAINE. *Frozen Meat Drifter. Portsmouth.*
LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Po.*) *Hospital Ship,*
Surg. Capt......David W. Hewitt, CB, CMG, MB, FRCS..... 1 Mar 21
Chaplain.....Rev. Norman M. Livingstone, MA, DCL, LLB — May 22
Surg. Com......James McCutcheon, MB, BA.....10 Apr 22
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
Leonard Warren, OBE, MB.....10 Apr 22
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (*D*) } David Paterson.....11 Apr 22
Paym. Lt. Com. Arthur S. Whyham (*tempy.*).....13 Mar 22
Wt. Wardmaster Edgar P. Ham (*act*)...31 Jan 22

Master.....Richard N. Smardon 1 May 21
Ch. Offr......G. E. Thickett..... 5 May 22
Ch. Eng......Charles E. Harland ...14 Feb 21
Mediterranean.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.

MARIA. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

MARINER. *Salvage Vessel late Sloop.* 970 *Tons*
Southampton.

Digitized by Google

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MICHAEL GING. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

MILTON. *Tug. Chatham.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

MISTLETOE (*late* **LAUREL**). **S.** *Tug (Steel).* 30 *Tons. I.H.P.* 65. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.*

MOILER (*late* X75). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

MOLLUSC. *Lighter. (Laid up.) Sheerness.*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Queenstown.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.*

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master .....W. T. Williams .....16 Dec 21
Ch. Offr. .....William Bushnell ..... 7 Oct 21
Ch. Eng. .....F. C. Pavitt .. ..29 July 20
Malta.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Harwich.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*

MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer. (Laid up.) Sheerness.*

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MUSSEL (*late X.* 161). *Water Carrier. Pembroke Dock.*

MYSTERY. *Lighter. Devonport.*

NELLIE LAUD. *Steam Puffer. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

NELLIE McGEE. *Drifter. Rosyth.*

NETTLE. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 324. *Attached to 'Vulcan.' Portland.*

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer (Steel).* 651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300. *Medway Ferry Service.*

NOEL. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.*

NUCULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*

Master .....J. R. Gowie .....14 June 22
Ch. Eng......R. Watson.....18 June 22
Devonport.

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Ch. Eng. .....J. S. Harrison.....21 May 22
Pembroke Dock.

OLIVER PICKEN. *Trawler Brightlingsea.*

OLNA. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Ch. Eng......Henry Baker, DSO ...26 July 21

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

ORIENT (*late* **SAMPSON**). **P.** *Tug (Iron).* 530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850. *Malta.*

ORPINGTON. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750 *Hong Kong.*

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*

PERSEVERANCE (*late* **METEOR**). **P.** *Tug (Steel and Iron).* 530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850. *Chatham.*

PERT. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2000. *Devonport.*

PERTHSHIRE. *Oiler. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.* 9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400. *(Hulk.) Malta.*

PETER HALL. *Trawler. Devonport.*

PETER PAN. *Tug. Sheerness.*

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.

Master .....R. MacKenzie.....19 Nov 18
Ch. Offr......H. B. Smith.....18 Dec 21
Sheerness.

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.

Master ..... R. T. Gallon..... 8 Feb 22
Ch. Offr. .....H. J. B. Popplewell... 7 Sept 20
Ch. Eng. .....A. G. Forbes..... 1 July 21
Devonport.

PETROLEUM. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.* 9,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

Master .....W. Frost ..... 1 June 17
Ch. Offr. .....D. A. Gibbins.....17 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. .....J. S. Harrison ..... 1 May 19
Rosyth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons Attached to Atlantic Fleet.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.

Master .....J. M. Edwards ..... 1 Oct 21
Ch. Offr. .....W. J. Cairns .....15 May 18
Ch. Eng. .....H. M. Scott .. ..30 July 21
Portland

Digitized by Google

PETULANT (*late* PELICAN) (*late* SIR J. JONES). *Particular Service Vessel.* *I.H.P.* 200. *Attached to Torpedo Depôt. Malta.*

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....J. P. Downie..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Offr......H. Atkinson ..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Eng......W. Maybray..... 8 Apr 22
On Y.C. Agreement. Portsmouth.

PIGMY. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel* *I.H.P.* 335. *Attached to 'Dolphin.' Portsmouth.*

PILOT. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Portland.*

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons,* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

POET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....F. W. Rae .....27 Mar 20
Ch. Offr. .....William J. Shipton ... 4 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....Henry C. Etty.....16 July 21
Gibraltar.

PROMPT. P. *Tug* (*Iron*). 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 170. *Malta.*

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth, Victg. Dept.*

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.* 325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 620. *Chatham.*

RACER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
Master .....G. C. Brook ..... 1 Mar 22
Ch. Offr. .....D. R. McCutchan .....13 Mar 22
Bd. Boatswain...William J. Hamilton16 Mar 22
Ch. Eng. .....R. McWhannell..... 1 Mar 22
*Wt. Shipwright*Ernest C. Miller, MBE, DSC .....16 Mar 22
Portsalon, Co. Donegal.

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

RAPIDOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....W. F. Clay .....20 Feb 21
Ch. Offr......W. H. Green.....29 Apr 21
Ch. Eng......E. K. Horsley .....16 Aug 20
Bombay.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RECOVERY. S. *Mooring Vessel and Tug* (*Steel*). 735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500. *Devonport.*

REDWING. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.* *I.H.P.* 320. *Portsmouth.*

REINDEER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.* 970 *Tons. Southampton.*

RESOLVE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RESOURCE. S. *Mooring Vessel* (*Steel*). 735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500. *Rosyth.*

RESPOND. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

RESTIVE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

RICHARD COLLIVER *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

RICHARD JEWELL. *Trawler. Devonport.*

ROAMER (*late* WANDERER, *late* LIBERTY.) **P.** *Ferry Steamer* (*Composite*). 589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400 *Sheerness.*

ROBERT BARTON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ROBERT DOUBLE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ROBERT DRUMMOND. *Trawler. Examination Service. Constantinople.*

ROBERT MURRAY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250 *Sheerness.*

ROLLICKER. *Tug. Inverkeithing.*

ROSYTH NO. 1. *Tug. Portland.* (*C.E. in C. Dept.*)

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.* 620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug. Gibraltar.*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity,* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,788 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
Master .....P. Skone Rees .....27 July 20
Ch. Offr......Stanley B. Spillett....25 Oct 20
Ch. Eng......Thomas Perrett.....28 June 20
Hong Kong.

Digitized by Google

ST. ABBS. *Screw Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. AUBIN. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Screw Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. BONIFACE. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. BREOCK. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. DAY. *Single Screw Tug. Gibraltar.*

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. JUST. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MARGARET (*late* VALDA). *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OLAVES. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. TUDY. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

SAMUEL DOWDEN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

SAMUEL DRAKE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

SAPPHIRE. *Lighter. Rosyth.*
(*C.E. in C. Dept.*)

SAUCY. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....Harry Young Third...18 Feb 21
Ch. Offr. .....C. R. Rosen..... 2 Mar 22
Ch. Eng. .....F. L. Angus.....11 Sept 21
(*Under management.*)

SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). **S.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 660.
Sheerness.

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,042 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.
Master .....J. Gow .....12 Dec 21
Ch. Offr......J. W. Pegden .....28 Sept 21
Ch. Eng, ...J. W. Younger .....14 Dec 20
Devonport.

SIDONIAN (*late* TYRE, *late* TYRIAN, *late* ADVENTURE).
Twin Screw Tug (*Steel.*)
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Sheerness.

SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Portsmouth.

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.
Master .....G. St. L. Capsey.....14 June 21
Ch. Offr.....S. H. Martin.....25 Nov 21
Ch. Eng .....J. H. Manning .....25 Nov 21
Devonport.

SPRITE. P. *Tug.*
I.H.P. 1,250
Portsmouth.

SPRY. *Tug. Rosyth.*

STARLING (*late* MINER No. 17). **S.** *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Chatham.

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer.*
Portsmouth.

STOAT (*late* WEAZEL) (*late* SIR W. GREEN).
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Chatham.

SUCCESS II. *Steam Puffer. Chatham, N.S. Dept.*

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

TALBOT (*H.T.* 3). *Tug. Portsmouth.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Master.....William A. Wooster...10 Aug 21
Ch. Offr.....William B. Browne...23 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....P. E. C. Ogden..... 1 June 21
Devonport.

THISTLE. *Twin Screw Ferry Boat* (*Steel*).
160 *Tons.*
Queenstown.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS ATKINSON. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

THOMAS BAILEY. *Trawler. Devonport.*

THOMAS BLACKHORN. *Trawler.*
Portsmouth.

THOMAS BUCKLEY. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

THOMAS CHAMBERS. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

THOMAS DOWDING. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

THOMAS JAGO. *Trawler. Devonport.*

THOMAS LAWRIE. *Trawler. Devonport.*

THOMAS THRESHER. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

TOR. *Motor Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

TORTOISE S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons. IH.P.* 300.
Portland.

TREFOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,500 *Tons. B.H P.* 1,500.
Master..... R. D. Williams .....12 Nov 20
Ch. Offr.....G. E. Thickett .....20 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. .....J. Atchison.....25 July 21
Haulbowline.

T.T. 8 (A.S. 149) *Tug. Rosyth.*

TURMOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,484 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,800.
On Y.C, Agreement.
Devonport.

TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship (Steel.)*
600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

URGENT. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel). Water Carrier.*
425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160.
Sheerness.

USEFUL. *Tug.* 27 *Tons* 80 *I.H.P. Queenstown.*

VALENTINE BOWER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

VAPOUR (*late* A.S. 27). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons. Rosyth.*

VETO (*late* A S 38) *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Rosyth.

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. Whiteley ..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Offr. .....L. Elford..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Eng. .....C. N. Ansell ..... 8 Apr 22
Gibraltar.

VLADIMIR. *Tug. Constantinople.*

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). **P.** *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer.*
Queenstown.

VULCAN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*
A. S. Dept.

WALTER BURKE. *Trawler. Constantinople.*

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Singapore.

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Suez.

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Glasgow.

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Sheerness.

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Suez.

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portland.

WAR PATHAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I H.P. Portsmouth.*

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*
Master.....G. H. Franklin ..... 1 July 21
Portsmouth.

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Portsmouth.*

WATERWITCH. *Particular Service Vessel. Constantinople.*

WAYWARD (*late* WAVE). *Particular Service Vessel. Constantinople.*

WELSHMAN. *Tug. Gibraltar. N.S. Dept.*

WEST BAY. *Tug. Portsmouth. A. S. Dept.*

WEST COOKER. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Harwich.*

WILLIAM ASHTON (*late* CITY OF PERTH). *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM COWLING. *Trawler. Brightlingsea. Paid off.*

WILLIAM CUMMINS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM DOGHERTY. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM HONNOR. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM LOFT. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM SPENCER. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM SYMONS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Carrier. Chatham.*

WYANDOTTE. S. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

X 21. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 23. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 31. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*
X 36. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 37. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 38. *Water Carrier. Brightlingsea.*
X 39. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 41. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*
X 45. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 61. *Constantinople.*
X 64. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 67. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*
X 71. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*
X 76. *Store Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 78. *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 96 (L 14). *Water Carrier. Malta.*
X 103 *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 111 *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*
X 118 (L 11). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*
X 120. *Constantinople.*
X 127 (L 9). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*
X 133. *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*
X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 135. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 140. *Lighter. Devonport.*
X 143. *Constantinople.*
X 145. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 147. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 149. *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 151. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 156. *Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*
X 177. *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*
X 178. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*
X 182 (L 1). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*
X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 207. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*
X 208. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*
X 209. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*
X 210. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*
X 211. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 212. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*
X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 216. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*
X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 218. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 219. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Rosyth.*
X 222. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*
X 223. *Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*
X 224. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*
X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
YC 16. *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*
YC 17. *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*
YC 37 (*late* VIVID (*old*)) *late* CUCKOO. *Devonport.*
YC 95. *Ash boat. Dover.*
ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, SCHOOL SHIPS, ETC.)

ACTAEON No. 1 (*late* VERNON). *Sheerness.*

ACTAEON No. 2. (*late* DIDO). *Sheerness.*

ARETHUSA. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Greenhithe.*

BLACK DRAGON (*Hulk for oil fuel*). *Gibraltar.*

BULLFROG. *Late Gun-Boat.* 465 *Tons. Boom Defence. Malta.*

CIRCE (*old*). (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Liverpool.*

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*)

EAGLET (*late* EAGLE). *4th Rate.* 2,340 *Tons. Liverpool.* (*Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division.*)

EGREMONT (*late* PEMBROKE). *Sheerness.*

EMPRESS (*late* REVENGE). *Late 1st Rate.* 5,260 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association*).

FLAMINGO. *Late Gun-Vessel.* 780 *Tons. Devonport.* (*Lent to Plymouth Port Sanitary Authority.*)

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons. Devonport.* (*Hulk for accommodating Pilots, etc., in Plymouth Sound.*)

FLYING FOX. *Bristol.*

HELICON (*late* CALLIOPE). *Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.P.*). *Newcastle.* (*Lent to Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons. Falmouth.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*)

IRWELL (*late* SIR BEVIS). (*Training Ship for Manchester Sub-Divisions of the Mersey Division R.N.V.R.*) *Sheerness.*

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship on the Tay to an Association at Dundee.*)

NEWCASTLE. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.*

PEMBROKE (*late* PRINCE RUPERT). *Chatham.* (*Hulk for lashing vessels alongside, and for accommodating Boat's Crew of Captain of Dockyard, and as Harbour Police Ship.*)

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat 1st Class.* 755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (*Hulk for storage of Boom Defence gear.*) *Gibraltar.*

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with 'Mercury' Training School.*)

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

ST. PATRICK (*late* SHAMROCK). S. *Tank Vessel.* 118 *Tons. Haulbowline.* (*Employed as Water Tank and Cooking Vessel.*)

SATELLITE. *Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons. North Shields.* (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

SHANNON (*Cruiser*). *Sheerness.*

STORK. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys.*) *Hammersmith.*

SWINGER. *Late Gun-Boat.* 430 *Tons. Devonport.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*Old*). 6,710 *Tons. Devonport.*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons. Greenhithe.* (*Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Mauretania"	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

**Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves*—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. .. .. 23 July 21

**Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*—*Captain* Edward C. Kennedy... ... ... 6 Feb 23

**Secretary*—*Paymaster Captain*—Victor C. G. Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 23 July 21

**Clerks to Secretary*—*Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander*—Richard A. Hawkesworth, O.B.E. (*Coastguard*)... ... ... 23 July 21

" " Alexander E. A. Eagar (*Reserves*) ... ... 23 July 21

" *Paymaster Lieutenant*—Aubrey J. Wheeler (*Coastguard*) ... ... 8 Nov 21

" " Frederick W. Wedgwood (*Reserves*) ... 23 July 21

" " Edward Kennedy (*Coastguard*) ... ... 23 July 21

*9 Naval Writers. (1 for duty with Sea Cadet Corps.)
2 Men Clerks.
3 Women Clerks.

**Captain* James T. Bush, C.B.E. (*For Sea Cadet Corps Duties.*) ... ... 26 Oct 20

**Captain* Thomas N. James ... ... 8 Apr 21
(*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee.*)

**Major* Francis W. Home, R.M. ... ... 24 Apr 20
(*For W/T duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.*)

**Commander* Myles A. Blomfield, O.B.E. ... ... — June 21
(*For charge of Shore W/T and Signal Stations.*)

**Lieutenant-Commander* James H. Thom (*For Gunnery Duties*) ... ... 7 Jan 22

**Engineer Commander* Alfred D. Larg ... ... 1 Dec 21

**Lieutenant* Frederick W. Boswell ... ... 17 Mar 19

**Chief Officer* Francis W. Johnston (O.F.) (*addl. for W/T duties with A.C.R.*) ... ... 12 Jan 22

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF AREAS AND COASTGUARD CAPTAINS

(Alphabetically arranged.)

Captains.	Date of Appointment.	Title.	Command.	Ship in which borne.
Dewar, Robert G. D.....	16 Oct 20	Coastguard Captain..... *H.M. Coastguard, Belfast.*	Plymouth ...	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
Forbes-Sempill, *The Hon.* Arthur L. O.	1 May 22	Coastguard Captain .... *4, West Parade, Anlaby Rd., Hull*	Nore	H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
Fox, Cecil H., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral (retd.)*)	15 July 21	Commanding Officer of Area, Kingstown *6, Charlemont Terrace, Kingstown, Co, Dublin*	Plymouth ...	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
Keane, George M.....	21 Sept 21	Coastguard Captain..... *Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton*	Portsmouth	H.M.S. 'Victory.'
Nunn, Wilfrid, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	5 May 22	Coastguard Captain..... *54, Queen Street, Edinburgh*	Coast of Scotland	H.M.S. 'Columbine.'
Somerville, Hugh G. C, D.S.O.	15 Jan 22	Coastguard Captain, Queenstown *Haulbowline*	Plymouth ...	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
Taylor, Ernest A., C.M.G., C.V.O.	5 May 22	Coastguard Captain..... *7, Unity Street, Bristol*	Plymouth ...	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'

DIVISIONAL OFFICERS OF COASTGUARD DIVISIONS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT.

NOTE.—The date given in the case of commissioned officers is that of first appointment as Divisional Officer, in other cases date in right hand column is date of last appointment.

1. COMMANDERS.

Alston-Roberts-West, Regd. M. 12 July 19 Hove
Betts, Ernest E. A., CBE.....5 Feb 20 Blyth
Brown, Duncan T,, OBE.....7 May 20 Harwich
Chichester, Cecil G., DSO....18 Aug 19 Cromer
Dundas, Harold V. ..12 Oct 20 Great Yarmouth
Ennals, Charles C. .....20 May 22 Ramsgate
Forbes, Charles S. .....3 Feb 22 Greenock
Gresson, Arthur L .....3 Feb 22 Liverpool
Guy, Basil J. D., VC, DSO...20 Feb 22 Torquay
Hodson, Gerald L., DSO.....20 Feb 22 Plymouth
Lowis, Arthur W. .....27 Aug 20 Swanage
Marryat, Hugh D.....22 Feb 22 Ilfracombe
Mosse, Harry T. .....6 Mar 22 Bexhill
Rashleigh, Vernon S., CBE 19 Mar 22 Weymouth
Royle, Lionel E. H.....15 Apr 22 Rosyth
St. Clair, F. C. Guy.....1 Apr 22 Sandgate
Trimmer, Philip H., DSO 15 Mar 22 Lymington
Watson, Cecil F. L. .....8 July19 Southsea
Woodcock, Harold L.....14 Jan 22 Cowes

2. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Bickford, John E. P.....21 Mar 21 Bognor
Bradshaw, Hardwick F. 22 July 19 Newcastle (co. Down)
Callaghan, Cyril.....27 Oct 19 Fowey
Chambers, Ennis T. E.....1 Oct 19 Salcombe
Chambers, Godfrey R.....5 Mar 19 Inverness
Corbyn, Frederick C.....14 June 22 Falmouth
Field, Henry C. D.....18 June 14 Exmouth
Gilbert, Francis G. W.....22 Feb 19 Belfast
Gordon Alastair, DSO..... 1 Sept 20 Aberdeen
Hamilton-Gordon, Hugh, OBE...13 Jan 20 Tyne
Hargreaves, Wm. S..... 1 Nov 19 Penzance
Heycock, Cecil C. .....17 May 19 Aldeburgh
Hurst, Richard G. ..... 1 Oct 21 Mumbles
Kerr, Charles L.....30 Nov 20 Boston
Kilgour, Philip V. ..... 1 Feb 22 Deal
Leslie, Arthur G. .....13 Feb 19 Montrose
Leslie, Maurice B.....1 Jan 20 Ventnor
Lumb, Frank .....3 Mar 22 Banff
Makin, Robert.....10 Apr 22 Bridlington
May, John, DSO. .....3 Aug 20 Castletown and as S.N.O. and K.H.M. Berehaven
Richardson, Charles D., OBE..13 Sept 21 Padstow
Sharpe, Philip W. C. .....28 Jan 20 Mablethorpe
Southby, Evelyn J. J.....1 Mar 21 Dungeness
Stewart, Herbert N.....19 Jan 21 Hull

Digitized by Google

Tyndall, John S.....8 Mar 20 Southend
Underwood, Alexander C.26 Feb 19 Donaghadee
Willoughby, Percival F.....17 Mar 19 Sheerness
Willoughby, Ronald J. E.
15 Mar 20 Kirkwall, Orkneys and as K. H. M., Scapa.

3. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.
(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Davie, Charles S. (OF) (20 Apr 19)
21 Apr 22 Lynn (*addl.*)
Lydon, Joseph (NF) (1 May 19)
10 Sept 18 Holyhead
Watts, Wm. (NF) (9 Nov 21)
1 Apr 22 Blatchington (*addl.*)

LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS.
(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Hennessey, Charles (NF) (2 Dec 20)
15 July 21 Ballycastle

4. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.
(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Allen, Andrew W. (OF) (27 Oct 21)
1 Apr 22 Southsea (*tempy.*)
Balfre, Frederick C. (OF) (10 Nov 20)
1 Apr 22 St. Mary's (*addl.*)
Boxall, Frederick (OF) (8 Dec. 18)
25 June 20 Channel Islands
Eveleigh, George (NF) (15 Mar 21)
21 June 22 Milford (*tempy.*)
Harold, William (NF) (25 June 20)
25 June 20 Stornoway
Jenkinson. Arthur H. (OF) (26 Mar 22)
12 Feb 22 Aberdeen W/T.
May, Leonard A. C. (OF) (1 Nov 21)
1 Nov 21 Douglas
Shergold, William J. (OF) (25 Dec 19)
25 Dec 19 St. Mary's, Scillies
Simmons, Jesse (OF) (31 Dec 20)
31 Dec 20 Shetlands
Wheatley, William (OF) (9 Sept 21)
9 Sept 21 Pembroke Dock

OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATION.

	Date of Appointment.	*Station.*
Major Ernest G. Cheesman, R.M.L.I.....	12 Nov 21	Cleethorpes

(*Borne in 'President'*)

STATION OFFICERS.

1. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

	Seniority as Senior Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to Present Station*	*Place*
Berry Charles H. (NF)	28 Apr 03 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	West Mersea.
Fairminer John (NF)	16 May 00 ...	14 Jan 05 ...	1 Apr 20 ...	Galloway.
Morgan Peter T. (NF)	2 Nov 00 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 Dec 21 ...	Dawlish.
Stark James (NF).....	21 Nov 04 ...	21 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	Littlestone

2. LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS.

	Seniority as Second Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to present Station*	*Place.*
Brown Arthur (NF) ...	21 Nov 04 ...	29 Dec 04 ...	25 July 18 ...	Newquay (Cornwall).

CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD (OLD FORCE).

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Baker William G.....	7 Feb 16 ...	15 June 19 ...	Felpham
Barham Charles	1 May 19 ...	1 Feb 20 ..	Tollesbury.
Bartlett Owen J.	6 Mar 18 ...	1 June 18 ...	Selsey.
Bently James E.	1 May 19 ...	21 Dec 21 ...	Lynmouth.
Binstead William.....	1 May 19 ...	1 Apr 22 ...	Sandwich

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (OLD FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Black Harry	1 May 19	25 July 21	Gurnard.
Brumstead Thomas	1 May 19	1 May 19	Brixham.
Bull Frank	1 May 19	31 May 21	Padstow.
Burnett William P.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Christchurch.
Church William	6 Mar 13	15 June 19	Ipswich W/T
Collins James	11 May 19	27 June 21	Weymouth.
Connell John S.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tynemouth.
Corden James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Teignmouth.
Crockford Thomas H.	1 May 19	1 April 22	Penarth (*addl.*)
Curtis William A.	8 June 17	15 May 20	Totland.
Day David	1 May 19	15 June 19	Aldeburgh.
Davidson Edward	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Helford Passage
Dove Walter	16 Sept 13	1 Apr 20	Inverness.
Eastwood John W.	15 Dec 21	17 Jan 22	Eyemouth,
Fisher Harry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Brancaster.
Gillett Edward J.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Brightstone.
Goodyear Frederick J.	3 July 14	1 Dec 19	Usan.
Griffiths Samuel	9 Aug 15	1 Nov 21	Tenby.
Guppy Samuel	1 Oct 15	8 Mar 22	Exmouth.
Hamson Frederick	10 Apr 16	1 Aug 18	Whitehead.
Harris Samuel J.	1 Oct 18	15 Dec 20	Newhaven.
Hartly Thomas	16 Jan 19	1 Sept 19	Hythe (Kent).
Hasler Herbert J.	1 May 19	24 Oct 20	Cadgwith.
Heighton Alfred G.	19 June 13	15 June 19	Deal.
Henley Walter J.	1 May 19	6 Apr 21	Orford D. F.
Hill Percival H.	1 Sept 21	1 Oct 21	Jury's Gap.
Holmes Walter D.	1 May 21	22 Dec 21	Stonehouse (*tempy.*)
Isaac Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	West Bay.
Johnson William	1 May 19	9 July 22	Usan.
Johnston Francis W.	1 Aug 20	12 Jan 22	W/T. duties with A.C.R.
Jordan Robert	1 May 19	2 April 22	Cloghy.
Knight William J.	1 Aug 20	1 Jan 21	Tol-pedn-penwith.
Knott Herbert	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Dunnet Head.
Lattimer Frank C.	1 May 19	1 May 22	Fairlight.
Law William	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes.
Lee Arthur G.	1 May 19	12 Feb 22	Littlehampton.
Leeks Frederick	1 May 19	1 Jan 21	St. Catherines.
Lines William	22 Aug 11	8 Nov 21	Penarth.
Livingstone Frederick G.	1 May 19	15 June 19	South Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Londesborough, Herbert	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Skegness.
MacAskill Kenneth	1 May 19	15 June 19	Gorran Haven.
McCullough John D.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Scarborough.
McIntosh Samuel	1 Oct 17	12 Jan 22	Whitehall W/T.
Maguire James	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Cromer.
Martin William H.	1 May 19	1 June 21	Sea View, Isle of Wight.
Mayne Harry G.	23 Dec 18	15 June 19	Beachy Head.
Mills Albert J. G.	24 Jan 17	19 Feb 21	Coatham.
Minifie William G. H.	18 Nov 17	15 June 19	Amlwch.
Mockridge Albert	28 Feb 14	1 May 22	Falmouth.
Murphy Patrick	1 Oct 16	30 Aug 21	Porthleven.
Parnell John T.	4 Nov 21	4 Nov 21	Tenby (*tempy.*)

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (Old Force)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment Present Station	
Phillips Charles H.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Cushendall.
Phippard Samuel	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stubbington.
Pitman Richard G.	1 July 15	1 May 22	Lizard.
Rewell Frank	16 Mar 11	8 Sept 20	Swanage.
Richardson Ethelbert	1 Mar 19	1 July 20	Bridge of Don.
Rickett Richard	1 Oct 15	15 Nov 21	Fowey (*tempy.*)
Sainsbury Walter	1 May 19	15 June 19	Southwick.
Sammels Charles	18 Nov 18	15 June 19	Walton-on-Naze.
Smith John C.	1 May 19	1 Apr 22	West Bay (*tempy.*)
Spiller, Ernest J.	1 Oct 15	16 June 21	Penzance.
Splain Edward	1 May 21	5 June 21	Lundy Island.
Stevens William H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Elie.
Stott William D	1 Oct 15	15 June 19	Torquay.
Sullivan William	1 Jan 20	1 Dec 21	Newbiggin.
Timmins Francis J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Wyke.
Toole Michael	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Porthcawl.
Toole Patrick G.	12 Apr 13	25 July 18	Torcross.
Tooze Arthur D.	1 May 19	8 Nov 21	Gorey.
Trevett Thomas	1 May 19	1 Aug 20	Salcombe
Varlow Albert A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Kingston.
Walsh Patrick	1 Jan 20	18 Nov 21	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Watkins Charles J.	1 July 15	20 April 20	Stockton.
White George H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Coverack.
White John R.	1 May 19	3 Mar 22	Littlestone
Whitley Thomas.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Mevagissey.
Wingrove William J.	7 Nov 18	1 Dec 19	St. Heliers.
Wyse William	1 Aug 20	15 Nov 21	Mevagissey

Chief Officers of Coast Guard (New Force).

Adams William	1 May 19	2 Apr 22	Mablethorpe.
Allan Ernest H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Hornsea.
Allen William	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 19	Wick.
Anders Henry J. W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Lulworth.
Anderson Alfred W.	1 Sept 21	15 Oct 21	Cairn Ryan.
Andrewartha Ernest	1 May 21	28 May 21	Freshwater Gate.
Arbury Thomas	1 Mar 21	1 Apr 22	Bolt Head (*tempy.*)
Arnold William J.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Boscastle.
Ash William T.	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	New Quay (Card.)
Atlee Alfred J.	1 Nov 21	4 Feb 22	Ullapool
Attrill Alexander G.	1 May 19	22 Dec 21	Haven Hole
Ayres John	1 May 19	1 May 19	Cuckmere.
Bailey William	1 May 19	28 Apr 20	Withernsea.
Baker Walter J.	1 Sept 21	8 Nov 21	Belhelvie.
Bamsey John H.	1 Mar 20	1 Apr 22	Felpham (*addl.*)
Barnes William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fortuneswell.
Baskerville Henry	1 May 20	15 May 20	Fraserburgh.
Battell George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Angle.
Batten Samuel V.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Croyde.
Batten William S.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tara.
Battersby George H.	1 Sept 20	1 Apr 22	Torcross (*addl.*)
Beattie Francis	1 May 19	1 May 19	Flamborough W/T
Belshaw John	1 May 19	1 Mar 21	Ballywalter.
Benny John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Nells Point.
Bish James	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Shoeburyness.
Blowers William	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Inchkeith W/T.
Boucher William	1 May 20	1 June 20	Crater.
Boulton Alfred W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blackrock.
Boyes Frederick J.	1 June 20	25 June 20	Havin Hole.
Boyling Walter	1 Mar 21	9 Dec 21	Hastings (*tempy.*)
Bradford Philip	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Bovisand.
Brandon John J.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Osmington.

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (New Force)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Brown George	1 May 19	10 May 20	Rame Head.
Bulbrook Percy O.	1 Sept 21	10 Oct 21	St. Davids.
Burnham George V.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Southbourne.
Byatt George B.	1 Mar 21	1 Apr 22	Hunstanton (*tempy.*)
Campbell Daniel	1 May 21	16 Jan 22	Portpatrick (*addl.*) (*tempy.*)
Carey, William	1 Nov 21	1 Nov 21	Flamborough D. F. (*tempy.*)
Carter Frederick W.	1 Mar 20	1 Apr 22	Pett (*tempy.*)
Caws Charles F.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Hayling Island.
Chalmers William	1 Aug 20	1 Oct 21	Inverness for special service.
Chamberlain Walter H.	1 May 19	6 Apr 21	Bembridge.
Chapman Ernest	1 Sept 20	14 Oct 21	Dartmouth.
Childs Thomas H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Banff.
Churcher Daniel	1 May 19	1 May 21	St. Alban's Head.
Clark Walter	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lowestoft.
Clarke James	1 May 19	25 June 21	Shanklin.
Clayson Frederick	1 May 19	29 Oct 21	Kessingland.
Cole James	1 May 19	27 Dec 20	Sunderland
Connor John	1 May 19	6 Oct 20	Ventnor.
Coulahan John	1 May 19	19 June 22	Pendeen Cove.
Courtney Lewis J.	1 May 20	8 July 20	Sutton.
Cox Albert F.	1 Sept 20	22 Jan 21	Ramsey.
Cox Henry C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Donaghadee.
Crick William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Prussia Cove.
Curtin William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Grimsby.
Daniel Bertram E.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sandgate.
Davidson Frederick	1 May 19	1 July 18	Peterhead.
Davie Ernest H.	1 May 19	21 Sept 21	Rye Harbour.
Deacon James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lossiemouth.
Dean George	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Dysart.
Dee Patrick	1 May 19	5 Oct 20	Woodbridge Haven.
Denison Thomas	1 Aug 20	27 Jan 21	St. Abb's Head.
Deverson William	1 May 19	18 Nov 21	Reculvers.
Doddridge Willie	1 May 19	15 June 19	Scrapsgate.
Donoghue Daniel	1 Aug 20	21 Oct 21	Kilkeel.
Donovan Cornelius	1 May 21	1 Mar 22	Sennen Cove.
Dorrington Francis W.	1 May 19	18 Apr 22	Kilkeel (*tempy.*)
Dowden Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Eastney.
Down Richard	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portrush.
Edey George	1 May 19	15 Sept 21	Gt. Yarmouth.
Edgecumbe Charles	1 May 19	10 July 21	Scarborough.
Faint George A.	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Rhyl.
Fare John	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Robin Hoods Bay
Farrant George E.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Budleigh Salterton.
Fooks Ernest C. E.	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Bexhill.
Fox James	1 May 19	19 Mar 21	Charlestown.
Freeman Sidney	1 May 19	1 July 20	Brook.
Furze George A. P.	1 May 19	1 July 20	Hartlepool.
Futter Alfred H.	1 May 19	24 Aug 21	Newcastle.
Gasson Thomas	1 Mar 21	1 Apr 22	Birling Gap (*tempy.*)
Gamblin Harry	1 May 19	1 May 19	Rhosneigr.
George Herbert E.	1 May 21	19 Apr 22	Newton
Gill, George	15 Dec 21	24 Dec 21	Walton Creek.
Gill William J. W.	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Seaton.
Glayzer David C.	1 May 19	8 Jan 22	Cliffe Creek
Graves Francis C.	1 May 18	15 June 19	Whitby.
Green William	1 May 21	1 Dec 21	Grove Point.
Halloran John J. J.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Challaboro
Hampton William J.	1 July 20	1 July 20	Hurst.
Hancock William H.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Bournemouth

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (New Force)—*continued.*

	Seniority	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Harrison Henry H. P.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Looe.
Hart Frederick	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Ulrome.
Hayter Robert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portsoy.
Heath Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Blyth Haven.
Heather John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Essex Hill.
Heighton Charles E.	1 Mar 21	29 Sept 21	St. Margarets.
Hennesey James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Dungeness
Hodge William J. J	1 May 19	15 Nov 21	Bexhill (*tempy.*)
Hogg Arthur W.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Dunbar.
Holbert Peter	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Blatchington.
Hooper Frederick T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mullion.
Husband John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Par.
Husk Samuel C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Seaham Harbour.
Ingham William	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Berwick.
Ingram Lewis C.	1 Sept 21	8 Nov 21	Prawle Pt.
Insley Edward T.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Berwick D.F.
Ives Edward	1 May 19	—	Walton Creek.
James George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Flamborough.
James Morgan, DSM	1 May 19	1 Mar 21	Dundrum.
Jenkins Samuel	24 Nov 19	15 Mar 21	Beaulieu River
Jordan Percy	1 May 19	9 Feb 18	Portpatrick.
Keeler Frank	1 May 21	7 Jan 22	Pembrey
Keen James F.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Kingsgate.
Kiddell William A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Southwold.
Kirk Charles J.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Lade.
Lace Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hoylake.
Lang Arthur J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Whitstable.
Lanham George	1 May 21	1 May 21	Killough.
Lee George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ventnor.
Leeson Robert A.	1 May 21	1 June 21	Buckie.
Lewis Alfred H.	1 May 21	10 Dec 21	Saltburn.
Ley Morris	1 May 21	20 Apr 22	Filey.
Lock William J.	1 Sept 20	15 Nov 21	Weybourne (*tempy.*)
Long Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Blackgang.
McCarthy Dennis	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Bangor, Co. Down.
McLeod Findlay	1 Jan 20	13 Sept 21	Gourock.
Maloney Richard	1 May 19	15 Dec 19	Glenarm
Marlow George A.	1 May 19	5 June 21	Mumbles.
Marsh Thomas E.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blundellsands.
Marshall Richard H.	1 May 19	29 Oct 21	Eastcliff.
Marshall William	1 May 19	29 Dec 20	Shingle Street.
Mason Charles	1 May 19	1 June 19	Mundesley.
Matthews Sidney W.	1 May 19	15 May 20	Hastings.
May John C.	1 May 19	25 Oct 18	Gorleston.
Maybourne George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Minehead.
Mayhew Archibald J.	1 Aug 20	1 May 21	North Berwick.
Maylam Thomas	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Hope Cove.
Medlen Edwin S.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	East Swale.
Miles Charles H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bacton.
Mills John	15 Dec 21	15 Dec 21	Weymouth (*tempy.*)
Miller Alfred H.	15 Dec 21	15 Dec 21	Cuckmere (*tempy.*)
Moat John	1 Aug 20	2 Nov 20	Atherfield.
Mogg Charles W.	1 May 19	16 Feb 22	Caister.
Moody Albert J.	1 May 20	1 Apr 21	Abbotsbury.
Moore James C.	26 July 20	14 Aug 20	Lyme Regis.
Morrison Alexander	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fifeness.
Myring Charles E.	1 May 19	12 Jan 22	Portland Bill.
Neal Alexander	25 May 22	25 May 22	Brixham (*tempy.*
Neville Herbert W.	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 21	Dover Pier.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Noble Edward	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Dymchurch.
Oddy Arthur	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Kildonan.
Ovenden Herbert S.	1 Sept 20	15 Mar 21	Lizard D.F.
Pack Ernest C.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Barton-on-Humber.
Page Frank	1 May 19	15 June 19	Wells.
Palmer Harry O.	1 May 19	1 Mar 20	Cromarty.
Palmer Samuel J.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Bridlington (*addl.*)
Parke Edward	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bude.
Parsons Reginald	1 May 19	1 June 18	Rosyth W/T.
Partridge Thomas	1 May 19	24 June 21	Sheringham.
Parvin William	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Paignton.
Payne Richard J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Cleethorpes W/T.
Peacock Frederick J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sheerness W/T.
Pead Sidney D.	1 May 19	1 Apr 22	Bangor (Wales).
Pearce Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portloe.
Pentecost Albert G.	1 Mar 21	7 Apr 21	Stokes Bay.
Pike Edward J.	1 June 20	6 Apr 21	Annalong.
Pilgrim Walter	1 May 19	4 Feb 22	East Cowes.
Pitt William J.	1 May 19	15 Nov 21	Galloways (*tempy.*)
Platt John E.	1 May 19	1 Jan 20	Margate.
Pollard Ernest F.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Donna Nook.
Powell Albert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fowey.
Price David E.	1 May 19	1 Nov 20	Carnoustie.
Rabjohns William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Newlyn.
Randall Fred G.	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Studland Bay.
Ranger William H.	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Hunstanton.
Ray Robert E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Palling.
Redding George	1 May 19	25 June 20	Ramsgate.
Rees Joseph B.	1 May 21	1 Apr 22	Birchington (*tempy.*)
Reeves Thomas H	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	St. Leonards (*tempy.*)
Regis Archibald	1 Sept 21	10 Oct 21	Johnshaven.
Reid Edmund H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Culver, W/T.
Relf Joseph	1 Sept 20	1 Oct 21	Collieston.
Richards John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Morston.
Ritchie Charles E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cockburnspath.
Robbins Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Lymington.
Roberts George E. S.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Watchet.
Roberts James W.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Kirkwall.
Rouncivell Henry	1 June 20	2 Dec 21	Eastbourne.
Rudman John N.	1 May 19	10 Apr 22	Carrickfergus.
Sales George	1 May 21	5 June 21	Clacton.
Sandell Thomas	1 Mar 21	2 May 22	Bradwell (*tempy.*)
Saunders Richard T.	1 May 19	1 Oct 21	Weybourne.
Saunders Steven G.	1 Mar 21	15 Mar 21	Butt of Lewis.
Sayer Frederick	1 May 19	21 Mar 22	Lydden Spout.
Scrace Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Oct 17	Amble.
Searle William	1 July 20	4 Oct 20	Clovelly.
Sheeran Frank	1 May 19	18 Nov 21	St. Ives.
Sherman William H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Burghead
Shilling William	1 May 19	12 Feb 22	Chichester Harbour.
Simkins Frederick	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Hove.
Sims Joseph	1 May 19	11 Dec 21	Kimmeridge.
Sleep Alfred J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Easington.
Smith Charles	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Felixstowe.
Southwood Ernest J.	1 Sept 20	15 Mar 21	Worthing.
Spencer Jesse	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hayling Bridge.
Steer William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portscatho.
Stone Albert	1 May 19	1 Nov 21	Netley.
Stubbs Arthur J.	1 Sept 21	1 Apr 22	West Wemyss (*tempy.*)
Suter Francis	1 Jan 20	22 Dec 21	Winterton.
Sullivan, John	15 Dec 21	15 Dec 21	Hayling Bridge (*tempy.*)
Sworn Sidney	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Thorpe.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Taylor John R.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Pett.
Thomas Charles H.	1 Nov 21	1 Dec 21	Falmouth (*addl.*)
Timblick George	1 May 19	25 Nov 20	Seahouses.
Travers Thomas	1 May 19	15 June 19	Muchalls.
Tucker Harry	1 May 19	15 July 21	Lepe.
Tucker Samuel	1 May 19	1 May 19	Polperro.
Tull Henry J.	1 May 20	7 Mar 22	Portaferry.
Vizor Albert	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Newton.
Wade Matthew R.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Harwich.
Waldron William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Walmer.
Waller Henry	1 May 21	11 June 21	Kingsdown.
Warren John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Sandbanks.
Watkins Walter E.	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Saltfleet.
Webb Allen E.	1 Nov 21	1 Nov 21	Pembroke Dock W/T (*tempy.*)
Welfare George	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes, Scilly.
Wendt Henry G.	1 May 19	1 Nov 21	St Anne's Hd.
Whitehead William	1 Mar 21	1 Apr 22	Southwick (*tempy.*)
Whitmore Allen	1 Sept 21	14 Oct 21	Cape Wrath.
Wiggett Harry	1 May 19	4 Oct 20	Ilfracombe.
Williams John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fishguard.
Williams William J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	New Brighton.
Windows William A.	1 May 19	24 Dec 21	Burntisland.
Woodger Herbert W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mothecombe.
Woolven Henry E.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Drummore.
Woolven John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Birling Gap.
Worsell James E.	1 May 21	1 Apr 22	Fairlight (*tempy.*)
Young William	1 May 19	20 Feb 22	Ardglass.

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.

1. *Ch. Officers.*

Seniority.

Burden Walter P., MBE...10 Oct 19...Harebell for Garry

Glendinning Robert V....30 Dec 21...Harebell for Kennet

(*PN*†)Cadwallader Griffith T. .....30 Dec 21.. Harebell for Liffey

Filewod Benjamin J. .....30 Dec 21...Harebell for Dee

2. *Senior Mates.*

Semple Samuel .....11 Nov 15...Depôt.

Smith William ..... 9 Feb 20...Harebell for Doon

Senior Mates.—contd.

Seniority.

Vallintine Archibald H.30 Dec 21...Pembroke (*addl.*)

Atkins Samuel .....30 Dec 21...Harebell for Colne

3. *Second Mates.*

Mayrick Valentine H.... 1 July 17...Harebell for Ettrick

Cannell John J. ..... 9 Feb 20...Harebell for Exe

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS.

(DIVISIONAL OFFICERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.)

COAST OF SCOTLAND COMMAND.

cottish Border on East Coast to Bennane Head on West Coast (10 miles north of Loch Ryan).

Coastguard Captain } Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Paym. Com......Charles E. Batt, CMG

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edward T. Leah.

Commander .....Charles S. Forbes.
Lionel E. H. Royle.

Lieut.-Com......Arthur G. Leslie.
Ronald G. Willoughby.
Alastair Gordon, D.S.O.
Frank Lumb.
Godfrey R. Chambers.

(*Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

NORE COMMAND.

From Scottish Border to meridian of 0° 3 ' E. on South Coast.

Coastguard Captain } *The Hon.* Arthur L. O. Forbes-Sempill.

Paym. Com......Albert E. B. Hosken.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Cyril A. Shove, OBE.
Hubert L. Barrow.

Commander .....Duncan T. Brown, O.B.E.
Cecil G. Chichester, D.S.O.
Ernest E. A. Betts, O.B.E.
Harold V. Dundas.
Charles O. Bunnals.
F. C. Guy St. Clair.

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert N. Stewart.
Percival F. Willoughby.
John S. Tyndall.
Hugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E.
Philip V. Kilgour.
Cecil O. Haycock.
Evelyn J. J. Southby
Philip W. C. Sharpe.
Robert Makin.
Charles L. Kerr.

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH COMMAND.

From the meridian 0° 34' E., which passes through the S.E. corner of Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea to the meridian of 3°W., which cuts the coast at the western limit of Charton Bay and passes through Rousdon Church including Channel Islands.

Coastguard Captain } George M. Keane

Paym. Com......Henry H. Gilbert.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie S. Brown.

Commander .....Cecil F. L. Watson
Arthur W. Lowis
Reginald M. Alston-Roberts West
Harry T. Mosse
Vernon S. Rashleigh, C.B.E.
Philip H. Trimmer, D.S.O.
Harold L. Woodcock

Lieut.-Com. .....John E. P. Bickford
Maurice B. Leslie

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

PLYMOUTH COMMAND.

From meridian of 3°W. on South Coast to Bennane Head, including the Scillies.

Coastguard Captain } Ernest A. Taylor, C.M.G., C.V.O.

Paym. Com......Frank Lenn, CBE.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Walter H. Medd, OBE.

Paym. Lieut. John G. Ashford

Commander .....Arthur L. Gresson
Hugh D. Marryat
Basil J. D. Guy, V.C., D.S.O.
Gerald L. Hodson, D.S.O.

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry D. C. Field
Cyril Callaghan
Richard G. Hurst
Charles D. Richardson, O.B.E.
Fredk. C. Corbyn
William S. Hargreave
Ennis T. R. Chambers

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS—*continued.*

IRELAND.

(KINGSTOWN AREA.)

From Orlock Hill to Carnsore Point.

Commanding Officer of Area (Rear-Admiral) (ret.) } Cecil H. Fox, C.B.

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

(QUEENSTOWN AREA.)

Coastguard Captain } Hugh G. C. Somerville, D.S.O.

(S.N.O. Haulbowline.)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Philip Marrock.

Lieut.-Com. .....John May, D.S.O.
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

AREA OF THE GOVERNMENT OF NORTHERN IRELAND.

Coastguard Captain Belfast } Robert G. D. Dewar

Paym. Com......William D. Sarratt.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Henry P. Williams.

Lieut.-Com. .....Francis G. W. Gilbert
Alexander C. Underwood.
Hardwick F. Bradshaw.

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

East Indies ..... Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, *C.B., R.N.*
Southampton ..... Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B., R.N.* (*ret.*)

Naval Transport Officers in Charge.

Cairo	*Lieut.-Com.* *Spencer F. Russell	... ...	24 Sept 21
Constantinople	*Lieut.-Com.* *Stephen H. S. Moxly	... ...	29 Sept 21

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS OR ACTING INTERPRETERS.

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic	Gk Greek.	Jp—Japanese.	Rs—Russian.
Ch—Chinese.	Gr—German.	No—Norwegian.	Sh—Swedish.
Da—Danish.	Hi—Hindustani.	Pn—Persian.	Sp—Spanish.
Du—Dutch.	It—Italian.	Po—Portuguese.	Sw—Swahili.
Fr—French.			

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Adams, Francis E. ...	P Cr	Sp	Apr 21
		Ru	Jan 06
Allen, Ebenezer J. ...	E Cr	Jp	Dec 11
Anderson, David M., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.* ...	Capt	Fr	Jan 11
Arbuthnot, William P.	Maj RMLI	Gr	Jan 08
Armstrong, St. George B., *CB*, *C.M.G.*	Col Comdt RMLI	Gr	Apr 93
Avery, George C., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 12
Aylen, Alfred H. ...	P Cr	Ru	Oct 02
Bagot, Walter T. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 22
Baker, Ernest F. ...	E Cr	Gr	Feb 99
Baker, John C. ...	P Cr	Fr	June 20
Baker, Thomas Y., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Jan 03
Bald, Gordon R. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 21
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Barton, Herbert H., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 05
Bashford, John H. L.	Cr	Gr	July 09
Bedford, Arthur H. F.	C	Fr	Oct 06
Bedwell, Harold B. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06
Bell, Aidan I., *O.B.E.*	Capt	Fr	Apr 21
	Bt Maj	Gr	June 11
	RMLI	Sp	June 20
Bell, William	P Cr	Fr	Jan 14
Benett, Henry C., *C.M.G.*	Maj RMLI	Fr	June 02
Bickford, John E. P.	Lt Cr	Fr	July 05
Bickford-Smith, John A.	L	Fr	Apr 16
Bills, Walter W. ...	E C	Sp	Apr 08
Blake, Marcus ...	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
Bolster Thomas C. C., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Bolton, Frank E. ...	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 05
Boyes, Guy N. W. ...	L	Sp	Oct 12
Boyes, Hector, *C.M.G.*	Cr	Fr	July 05
Brandon, Vivian R. ...	Cr	Gr	June 13
Branson, Edward H. C.	L	Fr	Apr 14
Bremner Archibald G., *O.B.E.*	E Cr	It	June 19
Brown, Maurice G. B	P Cr	Hi	Apr 04
Bruce, Alan C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*	Capt	Fr	June 11
Cameron, John B., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.* ...	C	Fr	Jan 13
Camp, John, *B.A.* ...	In Cr	Fr	Apr 08
Carr, Cuthbert J. ...	L	Sp	Apr 18
Carroll, George N. ...	L	Gr	Apr 22
Carter, Wilfrid J. A..	P Cr	Fr	Feb 05
Castens, George W. E.	L	Fr	Apr 21
Chapman, Hubert P.	P L	Fr	Jan 20
Childs, Geoffrey W. S	P L	Gr	Apr 10
Claxton, Ernest W. ...	E Cr	Fr	Apr 22
Cohen, Kenneth H. S.	Act S L	Fr	Oct 18
Collard, Bernard St. G., *D.S.O.*	C	Fr	Apr 14
Cooper, William S. ...	P L	Sp	Oct 17
Cope, Lidbrooke F., *O.B.E.*	Sg Cr	Fr	Jan 22
		Gk	Jan 22
Cove, William W. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 09
Crapp, John T. ..	L	Ar	June 00
Crocker, William H....	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Cummings, Raleigh R., *M.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 02
Dent, Douglas L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*	R A	Fr	Oct 08
		Sp	Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of passing.
Dick, Royer M., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 17
Dickens, Gerald C., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr Gr	Jan 06 Apr 10
Diggle, Neston W. ...	Cr	Fr Sp	Aug 03 Jan 09
Dinwiddy, Ralph G....	Cr	Fr	Apr 05
Dumaresq, John S., *C.B., C.V.O.* ...	C	Fr	Apr 06
Dunlop, Samuel H ...	H Cr	Rs	Jan 10
Edwards, Richard L.	Cr	Fr	Jan 21
English, Oswald McD.	Cr	Gr	Jan 07
Ennals, Charles C. ...	Cr	Fr Gr	Jan 06 Jan 10
Eves, William H. ...	P Cr	Fr Gr	July 07 Oct 11
Fisher, Frederick C.	H Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Fisher, William W., *C.B., M.V.O.* ..	Capt	Fr	Oct 08
FitzGerald, John U.P.	Cr	Fr	June 14
ForrestJames A., *M.B.*	Sg Cr	Ch	Mar 06
Forster, Alfred L., *D.S.O.*	Capt & Bt Maj. RMA	Gr	Oct 11
Fraser, James G. ...	C	Fr	Jan 09
Fremantle, *Sir* Sydney R., *K.C.B., M.V.O.*	V A	Fr	July 89
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*....	P C	Fr Gr	July 07 July 93
Gerard, William G. ..	L	Fr	June 19
Gibbs, Charles R. V.	P L	Gr	Apr 18
Gilbert, Henry H. ...	P Cr	Sw	Sept 95
Gittings, Fred C. B., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 12
Goff, Reginald S., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Jp	July 12
Goldingham, Cecil S.	Capt RMLI	Gr	Oct 12
Good, Frederick J.	P L Cr	Sp	Jan 21
Green, Edward B.	L	Fr	Oct 21
Guerrier, Henry E....	Act S L	Fr	Jan 21
Haines, Henry R., *O.B.E.*	Capt RMLI	Gr	Jan 11
Hainsselin, Montagu T., *B.A.*	Ch	Fr It	Oct 15 Apr 14
Hall, Allison B.	P Cr	It	Jan 10
Hall, Joseph	P Cr	Fr	Oct 12
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*	P L	Gr	Apr 10
Hancox, Henry R.	L	Fr	June 19
Hannah, Revell C.	L	Fr	June 20
Hargrave, John B., *O.B.E.*	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 06
Harrison, Jesse H.	E Cr	Gr	Jan 11
Harvey, Henry H.	P L	Fr	Oct 18
Haves, Robert, *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Gr	Jan 14
Hawes, Melville A.	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Hawkes, William M.	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hawkesworth, Richard A	P L	Fr	Apr 09
Heath, Edward F.	L	Fr	Jan 18
Hemans, Cecil R.	Cr	Gr	Oct 11
Herbert, Sidney J.	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hewitt, Heathcote G., *O.B.E.*	Lt Cr	Gr	Oct 10
Hewitt, John B.	E Cr	Fr	Apr 21
Hicks, John S.	Capt RMLI	Gr	June 13
Hill, Richard A. S.	C	Fr	Oct 06
Hilliard, Ronald H....	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Hinton, Reginald W. S....	E Cr	Sp	June 21
Hodge, John M., *DSO, OBE* ...	P Cr	Fr	June 21
Hodges, Michael H., *C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.*	R A	Fr	Apr 05
Hope, Richard H. K.	Lt Cr	Jp	May 10
Horne, John G. ...	Maj RMLI	Jp	Aug 07
Horniman, Henry	P C	Fr	July 05
Hosking, Richard B....	P C	Fr	Apr 07

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Hugill, Réné C., *M.V.O., O.B.E.* ...	H Cr	Fr	Oct 08
Humphery, William F.	L	Fr	Oct 21
Hunton, Thomas L., *O.B.E.*	Capt Bt Maj RMLI	Jp	Oct 09
Inman, Henry B., *M.C.*	Maj RMLI	Sp	Oct 08
Jackman, Ernest W. H.	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
James, Charles H. N.	Cr	Jp	Mar 08
Jehan, Thomas J. ...	Cd Gr	Fr	Apr 06
		Fr	Oct 19
Jepson, Charles F. ...	Lt	Sp	Oct 21
Jolly, William A. ...	Maj RMA	Gr	Oct 12
Jolly, William E. H.	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
Jones, Edward P. ...	P Cr	Jp	July 06
Jones, F. P. Bayly ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 08
Jones, Walter T. C., *C.B., D.S.O.* ...	Lt Col RMLI	Jp	Sept 05
Kellond-Knight, Harry A.	Sg Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Apr 10
		Fr	Oct 12
Kelly, John D., *C.B.*	R A	Sw	May 03
Kelly, William A. H., *C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O*	C	Fr	Jan 10
Kiddle, Kerrison, *C.B.E.*	C	No	Oct 20
Krels, Percy H. ...	P L	Sp	Jan 22
Lang, G. Colin ...	L	Fr	Oct 11
Langstaff, Edward G.	L	Fr	Jan 17
Lawrie, Frank B. A....	Maj RMLI	Jp	Feb 08
Leeds, Roland ...	L	Fr	Oct 19
Leicester, Charles H. S.	P L	Gr	Apr 21
Lejeune, Jean H. B	P L	Fr	Jan 18
Leveson-Gower, *The Hon.* William S., *D.S.O.*	C	Ar	July 03
Leyshon, Edward G	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
		Sw	July 03
Lochhead, Robert McL.	L	It	Apr 22
Lucas, Vivian G. ...	L	Sp	Oct 16
Lundholm, Torkel ...	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 20
Malcolm, Pulteney W., *O.B.E.* ...	Maj RMLI	Gr	Apr 22
Malden, Charles H. ...	Maj RM	Fr	Jan 07
Marriott, John F. R., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	Feb 05
Martin, William L., *O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I.*	Sg Cr	Ch	Nov 05
Maunsell, Frederick R. G.	L	Fr	Apr 21
May, John B.... ...	Lt Cr	It	Jan 22
Mayers, Colin... ...	Lt Cr	Du	Apr 20
		Fr	June 18
Maynard, Gerald E...	P Lt Cr	It	Oct 17
		Sp	Jan 22
Meagher, Edward T.	Sg C	Fr	Apr 14
Melsome, Francis J. K.	P C	Fr	July 07
Mitchell, Amyot J. ...	L	Sp	Apr 14
Mitchell, Frederick M.	P Cr	Fr	July 07
Morse, Alexander d'O.	P L	Gr	Apr 10
		Fr	Jan 13
Morshead, Walter ..	P Cr	Rs	Jan 13
Mudie, Ian M. N. ...	L	Fr	Jan 18
Nalder Harold F.	L	Sp	June 21
Nasn, Geoffrey S.			
Fleetwood, *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Oct 21
Nicholson, Bertram W. L., *D.S.O.* ...	C	Fr	Apr 06
Nicolson, *The Hon.* Erskine A., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Jan 07
Nightingale, Eric J...	P L	Gr	Jan 22
Nörregaard, Arthur H. H. M., *M.A.* ...	Ch	It	Jan 07
North, Dudley B. N., *C.M.G., C.V.O.* ...	C	Gr	Oct 10
		Fr	June 19
Nosworthy, Arthur H.	L	Sp	Jan 22
Noyes, Eric J. B. ...	Capt RMLI	Fr	June 14
O'Callaghan, Charles, *D.S.C.*	L	It	Jan 22
		Fr	Apr 07
Osborne, George B. ...	P Cr	Hi	May 08
		Pn	Jan 09
Paget, James F. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 16
Pakenham, *Sir* William C., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.*	A	Fr	Apr 84
Palmes, George B., *D.S.O.*	Cr	It	June 12
		Sp	Apr 07
Parker, Alfred R., *C.B.*	P C	Fr	Oct 06
Parnell, Gerald L., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* ...	C	Fr	Jan 21
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 20
Paterson, John C. S...	Cr	Fr	Apr 22
Payne, Alexander H.	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 14
Peachey, Allan T. G. C.	L	Fr	June 17
Peck, Basil M. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Pegler, Edgar W. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 13
Phillimore, Valentine E. B., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*	C	Fr	Oct 95

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Phillips, Richard H. G., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Poš, Basil R.	Cr	Fr	July 05
Poš, William S., *D.S.O.*	Maj &Bt / Lt-Col / RMA	Fr	Oct 07
Priston, Julian L., *M.B.,B.S.,M.R.C.P.*	Sg Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 17
Ransom, Alfred C. ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
Rayment, Guy V., *C.B.E., B.A.* ...	In Cr	Jp	Mar 07
Reader, Arthur W. ...	E Cr	It	Oct 17
Redhead, Norman R. F.	P Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Regnart, Cornelius O.	Lt Cr	Gr	June 10
Rendall, Henry E., *D.S.O.*	Lt Cr	Rs	Jan 14
Richmond, Henry S. H.	Maj / RMLI	Da	Oct 13
		Gr	Apr 10
Rivers, Arthur T. ...	Sg Cr	Gr	Apr 11
Roberts, C. Betton ...	P Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Roberts, Ernest V. ...	Cd Gr	It	Oct 19
Rodham, Cuthbert H., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	Apr 06
		Hi	May 95
Rogers, John D. W....	P L	It	Apr 18
Rotter, Charles J. H., *C.B.*	P C	Gr	June 0
Rowe, Reginald D., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 19
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*	P Cr	Fr	Jan 11
Saunders, Malcolm G.	L	Gr	Oct 17
Scott, Charles A. ...	C	Fr	Mar 04
Segrave, John R., *C.B.*	C	Fr	Mar 02
Sheen, Charles C., *C.B.*	E A	Fr	Oct 08
Shoppee, Denys C. G., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 18
		Fr	Apr 12
Sinclair, Walter, *O.B.E.*	Maj / RMLI	It	Apr 14
		Rs	Jan 08
		Sp	June 17
Slater, Robert... ...	L	Fr	June 21
Smith, Douglas H. ...	E L Cr	Fr	Apr 22
		Gr	Apr 22
		Rs	Apr 22
Smythies, Lancelot A.	Cr	Ar	Aug 07
		Rs	Feb 11
Spence, Edgar H. D..	L	Fr	Jan 15
		It	Jan 15
Stoddart, John, *M.B., D.P.H.*	Sg Cr	Sp	June 13
Symons, Herebert E., *O.B.E.*	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Temple, Reginald C., *O.B.E.*	Lt-Col / RMA	Fr	Oct 05
		Gr	Oct 08
Tennyson, Charles A.	Maj RMLI	Fr	Oct 08
Terry, Arthur H. L., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 14
Thomson, George P., *O.B.E.*	Cr	Da	Jan 14
		Du	Oct 12
		Fr	Oct 19
		Gr	June 20
Tostevin, Harold B., *D.S.O.*	E Cr	Gr	Jan 10
Townsend, Cyril S., *C.B.*	C	Fr	Oct 04
Trench, Bernard F....	Maj / RMLI	Fr	Oct 09
		Gr	June 13
Tuck, Oswald T. ...	In Cr	Jp	Sept 05
Tufnell, Eric E. C. ...	Lt Cr	It	Oct 17
Usborne, Cecil V., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	Jan 08
Veater, Arthur W., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Feb 05
Ward-Smith, William G.	P L	Fr	June 21
Webster, George A. P., *D.S.C.*	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.* ...	P C	Fr	Oct 08
Wemyss, David E. G..	L	Sh	June 20
Westall, W. E. N. Hawksley	L	Sp	Jan 21
		Po	June 21
Whyte, William M. C. Beresford, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*	P R A	Fr	June 04
Wield, Ronald C. ...	L	Fr	June 17
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	Apr 20
Woods, Alexander R. W., *D.S.O.*	C	Fr	July 07
Woollard, Claude L....	L	Fr	June 15
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 21
		Da	Jan 17
		Fr	Jan 10
		Gr	Oct 11
Wright, Cecil E. S. ...	Maj / RMLI	It	Jan 18
		No	June 16
		Rs	Jan 09
		Sp	Jan 14
		Sh	June 15
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*	P L	Fr	Apr 09
Wright, Thomas A. V.	Maj RMLI	Fr	June 21

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ENGAGED UPON HYDROGRAPHIC DUTIES AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
Addis, Eric E.	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin'	China
Bardwell, William S.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Brent, Charles R....	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Briggs, A. R. S.	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Bright Barton, Walter J. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Cary, John P.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Chaplin, John M....	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Cornwell, Sydney	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Cowan, David L....	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Darby, George H. F. B. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour'... ...	Mediterranean
Davy, Bishop O. M.	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Day, Archibald	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Denman, John F.... ... -	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin'	China
Douglas, Henry P., CMG ...	Captain ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Eddy, Victor C.	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Edgell, John A., OBE	Commander ...	'Merlin'	China
Farquharson, William I. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Farrow, William H.	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Forbes, H. M. S., DSC	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Freyberg, G. H., OBE	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Fryer, Douglas H.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Gibson, Frederick J. B. ...	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Glennie, Robert W., CMG ...	Captain ...	'President'	Admiralty
Grant, Alan F. S....	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Hardy, Norman A. C.	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin'	China
Harris, John S.	Lieut.-Comdr	'President'	Admiralty
Harvey, J. Roberton, OBE ...	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Haselfoot, Francis E. B. ...	Commander ...	'Kellett'	Home
Henderson, Denys A.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Merlin'	China
Hervey, Thomas A. L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Hill, S. A. Geary	Commander ...	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
Hughes, Alfred M.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Jackson, Arthur L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
Knowles, Charles H., DSO ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Beaufort'	Home
Law, E. F. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Leslie, G. A. R. J.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Lockhart, Charles S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
Loveless, Cyril F....	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour ...	Mediterranean
Lucy, Richard H.	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin'	China
Maxwell, Patrick S. E.	Commander ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
May, Francis	Comdr. (retd.)	——	S. Coast of England Survey
May, William E.	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin'	China
Morrison, G. W.	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Nares, John D., DSO	Captain ...	'President'	Admiralty
Reyne, Frederick A.	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Rice, William V., DSO, DSC ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
Ridgway, Guy S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Silk, Horace V.	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Fitzroy'	Home
Simpson, Christopher	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
Sotheby, Nigel W. A.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
Soulsby, H. W. S....	Lieut. R.C.N.	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Southern, Richard M.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Stanley, Arthur H.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Stephens, Reginald A.	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Taylor, John	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Tennent, Hugh P. L.	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Tinson, Charles W., OBE ...	Commander ...	'Vivid'for'Iroquois.'	Home
Turner, Harold E.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
Warburg, Harold D.	Comdr. (retd)	'President'	Admiralty
Wheeler, Hubert L.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Comdr. (retd.)	'Cormorant'... ...	Gibraltar
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Wyatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy* see *page* 2407 *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

RA. *denotes* Rear-Admiral.
C. ,, Captain.
Cr. ,, Commander.
Lt. Cr. ,, Lieutenant-Commander.
L. ,, Lieutenant.
SL. ,, Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. ,, Midshipman.

E.C. *denotes* Engineer Captain.
E.Cr. ,, Engineer Commander.
E.Lt.Cr. ,, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E.L. ,, Engineer Lieutenant.
E.S.L. ,, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Gr. ,, Gunner.
W.Opr. ,, Wireless Operator.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ALCOCK, F. J.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Amor, Charles T.	E Cr	6 Feb 13
Angell, Frederick W.	L	13 Feb 18
Annett, George L.	E Lt Cr	30 May 21
Ansell, Roger H.	E Lt Cr	7 Sept 18
Asquith, Norrison ...DSM	W Opr	29 May 20
B.		
BAKER, Alfred H. ...OBE	E Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Baker, Reginald H.	E Lt Cr	24 Sept 19
Balfour, Alfred S. ...OBE	C	25 Aug 17
Banfield, Hedley V.	L	23 Aug 20
Barrell, Percy C.	E L	1 Feb 17
Baskett, Reginald S.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 17
Bayfield, Edward M.	Lt Cr	8 July 21
Beamish, Geoffrey V. G. ...	L	11 Mar 20
Beatty, Richard W. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Beauchamp, Harold C. ...	L	14 Sept 16
Beggs, James...	E L	17 Mar 14
Benfold Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90
Bergner, Carl R. L.	E L	21 Feb 14
Bingham, Alexander G., CIE	C	9 Sept 21
Bingham, Ernest S.	S L	24 June 20
Black, Alfred J.	Gr	31 Aug 10
Bluett, Cecil R.	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20
Bolton, Richard E. O. DSO, OBE (*Tempy. Engineer Captain* 28 *May* 21)	E Cr	1 Jan 16
Borner, Ernest S....	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Bowden, Arthur St. C. ...	C	21 June 21
Bowkett, Leonard C.	E S L	24 Mar 20
Boykett, Charles H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
Briard, Lawrence H.	L	19 Jan 16
Brown, Thomas	W Opr	3 May 20

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C.		
CABLE, William A....	E Lt Cr	17 June 19
Cameron, John	L	25 Oct 15
Campbell, Charles R. MVO, DSO	Cr	1 Jan 17
Caws, Richard R....	S L	27 June 21
Charlo, Alfred B. A.	Gr	28 Apr 11
Clark, Frederick	E S L	23 May 19
Cluff, Arthur W. D.	S L	1 Jan 20
Clunies-Ross, Wilhelm E....	S L	10 Jan 21
Collings, Arthur B.	E Cr	20 May 21
Collins, Arthur B.	E S L	14 May 20
Collins, William W. ...	E Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
Constable, William C... OBE	E C	22 May 20
Cook, William C. C.	Mid	29 Apr 21
Coope, Jesse E. N.	Mid	19 Apr 20
Cooper, Maurice P.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 19
Corser, Charles H	Lt Cr	4 Mar 16
Cowie, Alexander M.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Cresswell, Henry J.	E S L	9 Apr 20
Cricklay, Stuart W.	Mid	12 May 19
Cullimore, Alfred E.	Gr	22 Apr 14
Curtis, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
D.		
DANIEL, Harold K.	E L	27 Feb 17
Dauglish, Edward H.... ...	Cr	14 Jan 18
Davis, Herbert L....	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
de Woolfson, Arthur H. F., OBE	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Dickman, Joseph	W Opr	29 May 20
Digby-Beste, Henry A. B., OBE	Cr	3 Mar 18
Downing, William J.... ...	Gr	24 Dec 15
Duncan, Alexander A. ...	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 15
E.		
EARLE, Philip H....	E S L	14 Aug 19
Eckersley, Roland H.... ...	Gr	7 Feb 19
Edenborough, Sidney C. ...	E Cr	25 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ellis, William F.	E S L	24 Apr 20
Engledue. Guy	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Evans, Francis C. M.	Mid	19 Apr 20
F.		
Fenner, Sydney J.	E L Cr	22 Aug 18
Finnis, George H. ...CBE	C	22 Jan 22
Forteath, George N.	C	11 Apr 21
G.		
Gain, Richard	Gr	24 Feb 05
Gardiner, William G.	W Opr	3 May 20
Garniss, St. John A. D. ...	S L	27 June 21
Garstin, Richard H. ...OBE	Lt Cr	9 Oct 19
Glanville, Percy G.	Cr	1 Jan 18
Glewitz, Frank	Gr	13 May 19
Goad, Charles R.	Cr	1 Jan 16
Goldsmith, Oliver	Cr	13 May 14
Gooding, Arthur E.	L	18 Jan 17
Gordon, Bryan	Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
Graham, Archibald B. G. G.	S L	19 Sept 20
Green, Albert V. ... ...MBE	Gr	4 Jan 20
Guppy, Ernest	E Cr	1 Jan 17
H.		
Hall, Harry C.	E S L	24 Mar 20
Hall, John T. S.	L	29 Apr 21
Hallett, Cecil G. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
Hamilton, Anthony ... DSO	C	15 Mar 21
Hammond, Frederick C. ...	S L	15 Oct 21
Hannay, William B.	Mid	15 Oct 21
Harding, William F. G. ...	E S L	14 May 20
Harold, Austin E.... ... DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Harrison, F. W. R.	E S L	24 Apr 20
Harvey, Frederic F. W. ...	Mid	15 Oct 21
Harvey, Harold	E S L	1 Jan 21
Harvey, Theodore G. J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Hayes, Edward E.	Gr	30 July 17
Headlam, Edward J. CMG, DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Heanly, Ivan B. W.	S L	27 June 21
Hemming, Frank L.	S L	22 May 21
Hill, John H....	E S L	14 May 20
Hindman, George H. ... DSC	E Lt Cr	10 Oct 16
Horley, William G.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Huddleston, Ernest W. CIE, CBE	C	1 Jan 18
Hughes-Hallett, Bertram...	Cr	11 Feb 18
Hughes-Hallett, Henry P.... MBE, DSC	L	5 Dec 15
Hull, George...	E Lt Cr	12 Jan 19
I.		
Inigo-Jones, Henry R. ...	L	28 Apr 21
J.		
James, Harold F.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Joyce, Oscar E.	Gr	15 Jan 21
K.		
Kerr, Thomas ... ... DSC	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 19
Kinch, Arthur G.... ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 19
L.		
Lane, Kenneth D.	L	12 May 19
Lane, Paul C. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
Lawrence, John	S L	27 June 21
Lea, George	W Opr	4 June 20
Learmont, Percy H.	L	12 May 19
Lemon, Thomas A.	E Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
Lifton, Wilfrid J.	E L	28 Apr 17
Livesay, Henry W. B....OBE	Cr	9 Sept 21
Long, George C F.	Gr	1 Mar 12
Lovett, Arthur H. ...MBE	Gr	13 Mar 20
Lyon-Brown, Edward D. ...	L	13 Feb 18
M.		
McCaghey, Darwin, E. ...	L	30 Aug 20
McCarthy, Richard C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
McClement, Reginald C. G.	L	19 Aug 14
McConnell, Roderick A. H.	L	8 Feb 16
McNulty, John J.	S L	27 June 21
Mackay, John H.	E L	27 May 20
Macpherson, Ewan E. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 17
Maeer, Samuel D.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Mahon Christopher	Gr	6 Jan 19
Manfield, Duncan J.	Cr	21 June 21
Manfield, Walter G.	E Lt Cr	2 July 20
Marchant, George A.	E S L	28 May 19
Marchant, T. H.	E S L	14 May 20
Mare, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
Marsden, Bustace H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Marshall. Albert E.	W Opr	20 Aug 20
Marsnall, B.	W Opr	19 June 20
Mattison, George	Gr	5 June 19
Maud, Maurice T....	L	25 Oct 21
Maundrell, Arthur G.... ...	Lt Cr	9 Apr 18
Melhuish, Robert A.	Lt Cr	13 Nov 18
Merriman, Reginald D., DSC	Lt Cr	20 Mar 21
Metcalfe, Joseph N. OBE, DSC	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Mills, H. J.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Milne, David...	Gr	3 July 18
Milne-Henderson, Thomas M. S.	L	23 Mar 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Miskin, George S.	E L	21 Sept 16
Moilliet, Hubert M. K. OBE	Cr	23 Aug 17
Moloney, John E....	E L	1 Sept 14
Moore, Legh Russell	S L	11 Dec 20
Mordaunt-Smith, Bridgeman R.	S L	12 May 19
Morgan, Lawrence J.... ...	E S L	14 May 20
Morland, Henry	Cr	16 May 16
Morley, Randolph C.	E Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
Mulready, Roy	E S L	11 Apr 20
N.		
NANSON, Jack	Mid	20 May 21
Newton, Thomas B.	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Niblett, Geoffrey	S L	27 June 21
Nicoll, Charles J.... ... DSO	L	25 Feb 15
Nott, Martin H. St. L. ...	Mid	15 Oct 21
O.		
O'HARA, Patrick	Gr	1 May 18
Orchard, Albert E. F.... ...	E L	7 Feb 17
Osborne-Smith, George M.	L	23 June 14
P.		
PAGE, John S.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Pain, Albert C.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Philby, Ralph M.	Cr	22 Jan 22
Phillips, Frederick B. OBE	E Cr	20 Oct 18
Porter, Ernest W. S.	W Opr	3 May 20
Porter, Philip B.	E Lt Cr	28 Aug 18
Poyntz, Albane R. C. ... DSC (*Commander* 1 *Aug* 18 *tempy*)	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Price, Rose C. P.	Cr	30 Oct 21
R.		
RATTRAY, Arthur R.	L	24 May 16
Rawson, Geoffrey... ...OBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Ray, Percival K.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Richardson, Walter	E L	24 Sept 14
Risdon, Denziloe L.	L	3 Aug 20
Roberts, John E	E L	24 Oct 16
Robertson, Hugh ... ...CMG	E Cr	13 July 12
Robinson, Arthur P.	Cr	26 Nov 11
Roche, Edward A.	E S L	23 May 19
Rowe, George N.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Ryland, John	S L	1 Aug 19

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S.		
SAFE, William J.	Gr	18 Apr 11
Salmond, Hubert M. ... CIE	Cr	18 Jan 15
Sanderson, Lancelot	L	10 Aug 15
Sayers, Edward N. A.... ...	Gr	24 Nov 10
Scaife, Arthur L. ... ... MC	E S L	13 July 21
Scholefield, Charles H. ..	Gr	5 May 04
Scott, Charles A. ... ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
Scupham, Herbert R.... ...	S L	1 Mar 20
Sellick, Adrian M.	W Opr	3 May 20
Shewring, Walter R.	S L	21 May 21
Skinner Cecil W.	W Opr	19 June 20
Smith, James	Gr	6 Apr 98
Streatfield-James, Eric C....	Mid	15 Oct 21
T.		
THOMSON, Abraham	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 19
Thyne, William K.	Cr	27 Aug 15
Timbury, Alan C....	W Opr	19 June 20
Tonking, John H.	Mid	19 Apr 20
Trenoweth, Stephen B. ...	E Lt Cr	19 Jan 21
Turbett, Cecil L.	L	12 May 19
Turbett, Lionel W. R. T. OBE	Cr	15 June 21
Tyrrell, Leslie W....	E S L	14 May 20
U.		
Underdown, George W. ...	E S L	1 Jan 21
V.		
VERNON, Robert R. V.	S L	28 Feb 20
Vibart, John F. ... ...CBE	Cr	1 Jan 17
W.		
WADESON, Lionel S.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Wale, Percival R....	E L	23 Apr 15
Ward, John C. CIE, DSO, MBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Waters, John H.	E S L (*proby.*)	24 Oct 21
Waters, William H.	E Lt Cr	1 Mar 17
Watt, Alfred H.	Mid	3 Aug 20
Webb, Horace O.	E Lt Cr	1 Nov 15
Wells, George T. D.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 21
Whish, Eric V. ... ...OBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Wicken, John L.	E S L	14 Aug 19
Williams, William A.	E Lt Cr	5 June 17
Williams, William E. ...	E Lt Cr	2 Sept 21
Withers, Edgar C. ... CIE	Cr	1 Jan 19
Wood-Smith, Norman ..	Lt Cr	8 Jan 19
Wooley, A. E.	E S L	27 May 20
Wragg, Thomas W.	W Opr	3 May 20

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see page 2470 of the Quarterly Navy List.*

The Letter (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

m *Officer is entitled to wear a medal.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., (12 Sept 20)

SECRETARY TO DIRECTOR OF ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Paymaster Lieutenant Ernest E. Brightman (2 Sept 20)

Name.	Date of Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
mAlfred Stevenson Balfour, O.B.E.(G)	25 Aug 17
mAustin Edward Harold, D.S.O.	1 Jan 18
mEdward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	1 Jan 18
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E. (G)	1 Jan 18
mAnthony Hamilton, D.S.O. (G)	15 Mar 21
mGeorge Newton Forteath	11 Apr 21
mArthur St. Clair Bowden (G)	21 June 21
mAlexander Gordon Bingham, C.I.E. (G)	9 Sept 21
mGeorge Home Finnis, C.B.E. (G)	22 Jan 22
9	
COMMANDERS.	
Arthur Pollexfen Robinson	26 Nov 11
mOliver Goldsmith (G)	13 May 14
mHubert Mackenzie Salmond, C.I.E. (G)	18 Jan 15
mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne	27 Aug 15
mCharles Richard Goad (G)	1 Jan 16
mHenry Morland	16 May 16
mCharles Ross Campbell, M.V.O., D.S.O.	1 Jan 17
m*John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E.	1 Jan 17
mHubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet, O.B.E. (G)	23 Aug 17
mJohn Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E (G)	8 Sept 17
mEric Vipan Whish (G)	8 Sept 17
mCharles Arthur Scott, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
12	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
COMMANDERS—continued.	
Percy Greville Glanville (G)	1 Jan 18
mEdward Heath Dauglish	14 Jan 18
mEustace Howard Marsden (G)	14 Jan 18
mBertram Hughes-Hallett (G)	11 Feb 18
mHenry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E.	8 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane	8 Dec 18
mEdgar Clements Withers, C.I.E. (G)	1 Jan 19
mLionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E.	15 June 21
mDuncan Jasper Manfield (G)	21 June 21
mHenry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E.	9 Sept 21
mRose Caradoc Percy Price	30 Oct 21
mRalph Montague Philby	22 Jan 22
24	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
mArthur Goodall Maundrell	9 Apr 18
mRobert Aveline Melhuish	13 Nov 18
mNorman Wood-Smith	8 Jan 19
mBryan Gordon (G)	16 Apr 19
mArthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O.	15 June 19
mCharles Huskisson Corser	25 June 19
mRichard William Vandeleur Beatty	30 July 19
mMaurice Pearson Cooper	25 Sept 19
mRichard Hart Garstin, O.B.E.	9 Oct 19
mGuy Engledue	23 Oct 19
mAlban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C.	23 Oct 19
mHerbert Ludlow Davis (G)	23 Oct 19
mCecil Robert Bluett	8 Jan 20
mGeoffrey Rawson, O.B.E.	5 Feb 20
mJoseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. (G)	5 Feb 20
mLionel Sinclair Wadeson	5 Feb 20
mCharles Henry Boykett (G)	28 Dec 20
mCecil Gwydyr Hallett, D.S.C. (G)	28 Dec 20
mReginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C.	20 Mar 21
mEdward Melvill Bayfield	8 July 21
mGeorge Thomas Dane Wells	4 Aug 21
21	
LIEUTENANTS.	
mThomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*)	23 Mar 14
mGeorge Malcolmson Osborne-Smith	23 June 14
mReginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*)	19 Aug 14
mCharles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C.	25 Feb 15
Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 3rd Class*)	10 Aug 15
John Cameron	25 Oct 15
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C.	5 Dec 15
mLawrence Edward Briard	19 Jan 16
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell	8 Feb 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS—continued.	
rthur Rullion Rattray	24 May 16
arold Charles Beauchamp...	14 Sept 16
hilip Armitage Mare	6 Dec 16
hilip Antony Curtis	6 Dec 16
rthur Edward Gooding	18 Jan 17
rederick William Angell	13 Feb 18
dward Douglas Lyon-Brown	13 Feb 18
enneth Douglas Lane (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	12 May 19
ercy Hewitt Learmont	12 May 19
eoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish	12 May 19
ecil Lefroy Turbett	12 May 19
enziloe Lydgate Risdon	3 Aug 20
edley Vicars Banfield	23 Aug 20
arwin Edward McCaghey	30 Aug 20
ohn Talbot Savignac Hall	29 Apr 21
aurice Theobald Maud	25 Oct 21
25	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
ridgeman Rochfort Mordaunt-Smith	12 May 19
ohn Ryland...	1 Aug 19
rthur William Douglas Cluff	1 Jan 20
obert Reginald Venables Vernon	28 Feb 20
erbert Reginald Farries Scupham (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	1 Mar 20
ric George Guilding Hunt	4 Apr 20
rnest Skeith Bingham	24 June 20
rchibald Bertie Grant Gordon Graham ...	19 Sept 20
egh Russell Moore...	11 Dec 20
Vilhelm Eric Clunies-Ross	10 Jan 21
enry Richmond Inigo-Jones	28 Apr 21
Valter Richard Shewring...	21 May 21
rank Lawrence Hemming	22 May 21
t. John Aylmer Duff Garniss	27 June 21
eoffrey Niblett	27 June 21
ohn Joseph McNulty	27 June 21
ichard Robert Caws	27 June 21
ohn Lawrence	27 June 21
van Bryan Warburton Heanly	27 June 21
rederick Clayton Hammond	15 Oct 21
20	
MIDSHIPMEN.	
tuart Wadelin Crickmay	12 May 19
rancis Cyril Masson Evans	19 Apr 20
esse Evelyn Napier Coope	19 Apr 20
ohn Herbert Tonking	19 Apr 20
lfred Henry Watt...	3 Aug 20
Villiam Charles Chancellor Cook	29 Apr 21
ack Nanson...	20 May 21
eginald John McDonald Bennett	18 June 21
William Banton Hannay	15 Oct 21
rederic Francis Wentworth Harvey	15 Oct 21
ric Cardew Streatfield-James	15 Oct 21
artin Henry St. Leger Nott	15 Oct 21
12	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.	
mWilliam Charles Constable, O.B.E.	22 May 20
1	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.	
Hugh Robertson, C.M.G.	18 July 12
Charles Thomas Amor	6 Feb 13
mRichard Edmund Cornforth Bolton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Tempy. Engineer Captain* 28 *May* 21)	1 Jan 16
Ewan Edward Macpherson	1 Jan 17
mErnest Guppy	1 Jan 17
m*Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E.	20 Oct 18
mThomas Brisbane Newton	1 Jan 19
Theodore George John Harvey	1 Jan 19
mArthur Barry Collings	20 May 21
mAlexander Annan Duncan	18 Dec 21
10	
ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.	
Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E.	31 Dec 15
mGeorge Harold Hindman, D.S.C.	10 Oct 16
mWilliam Henry Waters	1 Mar 17
mWilliam Walter Collins	27 Mar 17
mWilliam Arthur Williams	5 June 17
mReginald Seymour Baskett	1 Aug 17
mSidney Cecil Edenborough	25 Aug 17
mGeorge Noake Rowe	13 Feb 18
William George Horley	13 Feb 18
Ernest Stuart Borner	13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page	13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon	13 Feb 18
Albert Henry Frederick de Woolfson, O.B.E.	13 Feb 18
Sydney James Fenner	22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter	28 Aug 18
Roger Horace Ansell	7 Sept 18
mHorace Oscar Webb	19 Nov 18
George Hull	12 Jan 19
Randolph Caldecott Morley	28 Jan 19
mThomas Kerr, D.S.C.	22 Apr 19
mWilliam Arthur Cable	17 June 19
Reginald Herbert Baker	24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson	17 Nov 19
mWalter Guy Manfield	2 July 20
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth	19 Jan 21
mGeorge Lewis Annett	30 May 21
mWilliam Ewart Williams	2 Sept 21
27	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.	
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner	21 Feb 14
mJames Beggs	17 Mar 14
mJohn Edmund Moloney	1 Sept 14
Walter Richardson	24 Sept 14
Percival Russell Wale	23 Apr 15
George Semark Miskin	21 Sept 16
John Ernest Roberts	24 Oct 16
Percy Charles Barrell	1 Feb 17
Albert Edward Frank Orchard	7 Feb 17
Harold Kenneth Daniel	27 Feb 17
Wilfrid John Lifton	28 Apr 17
John Hart Mackay	27 May 20
12	
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Edward Albert Roche	23 May 19
George Adrian Marchant	23 May 19
Frederick Clark	23 May 19
Philip Hargrave Earle	14 Aug 19
John Lynn Wicken	14 Aug 19
Leonard Charles Bowkett	24 Mar 20
Harry Charles Hall	24 Mar 20
Henry John Creswell	9 Apr 20
Ray Mulready	11 Apr 20
Henry John Mills	11 Apr 20
Frederick John Alcock	11 Apr 20
Percival Kitchener Ray	11 Apr 20
William Frederick Ellis	24 Apr 20
Frederick William Rees Harrison	24 Apr 20
Lawrence John Morgan	14 May 20
Thomas Harris Marchant	14 May 20
Leslie William Tyrrell	14 May 20
John Harold Hill	14 May 20
William Frederick Gilbert Harding	14 May 20
Arthur Bateman Collins	14 May 20
Albert Edward Wooley	27 May 20
Harold Frederick James	1 Jan 21
George William Underdown	1 Jan 21
Harold Harvey	1 Jan 21
Albert Charles Pain	1 Jan 21
Arthur Lewis Scaife, M.C.	13 July 21
John Henry Waters (*proby.*)	24 Oct 21
27	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
GUNNERS.	
Edwin Benfold	21 Sept 90
James Smith	6 Apr 96
Charles Ernest Scholefield	5 May 04
mRichard Gain	24 Feb 05
mAlfred Joshua Black	31 Aug 10
mEdward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10
mGeorge Gallie McMillan	6 Feb 11
mWilliam James Safe	13 Apr 11
mAlfred Ernest Albert Charlo	28 Apr 11
mGeorge Frederick Cecil Long	5 Mar 12
mAlfred Edmund Cullimore	22 Apr 14
mRichard Charles McCarthy	1 May 14
mWilliam James Downing	24 Dec 15
mChristopher Mahon	17 Aug 16
mEdward Elliott Hayes	30 July 17
mPatrick O'Hara	1 May 18
mDavid Milne	3 July 18
mRoland Hilton Eckersley	7 Feb 19
mFrank Glewitz	13 May 19
mGeorge Mattison	5 June 19
mAlbert Victor Green, M.B.E.	4 Jan 20
mArthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E.	13 Mar 20
mOscar Edward Joyce	15 Jan 21
23	
WIRELESS OPERATORS.	
Thomas William Wragg	3 May 20
William Gilbert Gardiner	3 May 20
Ernest William Spencer Porter	3 May 20
Thomas Brown	3 May 20
Adrian Marcus Sellick	3 May 20
Norrison Asquith, D.S.M.	29 May 20
Joseph Dickman	29 May 20
George Lea	4 June 20
B. Marshall	19 June 20
Alan Charles Timbury	19 June 20
Cecil William Skinner	19 June 20
Alexander Mackentosh Cowie	15 Aug 20
Samuel Dixon Macer	15 Aug 20
Albert Edward Marshall	20 Aug 20
14	

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE NEW ZEALAND BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2048 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—*Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics are attached to the New Zealand Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve (see page 1373).*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cd. E. . . . Commissioned Engineer.
Ch Skr . . Chief Skipper.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
E. Cr . . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon. C. . . Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. Cr. . Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Lt. Cr. . . Lieutenant-Commander.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
P Cr *denotes* Paymaster Commander.
P Lt Cr. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. . . . . Skipper.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
W. E. . . . . Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
tempy. (*a*) after the date of seniority in the case of Lieuts., Sub-Lieuts., Paymaster Sub-Lieuts., Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sub-Lieuts., indicates that the Officers are on the temporary list of those *not* for general service.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABEL, James T.	P L	24 Jan 17
Adams, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2278)	Skr	24 May 18
Adamson, John A. ... ... (*'Wishart'*)	Mid	1 Sept 20
Addison, Albert E. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Adley, Stanley S. S.	S L	28 Aug 18
Agate, Charles J. S. ... ... (*'Wishart'*)	Mid	1 Sept 21
Aikman, Edmund ... RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Ailsa, *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken, Alexander	W E	1 Dec 15
Aldridge, Farrant F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Alexander, David W. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 21
Alexander, Robert L. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18
Alexander, William	Mid	1 Jan 20
Allen, Reginald ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Allen, Sidney F.	L	1 July 16
Alliston, Kenneth P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Ambler, Alexander L. .... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 18*)	L	10 July 14
Ambrose, Richard...	P L	19 May 21
Anchor, Herbert J.	L	28 Jan 19
Anderson, Leslie T.	L	20 Jan 19
Andrews, Ernest A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 16)	Skr	10 Mar 16
Annall, Henry ... ... RD	Lt Cr	25 May 19
Anson, George O. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 May 14
Armit, William B.	L	2 Aug 15
Armitage, Godfrey Q.	P L	28 Sept 19
Armstrong John H.	L	2 Apr 18
Armstrong, William H. (*W.S.B.* 31)	[Skr	11 May 15
Ashton, William R., DSO, DSC RD	P Lt Cr	2 July 15
Ashworth, Edgar	W E	1 Aug 17
Ashworth, Robert	P L	3 Mar 19
Atchison, John	W E	1 Mar 15
Atkinson, Joseph A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 44)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Atkinson, William E.	L	1 Oct 15
Aubin, Francis F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Auld, James D.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Austin, William H.	L	1 Oct 16
Vᶜᵗ Auten, Harold ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	L	2 Aug 17
Avern, William ... DSC, RD	L	2 Aug 15
Avery, Ernest W. R.	L	1 Apr 16
Ayling, Francis T.	L	28 Jan 19
Ayre, Bernard J. H.	P L	19 Oct 16
B.		
BACH, Leslie C.	L	28 Jan 19
Back, Reginald S. .... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Baildon, Geoffrey N.	P L	5 Aug 16
Bailey, Thomas E. ...DSM (*S.A.* 103)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bailey, William	P L	17 June 18
Bain, James	Hon E C	7 Feb 88
Baird, Robert D.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Baird, Samuel	P L	24 May 19
Baker, Jehu H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2250)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Baker, Mervyn B ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ballard, John... .... DSC (*W.S.C.* 29)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Ballard, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.C.* 47)	Skr	14 Oct 14
Balmer, John...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Bane, James E.	L	14 Sept 17
Barber, Arthur W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 31)	Skr	7 May 13
Barber, Richard L. ... .. (*'Valorous'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Barber, William H. ... ... (*D.A.* 263)	Skr	21 Jan 17
Barclay, Joseph J. H.	L	19 May 19
Barker, Albert ... ... (*W.S.C.* 35)	Skr	1 Feb 15
Barker, Charles J.	W E	1 June 16
Barker, Fred E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 33)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Barker, George W.	L	19 Aug 20
Barlow, Edwin ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 78)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Barlow, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 66)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Barnby, Laurence Y. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 May 14
Barnes, Henry W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 74)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Barnish, Geoffrey H. ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Barr, Duncan G.	L	1 Oct 16
Barrett, George W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Barry, John T.	W E	1 Mar 15
Bartlett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2162)	Skr	3 Feb 17
Bartlett, Arthur E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 18)	Skr	7 June 16
Bartlett, Bryant O. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
Bartlett, Sidney	L	1 July 15
Barton, George E. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Barton, William ... ... RD	Lt Cr	20 Apr 14
Bassett, William ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Bate, Charles H.	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19
Battle, Walter C. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Baxter, Arthur J. ... ... DSC	L	1 July 16
Baylis, Hugh U. ... ... (*'Courageous'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Beacham, James W.	W E	1 Aug 18
Beard, Albert	P Lt Cr	16 Aug 12
Beatty, James W.	L	3 June 19
Beatty, Tom P.	L	2 Apr 18
Beeching, Roy A. C.	Mid	1 May 21
Begg, William	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Begg, William M....	W E	1 Jan 15
Beith, Stuart A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bell, Arthur J.	S L	27 July 20
Bell, Frederick H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Bell, John S.	L	26 July 20
Bell, William F. P. .. .	P L	8 Feb 18
Benham, Arnold K.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Bennett, Arthur G. A. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Bennett, Ralph R....	Mid	1 May 20
Bennett, William G.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 20
Bentley, Hugh G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Beresford, William J.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Berry, Bernard K.	L	2 Apr 18
Berry, James R.	P L	10 Oct 16
Best, Tom R. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Beswick, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Bevis, Francis W. W. .. RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Bicker-Caarten, Adrian ...	L	15 Oct 15
Biggs, John H.	L	1 Oct 15
Bird, Alfred S. C.	L	1 Jan 16
Birnie, Alexander F. ... ... (*Temp. Eng.-Lieut.*)	Cd E	1 June 17
Birnie, Harry C. ... DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Bishop, Richard J. D.... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Bishop, William S.	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Bisset, James G. P.	Lt Cr	16 May 22
Black, Alexander	P L	25 Feb 15
Black, Robert M.	W E	1 Sept 17
Blacklock, Anthony	L	12 Jan 15
Blair, John H. .. ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Blampied Richard	Mid	1 Jan 21
Bland, Richard ... ... (*D.A.* 279)	Skr	21 June 18
Bland, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 75)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Blencowe, Charles B. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Blenkins, Gerald S.	L	19 Sept 19
Bloomfield, Israel V. .. RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Blyth, John H. .. ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Bochel, John M. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2253)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Boggs, Lawrence S. ... RD	Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
Bolton, James H....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Bond, Frank A. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	29 Apr 19
Bond, Harman A. L ... RD	Lt Cr	29 Jan 21
Bone. Alfred F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Boniface, Edward S. ... ... (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Boothroyd, Kenneth ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18
Borland, John McL. DSO, RD	C	30 June 19
Botheras, William R. ... ... (*'Wishart'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Boughton, Douglas S. R. ...	S L	8 June 19
Bourdillon, Francis E. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Bowen, Edmund M.	Cd E	1 Apr 17
Bowgen, Herbert B. ... ... (*S.A.* 260)	Skr	21 Dec 16
Bowles, Edward T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 18)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Bowles, Robert G. ... ... (*D.A.* 311)	Skr	8 Feb 18
Bowman, Henry ... ... (*W.S.C.* 41)	Skr	17 June 11
Boxford, Walter A. J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Boxhall, Charles F.	P Lt Cr	11 Jan 22
Boxhall, Joseph G.	L	27 May 15
Boyle, William	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Boys-Smith, Humphry G.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bradbrook, Howard S. ...	P L	18 Sept 16
Bradley, Samuel C. ... ... (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Braithwaite, Dudley ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 Dec 15
Brattle, Reginald P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Braund, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Bray, George B.	L	9 Apr 15
Bray, Walter ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Brewer, Howard	L	28 Jan 19
Brice, Leslie J.	Mid	1 May 21
Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ...	L	28 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Brien, George N.	L	1 Nov 16
Briggs, George F. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Bright, Cecil W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Brinham, Charles G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 32)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Brinham, Ernest ... ... (*'Ramillies.'*)	Cd E	1 July 18
Britton, Frederic J.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Brodie, Hugh F.	W E	1 Dec 15
Bromley, Cyril H...	L	1 Oct 15
Brook, James K. ... ... DSO	L	14 Jan 16
Brooks, George	L	2 Aug 15
Brothers, Walter F.	L	1 July 16
Brotherton Arthur S.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Brown, Angus G....	L	1 Jan 16
Brown, Arthur T.... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Aug 18
Brown, Ernest	L	1 Aug 16
Brown, Ernest G. F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 July 21
Brown, Frederick G. ... RD	C	31 Dec 20
Brown, George B.	P L	2 Jan 18
Brown, Gordon D.	L	7 May 16
Brown, Harold	W E	1 Oct 17
Brown, Henry G.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Brown, John B.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Brown, John C.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
Brown, John H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 10)	Skr	12 Dec 15
Brown, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.C.* 38)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Brown, Patrick L. ... ... (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Brown, Robert ... ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Brown, William H.	L	1 Sept 16
Browne, Walter W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Bruce, George W.... ... RD	Lt Cr	24 July 14
Bruce, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2292)	Skr	23 Aug 18
Brundell, Geoffrey S.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 19
Bryant, Edward (*D.A.* 1525)	Skr	14 Jan 15
Buchan, Robert F. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2290)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Buchan, William ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2226)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Buck, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.B.* 27)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buck, Richard H. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Buck, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 21)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buckler, John O.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Buckley, Francis	Mid	15 May 21
Bucknell, Archibald C. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	9 Nov 14
Budge, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2196)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Bulley, Peter ... ... (*W.S.B.* 29)	Skr	5 Nov 16
Bunting, Jeremiah A.... ...	L	30 June 16
Burch, James V.	P L	6 Feb 17
Burdon, Vincent	Cd E	1 July 18
Burn, Edward	Mid	1 Sept 20
Burnett, John... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 55)	Skr	18 May 15
Burridge, Robert L.	L	82 Oct 18
Burrows, Edgar A.	P L	9 July 18
Burton, Thomas	L	1 Oct 16
Bush, Philip ... ... (*W.S.C.* 36)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Busk Wood, William G. RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	1 Jan 15
Butcher, Victor G. ...OBE	P L	14 Oct 14
Butler, Frederick J. L. ...	L	5 Jan 17
Butler, George E.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 11)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Butler, Robert W.... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 5)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Butler, Shan B.	L	31 Oct 19
Butler, Sydney H...	L	21 Dec 19
Byles, William S. ... ... (*'Wivern'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Byron, John	L	7 Nov 17

C

Cadou, Edward E. ... RD	Cr	25 Mar 13
Cain, Alan E.... ... DSC RD	Lt Cr	20 Oct 21
Cain, George A..... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2271)	Skr	24 May 18
Caird, Alexander M.	L	25 Oct 20
Calder, Norris E.	Cd E	1 July 18
Callender, William J.... ... (*W.S.C.* 40)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Cameron, Evan P. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Cameron, Robert ... ... (*'Valiant'*)	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Campbell, Archibald B. RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Campbell, Bruce C. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Campbell, Donald...	W E	1 June 14
Campbell, James L. M. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Campbell, Robert B.	Mid	1 May 20
Campbell, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 14)	Skr	10 May 16
Campion, Sidney J. ... ... (*W.S.B* 11)	Skr	7 Feb 16
Canham, George W.	P L	5 Sept 19
Cannon, Henry ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2222)	Skr	14 July 17
Cantell, Donald B. McK. ...	S L	22 July 19
Carden, Paul	Mid	1 Sept 20
Care, Gordon	P L	5 Aug 17
Care, Vincenzio F.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Carey, Hamilton F.	L	2 Aug 15
Carr, Leslie R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Dec 20
Carr, Percy H.	P L	25 Sept 20
Carr, William J.	L	28 Jan 19
Carroll, Charles E. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Carroll, George	L	1 Oct 16
Carson, John...	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Carter, Ernest A. J. W. RD	L	11 Sept 15
Carter, Frederick J. H. ... (*'Wishart'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Carter, George S. N. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Carter, Silas B. F. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 15
Cartwright, John...	P L	8 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Carver, Edward S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Case, Herbert K. ... ... DSC	L	1 July 15
Case, Richard V. E.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Casey, Denis A. ... ... DSC	L	3 Mar 17
Casson, Dunsley H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 18
Castle, Michael J.	Mid (*proby.*)	24 Feb 22
Cay, Charles D.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
Chamberlain, Donald W. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Chamberlain, Gerald H. ...	L	13 Oct 14
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Chaplin Joseph K.	L	13 July 15
Charters, Wilfrid	L	30 June 16
Chatwin, Philip H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Cheshire, Harold F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
Chester, Frank H.	L	2 Aug 15
Chick, Albert	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Child, John B.	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22
Chisholm, Robert O.	L	2 Aug 15
Chittleburgh, William R. ... (*W.S.C.* 8)	Skr	30 Nov 14
Chodzko, Francis J. A. ... ('*Courageous*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Christie, James ... ... DSM (*W.S.A.* 2191)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Clark, Charles A. H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Clark, Robert	W E	1 Jan 17
Clark, William H. S.	L	2 Apr 18
Clarke, David M.	L	20 July 15
Clarke, Francis H. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
Clarke, Francis P. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*) ('*Warspite*')	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Clarke, James A.	P L	25 Feb 15
Clarke, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Clarke, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Clayton, Richard G. ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Cleeves, York McL.	L	9 Dec 19
Clements, Henry N.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Clemitson, John H.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Cleveland, William G. ... (*W.S.A.* 2374)	Skr	26 Apr 18
Clifton, Sydney E. W. ...	Cd E	1 Oct 21
Coates, Thomas	L	29 Nov 18
Cockerill, Gerald T. E. ...	P L	27 Aug 16
Cocks, Arthur ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Colbourne, Walter S. ... OBE, RD	L	2 Aug 15
Coleman, Albert R. E. ...	S L	28 Jan 19
Coles, Herbert C.	L	1 Aug 16
Collins, Arthur R. D. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Collins, Edward	Hon C	22 June 14
Collins, William H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 59)	Skr	26 Aug 11
Collinson, Frederick B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 19
Colquhoun, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 17)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Compton, Charles L. ... MBE	Hon P Cr	30 Mar 21
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell, John H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2309)	Skr	1 Nov 18
Connon, Alfred B.	L	18 June 15
Considine, Percy J. F. ...	L	20 Aug 20
Cook, William J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 27)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Cooke, Campbell S.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cooke, Frederick	L	8 May 18
Cooke, William M.	L	13 July 19
Cooksey, Max W.	L	1 Sept 16
Coombs, Thomas H. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	29 June 19
Cooper, Albert T. C.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Cooper, Bernard H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Cooper, Charles P. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Cooper, Harold J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
Cormack, Peter ... ... (*W.S.B.* 36)	Skr	27 Jan 17
AdC. Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C. RD	C	31 Dec 18
Corrie, John D. ... ... ('*Venomous*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Cottam, Robert	W E	1 Jan 17
Cotterill, Dan H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 44)	Skr	17 Feb 15
Cottrell, Vincent S. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Couch, George W.	L	3 Jan 20
Court, John E.	Mid	1 May 21
Coventry, Cecil D. B. ... ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Cowan, William	W E	18 Mar 13
Cowap, Charles R.	L	1 Aug 16
Cowe, John T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 7)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Cowell, Lowrie	W E	1 May 15
Cowling, Richard ... ... (*W.S.B.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cox, Cyril ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Cox, Frank E.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cox, Roland S.	Mid	15 May 21
Cox, William L. P.	L	2 May 19
Coyle, William B. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Craig, Donald McB. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 23)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cresswell, Mortimer	L	1 Sept 16
Crichton, Charles S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Croasdaile, John L.	L	9 Apr 18
Cross, Frederick C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Cross, Graham F.	Mid	1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Crowley, Edward A. A. ...	L	1 Aug 16
Croxford. Arthur P.	Lt Cr	11 Sept 20
Croysdale, Charles N.... ...	L	1 Jan 16
Cruikshank, Robert D. ...	L	27 Apr 19
Cullum. Thomas H.	P L	4 Oct 16
Cumberlege, Claude M. B. ('*Courageous.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Cummings, Thomas J. ... (*W.S.C.* 61)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Cummins, Arthur F.	L	1 July 16
Curtoys, Nicolas P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Cusworth, George E.	Cd E	1 July 18
Cutsforth, Charles L. ...	L	1 Nov 16

D

DALE, Frank O. ... ... (*S.A.* 117)	Skr	30 Dec 14
Dales, John R. ... ... ('*Wivern*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Daley, Frederick J. ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2300)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Dalziel, John ... ... ('*Courageous.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Damer-Powell, John W. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Dancer, Oliver J. W.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Davenport-Jones, Douglas	Lt Cr	21 July 20
Davey, George ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 May 21
Davies, Bertram H. OBE, RD	L	11 Mar 15
Davies, Charles J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Davies, David J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	27 July 14
Davies, Edward J.	P L	24 July 16
Davies, Henry A.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 76)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Davies, Herbert M	L	28 Jan 19
Davies, Hugh M....	L	1 July 16
Davis, Charles J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 June 15
Davis, Cyril E.	Mid	1 May 21
Davis, Penrose O....	L	1 Feb 19
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon E Cr	30 June 89
Day, Henry J. C....	L	19 June 19
Day, Roderick W.... OBE, RD (*Act. Commr.* 26 *Jan.* 16)	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
AdC Day, Selwyn M. CB, DSO, RD	C	16 Mar 17
Deam, Edward ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2276)	Skr	17 May 18
Dean, George L. H. ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Deans, John	P Lt Cr	19 July 20
de Guerin, Claude L. C. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Deller, Frederick	L	1 July 16
Dendy, James G. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Dent, Ronald W.	L	28 Jan 19
de Redder, Harry	W B	1 Jan 18
Derrick, John W.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
de Spon, Francis L.	L	10 Mar 17
Dettmar, Charles L. ...DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	L	26 Feb 15
Devlin, William	L	27 Mar 15
Diamond, Vivian M.	P L	22 Oct 16
Dibley, George ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	1 Jan 21
Dickinson, Laurence	L	1 Sept 16
Dickson, David B.... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 20)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Dickson, John ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	12 Dec 21
Dickson, William H. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Dimond, William	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Divers, Eric A.	Mid	1 May 20
Dixon, Arthur G....	L	1 Apr 16
Dodd, James P. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
Dodds, William	Cd E	1 July 18
Dolphin, Guy R. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Dolton, Joseph A. C.	L	26 June 20
Donkin, Joshua ... ... (*S.A.* 98)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Donohue, William J. ...OBE	Lt Cr	5 July 21
Donovan, Herbert B.	L	13 June 15
Doorly, James G. S.	L Cr	20 Sept 19
Douglas, Montague G. RD	Lt Cr	13 May 18
Douton, Aubrey R. C.... ...	L	5 July 16
Dovaston, Frederick W. ...	P L	19 Oct 16
Dowding, John C. K.	L	8 May 18
Dowdy, Donald ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Downes, Joseph L.	W B	18 Mar 13
Downie, Alexander P. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Dowse, Frederic	L	1 Jan 16
Drake, Charles C. H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Draper, Malcolm G. ... RD	L	2 June 16
Drew, Alfred W. ... ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Drew, Francis W. M. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Druce, Benjamin E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond, John C.... ...	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Drummond, Peter M. F. A..	L	13 Mar 15
Dummer, Ivor	P L	28 Mar 20
Dunn, Arthur E.... OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Dunn, Harold T. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Jan 17
Dunning, Thomas W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 17
Dunster, William H. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Durham, Richard A. ... ... ('*Argus.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Durrant, George H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Dwyer, Robert M.	PL	14 June 17

E.

EADE, Joseph C. ... ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2306)	Skr	27 Sept 18
Eagle, Harold B.	L	25 Oct 20
Eales, George D. R.	L	18 Jan 19
Easterbrook, Stephen Hol. W.	L	28 Jan 19
Eastty, Alfred M....	L	5 Aug 17
Eastwood, William R.... ...	P L	19 July 18
Eden, John W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 70)	Ch Skr	1 July 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Edgar, John ... ... (*D.A.* 339)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Edkin, Ernest ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Edwards, Charles R.	P L	19 May 21
Edwards, Cyril ... DSO, RD	Cr	30 June19
Edwards, Lionel J.	L	2 Apr 17
Edwards, Vernon	P L	24 Sept 16
Egleton, Harold E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
Ellett, Horace...	P L	18 Sept 18
Elliott, Harry...	L	1 Aug 16
Elliott, Jeffery	L	1 Oct 17
Elliott, Stephen P....OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 May 18
Ellis, Alfred D. ... ... (*D.A.* 392)	Skr	21 May 17
Ellis, Austin G.	P L	17 Aug 18
Ellis, Griffith	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Ellis, Simeon S. C. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Ellis, Trevor A. O.	L	12 Nov 19
Empson, Kenneth H. ... ... (' *Courageous* ')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Enright, William J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Ensor, Francis O....	L	1 July 16
Erskine, Samuel A.	P L	25 Feb 18
Essenhigh, Thomas R. ...	P L	23 June20
Evans, Benjamin... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Evans, Eric G.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Evans, Henry... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 64)	Skr	10 June 11
Evans, James E.	L	1 Sept 16
Everett, William B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14

F.

Falconer, John (*S.A.* 120)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Fall, Ernest M. ... ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Fancy, William ... ... DSC (*S.A.* 166)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Faragher, Lawrence H. ...	L	28 Aug 18
Faragher, Robert W.	Cd E	1 July 18
Farrell, Sidney G.	P L	22 Dec 16
Farwell, Bertie J....	P L	5 Aug 17
Faulkner, Albert E. ... ... (*S.A.* 129)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Fawcett, Edwin	Cd E	1 June 17
Ferguson, Adam ... ... (*W.S.C.* 63)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Ferguson, George C. I. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22
Ferris, George McF.	Mid	1 May 21
Fielding, Martin ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2172)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Findlay, James K.	W E	1 Aug 15
Findlay, Joseph F.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Finlay, Charles E. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Finlay, Frederick	W E	1 June 14
Finlayson, Walter S.	L	31 Oct 17
Finlow, Reginald J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	27 Jan 15
Firmstone, Frederick U. E.	L	2 Apr 18
Fisher, Frank H.	L	1 Sept 16
Fisher, James P.	W E	1 Jan 16
Fishwick, George D.	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 18
FitzRoy, Frederick H. RD	C	31 Dec 20
Flavel, Gilbert H. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Fleming, Ivan R....	L	1 Oct 15
Fletcher, *Sir* E. Lionel, *Kt.*, CBE	Hon Cr	22 June14
Fletcher, Percy N. ... RD	Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
Flett, John R. ... ... (' *Canterbury* ')	W E	1 May 15
Flinn, Thomas M.	L	July 16
Foden, David F. W.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
Forbes, Adam ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 66)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Forbes, Edward M.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Ford, Charles M.	L	2 Aug 15
Ford, Ernest	L	2 Aug 19
Ford, Reginald B.... OBE RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Fordham, Leonard E. ...	L	2 Mar 19
Forsyth, Hugh C. C.	L	2 Apr 18
Foster, Albert H. ... ... (*W.S.A* 2297)	Skr	3 Oct 18
Foster, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2275)	Skr	10 May 18
Foster, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2288)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Foster, Lionel E.	Mid	1 May 21
Foulston, Harold	P L	16 May 19
Fowler, William H.	Mid	1 May 20
Fowler, William K.	L	2 Apr 18
Fox, Stephen C. ... ... (*Serving under R.A.N.*)	L	2 Apr 18
Frankcom, Charles E. N. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Franklin, George H. ... RD	Cr	14 Apr 13
Franks, Eldred G.	L	1 Sept 16
Franks, Maurice C. ... OBE	P L	3 Feb 15
Fraser, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2239)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Freeman, Cecil	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Freer, Alfred	Cr	30 June 19
French, Frederick E. ... RD	L	5 Feb 15
French, George H.	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Fretwell, Victor V. W. ... (' *Venomous* ')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Froud, Percy	L	1 July 16
Fry, Arthur W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Fry, Charles B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fry, Robert ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Fulford, Samuel S.	L	2 Aug 15
Fuller, John H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Furlong, George H. S... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Fyffe, Fred M.	L	1 July 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
G.		
Gale, Newell H.	L	1 Jan 16
Galer, Richard P....	L	20 July 15
Gallichan, Sydney	P L	9 Mar 16
Gambell, Thomas F. ... CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardner, James H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 69)	Skr	5 Oct 11
Gardner, Robert M. ... RD	Lt Cr	23 July 18
Garett, Alexander A.	P L	27 Aug 19
Garner, George	Cd E	1 July 18
Garrett, Alexander A.... ...	P S L	18 Sept 15
Garrett, Rupert A.	W E	1 June 16
Garriock, William	L	1 Oct 15
Garrow, John...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Gaskell, John H.	L	24 July 15
Gates, Leonard J.	L	6 Nov 16
Gathercole, John ... ... (*D.A.* 230)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Gelling, John H.	L	1 Jan 17
Gelling, William E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Genge, John H.	L	15 July 15
George, Arthur F. ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 83)	Skr	13 June 15
George, Reginald	L	2 Apr 17
Gething, Arthur O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Gibbons, George	Cr	30 June 21
Gibson, Frederick ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 51)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Gibson, Henry L. ... ... (*'Argus.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Gilbert, Geoffrey T. ... ... (*'Vampire.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Gilbert, Gilbert R.	L	9 Apr 17
Gilchrist, James S. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Gilchrist, John R.	P Lt Cr	19 July 16
Giles, Herbert J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Gill, Roy ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 Feb 15
Gilroy, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Gimblett, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2248)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Girling, Arthur ... ... (*W.S.C.* 58)	Skr	31 May 18
Glazebrook, Ronald C.... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Gleeson, Thomas	P L	19 May 21
Glen, Robert H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Goate, George ... ... (*W.S.C.* 9)	Skr	31 May 18
Goble, Charles J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Goddard, Thomas M.	L	2 Apr 17
Goodinson, Ernest W. ... (*W.S.C.* 77)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Gordon, Charles D.	P L	20 Mar 19
Gordon, Percy W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Gowthorpe, Ronald	L	1 Aug 16
Grace, Charles F. H.	Mid	1 May 20
Graham, Gordon D. N. ...	P L	28 Jan 21
Graham, William A. ... OBE	E Cr (*hon.*)	14 July 15
Graham, William F.	W E	1 Aug 17
Grainger, Alfred A. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 17
Grant, Gilbert S.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Grant, James C. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 65)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Grant, Peter	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Graves, Samuel B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Gray, Henry F. ... ... (*'Orion'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Gray, Percival	L	1 July 16
Gray, Robert E. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Gray, Robert S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 62)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Grayston, Edward T. ... DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Graystone, Harry...	P L	9 Sept 18
Green, Clifford J....	P L	8 Sept 18
Green, Peter ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2257)	Skr	15 Feb 18
Green, Phillip K.... ... ... (*'Courageous.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Green, Thomas F....	P L	22 Dec 16
Greenhill, Joseph W. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 20
Greenwood, Frank C. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Greenwood, Thomas W. ...	W E	24 July 04
Gregory, Frederick E. ...	W E	1 Aug 17
Gregory, William	Lt Cr	1 Jan 17
Gregory, William C.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Greig, Alexander C. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
Grey, Donald C.	W E	1 June 16
Griffin, Robert H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Griffiths, Arthur H. H. ...	L	29 Aug 20
Griffiths, Clifford H. L. ...	P L	29 Oct 18
Grimston, John W.	L	1 July 15
Grindrod, Harold P.	L	20 July 15
Groos, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Groundwater, Richard G. RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 16
Grover, Henry M. T.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Guinness, Edward D.	P L	27 Sept 16
Guthrie, Robert A.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
H.		
Hains, Albert R.	P L	9 Aug 18
Hair, Andrew R.	L	1 Sept 16
Hake, Walter C.	L	2 Aug 15
Hale, Harry H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hall Carlton	P L	30 Aug 20
Hall, Edgar	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hall, Harry R. ... ... (*Tempy. Engnr. Lieut.* 17 *Apr* 18)	W E	1 Jan 14
Hall, Leonard J. ...OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Hall, Sidney ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hallam, Harry K.	P L	24 Aug 16
Halliday, Alexander G. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Halliday, Charles C.	L	15 July 15
Hambling, Herbert M. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Hambling, Walter H. C. RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Hambly, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Hamer, Alan T.	L	20 Feb 22
Hamer, Albert O.	P S L	19 May 21
Hamilton, Robert M.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Hammant, Francis C.... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 17
Hancock, Herbert F. ...	L	7 Nov 19
Hankinson, William J. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Hannan, Albert A.	P L	20 Nov 18
Hannan, Edwin F.	L	2 Aug 15
Harbord, William J.	L	2 Aug 15
Harcourt, Richard M.... ...	L	1 Sept 16
Hargraves, Harold E.	P L	10 Nov 19
Harris, Harold	L	2 Apr 18
Harris, James W.	Hon Cr	24 Feb 22
Harrison, John G. B. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Harrison, John I. ... ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Harrison, Richard... DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Harrison, Richard K. ... RD	L	14 Jan 15
Hart, George... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2268)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Hart, Ronald G. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Hartley, Frederick C.	L	1 Sept 16
Harwood, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.C.* 45)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Haslam, Edward V.	W E	1 June 14
Hastie, William P.	L	30 June 19
Haswell, John B. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Hawes, Ernest H....	P L	24 Sept 16
Hawke, William T. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Hawkes, William A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Hawkins, Ernest M. DSC, RD	Lt Cdr	18 Mar 19
Hawkins, James (*W.S.C.* 39)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Hay, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2141)	Skr	30 Nov 16
Haycock, Noel W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Hayes, Frederick W.	L	2 Apr 18
Hayes, Thomas ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Hayles, Owen C.	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Haynes, Paul E. W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Hayward, Charles J. L DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Hayward, Reginald J.	P L	8 Feb 19
Head, Lewis C.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Heanley, Thomas W. ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	10 June 14
Heap, Thomas N....	L	2 Feb 20
Heath, Rupert M.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Heayberd, William V. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Heenan, Joseph A.	L	7 May 17
Hemsted, Francis R. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Nov 19
Henderson, John C.	L	6 Oct 15
Henderson, Peter ... ... (*W.S.C.* 26)	Skr	7 Sept 14
Hennessy, John ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Sept 20

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Herbert-Jones, Gilliat B....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hewitt, Eric	Mid	1 May 21
Hewson, Joseph B.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Higgins, Frederick H. W. RD	L	10 July 15
Higgs, John S. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 50)	Skr	22 Aug 14
Hignett, Samuel M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Hill, Cyril W. W.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hill, Leslie A...	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hill, Reginald L. V.	W E	1 Aug 17
Hill, Robert C.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Hocken, John H. P.	L	19 July 18
Hocken, Roland	S L	29 Apr 19
Hocking, Rowland W. RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 19
Hodge, Tom S.	L	2 Aug 15
Hodges, Francis W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Hodges, James A. .. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 19
Hodgman, Edward J. ... .. (*W.S.C.* 34)	Skr	10 June 11
Hoffman, Henry A. R. ... 'Courageous'	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Hogg, Edward M.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 2)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Hogg, William B....	P L	14 Oct 14
Hoggan, Cecil B.	L	11 Nov 19
Holdway, Ernest G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Holehouse, Harold ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Holgate, John W....	Mid	1 Jan 21
Holland, Claude E.	L	2 Aug 15
Holland, Raymond S.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Holm, John H. H.	E S L	21 June 18
Hood, William	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hoodless, Colin A. ... ... ('Courageous'	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Hooper, James S.	L	1 Oct 16
Horend, William R.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Horley, Harry H....	L	1 Sept 16
Horsburgh, Gordon S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18
Houghton, Basil G.	W E	1 June 16
Houghton, George H.... ...	L	28 Jan 19
Houston, Robert	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Howard, Frederic C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Howard, Leonard H.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howe, Kingsley G. DSC, RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	17 Sept 14
Howe, Philip J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howell, Arthur J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 23)	Skr	5 Mar 17
Howell, Cecil I. ... ... MBE ('*Champion*')	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Howell, James H. (D. A. 255)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Hubbard James W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 2)	Skr	6 Aug 14
Hubbard, Robert L. F. RD	Lt Cr	24 July 20
Hudson, Huberht T.	L	1 Oct 15
Hughes, Alan W. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hughes, David H.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hughes, Edward F.	L	1 Sept 16
Hughes, Frederick W. ... ('*Valiant.*')	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Hughes, Robert H. W., CB, CSI, CMG, DSO, RD (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army.*)	C	31 Dec 19
Hughes, Rupert	L	1 Apr 16
Hughes, William T.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Hulme-Goodier, Robert S., OBE, RD	Lt Cr	9 Oct 20
Humby, Henry	P L	26 Aug 16
Humphrey, Alexander McG	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hunter, Charles H.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Hunter, Matthew J.	P L	8 Feb 18
Hutchings, Frank G.	Mid	1 May 20
Hutchinson, Walter E. OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
Hutchison, George S. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
Hynd, David	Cd E	1 Jan 19

I.

ILLINGWORTH, Alfred ...	W E	1 Dec 15
Illingworth, Cyril G.	L	10 June 15
Inglis, John C. (*W.S.B.* 1)...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Inman, Sidney N.	L	12 Aug 16
Ireland, Andrew H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Ireland, John... ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Irving, Charles H. CB, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Irving, Ernest K. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 May 21
Irving, Robert B. ...OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Iveagh, *Earl* ... KP, GCVO	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Ivey, Alfred V. P.	L	1 Oct 19
Izzard, Arthur W.	P S L	19 May 21

J.

JACK, David A.	L	1 Oct 16
Jackson, Ralph	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Jackson, Reginald P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
Jackson, William S.	Lt Cr	13 Oct 21
Jacob, Frederick Burland ...	P L	24 July 16
James, George W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 39)	Skr	15 Jan 17
James, John L. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
James, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Jarrett, Charles B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Dec 20
Jeffery, George A.	P L	6 Feb 17
Jeffrey, Archibald	P L	9 Sept 16
Jeffrey, Douglas G. ... DSO (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18*)	L	1 Dec 14
Jeffrey, Ernest F.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Jenkins, John ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	22 Dec 19
Jenkins, Lewis O....	P L	14 Aug 14
Jenkinson, Thomas N. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Jenner, Arthur D. .. ... (*W.S.C.* 32)	Skr	12 Aug 15
Jennings, Ernest W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2228)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Jennings, Leonard D.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Jesson, Edgar W.	P L	24 Sept 16
John, William G.	W E	1 July 14
Johnson, Charles G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 20
Johnson, Henry B.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Johnson, Robert H.	W E	1 Jan 17
Johnston, Edward H.... ...	Mid	20 July 00
Johnston, Robert H.	W E	1 Jan 18
Johnston, Wilfred D.... ...	P L	10 Oct 16
Johnstone, James...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Jones, Charles W....	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Jones, Emlyn T.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Jones, Eric S....	W E	1 May 16
Jones, Frank P.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Frederick W.	S L	31 Oct 95
Jones, Gerald H. L. ... DSC	L	20 June 17
Jones, Gerald N. ... ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Jones, Gilbert H.	L	1 Sept 16
Jones, Harry P. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2168)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Jones, John A. J. ... ... ('*Wild Swan*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Jones, Oliver A.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Owen R.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Jones, Reginald W.	L	28 Jan 19
Jones, Rupert O. ...OBE, RD	L Cr	3 Aug 19
Jones, Theodore W. ...OBE	L	1 June 15
Jones, William G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
Jopling, Joseph H. ... ... ('*Canterbury*')	W E	1 Aug 15

K.

KEELER, John H.... ... ... (*D.A.* 250)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Kelgwin, Charles T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Kelly, Lionel M.	L	1 Oct 15
Kelly, William H. CBE, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Kemp, Norman W. M...	L	1 July 16
Kenyon, Albert Edward ...	L	1 Jan 16
Kerridge, Roy S.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Kerrison, Mark	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Keywood, William B.... ...	P L	8 May 19
King, Charles J. F. ... ... ('*Courageous*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 22
King, Leigh C.	L	2 Nov 21
King, Patrick G. A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
King, Samuel G. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 79)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Kirby, Harry B.	L	2 Apr 18
Kirby, Herbert J....	P L	25 June 18
Kirkwood, Hugh ... ... ('*Valiant*')	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Knight, Arthur W.	L	1 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Knight, Gordon W.	L	2 Aug 15
Knight, Percy	W E	1 July 11
Knowles, Walter M. ... RD	Lt Cr	17 Feb 16
Knowles, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 37)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Knox, Alexander	L	21 Oct 14
Knox, Edward C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 19)	Skr	25 Apr 16
L.		
LAIDLAW, Charles G. N. ...	L	22 Feb 18
Laidlaw, Henry M. S. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Laird, Donald M. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2202)	Skr	5 May 17
Lalor, William G.	L	30 June 16
Lamb, Thomas	W E	1 Jan 18
Lancaster, Edmond W. RD	P Lt Cr	25 Nov 20
Lander, Archibald G.	P L	5 Feb 20
Landon, Edward C. T. OBE, RS	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Lane, Charles F ... ... BD	P Lt Cr	3 Feb 17
Lane, Charles I. C. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Lane, Sidney R. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Lane, William T.	L	1 Sept 16
Lang, Harry L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2264)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Langford, Stephen C. T. ... (*D.A.* 281)	Skr	7 June 18
Large, Edwin R. DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Large, Ernest H.	L	1 Jan 16
Larkins, Ronald C.	P L	25 July 18
Lash, George E. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Aug 19
Latto, David ... ... (*W.S.C.* 57)	Skr	21 July 15
Laverty, Joseph B.	W E	1 Jan 18
Lawlor, Leslie ... OBE	L	20 July 15
Lawrence, Charles C.	L	2 Apr 18
Lawrence, John H. ... DSC (*W. S. C.* 25)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Lawson, John W.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Leary, Cecil J.	P L	15 June 19
Leask, Lewis W.	L	21 Aug 18
Leask, William ... ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 15)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Lecaudey, Archibald G. ...	L	1 Jan 16
Lecky, James	Lt Cr	24 Aug 20
Lee, Oscar J. P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Leech, Alfred S. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Lees, Thomas R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Legge, Edward M. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Leggett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2190)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Leleu, Hugh J. ... ... DSC	P L	10 Oct 16
Lemon, Septimus G.	P L	1 Feb 20
Leslie, Norman ... ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Levack, Sidney C.	L	1 July 16
Lewis, Benjamin	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Lewis, Charles S. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*)	W E	1 Aug 15
Lewis, Gwilym T.	P L	19 Sept 19
Lewis, Nigel R. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Liley, George C. B.	L	28 Jan 19
Limbert, Richard C. L. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Lindsay, Lionel H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Linnell, Gerald H.	Mid	1 May 20
Lipscombe, Lionel F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
List, John	Hon E Cr	10 Dec 89
Lister, Ernest A.	L	12 May 18
Little, Henry A. K. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Lloyd, Edward T. ... ... ('*Champion.*')	W E	1 May 15
Lloyd, George H. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17
Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth M. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Locke, Frank ... ... (*W.S.B.* 8)	Skr	6 June 15
Locke, John V.	S L	11 Dec 17
Locke, Samuel J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2123)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Loraine, George S.	L	1 Nov 16
Loram, Douglas S.	L	2 Apr 18
Lord, Horace M. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Love, William	E L	1 Dec 98
Lovegrove, Alfred V. R., DSO, RD.	Cr	30 June 18
Lovell, Frank ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2193)	Skr	1 Apr 17
Lovis, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2251)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Lowe, Harold	L	20 July 15
Lyle, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 71)	Skr	11 May 12
Lynes, Eric H.	Mid	1 Jan 18
Lyon, Victor F. ... ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	14 Jan 15
M.		
McCONKEY, Henry OBE, RD	Lt Cr	17 Sept 18
McCormick, John H.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
McCulloch, John W.	P S L	10 Aug 20
McDermaid, Donald K. ...	S L	22 Jan 18
McDonald, George ... DSM (*D.A.* 202)	Skr	5 Apr 18
McDonald, James ... ... (*W.S.C.* 80)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McFee, Robert C.	Hon C	22 June 14
McGill, Hugh N. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
McIntyre, James D.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
McKay, Hugh A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2227)	Skr	25 Aug 17
McKay, Kenneth...	L	13 Dec 18
McKenzie, Alexander... ... (*W.S.A.* 2312)	Skr	4 Apr 18
McKenzie, John P.	Mid	1 Sept 20
McKinven, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2249)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McKirdy, Lockhart D. ...	L	2 Aug 15
McLean, Hector H.	L	2 Apr 18
McLennan, Alexander ... (*W.S.A.* 2271)	Skr	12 Apr 18
McLeod, Alexander ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 24)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
McLeod, Edwin F.	L	1 Sept 16
McLuckie, Alexander ...	P L	20 Nov 16
McManus, Martin... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 46)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McMillan, Alexander H. ... ('*Argus*')	W E	1 Oct 13
McMurray, Robert ... RD	Lt Cr	23 July 19
McMurrish, Robert M.... ...	W E	1 Oct 13
McRitchie, William M. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
Macdonald, John A.	L	30 June 16
Macgregor, Ivor G. ... DSC	L	25 Apr 18
MacIver, Charles	Hon C	22 June 14
MacIver, Peter G. ... ... ('*Vampire*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Mackay, Alexander S.... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Mackay, Eric M.	Mid	15 May 21
Mackay, Kenneth E. ... ... ('*Valorous*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Mackay, Robert D. W.... ...	Mid	1 May 21
Mackellar, Andrew	S L	19 Sept 18
Mackenzie, Thomas B. DSM (*D.A.* 261)	Skr	3 Oct 17
MacLean, Douglas N.... ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Macleod, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2177)	Skr	20 Feb 17
Macnab, John	Hon C	22 June 14
Macqueen, Nigel A. ... RD	L	2 Dec 16
MacRae, Alexander ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Magowan, Richard ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Main, Frank M. ... DSO, RD	Cr	29 Feb 16
Main, James McC.	L	2 Aug 15
Mair, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 54)	Skr	21 July 17
Major, Guy H.M.... ... ... ('*Courageous*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Makepeace, Joseph P. ...	L	1 Nov 19
Making, Victor L. K.	L	12 Mar 15
Malcolmson, Lawrence ... (*W.S.B.* 6)	Skr	1 May 15
Malden, William F.	L	1 Jan 16
Mann, Charles J. ... ... (*D.A.* 231)	Skr	1 Apr 19
Mann, Leslie ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 15
Manners, Kenneth J.... RD	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
Manson, Adam ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2203)	Skr	1 May 17
Mantle, William H.	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Marcel, Charles P.	P Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
Mariette, Albert C.	P S L	22 June 15
Markham, Frederick	P L	10 Oct 16
Marr, James S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Marr, Thomas O. ... ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Marriott, George B.	Mid	1 May 20
Marsden-Jones, Augustus M.	L	15 Sept 19
Marsh, Sidney J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Marshall, Hugh H. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng.-Lieut.*)	W E	10 May 15
Marshall, Jack E. M.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Marshall, James ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
Marshall, John L.... ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 20
Marshall, Stanley...	L	1 Jan 16
Marshall, William DSO, RD	C	30 June 20
Marshall, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2113)	Skr	5 July 16
Marsham, Thomas B.	L	1 Sept 16
Marson, Arthur J. ...DSM (*D.A.* 238)	Skr	4 May 18
Martin, Alister A.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Martin, Frederick C.	P L	9 Mar 16
Martin, Hector S....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Martin, Thomas ... OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Martindale, William	P L	17 July 17
Martyn, Drury T. W.... ...	L	27 Mar 19
Marvin, William L. C. ...	L	21 Aug 18
Mason, George T. W.	S L	14 Sept 18
Mason, William I. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Massie, James S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2283)	Skr	28 June 18
Masson, William ... ... (*S.A.* 123)	Skr	24 Nov 14
Matheson, Charles D.... RD	Lt Cr	3 July 16
Matheson, Charles G. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Matheson, Thomas A. RD	Lt Cr	7 June 18
Matheson, William	L	1 Sept 16
Mathie, George N.	P L	27 Oct 18
Matthews, Harold H.	P L	14 Oct 14
Maxwell, James	L	15 Sept 19
May, John L...	L	28 Jan 19
Mayall, Maurice J. D. ...	L	10 Feb 15
Melkle, Archibald R.	L	1 July 16
Mercer, George M. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 July 20
Merrett, Hubert G. D. ...	L	29 May 19
Merry, Edgar J. ... ...MBE	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Merson, James W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 73)	Skr	23 Sept 11
Messenger, Arthur	L	5 Feb 16
Metcalf, John S. ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Mewse, James A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 52)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Meyer, Oscar	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Michelmore, Thomas G. ...	L	7 Apr 20
Miles, Frederick R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Millar, Leslie W.	P L	20 Oct 15
Miller, Alexander... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 75)	Skr	30 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Miller, Alexander R. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
Miller, Herbert J....	L	2 Apr 18
Miller, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 38)	Skr	23 Aug 16
Mills, George E.	L	12 Sept 19
Mills, Samuel H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2150)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Milne, James ... ... (*D.A.* 13)	Skr	19 Aug 16
Milner, Clarence ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 July 17
Milward, Charles A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Miners, Francis	L	8 May 18
Mitchell, George	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Mitchell, Robert E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2287)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Mobbs, Francis W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 68)	Skr	21 May 17
Monaghan, James	Cd E	1 July 21
Monk, Frank L.	P L	20 Oct 15
Montgomery, James	L	1 July 15
Moore, Ernest	L	2 Aug 15
Moore, Harry A.	L	14 Jan 15
Moore, Henry... ... . (*W.S.A.* 2181)	Skr	22 Feb 17
Moore, Thomas W. ... CBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Moran, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 21)	Skr	16 Mar 11
More, Colin R.	L	2 Apr 18
More, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 40)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Morgan, Frederick ... ... (*D.A.* 273)	Skr	7 June 17
Morgan, John C. V. ... DSC	L	10 Nov 17
Morgan, Percy A....	L	30 Apr 18
Morris, Frank...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Morris, Sidney T....	P L	27 Sept 16
Morrison, Philip ... ...DSM	W E	1 Mar 18
Morrison, Roderick	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Morrison, William A.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Mortimer, Ronald J. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Mortlock, Henry A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2310)	Skr	8 Nov 18
Mosey, Frank N.	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Moss, Archibald J.	L	1 Sept 16
Moss, Ben	L	2 Aug 15
Moss, John D.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Mott, Andrew T. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Moughtin, Stanley W. ..	L	1 Oct 15
Muir, Henry G. ... DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Munro, Dugald ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Murchie, Herbert ... ... RD	Lt Cr	8 June 20
Murchie, Peter A. ... RD	Lt Cr	8 May 18
Murray, George L.	W E	1 Jan 18
Murray, John...	L	1 Sept 16
Mustard, Harry	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Muzzell, Norman M. ... ... (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Mycroft, Frank S.	P L	23 Oct 16
Myles, James A.	L	1 Oct 16

N.

Neal, Stephen	Mid	1 Sept 21
Neilson, Leslie	W E	1 Mar 15
Nelsen, Christopher W. ... (*W.S.A.* 2229)	Skr	23 May 17
Nelson, Charles M.	L	14 Jan 15
Nelson, Sydney J. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Feb 22
Nelson, William S. ... DSC	Lt Cr	27 Feb 23
Nevard, Charles G. O. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Nevill, Walter H.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Newbery, Frederick G. W. RD	Lt Cr	3 Jan 18
Newdigate, Sebastian F. RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Newman, Albert L. ... ... (*Page* 1824)	P L	10 Apr 17 (*tempy.*)
Newmarch, Frederick... ... (*D.A.* 228)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Newnham, Reginald E. ...	P L	18 Sept 18
Newton, James H.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Newton, Sydney D.	P L	22 Oct 16
Nicholls, William...	L	2 Aug 15
Nicholson, Benjamin H. O. (*S.A.* 70)	Skr	14 Aug 14
Nicholson, Morris S. ... RD	C	30 June 19
Nicol, Stephen ... . (*W.S.C.* 24)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Norman, Alfred R. ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 Jan 15
Norman, Geoffrey...	P L	30 Oct 19
Norton, William J.	P S L	19 May 21
Nosworthy, Ernest P.... RD (*Late Temporary Major, Army*)	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17
Nunn, Clarence S.	P L	2 Aug 16

O.

Oakes, Rudolph J. .. ... (*W.S.A.* 2299)	Skr	12 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Oats, Richard...	W E	1 Apr 18
O'Connor, William H. ...	L	1 Oct 16
O'Doherty, Gerard H.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
Olley, Charles B. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 13)	Skr	27 Feb 11
O'Neill, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2279)	Skr	14 June 18
Oppen, Hans ... ...DSO, RD	Lt Cr	8 Nov 14
Oram, Bertie B. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Sept 18
Ormsby, Roland T. A.... ...	L	2 Aug 15
Otterson, Charles H.	L	5 July 17
Oulsnam, Harry R.	L	2 Aug 15
Owen Goronwy	L	1 Sept 16
Owen, Guy S. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Owen, William L.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Owens, Arthur L....	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Owens, Ernest A.... ... RD	L	8 Jan 15
Owston, Joseph ... ... (*S.A.* 133)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Oxnard, Stanley P. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*)	Cd E	28 July 16

P.

Padfield, Arthur J. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Padley, Fred... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 43)	Skr	23 June 15
Page, Hugh N. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 Apr 14
Page, Sherwood B.	L	2 Aug 15
Paget, Robert C.	L	23 May 19
Paine, John W.	L	2 Sept 18
Palliser, Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
Palmer, Bennet ... ...OBE	P L	20 Oct 15
Palmer, Henry ... ... (*W.S.A.* 77)	Skr	7 Aug 12
Panchaud, Charles A.	L	1 Aug 16
Paris, Charles K. ... ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Park, Percy B.	L	1 July 16
Park, Robert T.	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, George	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Parker, George F.	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Mar 22
Parker, John J. W. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Oswald E.... ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Walter H.	P L	22 May 17
Parkinson, Arthur L. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Parkinson, John ... ... (*' Vansittart '*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Parnis, Alexander... ... RD	L	2 June 15
Parry, George R.	L	1 Apr 15
Parsons, Derry	Mid	1 Jan 21
Partridge, Reginald M. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
Paterson, Kenneth	L	2 Apr 18
Patrick, Alexander W. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Patterson, Alexander ... ... (*W.S.C.* 49)	Skr	8 Sept 16
Patterson, Arthur J.	W E	1 Apr 12
Pattinson, Frank	Lt Cr	16 June 16
Pawley, Arthur ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Oct 21
Pawsey, Harold J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Payne, Herbert L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2198)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Payne, Reginald R. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Pearce, William F. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Sept 15
Pearson, Ian P. ... ... (*' Volunteer '*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Pease, Neville C.	P L	16 Aug 18
Peden, Thomas	W E	1 June 16
Pedrick, Francis ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2146)	Skr	17 Jan 17
Peel, Reginald V.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Pell, Henry W.	L	10 June 15
Pennington, Ernest V. ...	L	1 July 15
Penrose, Charles W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 19)	Skr	14 May 17
Pentecost, Ernest H. ... RD	C	31 Dec 17
Percival, Herbert	L	1 Nov 16
Perkins, Bertram	P L	14 Aug 14
Perkins, Frederic H.	P L	19 July 18
Perrett, Russell G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 34)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Perry, George R. D. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2294)	Skr	6 Sept 18
Perry, Sidney H....	P L	23 Jan 19
Peters, George W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 82)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Peters, Vidary	L	2 Aug 15
Petersen, *Sir* William, KBE	Hon Cr	29 July 21
Pettit, Peter F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 72)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Pettit, Raymond R.	P L	10 Sept 16
Pettman, Robert	L	12 Mar 15
Phelps, Alfred W. H.	W E	1 Mar 15
Phillps-Smith, Frank R., RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Phillips, Leslie C.... ... ... (*' Wolsey '*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Phillips, William M.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Philipps, *Sir* Owen KCMG	Hon C	22 June 14
Phillipson, Adolphus H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Pickmere, Edward	L	1 July 15
Pidgeon, Stephen A. ... RD	C	31 Dec 18
Piggott, Arnold H.	Mid	1 May 21
Pinching, Charles L.	P L	3 Dec 18
Pinckney, Charles W.C. ... (*' Wolsey '*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Pine, Bertie ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2165)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Pirie, Leonard	L	1 Jan 16
Pitcairn, Colin M.	L	2 Apr 18
Pitcairn, Gilbert C.	S L	1 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pitt, Edward R.	L	1 Apr 16
Pitts, Thomas E.	L	2 Apr 17
Platt, Arthur F.	L	2 Aug 15
Platts, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 17)	Skr	1 July 16
Plumpton, James...	Lt Cr	1 Feb 22
Plumstead, Edric R.	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22
Pocock, Richard ... ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2281)	Skr	8 Mar 18
Pocock, Stuart F....	L	2 Apr 18
Polyblank, John J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 33)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Poole, Hubert J, ...	P L	24 July 16
Poole, Walter H.	L	2 Aug 15
Pooley, Thomas S. M.... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 21
Pope, Francis R.	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Pope, William L.	L	13 May 16
Portch, Gerald G....	L	9 Apr 17
Portch, Peter E. G.	P Lt Cr	4 Jun 18
Porteous, James	W E	1 Oct 13
Porter, James ... ... (*W.S.C.* 6)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Porter, Robert M....OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 16
Potter, John H.	L	2 Aug 15
Pottinger, Jeremiah ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2245)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Pougnet, Jean M. B. ...OBE	L	1 Sept 16
Povey, Walter	P L	6 Jan 20
Powell, James H.	W E	1 Sept 17
Poynter, Arthur N. H. ...	P L	30 July 18
Pratt, Robert	W E	1 Apr 15
Priestly, Edward A.	L	1 Sept 16
Pritchard, Thomas	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
Prosser, Thomas V.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Proudman, George H. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Pryor, Clifford	Mid	1 Jan 21
Pull, Ernest	Cd E	10 June 21
Pym, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2285)	Skr	4 May 18

Q.

Quayle, James	L	1 Apr 16
Quince, Austin H. de C. ...	L	2 Apr 18

R.

Radcliffe, Albert V.... ...	L	2 Apr 17
Radge, James G.	L	31 Aug 16
Ram, Percival S. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 16
Ramsay, Charles T.	Hon E Cr	7 Jan 91
Ramus, Clement M. ... ... ('*Courageous*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Ranalow, William H.	P L	29 Dec 18
Raper, Augustus W. St. J.	P L	30 Sept 18
Rathkins, Charles E. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Ratliff, Sidney J....	L	1 Oct 16
Rawling, Stuart	P L	14 Oct 1[illegible]
Rawsey Harold J....	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 2[illegible]
Raymond, Hugh M.	Mid	1 Sept 2[illegible]
Read, Sydney J.	P L	18 Aug 1[illegible]
Reading, George H.	Cd E	1 June 1[illegible]
Redhead, Charles M. DSO, RD	C	30 June 2[illegible]
Reece, Harry B ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Reed, George H. ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 12)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Rees, Eric ... ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Renfree, Kelsey	L	2 Apr 18
Revell, Frank F.	P L	14 Aug 14
Reynolds, Henry F. W. ...	P Lt Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds, John F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 4)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Reynolds, John H. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Reynolds, Thomas W....DSM (*W.S.C.* 12)	Skr	2 Mar 16
Rhind, Albert...	P L	5 Aug 17
Rice, Wilfrid J.	L	15 Oct 18
Richards, Robert S.	W E	1 Aug 17
Richardson, Ernest A. ...	P L	13 Jan 11
Richardson, Frederic	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Richardson, Sidney S. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Richardson, William H. ...	P L	5 Aug 17
Riddel, Alexander ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Ridler, Bertram H. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Ridley, John A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Rilatt, Edward S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 56)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Riley, James	W E	1 Apr 18
Ritchie, John... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2219)	Skr	23 June 17
Ritchie, John W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2240)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Ritchie, William	W E	1 Jan 16
Ritchie, William S.	W E	1 Aug 15
Ritson, Edward A.	S L	2 Nov 18
Robbins, Harry	L	1 July 16
Robbins, Sydney	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, Abner	L	1 Nov 17
Roberts, Cyril A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Roberts, David J.... ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Aug 20
Roberts, Edward	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, John S.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Roberts, Owen R....	L	1 Sept 16
Roberts, Thomas V.	L	1 Jan 16
Roberts, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2291)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Robertson, Alan S.	P L	30 Dec 18
Robertson, George C.... ... (*W.S.C.* 22)	Skr	14 May 15
Robertson, James K.. ... (*W.S.C.* 71)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Robinson, Alexander	L	4 June 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
obinson, Alfred W. C. ...	L	2 Apr 18
obinson, Archie	P L	18 Aug 16
obinson, Basil J. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Oct 20
obinson, David S.	L	1 Apr 16
obinson, Frederick W. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
obinson, Geoffrey A. RD	L	19 June 15
obinson, George F.	Mid	1 Jan 20
obinson, George W. .. ... (*S.A.* 126)	Skr	29 Jan 15
obinson, Henry J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
obinson, Philip J.	L	12 Feb 19
obson, Edward J.	W E	1 Oct 15
obson, John... ... ... (*D.A.* 195)	Skr	1 Mar 18
obson, William C. A. ...	L	17 Nov 19
odgers, Ernest J.	L	1 July 15
ogers, John C. K.	Mid	1 Sept 21
ogers, William H. ... ... (*Act. Commr.*) (*'Julius'*)	L	14 May 17 (*tempy.*)
ogerson, Raymond K. ...	L	19 Feb 19
ogerston, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 78)	Skr	25 Sept 14
olfe, Percy H.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
ose, Herbert F.	P L	14 Oct 14
oss, Archibald S.	W E	1 Jan 17
osseter, William L.	L	2 Aug 15
ostron, Arthur H. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
owe, Edward C. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2266)	Skr	22 Mar 18
owe, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2247)	Skr	26 Nov 17
udd, Thomas B.	P L	14 Feb 15
ule, William J. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
uncle, William J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 30)	Skr	18 Oct 16
ussell, George J. H. ...	P L	1 May 18
ussell, Richard H.	Mid	15 May 21
utley, Reginald V.	L	2 Apr 15
yde, Robert L. B.	Mid	1 Jan 20

S.

AINSBURY, Sydney H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
t. John, Charles E. F. ...	L	5 Jan 18
alsbury, Richard H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 47)	Skr	11 Apr 17
alsbury, William G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 25)	Skr	1 June 16
ampson, Frank T.	P L	26 Nov 18
amuel, Thomas ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
andercock, George H. G....	L	2 Apr 18
anders, George H.	W H	1 Oct 13
anderson, Harold	Hon C	22 June 14
argent, Arthur N.	L	2 Apr 17
aunders, Joshua G. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
awyers, William H. MBE (*S.A.* 95)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
axton, Edwin H....	L	1 Oct 16
axton, Frederick W.... ...	L	7 Dec 19

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sayer, Maxwell B. .. CBE	C	30 June 21
Sayle, Arthur R. W.	L	1 Oct 15
Scallon, Norman C. H. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Schjoneman, Lauritz P. ... (*W.S.B.* 28)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Schlosser, Robert E.	L	1 Oct 15
Schofield, Herbert	L	2 Apr 18
Scott, Bernard	Mid	1 Jan 20
Scott, Joseph	W H	1 June 16
Scott, Joseph	W E	1 Aug 17
Scott, Walter...	P L	6 Feb 17
Scott-Smith, Henry E. G OBE, RD	L	3 Mar 15
Seaward, Thomas A.	W E	18 Mar 13
Seddall, Harry V.	L	2 Aug 15
Seed, Theodore T.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Segrave, Thomas G. ...CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby, Harold	L	15 Aug 19
Sells, John W. ... ... DSC	P L	27 Sept 16
Setterfield, George H. ... (*W.S.A.* 59)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sexton, James	Cd E	1 June 17
Shankland, Donald A. ...	P L	19 Jan 16
Shankland, Malcolm O. E.	P Lt Cr	1 May 15
Sharkey, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2289)	Skr	2 Aug 18
Sharp, John S.	L	2 Apr 18
Sharp, Rudolph	L	2 Aug 15
Sharples, John	Mid	1 Sept 19
Sharpley, Robert H.	L	1 Sept 16
Shaw, Basil ... ... ('*Wild Swan*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Shaw, Broho A.	L	1 June 17
Shaw, Harold J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 21
Shaw, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 20)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Shepheard, Dudley C. ...	Mid	28 Mar 18
Shepherd, Robert W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Shepherd, William G. ... (*W.S.C.* 15)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Shiel, Cecil P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Shine, John N.	P L	3 Mar 15
Shoesmith, Stanley E. ...	P L	22 Oct 18
Sibree, James L. P.	L	1 Apr 15
Simmons, Eric P....	Mid	1 Jan 21
Simner, Gordon L. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Simon, Arnold ... ... OBE	P L	26 Aug 16
Simpson, Lancelot T.	L	13 July 20
Sinclair, John L. ... ... DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Sinclair, Thomas H. N. ... (*W.S.A.* 2238)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Singleton, Edward A., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Sinkins, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.C.* 14)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Sinkins, James ... ... (*W.S.C.* 16)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Sivewright, George ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2194)	Skr	4 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Slater, Charles W. L. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.*) (*'Valiant'*)	W E	1 Mar 15
Slatter, Joseph F.... ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*)	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Smalles, Richard T.	L	9 Apr 15
Smallbone, William F. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Smalldridge, Samuel F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Smardon, Thomas P.	L	1 Oct 16
Smiles, Stephen H. ... OBE	L	1 July 16
Smith, Arthur M....	W E	1 Jan 16
Smith, Frank M.	L	8 Aug 18
Smith, James H. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 48)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Smith, James J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2204)	Skr	1 May 17
Smith, James S. ... ... (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 22
Smith, Louis A. B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Smith, Percy S	L	1 Aug 16
Smith, Reginald T.	P L	3 Feb 15
Smith, Sydney R....	L	18 Apr 19
Smith, William R. DSO, RD	C	30 Jun 19
Smithard, Edmund G. DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Snow, John D.	L	2 Aug 15
Snowden, Arthur J. E. ...	L	20 July 15
Soulsby, Henry R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Soutter, William ... ... RD	Lt Cr	25 Oct 18
Spencer, Roland	L	2 Aug 15
Spriddell, Francis G. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 19
Spurrell, William J.	L	3 Sept 20
Squire Anson V. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
Stacy-Marks, Neville J. ...	L	2 Apr 8
Stafford, Walter ...DSC, RD	L Cr	5 June 17
Stainsby, Percy A.	L	1 Oct 16
Stanbury, George G.	P L	27 Aug 16
Stanley, Henry W. O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Stead, Harold	L	1 Oct 16
Steele, Arthur D.	L	2 Apr 18
Steele, William R.	W E	1 May 15
Steen, Charles S. C.	L	1 Sept 16
Stenhouse, Joseph R. ...DSO, OBE, DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Stenson, Francis J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Stephens, Ernest C.	Mid	1 May 20
Stephens, George W. ... ... (*'Wanderer'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Stephenson, George A. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Stevens, Gilbert	L	15 Sept 19
Stevens, Wilfred G. J. ...	P L	5 Sept 18
Stevenson, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 67)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Stevenson, William	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Stewart, Alfred	L	1 Aug 16
Stewart, Bertram R. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 20 *June* 19)	L	23 May 15
Stewart, James	W E	1 Jan
Stewart, John...	L	2 Aug
Stewart, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2218)	Skr	23 June
Stewart, Woodbine H. ...	L	2 Aug
Stibbs, James R. W. ... RD	P Cr	30 June
Stiff, Thomas C.	L	1 Oct
Stocks, George E. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May
Stockwell, Ernest A. ...	Cd E	1 Jan
Stockwell, Henry DSO, RD	Cr	30 June
Storey, Frederick E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec
Stott, William	Cd E	1 Jan
Stoy, Albert F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 June
Strange, Jack R. S. ...OBE	L	2 Aug
Street, Dennis G. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	23 Mar
Strickland, George F.... ...	L	1 Nov
Struthers, Andrew	W E	1 June
Stuart, Edwin A. ... ... DSC	L	1 Nov
FC Stuart, Ronald N. DSO	L	1 Sept
Stubbs, Sydenham E. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec
Such, Harold V. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr
Sudell, Alfred H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May
Summers, George D. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 13)	Ch Skr	31 Dec
Sutherland, Bertram R. U...	L	2 Aug
Sutton, Dick V.	L	1 Apr
Sweet, William H... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2134)	Ch Skr	30 June
Sweny, William H. P. OBE, RD	C	30 June
Swinney, Frank P. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec
Sykes, Percy S. ... OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov
Symns, Bernard H. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan

T.

Taffs, Edwin A. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar
Tallack, Bernard H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan
Tarrant, William C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June
Tate, William C.	P Lt Cr	8 July
Taylor, Albert E.	L	1 July
Taylor, Alexander J.	P L	24 July
Taylor, Arnold ... ... OBE	L	5 Nov
Taylor, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2269)	Skr	5 Apr
Taylor, Daniel O. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 42)	Skr	22 Jan
Taylor, Dennis E.	Mid	1 May
Taylor, Ernest R.	L	19 Oct
Taylor, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Jan
Taylor, George B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 43)	Skr	8 Feb
Taylor, George E.... ...OBE	L	1 Oct
Taylor, Robert N....	L	1 Oct
Taylor, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2169)	Skr	12 Feb
Terndrup, John H.	L	1 Sept
Thelwell, Robert G.	L	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Thomas, David W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, Evan	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Thomas, Howard ... ... (*W.S.C.* 74)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Thomas, James	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, James W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, John E. G. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20
Thomas, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, Walter de B.... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	15 Dec 14
Thomas, Washington ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2173)	Skr	19 Feb 17
Thompson, Francis ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 42)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Thompson, Frederic J. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Thompson, Frederick W. ...	L	1 Oct 15
Thompson, Gilbert	L	2 Aug 15
Thompson, Hugh N.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Thompson, Johnston R. ...	W E	1 May 15
Thompson, Leslie, DSC ...	L	1 Sept 16
Thompson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Thomson, Alexander	P L	16 Mar 16
Thomson, Alexander B. ...	Lt Cr	27 Feb 17
Thomson, Alexander D. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Thomson, George... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2156)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Thomson, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2262)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Thomson, Mortimer E. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomson, Robert	W E	1 Jan 18
Thomson, Robert B. ... RD	Lt Cr	29 July 14
Thorburn, Robert A.	L	1 May 15
Thorne, Geoffrey G.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Thornton, Erastus J. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Sept 17
Thornton, Ernest H.	L	7 Feb 15
Thornton, William S. ...	L	15 May 15
Thorp, Arthur S. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	27 Nov 18
Threlford, William L.... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Tice, Cecil M....	L	2 Apr 18
Tidy, Hylton C.	P L	4 Oct 16
Timmis, Thomas J. S. ...	P S L	23 Mar 20
Tinn, Arthur	Cd E	14 Aug 19
Tod, Harold A....	Mid	1 May 21
Tongue, Frank L.... ... RD	L	3 Aug 14
Took, David M.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Torkington, William W. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Tough, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Towell, William C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Townend, Werner A.	L	1 Apr 16
Townley, John C....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Townsend, William H. RD	L	2 Aug 15
Townshend, William P. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Tracy, Christopher H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 16
Treweek, Cecil R....	L	15 May 15
Trinick, George W.	L	1 Jan 18
Troops, Arthur E. ... ... (*'Courageous'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 22
Tuck, Bernard J. P.... ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tucker, Alfred H.	W E	1 Jan 15
Tuffill, Harold B. ... OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Tugwood, John P. ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Tuke, Reginald G. ... ... (*'Vansittart'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Tulloch, Alphonse M.... ...	Lt Cr	12 Feb 22
Tully, Edward E.	L	1 Apr 16
Tunbridge, Godfrey D. T. ...	L	24 May 18
Tunbridge, Robert E T. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Turnbull, James OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 20
Turnbull, Richard J. DSO, DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Turner, Arthur E.	P L	20 Nov 18
Turner, John ... ... (*S.A.* 124)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Turner, Stanley H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Tusting, Harold B. R. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tweedie, Francis ... ...DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Twigg, Robert E.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Tyrer, Austin... ... ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
Tyrer, Sydney R. M. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
Tyson, Ismay J.	Mid	1 Sept 21

U.

Upham, John W. ... ...OBE	P L	10 Oct 16
Upton, Herbert L. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Upton, John M.	L	2 Apr 18

V.

Vallings, Robert A. ... ... (*'Woolston'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Vandervord, Richard F. ...	P L	1 May 18
Vaughan William J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 June 20
Verner, Claude H.	Mid (*proby.*)	2 Feb 22
Vereker, Leopold G. P. RD	Cr	30 June 20
Vicary, Horace L. ... DSC	L	1 Oct 15
Vickers, Thomas H.	W E	1 Jan 17
Vivian, Joseph	L	27 Apr 18

W.

Wadsworth, Henry	L	26 Feb 18
Wakeford, Francis H.... ...	P L	9 Sept 16
Wakeford, Leonard E. ...	P S L	19 May 21
Walker, Alan F. ... ... (*'Woolston'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Walker, David	P L	19 July 18
Walker, Frederick W. K....	Mid	1 May 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Walker, John ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Walker, Percy G.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Walkner, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 30)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Wallace, Andrew A.	W H	1 Aug 15
Wallace, Duncan G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 May 16
Walley, Rupert H.	L	1 Oct 14
Walton, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
Ward, Frank ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Ward, Gerald D.	L	30 Nov 18
Ward, James A.	Cd E	31 Jan 19
Ward, Reginald S. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Sept 21
Wardrop, Robert G.	L	2 Apr 18
Wards, Alexander N.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Warman Edmund... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 9)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Warwick, Edward ... ... (*W.S.C.* 67)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Watchlin, Alexander ...OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Watson, Andrew	W E	1 Aug 18
Watson, David	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Watson, Ernest F. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Watson, Sydney B. ... RD	L	26 Apr 15
Watson, William ... ... (*D.A.* 16)	Skr	10 May 18
Watson, William A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 4)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Watt, William H.	L	23 Feb 18
Watts, Lawrence B.	L	10 May 18
Waugh, William K. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 10)	Skr	13 Oct 14
Way, Douglas C.	L	1 Jan 19
Weatherall, Alwyne T. H.	Mid	1 May 21
Webb, Cecil J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Webb, George W.... ... ... (*Temp. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Apr* 18) (*'Tasmania'*)	W H	1 Dec 15
Welch, Harry	L	1 July 15
Weller, Alfred E.	L	2 Aug 15
Weller, Charles G.	L	4 Nov 19
West, Ernest E.	P L	19 Oct 18
Whall, William O. C.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
Whayman, Jackson ... ... (*'Wanderer'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Wheeler, Edward ... ... (*'Witherington'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Wheeler, Francis F. ... ... (*'Volunteer'*)	M d (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Whitburn, David H. H. RD	Lt Cr	16 Feb 20
White, Douglas N.	L	28 Jan 19
White, Frederick H.	P L	26 Sept 15

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
White, Frederick W. DSC (*W.S.C.*53)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 1
White, Gordon H. C.	L	8 May 1
White, Guy D. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 1
White, John B. ... ...CBE	Hon C	22 June 1
White, Joseph G. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 July 1
White, Samuel N.... RD (*Act.Lieut.-Commr.*30*June*18)	L	10 July 1
White, William B. H. RD	P Cr	30 June 2
Whitehouse, Geoffrey T.DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 1
Whitelaw, Robert...	W E	1 June 1
Whiteside, Stephen T. ... (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 2
Whitley, Richard J.	Mid	1 May 2
Whittingham, Wallace E.RD OBE	Cr	20 Oct 1
Whittle, William H., OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 1
Whitton, James F.	W E	1 Mar 1
Whitworth, John S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 55)	Skr	27 Feb 1
Wilde, Percival S....	P L	16 Nov 1
Wilkes, Frank ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 1
Wilkes, Sidney H.	W E	1 Aug 1
Wilkinson, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 37)	Skr	9 Sept 1
Wilkinson, Henry R.	L	27 Dec 2
Willdigg, George J.	L	1 Oct 1
Williams, Colin J.	Mid	1 Sept 1
Williams, Cyril B.	Mid	1 Sept 2
Williams, David T. M. ...	S L	11 May 1
Williams, Edmund T. ... (*'Malaya'*)	W H	1 Mar 1
Williams, George R. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 7)	Skr	30 Oct 1
Williams, Gwilym	L	1 Sept 1
Williams, John W. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 2
Williams, Richard D. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 2
Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bt.*. . ... KCB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	Hon C	22 June 1
Williamson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 1
Willis, Francis E.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 28)	Skr	10 May 1
Willits, John ... ... RD	Lt Cr	7 Aug 1
Willoughby, Reginald S., OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 2
Wills, Percy T.	P L	11 Oct 2
Wilson, James C....	L	20 July 1
Wilson, James H....	W H	1 June 1
Wilson, John	L	2 Aug 1
Wilson, John W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 1
Wilson, Joseph H.	P L	25 Aug 1
Wilson, Robert	Mid	1 Sept 1
Wilson, Robert	W H	1 June 1
Wilson, Thomas	Cd E	1 Jan 1
Wilson, William L.	L	10 Feb 1
Wilson, William M.	S L	6 Feb 1
Wimshurst, James E.... ...	Hon E Cr	22 June 1
Winton, Alan S.	Mid	1 Sept 2
Wissler, Fred	L	2 Aug 1
Withers, James A. ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 1
Wittup, Guy	L	5 Jan 2

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wood, Edmund	L	28 Feb 20
Wood, John F.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Wood, Robert B.	L	2 Apr 18
Woodcock, Harry W. ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19*)	L	10 July 14
Woodroofe, Robert	L	1 Oct 16
Woodward, Frank E. ... RD	L	20 July 15
Woodward, John W. P. ...	P L	2 Jan 17
Woodward, Reginald A. RD	Cr	30 Jun 21
Woolf, John D.	P L	29 Aug 16
Woollatt, Richard B. G. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Wootton, Arthur F.	P L	24 Sept 16
Worledge, George J. R. DSC (*W.S.B.* 5)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Worrall, Henry F.	W H	1 Jan 17
Wray, Charles M.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Wright, Arthur S.	L	1 Apr 16
Wright, Clarence S.D.B. RD	L	2 Aug 15
Wright, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 60)	Skr	20 Sept 11
Wright, Robert	L	1 Feb 16
Wyatt, Harold G.	P L	1 Apr 19
Wylie, George H.	L	9 Apr 15

Y.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
YARDLEY, Archibald T. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Yearsley, James A. P. A. ... (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 22
Yeomans, Roy O.	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Yolland, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 58)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Yorston, Peter ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 1)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Young, Alfred H. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
Young, Alfred H. F.	Hon C	22 June 14
Young, Edward J. L.	P L	23 Apr 16
Young, John ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Young, Thomas W., OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Young, Thomas W. ... ... (*S.A.* 110)	Skr	26 Nov 14
Young, William C. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 19
Young, William J.	L	1 June 19

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... ... 18 Oct 20

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(*Meets at* 58, *Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary.*)

Telegraphic Address; c/o Coastguard, Sowest, London

Vice-Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President.*)

Captain David T. Norris, C.B., C.M.G., R.N. (*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty.*)

J. Blake Harrold Esq., (*Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)

Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, Bt., R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

Cuthbert Laws, Esq. (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

Captain Charles A. Barblett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Retd.*)

Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., AdC., R.N.R.

Captain Charles E. Irving, C.B., R.D., R.N.R.

Chief Engineer William J. W. Bruce, O.B.E., R.N.R. (*Retd.*)

B. P. Fielden, Esq. (*Superintending Engineer Atlantic Transport Coy.*)

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Harold B. Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* Alexander E. A. Eagar, R.N.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked † *have completed and obtained a certificate in either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked* ‡ *have completed and obtained a certificate in both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.* (*This does not apply to modified Courses held during the war.*)

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked SB have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Those marked ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling and those marked* ¶ *a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

Those marked ⊖ *have been appointed to the Reserve for training for service in Armed Merchant Vessels.*

Permanent Engineer Officers marked † *have completed a three months' course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ⊛ *are 'qualified officers'* (*vide clause* (c), *page* 1, *A.F.O.'s* 175 5/21 *and* 493/22.)

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 2048 *of Quarterly Navy List.*

CAPTAINS.

1917

¶‖(1)‡m*AdC* Selwyn Mitchell Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D. 16 Mar
1)‡Ernest Harvey Pentecost, R.D.... ... ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)‡*AdO.* Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mArthur Henry Rostron, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mStephen Alonzo Pidgeon, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)†mMorris Stanley Nicholson, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
‡(1)William Erasmus Smith, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡m*John McInnes Borland, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
*‖(1)‡mRobert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army*) ... 31 Dec
*(1)‡Arthur Edward Dunn, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mCharles Edward Irving, C.B., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mHenry George Muir, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡William Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick George Brown, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1) ‡ m Frederick Henry Fitzroy, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡Charles Mahon Redhead, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
¶(1)m†Maxwell Barcham Sayer, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(*Capt. Supt., Nautical Training College "Worcester."*)

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1913

¶ (1) ‡*m Edward Eugene Cadou, R.D. ... 25 Mar
(1)‡George Harry Franklin, R.D. ... ... 14 Apr

1914

(1) ‡ m Wallace Edgar Whittingham, O. B. E., R.D. ... 20 Oct

1915

‖(1)‡Sidney Ralph Martin Tyrer, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1916

(1)‡Frank Morgan Main, D.S.O., R.D. ... 29 Feb
*(1)‡Percival Scott Ram, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Robert Milne Porter, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
‖(1)‡mPaul Edward Wairoa Haynes, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Frederic Ernest Storey, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1917

(1)‡Henry Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
‖¶(1)‡mCyril Arthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Samuel Bernard Graves, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡William Henry Kelly, O B.E., D.S.O.,, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)‡mAlfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Montague Partridge, O.B.E., R.D. 30 June
‖(1)‡Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D.... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mRobert Henry Griffin, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Sidney Reginald Lane, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mLouis Alfred Brooke Smith, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(*Marine Superintendent Meteorological Office, London.*)
(1)‡Frederic John Thompson, O.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡Sidney Sherlock Richardson, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
‖(1)‡mGeorge Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D. ... 30 June
†(1)¶William Henry Whittle, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡William Carson Towell, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Cyril Edwards, D.S.O. R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)Alfred Freer ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec
¶(1)‡Lionel Henry Lindsay, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Robert Walter Shepherd, R.D. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920

¶‖(1)‡*Donald Dowdy, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Joseph William Greenhill, D.S.O., R.D. — 30 June
(1)‡Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, R.D. ... 30 June
¶‖(1)‡mCharles Thomas Keigwin, R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡William Hay Dickson R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡William Pearson Townshend, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mCharles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mEdward Albert Singeisen, D.S.C., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡Edward Stirling Carver, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)mJohn Whittow Williams, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)†Charles Maynard Wray, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)†mRobert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

49

1921

(1)‡mArthur Leslie Parkinson, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Arthur Hawkes, R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Arthur Woodward, R.D. — 30 June
‖(1)‡Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Edwin Ryder Large, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 30 June
(1)‡George Gibbons ... 30 June
⊛(1)‡mRonald Court Glazebrook, R.D. ... 31 Dec
⊛‖(1)‡Ernest Edkin, R.D. 31 Dec
⊛¶‖(1)‡Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
⊛(1)‡Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frank Percival Swinney, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
⊛(1)‡Guy Sully Owen, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
⊛(1)‡Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Alexander Stuart Mackay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

64

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

(1)‡William Barton, R.D.... 20 Apr
(1)‡mGeorge Wyndham Bruce, R.D. ... ... 24 July
⊛‖(1)‡Robert Burn Thomson, R.D. ... ... 29 July
(1)‡(*J*)Hans Oppen, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 8 Nov

1915

(1)‡Dugald Munro, R.D. ... 18 Sept
(1)‡William Isaac Mason, R.D. ... ... 18 Sept
(1)‡William Frederick Pearce, R.D. ... ... 19 Sept
(1)‡William Oswald Coleman Whall ... ... 30 Oct

8

1916

⊛‖(1)‡ Walter Michael Knowles, R.D. ... ... 17 Feb
(1)†Charles David Cay, R.D. 21 Feb
(1)‡Frank Pattinson ... 16 June
⊛(1)‡Charles Davy Matheson, R.D. ... ... 8 July
(1)‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater, R.D. ... ... 18 Nov

1917

(1)‡William Gregory ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn, R.D. ... ... 9 Jan

15

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

†Alexander Bremner Thomson ... ... 27 Feb

⊛(1)‡Walter Stafford, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 5 June

(1)‡Clarence Milner, R.D.... 14 July

⊛‖(1)‡John Willits, R.D.... 7 Aug

¶(1)‡Ernest Paul Nosworthy, R.D. (*late Tempy. Maj., Army.*) ... ... 3 Sept

⊛‖(1)‡George ffrench Harford Lloyd, R.D.... ... 3 Sept

⊛(1)‡mErastus James Thornton, R.D. ... ... 26 Sept

‖(1)‡Charles Edward Finlay, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

(1)‡Vincent Swinfen Cottrell, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

(1)‡Charles Bernard Blencowe, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

⊛(1)†Gilbert Henry Flavel, R.D. 18 Oct

⊛(1)‡Thomas Pritchard ... 28 Dec

1918

(1)‡Dunsley Harwood Casson, R.D. 1 Jan

⊛(1)Frederick George William Newbery, R.D.... 3 Jan

(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan

¶(1)‡Bernard Herbert Symns, D.S.C., R.D. ... 28 Jan

⊛(1)‡Kenneth Boothroyd, R.D. ... ... 2 Feb

(1)‡Roderick Wilson Day, O.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Commr. 26 Jan. 16*) ... ... 7 Apr

(1)†Alan Wilfred Hughes, R.D. ... ... 19 Apr

(1)‡Peter Archibald Murchie R.D. ... ... 8 May

(1)‡Montague Gillott Douglas, R.D ... ... 13 May

⊛(1)‡Stephen Percy Elliott, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 18 May

(1)‡Thomas Adamson Matheson, R.D. ... ... 7 June

‖⊛(1)‡Robert Melvill Gardner, R.D. ... ... 23 July

⊛(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown, R.D. ... ... 12 Aug

(1)‡Bertie Bath Oram, R.D. 13 Sept

(1)‡Henry McConkey, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 17 Sept

(1)‡*Ronald James Mortimer, D.S.C., R.D. ... 1 Oct

(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(1)‖William Soutter, R.D. 25 Oct
(1)‡Gordon Staveley Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D. ... 12 Nov
⊛(1)‡ Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... 12 Nov
(1)Albert Edward Addison, R.D. ... ... 30 Nov
(1) ‡ Sydenham Ernest Stubbs, O.B.E., R.D. ... 13 Dec
(1)‡William Thomas Hughes 14 Dec
(1) ‡ Frederick Charles Howard ... ... 31 Dec

1919

*‖⊛(1)‡Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley, R.D. ... 21 Jan
(1)‡John Walker, R.D. ... 21 Jan
(1)‡Charles Joseph Goble, R.D. ... ... 28 Feb
‖(1)‡ErnestMortimerHawkins, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
⊛ (1) Arthur Butherford Dundas Collins, R.D., O.B.E. ... ... 18 Mar
⊛(1)†mCecil John Webb. R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
⊛(1)‡John Croumbie Brown 14 Apr
⊛(1)‡Francis William Woodgate Bevis, R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
⊛‖(1)‡Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
(1)‡John Eugene Haswell, R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
(1)‡Oscar James Prosser Lee, R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
(1)†mFrank Albert Bond, R.D. ... ... 29 Apr
(1)†Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. ... ... 21 May
(1)‡Edmund Aikman, R.D. 21 May
(1) ‡ Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O., R.D. ... 21 May
(1)†Henry Annall, R.D. ... 25 May

(1)†ThomasEdwardCoombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 29 June
(1)‡William CourtneyYoung, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Robert McMurray, R.D. 23 July
(1)‡Charles Henry Bate ... 8 Aug
(1)‡Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Aug
⊛(1)‡William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... ... 6 Aug
(1)†mGeorge Edward Lash, R.D. ... ... 13 Aug
⊛(1)‡Francis Godfrey Spriddell, R.D. ... ... 16 Aug
(1)‡Rowland William Hocking, R.D. ... ... 18 Sept
James Gerald Stokely Doorly ... ... 20 Sept
(1)¶‡AlfredHarveyDenholm Young, R.D. ... ... 26 Oct
‖(1)‡Francis Rustat Hemsted, R.D. ... ... 26 Nov
(1)‡James Archibald Hodges, R.D. ... ... 13 Dec
(1)‡John Jenkins, D.S.C., R.D. ... . 22 Dec

1920

(1)‡Richard Henry Buck, R.D. 19 Jan
(1)‡David Henry Hugh Whitburn, R.D. ... ... 16 Feb
(1)‡Walter Cyprian Battle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡John Charles Townley 15 Mar
(1)‡Joshua Geoffrey Saunders, R.D.... ... ... 12 Apr
⊛(1)‖‡Herbert Joseph Giles R.D. ... ... 12 Apr
(1)Herbert Murchie, R.D.... 8 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

(1)‡George Metcalfe Mercer, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡DouglasDavenport-Jones 21 July
‖(1)‡Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard, R.D. ... 24 July
(1)‡James Lecky ... ... 24 Aug
(1)‡David John Roberts, R.D. ... ... 27 Aug
(1)John Hennessy, R.D. ... 1 Sept
(1)‡John Leslie Marshall, R.D. ... ... 8 Sept
¶‖(1)‡Arthur Percival Croxford ... ... 11 Sept
(1)‡Basil John Robinson, R.D. ... ... 5 Oct
(1)‡Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ... 9 Oct
(1)‡ Lawrence Stanley Boggs, R.D. ... ... 17 Nov
‖(1)‡ William Gordon Bennett ... ... 22 Nov
(1)‡LeslieRichard Carr, R.D. 21 Dec

1921

(1)Robert Charles Hill ... 1 Jan
(1)†Bernard Ewen Tallack R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D. ... ... 29 Jan
(1)†Arthur Lewis Owens ... 20 Feb
(1)‡Edward Montagu Legge, R.D. ... ... 26 Feb
(1)‡William Bell Coyle, R.D. 26 Feb
(1)‡Francis Henry Drake Clarke, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
(1)‡Henry Richard Soulsby, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr

‖(1)‡James Marshall, R.D. 12 Apr
(1)‡David William Alexander, R.D. ... ... 26 Apr
‖(1)‡George Davey, R.D. ... 1 May
(1)¶‡Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C., R.D. ... 28 May
‖(1)‡Robert Fry, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)‡HarryBanksReece, R.D. 1 July
(1)‡Francis Waugh Hodges, R.D. ... ... 2 July
¶(1)‡Cecil Patrick Shiel R.D. ... ... 2 July
(1)‡*William James Donohue, O.B.E. ... ... 5 July
(1)‡Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D. ... ... 16 Aug
(1)‡John Oswald Buckler... 16 Aug
‖(1)‡Reginald SumnerWard, R.D. ... ... 5 Sept
(1)‡Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley, R.D. ... ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Sidney Hall, R.D. ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Richard DavidWilliams, R.D. ... ... 15 Sept
(1)‡RonaldGeorgeHart, R.D. 15 Sept
‖(1)‡WilliamSamuelJackson Alan Ernest Cain, D.S.C., R.D ... ... 20 Oct
(1)¶‡Arthur Pawley, R.D.... 28 Oct

1922

(1)‡PercyNono Fletcher, R.D. 4 Jan
‖¶(1)‡Kenneth John Manners, R.D. ... ... 16 Jan
(1)¶‡James Plumpton ... 1 Feb
(1)‡Alphonse Martin Tulloch 12 Feb
(1)‡Sydney James Nelson, R.D. ... ... 14 Feb
(1)‡William Stanley Nelson, D.S.C. ... ... 27 Feb
(1)‡Austin Tyrer R.D. ... 13 Mar
(1)‡David Finlay Watson Foden ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Hugh Norman McGill, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
(1)‡Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne 30 Mar
(1)‡James Gordon Partridge Bisset ... ... 16 May

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1914

(1)‡Thomas Walter Heanley, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... — 10 June
‖(1)‡Samuel Norman White, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) — ... 10 July
(1)‡Harry William Woodcock (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19), R.D. ... 10 July
(1)‡Alexander Learmouth Ambler (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) — 10 July
(1)‡Frank Lionel Tongue, R.D. 3 Aug
(1)‡Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 17 Sept
(1)‡Rupert Healey Walley... 1 Oct
(1)‡Gerald Hugh Chamberlain — — ... 13 Oct
(1)Alexander Knox — 21 Oct
(1)‡Archibald Charles Bucknell (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 9 Nov
(1)‡Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 Dec
(1)‡Walter De Burgh Thomas (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) — 15 Dec

1915

(1)‡William George Busk-Wood, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) — 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Attwood Owens, R.D. ... ... 8 Jan
(1)‡Anthony Blacklock ... 12 Jan
‖(1)‡Richard Kay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Charles Matthew Nelson 14 Jan

**‖(1)‡Victor Fraser Lyon, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) — ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Harry Allinson Moore ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Reginald John Finlow (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... — ... 27 Jan
(1)‡Frederick Edward French, R.D. — — 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest Hugh Thornton 7 Feb
(1)‡William Littlejohn Wilson ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Roy Gill (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) — 26 Feb
(1)Henry Edward Goves Scott-Smith, O.B.E., R.D. 3 Mar
(1)‡Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E., R.D. — ... 11 Mar
(1)‡Victor Leslie Kenneth Making — ... — 12 Mar
(1)‡Robert Pettman — 12 Mar
(1)‡Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond ... 13 Mar
(1)‡William Devlin... — 27 Mar
(1)‡George Radcliffe Parry 1 Apr
(1)‡James Leonard Payne Sibree ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡George Bernard Bray — 9 Apr
(1)‡Richard Thomas Smalles 9 Apr
(1)‡George Henry Wylie ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Sydney Buxton Watson, R.D. ... — ... 26 Apr
(1)*Robert Abercromby Thorburn ... ... — 1 May
(1)‡William Stanley Thornton ... — ... 15 May
(1)‡Cecil Randolph Treweek 15 May
(1)‡Bertram Robert Stewart (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... — 23 May
(1)‡Joseph Groves Boxhall 27 May

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(1)†Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
(1)‡Alexander Parnis, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr.* 1 *Grade*) ... 2 June
(1)‡CyrilGordonIllingworth 10 June
(1)‡Charles Jancey Davis (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 10 June
(1)‡Henry Wilfred Pell ... 10 June
(1)‡Herbert Bartholomew Donovan ... ... 13 June
(1)‡Alfred Bruce Connon... 18 June
(1)‡Geoffrey Anselm Robinson, R.D. ... ... 19 June
(1)‡Sidney Bartlett ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Welch ... ... 1 July
(1)‡John William Grimston 1 July
(1)‡Ernest James Rodgers 1 July
(1)‡James Montgomery ... 1 July
(1)‡Ernest Victor Pennington 1 July
(1)‡Herbert Keer Case, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Edward Pickmere ... 1 July
(1) ‡ Frederick Herbert William Higgins, R.D. ... 10 July
(1)‡Joseph Kenneth Chaplin 13 July
(1)‡John Eustace Genge ... 15 July
(1) ‡ Charles Creighton Halliday ... ... 15 July
(1)James Carson Wilson ... 20 July
(1)Harold Percy Grindrod... 20 July
(1)Arthur James Elvin Snowden ... ... 20 July
(1)Leslie Lawlor, O.B.E. ... 20 July
(1)Harold Lowe ... ... 20 July
(1)Frank Ernest Woodward R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1) † David Malcolmson Clarke ... ... 20 July
(1)Richard Percy Galer ... 20 July
(1)John Herbert Gaskell ... 24 July
(1)Walter SydneyColbourne, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Charles Egerton Carroll, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Charles Kemp Paris, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 2 Aug

(1)George Edward Barton, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Henry Dunster, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Stewart ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Avern, D.S.C.. R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William HerbertTownsend, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John James Wellington Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred William Drew, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Fraser Watson R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)
(1)†Harold Holehouse, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)Rudolph Sharp ... ... 2 Aug
(H) (1) ‡ Oswald Rennison Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Frank Cecil Greenwood, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†*William Francis Smallbone ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy ... ... 2 Aug
(1)George Brooks ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Frank Horsford Chester 2 Aug
(1)Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Sherwood Bately Page... 2 Aug
(1)Gordon William Knight 2 Aug
(1)Hamilton Foote Carey ... 2 Aug
(1)Tom Searle Hodge ... 2 Aug
(1)†RobertOswald Chisholm 2 Aug
†(1)Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw ... ... 2 Aug
(1)George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Ben Moss ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter Conway Hake . 2 Aug
(1)Harry Vernon Seddall ... 2 Aug

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(1)Alexander Garden Halliday ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred Edward Weller ... 2 Aug
(1)Gilbert Thompson ... 2 Aug
(1)Arthur Frederic Platt ... 2 Aug
(1)Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Fred Wissler ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Samuel Shapton Fulford 2 Aug
(1)Ernest Moore ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William John Enright (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Jack Ronald Stewart Strange, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Lawrence Rosseter ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Robert Tennant Park ... 2 Aug
(1)William Barclay Armit 2 Aug
(1)William Judson Hankinson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Dillon Snow... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Wilson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Eric Rees, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
(1)William James Harbord 2 Aug
(1)Woodbine Howell Stewart 2 Aug
(1)William Ansdell Thompson... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter Henry Poole ... 2 Aug
(1)*Charles Musgrave Ford 2 Aug
(1)James McCarthy Main... 2 Aug
(1)John Herbert Potter ... 2 Aug
(1)Harry Ross Oulsnam ... 2 Aug
(1)Roland Spencer ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‖Vicary Peters ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Edwin Francis Hannan... 2 Aug
(1)William Askin Williamson 2 Aug
(1)William Nicholls ... 2 Aug
(1)Claude Edward Holland 2 Aug
Alexander Frederick Watchlin, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug

(1)Ernest Albert John Webb Carter R.D. ... ... 11 Se
(1)George James Willdigg... 1 O
‖(1)†William Etby Atkinson 1 O
m(1)‡Huberht Taylor Hudson ... ... 1 O
(1)Lionel Matthew Kelly ... 1 O
(1)‖Horace Leslie Vicary, D.S.C. ... ... 1 O
(1)Cyril Herbert Bromley... 1 O
(1)†Frederick Walter Thompson... ... ... 1 O
(1)Ivan Rupert Fleming ... 1 O
(1)Stanley William Moughtin 1 O
(1)‡Arthur Reginald Willis Sayle ... ... 1 O
(1)Leslie Mann, D.S.C. ... 1 O
(1)Robert Ernest Schlosser 1 O
(1)William Garriock ... 1 O
(1)John Henry Biggs ... 1 O
(1)*John Charles Henderson... ... ... 6 O
(1)‡Adrian Bicker-Caarten 15 O
Arnold Taylor, O.B.E. ... 5 No

1916

(1)†Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird... ... ... 1 Ja
(1)Thomas Victor Roberts... 1 Ja
(1)Edward Templeton Grayston, D.S.C.... ... 1 Ja
(1)Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Ja
(1)Newell Herbert Gale ... 1 Ja
(1)Archibald George Lecaudey ... ... 1 Ja
(1)Stanley Marshall ... 1 Ja
(1)Leonard Pirie ... ... 1 Ja
(1)‡William Fletcher Malden ... ... 1 Ja
(1)Charles Nelson Croysdale 1 Ja
(1)Angus George Brown ... 1 Ja
(1)George William Trinick 1 Ja
(1)Ernest Harold Large ... 1 Ja
(1)Frederic Dowse ... ... 1 Ja
(1)William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E. ... 1 Ja
(1)Albert Edward Kenyon 1 Ja

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

‖(1)†James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O ... ... 14 Jan
(1)¶‡Robert Wright ... 1 Feb
(1)‡Arthur Messenger ... 5 Feb
(1)Ernest William Richard Avery ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Werner Augustus Townend 1 Apr
(1)† Edward Robert Pitt ... 1 Apr
(1)Christopher Handley Stiles Tracy ... ... 1 Apr
(1)David Samuel Robinson 1 Apr
(1)Edward Ernest Tully ... 1 Apr
(1)Arthur George Dixon ... 1 Apr
(1)Rupert Hughes ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Richard George Clayton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)James Quayle ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Dick Victor Sutton ... 1 Apr
(1)Robert Brown, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
(1)Arthur Sidney Wright ... 1 Apr
‖(1)William Legh Pope ... 13 May
(1)*Malcolm Gordon Draper R.D. ... ... 2 June
(1)John Alexander Macdonald 30 June
(1)Wilfrid Charters ... 30 June
(1)William Goggan Lalor... 30 June
(1)Jeremiah Alymer Bunting 30 June
(1)Harry Robbins ... ... 1 July
(1)Stephen Hudson Smiles, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July
(1)Arthur Fortaleza Cummins 1 July
(1)Walter Francis Brothers 1 July
(1)Norman William Martin Kemp ... ... 1 July
(1)Percy Benjamin Park ... 1 July
(1)Francis Oliver Ensor ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Frederick Allen 1 July
(1)Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July

(1)†Archibald Robert Meikle 1 July
(1)Hugh Morris Davies ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Charles Levack... 1 July
(1)Fred McRae Fyffe ... 1 July
(1)Albert Edmund Taylor 1 July
(1)Percy Froud ... ... 1 July
(1)Thomas Morrison Flinn 1 July
‖(1)Percival Gray ... ... 1 July
(1)Frederick Deller ... 1 July
(1)‡Aubrey Richard Courtenay Douton ... ... 5 July
(1)Alfred Stewart ... ... 1 Aug
(1)John Ibbotson Harrison, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Percy Stanley Smith ... 1 Aug
(1)Harry Elliott ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Charles Augustus Panchaud 1 Aug
(1)Ernest Brown ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Ronald Gowthorpe ... 1 Aug
(1)Charles Richardson Cowap 1 Aug
‖‡(1)Herbert Charles Coles 1 Aug
(1)John Henry Blyth, D.S.C. 1 Aug
m(1)Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C. 1 Aug
(1)Sidney Noel Inman ... 12 Aug
(1)James Gladstone Radge 31 Aug
(1)‡Arthur William Knight 1 Sept
(1)Max William Cooksey ... 1 Sept
(1)Edward Francis Hughes 1 Sept
(1)John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)William Harmer Brown 1 Sept
m‖(1)John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Charles Stanley Cook Steen 1 Sept
(1)Mortimer Cresswell ... 1 Sept
(1)Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)Jean Maurice Barbès Pougnet, O.B.E.... ... 1 Sept
(1)Frank Hawkins Fisher 1 Sept
(1)VC Ronald Neil Stuart, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

**(1)John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O.	1	Sept
(1)†Richard Milligen Harcourt	1	Sept
(1)John Henry Terndrup	1	Sept
(1)James Eldon Evans	1	Sept
‖ ‡ (1) Edwin Frederick McLeod	1	Sept
(1)Frederick Cuthbert Hartley	1	Sept
(1)William Matheson	1	Sept
(1)Gilbert Howson Jones	1	Sept
(1)EdwardAlexanderPriestley	1	Sept
(1)Laurence Dickinson	1	Sept
(1)AlexanderDuffThomson, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	1	Sept
(1)William Thomas Lane	1	Sept
(1)Robert Edgar Sharpley	1	Sept
(1)William Willis Torkington	1	Sept
(1)Thomas Brabban Marsham	1	Sept
(1)†Goronwy Owen	1	Sept
(1)Harry Herbert Horley	1	Sept
(1)Eldred George Franks	1	Sept
(1)Norman Leslie, D.S.C.	1	Sept
(1)Owen Richard Roberts	1	Sept
(1)Andrew Robertson Hair	1	Sept
(1)†Archibald John Moss	1	Sept
(1)Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt	1	Sept
(1)John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C.	1	Sept
(1)Gwilym Williams	1	Sept
(1)James Albert Myles	1	Oct
(1)William Henry O'Connor	1	Oct
(1)Francis Tweedie, D.S.C.	1	Oct
(1)ClaudeLoscombeCollings de Guerin	1	Oct
(1)David Alexander Jack	1	Oct
(1)William Beswick, D.S.C.	1	Oct
(1)PercyAlexander Stainsby	1	Oct

(1)Sidney John Ratliff	1	Oct
SB(1)George Carroll	1	Oct
(1)Edwin Harold Saxton	1	Oct
(1)Duncan Gordon Barr	1	Oct
(1)Robert Norman Taylor	1	Oct
(1)William Havelock Austin	1	Oct
(1)Thomas Charles Stiff	1	Oct
(1)George Angus Stephenson	1	Oct
(1)Harold Stead	1	Oct
(1)†Thomas Burton	1	Oct
(1)Robert Woodroofe	1	Oct
(1)James Shepherd Hooper	1	Oct
(1)Thomas Prowse Smardon	1	Oct
‖George Reay Taylor, O.B.E.	1	Oct
(1)Charles Lawrence Cutsforth	1	Nov
(1)George Napoleon Brien	1	Nov
(1)Herbert Percival	1	Nov
(1)George Francis Strickland	1	Nov
(1)Alexander MacRae, D.S.C.	1	Nov
(1)Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C.	1	Nov
(1)George Sharon Loraine	1	Nov
(1)William Clarke, D.S.C.	1	Nov
(1)‡Leonard John Gates	6	Nov
(1)†Nigel Adrian Macqueen, R.D.	2	Dec

1917

(1)John Henry Gelling	1	Jan
‖(1)Frederick John Livingstone Butler	5	Jan
(1)Arthur Godfrey Palliser	15	Feb
SB(1)Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C.	3	Mar
SB†(1)Francis Landon de Spon	10	Mar
(1)Arthur Norwood Sargent	2	Apr
(1)Thomas Elliot Pitts	2	Apr
(1)Lionel John Edwards	2	Apr
(1)Reginald George	2	Apr
(1)Thomas Marmaduke Goddard	2	Apr
(1)Albert Victor Radcliffe	2	Apr
SB(1)‡GeraldGordonPortch	9	Apr
(1)Gilbert Richard Gilbert	9	Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(1)Joseph Alfred Heenan ... 7 May
(1)Broho Arthur Shaw ... 1 June
(1)Gerald Henry Lee Jones, D.S.C. ... ... 20 June
(1)Charles Harry Obterson 5 July
(1)VC Harold Auten, D.S.C. (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.*) ... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred Mortleman Eastby 5 Aug
(1)Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgman ... ... 28 Aug
(1)James Reginald Bane ... 14 Sept
(1)†Jeffery Elliott ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Walter Stuart Finlayson ... ... 31 Oct
(1)Abner Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
SB(1)John Byron ... ... 7 Nov
(1)John Claude Vernon Morgan, D.S.C. ... 10 Nov

1918

(1)Charles Edward Fleming St. John ... 5 Jan
(1)Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw ... ... 22 Feb
(1)William Hutcheon Watt 23 Feb
(1)Henry Wadsworth ... 26 Feb
(1)Kenneth Paterson ... 2 Apr
(1)Hector Hancock McLean 2 Apr
(1)Bernard Kilner Berry ... 2 Apr
(1)George Edwin Gale Sandercock ... ... 2 Apr

(1)Edward Roberts ... 2 Apr
(1)William Harold Stuart Clark ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frederick William Hayes 2 Apr
(1)Robert Glen Wardrop ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert Schofield ... 2 Apr
(1)Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Austin Henry de Courcey Quince ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Reginald Vincent Rutley 2 Apr
(1)John May Upton ... 2 Apr
(1)Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 2 Apr
(1)John Elliott Armstrong 2 Apr
(1)William Kenneth Fowler 2 Apr
(1)Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Oliver Arthur Jones ... 2 Apr
(1)Arthur Daveney Steele ... 2 Apr
(1)†Robert Balfour Wood 2 Apr
(1)Colin Robertson More ... 2 Apr
(1)Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Cecil Montague Tice ... 2 Apr
(1)Stuart Frederick Pocock 2 Apr
(1)John Swift Sharp ... 2 Apr
(1)Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Francis Edmund Bourdillon ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert James Miller ... 2 Apr
‖ †(1)Stephen Calcott Fox 2 Apr
(1)Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Harry Bird Kirby ... 2 Apr
(1)Sydney Robbins ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Harold Harris ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frank Pickering Jones ... 2 Apr
(1)Tom Parke Beatty ... 2 Apr
(1)Charles John Leonard Haywood, D.S.C. ... 2 Apr
(1)Douglas Samuel Loram ... 2 Apr
(1)Charles Christie Lawrence ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone ... ... 2 Apr
(1)John Lloyd Croasdaile ... 9 Apr
(1)Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Apr

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(1)Joseph Vivian ... ... 27 Apr
(1)Percy Arthur Morgan ... 30 Apr
(1)Frederick Cooke... ... 1 May
(1)Gordon Dixon Brown ... 7 May
(1)GordonHenryCroftWhite 8 May
(1)John Charles Keith Dowding ... ... 8 May
(1)Francis Miners ... ... 8 May
(1)Lawrence Bertram Watts 10 May
(1)‡Ernest Arthur Lister ... 12 May
(1)Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 24 May
(1)†Alexander Robinson ... 4 June
‖(1)John Edward Pearce Hocken ... ... 19 July
(1)Frank Montem Smith ... 8 Aug
(1)William Loy Churton Marvin ... ... 21 Aug
(1)Lewis White Leask ... 21 Aug
(1)Lawrence Henry Faragher ... ... 28 Aug
(1)John William Paine ... 2 Sept
(1)Wilfred James Rice ... 15 Oct
(1)Ernest Roger Taylor ... 19 Oct
(1)Robert Lewes Burridge 28 Oct
(1)Thomas Coates ... ... 29 Nov
(1)Gerald Dawson Ward ... 30 Nov
(1)Kenneth McKay ... 13 Dec

1919

(1)Douglas Charles Way ... 1 Jan
(1)George Douglas Richie Eales ... ... 18 Jan
(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson ... 20 Jan
(1)Reginald Allen, D.S.C. 28 Jan
(1)Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. 28 Jan

James Lambert Martin Campbell ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Herbert John Anchor ... 28 Jan
(1)Howard Brewer... ... 28 Jan
(1)Stephen McIver Easterbrook ... ... 28 Jan
Reginald William Jones ... 28 Jan
(1)George Eric Houghton... 28 Jan
(1)William James Carr ... 28 Jan
(1)Herbert Miles Davies ... 28 Jan
(1)DonaldWestChamberlain 28 Jan
(1)Ronald William Dent ... 28 Jan
(1)Leslie Charles Bach ... 28 Jan
(1)John Lionel May ... 28 Jan
(1)John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Francis Taylor Ayling... 28 Jan
(1)EdmundGeorgeSmithard, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Douglas Neale White ... 28 Jan
(1)George Clarke Burton Liley ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Penrose Owen Davis ... 1 Feb
(1)William Murray Wilson 6 Feb
(1)Philip John Robinson ... 12 Feb
Raymond Kerr Rogerson 19 Feb
(1)Leonard Ernest Fordham 2 Mar
(1)Drury Thomas Waddon Martyn ... ... 27 Mar
(1)Sydney Reginald Smith 18 Apr
(1)Robert Dick Cruikshank 27 Apr
(1)William Leslie Parker Cox ... ... 2 May
(1)Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay ... ... 19 May
(1)Robert Cecil Paget ... 23 May
(1)Hubert Gerald Daedalus Merrett ... ... 29 May
(1)William John Young ... 1 June
(1)James Williams Beatty 3 June
(1)Henry John Cook Day... 19 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

William Paterson Hastie ... 30 June
(1)William Morris Cooke ... 13 July
‖(1)Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Harold Selby ... ... 15 Aug
(1)George Edward Mills ... 12 Sept
(1)Augustus Mervyn Marsden-Jones ... ... 15 Sept
(1)James Maxwell ... ... 15 Sept
(1)Gilbert Stevens... ... 15 Sept
(1)Gerald Stuart Blenkins 19 Sept
(1)Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Shan Brooke Butler ... 31 Oct
(1)Joseph Philip Makepeace ... ... 1 Nov
‖(1)Charles Greenfield Weller 4 Nov
(1)Herbert Frederick Hancock ... ... 7 Nov
(1)Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... 11 Nov
(1)Trevor Allan Owen Ellis 12 Nov
(1)William Charles Attwood Robson ... ... 17 Nov
(1)Frederick William Saxton 7 Dec
(1)York McLeod Cleeves ... 9 Dec
(1)Sydney Herbert Butler 21 Dec
(1)Robert George Thelwell 31 Dec

452

1920

(1)George Witheridge Couch 3 Jan
(1)Guy Wittup ... ... 5 Jan
(1)Thomas Norman Heap 2 Feb
(1)Edmund Wood ... ... 28 Feb
(1)Thomas Gerald Michelmore ... ... 7 Apr
(1)Joseph Alexander Charles Dolton ... ... 26 June
(1)Lancelot Torrance Simpson ... ... 13 July
(1)John Suttor Bell ... 26 July
(1)George William Barker 19 Aug
(1)Percy Joseph Frederick Considine... ... ... 20 Aug
(1)Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Aug
(1)William James Spurrell 3 Sept
(1)Alexander Mann Caird... 25 Oct
(1)Harold Burnham Eagle 25 Oct
(1)Henry Randolph Wilkinson... ... ... 27 Dec

1921

(1)Leigh Chapman King ... 2 Nov

1922

(1)Alan Trafford Hamer ... 20 Feb

469

TEMPORARY LIEUT. (FOR GENERAL SERVICE)

(*For other Temporary Lieutenants see page* 1371.)

1917

*William Henry Rogers (*Act. Commr.*) ... ... 14 May

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1917

(1)John Vivian Locke (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 11 Dec

1918

(1)Donald Kennedy McDermaid ... ... 22 Jan

2

(1)Gilbert Charles Pitcairn 1 Aug
(1)Stanley Sayer Strutt Adley ... ... 28 Aug
(1)George Thomas Walter Mason ... ... 14 Sept
(1)Andrew Mackellar ... 19 Sept
(1)Edward Arnold Ritson... 2 Nov
‖(1)Arthur Stanley Thorp (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 27 Nov

8

Digitized by Google

1919

(1)Albert Robert Ernest Coleman ... ... 23 Jan
(1)Roland Hocken ... ... 29 Apr
(1)David Thomas Morgan Williams ... ... 11 May

11

‖(1)†Douglas Stuart Roy Boughton ... ... 8 June
(1)Donald Beatty McKay Cantell ... ... 22 July

1920

(1)Arthur James Bell ... 27 July

14

MIDSHIPMEN.

1919

Frederic John Britton ... 1 Sept
Colin James Williams ... 1 Sept
Robert Wilson ... ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell ... 1 Sept
Frank Bentley Collinson ... 1 Sept
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys... 1 Sept
Kenneth Prat Alliston ... 1 Sept
John Sharples ... ... 1 Sept

1920

Alexander Robertson Hunter Miller ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Taylor 1 Jan
William Alexander ... 1 Jan
Reginald Postle Jackson ... 1 Jan
Joseph Bushby Hewson ... 1 Jan
Bernard Scott ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Gwynne Evans ... 1 Jan
Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... 1 Jan
John Donald Moss... ... 1 Jan
George Fothergill Robinson 1 Jan
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchison ... ... 1 Jan
Alister Angus Martin ... 1 Jan
Stanley Howard Turner ... 1 Jan
Robert Leonard Breen Ryde 1 Jan
George Herbert Durrant ... 1 Jan
Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Vere Essex Case ... 1 Jan
Arthur Braund ... ... 1 May
Harold Bernard Rawson Tusting ... ... 1 May
Eric Arthur Divers ... 1 May
Bernard James Powell Tuck 1 May
Ernest Charles Stephens ... 1 May

30

Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon ... ... 1 May
Charles Frederick Hallyburton Grace ... ... 1 May
Robert Baird Campbell ... 1 May
Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom ... ... 1 May
George Brian Marriott ... 1 May
Arthur Hambly ... ... 1 May
Frank Goddard Hutchings 1 May
Gerald Hyslop Linnell ... 1 May
Francis William Maxwell Drew ... ... 1 May
Dennis Ryott Taylor ... 1 May
William Henry Fowler ... 1 May
Ralph Ronald Bennett ... 1 May
John Alexander Adamson 1 Sept
James Scott Marr ... 1 Sept
Paul Carden ... ... 1 Sept
Philip Humphrey Chatwin 1 Sept
James Hugh Bolton ... 1 Sept
Harry Hewlett Hale ... 1 Sept
Hugh Medlicott Raymond 1 Sept
Charles Allarton Milward 1 Sept
Henry Neville Clements... 1 Sept
Cyril Boxwell Williams ... 1 Sept
Edward Burn ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Alfred Hill ... ... 1 Sept
John Albert Ridley ... 1 Sept
Hector Stuart Martin ... 1 Sept
John Edward Gray-Hill Thomas ... ... 1 Sept
John Pirrie McKenzie ... 1 Sept
Gilliat Benfield Herbert-Jones ... ... 1 Sept
Arnold Kirkpatrick Benham ... ... 1 Sept
Henry Morgan Treharne Grover ... ... 1 Sept
John Henry Fuller... ... 1 Sept
Alan Seton Winton ... 1 Sept

63

Digitized by Google

1921

Graham Foster Cross ... 1 Jan
John Bathurst Brown ... 1 Jan
William Miles Phillips ... 1 Jan
Leonard Deane Jennings ... 1 Jan
Richard Blampied... ... 1 Jan
Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Hope Lynes ... ... 1 Jan
Clifford Pryor ... ... 1 Jan
Frank Edwin Cox ... ... 1 Jan
Bruce Colin Patrick Campbell... ... ... 1 Jan
Campbell Stewart Cooke 1 Jan
Arthur Owen Gething ... 1 Jan
Henry Bevis Johnson ... 1 Jan
Gilbert Shaw Grant ... 1 Jan
Reginald George James ... 1 Jan
George Dibley ... ... 1 Jan
John William Holgate ... 1 Jan
Derry Parsons ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Penfold Simmons ... 1 Jan
Henry William Ottley Stanley ... ... 1 Jan
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson ... 1 Jan
George McFerran Ferris ... 1 May
Richard Charles Louis Limbert ... ... 1 May
Cyril Edward Davis ... 1 May
Richard James Whitley ... 1 May
Harold Aubrey Tod ... 1 May
Charles George Orlando Nevard ... ... 1 May
Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay ... ... 1 May
Frederick William Kennedy Walker ... ... 1 May
RoyArthurCharles Beeching 1 May
Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones ... ... 1 May
John Ellis Court ... ... 1 May
Lionel Esworthy Foster ... 1 May
Arnold Howard Piggott ... 1 May
Eric Hewitt ... ... 1 May
Leslie James Brice ... 1 May

99

Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall ... ... 1 May
Roland Seymour Cox ... 15 May
Alexander William Patrick 15 May
Gerard Hilliard O'Doherty 15 May
Francis Buckley ... ... 15 May
Richard Henry Russell ... 15 May
George Hugh Courtenay Proudman... ... ... 15 May
Eric Morrison Mackay ... 15 May
Robert Douglas Baird ... 1 Sept
Stuart Alexander Beith ... 1 Sept
Benjamin Edric Druce ... 1 Sept
William Emerson Gelling 1 Sept
Lewis Clifford Head ... 1 Sept
Cyril William Woods Hill 1 Sept
Raymond Spurr Holland 1 Sept
John Cecil Kelly Rogers 1 Sept
Harold Jack Pawsey ... 1 Sept
Stephen Neal ... ... 1 Sept
Albert ThomasCrosthwaite Cooper ... ... 1 Sept
Patrick George Alexander King ... ... 1 Sept
Philip John Howe ... ... 1 Sept
Frederick William Gilroy 1 Sept
Ismay James Tyson ... 1 Sept
Adolphus Henry Phillipson 1 Sept
Jack Ernest Montagu Marshall ... ... 1 Sept
Leonard Henry Howard... 1 Sept
William Hood ... ... 1 Sept
Reginald Edkins Clarke ... 1 Sept
Arthur Stanley Brotherton 1 Sept
Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith ... ... 1 Sept
Samuel Frederick Smalldridge ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Joseph Stanford Agate ... ... 1 Sept
Frank Noel Mosey (*proby*) 12 Dec
John Dickson (*proby*) ... 12 Dec
Roy Oswald Yeomans (*proby*) ... ... 12 Dec
Francis Rupert Pope (*proby*) ... ... 12 Dec
Owen Charles Hayles (*proby*) ... ... 12 Dec

136

Digitized by Google

1922

Frederick John Hewitt Carter (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
William Richard Botheras (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
John Robert Dales (*proby*) 1 Jan
William Snowdon Byles (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Henry Francis Gray (*proby*) 1 Jan
Edward Wheeler (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
John Arthur Jephson Jones (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Leonard Barber (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Kenneth Edward Mackay (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Leslie Clifford Phillips (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Basil Shaw (*proby*)... ... 1 Jan
George Wilfrid Stephens (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Jackson Whayman (*proby*) 1 Jan
Francis Ferdinand Wheeler (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
John Dennis Corrie (*proby*) 1 Jan
Victor Vanse Winser Fretwell (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Geoffrey Thomas Gilbert (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Peter Graeme Mac Iver (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Ian Philip Pearson (*proby*) 1 Jan
Reginald Godfrey Tuke (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Archibald Vallings (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Alan Field Walker (*proby*) 1 Jan
John Parkinson (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Edric Ralph Plumstead (*proby*) ... ... 3 Jan
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson (*proby*) ... 3 Jan
John Bonns Child (*proby*) 3 Jan
Claude Hamilton Verner (*proby*) ... ... 2 Feb
Michael John Castle (*proby*) ... ... 24 Feb
George Frederick Parker (*proby*) ... ... 22 Mar

Dennis George Collins Street (*proby*) ... ... 23 Mar
Claude Michael Bullstrode Cumberlege (*proby*) ... 1 May
Phillip Kirby Green (*proby*) 1 May
Henry Augustus Rupert Hoffman (*proby*) ... 1 May
Hugh Umphelby Baylis (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Francis John Anthony Chodzko (*proby*) ... 1 May
Colin Arthur Hoodless (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Guy Herbert Mainwaring Major (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
John Dalziel (*proby*) ... 1 May
Arthur Eric Troops (*proby*) 1 May
Clement Meade Ramus (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Kenneth Henry Empson (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Charles James Fred King (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Edward Sullivan Boniface (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Samuel Clive Bradley (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
James Alexander Powys Allison Yearsley (*proby*) 1 May
Patrick Richards Brown (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Thomas Oaston Marr (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Stephen Thomas Whiteside (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Henry Lambert Gibson (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
James Stuart Smith (*proby*) 1 May
Richard Arthur Durham (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Norman Montague Muzzell (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Douglas Neil MacLean (*proby*) ... ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name.	Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
James Squirrell Gilchrist, R.D.	Swansea	30 June 21
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D.	Hull	30 June 21
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D.	Belfast	30 June 21
John Ireland, R.D.	Bristol	30 June 21
George Frederick Briggs, R.D.	Cardiff	30 June 22
Arthur John Padfield, R.D.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	30 June 22
Bertram Hughes Ridler, R.D.	Avonmouth	30 June 22
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D.	Barry	30 June 22
Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	30 June 22
Robert Ernest Gray, R.D.	Hartlepool (West)	30 June 22
William John Rule, R.D.	Glasgow	30 June 22
Thomas Robert Best, R.D.	Middlesbrough	30 June 22

12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (NEW STYLE).

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority
Robert Houston	Wexford	4 Aug 06
William Henry Walton, R.D.	South Shields	10 June 12
Albert Beard	Ardrossan	16 Aug 12
Joseph George White, R.D.	London (Tilbury)	20 July 13
James Percival Dodd, R.D.	Southampton	20 July 13
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D.	Blyth	19 Jan 14
Frederic Richardson	Hull	19 Jan 14
Thomas Samuel, R.D.	Dundee	19 Jan 14
David John Davies, R.D.	Southampton	27 July 14
Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D.	Penarth	14 Feb 15
John William Wilson, R.D.	Seaham	14 Feb 15
William Bassett, R.D.	Liverpool	19 Mar 15
Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D.	Liverpool (Garston)	19 Mar 15
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland	Middlesbrough	1 May 15
James Godfrey Dendy, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	6 July 15
Charles John Davies, R.D.	Plymouth	6 July 15
Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D.	London (Poplar)	22 Jan 16
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D.	Manchester	22 Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle	Liverpool (Birkenhead)	12 Feb 16
Walter Bray R.D.	Weymouth	12 Feb 16
John Llewellyn James, R.D.	Dublin	12 Feb 16
John Young, R.D.	Cardiff	4 Apr 16
Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D.	Aberdeen	4 Apr 16
Frank Roper Philips-Smith, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 Apr 16
John Randfield Gilchrist	London (Victoria Docks)	19 July 16
Charles Farmer Lane, R.D.	London (Victoria Docks)	3 Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds	Liverpool	17 July 17

27

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Richard Magowan, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
Thomas Hayes, R.D.	Castletown	4 June 18
William Tucker Hawke, R.D.	Exmouth	4 June 18
William Dimond	South Shields	4 June 18
Frank Wilkes, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas, R.D.	Manchester	4 June 18
Henry Groome Brown, R.D.	Liverpool	4 June 18
Henry James Robinson, R.D.	North Shields	4 June 18
James Thomas	Cardiff	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Tough, R.D.	Greenock	4 June 18
Edgar James Merry, M.B.E.	Cardiff	4 June 18
John William Derrick, R.D.	Bristol	4 June 18
Mortimer Edmund Thomson	Barrow	4 June 18
Alexander Nicol Wards	Glasgow	4 June 18
Emlyn Thomas Jones	Swansea	4 June 18
Arthur George Albert Bennett	Greenock	4 June 18
James Douglas Auld	Aberdeen	4 June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch	Sunderland	4 June 18
Charles William Jones	Liverpool	8 July 19
William Boyle	Glasgow	8 July 19
William Octavius Tate	North Shields	8 July 19
Harry Mustard	Southampton	8 July 19
Evan Thomas	Leith	8 July 19
James Duke McIntyre	London (Dock St.)	26 Jan 20
Vincenzio Florio Care	Barry	26 Jan 20
William Lewis Owen	Liverpool	19 July 20
George Wardale Barrett	Sunderland	19 July 20
Edward May Forbes	Avonmouth	19 July 20
Noel Washington Haycock	London (Poplar)	19 July 20
John Deans	Newcastle	19 July 20
Charles Frederick Boxhall	Hull	11 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Bertram Perkins	London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 14
Lewis Ogmore Jenkins	Barry	14 Aug 14
Frank Foster Revell	Liverpool	14 Aug 14
Thomas Barron Rudd	South Shields ...	14 Feb 15
James Arthur Clarke	Grimsby	25 Feb 15
Frederick Harold White...	Stockton	26 Sept 15
Donald Alexander Shankland	Bristol	19 Jan 16
Hubert John Poole	Cardiff	24 July 16
Edward John Davies	West Hartlepool ...	24 July 16
Frederick Burland Jacob	Newcastle	24 July 16
Alexander Jackson Taylor	... ...	24 July 16
Alexander McLuckie	Hull	20 Nov 16
Thomas Frost Green	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
Sidney George Farrell	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
John William Percival Woodward	Hull	2 Jan 17
James Sough Abel	North Shields ...	24 Jan 17
Walter Acott	London (Dock Street)	6 Feb 17
George Tudley Jeffery	Southampton ...	8 Feb 17
James Valentine Burch	Southampton ...	8 Feb 17
Walter Henry Parker	Cardiff	22 May 17
William Harold Richardson	Liverpool	5 Aug 17
Albert Rhind	... ...	5 Aug 17
Gordon Care	Swansea	5 Aug 17
Bertie James Farwell	London (Victoria Docks)	5 Aug 17
Matthew Jarvie Hunter...	S. Shields	8 Feb 18
John Cartwright	... ...	8 Feb 18
William Frederick Porteous Bell	Leith	8 Feb 18
Alexander Black	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Samuel Alexander Erskine	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Alexander Thomson	Aberdeen	16 Mar 18
Frederic Henry Perkins	Southampton ...	19 July 18
David Walker	Glasgow	19 July 18
William Ralph Eastwood	Liverpool	19 July 18
Harry Graystone	Fleetwood	9 Sept 18
Charles Richard Edwards	Brixham	19 May 21
Thomas Gleeson	Wick	19 May 21
Richard Ambrose...	Ramsgate	19 May 21

37

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Albert Owen Hamer	Liverpool	19 May 21
William John Norton	Barry	19 May 21
Leonard Ernest Wakeford	Leith	19 May 21
Arthur Wilfrid Izzard	Tilbury	19 May 21

4

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917.)

1914

⊛Harold Vincent Such, R.D.	8	Apr
Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D.	8	Apr
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D.	8	Apr
*mHugh Noel Page, R.D.	20	Apr
Laurence York Barnby, R.D.	3	May
George Okeever Anson, R.D.	17	May
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, O.B.E., R.D.	14	June
Harold Birch Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D.	14	June
(*I*) Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D.	14	June
Cyril Cox, R.D.	14	June
⊛Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D.	29	June
Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D.	9	July
Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D.	9	July
Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D.	15	Oct
Reginald Richard Payne, R.D.	15	Oct
(*I*) William Bostock Everett, R.D.	15	Oct
⊛Frank Ward, R.D.	5	Nov
Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D.	5	Nov
Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D.	5	Nov
Harold Edward Egleton, R.D.	15	Nov
Sidney John Marsh, R.D.	15	Nov
⊛James Alfred Withers, R.D.	29	Nov
Arthur William Fry, R.D.	29	Nov
Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E. R.D.	29	Nov
Walter Wemyss Browne, R.D.	29	Nov
⊛Anson Vivian Squire, R.D.	10	Dec

1915

Alfred Richard Norman, R.D.	17	Jan
Francis Clive Hammant, R.D.	22	May
Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D.	22	May
⊛George Ernest Stocks, R.D.	22	May
George Stanley Nowell Carter, R.D.	22	May
William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D.	2	July
Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E., R.D. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*)	25	Aug
⊛William Lacon Threlford, R.D.	11	Oct
mErnest George Holdway, R.D.	11	Oct
Dudley Braithwaite, R.D.	6	Dec

1916

Duncan Gardner Wallace, R.D.	12	May
⊛Guy Desborough White, R.D.	15	Oct

1917

⊛Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D.	11	Nov

1918

George Dearden Fishwick	9	Jan

1919

⊛Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D.	20	Mar
Robert Heriot Glen, R.D.	20	Mar

1920

Samuel Major Hignett, R.D.	8	Feb
William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D.	8	Feb
⊛Theodore Thompson Seed, R.D.	8	Feb

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

⊛Lionel Frederick Lipscombe, R.D.	8	Feb
⊛mErnest Foster Jeffrey, R.D.	8	Feb
Walter Augustus John Boxford, R.D.	4	Mar
William Henry Groos, R.D.	4	Mar
mRobert Edward Twigg, R.D.	4	Mar
⊛Percy William Gordon, R.D.	4	Mar
Percy Gordon Walker, R.D.	4	Mar
Simeon Samuel Clare Ellis, R.D.	18	Mar
Walter Howard Nevill, R.D.	18	Mar
Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E., R.D.	18	Mar
Mervyn Bruce Baker, R.D.	18	Mar
⊛William John Vaughan, R.D.	9	June
⊛Edmond Wilson Lancaster, R.D.	25	Nov

58

⊛Charles Gordon Johnson, R.D.	13	Dec
⊛Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D.	22	Dec

1921

Harold James Shaw, R.D.	9	Jan
Richard John Daynes Bishop, R.D.	21	Apr
Cecil Williams Bright, R.D.	21	Apr
Horace MontagueLord, R.D.	21	Apr
Ernest George Forster Brown, R.D.	14	July
BryantOswald Bartlett, R.D.	18	Sept
(*I*)Charles Patrick Marcel	18	Sept
⊛Reginald Stephen Willoughby, O.B.E., R.D.	13	Dec

1922

Harold John Cooper, R.D.	18	Mar

69

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917).

1914

Herbert Frank Rose	14	Oct
Harold Edward Matthews	14	Oct
VictorGeorgeButcher, O.B.E.	14	Oct
William Brocklebank Hogg	14	Oct
Stuart Rawling	14	Oct

1915

Maurice Cardinall Franks, O.B.E.	3	Feb
Reginald Thomas Smith	3	Feb
John Nugent Shine	3	Mar
Bennet Palmer, O.B.E.	20	Oct
Leslie Wellwood Millar	20	Oct
⊛Frank Leonard Monk	20	Oct

1916

Frederick Charles Martin	9	Mar
⊛Sydney Gallichan	9	Mar
Edward John Lushington Young	23	Apr
Clarence Stuart Nunn	2	Aug
⊛Geoffrey Nevile Baildon	5	Aug
Archie Robinson	18	Aug
⊛Sydney James Read	18	Aug
Harry Kenneth Hallam	24	Aug
Joseph Havelock Wilson	25	Aug

20

Arnold Simon, O.B.E.	26	Aug
Henry Humby	26	Aug
Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill	27	Aug
George Gordon Stanbury	27	Aug
John Douglas Woolf	29	Aug
Archibald Jeffrey	9	Sept
(*I*)Francis Henry Wakeford	9	Sept
Raymond Reffell Pettit	10	Sept
Horace Ellett	18	Sept
Howard Stanley Bradbrook	18	Sept
Edgar William Jesson	24	Sept
Ernest Edward Hawes	24	Sept
Arthur Frank Wootton	24	Sept
Vernon Edwards	24	Sept
John Weston Sells, D.S.C.	27	Sept
Edward Douglas Guinness	27	Sept
Alfred Francis Bone	27	Sept
Francis Frederick Aubin	27	Sept
Sidney Thomas Morris	27	Sept
Hylton Charles Tidy	4	Oct
⊛Thomas Henry Cullum	4	Oct
James Reginald Berry	10	Oct
Frederick Markham	10	Oct
Wilfred David Johnston	10	Oct
Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C.	10	Oct
John William Upham, O.B.E.	10	Oct
Bernard John Herbert Ayre	19	Oct

47

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Frederick William Dovaston 19 Oct
⊛Ernest Edwin West ... 19 Oct
Sydney Davidson Newton ... 22 Oct
Vivian Milles Diamond ... 22 Oct
Frank Sydney Mycroft ... 23 Oct

1917

Robert Michael Dwyer ... 14 June

1918

George Bridgmore Brown... 2 Jan
*Richard Frank Vandervord 1 May
George John Hicks Russell 1 May
Herbert James Kirby ... 25 June
Edgar Allison Burrows ... 9 July
Ronald Charles Larkins ... 25 July
Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter ... ... 30 July
Albert Richard Hains ... 9 Aug
Neville Clifford Pease ... 16 Aug
Austin Grice Ellis ... ... 17 Aug
Wilfred Godfrey Joseph Stevens ... ... 5 Sept
Clifford John Green ... 8 Sept
Reginald Edwin Newnham 18 Sept
Augustus William St. John Raper ... ... 30 Sept
Stanley Eddell Shoesmith 22 Oct
George Nichols Mathie ... 27 Oct
Clifford Henry Longden Griffiths ... ... 29 Oct
Percival Stanley Wilde ... 16 Nov
Albert Andrew Hannan ... 20 Nov
Arthur Ernest Turner ... 20 Nov

73

Frank Thomas Sampson ... 26 Nov
Charles Lawley Pinching... 3 Dec
William Hubert Ranalow 29 Dec
Alan Stewart Robertson ... 30 Dec

1919

Sidney Herbert Perry ... 23 Jan
Reginald Jack Hayward ... 8 Feb
Robert Ashworth ... ... 13 Mar
Charles Douglas Gordon ... 20 Mar
Harold George Wyatt ... 1 Apr
William Bates Keywood ... 8 May
Harold Foulston ... ... 16 May
Samuel Baird ... ... 24 May
Cecil John Leary ... ... 15 June
Alexander Adnett Garett... 27 Aug
George William Canham ... 5 Sept
Gwilym Thomas Lewis ... 19 Sept
Godfrey Quarmby Armitage 28 Sept
Geoffrey Norman ... ... 30 Oct
Harold Edward Hargreaves 10 Nov

1920

Walter Povey ... ... 6 Jan
Septimus George Lemon... 1 Feb
⊛Archibald George Lander 5 Feb
Ivor Dummer ... ... 28 Mar
Thomas Roland Essenhigh.. 23 June
Carlton Hall... ... ... 30 Aug
Percy Henry Carr ... ... 25 Sept

1921

Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham ... ... 28 Jan
Percy Tremayne Wills ... 11 Oct

101

TEMPORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT, ENTERED FOR GENERAL SERVICE.

1917

Albert Leonard Newman ... ... 10 Apr

1

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1920

Thomas James Shaw Timmis ... ... 23 Mar
John William McCulloch ... ... 19 Aug

2

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
Stephen Nicol ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Brown ... ... 1 Jan
Henry William Barnes ... 1 Jan
James Porter ... ... 1 Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C. 1 July
James Campbell Grant ... 1 July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Richard Cowling ... 1 July
John Francis Reynolds ... 1 July
Edward Warwick ... ... 1 July

1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt ... 1 Jan
William Henry Sawyers, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Albert Ernest Faulkner ... 1 Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
John Thomas Cowe ... 1 Jan
James McDonald ... ... 1 Jan
David Stevenson ... ... 1 Jan
James Kennedy Robertson ... 1 July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C. 1 July
John William Eden ... 1 July

John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
David Burnside Dickson ... 1 July
John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
George James Richard Worledge, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C.... 1 July
William John Cook ... 1 July
Samuel John Locke ... 1 July
Ernest William Goodinson 31 Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
George Henry Setterfield ... 31 Dec
Samuel George King ... 31 Dec
Walter Edwin Bland ... 31 Dec
Howard Thomas ... ... 31 Dec
John Turner ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick William White, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Robert William Butler, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
George Dow Summers ... 31 Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C. 31 Dec
John Carnie Inglis... ... 31 Dec

1919

William Henry Sweet, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Lauritz Peter Schjoneman 30 June

SKIPPERS.

1911

Edward Muir Hogg ... 9 Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley ... 27 Feb
Charles Henry Moran ... 16 Mar
James Arthur Mewse ... 20 Mar
Albert Edward Walkner ... 20 Mar
Henry Evans ... ... 10 June
Edward Job Hodgman ... 10 June
Henry Bowman ... ... 17 June
William Henry Collins ... 26 Aug
John Wright ... ... 20 Sept
James Wood Merson ... 23 Sept
James Henry Gardner ... 5 Oct

1912

John Salmon Whitworth ... 27 Feb
John Lyle ... ... 11 May
Henry Palmer ... ... 7 Aug

1913

Arthur William Barber ... 7 May

1914

James William Hubbard ... 6 Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles ... 9 Aug
Thomas William Barlow ... 9 Aug
William Shaw ... ... 9 Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson ... ... 14 Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C. 22 Aug
Alexander Miller ... ... 30 Aug
Peter Henderson ... ... 7 Sept
Joshua Donkin ... ... 18 Sept
William John Callender ... 18 Sept
William Rogerston ... 25 Sept

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

William King Waugh	13	Oct
Joseph Ballard	14	Oct
Philip Bush	16	Nov
John Falconer	16	Nov
William Masson	24	Nov
Thomas Wilson Young	26	Nov
William Robert Chittleburgh	30	Nov
Frank Owen Dale	30	Dec

1915

Edward Bryant	14	Jan
George William Robinson	29	Jan
Albert Barker	1	Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill	17	Feb
Lawrence Malcolmson	1	May
William Henry Armstrong	1	May
George Crichton Robertson	14	May
John Burnett	18	May
Frank Locke	6	June
Arthur Frederick George D.S.M.	13	June
Fred Padley	23	June
David Latto	21	July
Arthur Daniel Jenner	12	Aug
George Ralph Williams	30	Oct
John Henry Brown	12	Dec

1916

Sidney James Campion	7	Feb
Walter Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Thomas William Reynolds D.S.M.	2	Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews	10	Mar
Edward Cecil Knox	25	Apr
William Campbell	10	May
William George Salsbury	1	June
Arthur Eames Bartlett	7	June
William Platts	1	July
William Henry Marshall	5	July
James Milne	19	Aug
William Miller	23	Aug

Alexander Patterson	8	Sept
James Sinkins	2	Oct
William John Runcie	18	Oct
Adam Ferguson	18	Oct
John Edgar	18	Oct
Peter Bulley	5	Nov
David Hay	30	Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C.	1	Dec
Edmund Warman	1	Dec
Charles Glover Brinham	7	Dec
George Ernest Butler	7	Dec
Herbert Benjamin Bowgen	21	Dec

1917

George Worth James	15	Jan
John James Polyblank	15	Jan
Russell Gregory Perrett	15	Jan
Francis Pedrick	17	Jan
William Henry Barber	21	Jan
Samuel Henry Mills	22	Jan
Fred Edward Barker	22	Jan
Daniel Over Taylor	22	Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson	22	Jan
William Knowles	22	Jan
Peter Cormack	27	Jan
Alfred Eames Bartlett	3	Feb
Frederick Newmarch	8	Feb
Bertie Pine	8	Feb
George Brent Taylor	8	Feb
Martin Fielding	8	Feb
William More	12	Feb
William Taylor	12	Feb
Harry Pierce Jones	12	Feb
Washington Thomas	19	Feb
William Macleod	20	Feb
Henry Moore	22	Feb
Arthur John Howell	5	Mar
James Christie, D.S.M.	24	Mar
William Fancy, D.S.C.	24	Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett	24	Mar
William Leask, D.S.M.	24	Mar
Frank Lovell	1	Apr
George William Peters	4	Apr
George Sivewright	4	Apr
Thomas John Cummings	4	Apr
Richard Henry Salsbury	11	Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Thomas Budge ... ... 14 Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne ... 14 Apr
James Johnson Smith ... 1 May
Adam Manson ... ... 1 May
Donald Main Laird ... 5 May
Francis Evison Willis ... 10 May
Charles William Penrose ... 14 May
Francis William Mobbs ... 21 May
Alfred Daniel Ellis ... 21 May
David Lowrie ... ... 21 May
Christopher William Nelsen 23 May
Frederick Morgan ... ... 7 June
John Ritchie ... ... 23 June
John Stewart ... ... 23 June
Henry Cannon ... ... 14 July
John Mair ... ... 21 July
Ernest Walter Jennings ... 25 Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C. ... 25 Aug
Hugh Angus McKay ... 25 Aug
Thomas Eynon Bailey, D.S.M. 25 Aug
James Henry Howell ... 15 Sept
Frederick Gibson, D.S.M. ... 15 Sept
George Harry Reed, D.S.M. 15 Sept
Thomas Hutton Norquoy Sinclair ... ... 15 Sept
John William Ritchie ... 15 Sept
Thomas Fraser ... ... 15 Sept
Thomas Buchanan Mackenzie, D.S.M. ... ... 3 Oct
William Gray Shepherd ... 26 Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger ... 26 Nov
John Rowe ... ... 26 Nov
Charles McKinven ... 26 Nov
Jehu Howard Baker ... 26 Nov
John Gimblett ... ... 26 Nov
James Hawkins ... ... 26 Nov
John Gathercole ... ... 26 Nov
Martin McManus ... ... 26 Nov
William Albert Watson ... 26 Nov
John Henry Keeler ... 26 Nov
Ernest Harwood ... ... 27 Dec
Frederick Sinkins ... ... 27 Dec
John Lovis ... ... 27 Dec
John Main Bochel ... ... 27 Dec

1918

Robert George Bowles ... 8 Feb
Peter Green ... ... 15 Feb
John Robson ... ... 1 Mar

Richard Pocock, D.S.M. ... 8 Mar
Robert Singer Gray ... 15 Mar
James Thomson ... ... 15 Mar
Harry Leonard Lang ... 22 Mar
Edward Charles Rowe ... 22 Mar
George Hart ... ... 22 Mar
Alexander McKenzie ... 4 Apr
Henry Albert Davies ... 5 Apr
George McDonald, D.S.M. 5 Apr
Charles Henry Taylor ... 5 Apr
Alexander McLennan ... 12 Apr
William Garwood Cleveland ... ... 26 Apr
Arthur James Marson, D.S.M. ... ... 4 May
William Henry Pym ... 4 May
William Watson ... ... 10 May
Charles Foster ... ... 10 May
Edward Deam ... ... 17 May
William Adams ... ... 24 May
George Arthur Cain ... 24 May
George Goate ... ... 31 May
Arthur Girling ... ... 31 May
Stephen Charles Thomas Langford ... ... 7 June
William Henry O'Neill ... 14 June
Richard Bland ... ... 21 June
James Stewart Massie ... 28 June
James Sharkey ... ... 2 Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell ... 12 Aug
Frederick Foster ... ... 12 Aug
Joseph Owston ... ... 12 Aug
Robert Forman Buchan ... 16 Aug
William Henry Roberts ... 16 Aug
William Bruce ... ... 23 Aug
George Richard Donald Perry ... ... 6 Sept
Albert Edward Wilkinson 9 Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade, D.S.M. ... ... 27 Sept
Albert Henry Foster ... 3 Oct
Rudolph James Oakes ... 12 Oct
Frederick John Daley, D.S.M. ... ... 12 Oct
Peter Francis Pettit ... 12 Oct
William Colquhoun ... 25 Oct
John Henry Connell ... 1 Nov
Henry Albert Mortlock ... 8 Nov

1919

Charles John Mann ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1916

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 31 *Dec* 17)... ... 28 July
George Parker ... ... 30 Dec
Peter Grant ... ... 30 Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser ... 30 Dec
James Edward Newton ... 30 Dec

1917

Ralph Jackson ... ... 11 Jan
John Henry McCormick ... 11 Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18) ... ... 11 Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Jan
John Hartley Clemitson ... 11 Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen... 1 Apr
Edwin Fawcett ... ... 1 June
James Wade Thomas ... 1 June
Frederick Henry Bell ... 1 June
David William Thomas ... 1 June
Andrew Hodge Ireland ... 1 June
Alexander Forbes Birnie (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18) ... ... 1 June
James Sexton ... ... 1 June

1918

John Frederick Wood ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Hughes... 1 Jan
William Stott ... ... 1 Jan
Owen Richard Jones ... 1 Jan
David Murdock Took ... 1 Jan
Cecil Freeman ... ... 1 Jan
William Dodds ... ... 1 July
Norris Edward Calder ... 1 July
Ernest Brinham ... ... 1 July
Vincent Burdon ... ... 1 July
George Ernest Cusworth ... 1 July
Robert Walter Faragher ... 1 July
George Garner ... ... 1 July

1919

Thomas Wilson ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Aynsley Guthrie ... 1 Jan
Alexander McGillivray Humphrey ... ... 1 Jan
David Hynd... ... ... 1 Jan
George Mitchell ... ... 1 Jan
William Rowntree Horend 1 Jan
mJohn Carson ... ... 1 Jan
Edgar Hall ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Cameron ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay ... 1 Jan
David Evan Hughes ... 1 Jan
James Alfred Ward ... 31 Jan
George Howard Reading ... 1 June
Arthur Tinn ... ... 14 Aug

1921

Albert Chick ... ... 1 Jan
James Johnstone ... ... 1 Jan
Hugh Kirkwood ... ... 1 Jan
William John Beresford ... 1 Jan
William AlexanderMorrison 1 Jan
William Charles Gregory ... 1 Jan
John Garrow ... ... 1 Jan
Oscar Meyer ... ... 1 Jan
David Watson ... ... 1 Jan
John William Lawson ... 1 Jan
Robert Manning Hamilton 1 Jan
Charles Henry Hunter ... 1 Jan
John Stephen Roberts ... 1 Jan
Ernest Arthur Stockwell ... 1 Jan
John Balmer ... ... 1 Jan
Francis Paul Clarke ... 1 Apr
William Sampson Bishop... 1 Apr
Griffith Ellis ... ... 1 Apr
George Henry French ... 1 Apr
William Begg ... ... 1 Apr
Ernest Pull ... ... 10 June
James Monaghan ... ... 1 July
Sidney Edward William Clifton ... ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1904

Thomas William Greenwood 24 July

1911

Percy Knight ... ... 1 July

1912

Arthur John Patterson ... 1 Apr

1913

William Cowan ... ... 18 Mar
Joseph Love Downes ... 18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward ... 18 Mar
George Henry Sanders ... 1 Oct
Robert McGregorMcMurrich 1 Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury 1 Oct
James Porteous ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan 1 Oct

1914

Harry Routleff Hall (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 17 *Apr* 18) ... 1 Jan
Donald Campbell ... ... 1 June
Frederick Finlay ... ... 1 June
Edward Vincer Haslam ... 1 June
Andrew Struthers ... ... 1 June
Robert Whitelaw ... ... 1 June
William George John ... 1 July

1915

William McCubbin Begg ... 1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker ... 1 Jan
Charles William Lawrence Slater (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18) ... ... 1 Mar
Alfred William Henry Phelps ... ... 1 Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams 1 Mar
John Thomas Barry ... 1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton ... 1 Mar
John Atchison ... ... 1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson ... 1 Mar
Robert Pratt ... ... 1 Apr
Lowrie Cowell ... ... 1 May
John Robert Flett ... 1 May
Edward Townley Lloyd ... 1 May
(*I*)Eric Silva Jones ... 1 May
Johnston Russell Thompson 1 May
William Richard Steele ... 1 May
Hugh Haddon Marshall (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 18 *May* 19) ... ... 10 May
Charles Scrimgeour Lewis (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 19) ... ... 1 Aug
Joseph Edward Jopling ... 1 Aug
James Kerr Findlay ... 1 Aug
William Stormont Ritchie 1 Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace 1 Aug
Edward James Robson..... 1 Oct
Hugh Fraser Brodie ... 1 Dec
Alexander Aitken ... ... 1 Dec
George William Webb ... 1 Dec
Alfred Illingworth ... ... 1 Dec

1916

William Ritchie ... ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1916—(*contd.*)

Arthur Marshall Smith	1 Jan
James Pringle Fisher	1 Jan
Donald Charles Grey	1 June
Basil Gordon Houghton	1 June
Joseph Scott	1 June
Thomas Peden	1 June
James Hedderwick Wilson	1 June
Rupert Archibald Garrett	1 June
Robert Wilson	1 June
Charles James Barker	1 June

1917

Henry Fenwick Worrall	1 Jan
Robert Cottam	1 Jan
Thomas Hebron Vickers	1 Jan
Archibald Stuart Ross	1 Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson	1 Jan
Robert Clark	1 Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory	1 Aug
Joseph Scott	1 Aug
Robert Stuart Richards	1 Aug
William Frederick Graham	1 Aug
*Reginald Lionel Victor Hill	1 Aug
Edgar Ashworth	1 Aug
SidneyHiram Wilkes	1 Aug
James Henry Powell	1 Sept
Robert Millar Black	1 Sept
Harold Brown	1 Oct

66

1918

George Luke Murray	1 Jan
Robert Thomson	1 Jan
Harry de Redder	1 Jan
James Stewart	1 Jan
Thomas Lamb	1 Jan
Joseph Burnett Laverty	1 Jan
Robert Harvey Johnston	1 Jan
Philip Morrison, D.S.M.	1 Mar
James Riley	1 Apr
Richard Oats	1 Apr
Andrew Watson	1 Aug
James William Beacham	1 Aug

84

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

Walter Ernest Hutchinson, O.B.E.	22 June
Edward Collins	22 June
Charles MacIver	22 June
John Macnab	22 June
John Bell White, C.B.E.	22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	22 June
Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young	22 June
Sir OwenPhilipps, K.C.M.G.	22 June
Harold Sanderson	22 June

5 9

Digitized by Google

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Chrichton ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
John Campbell Drummond 22 June
***Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June

4

Thomas George Segrave, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... 21 Sept

1921

Sir William Petersen, K.B.E. ... ... 29 July

7

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Commander R.N.V.R.*) ... 7 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond ... 30 June

1885

Tankerville Chamberlayne 30 June
Earl Iveagh, K.P., G.C.V.O. 31 Dec

4

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey ... 30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr

6

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1888

James Bain ... ... 7 Feb

1889

Anthony John Davison ... 30 June
John List ... ... 10 Dec

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay 7 Jan

4

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... 22 June
Roderick Morrison... ... 22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... 16 Feb
William Air Graham, O.B.E. 14 July

8

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

1921

Charles Leonard Compton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Mar

1

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June

1922

James Whyte Harris (*late Lt.-Com. (retd.) R.N.R.*) ... 24 Feb

2

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—J. BLAKE HARROLD, Esq.
(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES		
Aberystwith	—	—
Amble	—	—
Avonmouth	B. H. Ridler, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor	—	—
Barnstaple	F. Massey	—
Barrow	M. E. Thomson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Parry	J. R. W. Stibbs, R D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Berwick	—	—
Bideford	—	—
Blyth	W. H. C. Hambling, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Boston	—	—
Bridport	A. J. Norton	—
Bridgwater	—	—
Brightlingsea	W. Tracey	—
Bristol	J. Ireland	Paym. Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	J. Young, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Cardigan	H. Griffiths	—
Carnarvon	—	—
Colchester	—	—
Connah's Quay	J. J. Lindsey	—
Cowes	J. Stephen	—
Dartmouth	H. J. D. Drummond	—
Deal	A. Geddes	—
Dover	J. W. Kerr	—
Exeter	A. A. Bailey	—
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Falmouth	—	—
Faversham	W. Burton	—
Folkestone	—	—
Fowey	H. Bennett	—
Fleetwood	H. Graystone	Paym. Lieut.
Glasson Dock	T. Wright	—
Gloucester	—	—
Goodwick	M. Hanlon	—
Goole	G. Gray	—
Grimsby	J. A. Clarke	Paym. Lieut.
Hartlepool	—	—
Hartlepool, West	R. E. Gray, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Harwich	—	—
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	—
Heysham	E. S. Morton	—
Holyhead	J. W. Macdonald	—
Hull	R. S. Back, R.D.	Paym. Com.

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—*continued.*		
Ilfracombe	Richard Hesketh	—
Ipswich	J. P. Class	—
King's Lynn	F. Dunwoody	—
Littlehampton	—	—
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Commdr. (*retd.*)
,, Birkenhead	W. H. Mantle	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Garston	E. A. Taffs, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	J. Scott	—
London—Dock Street	J. G. Dendy, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Poplar	I. V. Bloomfield, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Tilbury	J. G. White, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Victoria Dock	J. R. Gilchrist	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft	—	—
Manchester	T. E. Thomas, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com
Maryport	—	—
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com
Milford Haven	F. C. Lloyd	—
Newcastle	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Newhaven	—	—
Newport (Mon.)	N. R. Lewis, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Neyland	J. C. Valters	—
Padstow	C. Bamford	—
Penarth	H. M. Hambling, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Penzance	D. G. Hyslop	—
Plymouth	C. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poole	F. de R. Dodd	—
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	—
Portsmouth	G. F. H. Alcock	—
Port Talbot	—	—
Preston	J. Hourihane	—
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	Paym. Lieut.
Rochester	W. Shaw	—
Runcorn	F. J. Carey	—
Rye	J. F. Kelly	—
St. Ives	M. McWilliams	—
Salcombe	C. F. Winder	—
Scarborough	—	—
Scilly	Stanley G. P. Hannan	—
Seaham	J. W. Wilson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, N.	H. J. Robinson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, S.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	—	—
Silloth	A. F. Phillips	—
Southampton	D. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Stockton	F. H. White	Paym. Lieut.
Sunderland	P. E. G. Portch	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	J. S. Gilchrist, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Teignmouth	—	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
NGLAND & WALES—	*continued.*	
Torquay	W. J. Crothers	—
Truro	S. R. Giles	—
Wells (Norfolk)	S. T. Handel	—
Weymouth	H. S. Campbell	—
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	—
Whitehaven	C. F. Lines	—
Whitstable	J. E. King	—
Wisbech	C. W. Surridge	—
Workington	S. B. Rothwell	—
Yarmouth	—	—
COTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. P. Downie, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	—	—
Arbroath	T. A. McQuillen	—
Ardrossan	A. Beard	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ayr	P. M. Egan	—
Borrowstoness	D. A. M. Cassie	—
Buckie	M. Flett	—
Burntisland	T. McK. Reid	—
Campbeltown	—	—
Dumfries	F. H. Macklin	—
Dundee	T. Samuel, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Fraserburgh	G. Menzies	—
Glasgow	W. J. Rule, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Grangemouth	—	—
Granton	A. Gill	—
Greenock	T. E. Tough, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Invergordon	—	—
Inverness	J. W. Allison	—
Irvine	John Whyte	—
Kirkwall	C. A. Dowswell	—
Leith	E. Thomas	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick	—	—
Lossiemouth	J. Luckas	—
Macduff	George O. Robertson	—
Methil	W. B. Wedderspoon	—
Montrose	W. G. Smith	—
Peterhead	J. L. Forbes	—
Stornoway	—	—
Stranraer	J. Kilroy	—
Troon	Hugh Miller	—
Wick	T. Gleeson	Paym. Lieut.

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
IRELAND.		
Baltimore	A. Hanlon	—
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Coleraine	—	—
Cork	—	—
Drogheda	—	—
Dublin	J. L. James, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Dundalk	—	—
Fenit	F. J. O'Mahony	—
Galway	—	—
Kinsale	—	—
Larne	Michael Hartnett	—
Limerick	—	—
Londonderry	—	—
Newry	—	—
Queenstown	—	—
Sligo	R. H. Moore	—
Waterford	—	—
Westport	J. Creevey	—
Wexford	—	—
Youghal	S. Chaplin	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	G. R. McDonogh	—
Jersey	—	—
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	T. Hayes, R.D.	Paym Lieut.-Com.
Douglas	—	—
Peel	J. Costain	—
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	—

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
H. F. David, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	673 — 15 July 1903
T. Taylor, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Pacific S.N. Co.	679 — 23 Sept. 1903
J. W. Hague, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co	683 — 19 Dec. 1903
T. Chope, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co.	706 — 14 May 1904
G. S. Webster, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd	737 — 22 Apr. 1905
F. B. Howarth, Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	739 — 12 Apr. 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	New Zealand S. Co.	773 — 29 Apr. 1907
W. H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D. Capt. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	790 — 9 July 1906
Sir J. T. W. Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.*	Cunard S.S. Co.	813 — 23 Aug. 1907
Henry Strong, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co.	826 — 27 Dec 1907
C. A. Smith, C.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	829 — 13 Feb. 1908
G. R. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	830 — 20 Mar 1908
E. Griffiths, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	841 — 21 Sept. 1908
Sir B. F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class*	Oceanic S.N. Co.	842 — 28 Oct. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	845 — 26 Jan. 1909
J. Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	850 — 16 Feb. 1909
F. Hart, Lieut.-Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	862 — 12 Nov. 1909
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lieut. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co.	877 — 6 May 1910
T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd.	879 — 14 Jan. 1911

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.—*continued.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
H. Crossland, R.D., Lieut.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	898 ... 6 Oct. 1911
G. Staunton, C.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	901 ... 12 May 1911
R. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	909 ... 13 Oct. 1911
G. E. Wightman, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	910 ... 26 Oct. 1911
W. Melsom, O.B.E., Lieut. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	912 ... 13 Nov 1911
Kearney, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	914 ... 26 Feb 1912
R. d'A. Campos, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	918 ... 15 May 1912
Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. ...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	927 ... 1 Oct. 1913
S. Gillard, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	945 ... 9 Oct. 1918
P. Dix, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	946 ... 23 Jan. 1920
H. Rostron, C.B.E., R.D., Capt....	Cunard S.S. Co.	948 ... 25 Nov. 1913
M. Hussey-Cooper, R.D. Cdr. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	951 ... 22 Dec 1913
T. Britten, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	952 ... 19 Dec. 1913
B. Ranson, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	959 ... 28 July 1919
G. Diggle, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	963 ... 18 Oct. 1919
N. Marshall, D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965 ... 13 Oct. 1919
H. B. Trigge, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	967 ... 6 Oct. 1919
B. S. Hambelton, C.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	970 ... 11 Oct. 1919
G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Cdr ...	Orient S.N. Co.	973 ... 1 Nov. 1919
L. Simner, R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	975 ... 22 Nov. 1919
C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	977 ... 19 Jan. 1920
J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.)... ...	Orient S.N. Co.	979 ... 24 Jan. 1920
G. H. Lewellin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	982 ... 19 Feb. 1920
B. Oram, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.... ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	984 ... 24 Apr. 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commr.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	985 ... 7 June 1920
J. H. Gaskell, Lieut.	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co....	986 ... 10 Oct. 1921
C. P. Green, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	987 ... 18 June 1920
W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co.	988 ... 6 Nov. 1920
W. Stafford, D.S.O., R.D., Lt.-Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	990 .. 28 July 1920
R. C. Glazebrook, R.D., Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co.	993 ... 16 Oct 1920
W. H. Hossack, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	997 ... 30 Dec 1921
R. H. Buck, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Booth S.S. Co.	999 ... 10 Dec 1920
F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1001 ... 17 Jan 1921
G. Gibbons, Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1004 ... 11 July 1921
W. T. Hughes, Lt.-Cdr.	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	1006 ... 11 Sept. 1921
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	1007 ... 27 Sept. 1921
E. P. Cameron, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.... ...	Orient S.N. Co.	1008 ... 18 Mar 1922
W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Booth S.S. Co.	1010 ... 28 Dec 1921
W. E. Smith, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	1011 ... 1 May 1922
G. S. Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1012 ... 12 Apr 1922
H. Sibbons, Sub-Lt. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1016 ... 27 May 1922

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

Admiralty. By command of their Lordships.

(*See also page* 1108.)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2077*a* of Quarterly Navy List.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cr. . . . Commander.
Cr. Inst . . Commander Instructor.
E. L. . . Engineer Lieutenant.
Sg. L. (*D*) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch. . Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon.Sg.L.Cr.Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.

P. Lt. Cr. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. L. (C) . . . Paymaster Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
P. S. L. . . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. S. L. (C) . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
Sg. L. Cr. . . . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. . . . Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
C. ,, ,, ,, ,, Clyde ,,
L. ,, ,, ,, ,, London ,,
M. ,, ,, ,, ,, Mersey ,,
S. ,, ,, ,, ,, Sussex ,,
S.A. ,, ,, ,, ,, South African Division.
T. ,, ,, ,, ,, Tyneside ,,
U. ,, ,, ,, on unattached list.
S.C. ,, ,, ,, attached to the Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
L	ABERCROMBIE, George F.	Sg Lt	1 Mar 22
U	Adams, Edgar T. ...	Hon L	23 Aug 17
C	Ailsa, *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L	Allen, Leslie P.	S L	23 Feb 20
C	Anderson, Alastair C. J. M.	S L (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21
B II	Anning, John H. ...	L	20 Apr 21
M	Arnot, Gordon M.	Mid. (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21
SC	Arnott, Harry W. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
M	Ashcroft, Lionel S. MB	Sg Lt	9 Dec 12
C	Aspin, John S.	Lt Cr	20 Apr 21
	Auld, Arthur W. F....	S L	30 May 17
	B.		
L II	BAKER, Albert V. ...	PSL (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
L II	Ball, Henry...	S L	10 Dec 21
L II	Bangay, Frank D. ...	Lt Cr	8 Aug 19
SA	Barker, Alfred E. ...	Lt Cr	11 Mar 15
T	Barker, John C.... ...	Mid (*proby.*)	28 Nov 21
M II	Barritt, Fred	L	3 Oct 21
SC	Barton, Theodore ...	Hon. Sg L (D) (S C)	10 July 19
C	Baxter, Peter MacL.	Mid (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21
S C	Bayley, John W. ...	Hon L (S C)	4 Nov 21
L II	Baylis, Harold P. ...	L	4 Nov 18
S	Betenson, William B., VD	Sg Cr	13 Apr 16
M	Bevis, Restal R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11
SC	Bloss, Percy H.... ...	Hon SL (S C)	26 Aug 21
SC	Bolton, John	Hon L (S C)	10 July 18
B	Bonning, Sidney L....	L	3 June18
	Bowie, William G. ... (' *Columbine*')	Sg L (D)	9 Aug 18 (*temp*)
S C	Bown, *The Rev.* William C.	Hon L (S C)	20 July 21
S II	Bradford, Algernon O.	L	18 Apr 18
L	Brailey, Arthur R., MB, FRCS, MC	Sg Cr	7 Nov 18
S	Bray, John	L	8 Feb 17
S C	Brown, Edward J. ...	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 18
S C	Brown, Kenneth W.	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
	Browne, Cyril R. ...	L	19 June16
S C	Buckland, Leonard P. C.	Hon S L (S C)	4 Nov 21
M II	Bunney, Cyril P. ...	PSL (C)	1 Jan 21
S	Butcher, Edwin P. ...	P L	18 Dec 20
L II	Butcher, Walter H. MA	Sg L	30 May 18

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	C		
C	Cairns, Frank	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
C	Caithness, William, MB	Sg L	17 May 22
M	Cappel, Norman L., MA	Lt Cr	23 May 19
T	Carnall, William, MC, DSM	L	6 Apr 21
C	Carr, Frank P.	Hon L (S C)	10 Mar 21
C	Carson, John F. OBE, CA	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
II	Cassidi, Francis L., MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Mar 18
II	Christie, Arthur H....	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
C	Clark, James H. M., MA, AM INST. NA	L	30 Jan 18
C	Clemitson, William...	Hon. S L (S C)	5 May 21
B	Cogan, Leonard B. ...	Lt Cr	19 Nov 21
U	Cohen, Bertram MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
C	Colclough, William C.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	4 Nov 21
C	Cole, Edward	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
A	Cole, William E. ..	Hon. P S L	23 July 20
B	Cole, William H. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Jan 14
L	Coles, Bernard	L	5 Aug 19
A	Collier, Walter B.	S L	21 June 21
C	Collier, William... ...	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
	Connaught, *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of, KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
C	Connell, Charles... ...	S L	1 Aug 21
C	Coulson, Leonard G.	Hon S L (S C)	18 Apr 22
II	Cowburn, Arthur D., VD, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Oct 16
II	Craft, Albert W. J. ...	E L	20 Feb 20
T	Craig, Herbert J., VD	U	2 Jan 22
II	Crawley, Arthur ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
S	Creese, Lyell F. ...	L	17 July 19
L	Cronin, Clifford W....	S L (*proby.*)	5 Nov 21
S	Curzon, *Viscount*, VD, MP.	C	1 Jan 21
	D.		
S	Daniels, William B.	L	6 Oct 19
S C	Dann, William R. ...	Hon L (S C)	5 Mar 20
S C	Darlison, Ernest ...	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
T	Davidson, Samuel W.	Sg Lt	10 Mar 22
S C	Davies, *The Rev.* Henry E. O.	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19
S C	Davis, William A. ...	Hon S L (S C)	20 July 21
	Day, Ernest F. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	6 Aug 18 (*temp*)
S C	Deacon, William J. ...	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
M	Dean, Geoffrey C. ...	S L (*proby*)	12 Oct 21
S C	Dean, George H. ...	Hon S L (S C)	10 July 19
S C	Deane, Archibald MD	Hon Sg Lt (S C)	23 Feb 20
C	Denholm, John C. ...	L	8 Feb 17
M	Derby, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*, KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
C	Dick, John M.	S L	3 Sept 21
B	Dixon, Thomas B. ...	Sg Lt	1 June 12
L	Dobson, Theodore Y.	P L	8 Feb 17
T	Dodderidge, Alfred G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June 10
L II	Donnelly, Edward ..	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
SA	Douglas, James OBE	Hon P Lt Cr	21 June 15
L	Drane, Edward M. ...	L	5 Nov 21
I. II	Duveen, Geoffrey H.	L	31 Jan 18
	E.		
SC	Eck, Augustus R. ...	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	4 Nov 21
S C	Edward, Alfred J. D.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 Mar 21
M	Edwards, Robert ...	S L (*proby*)	12 Oct 21
U	Elder, Armin G. V. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Elgood, Eric	Lt Cr	23 Nov 20
U	Ellis, Thomas L. ...	Sg Lt Cr	28 Oct 19
M II	Evans, David H., AM...	S L	6 Mar 21
SC	Evans, John C. ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
U	Evans, William G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
SC	Fairman, Daniel P.	Hon S L (SC)	10 July 19
B	Falkland Islands, *The Lord Bishop of*, DD, VD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
B	Fawcett, Alan W. ...	S L (*proby*)	20 Sept 21
SC	Fellowes, Albert J. ...	Hon Lt Cdr (SC)	13 Nov 19
SC	Fenn, Thomas G. B.	Hon S L (SC)	9 Jan 20
T	Fife, Frank G.	Lt Cr	26 May 22
T II	Fitzpatrick, Laurie ...	P S L (C)	1 Aug 20
S C	Fleet, Harry	Hon S L (S C)	18 Apr 22
S A	Forbes, Robert G.	S L	20 Jun 21
SC	Ford, Stanley	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
SC	Fownes, Arthur A. ...	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19
L II	Fox, Frederick M. ...	L	10 Apr 16
M	Francis, Norris T. VD	P Cr	1 Jan 21
S A	Furlong, Charles C. S. G.	SL	1 July 13
L	Gandy, Eric W. OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
C	Gaudle, Rudolph W.	S L	3 Sept 19
T	Gilbertson, Albert J. MB, BS	Sg Lt Cr	24 June 15
M II	Gilliland, John F. H.	S L	18 Oct 21
L II	Ginman. William, VD (*Act. Comdr.* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M	Glover, John C. ...	L	29 Aug 21
B	Goodfellow, Montague E.	P S L	13 Sept 21
C	*AdC* Graham, *The Marquess of*, CB, CVO, VD (*Commodre 2nd Cl.* 12 *Oct* 21)	C	5 Apr 19
	Grant, Gerald G. DSC.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
L II	Grant, Hugh D. ...	L (*proby.*)	3 May 22
S A	Green, Maurice J. ...	Lt Cr	19 Dec 15
	H.		
L	Hadsley-Bennett, Alfred E.	S L	1 Sept 21
L	Hall, John A. ...LL.M	Lt Cr	7 July 20
M II	Hall, Robert.....MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 21
S	Hall, Robert S.	L	8 Sept 15
L	Hall, Stanley E. ...	S L	29 Nov 21
M II	Handford, Arthur C.	S L	29 June 20
L	Hannan, Francis J. MD	Hon Sg L Cr	6 Oct 03
L	Hanson, Reginald J. E. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	23 Dec 15
S	Harding, Charles O'B.	Hon Sg L Cr	17 May 04
B II	Harding, Edward S....	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
T	Harker, William E. OBE, MD, BS	Sg Cr	3 Aug 17
SC	Harrington, Frank W.	Hon S L (SC)	10 May 20
T	Harris, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick L.	Hon C	6 Oct 21
SC	Hay, Thomas W. G.	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21
S	Haywood, William.....	Mid (*proby.*)	28 Feb 22
M	Heaney, Francis J. S MD, FRCS, MA	Sg Lt Cr	9 Aug 16
C	Hedderwick, Hew C., OA (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *Sept* 18)	L	27 Nov 14
L	Hemsted, John R. ...	L (SC)	27 May 21
	Henry, James A. ... (*Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.*)	Hon L	31 Oct 12
B	Hereford, Charles F. A.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
M	Heslop, Pritchard J.	Mid.	6 June 20
SC	Hett, Francis P. ..	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	23 Feb 20
SA	Heydenrych, Lewis R. (*act*)	S L	1 July 21
SC	Hill, Harold ...	Hon S L (SC)	9 Jan 20
T	Hindhaugh, James C. V.	S L (*proby.*)	28 Nov 21
U	Hird, Alfred E. W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Hitch, Dick S. ...	P Lt Cr	20 Nov 20
SA	Hoare, Frank ...	Cr	1 Jan 17
	Hodgson, Victor T. ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	7 June 16 (*tempy.*)
M	Holden, Trevor.....	Mid (*proby.*)	17 Jan 22
L	Holmes, Francis R. G	S L	24 Jan 21
T	Homfray, Samuel G..	L	8 Nov 15
M	Hooper, Horace J. ...	L	25 Apr 20
S	Horan, Frederick S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 12
SC	Hotchkiss, John H.W.	Hon. L (SC)	8 Ju
S	Howe, John H. Garner	Sg Cr	27 Fe
SC	Humber, Thomas R G.	Hon S L (SC)	20 Ju
S	Hughes, Frank	Lt Cr	29 Fe
L	Irvine, Leonard C. D.	Sg Lt Cr.	1 Ja
	J.		
L II	Jaquin, Eric N... ...	S L	30 Se
SA	Jarvis, Geoffrey B. (*act*)	S L	1 Ju
SC	Jessup, Ernest J. ...	Hon S L (SC)	17 No
L II	Jones, Thomas C. ...	P S L (C)	29 Ma
	K.		
C	Kray, William F. ...	Lt Cr	18 Ma
M II	Kendall, Henry E. OBE, MA	Ch	15 Ap
L	*AdC* King, Henry D. CBE, DSO, VD, MP	C	1 Jun
SC	Knights, John G. ...	Hon L (SC)	26 Aug
	Knott, James	Hon L	10 Jun
	L.		
U	Lamb, John H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Ja
SC	Lawrence, George D.	Hon P L (SC)	10 Jul
SC	Leach, Herbert	Hon S L (SC)	20 Jul
T	Leeds, *The Duke of* ...	Hon C	5 Ap
M II	Leggott, Leonard H.	P S L (C) (*proby.*)	4 Ap
M II	Leyland, Ralph VD, AINA (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	28 Ap
M	Liverpool, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	17 Ma
	Livingston, Charles ..	Hon Lt Cr	1 Jun
M	Lloyd John H.	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Oc
L	Lockett, Herbert A. OBE	P Lt Cr	30 Ma
L	London, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oc
U	Lorimer, James ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Ja
M	Lowry, Wilfrid M. ...	S L (*proby.*)	7 Ma
	M.		
L II	McCormick-Goodhart, Leander, OBE	Lt Cr	2 Aug
T II	McCoull, George ..	Sg Lt	12 Ap
C	McIntyre, John H. ...	P Lt Cr	4 Ma
C II	McNeil, Archibald ...	E L	1 Ja
C	McNeil, John	L	8 Jul
SC	McPherson, Edward D.	Hon L (SC)	10 Ma
SC	McRory, Robert... ...	Hon S L (SC)	3 Jun
SC	McSheehy, John E.G.	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	10 Jul
SC	McWilliam, Ronald G	Hon S L (SC)	3 Jun
	Macartney, William C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Ja
S	Macintyre, David D. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	30 De
C	Macintyre, John, MB, MS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	15 Oct

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SO	Mackay, Norman M.	Hon L (SC)	10 May 20
M II	Maguinness Ronald M.	P L (C)	14 Sept 19
M	Mainwaring, Sir Harry S., Bt.	Hon Cr	1 Apr 14
	Manley, Herbert M.... (Despatch Carrier)	Hon L	29 Jan 17 (tempy)
S	Manning, Thomas D.	S L	15 July 21
M	Maples, William VD	Cr	30 June 21
B	Mardon, Ernest G. ...	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Marr, Henry G. ...	P L (C)	7 Mar 22
C II	Martin, Harold O. ...	Sg Lt	11 Nov 17
L II	Mather, John H. DSO	L	8 Feb 17
L	Menday, William E....	Hon L	7 Oct 21
C	Milln, George H. S. MB (Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergy. List)	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 19
M II	Minten, Thomas H.	L (proby.)	11 Oct 21
SO	Mitchell, David H. ...	Hon. SL (SO)	21 Jan 21
T	Morison, James R., FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	27 May 05
L	Morley, Norman E., DSC	S L	11 Oct 21
M	Morris, George L.	L	28 Apr 21
	Moser, Herbert G. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
B II	Mullins, George E.	Sg Lt	17 Jan 21
SO	Munns, Daniel J. ...	Hon L (SO)	10 July 19
C	Murdoch, James C. ...	L	1 Nov 15
U	Murray, Ernest F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Murray, Herbert L., MD	Sg Cr	15 Feb 21
	N.		
M II	Nelson, James.... ...	L	5 Aug 19
S II	Newell - Roberts, Frederick N.	L	4 June 18
U	Nicholas, Frederick P.	Sg Lt	21 Oct 16
L	Nicholson, Brinsley D.	L	5 Aug 19
C	Nicol, John E.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 21
	O.		
L	Ogle, Percy A. ...	L	20 May 20
L	Oliver, Edgar S. ...	P S L (C) (proby)	15 Mar 22
	Ollis, Wilfred S. ... ('Indus')	Sg Lt Cr (D)	8 Mar 21 (tempy)
M II	Owler, Stewart ...	L	21 Aug 17
	P		
L	Paget, Robert F. ...	L	5 Aug 19
S C	Paget, Walter ...	Hon S L (SC)	18 Apr 22
SO	Palmer, Edward ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
C	Paterson, Reginald S.	S L	3 Sept 21
C	Payne, William J.	Sg Lt	26 Jan 22
B II	Peckett, Jack	S L (proby)	1 Jan 21
B	Peckett, Wilfred J.	Mid (proby.)	25 Apr 22
SA	Penny, Magnus H. F.	S L	7 Sept 15
L	Phibbs, Arthur A.	Mid (proby.)	17 May 22
	Phillips, William T. BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
S C	Pickford, George F....	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	16 Jan 22
L	Pinks, Edwin D. P. BA	Lt Cr	23 Apr 20
SO	Pinniger, William ...	Hon L (SO)	18 Apr 22
SO	Preedy, Bernard ...	Hon. SL (SO)	21 Jan 21
C	Primrose, Robert, VD	Hon Ch	18 Feb 04
C	Primrose, Robert C. VD	Lt Cr	10 Apr 17
SO	Pulleyn, Reginald B.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
SO	Purcel, Edward A. ...	Hon Sg L (SC)	10 July 19
SC	Pyman, Percy G. M.	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
	Q.		
U	Quine, William J. A MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 17
	R.		
SC	Rankin, The Rev. Felix	Hon Ch (S C)	10 July 19
L	Reade, Arthur G. L. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
T	Reah, Harry, VD, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	16 May 17
SO	Redmayne, Hugh B.	Hon S L (SO)	4 Nov 21
B	Reed, Arthur J. N, ...	Mid (proby)	15 Nov 21
C	Rellie, William	L	29 Jan 18
C	Riddell, Gordon C.	S L (proby)	26 Oct 21
SO	Ridgway, Rev. Martin H.	Hon Ch (S C)	25 Mar 20
	Roberts-Wray, Thomas H. OBE, VD, AMIEE	C	5 Apr 19
C	Robertson, Hugh B. G. VD, AMICE	Cr	30 June 21
C	Robertson, John McK.	Lt Cr	13 Apr 21
C	Robinson, Arthur W.	Mid (proby)	26 Oct 21
U	Rollason, Norman J. L. ... ... MD (Act. Surg. Lt.-Commr.) (R.N. Hospital, Haslar)	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
L	Ronaldson, James B., MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
SO	Ross, Gordon S. ...	Hon L (S C)	8 June 21
T	Rowe, Charles S. ...	Mid (proby.)	28 Nov 21
L II	Russell, Alexander B.	S L	14 Sept 21
U	Ryan, Charles O'B. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
	S.		
L	Sanders, Charles B.	Mid (proby.)	9 Dec 21
U	Savory, Charles H. ..	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
SO	Scarisbrick, Anthony	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
SO	Schofield, James R., MBE	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
SA	Scott Victor J. (act)....	S L	1 July 21
SO	Searle, Alfred	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Searle, Sydney, OBE, VD (Act. Commr. 4 Feb 18)	Lt Cr	25 May 15

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S	Severs, Charles C. ...	Mid	27 Apr 20
T II	Severs, Thomas S. ...	Sg Lt	12 Mar 22
C	Sewell, William A., MB	Sg Lt Cr	29 Apr 20
SA	Shadwell, Lancelot H. A. OBE	L	8 May 16
	Shipman, Frederick L. (*'President'*) OBE	L	15 Sept 14 (*tempy*)
SC	Shirley, John H... ...	Hon SL (SC)	26 Aug 20
SA	Sibson, Francis H. (*act*)	S L	1 Feb 22
U	Sircom, Edmund R....	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Slora, William	P S L (*proby*)	15 Feb 22
C	Smail, William M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 19
S C	Smith, Alfred P. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	18 Apr 22
S C	Smith-Petersen, Morten	Hon L (S C)	11 Mar 21
C	Speirs, Hector McA.	S L (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
S II	Spencer, Ronald K.	S L	1 Nov 19
SC	Stafford, Reginald H.	Hon L (S C)	10 May 20
M	Stainsby, *Rev.* Arthur, MA	Chap (*proby*)	12 Oct 21
L	Steegmann, Edward J. OBE, VD, MB, DPH	Sg Cr	13 Feb 16
	Steegmann, Philip B. '*Repulse*'	Mid (*proby*)	21 Sept 21
SC	Stevens, Donald A. ...	Hon S L (S C)	10 July 19
SC	Stewart, Andrew ...	Hon S L (S C)	3 June 21
SC	Stretford, William ...	Hon S L (S C)	10 July 19
SA	Struben, Charles F. W. OBE	Lt Cr	8 July 13
	PW Stuart, William K., MRCVS	Lt Cr	14 Sept 17
T	Swan, Ernest W. ...	Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
S	Sykes, James C. ...	S L	20 Sept 21
	T.		
L	TALBOT-BOOTH, Eric C.	Mid (*proby*)	26 Sept 21
U	Taylor, Charles J. G., MB	Sg Lt Cr	9 Dec 18
T	Taylor, Charles R. R.	L	8 Feb 17
SC	Taylor, Henry W. ...	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
SC	Taylor, James S. ...	Hon L (SC)	3 June 21
B II	Thomas, Charles W.	L (*proby*)	29 Aug 21
SC	Thomas, John E. ...	Hon S L (SC)	16 Jan 22
M	Thompson, Guy H. M.	P L	9 Aug 21
SC	Thompson, Hugh ...	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
SC	Thorner, George ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
L II	Thouless, Kenneth J.	S L	10 Dec 21
	Tinker, Henry W. C. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	5 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
SC	Todd, Eric B.	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
C	Todd, John C.	S L (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
SC	Travis, Edward	Hon L (SC)	10 May
B	Tredegar, *Lord*, OBE...	C	6 June
L	Treves, *Sir* Frederick, *Bt.*, GCVO, CB, FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	6 Oct
S	Turner, Thomas, MB...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr
U	Turton, James R. H. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	7 Mar
	U.		
SC	UPTON, Henry J. ...	Hon P L (SC)	10 July
	V		
T	VANE-TEMPEST, Ernest C. W. DSC	L	1 Apr
U	Viney, Hallen	L	1 Oct
	W.		
M II	WADSWORTH, Hilton	P L (C)	26 June
SC	Wagstaffe, James ...	Hon S L (SC)	10 July
C	Walker, David P. ...	Mid (*proby*)	26 Oct
C	Walker, Leslie J. L....	S L	1 Aug
L	Wallis, Ernest D. ...	L	5 July
SC	Ward, John W.	Hon L (SC)	10 July
L	Watkins, Alfred W. ...	S L (*proby*)	26 Sept
	Watson, Francis H., MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Oct
SC	Watson, William ...	Hon L (SC)	4 Nov
U	Weir, James	L	7 Mar
SC	Weir, John M. C. MC, MM	S L	27 June
SA	Wells, Norman E. J.	L	1 Jan
L	*PW* Wells, Norman ff.	Cr	30 June
SU	Wheatley, Albert E...	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	13 Nov
SC	Wheeler, Herbert W.	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	10 July
	White, Sidney ... ... (*'Pembroke'*)	Sg Lt Cr (D)	8 Mar (*tempy*)
B	Wilbond, Robert ...	Sg Lt Cr	22 July
SA	Wileman, Leslie (*act*)	S L	1 July
T	Willan, Robert J., MVO, OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, M.SC.	Sg Cr	5 Mar
SC	Williams, Frederick P.	Hon L (SC)	10 July
M II	Williams, Robert J. H.	S L	18 Oct
U	Williamson, David J.	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan
B	Wills, Walter K., OBE, VD MB, MA	Sg Cr	11 Dec
L	Wilson, George F., MA, KHC	Hon Ch	22 May
SC	Winter, William ...	Hon S L (SC)	16 Jan
	Withrington, Lionel..	L	11 May
	Wolfe-Murray, Christopher C.	S L (*proby*)	26 Oct
SC	Worthington, James	Hon Sg L (SC)	10 July
M	Wright, Joseph M. McC.	Sg Lt	17 Jan

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

Vice Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B., (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President*)

Captain Thomas N. James (*Naval Member.*)

Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D., *R.N.V.R.*

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D., *AdC* (*Clyde*). (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., *AdC.*, M.P. (*London*).

Captain Viscount Curzon, M.P. (*Sussex*).

Captain Lord Tredegar, O.B.E. (*Bristol*)

Captain Herbert J. Craig, V.D. (*Tyneside*).

Commander William Maples V.D. (*Mersey*)

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked ‖ *have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation. The notation* † *against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked* ‡ *have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked* § *have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked* ¶ *have completed a Course of Strategy, etc.* * *before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.

The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
m‖†*AdC. The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)	5 Apr 19	Clyde.
§†Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	5 Apr 19	Unattached.
‖§‡*AdC.**Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman R.N.R.*)	1 June 20	London.
¶§†*Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. ...	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
§m*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E.	6 June 21	Bristol.
†§Herbert James Craig, V.D.	2 Jan 22	Tyneside.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§*The Duke of* Leeds	5 Apr 19	Tyneside.
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached
‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Clyde.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	6 Oct 21	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*Late Paymaster R.N.V.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Bristol.
**The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris	6 Oct 21	Tyneside.

6

COMMANDERS.

§†William Maples, V.D.	30 June 21	Mersey.
§‡Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, V.D., A.M.I.C.E.	30 June 21	Clyde.
(*WA*)*§‡*PW* Norman ffolliott Wells ...	30 June 21	London.

3

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	1 Apr 14	Mersey.

1

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached	Ship borne in.
*mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E.	Comdr.	30 June 13	Tyneside	*Pembroke*
John I. Hallett, D.S.O. ...	Comdr.	30 June 20	Mersey	*Vivid*
(*G*)James H. Thom, O.B.E.	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Nov 09	London	*President*
Charles E. Hughes White, D.S.O.	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 14	Clyde	*Columbine*
James L. L. Sloan	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Jan 21	Bristol	*Vivid*
Herbert W. Edwards ...	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 21	Sussex	*Victory*

6

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18)	25 May 15	London (*List* 2)
§‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar.* 18)	24 Dec 15	London (*List* 2)
‖§†Ralph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey (*List* 2)

3

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†§Robert Clifford Primrose, V.D.	10 Apr 17	Clyde.
†*PW*William Kennedy Stuart, M.R.C.V.S.	14 Sept 17	Sussex.
†§Arthur Ernest Christie	17 Nov 17	Mersey (*List* 2)
†§Ernest William Swan	26 Jan 18	Tyneside.
‡§ (*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E.	2 Aug 18	London (*List* 2)
†§William Mitchell Smail	30 Mar 19	Clyde.
(*WK*)§†Norman Louis Cappel, M.A.	23 May 19	Mersey.
†Frank Dorrington Bangay	8 Aug 19	London.
†Frank Hughes	29 Feb 20	Sussex (*List* 2)
(*WK*)§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A.	23 Apr 20	London.
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M.	7 July 20	London.
(*WK*)§†Eric Elgood.	23 Nov 20	Mersey.
(*WK*)§†John McKellar Robertson	13 Apr 21	Clyde.
(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C.	14 Apr 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)‖‡§John Symington Aspin	20 Apr 21	Clyde.
(*WK*)§†Leonard Bampfylde Cogan	19 Nov 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)§†John Easton Nicol	22 Nov 21	Clyde.
§†William Foggie Keay	18 Mar 22	Clyde.
†Frank Gordon Fife	26 May 22	Tyneside.

22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston	1 June 20	

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18)	22 Nov 14	Clyde.
†§Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 15	Sussex. (*List* 2)
(*WK*)§†Sidney Leonard Bonning	3 June 15	Bristol.
†John McNeil	8 July 15	Clyde.
§†Robert Sinclair Hall	8 Sept 15	Sussex.
§†James Cameron Murdoch	1 Nov 15	Clyde.
†Samuel George Homfray	8 Nov 15	Tyneside.
(*WK*)§†James Weir	7 Mar 16	Clyde.
Frederick Middleton Fox	10 Apr 16	London (*List* 2)
§‡Cyril Ross Browne (*Late Midshipman, RN.*)	19 June 16	Sussex.
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor.	8 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(*WK*)§†John Bray.	8 Feb 17	Sussex.
(*WK*)§†John Carmichael Denholm.	8 Feb 17	Clyde.
§‡mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O.	8 Feb 17	London (*List* 2)

14

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§Stewart Owler	21 Aug 17	Mersey (*List* 2)
†§William Rellie	29 Jan 18	Clyde.
§‡(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 Jan 18	Clyde.
†§Geoffrey Edgar Duveen (*Special Bch.*)	31 Jan 18	London (*List* 2)
†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts	4 June 18	Sussex (*List* 2)
‡§Harold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 18	London (*List* 2)
†§Lionel Withrington	11 May 19	London.
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese	17 July 19	Sussex.
*§(*WK*)Robert F. Paget	5 Aug 19	London.
§Bernard Coles (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*)	5 Aug 19	London.
§James Nelson	5 Aug 19	Mersey (*List* 2)
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson	5 Aug 19	London.
§Hullen Viney (*Late Mid. R.N.*)	1 Oct 19	Unattached.
§William Broughton Daniels	6 Oct 19	Sussex
Ronald Keith Spencer	1 Nov 19	Sussex (*List* 2)
Horace James Hooper	25 Apr 20	Sussex.
§Percy Alfred Ogle	20 May 20	London.
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest	1 Apr 21	Tyneside.
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M.	6 Apr 21	Tyneside.
(*NS*)§John Henry Anning	20 Apr 21	Bristol (*List* 2)
§(*WK*)George Lee Morris	28 Apr 21	Mersey.
†§John Rustat Hemsted	27 May 21	London.
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis	5 July 21	London.
§(*WK*)John Charles Glover	29 Aug 21	Mersey.
Charles William Thomas(*proby*) (*Special Branch*)	29 Aug 21	Bristol (*List* 2)
Fred Barritt	3 Oct 21	Mersey (*List* 2)
Thomas Hosker Minten (*proby*) (*Special Branch*)	11 Oct 21	Mersey (*List* 2)
Edward Magnus Drane	5 Nov 21	London.
Hugh Duncan Grant (*proby*)	3 May 22	London (*List* 2)

43

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.*	10 June05	Tyneside.
Bestal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
†James Armstrong Henry (*Hon. Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	31 Oct 12	
Edgar Tarry Adams	23 Aug 17	Unattached
§‡William Edwin Menday	7 Oct 21	London.

5

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached	
§Leslie Paice Allen	23 Feb 20	London.	
Arthur Cottier Handford	29 June20	Mersey	(*List* 2)
§Eric Neville Jaquin	30 Sept 20	London.	(*List* 2)
§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Sub-Lieut. R.N. retd.*)	24 Jan 21	London.	
§David Hywel Evans, A.M.	6 Mar 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Thomas Davys Manning	15 July 21	Sussex.	
§Charles Connell	1 Aug 21	Clyde.	
Leslie John Lindsay Walker	1 Aug 21	Clyde.	
§Rudolph William Gaudie	3 Sept 21	Clyde.	
§John Mathew Dick	3 Sept 21	Clyde.	
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson	3 Sept 21	Clyde.	
§Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett	1 Sept 21	London.	
§Alexander Barclay Russell	14 Sept 21	London.	(*List* 2)
§James Craven Sykes	20 Sept 21	Sussex.	
§Alan Wordsworth Fawcett (*proby.*)	20 Sept 21	Bristol.	
§Alfred William Watkins (*proby.*)	26 Sept 21	London.	
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C.	11 Oct 21	London.	
Geoffrey Carter Dean (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
§Robert Edwards (*proby.*)(*late Naval Cadet*)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
§Robert John Horace Williams	18 Oct 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland.	18 Oct 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murray (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
Gordon Charteris Riddell (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
John Churchill Todd (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
Hector McArthur Speirs (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
Clifford Walter Cronin (*proby.*)	5 Nov 21	London.	
James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh(*proby*)	28 Nov 21	Tyneside	
Stanley Edward Hall	29 Nov 21	London.	
Kenneth James Thouless	10 Dec 21	London.	(*List* 2)
§Henry Ball	10 Dec 21	London.	(*List* 2)
Wilfrid Malbon Lowry (*proby.*)	7 Mar 22	Mersey.	

37

MIDSHIPMEN.

§Charles Cochrane Severs	27 Apr 20	Sussex	
Pritchard John Heslop	6 Jun 20	Mersey.	
Philip Barnett Steegmann (*proby.*)	21 Sept 21	London.	
Eric Charles Talbot-Booth (*proby.*)	29 Sept 21	London.	
Gordon Mackenzie Arnot (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
John Hampson Lloyd (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
David Peterson Walker (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
Peter MacLeod Baxter (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
Arthur Wilson Robinson (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
Arthur John Neath Reed (*proby.*)	15 Nov 21	Bristol.	
Charles Scott Rowe (*proby.*)	28 Nov 21	Tyneside.	
John Cyril Barker (*proby.*)	28 Nov 21	Tyneside.	
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*proby.*)	9 Dec 21	London.	
Trevor Holden (*proby.*)	17 Jan 22	Mersey.	
William Haywood (*proby.*)	21 Feb 22	Sussex.	
Wilfred Thomas Peckett (*proby.*)	25 Apr 22	Bristol.	
Arthur Alured Phibbs (*proby.*)	17 May 22	London.	

17

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Albert William John Craft	20 Feb 20	London. (*List* 2)
†Archibald McNeil	1 Jan 21	Clyde. (*List* 2)
Jack Peckett (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21	Bristol. (*List* 2)
3		

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O B.E., M.A.	15 Apr 19	Mersey. (*List* 2)
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. (*proby.*) . .	12 Oct 21	Mersey.
2		

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose, V.D. . . .	18 Feb 04	Clyde.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D. . .	25 July 04	Bristol.
The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June 10	Tyneside
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.*	22 May 11	London.
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
The Rev. Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	Clyde.
9		

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C.	7 Nov 15	London.
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A.	11 Dec 15	Bristol.
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed..	23 Dec 15	London.
§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., D.P.H.	13 Feb 16	London.
§†William Betenson Betenson, V.D. .	13 Apr 16	Sussex.
‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D., D.P.H.	28 Oct 16	London. (*List* 2)
§†Harry Beah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . .	16 May 17	Tyneside.
§†William Edmund Harker, O B.E., M D., B.S.	3 Aug 17	Tyneside.
§†Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . .	5 Mar 19	Tyneside.
§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.	15 Feb 21	Mersey.
John Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 21	Sussex
11		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B., B.S.	24 June 15	Tyneside.
§mRobert Wilbond	22 July 15	Bristol.
§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 15	Sussex.
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A.	9 Aug 16	Mersey.
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford	30 Dec 16	Bristol.
§William James Aitken Quine, M.B., D.P.H.	4 Oct 17	Unattached.
§Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
†§Edmund Ralph Sircom	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§†James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A.	26 Jan 18	London.
†§Charles O'Beirne Ryan	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§Thomas Turner, M.B.	24 Apr 18	Sussex.
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S.	1 June 18	Bristol.
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B.	11 Oct 18	Unattached.
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	9 Dec 18	Mersey.
†§Charles Joseph Gordon Taylor, M.B.	9 Dec 18	Unattached.
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 19	Unattached.
§Thomas Leslie Ellis	28 Oct 19	Unattached.
†§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surg.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List*)	7 Nov 19	Clyde.
§†William Alexander Sewell, M.B.	29 Apr 20	Clyde.
§James Lorimer, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine	1 Jan 21	London.
§Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Bertram Cohen, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§(*I*)Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, DSC	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	London.
David James Williamson, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§William Charles Macartney, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Clyde.
§William Glyn Evans, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§John Henry Lamb, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§†Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. B.A.	1 Jan 21	London.

31

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Oct 03	London.
John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 03	Clyde.
Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D.	17 Mar 15	London.

4

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§Frederick Parry Nicholas	21 Oct 16	Unattached.
Harold O. Martin	11 Nov 17	Clyde (*List II.*)
Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B.	2 Mar 18	Mersey (*List II.*)
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A.	30 May 18	London (*List II.*)
George E. Mullins	17 Jan 21	Bristol (*List II.*)
Robert Hall, M.B.	28 Dec 21	Mersey (*List II.*)
Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A.	17 Jan 22	Mersey
William John Payne	26 Jan 22	Clyde
George Francis Abercrombie	1 Mar 22	London
Samuel Whately Davidson	10 Mar 22	Tyneside
Thomas Swinhoe Severs	17 Mar 22	Tyneside (*List II.*)
George McCoull	12 Apr 22	Tyneside (*List II.*)
William Caithness, M.B.	17 May 22	London

13

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†§Norris Todd Francis, V.D.	1 Jan 21	Mersey.

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E, C.A. . . .	10 June 12	Clyde.
William Henry Cole	30 Jan 14	Bristol.
§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E. . . .	30 May 17	London
§ Dick Seymour Hitch	20 Nov 20	Tyneside.
John Easson McIntyre	4 May 22	Clyde.
5		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Theodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 17	London
§Edwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 20	Sussex.
Guy Henry Martyn Thompson	9 Aug 21	Mersey.
3		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth (*late Flight Sub.-Lieut. R.N.A.S.*)	26 June 19	Mersey. (*List*
Ronald Montague Maguinness	14 Sept 19	Mersey. (*List*
Henry George Marr	7 Mar 22	London. (*List*
3		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Montague E. Goodfellow	13 Sept 21	Bristol.
William Slora (*proby.*)	15 Feb 22	Tyneside.
2		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Laurie Fitzpatrick	1 Aug 20	Tyneside. (*List*
Thomas Charles Jones	29 May 21	London. (*List*
Cyril Percy Bunney	1 Jan 22	Mersey. (*List*
Arthur Crawley (*proby.*).	1 Jan 22	London. (*List*
Edward Donnelly (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22	London. (*List*
Albert Victor Baker (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22	London. (*List*
Edward Stanley Harding (*proby*) . . .	1 Jan 22	Bristol. (*List*
Edgar Samuel Oliver (*proby.*)	15 Mar 22	London. (*List*
Leonard Herbert Leggott (*proby.*) . . .	4 Apr 22	Mersey (*List*
9		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Princes Wharf, Commercial Road, Lambeth, S.E.* 1.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, London.*)

CAPTAIN.

‖§†*AdC.**Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., VD., M.P. . 12 Oct 04

COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)(*PW*)*Norman ffolliott Wells . . . . . 14 Feb 10

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

(G)*Lieut.-Commander* James H. Thom, O.B.E., R.N. . . . 7 Jan 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

WK) Edwin Dennis Picton
?inks. B.A. . . . . 23 Apr 09
‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M. . 7 July 09

LIEUTENANTS.

Lionel Withrington . . . 11 May 17
obert F. Paget. . 1 Aug 21
ernard Coles. . . . . 1 Aug 21
ercy Alfred Ogle . . . . 12 Sept 16
[ohn Rustat Hemsted . . 27 May 21
rinsley Darracott Nicholson 1 Nov 21
WK) Ernest Dettmar Wallis 1 Nov 21
ward Magnus Drane . . 24 May 22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

William Edwin Menday . 7 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

eslie Paice Allen . . . . 10 Nov 17
VK) Francis Robert Gorham Holmes . . . . . 24 Jan 21
red Robert Hadsley-Bennett 1 Sept 21
lfred William Watkins *proby.*) . . . . . 26 Sept 21
orman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. 11 Oct 21
fford Walter Cronin (*proby.*) 5 Nov 21
nley Edward Hall . . . 29 Nov 21

MIDSHIPMEN.

ilip Barnett Steegmann *proby.*) . . . . . 21 Sept 21
ic Charles Talbot-Booth *proby.*) . . . . . 26 Sept 21
arles Bettesworth Sanders *proby.*) . . . . . 9 Dec 21
thur Alured Pbibbs (*proby.*) 17 May 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

e Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London . 15 Jan 04
e Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.* . . . . 22 May 11

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C. . . . . 7 Nov 03
Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. . . . . 23 Dec 03
§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. . . 13 Feb 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡James Bruce Ronaldson, M.B., B.A. . . . . 26 Jan 12
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E. . . . . 19 May 14
§Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. 25 Apr 05
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine . . . . . 1 Jan 21

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.. 6 Oct 03
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E. . . . . 12 Oct 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

George Francis Abercrombie 1 Mar 22
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A. 6 May 22
William Caithness, M.B. . . 17 May 22

PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANT.

Theodore Young Dobson . . 16 Mar 16

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., VD (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18) 25 Jan 04
§‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) . . . 4 June 04
§‡(*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E. . . . . 2 Aug 07
†Frank Dorrington Bangay . 8 Aug 08

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Frederick Middleton Fox . 11 Jan 12
†Geoffrey Edgar Duveen . . 1 Aug 21
§‡Harold Paxton Baylis . . 4 Nov 13
m§‡John Hugh Mather, D.S.O. 3 July 14
Hugh Duncan Grant (*proby.*). 3 May 22

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Alexander Barclay Russell . 14 Sept 21
§Eric Neville Jaquin . . . 24 Nov 21
Kenneth James Thouless . . 10 Dec 21
§Henry Ball . . . . . 30 July 17

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Albert William John Craft . 1 Aug 21

SURGEON COMMANDER.

‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, VD D.P H. . . . . 28 Oct 04

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Henry George Marr . . . 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones . . . 11 Jan 2
Arthur Crawley (*proby.*) . . 1 Jan 2
Edward Donnelly (*proby.*) . 1 Jan 2
Albert Victor Baker (*proby.*) 1 Jan 2
Edgar Samuel Oliver (*proby.*) 15 Mar 2

CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

m†‖*Ad C. The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., VD 30 July 03
(*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct.* 21).

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) 16 June 04

COMMANDER.

§‡Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, VD, A.M.I.C.E. 8 Feb 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Charles E. Hughes White, R.N. 15 June 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Robert Clifford Primrose, VD 21 July 05
†§William Mitchell Small. . 30 Mar 08
§‡(*WK*)John McKellar Robertson 13 Apr 10
§‡‖(*WK*)John Symington Aspin 20 Apr 10
§†(*WK*) John Easton Nicol . 22 Nov 10
§†William Foggie Keay . . . 18 Mar 11

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. . . . . 17 Nov 09
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18)
John McNeil . . . . . —
§†James Cameron Murdoch . 7 Apr 11
§†(*WK*)James Weir. . . . 7 Mar 13
§†John Carmichael Denholm . 1 June 12
§†William Rellie . . . . 21 June 13
§(*WK*)‡James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N A. 17 Jan 14

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Connell. . . . . 1 Jan 21
Leslie John Lindsay Walker . 14 Jan 21
§Rudolph William Gaudie. . 3 Sept 21
§John Mathew Dick . . . 19 Sept 19
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson 2 June 20
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby.*) . 26 Oct 21
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murry (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Oct 21
Gordon Charteris Riddell (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Oct 12
John Churchill Todd (*proby.*) 26 Oct 21
Hector McArthur Speirs (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Oct 21

MIDSHIPMEN.

David Peterson Walker (*proby.*) 26 Oct 2
Peter MacLeod Baxter (*proby.*) 26 Oct 2
Arthur Wilson Robinson (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Oct 2

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose, VD 18 Feb 0
The Rev. Frank Cairns . . . 19 Aug 0

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. . . . . 7 Nov 1
(*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)
§†William Alexander Sewell, M.B. . . . . 29 Apr 1
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug 1

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. . 15 Oct

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

William John Payne . . . 26 Jan

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A. . . . . 2 Jan
John Easson McIntyre . . . 4 May

LIST II. OFFICERS.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

†Archibald McNeil . . . . 7 Dec

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Harold O. Martin . . . . 10 Jan

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

§m *Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E. . . . . 17 May 17

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon . . . . . 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commr. James L. L. Sloan, R.N. . . . . 2 Sept 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(K)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.O. . . . . 3 June 12
*(WK)*Leonard Bampfylde Cogan 16 Oct 09

LIEUTENANTS.

*(WK)*Sidney Leonard Bonning 3 June 12

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

lan Wordsworth Fawcett *(proby.)* . . . . . 20 Sept 21

MIDSHIPMAN.

thur John Neath Reed *(proby.)* . . . . . 15 Nov 21
ilfred Thomas Peckett *(proby.)* . . . . . 25 Apr 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

he Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., VD. . . . 25 July 04
he Rev. William Thomas Phillips, B.A. . . . . 19 Apr 11

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., VD, M.B., M.A. . . . . 11 Dec 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§mRobert Wilbond . . . . 22 July 09
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford . . . . . 30 Dec 10
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S. 1 June 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole . . . . 5 June 09

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Montague E. Goodfellow . .23 Sept 21

LIST II. OFFICERS

LIEUTENANT.

(NS)§John Henry Anning . 7 Mar 16
Charles William Thomas *(proby.)* . . . . . 29 Aug 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Jack Peckett *(proby.)* . . . 30 Jan 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

George E. Mullins . . . . 23 Dec 21

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT. (C)

Edward Stanley Harding *(proby.)* . . . . . 1 Jan 22

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Eaglet,' Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m *The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. 1 Mar 11

COMMANDER.

§†William Maples, VD . . . . . 2 Apr 04

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†* *Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* . . . . . 25 Sept 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston . . . . . 7 Mar 12

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander John I. Hallett, D.S.O. . . . . 14 Mar 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

*(WK)*Norman Louis Cappel, M.A. . . . . 23 May 08
*(WK)*Eric Elgood . . . . 23 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.

§*(WK)*George Lee Morris. . 28 Apr 21
§*(WK)*John Charles Glover . 29 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Restal Ratsey Bevis . . . . 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Geoffrey Carter Dean (*proby.*) 12 Oct 21
Robert Edwards (*proby.*) . . 12 Oct 21
Wilfrid Malbon Lowry (*proby.*) 7 Mar 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

Pritchard John Heslop . . 12 Oct 21
Gordon Mackenzie Arnot (*proby.*) . . . . . 12 Oct 21
John Hampson Lloyd (*proby.*) 12 Oct 21
Trevor Holder (*proby.*) . . . 17 Jan 22

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. (*proby.*) . . . . . 12 Oct 21
Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E. M.A . . . . . 9 Oct 21

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool . . . 17 May 04
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) . . . . . 3 Aug 12

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M D. 15 Feb 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. . . 9 Aug 10
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. 9 Dec 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A. . . . . 17 Jan 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

†§Norris Todd Francis, VD. . 24 Jan

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Guy Henry Martyn Thompson 13 June

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

‖§‡Ralph Leyland, VD, AINA . 30 May (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18.)
§Arthur Ernest Christie . . 8 Feb

LIEUTENANTS.

§Stewart Owler . . . . . 12 Feb
§James Nelson . . . . . 1 June
Thomas Hosker Minten (*proby.*) 11 Oct
Fred Barritt . . . . . 18 Oct

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Arthur Collier Handford . 29 June
§David Hywel Evans, A.M. 6 Mar
§Robert John Horace Williams 18 Oct
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland . . . . . 18 Oct

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. . . . . , 16 Dec
Robert Hall, M.B. . . . . 28 Dec

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth . . . . 1 Jan
Ronald Montague Maguinness 1 Jan

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Cyril Percy Bunney . . . 1 Jan
Leonard Herbert Leggott . 4 Apr

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶†§ *Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. . . . 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander Herbert W. Edwards, R.N. . — July 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

PW†William Kennedy Stuart, M.B.C.V.S. . . . . 14 Sept 06

LIEUTENANTS.

§†Robert Sinclair Hall . . . 8 Sept 13
§Cyril Ross Browne . . . . 18 Mar 11
§†(*WK*)John Bray . . . . 16 Mar 14
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese . 23 Aug 17
§William Broughton Daniels . 12 Mar 16
Horace James Hooper . . . 21 May 19

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Davys Manning . . 15 July 21
§James Craven Sykes . . . 20 Sept 21

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§†William Betenson Betenson, VD . . . . . 13 Apr 04
John Hutchinson Garner Howe 27 Feb 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. . . . . 30 Dec
†§Thomas Turner, M.B. . . 24 Apr

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles O'Brien Harding . . 17 May

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

§Edwin Percy Butcher . . . 28 July

MIDSHIPMEN.

§Charles Cochrane Severs . . 26 Apr
William Haywood (*proby.*) . 23 Feb

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.

†Frank Hughes . . . . . 24 Aug

LIEUTENANT.

§†Algernon Owen Bradford . 29 Jan

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§†Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts (*Act. Lieut.*) . . 26 Dec
Ronald Keith Spencer . . . 18 Apr

Digitized by Google

TYNESIDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Helicon*,' *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§Herbert James Craig, VD . . . . . 16 May 05

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

**Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris. . . . . 29 May 05
§*The Duke of* Leeds . . . . . 11 Oct 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander George P. Leith, C.B.E., R.N. . . 29 Nov 20

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Ernest William Swan . . 2 Feb 06
Frank Gordon Fife. . . . 26 May 11

LIEUTENANTS.

Samuel George Homfray . . 8 Nov 12
Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor. . . . . 9 Feb 14
Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D S.C. . . . . 2 Nov 19
William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. 2 Dec 17

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.* . . . . 10 June 05

SUB.-LIEUTENANT.

James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh (*proby.*) . . . 28 Nov 21

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The *Rev.* Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A 7 June 10

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . . . . 16 May 05
†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. . . . . 3 Aug 05
†§Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . . 24 May 07

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B., B.S. . . . . 24 June 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Dick Seymour Hitch . . . 20 Nov 10

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT.

Samuel Whately Davidson . 10 Mar 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

William Slora (*proby.*) . . 15 Feb 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Scott Rowe (*proby.*) 28 Nov 21
John Cyril Barker (*proby.*) 28 Nov 21

LIST II. OFFICERS.

SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Swinhoe Severs . . 17 Mar 22
George McCoull . . . . . 12 Apr 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

Laurie Fitzpatrick . . . . 1 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(*Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act*, 1912, *and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

Name.	Former Rank and Seniority.
Commander-Instructor.	
Norman H. Rankin (*Commr. R.N.*) ... ...31 Dec 13	—
Officer in charge of Mine Sweeping Section.	
Lieut.-Com. Arthur E. Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N....30 Sept 19	—
Commander.	
mFrank Hoare ... ... 1 Jan 17	*Commander* ...— June 06
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E. ... ... 8 July 13	*Lieutenant* ... 8 July 05
Alfred Ernest Barker ...11 Mar 15	*Lieutenant* ...11 Mar 07
(*WK*)mMaurice John Green ...19 Dec 15	*Lieutenant* ...19 Dec 07
Lieutenants.	
‖§(*NS*) (*WK*)Norman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 1 Jan 16	—
Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell, O.B.E. ... ... 8 May 16	*Lieutenant* ...— Nov 11
Sub-Lieutenants.	
(*NS*)Magnus H. F. Penny ... 7 Sept 15	—
(*NS*)Robert George Forbes ...20 June 21	—
Walter Balfour Collier ...21 June 21	—
Acting Sub-Lieutenants.	
Victor James Scott ... ... 1 July 21	—
Leslie Wileman, D.S.M. ... 1 July 21	—
Lewis Robert Heydenrych ... 1 July 21	—
Geoffrey Burnett Jarvis ... 1 July 21	—
Francis Henry Sibson ... 1 Feb 22	—
Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant Commander.	
James Douglas, O.B.E. ...21 June 15	—
Honorary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.	
William Ellis Cole ... ...23 July 20	—

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Temporary Lieutenant.

1914

Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

1

Temporary Honorary Lieutenants.

1915

Henry William Cossarat Tinker, O.B.E. (*Despatch Carrier*) 5 Apr

1916

Victor Tylston Hodgson (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 7 Jun

1917

Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 29 Jan

1918

Ernest Frank Day (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 6 Aug

4

Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D).

1921

Wilfred Stephen Ollis ... ... 3 Mar
Sidney White ... ... 3 Mar

2

Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant (D).

1918

William G. Bowie ... ... 9 Aug

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.
The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.
The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Mersey Division	100	
Mersey Division, R.N.V R. Cadet Company.		

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory' ...	80	*Commander* Edward O. B. S. Osborne, D.S.O.
H.M.S. 'Excellent'...	100	*Commander* Julian F. C. Patterson, O.B.E.
H.M. Submarines— Cadet Corps ...	45	*Commander The Hon.* Guy Stopford
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks ...	50	*Commander* Arthur L. St. G. Lyster, D.S.O.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks ...	90	*Commander* Eric W. W. Ling.
Royal Marines Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Eastney—R.M.A.	140	Adjutant, R.M.A.
Chatham—R.M.L.I. ...	100	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Chatham.
Portsmouth—R.M.L.I. ...	60	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Gosport.
Plymouth—R.M.L.I. ...	91	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Plymouth.
Deal—R.M. Depôt ...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SC).

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Wheeler	10 July 1919
Edward Cole	10 July 1919
John Edward Gerard McSheehy	10 July 1919
James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E.	10 July 1919
Alfred Searle	10 July 1919
Albert James Fellowes	13 Nov 1919
Francis Paget Hett	23 Feb 1920
Alfred Joseph Degoris Edwards	10 Mar 1921
William Colin Colclough	4 Nov 1921
Augustus Richard Eck	4 Nov 1921
George Frederick Pickford	16 Jan 1922
Harry Walker Arnott	16 Jan 1922
Anthony Scarisbrick	16 Jan 1922
Reginald Bertram Pulleyn	16 Jan 1922
Alfred Proctor Smith	18 Apr 1922

15

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS (SC).

John William Ward	10 July 1919
Ernest Darlison	10 July 1919
Daniel John Munns	10 July 1919
John Bolton	10 July 1919
Arthur Augustus Fownes	10 July 1919
Frederick Penery Williams	10 July 1919
William Robert Dann (*Honorary Lieutenant R.N.V.R., 4th December*, 1913)	5 Mar 1920
Reginald Hillman Stafford	10 May 1920
Edward Donald McPherson	10 May 1920
Edward Travis	10 May 1920
John George Knights	26 Aug 1920
William Collier	21 Jan 1921
Kenneth Whitlock Brown	21 Jan 1921
Frank Percy Carr	10 Mar 1921
Morten Smith-Petersen	11 Mar 1921
John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss	8 June 1921
Gordon Smith Ross	3 June 1921
James Simpson Taylor	3 June 1921
The Rev. William Charles Bown	20 July 1921
John William Bayley	4 Nov 1921
William Watson	4 Nov 1921
William Pinniger	18 Apr 1922

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS—*contd.*

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S.C.).

Name.	Seniority.
William Stretford	10 July 1919
Harold Hill	9 Jan 1920
Percy Hedley Bloss	26 Aug 1920
John Henry Shirley	26 Aug 1920
David Henry Mitchell	21 Jan 1921
John Crichton Evans	5 May 1921
William Clemitson	5 May 1921
Edward Palmer	5 May 1921
George Thorner	5 May 1921
Thomas William Grieve Hay	3 June 1921
Robert McRory	3 June 1921
Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam	3 June 1921
Andrew Stewart	3 June 1921
William Arthur Davis	20 July 1921
Stanley Ford	20 July 1921
Thomas Rupert George Humber	20 July 1921
Henry William Taylor	20 July 1921
Eric Bertram Todd	20 July 1921
Herbert Leach	20 July 1921
Hugh Thompson (*R.N. Retd*)	20 July 1921
Leonard Percy Cecil Buckland	4 Nov 1921
Hugh Blomfield Redmayne	4 Nov 1921
John Edward Thomas	16 Jan 1922
William Winter	16 Jan 1922
Walter Paget	18 Apr 1922
Leonard George Coulson	18 Apr 1922
Harry Fleet	18 Apr 1922

27

HONORARY CHAPLAINS (S.C.).

The Rev. Felix Rankin	10 July 1919
The Rev. Martin Hill Ridgway	25 Mar 1920

2

HONORARY SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS (S.C.).

James Worthington	10 July 1919
Edward Alphonsus Purcel	10 July 1919
Archibald Deane, M.D.	23 Feb 1920

3

HONORARY SURGEON-LIEUTENANT (D) (S.C.)

Theodore Barton	10 July 1919

1

HONORARY PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS (S.C.).

Edward James Brown	10 July 1919
Henry James Upton	10 July 1919
George Douglass Lawrence	10 July 1919
The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies	10 July 1919

4

Digitized by Google

Sea Cadet Corps—*contd.*

The Navy League (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19).

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
ooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	62	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (S C)
ingston and District (T.S. "Steadfast") Sea Cadet Corps	105	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Anthony Scarisbrick, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Thomas Rupert George Humber, R.N.V.R. (S C)
outh London Sea Cadet Corps	39	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. E.W. Cole, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Edward Palmer, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence, R.N.V.R. (S C)
ewisham (All Saints') Sea Cadet Corps	64	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lt. John William Ward, R.N.V.R. (S C)
ackney ("Galatea") Sea Cadet Corps	118	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Augustus Richard Eck, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Daniel John Munns, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Arthur Davis, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Stanley Ford, R.N.V.R. (S C)
addington Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Henry James Upton, R.N.V.R. (S C)
eytonstone Sea Cadet Corps...	36	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. Ernest Darlison, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Crichton Evans, R.N.V.R. (S C)
st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	135	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. James Rimmer Schofield, *M.B.E.*, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Morten Smith-Petersen, R.N.V.R. (S C)
otherhithe (St. Katharine's) Sea Cadet Corps	63	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Thorner, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Bermondsey (St. Mary's) Sea Cadet Corps	33	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. John Bolton, R.N.V.R. (S C)
North Lambeth Sea Cadet Corps	52	5 Mar. 19	
Kensington (T.S. "Stork") Sea Cadet Corps	91	7 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Eric Bertram Todd, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	66	13 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. John Edward Gerard McSheehy, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Surgeon Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Dental Surgeon Lieut Theodore Barton, R.N.V.R. (S C) *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (S C)

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE—*contd.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	103	3 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. George Frederi Pickford, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Stretfor R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harry Fleet, R.N.V.I (SC) *The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway, Ha Chaplain R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon Surg. Lieut. James Worthingt R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	70	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Sear R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Frederick Penery Willia R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Edward Thom R.N.V.R. (SC)
Bridlington Sea Cadet Corps ...	97	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Reginald Bertr Pulleyn, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Edward Donald McPhers R.N.V.R. (SC)
Lancaster Sea Cadet Corps ...	75	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Edward Travis, R.N.V.R. (S Hon. Sub-Lieut. Herbert Leach, R.N.V.I (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Hugh Blomfi Redmayne, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	130	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Com. Alfred Proctor Smit R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Wm. Pinniger, R N.V.I (SC)
Preston Sea Cadet Corps ...	33	7 May 19	
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	45	23 May 19	
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	50	28 May 19	
Norwich ("Lord Nelson") Sea Cadet Corps	49	28 July 19	Hon. Lieut. John George Knigh R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps	47	6 Nov 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert Jam Fellows, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Leonard Percy Ca Buckland, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Surg. Lieut. Archibald Dea MD, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Hatcham Sea Cadet Corps ...	66	17 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. Reginald Hillman Staffor R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Henry Shirle R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub Lieut. Leonard George Coul R.N.V.R. (SC)
Stonebridge Park (St. Michael's) Sea Cadet Corps	30	6 May 20	Hon. Lieut. Kenneth Whitlock Brow R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Henry William Tayl R.N.V.R. (SC)
Gloucester Sea Cadet Corps	62	19 July 20	Hon. Lieut John William Bayle R.N.V.R. (SC)
Windsor/Eton (T.S. "King George") Sea Cadet Corps	38	17 Sept 20	
1st Northumberland (Wallsend) Sea Cadet Corps	96	27 Jan 21	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Jose Degoris Edwards, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Clemit R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Wint R.N.V.R. (SC)
The Imperial Patriots Sea Cadet Corps, Battersea	58	14 Mar 21	
Warrington (St. James') Sea Cadet Corps	84	14 June 21	Hon. Pay. Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edg Owen Davies, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Walter Paget, R.N.V.I (SC)

Digitized by Google

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19.)			
Training Establishment "Late Warspite"	104	24 Sept 19	
THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.)			
The Christ Church Folkestone Sea Cadets.	33	11 Apr 19	
John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps.	61	11 Feb 21	Hon. Lieut. Frank Percy Carr, R.N.V.R. (SC)
St. Barnabas W. Silvertown Sea Cadet Corps	36	14 June 21	Hon. Lieut. *The Rev.* William Charles Bown, R.N.V.R. (SC)
THE SCOTTISH SEA CADETS CORPS (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 14 Apr. 19.)			
st Greenock Sea Cadet Corps...	42	14 Apr 19	
Dalmuir Sea Cadet Corps	99	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Harry Walker Arnott, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Gordon Smith Ross, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. James Simpson Taylor, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Andrew Stewart, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Dumbarton Sea Cadet Corps ...	61	5 Mar 20	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Robert McRory, R.N.V.R. (SC)
st Edinburgh Sea Cadet Corps	30	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. William Robert Dann, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps	41	14 June 21	Hon. Lieut. John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Thomas William Grieve Hay, R.N.V.R. (SC)
rvine Sea Cadet Corps	33	23 Aug 21	
THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
he East Mount Sea Training School.	110	12 July 19	Hon.Lieut.-Commr.William C.Colclough, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. William Watson, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harold Hill, R.N.V.R. (SC)
BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept. 19.)			
nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop.	82	19 Mar 20	
st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop.	64	22 Apr 20	
3th Dover Sea Scout Troop.	24	2 July 20	
Southport Sea Scout Troop.	50	22 Feb 21	
66th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop	59	21 July 21	
THE BOYS BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 26 May 19.)			
st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets.	59	11 Mar 20	
THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)	248		
THE LIVERPOOL UNION OF BOYS CLUBS. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)			
THE NORTH IRISH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF SEA CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 10 May			
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit.	90	16 June 20	Hon. Sub-Lieut. David Henry Mitchel R.N.V.R. (SC). Hon. Sub-Lieut. Hugh Thompson, R.N.V.R. (SC).

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

A.

ABRAHAM, A. W., AMIEE 1824
Abraham-Olivey, J. M. 1878
Ackery, H. Melville, MIEE 1851
Ackland, Charles K. 1880
Adams, A. 1820, 1845
Adams, P. R. 1856
Adamson, H. J. W. 1855*a*
Addison, William B., MB 1878
Adrian, J., MB, BS 1873
Agutter, T. C., FRIBA 1834, 1865
Ahern, William F., MD 1875
Ainsley, T. G. 1875
Aitken, J. 1822
Aitken, J. H., OBE 1847
Aitken, J. Henry 1817
Aitken, Peter 1874
Akhurst, H. 1813
Alder, L. S. B., B.Sc 1859*a*
Alexander, L. D., MD 1878
Allan, Ebenezer 1873
Allen, E. C. 1824
Allen, Ernest T. W., MBE 1859*a*
Allen, *Maj.* H. I., DSO 1943
Allen, H. J. 1838
Allen, J. H. 1836
Allen, T. F. 1835
Allerston, H. 1836
Allison, E. 1836
Allison, R. A. 1833
Amery, *Rt. Hon.* L. C. S., PC, MP 320, 1812
Anderson, A.L., MICE, AMIMME 1834
Anderson, D. 1839
Anderson, John 1859*a*
Anderson, Maurice C. B. 1876, 1880
Anderson, Thomas G., OBE 1827
Andrews, Hedley, AMICE 1857
Andrews, P. R. 1839
Andrews, W. H. 1877
Anglim, James H. 1878
Anglim, William J. 1873
Angus, J., MA, B.Sc. 1868*c*
Anstie, William H., MA 1866
Anstis, S. E. 1849
Appleton, Ernest E., BA 1866
Appleton, H., MRCS 1876
Arch, F. J. A. 1833
Archer, T. W., MBE 1857
Ardron, J. F. 1834
Armstrong, P. 1876
Arnold, H. G., MBE 1833
Ash, E. A. 1838
Ashby, A. J. W. 1832
Ashford, C. E., OB, MVO, LL.D, MA 1866
Ashton, A. E., OBE 1855*a*
Ashworth, J. W. R. 1840
Askin, Thomas C., MD 1873
Atherton, J. W. 1817
Atkin, J. Henry 1817
Atkinson, *Miss* K. M. 1866, 1870
Atkinson, Robert 1841
Attwood, E. L., OBE 1820, 1845
Aubrey, L. G. 1839
Austin, Cecil C., MRCS, LRCP 1877
Austin, G. W. 1857
Austin, N. J., AMIEE 1824
Austin, Wesley, M.Sc. 1859
Awdry, W. R., MB 1879
Aymer, Charles, MB 1875
Azzopardi, A 1855

B.

BACH, S., MBE 1858
Back, F. S. 1838
Backhouse, A. 1865
Baddeley, *Sir* V. W., KCB 1813
Bailey, B. F. 1839
Bailey, C. W. 1838
Bailey, F. 1820, 1846
Bailey, F. R. 1816
Bailey, J. M. 1856
Bailey, S. C., AMICE, FGS 1836
Bain, H. B., MBE 1839, 1841
Bain, William, MB 1877
Baines, Edward, MB 1880
Baines, T. H. 1859*a*
Baird, William, MB 1873
Baiss, Llewelyn A. 1879
Baker, C. E., AMIEE 1829
Baker, E. G. 1838
Baker, E. J., FSI 1836, 1851
Baker, W. E., LRCP, MRCS 1880
Baker, W. E. 1857
Bakewell, A. A. 1856
Bale, A. 1835
Ball, C. R. H. 1875
Ballantyne, A. O., MBE 1847
Ballard, J. A. W., MBE 1828
Bangay, F. Dorrington 1817
Banks, Geo. 1880
Banks, W. 1858
Barber, W. D., OBE, ISO 1817
Barff G. P., LRCP 1878
Barfield, R. H. 1830
Barford, Arthur M. 1874
Barker, F. G. 1827
Barnard, E. A. W., OBE, MICE 1834
Barnard, E. J., MA, MD, LL.D 1876
Barnes, E. A. C. 1839
Barnes, G 1833
Barnes J. E. 1831
Barnes, J. S., OBE 1813
Barnes, *Surg. Capt.* William G. K., MD 1837
Baron, H. N. 1877
Barratt, F. A. 1869
Barrett, Sidney E., MB 1871
Barrett, E. H. 1839
Barriscale, H. J. 1869
Barrow, P. E. B., MB 1875
Barry, T. E., MBE 1835
Bartlett, J. L. 1820, 1855
Barton, D. J. 1859
Barton, E. M., OBE 1834, 1861
Basden-Smith, H. W. MICE 1834
Bashford, P. F. E., MA 1868
Bassett, G A. 1820, 1844
Bates, R. W., BA, L ès L 1867
Battie, G. R., MBE, AMIEE 1821
Bawtree, B. F. 1864
Bayliss, E. S., MBE 1859
Beamish, R. T. McC. 1837
Beaton, E. A. 1835
Beatty, A. T., D.Sc. 1867
Beaumont, R. C. 1854
Beazley, R. S. 1837
Bebb, R., MRCS, LRCP 1874
Beddie, Lewis B. 1874
Beddoe, J. S., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Bedford, G. W. 1845
Beer, E. H. 1841
Beever, C. S. C. 1859
Bell, A. L., M.Sc, BA, MICE 1834, 1861
Bell, C. J. D., MBE 1845, 1861
Bell, Henry 1873
Bellamy, H. F., MD, MRCS 1876
Benham, E. E., AMIEE 1854
Bennett, I. V., MBE 1848
Bennett, R. 1832
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* R. H. R., *R.A.* 1841
Bentley, T. H. 1845, 1855
Berry, W. J., OB 1820, 1848
Bessant, J. B. 1855
Best, Palemon 1877
Betenson, *Surg. Com.* William B., RNVR 1877
Biggs, G. 1838
Bilcliffe, Edward 1838
Bilney, T. G. 1831
Birchby, W. H. B., MBE 1838
Bishop, A. A. 1851
Bishop, F. 1854
Bishop, H. C. 1858
Bishop, J. E. 1839
Bishop, T. J. 1859
Bishop, *Lieut.* Walter G., OBE 1859*a*
Blackman, F. T. 1820, 1845
Blackwell, A. W. 1847
Blackwell, W. T. 1855
Blair, E. W. 1856
Blake, H. P., AMIEE 1824

Digitized by Google

Blandford, H. J. G., OBE 1845, 1848
Blandy, Francis D 1880
Blann, A. 1859*a*
Blatchford, W. H. 1821
Blewitt, James 1873
Bliss, C. 1839
Blyth, H. K., PASI 1836, 1851
Boar, W. H., OBE 1839
Boger, William H. 1874*a*
Boggon, R. O., OBE 1832
Bolton, E. J., MC 1818
Bolton, F. H. 695, 1851
Bolton, W. 1856
Bond, L. J. 1857
Bonny, W., OBE 1855*a*
Booth, Kerbert C. S. 1861, 1871
Bootiman, John S., MB 1879
Boss, A. J. 1833
Boswell, Dudley W. MD, DPH 1876
Boucher, R. E. 1818
Boulden, J. 1821
Boulton, W. T. L 1873
Boutwood, K. 1857
Bowden, A. H. 1839
Bowden, W. T. 1835, 1852
Bowen, H. F., AMICE 1834
Bowen, *Wing Commander* J. B., R.A.F. 1843
Bowers, Thomas B.S. 1864*a*, 1871
Bowes, Tom A., MD 1878
Bowler, H. 1839
Bowyer, William 1842
Boxall, P. J. 1839
Boylan, Daniel, MB 1873
Boyland, S. E., OBE 1820, 1845
Boyle, C. C., MB, B.Ch, DPH 1878
Boys, Professor C. V., FRS 1842*a*
Bradbury, John C. O. 1878
Braby, G. W. 1824
Brade, W. R. V. 1839, 1841
Brain, H. A., MICE 1831
Braine, A. E. 1839
Braithwaite, John 1875
Brame, John S. S., FIC 1865
Brand, W. AMIEE 1855*a*
Brander, Thomas, MB 1876
Bray, F. C., BA 1841
Bray, H. B. 1848
Brayley, H. B. 1839
Brayn, P. J. 1876
Brennan, William 1874*a*
Brew, Cecil, MD 1874
Brewer, H. L. N. 1839
Brewerton, A. E., MIEE 1820
Brice, W. H. 1833
Brickenden, C., MBE 1815
Bridger, Sydney 1879
Bridgman, W. V. 1836
Brightman, A. 1848
Brightman, F. 1874, 1877
Brighton, F. G., AMICE 1834, 1854
Broadbent, Hugh 1815
Brooking, I. J. 1859
Brooks, G. E. 1838
Brooks, H. V. 1855
Brooks, *Sir* J. H., KCB 1833, 1844
Broom, H. A. 1833
Broomfield, F. H., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Brophy, Gerald M., BA 1866
Brown, David MacD., MB 1874*a*
Brown, E. J. 1852
Brown, E. W. 1839
Brown, G. W. 1821
Brown, Hubert, MA 1866
Brown, H. D. 1835, 1847
Brown, H. E. M. 1850
Brown, J. A. 1839
Brown, *Major* James P., DSO, MB, *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1874
Brown, L. C. 1839
Brown, W. C. 1839
Browne, A. H. 1850
Browne, H. J. M., MD 1875
Browne, W. T. 1839
Bruce, C. M., OBE 1839
Bruckshaw, H. 1840
Brundrett, Frederick, BA 1859*a*
Bryan, G. B., BA, D.Sc. 1865
Bryant, F., OBE 1820, 1845
Bryant, G. 1846
Bryant, J. 1838
Bryant, Walter W., BA 1842
Bryning, A. H. 1839
Buchan, C. B. 1827
Buck, G. R., BA 1867
Buck, J. A. B. 1817
Buckeridge, F. J. 1859
Buckingham, J., BA 1841
Buckstone, A. A. W. 1839
Biggs, A. J. 1857
Bulkeley, G. 1820, 1845
Bunting, W. L., MA 1867
Burgess, G. F. 1839
Burgess, M. W. 1841
Burgess, Percy C. 1877
Burke, J. 1874, 1874*a*
Burnett, P. J. 1838
Burnett, S. 1831
Burnside, W., B.Sc. 1841, 1865
Burrell, A. E. 1839
Burrell, F. W. W. 1831
Burrell, W. G. 1868*c*
Burrows, D. 1880
Burt, C. J. K., B.Sc, AMICE 1835, 1852
Burt, W. H. 1850
Burton, A. W. F. 1858
Burton, J. C. 1839
Bussell, P. Dale, OBE 1838
Bussell, W. M. 1819, 1865
Butlin, W. T. S., AMICE 1836
Butt, C. J. 1845, 1854
Butterworth, S., M.Sc. 1841

C.

CADE, Sidney E. P. 1879
Cadman, W. L. 1839
Callender, A. G. R., MA, F.R.Hist.Soc. 1865
Callow, G. D. 1836
Callow, W. B. 1839
Cameron, D. A. 1833
Campbell, Peter, MB 1874*a*, 1879
Campion, A. J. 1836
Cann, Francis J. H., MB 1874*a*
Cannon, S. R. 1865*b*
Canvin, E. W. 1833
Card, *Instr. Capt.* Stanton F. 1865
Cardwell, H. J. 1859
Carey, Conrad de L., MB 1875
Carothers, S. D., AMICE, ARCS 1834
Carpenter, W. E. J. 1851
Carpenter, W. S., MB 1856
Carr, A. 1851
Carr, A. E. 1839
Carrington, J. W. R., MBE 1857
Carr-Loughton, L. G. 1813
Carswell, R., MB 1876
Carter, C. M., MBE 1820, 1845, 1865
Carter, G., MBE 1847
Carter, L. T. 1865*b*
Carter, R. P. 1832
Carter, V. J. 1838
Carter, W. H. 1820, 1845
Cary, F. W. 1851
Casey, Joseph 1874, 1878
Cash, F. A. 1848
Cave, J. H. 1838
Chadwick, M., LRCP 1877
Chaffer, Clifford, MA 1880
Challis, H. T., MD, MRCS 1876
Chambers, Arthur, BA 1866
Chambers, H. K., AMICE 1835, 1849
Chambers, J. H. 1874
Chambers, M. 1835
Champion, J. A. C., OBE 1813
Champney, L., B Sc. (*Hon.*) 1841
Chaplin, F., AMICE 1835, 1854
Chapman, E. H. 1817
Chapman, J. H. B. 1865*b*
Chapman, S. R. 1830
Chappell, E., B.Sc., MICE 1865
Chappell, S. 1851
Charig, E. B. 1820, 1845
Charles, Andrew 1878
Chase, G. 1821, 1846
Chatten, W. H., AMIEE 1824
Cheadle, J. 1827
Cheatle, Sir George L., KCB, CVO 1843
Chennells, E. W. 1835, 1849
Cheeseman, R. W. 1842
Cheshire, R. W., BA 1841
Cheves, James D. 1874
Child, G. H. 1820, 1845
Chittenden, J. C. 1833
Chivers, G. T., OBE 1868*c*
Christian, G. A. 1856
Chubb, B. J. 1868*c*
Church, A. 1833
Church, J. W., AMIEE 1855*a*
Clark, F., MICE 1834, 1847
Clark, Ronald, MB 1874*a*
Clarke, Denis F. 1878
Clarke, F. R. 1851
Clarke, J. C., OBE 1833
Clarke, R. E., AMICE 1831, 1849

Digitized by Google

Clausen, H., OBE, B.Sc., AMIEE 1829
Clay, John, MB, FRCS 1877
Clayton, George F. 1860, 1871
Clayton, W. E., OBE 1833
Clegg, E. A., MRCS, LRCP 1879
Clementi-Smith, *Lt.-Col.* H., DSO, RE 1843
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE 1845, 1855
Coast, E. F., MBE 1845, 1850
Coates, A. E. 1859*a*
Coates, William H., MB 1874*a*
Cobb, G. B. 1838
Cock, H. J. 1856
Cocks, A. E., OBE 1832
Codd, A. W., OBE 1817
Codling, E. H. 1858
Coghlan, E. M. 1839
Cohen, J. P. 1857
Colahan, N. W., MD 1874*a*
Coldicott, W. T. 1834, 1851
Cole, A. P., MBE 1820, 1845
Cole, C. H., MBE, AMICE 1834
Cole, E. 1848
Cole, F. J., MBE, FSI 1836
Cole, J. R. 1839
Coleman, Percy, MB 1874
Coles, W. L. 1832
Collen, H. L., MA 1867
Collett, S. 1854
Collingridge, W. R. 1874*a*
Collings, A. B. 1832
Collings, *Dr.* D. W. 1879
Collings, E. J. 1839
Collins, A. M. 1839
Collins, George F. 1879
Collins, J. E. 1818
Colson, C. H., OBE, MICE 1834
Colver, E. de W. S. 1857
Colville, E. W. 1852
Comyns, A. C., OBE 1839
Connell, John 1874*a*
Connolly, Bartholomew 1877
Connor, W. H. 1839
Connor, W. J., MBE 1813
Constable, A. D., OBE, MICE 1824
Cooke, William C. 1874*a*
Coombe, A. H., MBE 1839
Coombe, T. C. 1833
Coombe, W. H. C. 1831
Coomes, E. G. 1855*a*
Cooney, M., MB 1878
Cooper, C. A. 1813
Cooper, T. G. 1813
Cooper, W. 1850
Corbett, G. H. 1840
Corbitt, R. W. W. 1833
Corke, Harry M. 1862, 1871
Corney, A. G. 1839
Corry, E. W. C. 1858
Corry, P. 1829
Costello, L. A. 1839
Cotton, G. F., MVO, MBE 1813
Couch, W. C. M. 1824
Counihan, John F. 1874
Couratin, P. E., MBE 1829
Court, G. H. 1839
Court, W. A., MBE 1847
Courtenay, K. J. 1858
Courtney, E. H. 1839
Coward, A. R. 1831
Cowell, F. C. 1819, 1865
Cowell, P. H., MA., D.Sc. FRS 1842
Cox, A. E. Gloyn 1812, 1813
Cox, W. H. 1842
Coxwell, C. B., OBE 1813
Crabbe, F. J., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Craig, J. A. 1841
Crane, A. C. 1839
Crawford, H. de L., MD, FRCS 1877
Crawley, H. A. 1839
Cree, Joseph 1879
Cripps, A. J. 1850
Crocker, J. 1833
Croft, E. S., OBE 1839
Crofts, G. H. M. 1878
Croley, H., MD, BA 1878
Crombie, H., MBE 1813
Crommelin, A. C. D., BA, D.Sc. 1842
Cronin, J. P. 1839
Crosbie, F. W. 1835, 1851
Croxford, C. H., OBE 1830, 1845
Croysdill, C. W., OBE 1856
Cruickshank, Alexander, MB 1879
Cruickshank, James H. 1830
Culley, Arthur 1839
Culling, J. W. H., OBE 1833
Culme-Seymour, Ernest V., BA 1866
Culpin, H. M. 1833
Culshaw, A. 1840
Curphey, E. S. 1845, 1850
Curran, John J. 1875
Currell, James A., MB 1874*a*
Currie, Andrew, MB 1877
Currie, Ronald, MD 1879
Currie, T. 1833
Curtis, J. D. 1840
Cusens, G. C., MBE 1828
Cusins, *Lt.-Col.* A. G. T., CMG, DSO, RE 1843

D.

Dallimer, F. 1855
Dalrymple, F. J. 1832
Daniels, W. P. 1827
Darby, Arthur J. L., MA 1866
Dark, R., BA 1867
Darlington, F. 1868*c*
Dart, W. J. T. 1833
Daston, A. 1838
Davey, N. W. 1853
Davey, Samuel 1874
Davidson, Charles 1843
Davidson, Francis J., MB, Ch.B. 1874*a*
Davidson, J. A., MD, Ch.B 1876
Davidson, Norman, MB, DPH 1877
Davies, A. W. J., MBE 1837
Davies, D. H. 1839
Davies, D. L., MRCS, LRCP 1874
Davies, G. R. 1847, 1854
Davies, J. E. 1838
Davies, S. R. 1839
Davies, W. J. A., OBE 1845, 1849
Davis, George 1838
Davis, G. J. 1851
Davy, William R. 1874*a*
Dawe, J. 1838
Dawson, N. C. 1838
Day, A. 1868
Dean, W. E. 1847
Dean, W. R. 1835
Deane, A. N. 1839
Dear, G. J. 1839
Dearden, W. J., MRCS 1875
Death, H. W. 1839
Dee, J. P. 1880
Desborough, *Capt.* A. P. H., CBE, RA 1855
Deverell, G. T. F. 1833
de Ville, L. 1817
Dewar, G. D., B.Sc. 1858*a*
d'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson, KCB, FRS, D Sc. 1820, 1845
Dickinson, H. W. 1854
Diggle, J. S., AMICE 1868
Dillon, Luke G., MD 1873
Dinnie, R. C. 1853
Dixon, J. K. 1855
Dippy, J. W. 1820, 1846
Doak, W. F., MA 1843
Dobrée, A., OBE 1842*a*
Dobson-Smyth, W. J., BC, MRCS, LRCP, MA 1874
Docherty, J. G. 1865
Dodd, E. R. 1840
Dodd, W. H. 1874*a*
Dodwell, C. M., MBE 1839
Doig, William 1835
Dooley, T. W. 1848
Dormor, H. D., AMICE 1834, 1851
Douglas, A., OBE 1839
Douglas, E. I. 1855
Dove, H. 1857
Dovey, G. F. 1885, 1855
Dow, David R., MD 1874*a*
Doyle, R. C. 1850
Drake, A. T. 1841
Drake, J. E., OBE 1838
Driver, S. W. 1835
Droop, J. P. 1813
Drysdale, C. V., OBE, D.Sc. 1843
Dudley, F. 1838
Duffield, A. H. 1835
Duguid, W. R. 1874
Duncan, F. L. 1879

Digitized by Google

Duncan, John A. H., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1874a
Dundee, Charles, MD 1878
Dunlop, Joseph 1877
Dunn, G. 1813
Dunn, R. I. 1861-2, 1871
Dupre, E. D. 1835
Durling, A. 1833
Durran, D., MB 1874a
Dye, W. A. (*Lieut.-Commr. late R.N.V.R.*) 1813
Dyke, B. F., FSI 1836
Dyson, *Sir* Frank W., *Kt.*, MA, LLD, FRS 1842

E.

EAGER, F. W 1859a
East, F. J., AIC 1827
Eastoe, H. T. 1839
Eastwood, H. 1813
Eaton, R. B. 1839
Eborall, Herbert, MBE 1839
Echevarri, *Capt* J. A. V., RAF 1843
Edge, T. 1831
Edmed, F. G., OBE, B.SC., FIC 1827
Edmonston, Charles G., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1875
Edney, D. J. R. 1842
Edwards, A. J., MBE 1838
Edwards, C. J., OBE 1839
Elder, William, MB 1873
Eley, C. N. 1839
Ellery, H. J. 1858
Elliott, E. E. 1874a
Elliott, George B. 1874
Elliott, John 1875
Elliott, Richard H. 1830
Elliott, W. H., MB 1876
Ellis, J. R. 1839
Ellis, J. W. 1857
Elliss, E. 1831
Elliston, Chatterton E., MD 1877
Elvy, T. E., OBE 1830
Emerton, H. W. 1848
Erskine-Murray, *Maj.* J.R., RAF 1843
Escott, W. 1851
Etheridge, Charles E 1880
Etheridge, H., MBE 1839
Evans, D. F. 1839
Evans, Evan, MB 1877
Evans, H. B. W., MBE 1846
Evans, Henry E. 1873
Evans, J. MRCS, LRCP 1880
Evans, J. E., BA 1869
Evans, R. J. 1878
Evans, S. 1828
Evans, S. W. 1856
Evans, W. H., CB 1869
Evans, W. J., OBE 1813
Evans, W. P. 1839
Evershed, Cecil R 1859a
Eyles, W. E. 1828
Eyres-Monsell, B.M., MP 320, 1812

F.

FACEY, *Surg. Com.* Charles S., M.B., R.N. (Retd.) 1875
Facey, F. G. 1856
Fage, A. 1832
Fage, E. 1821
Fage, J. A., MBE 1831
Fagelston, I., B.Sc. 1841
Fahy, D. F. 1839
Fairlie, A., MD 1874
Falconer, J. F. 1874
Falkner, *Lt.-Col.* Henry G., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1877
Fallick, C. P. 1851
Falvey, Charles H. 1878
Fareham, *The Right Hon. Lord* Lee *of*, GBE, KCB 320, 1812, 1865
Farrar, G. A. 1835, 1851
Farrar, Herbert 1860, 1871
Farrell, J. J. 1851
Farrow, John G., B.Sc. 1859a
Farrugia, C. 1855
Farrugia, G. B. 1855
Featherstone, H. L. 1840
Feltham, H. G., MB 1875
Ferguson, Donald F., MA 1866
Ferguson, J. A. 1836
Ferguson, John D. 1878
Fergusson, William, MD 1873
Fermie, Frank, MA, B.Sc. 1868
Fernie, C. H. 1865, 1869, 1876
Ferriman, W. 1832
Ferris, P., MB 1874
Field, A. H. 1838
Field, J. W. 1857
Fielder, C. L., MBE, FSI 1837
Fieldwick, R. W. 1856
Filmer, B. M., B.Sc., FIC 1856
Finch, C. T. 1849
Finegan, P. Joseph 1877
Fisher, F. F., OBE 1838
Fisher, F. J. 1839
Fiske C. W., MC, AM 1868c
Fitch, H. F. 1838
Fitter, H. R. 1850
Fitton, A. 1840
FitzMaurice, John J., MB, DPH 1879
Flamingo, E. 1835, 1855
Fletcher, D. W., B.Sc. AMICE 1835, 1849
Fletcher, F. J., MBE 1831
Fletcher, F. Purser, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE 1824
Fletcher, *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, D.Sc., FRCP 1843
Flint, A., CB 1813
Flood, Richard, MB 1877
Foley, Bryan 1874
Foley, Timothy 1873
Foord, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Foot, G. E., OBE 1839
Foott, G. H. *Surg. Com.*, MD, RN, (Retd.) 1819
Forbes, C. B., MB 1880
Forbes, W. A. D. 1820, 1845
Ford, H. 1838
Ford, J. M. 1841
Ford-Moore, B. A. 1841
Forrest, John S. 1873
Fortescue, Cecil L., OBE, MA 1865
Fosse, F. H. 1838
Forster, F. Courtier, MIEE 1824
Fowler, W. M. 1874
Franklin, F. B., BA 1867
Franklin, J. H., BA 1867
Franklin, R. F., OBE 694, 1850
Frankling, A.E., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Fraser, E. 1813
Frederick R. C. 1865
Freeman, J. E. 1840
Freeman, W. G. 1832
French, A. W. 1846
French, R. H. 1876
French, Walter 1868c
Friche, A. V. 1838
Frome-Young, W. H. 1873
Frost, C. W., B.Sc. 1858
Froude, W. 1820, 1845
Fry, H. 1850
Fry, T. 1813
Fullam, William F. 1873
Fuller, W. E. 1857
Furnell, J. N. 1839
Furner, H. H. 1842
Furze-Morrish, S. W. F. 1845, 1850

G.

GALLON, J., B.Sc. 1857
Galloway, A. G. A. 1857
Galloway, James, MD, FRCP, FRCS 1843
Gamble, Cromwell, MB 1875
Gant, W. R. P., MBE 1839
Gard, G. P. 1851
Gardiner, D. G., MC, MB, Ch.B 1879
Garner, R. H., B.Sc. 1859a
Garrard, E. F. 1853
Gates, John J. 1859a
Gawn, R. W. L. 1820, 1845
Gay, T. G. 1821
Geddes-Smith, J. 1874
Gelsthorpe, F. I. 1856
Genge, G. G. 1876
Gibbins, Ernest H.H., B.Sc. 1868c
Gibbons, G. F., MA 1867
Gibby, J. D. 1831
Gibson, Arnold M. 1866
Gibson, Lewis P. 1874a
Gibson, T. J. 1838
Gibson, W. 1848
Gick, W., OBE 1831
Gilbert, F. M. 1836, 1847
Gilbert, L. H. 1840
Gilbert, W. J. 1850
Gill, E. J. 1833
Gill, M. G. 1855
Gill, P. L., AMIEE 1824
Gillingham, J. S., MBE 1845, 1850
Gilmer, Hamilton A. H., MB 1880
Gilmour, H., ARTC, FIC 1858
Gilruth, James D., MD, MA 1873
Gladmell, Thomas A. 1847

Digitized by Google

Glenn-Bott, Carl L., OBE, BA, AMIEE 1859a
Goadby, F. H., FSI, AMIOE 1836, 1847
Godfrey, Charles, MVO, MA 1865, 1867
Going, Robert M., MB 1876
Goldsworthy, F. 1819
Goldup, Thomas E. 1859a
Goodall, S. V., MBE 1820, 1845
Goodchild, H. 1822
Goodman, J. A. 1838
Goodyear, C. E., OBE 1845, 1854
Goodyear, P., MBE 1830, 1845
Gordon, F. G. 1839
Gordon, Robert, OBE 1818
Gordon-Bell, R., MD 1879
Gore, W J. 1840
Gough, P. E. 1856
Goundry, B. D. 1833
Gower, William, MB 1875
Gradon, Thompson 1830
Graham, H. F. 1812, 1837
Graham, W. M. 1858
Grainger, E. J., B.SC. 1859a
Grant, A. L., MB 1874
Grant, Cosmo, MB 1875
Grant, James A. S. 1879
Grant, Peter N., MB 1875
Grant, R. 1874a
Gratte, Charles B. 1877
Gray, James 1837
Gray, P. C. N. 1857
Green, E. C. J. 1867
Green, G. R. 1878
Green, H. H. R., MIEE 1824
Greene, J. 1840
Greenhill, *Sir* G., *Kt*, MA, FRS 1842a
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE 1839
Greenwood, Walter 1840
Greenwood, Walter, B.SC. AOGI 1859a
Gregson, Henry W., MA 1866
Grenfell, C. H., MA 1867
Grenfell, *Wing Com.* G. P., DSO, RAF 1843
Grier, Charles W. M., MB 1877
Griffin, E. W. 1813
Griffith, Griffith R., MB 1874
Griffiths, D. R. T. 1877
Griffiths, O. S. 1832
Griffiths, W. A. 1854
Grimea, C. T. 1840
Grimshaw, R. J. 1845, 1850
Grose, F. H., AMIME 1834, 1855
Grose, Philip 1839
Grosset, George W. 1853
Groves, H. C. 1877
Grummitt, Charles C., MRCS, LRCP 1874
Grundy, A. W. 1854
Gudridge, Frank 1839
Gugatt, J. 1865
Gurd, Raymond V. 1862, 1871
Guyatt, J. 1865

H.

HACKNEY, G. 1845
Haigh, B. P., MBE 1865
Haine, J. E., MB 1876
Haine, C. B., MBE 1882
Halahan, *Surg. Capt.* Thomas D., RN (*retd.*) 1874a
Hall, Ben, MB 1880
Hall, C. G. 1820, 1845
Hall, E. F., MBE 1839
Hall, G. W. 1838
Hall, J., MBE 1838
Hall, R. J. 1832
Halm, Jacob K. E., Ph.D, 1842
Hamilton, Patrick J., MB 1873
Hammond, Charles E. L., BA 1866
Hammond, W. 1859
Hammond, W. C. T. (*Hon. Maj. R.M.*), OBE 1854
Hancock, J. 1855
Hancock, W. H., MBE 1818
Hanna, W. J. 1838
Hannaford, C., MBE 1820, 1845
Hanson, Alfred J. 1879
Hanson, E. T., BA 1841
Harbord, *Professor* F. W., OBE, FIC, Assoc. R.S.M. 1842a
Harbord, W. T. 1834, 1851
Harcombe, S., BA, BSC, AMIEE 1841
Harden, G. E. 1850
Hardie, A. H. 1835, 1852
Hardie, David 1817
Hardwick, Arthur, MB 1877
Hardy, H. H. 1833
Harle, H., B.SC. 1841
Harlow, S. 1850
Harman, George R. 1878
Harper, Thomas, MB 1879
Harrault D. 1865
Harries, E. B. 1845, 1848
Harries, Thomas D 1873
Harries, T. H., OBE 1831
Harris, A. H. 1838
Harris, C., MBE 1832
Harris, George W., AMIEE 1859a
Harrison, A. C. 1840
Harrison, Percy T., MA 1866
Harrison, R. A. 1840
Hart, C. H., MBE 1839
Hart, T. H. 1840
Hart, W. H, MIMechE 1849
Hartnell, T. J. 1821
Harvey, Frank 1877
Haslett, R. W., MB, BS, FRCS 1877
Hatchard, W. J. 1846, 1850
Havell, Charles G. 1880
Hawes, E. E. 1813
Hawes, W. O. 1839
Hawkins, E. A., ARIBA 1838
Haworth, G. 1839
Haworth, John T. 1874a
Hayden, W. H. 1831
Hayes, G. P., OBE, BA, BE, MICE 1834
Hayes, G. R. 1817
Hayes, M. J. 1874
Hayes, R. G. (*Brev. Col., T.F.*) 1813
Haygarth, R. N. 1866
Haynes, J. F. 1813
Hayton, J. T. 1833
Hayward, E. A. S., OBE 1831
Hayward, H. W. B. 1838
Hazel, H. H., BA 1857
Healey, Bernard P. 1876
Hean, W. J., MBE 1833
Hearn, J. H. 1839
Heasman, F. 1838
Heath, H. 1833
Heath, S. J. 1838
Heatley, W. G. 1865
Heaton, Edward H. 1874
Heaven, John C. 1874
Hebburn, P. 1855
Heiser, Albert 1855
Helmar, W. E. D. 1825
Helsby, R. J., LRCP 1873
Hembrough, E. J. 1835, 1848
Hender, A. E. 1835, 1851
Henderson, *Sir* James B., *Kt.*, D.SC. 1830, 1865
Henderson, R. 1832
Heney, G. P., AMICE 1834, 1855
Hennessy, T. A. 1853
Henwood, O. 1831
Hepplewhite, G. T., MC, MD 1880
Hereford, James C. 1830
Hersey, W. J. 1837
Hetherington, T. G. 1839
Hetterley, J. F. W. 1821
Hewitson, S. R. 1869
Hewitt, Robert M., MD 1879
Hewson, T. 1833
Hibberd, H. G., MBE 1828
Hickey, F. 1820, 1845
Hickey, Patrick C., MD 1875
Hickey, R. M. 1839
Higge, C., MIEE 1851
Hill, A. A. F. 1846
Hill, A. J. D. 1880
Hill, C. J. 1850
Hill, E. G., MSC 1859a
Hill, E. J. 1851
Hill, J. T. B. 1853
Hill, S. I. 1846, 1820
Hillery, Michael J. 1878
Hinde, G. P. 1840
Hirst, C. 1840

Digitized by Google

Hitchens, Frank, MD 1878
Hoare, E. H. 1833
Hobbs, A. E. 1840
Hobbs, H. P. 1849
Hobson, A. J., OBE 1820, 1845
Hocking, J. 1822
Hocking, S. R. B. 1840
Hockridge, A. G., MBE 1833
Hodge, A. J. 1852
Hodge, H. E. 1832
Hodges, Harold W., MA, FRHist.S 1866
Hodgson, B., OBE, M.SC, PHD. 1859a
Hogarth, W., OBE 1856
Holden, J. W. 1838

Hollis, A. H. 1824
Holloway, H. B., MBE 1851
Holman, H. 1833
Holmes, J. D., MB, CM 1876
Holt, N. G. 1846, 1849
Holt, W. J. 1820, 1846
Hooper, E. J. 1855
Hooper, F. W., MBE 1856, 1871
Hooper, John 1819, 1869
Hooper, L. F. 1838
Hooper, W. F. 1852
Hooper, W. H. 1831
Hope, E.W., OBE, MD, D.SC, LRCP 1843
Hopewell, G. F. C. 1840
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE 1820, 1845
Horley, A. E. 1845, 1848
Horne-Hay, Ninian E. M., MB, Ch.B 1873
Horsey, C. E. 1839
Horsley, Sidney G., BA 1868c
Horsman, G. J. 1838
Horswell, E. J. 1821, 1846
Horswell, J. E. 1831
Horton, C. E., BA 1859a
Hosking, Richard B. 1869
Hough, Sydney S., MA, FRS 1842
Houghton, J. S. 1859
Houston, R. M. 1839, 1841
How, W. C. 1848
Howard, B. C. 1840
Howard, Thomas, MB 1877
Howell, W. 1841
Howlett, T. W. 1840
Hudson, G., MBE 1845, 1850
Hudson, O. F., D.SC. 1822
Hudson, Thomas C., BA 1842
Hudson, W. D. 1847
Huey, David 1877
Hughes, Edward A., MA 1866
Hughes, E. W., FSI 1835
Hughes, *Major* G., FSI 1836, 1855b
Hughes, Henry G., BSC 1859a
Hughes, Henry M., MB 1879
Hughes-Games, H. G. W., MA 1867
Humphries, A., MBE, MICE 1842a
Hunnisett, F 1821, 1846
Hunt, F. J. 1874a
Hunt, H. F., B.SC., MIEE 1855
Hunter, C. S. 1874a
Hunter, T. B., OBE, MICE 1834
Hunter-Woods, H. 1873
Hurford, *Capt.* A., *R.M.L.I.* 1861
Hurley, T. M. 1840
Hurst, H. B., AMICE 1834, 1852
Huskie, James, MD 1874
Huson, E. W., FSI 1836, 1853
Hussey, Dynely 1813
Hutchens, W. G. 1838
Hutchinson, Joseph 1874
Hutson, J. C. D. 1821, 1846

I.

IBBERTSON, F. J. 1857
Ing, A. G. 1838
Inglis, *Major* T. S., DSO, MSA, FIAI, R.F.A. 1835
Ingram, A. G. R., MB 1879
Innes, J. 1820, 1845
Innes, James 1860, 1871
Innes, W. H. 1840
Innes-Smith, Robert W. MD 1879
Inwood, P. W. 1855
Iredale, Joe 1879
Ironside, Samuel C., MB 1874a
Irvine, C. B. 1831
Irvine, John M., B.SC. 1868c
Irving, George A. M.SC. 1859a
Irwin, C. T. T. 1840
Isaac, Charles J. 1869
Isaac, J. E., MBE 1838

J.

JACKMAN, H. J. E. 1833
Jackman, W. H. 1846, 1847
Jackson, E. D., MD 1880
Jackson, Harold H. 1877
Jackson, J. 1842
Jackson, Spencer, MB 1877
Jackson, W. Roy, MA, MD 1877
Jacob, G. S. 1834
Jacoby, R. T. 1838
Jaffe, C. S. 1876
James, Alfred 1831
James, F. E. 1832
James, H. D. 1838
James, J. 1839
James, M. J., FSI 1836, 1855
James, T. D., OBE 1839
James, W. A., MBE, AMIMech.E 1838
Jeckells, W. A., FASI 1836
Jeffery, J. A. 1830
Jeffery, J. H. 1831
Jeffs, Samuel G. A. 1874
Jellett, James W. H., MD 1880
Jelliffe, R. E. F. 1847
Jenkins, W. St. D., CB., OBE 1838
Jewell, B., OBE 693, 1848
John, T. C. 1839
John, W. J. 1865b
Johns, W. G. 1815
Johns, A. W., OBE 1820, 1845
Johns, C. E. 1838
Johns, Henry D., MB 1875
Johns, W. G. 1813
Johnson, H. T. 1846
Johnstone, Daniel, MB 1874a
Jolliffe, Walter J. 1874
Jolly, J., MBE 1833
Jones, A. C. 1827
Jones, C. G. 1840
Jones, H. E. 1837
Jones, H. S., BA, B.SC. 1842
Jones, J. A., FSI 1836, 1852
Jones, Robert M. 1878
Jones, Samuel B., MB 1878
Jones, Thomas 1873
Jordan, W. A. 1857
Joughin, J. C., MBE 1820, 1845
Jowett, C. R. 1849
Joynes, W. J., MSA 1835
Jubb, E. C. 1838
Judson, W. H. 1838
Jurd, M. E 1840

K.

KARAMELLI, W. L. 1840
Kay, Alfred R. 1877
Kay, R., MB 1874
Keevill, R. G. 1835
Kell, J. C. 1832
Kelly, F. W. 1857
Kelly, J. 1840
Kemp, H. E., MBE 1858
Kempton, Percival H. S. 1868
Kemsley, W. 1857
Kendall, L. A. 1840
Kennedy, *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.* FRS, LL.D 1842a
Kennett, E. G. 1845, 1855a
Kent, E. F. 1849
Kent, T. C. 1851
Kenyon, J. H. 1840
Kenyon-Lees, J. A. 1833
Kerridge, C. W. 1845, 1849
Kerry, Arthur 1839
Kettlewell, G. D. 1876
Khambatta, J. C., MB, B.SC. 1880
Kill, E. F. 1824
Killen, John M., MD 1873
Killen, S. J., MD 1874
Killick, Charles R., MB 1880
Killner, W. 1850
Kilpatrick, *Dr.* D. R., MD 1879

Digitized by Google

King, Edgar A. 1874
King, H. B. 1852
King, I. E. 1865*b*
King, Thomas A. 1874
Kingdon, Z. H. 1851
King-Salter, J. J. 1845, 1855*a*
Kirk, C. W. 1838
Kitson, J. P., MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874*a*
Klyne, C. H., AMIEE 1824
Knight, R. C. 1880
Knight, R. S. G., FIC, B.SC, DIC 1858
Knight, W. A. 1849
Knox, D. H. 1873
Knox, W. N., LRCP, LRCS 1874*a*
Kyne, P. 1840
Kynvin, W. G. 1838

L.

LAING, W. A., B.SC. 1852
Lake, E. 1826
Lake, R. 1845, 1855*a*
Lakey, E. A. 1831
Lakey, E. H., B.SC. 1841
Lambkin, J. W. 1854
Lambourn, F. H., MBE 1856
Lance, O., MBE 1850
Lance, R. 1837
Lander, E. 1832
Lander, Harold D., BA 1874
Lane, C. R. B. 1850
Lane, J. Ernest, FRCS 1843
Lane, S. F. 1840
Lane, T. A. 1839
Langdon, C. 1854
Langford, W. F. 1839
Langmaid, E. R., OBE 1830
Lanham, E. W. 1840
Larmuth, L. H., AMICE 1834
Laughton, W. J. 1821, 1846
Laverick, John T. B. 1879
Lavery, James P. 1879
Law, H. G. 1838
Lawson, C. G., BA 1829
Lawson, F. G. 1836
Lawson, J. 1813
Lawson, James B., MD 1878
Lawson, L. E. 1839
Lawson, R. L. 1857
Leddra, C. H. 1846, 1847
Ledger, A. G. K., MD 1875
Lee, C. Richards 1839
Lee, E. 1813
Lee, F. M. 1820, 1845
Lees, H 1856
Leese, W. J. 1831
Leest F. C., FSI 1836
Legg, Cyrus 1876
Legg, F. J. W. 1832
Legge, George A., MB 1874
Leicester, Morton E. 1877
Leigh, Frank L., MD 1876
le Maitre, A. S. 1812, 1813
Le Marie, F. 1833
Lemarchand, Arthur W. 1878
Leney, W. H. 1840
Leonard, F. V. 1831
Leverton-Spry, E. 1874
Lewin, H. J., FIC 1856
Lewis, J. S., B.SC, AIC 1865
Lewis, F. J. 1850
Lewis, H. G. 1821
Lewis, M. A., BA 1867
Lewis, S. F. 1840
Lewis, W. J., MBE 1831
Lewton-Brain, E., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Leys, G. D., MIEE 1852
Liddiard, H. M. 1838
Lifton, F. 1833
Lillicrap, C. 1845, 1847
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE 1820, 1845, 1865
Lillywhite, H. J. 1837
Limming, L. E. 1821, 1850
Lindsay, H. L. 1838
Linnell, *Flt.-Lieut.* F. J., RAF 1842
Little, A. R. 1840
Little, Francis E., MRCS, LRCP 1880
Little, S. R., B.SC, AMICE 1835
Little, W. H. 1840
Livesay, Edgar W. 1873
Livesey, C. H. C., MA, M.SC 1867
Llewellyn, John 1878
Llewellyn, W. E., OBE 1817
Lloyd, T. E. 1831
Lock, W., LRCP, LRCS 1876
Locke, W. T. J. 1832
Lockwood, William, MD 1880
Loft, A. C. 1849
Loft, W. H. 1849
Logie, J. M., MB 1874
Long, Leland, FSI 1836
Longson, F. M., MB, BS 1877
Loughnan, M. 1878
Love, H., MB., BS 1874
Loveband, *Lieut.-Com.* Anthony W. 1859*a*
Loveridge, C. W. 1813
Lovering, H. W. 1824
Low, L. A. O. 1864*a*
Lowe, G. W. 1838
Lowe, H. G 1855*a*
Lowe, J. C. 1835, 1852
Lowry, *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS 1842*a*
Lucas, H. 1833
Lucas, P. J. 1836
Ludford, E. 1838
Ludford, G. F., MBE 1831
Ludford, J. H. 1835
Luke, A. J., OBE 1834
Luke, W. G. 1855*a*
Lumley, *Surg. Com.* Frederick D., RN (*retd.*) 1874*a*
Lumsden, Harry F., MB 1876
Lunt, Joseph, D.SC, FIC 1842
Lyal, J. C. 1847
Lynch, J. C. 1847
Lyndon, Thomas, MD 1880
Lys, Henry G., MD 1874

M.

MCALONAN, F. W. B. 1868*c*
McCaffery, J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1824
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE 1845, 1847
McCarthy, J. J. 1856
McCarthy, S. A. 1820, 1845
McClelland, W., OBE, MIEE 1824
McCloghrie, G. 1820, 1845
McCloskey, J., MB 1877
McCormick, G. B., MBE 1858
McCormick, James, MB 1874
McDevitt, D. 1874
McDonald, John 1875
McDonald, Mark, MB 1877
McDonald, *Hon. Lieut.* T. J., LRCP, *R.A.M.C.* 1874
McDonnell, Edward T., MD 1877
McDonough, Michael, MB 1874
McEldon, G. D. 1838
McEvoy, T. A. 1853
McFarlane, A., OBE 1828
McFarlane, G. D. 1827
McGegan, J. E. 1817
McGrath, James J. 1879
McGregor, R. 1839
McHale, P. J. 1873
McHardy, T., MB 1874*a*
McKenzie, Ernest, M.SC 1868*c*
McKevett, Patrick J. 1874
McLeod, W. 1848
McMullen, Alexander P., MA 1819, 1865
McMullin, J. C. 1873
McNeill, D. 1836, 1852
McNeill, Duncan, MB 1874*a*
McNulty, John 1878
McPherson, Andrew, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1859*a*
McQueen, J. 1845, 1852
MacCarthy, R., LRCP, LRCS 1875
Macaskie, James G. 1879
MacDermaid, N. J., OBE 1845, 1849
Macdonald, A. M., MB 1873
Macdonald, C. S. 1850
Macdonald, Duncan R. 1874*a*
MacDonald, John, MB 1873
MacDonnell, John J. 1879
MacDowell, E. C., MD 1878
Macey, J., MBE 1831
Macey, W. E. 1821, 1846
Macgowan, Samuel M. 1874*a*
MacGrath, J. J. 1879
Macintosh, J. P. F. 1858
Macintyre, H. 1875, 1878
Mackay, W. 1838
Mackay, W. A. 1839
Mackenzie, H. L. 1857
Mackenzie, John W., OBE, MD 1875

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, Murdoch 1879
Mackinlay, William H., MB, CM 1874
Mackinnon, D., MB 1876
Mackinnon, K. 1874
Mackintosh, Hugh J., MB 1879
Maclagan, Charles G., MB 1878
MacLaughlin, F. P., MB 1873
MacLeod, M. H., MB, ChB 1875
Macleod, N. 1813
MacRae, F., MB 1873
MacTier, William B., MB 1878
Madin, C. G., OBE 1813
Magill, Robert 1877
Magowan, S. M. 1874b
Magrath, E. A. 1840
Main, A. 1813
Main, G. J. 1813
Malim, J. C., MBE, AMICE 1834, 1855
Mallett, J. M., MBE 1834
Mallock, G. R. 1841
Mann, A. H. 1836
Mann, W. C. H. 1840
Mannix, Joseph F. 1874
Mansell, W. E., ASAA 1840
Mansfield, Henry Y., MD 1820
Markham, H. V., MC 1813
Marlow, H. 1840
Marmion, Joseph P. 1862, 1872
Marrack, P. E., OBE 1813
Marrian, A. E., AMICE, AMIME 1834, 1854
Marsh, A. E. 1840
Marsh, F. W. 1840
Marsh, G. F. R. 1849
Marshall, Alfred R., DSO, MC, MA 1866
Marshall, Claud W., MB 1875
Martin, A. A. 1879
Martin, *Capt.* C. K., MC 1858
Martin, E. J. 1841
Martin, H., MIE(SA) 1849
Martin, J. 1874a
Martin, Mark 1866
Martin, M. J. A., MB 1877
Martin, T. G. 1833
Martin, William, MB 1880
Martin, W. J. 1820
Mason, Alfred 1874a
Mason, C. C. 1842a
Mason, E. R. 1817
Mason J. W. 1840
Mason, W. T., MBE 1850
Massey, J. B. 1838
Masson, *Lt.-Col.* George B., *R.A.M.C.* 1874a
Masson, H. L. J. 1868c
Mathias, Charles D., MB 1879
Mathias, J. E. 1845, 1849
Mathias, L. T. J. 1845, 1880
Mathias, T. L. 1820, 1845
Mathieson, L. W. 1860
Matier, P. F. 1831
Matthews, B. T. T. 1825
Matthews, D. J., FIC 1841
Matthews, F. 1840
Matthews, F. C. A. 1838
Matthews, G. W. 1882
Mattocks, F. G. 1831
Maturin, Francis H., MB 1877
Mawer, A. E. 1840
May, Albert E. 1875
May, H. 1820, 1845
May, M. 1838
May, Robert J., LRCP, LRCS(I) 1878
May, T. G. 1838
May, W. G., MBE 1817
Mayberry, Francis G., MB 1876
Mayer, F. L. 1845, 1855a
Mayo, Alfred C. 1880
Meade, C. M. 1817
Meade, William G. 1875
Medd, W., OBE 1839
Medrow, W. A., MBE 1812, 1813
Melotte, P. J. 1842
Menkens, C. 1841
Merchant, A. E. 1821
Merchant, C. F. 1845, 1847
Merrington, A. J. 1865b
Meryon, E. D. 1830, 1845
Michell, R. P. 1839
Micklewright, E. L. 1838
Midmer, T. W., OBE 1828
Millar, R. 1839
Miller, E. J, MBE 1813
Miller, F F. 693, 1848
Miller, Thomas, MA, MB 1874a
Miller, William R., MD 1877
Milligan, A. G., B.SC. 1841
Milne, J. M., MC 1874
Milne, Robert M., MA 1866
Milton, J. D. 1845, 1851
Milton-Davies, J., MB, B.SC. 1877
Minnitt, H. W., AMICE 1835, 1855
Minter, Albert E. 1862, 1871
Minter, P., OBE 1838
Mitchell, C. R. 1840
Mitchell J. A. 1858
Mitchell, Seymour 1861, 1871
Mitchell, T. 1835, 1855a
Mitchell, W. F. 1852
Moffatt, G. H. 1838
Molesworth, Theodore H., MB 1878
Monk, R. J. 1846 1847
Montgomery, F. 1855a
Moody, Harry 1817
Moon, E. M., AMICE 1834, 1849
Moon, J. E. P. 1820, 1845
Moorby, W. H., M.SC., MICE 1834
Moore, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Moore, A. R., MB, ChB 1876
Moore, H., OBE, B.SC., FIC 1842a
Moran, L., MB 1876
Morgan, A. 1838
Morgan, D. J. 1834, 1849
Morgan, E. C. de M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Morgan, F. P. B. 1840
Morgan, T. 1851
Morgan, T. J. 1850
Morgan, William P. 1874
Morris, J D 1839
Morris, S. 1856
Morris, T. E. 1836
Morris-Airey, Harold, OBE, M.SC. 1843, 1859a
Morrison, D., MB 1879
Morrison, H. N. 1813
Mortimer, W. A., OBE 1828
Mossop, Charles H. 1874a
Motley, Parker, M.SC. 1869
Mountain, J. F. 1852
Mountford, W. A. 1819
Mudge, Zachary B. 1875
Muir, T. R., MB, CM 1876
Mules, R. J. 1834, 1855a
Mullins, E. A. 1873
Munday, C. F. 1820, 1845
Murdock, Andrew, MB 1874
Murgatroyd, F., B.SC. Tech. 1824
Murley, J. D. 1838
Murphy, Daniel 1874a
Murphy, Daniel J. O'K. 1873
Murray, C. H. 1828
Murray, D. A. 1815
Murray, John, MB, FRCS 1843
Murray, *Sir* Oswyn A. R., KCB 320, 1812
Murray, R. OBE, MVO 1832
Mynett, E. H. G 1840

N.

NAEF, C. J., OBE 1839
Naismith, J. A., MB 1873
Nankivell, C. L. 1840
Narbeth, J. H. 1865b
Narbeth, J. H., OBE, MVO 1820, 1845
Nash, A. 1832
Naylor, Vernon, Hon.M.SC. 1868c
Neale, F. A. 1849
Neate, E. G. 1838
Neave, Allen A. P., B.SC., AMICE 1834
Needham, J. W. 1831
Neighbour, W. R. 1850
Neilson, G. A. 1819
Nelson, G. G., BA, AMICE 1835, 1847
Nesbitt, Robert A. 1874b
Nesbitt, Robert G. 1879
Nettell, R., MA 1867
Neville, Thomas 1874a
Newbery, G. M. 1829
Newbury, W. J. S. 1832
Newell, Edwin, MB 1877
Newell, J. A., MB 1880
Newington, F. H. 1850
Newitt, L., OBE, MIEE 1847
Newman, A. W. 1822
Newman, G. M. 1856
Newman, S. H. 1833

Digitized by Google

Newnham, E. 1856
Newnham, W. A. 1854
Newton, J. G. 1822
Nias, J. S. 1840
Nicholl, A. M. C., MA 1867
Nicholls, A. 1820, 1845
Nichols, W. H. 1839
Nicholson, G. F. B.SC., AKC 1865
Nicoll, P. J. S., MD 1879
Nicks, Ernest 1839
Nightingale, Sydney J. 1859*b*
Noakes, E. 1835, 1849
Noble, W. E. 1820, 1845
Nolan, C. J. 1874*a*
Nolans, Francis 1874
Norman, Alexander S. 1875
Norman, C. 1833
Norrie, J., B.SC. 1868*c*
Northam, J., MBE 1813
Nott, H. A., MBE, MIEE 1855*a*
Nudds, H. 1839
Nunan, P. 1838
Nunn, B. W., ARIBA 1835, 1851
Nursaw, Edward 1864*a*, 1871
Nyulasy, Frank A. 1880

O.

O'BRIEN, L. 1868*c*
O'Brien, Michael 1878
O'Brien, M. 1840
O'Brien, Michael, MD 1873
O'Brien, T. W. H. 1837
O'Callaghan, A. 1833
O'Callaghan, P 1877
O'Connor, Edmund M.H. 1874*a*, 1875, 1876
O'Connor, S. V. 1880
O'Doherty, William J. 1879
O'Donnell, William, MD 1879
O'Driscoll, Patrick L., MB 1874
O'Driscoll, T., MD. 1879
O'Dwyer, Dennis 1873
O'Dwyer, Peter 1876
Offord, D. E. J. 1820, 1845
O'Hagan, P. J. 1874*a*
O'Kane, Michael J., MB 1874*a*
Oldfield, C. H. 1840
Olford, Herbert 1838
Oliphant, E., MB 1873
Oliphant, Frank B., MB 1880
Oliver, J. W. L., CBE 1832
O'Mahony, J. J., BA, MB 1873
O'Meara, T. J., MB 1874
Oram, F. W. 1840
Ord, M. C., MBE 1828
Orman, F. B., MBE 1850
O'Rorke, Frederick J. T. 1880
Orpin, Cecil, MD 1880
Osborne, A. T. 1831
Osborne, F. W. 1839
Osborne, H. 1840
Ovenden, C. D. 1840
Owen, J. L., MB 1875
Owens, H. H. 1838

P.

PAGE, B 1832
Paige, C. V. 1849
Palmer, B. H., MRCS 1878
Palmer, F. M. 1855
Palmer, H. H. 1846, 1850
Palmer, L. S., M.SC., PH.D. 1859*a*
Palmer, P., OBE 1845, 1847
Pamplin, G. W. 1865*b*
Papworth, F. W., OBE 1839, 1840
Parker, W. F. 1821
Parsons, *Sir* J. F., OBE, MB, BS, D.SC., FRCS 1843
Parsons, P. F. W. 1847
Partridge, G. F., B.SC. 1841
Partridge, S. J., MBE 1839
Pastfield, *Rev.* John L. B., MA 1866
Paterson, A. 1848
Paterson, M., MD 1875
Patterson, S. A. H. 1839
Pavey, P. H 1840
Payne, M. P. 1820, 1845
Payne, O. A. 1845, 1855
Payne, P. J., MBE 1828
Payne, S., MBE 1820, 1845
Peach, G. 1840
Peach, G. E. 1821, 1846
Peake, Wilfrid S., OBE, B.SC. 1859*a*
Pearce, C. 1857
Pearce, E. A. J., OBE 1845, 1830
Pearce, H. G. 1839
Pearce, S. 1840
Pearson, E. T. 1821
Pearson, F. W. 1839
Pearson, R. J., MBE 1847
Pedrick, T. 1824
Pegrum, A. 1813
Peirce, R. G., MBE 1839
Pelling, E. H. 1840
Pemberton, Norman, MIEE 1859*a*
Pengelly, H. S. 1845, 1865
Penman, J. B. 1855*a*
Penney, P. J., OBE 1857
Penny, H. W. 1883
Pentland-Smith, Archibald L. 1874*a*
Penton-Ford, W. 1880
Pepler, S. T. 1840
Perfect, A. L. 1834
Perham, Cecil 1813
Perkins, A. T. 1821, 1846
Perkins, D. M. 1849
Perkins, E. M., MRCS, LRCP 1870
Perrin, E. E., B.SC. 1869
Perrin, W. G., OBE 1813
Perritt, W. R. 1865*b*
Perry, C. H. 1846, 1855*a*
Petavel, Professor *Sir* J. E., KBE, D.SC., FRS 1842*a*
Peters, C. E. 1851
Peters, J. G. 1840
Pether, R. P. 1820, 1846
Pethick, P. L. 1820, 1845
Petty, C. 1857
Pew, Arthur E. H. 1859*a*
Phayer, R. 1839
Philip, Arnold, B.SC. 1850
Phillips, Arthur 1839
Phillips, A. 1849
Phillips, G. A. 1840
Phillips, J. F., MBE 1813
Phillips, Sidney H. 1813
Phillips, W. J., MBE 1840
Philp, T. S. 1835
Philpot, H. P. 1821, 1846
Picard, W. I. 1836
Picton-Warlow, *Mrs.* C., MBE 1841
Piggott, Harry E., MA 1866
Pike, M. A. 1840
Pilling, Arnold 1842
Pillow, H. W. 1838
Pillow, S. F. 1838
Pinching, Charles J., OBE 1874, 1875
Pitcairn, *Commr.* Robert F. 1859*a*
Pitcher, R. A. 1852
Pitt, G. P., MBE 1859*a*
Platt, G. L. 1851
Platt, T. 1850
Plummer, S. H. 1813
Pocock, Guy N., MA 1866
Pocock, G. R. 1839
Podger, F. H. J. 1839
Pole-Kitson, John, MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874*b*
Pool, B. F. 1838
Poole, W. M., MA 1867
Porter, A., MD 1875
Porter, Frank, OBE 1839

Digitized by Google

orter, H., MB 1874*a*
orter, Wm., MB 1878
otter, A. G. 1849
'otter, J. B., MB, Ch.B 1877
ound, F. J. A 1846, 1849
owell, J. H., M.Sc. 1841
'owell, John 1878
'ower, J., BA 1837
'ratt, Eldon, MD 1880
'ratt, W. C. 1848
'rendergast, *Commr.* Edmund J., OBE 1859*a*
'rentice, G. J. 1839
'reston, J. R. 1874*a*
rice, E. A., BA 1867
ridmore, John W. 1878
'rince, F. 1840
'rince, W. H. 1840
'ringle, J. S., OBE 1830
'roctor, Herbert F. 1833
'roctor, John A. 1875
'uckey, J. H. 1853
'uddey, H., MBE 1832
'ughe, L. 1839
'ugsley, H. W. 1840
'ullar, T. 1874*a*
ullin, Bingley G. 1879
'urcell, N., MB 1879

Q.

UAIT, Alexander W. 1877
uick, B. G. 1851
uick, H. J., OBE 1847

R.

ABBIT, E. J. 1832
adford, T. K., B.Sc, AMICE 1835
and, C. F. 1831
andall, Ronald L. 1859*a*
ankin, H. F. 1858
ansome, Arthur C., MB 1874
attenbury, C. B., B.Sc, AMICE 1834
awkins, E. B. 1830
awlings, A. L. 1841, 1865
awlinson, W. F., M.Sc. 1859*a*
eaman, C. J. 1840
eardon, J. C. P. 1876
eed, A. T. 1857
eed, James, MB 1878
ees, Alfred 1874
ees, D. J. 1832
ees, W. J. 1851
eid, Arthur G., MD 1878
eid, J. W. 1840
eid, Kenneth G., MA 1866
eid, W., MBE 1840
endall, E. P. T. 1830
eynolds, Cedric L., MA 1866
eynolds, Harry 1832
eynolds, H. F. 1858
Rhodes, W. J., AMIEE 1849
Richardson, E. A. 1850
Richmond, S. O., FIC 1856
Richmond, T. J. 1817
Rickards, O. S. N. 1833
Ridlington, A. C., MC 1839
Ries, C. E. 1839
Rigg, H. Mc Mullen, MBE 1855
Riggall, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R. M., RN (*retd.*) 1876
Rigge, A 1849
Rigge, W. 1832
Rissland, H. F. L 1832
Ritchie, Alexander S., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Road, A., MBE 1848
Road *Capt.* L. 1855
Robbins, H. D. 1858
Roberts, A. E. 1856
Roberts, R. G. 1840
Roberts, W. H. L. 1832
Robertson, A. H. M. 1813
Robertson, D., MB 1877
Robertson, F. J. 1840
Robertson, R. F., MBE 1838
Robertson, T. S. 1865
Robertson, W. E., MBE 1859
Robertson, W. H. 1839
Robinovitch, M. 1839
Robinson, E. S. K. 1856
Robinson, *Capt.* James, MBE, RAF 1843
Robson, W. 1840
Roche, A. R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Roe, Montague W. 1875
Rogers, E. E., AMIEE 1824
Rogers, F. C. C. 1820, 1845
Rogers, J., OBE 1845, 1852
Rolfe, R. G. H. 1840
Roller, *Dr.* G., OBE, D.Sc, FIC 1842*a*
Rolleston, *Sir* Humphry D., KCB, MB, FRCP 1843
Rollin, A., OBE 1851
Rollin, T. C. 1839
Rollings, W. G. B., MBE 1832
Rose, A. H. 1838
Ross, John M., MB 1874
Ross, William S., MB 1875
Routly, F. C. 1836
Rowe, W. H. 1828
Rowe, W. H. 1857
Rowland, E. R. 1839
Rowlands, J. 1849
Rudd, Charles F. 1875, 1877
Rudd E. A. 1839
Ruddock, F. A., AIC 1865
Ruddy, J. 1848
Ruegg, C. P. 1856
Rule, A. G. 1851
Rule, G. G. 1833
Rumble, W. J. 1857
Russell, F. 1822
Russell, J. 1840
Rutter, A. A. 1837
Ryan, James 1875

S.

ST. JOHN-KNELLER, O. A. G., AMICE 1834
Salmond, T. M., AMICE 1834
Salter, A. E. 1833
Salter, D. W. 1856
Salter, J. H. 1879
Samson, J. S., BA 1867
Sandeman W. J., ACA 1840
Sanders, W. G. 1820, 1845
Sands, E. C. 1851
Sandys, William A., MB 1876
Sansford, G. 1828
Sargeant, W. 1833
Saunders, Edward A. 1877
Saunders, W. H. 1839
Savile, L. H., MICE, AINA 1834
Savory, Reginald, AMIEE 1859*a*
Sawers, E. 1813
Saxby, T. E. 1879
Scannell, J. B., MBE 1848
Schafer, G. H. 1840
Schilling, George 1875
Scoones, Harold E. 1875
Scott, C. 1845, 1852
Scott, Charles B., MD 1875
Scott, Frank S., MB 1878
Scott, H. G. A. 1829
Scott, Henry M. 1875
Scott, Sack N. 1879, 1880
Scott, W. P., AMIEE 1824
Scott-Turner, A., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Scull, H. J. S. 1847
Seaman, A. E. 1835, 1847
Searle, F. W 1820, 1845
Searle, G. A. 1856
Searle, H. H. 1833
Searle, J. H. C., MA, B.Sc. 1865
Seath, J. A., B.Sc, AMICE 1835, 1851
Semple, Henry F. 1874
Setchell, H. M. 1834, 1855*a*
Severs, F. 1839
Sharbau, F. H. 1817
Shaw, J., AMIEE 1824
Shaw, H. M. 1840
Shearing, George, B.Sc. 1859*a*
Shepheard, V. G. 1820, 1845
Shepherd, G. F. 1859*a*
Sheppard, B. W. 1835
Sheppard, Henry 1875
Shields, W. C., MBE 1858
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE 1839
Shirley, F., AMICE, AMIME 1835, 1851
Shorto, W. A. T., OBE 1813
Shortridge, A. D. 1834, 1847
Shute, Ernest L. H. 1860, 1871
Shuttleworth, Newton, M.Sc. 1859*a*
Silversides, R. E. 1833

Digitized by Google

Silvester, R. F 1840
Simmers, R. B., AMICE 1849
Simmons, G. H. T. 1856
Simmons, H. O. 1813
Simpson, A. 1838
Simpson, Charles S 1875
Simpson, V. T. 1813
Sinca, Reginald A. 1863, 1871
Sinclair, George, MD 1875
Sinclair, G. G., MBE, AMICE 1835, 1855
Sinclair, William, MB 1873, 1874
Sissons, *Capt.* A. T., *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1875
Sitters, H. E. 1836
Sivess, J. R., MICE 1834, 1852
Skeate, W. 1835
Skeens, F., MBE 1821, 1846
Skeens, F. J. H. 1840
Skene, Thomas A., MB 1874
Skinner, Ernest W., MB 1878
Skinner, H. 1838
Skinner, H. F. 1840
Skipper, H. H., MBE, FSI 1836
Sladen, *Capt.* C.G., *R.A.O.C.* 1826
Slaney, *Major* C. W. 1862
Slater, J. M. L., AMIEE 1824
Slater, J. W. B.SC., AIC 1827
Smallwood, A. W., CBE 1837
Smith, A. 1833
Smith, A. E. W. 1858
Smith, A. J. 1822
Smith, B. S. 1841
Smith, F. 1838
Smith, F. C. 1833
Smith, F. D., B.SC. 1841
Smith, F. E., OBE, FRS, ARCS 1841
Smith, G. H. A. 1821, 1846
Smith, G. H. C., OBE 694, 1847
Smith, Harold, BA, D.SC. 1859*a*
Smith, H. A. 1833
Smith, R. G. 1880
Smith, S. G. 1839
Smith, S. W., MBE 1827
Smith, W. 1845, 1847
Smith, W. G. 1837
Smith, W. H. 1848
Snell, Sidney H., MD 1874
Soltau, H. K. V., MB 1875
Somers, Charles D., MB, BC (*Cantab*), LRCP 1873
Somers, F. J. 1840
Somerville, J. A., MB, Ch.B 1875
Southgate, C. J., OBE 1839
Sowry, Arthur 1839
Sowter, Robert J., B.SC., ARCS, AMIEE 1859*a*
Sparks, F. G. 1858
Sparrow, *Surg. Capt.* Horatio S. R., RN (*retd.*) 1874*a*
Sparrow, John E. P., MRCS 1877
Spear, W. G., OBE 1839
Spencer, W. J. 1824
Spikin, F. 1836
Spinner, C. A. 1850
Spratt, H. D. 1840
Spriddell, H. F. 1828
Sprigge, J. A. 1842
Spring, H. W. 1832
Squires, T. B., AMIME 1838
Staddon, Cecil S., MC 1875
Stallion, W. 1823
Stanbury, G. C., MBE 1831
Stanes, Sydney 1838
Stanfield, J. A. 1838
Stanley, H. 1820, 1845
Stannard, E. C. F. 1839
Stansfield, L. D., MBE 1820, 1845
Stantan, A. G. W. 1820, 1845
Stantan, W. B. 1855
Staplin, R. 1850
Stead, J., MA 1865
Steed, F. H. 1820, 1845
Steed, *Capt.* G. S., AMIMech.E, *R.E.* 1858
Steel, A. H. 1839
Steel, F. 1856
Steele, John 1877
Steele, Louis J., MIEE 1849
Stenhouse, T., D.SC. 1850
Stenner, C. R. 1840
Stephen, W. R., AMICE 1835
Stephens, W. T. 1850
Stephenson, Edward A. 1880
Stephenson, G. S., MD 1875
Stevens, E. 1857
Stevens, G. 1827
Stevens, H. E. 1836, 1855*a*
Stevens, L. G. 1846
Stevens, W. A. 1831
Stewart, Philip W., MA, MB 1873
Stewart, W. M. 1832
Stigant, G. B. 1817
Stockwell, J. A., MINA 1838
Stoddart, C., AMICE 1835, 1855*a*
Stokes, James J. 1837
Stone, Bertram A. W., MB 1879
Stoneman, John E. 1863, 1871
Storey, F. H. 1838
Storr, Frank 1839
Story, G. F. 1857
Stott, T. T. A. 1861, 1871
Stovold, H. C. 1837
Stratton, H. H., AMIEE 1824
Straw, A. R. MBE 1851
Street, A. W., MC 1812
Strickland, W. H., OBE 1838
Stride, A. J. 1849
Stroude, F., B.SC. 1841
Stuart, J. S. 1840
Studdert, A. F. 1873
Studdert, John M. 1875
Sturch, H. H. 1861, 1871
Sturgess, D. C. 1840
Sturt, C. J. 1840
Sudbury, G. 1830
Sumpter, Walter J. E 1879
Sutcliffe, F 1820, 1845
Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO 1845, 1849
Sutherland, J. N. M., MB, ChB 1879
Sutton, S. H. 1846
Swanson, D. N. 1844
Swift, G. 1838
Swift, R. F. 1861
Swindells, J. F. 1846
Sykes, P. D., MBE 1838
Symons, W. J. T. 1846
Syrett, S. J., MBE 1850

T.

TADMAN, A. 1861
Tapp, J. R., MBE 1838
Tarrant, W. H. 1838
Tasker, Morris B., MA 1866
Taylor, A. 1821, 1846
Taylor, Charles, MBE 1838
Taylor, D. G., B.SC., AMICE 1834, 1853
Taylor, F. H. 1866
Taylor, F. O., MB 1878
Taylor, H. P., MB 1838
Taylor, *Miss* M. E. 1860, 1878
Terry, L. H., MRCS, LRCP 1874
Terry, *Major* P. McK., *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1877
Tewkesbury, R. J. 1835, 1853
Thaysen, A. C., PhD 1856
Thomas, A. W., PASI 1838
Thomas, E., FSI 1836, 1864
Thomas, F. T. 1838
Thomas, George M. A. 1877
Thomas, Hugh M. 1878
Thomas, J. H. 1844
Thomas, J. M. 1878
Thomas, N. 1838
Thomas, William 1878
Thomas, W. A. 1838
Thompson, John K., MB 1878
Thompson, T. W. 1838
Thomson, J., AMIEE 1863
Thomson, L. M. M. 1866
Thomson, W. T., OBE, FIC 1866
Thorn, A. G. 1877
Thorn, J. R. 1835, 1843
Thorn, S. W. 1821, 1843
Thorne, F. W. 1844
Thorne, L. F. 1838
Thorpe, *Prof.* J. F., OBE, FRS 1845
Thursfield, E. P. 1877
Tickner, S. R. 1820, 1843
Tinkler, Frank N., B.SC. 1866
Tipper, E. E., B.SC. 1858
Tippin, L. A., AMIEE 1858
Tizzard, T. H. 1838
Todd, A. S. 1854
Todd, David B., MB 1878
Tonge, Edward, MB 1878
Tooley, H. R. 1838
Torkington, W. B. 1878
Tothill, G. C., BA 1878

Digitized by Google

urnay, E. L. 1828
wnsend, H. B. 1852
wnsend, Norman I. 1874
ynton, H. 1840
ant, James 1880
eadgold, E. J. 1855
ees, T. D., AMIEE 1824
enery, W. F. 1831
evan, S. N. 1846, 1855
ew, G. H. M., OBE, MICE, ARIBA 1834
ice, G. 1851
ice, T. H., AMIEE 1847
ice, W. G. 1855
igle, Sidney E., GIMech.E 1859a
ipp, Basil H. H. 1879
ippe, S. H. 1859a
uscott, G. W. 1832
ussler, H. G. 1840
icker, C. W., AMIEE 1829, 1852
mnicliff, E. J., MBE 1832
arner, A. W. 1840
arner, Henry W. 1868c
arner, J. T., FSI 1836, 1849
arner *Surgeon Lieut.-Com.* Thomas, MB, *R.N.V.R.* 1874a
weedy, E. H. 1880
wining, D. O., MB, CM 1878
wining, Vincent W., MB 1878
womey, W. P. 1838
yler, N. 1832

U.

NDERHILL, Hugh H., OBE 1817
nderhill, Thomas J., OBE 1856
nderwood, E. 1840
re, William, B.Sc. 1859a

V.

ALENTINE, William A. 1873
an den Brock, E. E. 1838
anstone, W. E. 1821
aughan, H. S. 1856
aughan, W. 1828
erniquet, W. G., MA, MB 1873
erry, H. de L. 1838
se, Arthur B. 1874a
oke, E. C. 1847
okes, C. W. 1832

W.

WADE, F. 1850
Wadey, S. 1837
Wadey, T. C. 1840
Waid, C. S. 1858
Wakefield, N. 1865
Wakeford, E., MICE 1834, 1854
Wakeford, James 1869
Wales-Edward, Richard B. 1860, 1871
Walker, *Sir* Charles, KCB 1813
Walker, Ernest, MB 1880
Walker, J. F., MBE 1840, 1853
Wall, G. W. 1840
Wallace, David, MB 1879
Wallace, J., MIME 1832
Wallace, J. B., MB, CM 1876
Wallace, Robert C., MB 1874a
Wallace, Robert F. S. 1879
Wallis, C. 1836
Wallond, W. H. 1846, 1850
Walsh, John J., MB 1875
Walter, W. 1828
Walters, A. P. 1876
Walton, Richmond 1813
Ward, E. T. E. 1840
Ward, F., CBE 1828
Ward, J. H., MBE, AMIEE 1855
Ward, S. 1841, 1865
Warner, Ernest T., MA 1866, 1867
Warren, A. 1821, 1846
Warren, C. A. 1840
Warren, E. A. 1841
Warren, George 1839
Warren, N. 1865
Waterhouse, Frederick H. 1864a, 1871
Waters, H. E. 1853
Waterson, William T. 1877
Watkins, K. H. 1846, 1849
Watson, A. H. J., MBE 1832
Watson, A. W, MBE 1845, 1855
Watson, H. B. 1848
Watson, H. J. 1846, 1850
Watson, W. G., MBE 1851
Watt, J., MVO, MA 1867
Watt, J., LRCP 1878
Watt, J. Y. 1838
Watts, Edgar C., OBE 1851
Watts, E. F. D. 1854
Watts, P. J., OBE, MIME 1848
Webb, C. H. 1827
Webb, H. S., MBE 1832
Webster, W. H. H. 1855a
Wedderburn, L. C. M. 1874
Wedlake, J., MBE 1828
Weeden, W. 1833
Wells, G. F. S. 1840
Wells, S. R. 1821, 1846
Westlake, J. W. 1821, 1846
Weston, F. 1849
Wharhirst, R. W. 1828
Wheat, *Capt., R.A.M.C.* 1880
Whelan, *Surg.-Com.* Joseph H., MD, RN (*retd.*) 1879
Whettam, J. C. 1835, 1847
Whibley, S. M. 1828
Whinney, *Sir* A. F., KBE 1841
Whitaker, A., B.Sc., DIC 1858
Whitaker, F. A., M.Eng., AMICE 1835
Whitaker, H. 1840
White, E. J. 1833
White, Jesse O., MBE 1847
White, M. W. 1840
Whitehead, Arthur E., LRCP 1874
Whitehead, John L., MD 1879
Whitehead, T. N., MA 1841
Whiteway, G. H. E. 1838
Whitlock, Alfred W, F. 1880
Whitmarsh, G. A. 1840
Whittall, F. G. J., MC, BA 1867
Whittle A. B. 1827
Whittle, F. E., AMICE 1834
Whitworth, H. F. 1832, 1838
Whitworth, W. C. 1878
Wightman, R., AMIEE 1824
Wilburn, F. W. 1830, 1854
Wildman, John C., B.Sc. 1868c
Wiglesworth, Thomas R. 1878
Wilkin, A. J. 1842
Wilkinson, A. 1879
Wilkinson, Ambrose, B.Sc. 1859a
Willcox, W. G. 1850
Williams, E. T., OBE, MIME 1824
Williams, E. T. 1833
Williams, G. F. 1852
Williams, Hugh O. 1878
Williams, J. 1852
Williams, John W., MD 1873, 1875
Williams, P. M., MB, MS 1877
Williams, R. J. 1833
Williams, W. 1854
Williams, William W. 1878
Williamson, A. A., AMICE 1834, 1851
Williamson, L. C. 1820, 1845
Willing, H. T. 1836
Willis, S. J., B.Sc. 1841
Willoughby-Hodgson, J., MD 1874a

Digitized by Google

Willsteed, C. W., AMI. Mech. E. 1869
Wilsdon, S. 1840
Wilson, B. J., OBE 1882
Wilson, John J., MB 1873
Wilson, W. M. T., MB 1873
Wilson-Hall, A. 1870
Wing, F. A., MBE 1813
Winnall, T. J. 1848
Winnicott, C. C. 1835, 1849
Wise, A., ARCS 1868c
Witchell, W. M. B.Sc. 1842
Witty, L. A. 1833
Wolfe, B. S., MA 1867
Wood, A. 1876
Wood, A. B., D.Sc 1841
Wood, C. H. 1879
Wood, E. S. 1832
Wood, F. D 1847
Wood, H. B., MBE 1831
Wood, H. J., MA 1866
Wood, W. T. 1833
Woods, Thomas A., MB 1874a
Woodgate, Robert 1842
Woodward, G. E., CBE 1828
Woolcott, R. J. 1840
Woollard, L. 1820, 1845
Woolmer, C. E., OBE 1848
Woore, *Staff Surgeon* Francis, RN (*Emerg.*) 1879
Wotton, Alfred 1813
Wotton, W. J., MBE, AMIEE 1851
Woulfe, Timothy, MB 1880
Wright, A. G. 1836
Wright, C. F. J. 1840
Wright, H. J. 1839
Wright, J. E. 1830
Wright, J. R. 1859
Wright, P. R. 1821
Wright, R. H. 1866
Wright, R. J. 1821
Wynne, E. K., BA 1867

Y.

YANDELL, B. 1844
Yapp, P. A., AMIEE 1851
Young, F. B., D.Sc. 1841
Young, F. G. 1838
Young, H. 1836, 1853
Young, H. J., AMICE 1834
Young, S. R., OBE 1839
Young, W. 1834, 1853

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord.—The Right Hon. Lord Lee of Fareham, G.B.E., K.C.B.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel ... } *Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry F. Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

Third Sea Lord and Controller ... ... } *Rear-Admiral* Frederick L. Field, C.B., C.M.G.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport } *Rear-Admiral The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff—Vice-Admiral Sir Roger J. B. Keyes, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon)

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—Rear-Admiral Sir Alfred E. M. Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.

Civil Lord—Bolton M. Eyres Monsell, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—The Right Hon. Leopold C. M. S. Amery, P.C., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

'*Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral* Hugh D. R. Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. 3 May 21

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—A. W. Street, Esq., M.C., W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E.

Technical Assist. to Civil Lord.—H. F. Graham, Esq.

Private Secretaries to Parliamentary Secretary.—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq., *Lt.-Col.* H. V. de Satgé, C.M.G., D.S.O., *Lt.-Col.* C. W. W. Maclean, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.

Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

'*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain* Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G. ... ... 5 Nov 19

'*Secretary to First Sea Lord.—Paym. Capt.* Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... 1 Nov 19

'*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain* Arthur J. Davies ... ... 30 Sept 20

'*Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Eng. Rear-Admiral* William Toop, C.B. (*for Engineering Personnel duties*) ... 17 Sept 17 (31 May 17)

Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—Paym. Commr. Cyril Radcliffe... ... ... 30 Sept 20

Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.—**Commr.* Francis H. W. Goolden ... ... 1 Sept 21

**Commr.* Henry E. C. Blagrove ... ... 1 Jan 22

**Eng. Com.* Thompson Gurnell... ... ... 4 Apr 22

**Paym. Lieut.-Com.* William G. E. Enright, O.B.E. 18 Oct 20 (18 Oct 20)

Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Paym. Commr. Frank L. Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.O.... ... ... 30 Sept 20 (30 Sept 20)

Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord—Paym. Capt. Bertram C. Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... 17 June 19 (17 June 19)

Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Commr. Malcolm G. S. Cull, O.B.E. 7 Mar 22 (1 Feb 22)

Naval Assistant to Assist. Chief of Naval Staff.—Commander Frederick A. Buckley 6 Dec 21 (22 Nov 21)

Secretary to Asst. Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Commr. Rowland C. Jerram, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar 20

Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Paym. Lieut.-Com. Edward L. Tottenham 3 May 21

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY

Deputy Secretary—*Sir* Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
W. J. Evans, Esq., C.B., C.B.E. (*Director of Establishments*)
A. Flint, Esq., C.B. (*Staff*).

† *Assistant Secretaries.*

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E.
H. Eastwood,
R. G. Hayes (*Brevet Colonel T.F.*)
C. W. Loveridge,
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.
Sidney H. Phillips
S. H. Plummer,
W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E., Esqrs.

† *Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.
G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B.E.
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.
H. Crombie, M.B.E.
G. Dunn,
T. Fry.
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.
E. Lee,
N. Macleod,
C. G. Madin, O.B.E.
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.
Cecil Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E. Sawers,
Richmond Walton, Esqrs.

† *Assistant Principals.*

R. J. Bolton,, M.C.
R. E. Boucher,
J. Lawson,
A. S. Le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
H. N. Morrison, Esqrs.

† *Staff Officers.*

H. Akhurst
C. A. Cooper (*act*)
T. G. Cooper (*act*)
A. E. Gloyn Cox (*act.*)
W. A. Dye (*act*)
E. W. Griffin (*act*)
J. F. Haynes (*act*)
A. P. Hegarty
A. Main
G. J. Main
E. J. Miller, M.B.E.
J. Northam, M.B.E.
A. Pegrum (*act*)
H. O. Simmons
V. T. Simpson
A. Wotton (*act*), Esqrs.

† *Staff Clerks.*

E. E. Hawes (*act*), F. A. Wing, M.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Superintendent of Circulation—W. J. Connor, Esq., M.B.E.

Librarian—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. *Deputy Librarian*—J. F. Phillips., Esq, M.B.E.

21 Clerks, Higher Grade (20 *acting*), 2 Minor Staff Clerks (*act*), and 21 Second Division Clerks, 2 Confidential Shorthand Writers, 2 Shorthand Writers and Typists, 83 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Extra Clerk, 3 Welfare Staff, 5 Established Shorthand Typists, 7 Established Typists, 4 Writing Assistants, 63 Clerks, 49 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 9 Photo-Printers and Photostat Operators, and 1 Sun Print Operator.

† The Staff in these classes is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority,

Acting appointments made in consequence of the war do not affect substantive seniority.

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

*Director (D.O.D.) ..... *Captain* Henry W. Parker CB ..... 1 Feb 22
*Deputy Director (D.D.O.D.) ..... *Captain* Alister F. Beal, CMG ..... 2 Sept 21 (15 Aug 21)
*Assistant Director (A.D.O.D.) ..... *Captain* Charles D. Burke ..... 1 Apr 22

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander John S. G. Fraser, DSO 10 June 21
Alfred E. Evans ..... 16 June 22 (2 June 22)
Alan G. D. Twigg ..... 8 Dec 21 (30 Nov 21)
*Commander Brownlow V. Layard, DSO ..... 1 July 22 (15 June 22
Jack A. A. Morris ..... 7 Jan 22

Civil Staff.

(*And for Local Defence Division*).

1 Clerk, Higher Grade.
1 Second Division Clerk.
5 Clerks, Lower Grade.
1 Established Shorthand Typist.

PLANS DIVISION.

*Director (D.P.D.) ..... *Captain* Alfred D. P. R. Pound, CB ..... 3 May 22 (19 Apr 22)
*Deputy Director (D.D.P.D.) ..... *Captain* John C. Hamilton ..... 1 June 22

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander James V. Creagh, DSO ...23 May 21
John H. Godfrey ..... 28 Sept 21
*Major R.M.A. St. George F. G. Caulfeild ..... 10 Jan 21

Australian Naval Representative.

Capt. R.A.N. ..... Walter H. C. S. Thring, CBE ... 12 July 20

Civil Staff.

(*and for Training and Staff Duties Division.*)

2 Clerks, Higher Grade.
1 Second Division Clerk
4 Clerks, Lower Grade.
1 Clerk.
3 Shorthand-Typists and Typists.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

Director (D.N.I.) ..... *Rear-Admiral* Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CB, CMG — 15 Aug 21
Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.) ..... *Captain* Edward O. Cochrane ... — 1 Apr 2[illegible]
Assistant Directors (A.D.N.I.) ..... *Tempy. Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Peel, CMG, RMLI — 6 May 1[illegible] / (15 Sept 17)
Civil Assistant.....Hugh Broadbent, Esq.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander *Reginald Henniker-Heaton	9 Apr 21 (7 Apr 19)	*Eng. Com.*.. *George W. Le Page, DSO	25 Oct 18	*Capt. R.M.L.I.* *John S. Hicks.....	19 May 1[illegible]
Charles H. A. Cartwright	7 Jan 21	*Capt. and Bt. Maj.* *A. I. Bell, OBE, *R.M.L.I.*	8 Apr 20	*Paym. Com.* *Aubrey McM. Cree.....	21 Jan 21
*Wilfred N. Custance	1 Aug 21			Noel Wright, OBE	15 Oct 2[illegible]
*Edward O. Broadley, DSO.....	3 July 20	*Capt.* E.T.N. Farmer, *R.M.L.I.*	—		
*Frank H. T. Ree...	15 Apr 21				
*George P. Thomson, OBE	1 Sept 21				
Graham F. W. Wilson, DSO.....	1 Oct 21	*Capt.* *Frederick A. Hamer, *R.M.A.*	1 Apr 21	*Paym. Lieut.* *Herbert R.H. Vaughan	15 Sept[illegible]

Civil Staff.

Staff Officers .....W. G. Johns (*act*) and D. A. Murray (*act*), Esqrs.
Cartographer—C. Brickenden, Esq., MBE

2 Clerks, Higher Grade (*act*).
4 Second Division Clerks.
9 Clerks Lower Grade.
5 Clerks.

2 Established Shorthand Typists
1 Established Typist.
7 Draughtsmen.

TRADE DIVISION.

Director (D.T.D. .....*Captain* David T. Norris, CB, CMG.....2 May 22

Commander *Clive Pinsent.....	15 Apr 22 (1 Apr 22)	*Paym. Commr.* *Edward F. Murray	8 Mar [illegible]
Gordon F. Markwick ...	1 Mar 22	*Paym. Lieut.-Commr.* *Edward W. Whittington-Ince	15 Sept [illegible] (1 Oct [illegible])
*Delorest J. D. Noble.....	1 Oct 20		

Civil Staff.

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act*).
2 Second Division Clerks.

5 Clerks.
1 Typist.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

LOCAL DEFENCE DIVISION.

*Director (D.L.D.D.)..... *Captain the Hon.* Matthew R. Best, DSO, MVO ..... 14 July 21

*Deputy Director (D.D.L.D.D.)..... *Captain* William F. Sells, CMG ..... 22 Apr 21

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander ...Charles C. Bell, DSO... 15 Oct 21
George M. Hill..... 8 Dec 20 (18 Oct 20)

*Commander ...Reginald H. Errington..... 15 Sept 21
Major R.M.A...George Rutledge... ... 25 Nov 19

Civil Staff.

(*See under Operations Division.*)

GUNNERY DIVISION.

*Director (D. of G.D.)..... *Captain* Bernard St. G. Collard, DSO... ... ... 18 Apr 22 (31 Mar 22)

*Deputy Director (D.D. of G.D.)..... *Captain* Bernard W. M. Fairbairn, OBE ... ... 10 Jan 21

Naval Staff.

*Commander ...John C. Davis, OBE ...23 Dec 20
James S. M. Ritchie...1 Oct 21

*Commander...Francis T. B. Tower, OBE 1 Sept 20

Civil Staff.

(*And for Torpedo Division, Tactical Section and Naval Air Section.*)
Staff Officer.....F. R. Bailey, Esq. (*act*)

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act*)
2 Second Division Clerks.
2 Clerks, Lower Grade.

2 Clerks.
2 Shorthand Typists.
2 Draughtsmen.

TORPEDO DIVISION.

*Director (D. of T.D.)..... *Captain* Stanley L. Willis ..... 6 Apr 22

Naval Staff.

*Commander ....John H. Young .....29 Aug 21
Bernard Acworth, DSO30 Mar 21

*Commander ...John E. L. Bashford ... 1 Sept 21

Civil Staff.

(*See under Gunnery Division.*)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.S.D.)..... *Captain* Vernon H. S. Haggard, CMG., R N. ... 1 Jan 22 (15 Dec 21)

Deputy Director (D.D.T.S.D.) ..... *Captain* Charles A. Scott ... ... 8 Feb 21 (1 Feb 21)

**Naval and Marine Staff.*

Commander ... ...Richard L. Edwards 9 Dec 20
Robert F. U. P Fitzgerald ..... 18 July 20
Ronald W. Oldham, OBE ..... 1 Sept 21

Capt.R.M.L.I. Cecil S. Goldingham 23 June 20

Instr. Commr....Oswald T. Tuck..... 2 Nov 20
(*As Head of Historical Section*

For Civil Staff see under Plans Division, page 1814.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer of the Navy—

‖*Rear-Admiral* Frederick C. Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. (*ret*)..... 1 Sept 19 (21 Oct 14)

Assistant Hydrographer—

‖*Captain* Robert W. Glennie, C.M.G. ..... 1 Aug 21 (24 July 21)

Chief Civil Assistant—W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*) ..... 20 Feb 22

Superintendent of Charts—Captain John D. Nares, D.S.O..... 1 Nov 20

Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—Hugh H. Underhill, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*) .....17 Oct 17

‖*Superintendent of Sailing Directions—Commander* Bishop O. M. Davy ..... 1 Sept 19 (23 Jan 13)

‖*Superintendent of Tidal Work—Commander* Harold D. Warburg (*ret.*) ..... 20 Dec 19 (29 Nov 10)

‖ *Naval Assistants.*

Commr.....Robert A. Richards	27 Jan 21	*Lieut.-Com*....John S. Harris	20 Aug 10
Francis M. Hodgson	3 Oct 21	Alan F. S. Grant ...	8 July 11
Frederick A. Reyne	2 May 21	Graham C. Glen, D.S.O. (*For Special Service, attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee*)....	16 Nov 18 (5 June 18
Frederick J. B. Gibson, O.B.E.	18 May 21		
James R. Harvey ...	15 Nov 21	Walter J. Bright Barton	2 June 19
Geoffrey H. Freyberg, O.B.E.....15	May 22	RupertT.Gould(*ret.*)	31 Dec 19

Assistant—TIDAL BRANCH.

F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq.....—Nov 17

Chief Cartographers.—J. W. Atherton (*act*), A. W. Codd, O.B.E., J. H. McGegan (*act*), and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs.

†*Cartographers*: J. Henry Aitken, J. A. B. Buck, L. De Ville, David Hardie, G. R. Hayes, E. R. Mason, C. M. Meade, Harry Moody, T. J. Richmond, G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

†*Staff Clerks*—E. H. Chapman (*act*) and W. G. May, M.B.E. (*act*).

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (Acting), 3 Acting Minor Staff Clerks, 7 Second Division Clerks, 13 Clerks, Lower Grade, 42 Draughtsmen, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 6 Clerks, 4 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 2 Lithographic Draughtsmen, 2 Layers-on, 2 Machine Minders, 3 Draughtswomen, and 1 Instrument Mechanic.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

‖*Director of Navigation—Captain* Frederick P. Loder Symonds, C.M.G.15 Nov 21

‖ *Naval Assistants.*

‖*Commander*—William E. Cornabé .....11 Apr 21
William H. Gull, D.S.O.....12 June 22

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

1 Second Division Clerk and 1 Shorthand Typist.

---

† *Arranged alphabetically.* ‖ *Borne in 'President.'*

Also acting as Admiralty Supervisor of Messrs. Malby & Sons, Admiralty Chart Printers.

Digitized by Google

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

*Director (*D.M.D.*), *Rear-Admiral* George H. Baird, C.B. ..... { 15 Jan 21 (23 Aug 20)

*Assistant Director (*A.D.M.D.*), *Captain* George W. McO. Campbell ..... 4 Apr 22

Naval Staff

Commander William R. Phillimore ..... 1 Apr 21

Ralph D. B. Haddon, D.S.C. ..... 12 July 21

Engineer Commr. Edward J. Rosevere ..... 4 Nov 21

Civil Staff.

Civil Asst.—Robert Gordon, Esq., O.B.E.
Staff Officer—J. E. Collins, Esq. (*act*)
1 Second Divn. Clerk.

3 Clerks, Lower Grade.
1 Shorthand Typist.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

*Director (*D.N.R.*) *Col. 2nd Cmdt.* Reginald H. Morgan, R.M.L.I. ..... 21 Sept 21

*Assistant and Deputy Director (*A.D.N.R.*), *Lieut.-Col.* R. G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. 19 Sept 14

Civil Staff.

1 Clerk, Lower Grade.

1 Established Shorthand Typist.
1 Naval Writer.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

*Director (*D.P.T.S.*), *Captain* Charles W. R. Royds, CMG ..... 17 May 21

*Assistant Director (*A.D.P.T.S.*), *Engineer Commander* Ernest W. Roberts ..... 22 Mar 20

1 Clerk.

1 Shorthand Typist.

*Borne in 'President.'

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

*Director-General (M.D.G.)... ...	*Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. Ed.	1 June 19 (1 May 19)
*Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G)	*Surg. Capt.* Edward Sutton, C.M.G.	— July 20 (7 Nov 19)
*Assistants to the Director-General	*Surg. Commr.* Harold J. Chater	22 July 20 (12 July 20)
	Surg. Commr. Robert W. B. Hall	29 July 20 (19 July 20)
	Surg. Commr. Charles K. Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.	12 Jan 20
	Surg. Commr. (D) Edward E. Fletcher, O.B.E.	29 Mar 20
*Surgeon-Commander...	Frederick E. Anley	7 May 19 (6 May 19)
*Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve	*Surg. Commr.* George O. M. Dickenson, M.B.	1 May 22 (24 Apr 22)

Staff Clerk in Charge—
G. A. Neilson, Esq.

Staff Clerks—F. Goldsworthy, Esq.
W. A. Mountford, Esq.

1 Acting Minor Staff Clerk, 4 Second Division Clerks, 11 Clerks, Lower Grade, and 7 Temporary Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*Director General (P.D.G.)	*Paymr. Rear-Admiral Sir* William M. C. Berestord Whyte, K.C.B., C.M.G.	1 July 18
*Deputy Director-General D.P.D.G)...	*Paymr. Capt.* Philip J. H. L. Row, C.B. ...	30 Sept 18 (1 Jan 18)
*Secretary to the Director-General ...	*Paymr. Lieut.-Commr.* Arthur S. Holborn, O.B.E.	21 Feb 21 (1 Feb 21)

2 Male Clerks.
1 Shorthand Typist.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D.
Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq.
(*See* page 1869.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—

Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations — Instructor Captain Alexander H. Monro, B.A.	1 May 19 (12 June 19)

Staff Clerks—W. M. Bussell (*act*) (*Employed at the Greenwich College Office.*)
F. C. Cowell (*act*), Esqrs.

Instructor Commander—Thomas Slator, B.A.	28 Apr 19
Headmaster R.N.—Samuel L. Hutchings, O.B.E....	1 Jan 19

1 Clerk, Lower Grade, 2 Temporary Male Clerks, and 1 Typist.
(*See* Page 1865.)

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVE *see* page 1109.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(23 *Carlton House Terrace, S.W.* 1.)

Adjutant-General—Maj.-General Herbert E. Blumberg, C.B., R.M. ... ... 30 Nov 20

Assistant Adjutant-General—Lieut.-Col. Reginald C. Temple, O.B.E. ... ... { 11 Apr 21 (16 Aug 20)

Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col. Robert D. Ormsby ... ... { 1 Oct 21 (1 June 16)

(*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)

Quarter-Masters.

Major Frederick William Mattison ... ... { 16 Apr 20 (15 Nov 19)

Lieut. Alfred George Sanderson ... ... 13 Dec 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (*D.N.C.*)—*Sir* Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.

Director of Warship Production (*D.W.P.*)—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Directors (*A.D.N.C.*)—A. W. Johns, C.B.E., C. F. Munday, J. H. Narbeth, C.B.E., M.V.O., Esqrs.

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor.*)

Chief Constructors.

E. L. Attwood, O.B.E.
F. Bryant, O.B.E. (*act*)
W. H. Carter
C. G. Hall (*act*)
A. J. Hobson, O.B.E (*act*)
P. L. Pethick, Esqrs.

Constructors.

G. A. Bassett
S. E. Boyland, O.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
G. Bulkeley (*Acting Senior Constructor*)
C. M. Carter, M.B.E. (*act*)
J. W. Dippy (*act*)
S. V. Goodall, M.B.E.
C. Hannaford, M.B.E. (*act*)
J. C. Joughin, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
F. M. Lee (*act*)
C. S. Lillicrap, M.B.E. (*act*)
T. L. Mathias (*act*)
A. Nicholls.
W. E. Noble (*act*)
S. Payne, M.B.E
W. G. Sanders (*act*)
L. D. Stansfield, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.*)
F. H. Steed.
S. R. Tickner.
L. C. Williamson (*act*)
L. Woollard, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

A. Adams
J. L. Bartlett
†F. T. Blackman
E. B. Charig
G. H. Child
A. P. Cole, M.B.E. (*lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin*)
W. A. D. Forbes
W. Froude
R. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*)
F. Hickey
C. J. W. Hopkins, M.B.E.
J. Innes (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
S. A. McCarthy
G. McCloghrie
H. May
J. E. P. Moon
D. E. J. Offord
R. P. Pether
F. C. C. Rogers
F. W. Searle (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
V. G. Shepheard
H. Stanley
A. G. W. Stantan
F. Sutcliffe, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

F. Bailey
S. I. Hill.
W. J. Holt, Esqrs. (*Haslar*)

† *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*

Digitized by Google

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

G. Chase.	W. J. Laughton.	H. P. Philpot.	S. W. Thorn.
E. J. Horswell.	W. E. Macey.	F. Skeens, M.B.E.	A. Warren.
F. Hunnisett.	G. E. Peach.	G. A. H. Smith.	S. R. Wells.
J. C. D. Hutson.	A. T. Perkins.	A. Taylor.	J. W. Westlake, Esqrs

Chief Examiner and Secretary to D.W.P.—R. J. Wright, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work—

Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work—E. T. Pearson, Esq.

Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District—L. E. Limming, Esq.

Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey—P. R. Wright, Esq.

Curator of Drawings—W. F. Parker, Esq.

Examiner of Accounts—T. G. Gay, Esq.

4 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts.

25 Principal and 57 Assistant Overseers.

† 39 First Class and 64 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Experimenter (Haslar), 1 Technical Clerk, 1 Confidential Clerk, 3 First, 4 Second and 2 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks; 6 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Writer, 18 Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 4 Established Typists, 10 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 2 Junior Clerks, 3 Modellers, and 1 Sunprinter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet—*Eng. Vice-Admiral* Robert B. Dixon, CB	8 June 22 (— May 17)
Deputy Engineer-in-Chief—*Eng. Captain* William M. Whayman, CBE	8 June 22 (8 June 20)
**Assistant Engineers-in-Chief*—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* John McLaurin, CB	8 June 17 (19 May 13)
Eng. Captain Lewis J. Watson, OBE	8 June 22

Engineer Inspectors.

**Eng. Captain*	Arthur E. Hyne, CMG	1 Sept 21	**Eng. Commander*	Sydney R. Dight	23 July 20 (18 Dec 16)
	Walter R. Parnall	24 Feb 22 (1 July 21)		Edwin Williamson	27 Nov 17
**Eng. Commande*	James J. Sargent	7 Mar 21		George Villar	28 Jan 21
	Jesse H. Harrison	5 Dec 16 (9 Feb 16)	**Engineer Lieut.-Com.*	Herbert A. Slade	18 Apr 18
	Robert Beeman, CMG	5 June 22		Frank V. King	14 Apr 19
	Alfred Turner	4 May 18		John H. Breaks	6 Apr 22
	John Hamilton	1 June 22		Arthur E. S. Seccombe	4 Jan 21
			Lieut.-Com.	(E†)John B. Sidgwick	11 Nov 20
				(E)Gilbert C. Malden	1 May 22

Examiner of Dockyard Work—E. Page, Esq. (*act*)

Examiners of Engineering Accounts—W. H. Blatchford (*act*), T. J. Hartnell (*act*), J. F. W. Hetterley (*act*), W. E. Vanstone (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—J. Boulden (*act*), G. W. Brown (*act*), H. G. Lewis (*act*), A. E. Merchant (*act*), Esqrs.

For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 1845.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Includes Haslar Staff.*

Digitized by Google

Examiners of Marine Engineering Work—H. Goodchild (*act*) J. Hocking (*act*), J. G. Newton (*act*), F. Russell (*act*), A. J. Smith (*act*), Esqrs.

9 First Class Draughtsmen, 11 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 Confidential Clerk (*act*), 1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 2 Third Grade Clerks (*act*), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 3 Clerks, 3 Established Shorthand Typists, 5 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 2 Boy Clerks.

Admiralty, Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

**Superintendent—Eng. Commander* Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O. ..... 19 June 21
Chief Designer—A. W. Newman, Esq. | *Testing Engineer*—J. Aitkin, Esq.
Metallurgist—O. F. Hudson, Esq., D.Sc.
(*For Associates for Experiment and Research see page* 1841.)

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

London District, I.

**Eng. Capt.* Walter W. Bills, OBE ... ...25 Apr 22
Address—47, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

4 Civil Assistants.

Midland District.

**Eng. Capt.* George F. Thompson, R.N. Address—71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... 1 Feb 21
**Eng. Lieut.* William G. Harding, R.N. ... ...24 Nov 21

6 Civil Assistants.

Southampton District.

**Eng. Com.* Frederick G. Haddy, M.V.O., R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., 25 Aug 21
Woolston, Southampton.
**Cd. Eng.* William A. Proctor ... ... 17 June 22

4 Civil Assistants.

Scotland District.

**Eng. Capt.* Richard W. Martell, R.N. Address—Admiralty Central Offices ... ...26 Dec 21
14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
**Cd. Eng.* Richard J. Lavers, R.N. ... ... 4 June 19
Thomas Anderson ... ... 2 June 22
Thomas J. Gard, R.N. ... ...25 June 19

4 Civil Assistants.

North of England District.

**Eng. Capt.* Edward Chisman, R.N. Address—21, Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ... 15 Nov 20
**Cd. Eng.* Alfred Bailey ... ... 1 June 22

3 Civil Assistants.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Ernest L. Sagar. Address—37, Arcade Chambers, St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 3 May 21
**Eng. Lieut.* Gilbert M. McWhirter ... ...24 Feb 22
2 Civil Assistants.

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

**Eng. Capt.* Herbert B. Moorshead, CBE Address—123, Surrey Street, Sheffield. 3 May 21
**Eng. Lieut.* Walter Dunn ... ...21 June 20
**Cd. Eng.* ...Edwin C. Edwards ... ...— July 19
Leonard H. Young ... ...24 May 22
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.

**†Eng. Commr.* Albert G. Archard ... ... 1 Oct 21
**Eng. Lieut.* James A. Potter ... ... 1 May 20
3 Civil Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, II.

W. Stallion, Esq. Address—115, Holland Road, Willesden, N.W.10
2 Civil Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, III.

M. C. Ord, Esq., M.B.E. Address—159, Ramsden Road, Balham, London, S.W.12.
2 Civil Assistants.

MACHINERY DEPOTS.

**Eng. Commr.* John C. Pearson. Address—Admiralty Machinery Depot, Woodsford, near Dorchester ... ... — Oct 19
**Eng. Lieut.* William J. Ashworth ... ... — Nov 19
**Eng. Lieut.* Frank A. Truckle, D.S.C. ... ... 18 May 22

---

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *And for duty with Submarines.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Director (*D.E.E.*)—W. McClelland, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.

Assistant Directors (*A.D.E.E.*)—A. D. Constable, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), J. McCaffery, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*act.*) and E. T. Williams, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Higher Grade.—F. Purser Fletcher, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and R. Wightman, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Lower Grade.—F. H. Broomfield, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. H. Chatten, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), F. Courtier Forster, M.I.E.E., H. H. R. Green, M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. F. Kill, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. P. Scott, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. Stratton, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Technical Secretary.—H. W. Lovering, Esq. (*act.*)

Examiner of Accounts.—E. B. Rogers, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act.*)

Assistant Examiner of Accounts.—A. H. Hollis, Esqr. (*act.*)

First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. C. Allen (*act*), H. P. Blake, (*act*), G. W. Braby (*act*), W. C. M. Couch (*act*), A. E. Frankling, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., C. H. Klyne, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) (Serving at Admty. Engineering Laboratory), T. Pedrick (*act*), J. Shaw, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. J. Spencer (*act*) and L. A. Tippin, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—P. L. Gill, A.M.I.E.E., F. Murgatroyd, B.Sc. Tech. A.M.I.E.E., and T. D. Trees, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

1 Senior, 13 First Class, 25 Second Class, and 2 Temporary Draughtsmen.
1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 4 Clerks, Lower Grade, 9 Clerks, 6 Tracers, 2 Established Shorthand Typists, 3 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 1 Boy Clerk.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory.—2 Draughtsmen, 2nd Class.

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

Glasgow District & Scottish Area.

Electrical Engineer— 15, Crown Terrace,
Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow,
1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

Newcastle District & North Eastern Area.

Electrical Engineer—G. R. Battle, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.
1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

Manchester District & North Western Area.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Moore, Esq. (*act*), A.M.I.E.E., Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.
3 Principal Overseers, 11 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

London & Southern District.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.
3 Principal Overseers, 13 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., A.M.I.E.E, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.
6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director* (*D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Roger R. C. Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. ..... 20 Sept 20
†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* George T. C. P. Swabey, D.S.O. ..... 25 May 21

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

†*Commander* Evan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ..... 22 Dec 20
Archibald S. May, O.B.E., M.V.O. ..... 1 Dec 20
Geoffrey Nicholson ..... 16 Jan 21
Cyril G. Sedgwick ..... { 4 June 21 / 4 May 21
†*Commander* Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot 3 May 21
Norman A. Wodehouse 16 Feb 22
George C. Dillon ..... 16 Aug 20
Edward S. Graham ... 15 Oct 20
Lieut.-Com. Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. ..... 8 Nov 16

†*Lieutenant*...Frederick J. Payne ..... { 4 Feb 18 / (15 Nov 09)
†*Ordnance Lieutenant*—Ernest Addy, M.B.E. ..... 7 Dec 17
†*Commissioned Gunner*—Herbert D. Jelian, D.S.C. ..... 15 Dec 17
William H. J. Parkin ..... 1 May 22

Engineer Inspectors.

†*Eng. Captain* Henry Wall, C.M.G. 3 Jan 12
†*Eng. Commander* Arthur S. W. Durston ..... 1 Nov 20
George W. Bodell (*tempy*) ..... — Oct 21
†*Eng. Commander* Stanley W. Cooke 11 June 17
Harry H. Johnson, D.S.O. ..... 30 Mar 21
Reginald W. S. Hinton ..... 28 May 21

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq. (*act*)
Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy.*

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS.

At Sir W G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick.
Eng. Com. Horace E. Dowling, O.B.E. ... ... 28 May 19
Lieut.-Com. (E) Bernard W. Greathed ... ... 29 Sept 21
1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.
†*Eng. Capt.* John D. Wilson ... ...26 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Stanley Hooken ... ... 6 Apr 22
1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers Ltd., Erith.
†*Eng. Com.* Herbert G. W. Haddy ... ...25 June 21
1 Civil Assistant.

At Coventry Ordnance Co., Coventry, and for Manchester and East Coast Districts.
Eng. Capt. Edward J. Weeks, C.B. ... ... 9 Oct 17
Civil Assistants.

At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Eng. Com. Gilbert H. Page ... ...24 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut. Joseph C. Chilton .. ..15 Dec 19
1 Civil Assistant.

At Woolwich Arsenal.
Eng. Capt. William Hart, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Sept 19
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.
2 Civil Assistants.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

SUPERINTENDENT OF DESIGNS.

Superintendent of Design—*Commander* Harold G. Jackson, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... { 5 Mar 16 (1 Apr 08)

Assistants to Superintendent of Design—*Commander* Ralph G. Dinwiddy ... 14 June 17

Lieut.-Com. Quentin H. Paterson, D.S.C. (*tempy.*) ... ... — Oct 21

†*Major R.M.A.* Freeman C. N. Bishop (*tempy.*) ... ... { 9 Mar 19 (20 Apr 16)

Temporary Assistant—E. Lake, Esq

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (*C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*) ... ... { 9 Apr 19 (5 Aug 09)

Assistant Chief Inspector (*A.C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*) ... ... 27 June 21

Assistants to C.I.N.O.... ... ...†*Commander* Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) 10 Dec 19

Commander Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*)... { 15 Oct 19 (9 Apr 09)

Commander Harold R. Priston (*tempy.*) ... ... { 15 Sept 21 (3 Dec 18)

†*Eng. Com.* Sidney U. Hardcastle, CB { 22 Sept 20 (26 Sept 19)

Commander C. Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. ... ... — May 22

†*Lieut.* Walter A. Rose 17 June 21

Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.

Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance:—

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ...*Lieut.-Com.* Frank R. Willis ... ... 1 Apr 22

Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* Eustace R. D. Long ... { 29 July 20 (23 Mar 18)

Lieut.-Com. Robert F. Veasey (*ret.*) ... { 21 Oct 17 (5 Aug 14)

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, C.M.G. ... ... 7 Nov 19

Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... ... 27 Feb 20

Commander Kenneth Gofton Salmond, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... ... 4 Nov 20

Lieut.-Com. Denis E. Rahilly (*ret.*) 25 Sept 19

Lieut.-Com. Frederick T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*) ... ... 25 July 19

Lieut.-Com. Alister W. McDonald (*ret.*) ... ... 28 Nov 19

Lieut.-Com. John H. Brougham, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Aug 20

Lieut.-Com. Hugh P. Middleton ... 9 Feb 21

Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. Beauchamp H. Venner (*ret.*) ... ... 15 June 15

Captain C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C. ... 16 Sept 19

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Woolwich Inspection Staff

Deputy Superintending Clerk—J. Cheadle, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Deputy Cashier—A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr

Chief Analyst—F. G. Barker, Esq.

Holton Heath Cordite Staff.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander John E. Bray, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Sept 19 / (1 Apr 1

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lt.-Com. Wilfrid G. H. Cree (*ret.*) ... ... { 20 Jun 19 / (17 Mar 1

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.
Superintending Chemist—F. G. Edmed, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C.
Chemists—F. J. Bast, A.I.C., and J. W. Slater, B.Sc., A.I.C., Esqrs.
4 Assistant Chemists.
10 Female Examiners.

Torpedo Inspection Staff, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.

pecting Torpedo Officer—†*Eng. Com.* Herbert L. Parry, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug 2
‡*Wt. Elect.* James H. Whittaker ... ... 17 May 2

Torpedo Range, Weymouth.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—†*Lieut.-Com.* Arthur T. Muir ... ... 11 Apr 1

Under War Office.

Comdr. A. C. Goolden (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Oct
Comdr. Clement L. Long (*ret.*) (*Assistant Supt. Research Dept.*) ... ... 15 Sept 2
Maj. R.M.A. Henry K. Stephens ... ... 1 Apr
Capt. R.M.A. F. C. Willes... ... ... 16 Aug

Superintending Clerk—Thomas G. Anderson, O.B.E. Esq.

**Deput. Superintending Clerks*—W.P. Daniels, (*act*), S.W. Smith, M.B.E. (*act*) and G. Stevens (*act*), Esqrs.

**Assistant Superintending Clerks*—A. C. Jones (*act*), G. D. McFarlane (*act*) and C. H. Webb, Esqrs.
5 First Class Draughtsmen, 19 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 1 Draughtsman
1 First Grade Clerk (*act*), 11 Second Grade Clerks (*act*), 1 Third Grade Clerk (*act*),
6 Writers, 2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 3 Computers, 21 Clerks, 4 Established Typists,
5 Shorthand Typists and Typists, and 2 Tracers.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically.*
† *Borne in 'President.'*
‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

‡*Director* (*D.A.S.*)—*Captain* Herbert R. Norbury, C.B. ... ... { — Feb 19 / (3 Mar 15)

Assistant Directors (*A.D.A.S.*)—A. McFarlane, O.B.E. (*act*) T. W. Mildmer, O.B.E. (*act*), W. A. Mortimer, O.B.E. (*act*), R. W. Wharhirst (*act*), G. E. Woodward, C.B.E., Esqrs.

Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—*Commander* Leslie J. L. Hammond (*ret.*) ... ... { — Feb 19 / (2 June 03)

‡*Technical Assistant* (*Torpedoes*)—*Eng. Comdr.* George H. Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov 21

Armament Supply Officers.

S. Evans (*act*)
N. Thomas (*act*)
W. Vaughan
J. Wedlake, M.B.E. (*act.*), Esqrs.

Deputy Armament Supply Officers.

J. A. W. Ballard, M.B.E. (*act*)
W. E. Byles (*act*)
C. H. Murray (*act*)
W. H. Rowe (*act*)
W. Walter (*act*)
S. M. Whibley (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

G. C. Cusens (*act*)
H. G. Hibberd, M.B.E. (*act*)
B. T. T. Matthews (*act*)
G. Sansford (*act*)
H. F. Spriddell (*act*)
G. Swift (*act*)
E. T. Tournay (*act*), Esqrs.

---

7 First Grade Clerks.
16 Second Grade Clerks (*act.*).
20 Third Grade Clerks.
1 Writer.
25 Clerks.
1 Established Shorthand Typist.
3 Established Typists.
6 Shorthand Typists and Typists.
4 Boy Writers.
2 Draughtsmen.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., M.B.E.

NOTE.—Officers of the Armament Supply Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports, are shown at page 1857.

‡ *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

†*Director* (*D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Leonard A. R. Donaldson, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Mar 22

†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Wion de M. Egerton, D.S.O.... ... ... 15 Jan 21

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.T.*)—*Captain* Arthur H. Walker, O.B.E. ... ... 27 Apr 21

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander.....	†Gordon R. Bald ...	22 Oct 21	*Lieut.-Commr.*	†Cornelius O. Regnart	1 Nov 20 (15 May 20)
	Philip W. S. King	10 Jan 22			
	Bruce A. Fraser, O.B.E. ... ... (*and for duty with D.N.O.*)	8 June 22	*Eng. Capt.*	†John Bowing ...	7 Mar 21
	†Arnold Maitland-Dougall	24 Feb 19	*Eng. Commr.* ...	†Richard C. Brown, OBE	19 Apr 20
	†Roderick B. T. Miles	9 Aug 20 (4 Aug 20)	*Eng. Lieut.* ...	†Edward J. Nichols	7 Jan 21
	†John F. B. Barrett	7 Nov 21	*Cd. Gunner*.....	†Walter F. Williamson	3 Oct 16
	†Francis R. Barry...	16 Jan 21		†Leonard Repton	1 Oct 12
	†John G. Crace ...	17 Jan 21		†Walter Thorogood	14 Dec 14
	†Richard B. Lane...	1 Mar 20	*Cd. Electrician.*	†William Beavis ...	1 Dec 20
	†Claud H. Godwin, D.S.O.	15 May 22			

CIVIL STAFF.

Staff Officer (*act*)—P. E. Couratin, Esq., M.B.E.

Technical Assistant—C. G. Lawson, Esq., B.A.

Temporary Technical Assistants—*Lieutenant* Patrick P. Coleman, O.B.E., R.N., A. E. Brewerton, A.M.I.E.E., H. Clausen, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., G. M. Newbery, H. G. A. Scott, and C. W. Tucker, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

Temporary Junior Technical Assistant—C. E. Baker, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*).

5 First Class Draughtsmen, 8 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 1 Draughtsman, 2 Clerks, Higher Grade (*act*), 2 Third Grade Clerks, 12 Clerks, 3 Shorthand Typists and 3 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

†*Director* (*D.N.E.*)—*Rear-Admiral* Douglas L. Dent, C.B., C.M.G. ..... 16 May 22 (2 May 22)

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.E.*)—*Captain* Horace W. Longden, CMG..... 22 Apr 21

Commander...	†Guy L. Coleridge	15 Dec 20	*Commander*...	Philip E. Phillips, DSO	1 Jan 21
	‖Edwin A. Homan, D.S.O.....	15 Nov 20	†*Eng. Com.* ...	Charles J. Limpenny, D.S.O.	1 July 19
	†John B. Glencross, D.S.O.....	— Dec 21	†*Shipwright Lt.*	Samuel W. J. Todd	19 May 19
	†Arthur W. Brooks, DS	15 July 20			

Civil Staff.

1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*) (*Acting as Secretary to D.N.E.*). 2 Clerks, Lower Grade and 1 Clerk.

† *Borne on the Books of 'President.'* ‖ *Borne in 'Dolphin' and for duty with Submarines.*

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.—Albert L. Newman ... ... 21 Feb 19

Salvage Accounts Branch.

Deputy Salvage Accounts Officer—G. Sudbury, Esq. (*act*). (*Lent to Air Ministry*).
Assistant Salvage Accounts Officer—E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. (*act*). (*Lent to Acct. General's Dept*)

1 Clerk.

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.

Director (*D. C.D.*)—*Captain* Frank O. Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*retired*) 10 Apr 17

Superintendent (*Naval*)—
Commander Geoffrey B. Harrison, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Gyro*)

Superintendent (*Civil*)—
Clifford Chaffer, Esq., M.A. (*Experimental and Instructional*) .. ... 5 Feb 19

Assistants, 1st Class—
Lieut. Com. Henry D. Gill, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Establishment Officer.*)
Lieutenant George H. Alexander, M.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Chief Compass Examiner*)

Assistants, 1st Class—
James H. Cruickshank.
Richard H. Elliott.
Thompson Gradon.
James C. Hereford, B.A.
J. E. Wright, A.I.N.A., Esqrs.

2nd Class—
A. J. D. Hill,
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.

Assistant R.A.F.—
Flight Lieutenant G. E. Godsave.
Assistant D.S.I.R.—
R. H. Barfield,
S. R. Chapman, Esqrs.

1 Clerk, Lower Grade (Woman.)
2 Temporary Clerks.

Naval Store Section.
Deputy Naval Store Officer—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.
4 Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—J. A. Jeffery, Esq. (*act*).
3 Clerks.

ADVISER ON GYROSCOPE EQUIPMENT.

Professor—*Sir* James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

Director (*D. of D.*)—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Laurence E. Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. (*retd.*) ... ... 1 Oct 12
Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan 21
Assistant Director (*A.D. of D.*)—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* Sydney Rider, C.M.G.... ... ... 1 May 19
Assistant Director (*E.E.*)—J. S. Pringle, Esq., O.B.E. 19 Apr 19
Mercantile Shipbuilding Assistant—R. C. Knight, Esq.

Chief Constructor—
C. H. Croxford, Esq., O.B.E.

Constructors—
P. Goodyear, M.B.E. (*act. Senior Constructor*)
L. T. J. Mathias
E. D. Meryon

Engineer Assistants—
**Eng. Commander* George W. Phillips..... ..... 1 Feb 22
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Gerald G. P. Burt ..... — Mar 20
T. E. Elvy, Esq., O.B.E. (*Lent from Haulbowline Dockyard*).
E. R. Langmaid, Esq., O.B.E.

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

Examiners of Dockyard Work.

W. H. C. Coombe (*act*), J. A. Fage, M.B.E. (*act*), F. J. Fletcher, M.B.E. (*act*), J. D. Gibby (*act*), T. H. Harries, M.B.E., O. Henwood (*act*), W. J. Lewis, M.B.E. (*act*), G. F. Ludford, M.B.E., and H. B. Wood, M.B.E., Esqrs.

Electrical Engineer Higher Grade—T. Edge, Esqr.

Electrical Engineers—J. S. Beddoe, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. W. Needham (*act*), Esqrs.

First Assistant Electrical Engineers—C. B. Irvine (*act*), E. Lewton-Brain, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. Macey, M.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—G. C. Stanbury, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*).

Visiting Inspector of Timber—Alfred James, Esq.

1 Senior Draughtsman, 7 First Class Draughtsmen, 3 Second Class Draughtsmen, 5 First Grade Clerks, 6 Second Grade Clerks, 17 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Writers, 2 Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 5 Shorthand Typists and Typists.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.S.D.*)—*Captain* Henry K. Kitson		29 July 31
Deputy Director.....*Captain* James F. Somerville, D.S.O.		1 Apr 29
Naval and Marine Staff.		
**Commander*.....Martin E. S. Boissier, D.S.O.		4 Apr 31
Leonard Robinson, O.B.E. (*ret.*)		30 May 31 (8 Sept 31
**Lieut.-Com*.....(S)William A. Floyer		2 May 31
**Sig. Lieut.*.....Herbert J. Harvey		1 Apr 31
**Teleg. Lieut* ...Harry Simpson...		22 June 31
**Major R.M.L.I.* Guy Harrison		26 Nov 30
Paym. Lieut.-Com. George A. P. Webster, D.S.C.		1 Feb 29

Civil Staff.

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act.*), 1 Extra Clerk (First Class), 3 Clerks, Lower Grade, 2 Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 1 Established Typist, 1 Typist.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(47, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.)

Director (*D.E.A.*)—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., O.B.E.

Assistant Director—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—W. J. Leese and H. R. Tooley, Esqrs.

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—A. R. Coward (*act.*), C. F. Rand (*act.*) (*for Stocktaking Duties*), W. A. Stevens and W. F. Trenery (*act.*), Esqrs.

Examiners of Accounts—J. E. Barnes (*act.*), T. G. Bilney (*act.*), J. E. Horswell, T. E. Lloyd (*act.*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—F. V. Leonard, (*act.*), P. F. Matier, (*act.*), F. G. Mattocks (*act.*), A. T. Osborne (*act.*), Esqrs.

2 Second Grade Clerks (*acting*), 10 Third Grade Clerks, 4 Writers, 8 Clerks.

**Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of S.*)—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., C.B.E.

Deputy Directors (*D. D. of S.*)—A. E. Cocks, O.B.E. (*act*), R. J. Hall (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Directors (*A. D. of S.*).

Boggon, R. O., O.B.E. (*act*)
Gick, W., C.B.E. (*act*)
Griffiths, O. S. (*act*)
Hayward, E. A. S., O.B.E. (*act*)
Rabbit, E. J. (*act*)
Rissland, H. F. L. (*act*)
Tyler, N. (*act*)
Wilson, B. J., O.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Inspecting Officer—B. Page, Esq. (*act*)

Superintending Clerks.

Carter, R. P. (*act*)
Hayden, W. H. (*act*)
Hayton, J. T. (*act*
Kell, J. C. (*act*)
Riggs, W. (*act*)
Roberts, W. H. L. (*act*)
Stewart, W. M. (*act*)
Tunnicliff, E. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Watson, A. H. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Webb, H. S., M.B.E. (*act*)
Wood, E. S. (*act*), Esqrs.

Naval Store Officer—J. H. Hearn (*act*) Esq.

Deputy Naval Store Officers.

Allison, R. A. (*act*)
Birchby, W. H. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hains, C. E., M.B.E. (*act*)
Lander, R. (*act*)
Locke, W. T. J. (*act*) (*Admiralty Garage*).
Nash, A. (*act*)
Rollings, W. G. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Spring, H. W., Esqrs.

Assistant Naval Store Officers.

Ashby, A. J. W.
Harris, C., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hayward, H. W. B. (*act*)
Henderson, Ralph
James, F. E. (*act*)
Knapman, F. C.
Rees, D. J. (*act*)
Reynolds, Harry
Truscott, G. W. (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.
R. Murray, O.B.E., M.V.O. (*act*), Esq.

Technical Assistants.
W. L. Coles (*act*), H. E. Hodge, and J. Wallace, M.I.M.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Coaling Officer.
H. F. Whitworth, Esq. (*Acting Commander, late R.N.V.R.*

Chief Examiners.

Barnes, G. (*act*)
Bennett, R.
Collings, A. B. (*act*)
Dalrymple, F. J. (*act*)
Fage, A. (*act*)
Freeman, W. G. (*act*)
Matthews, G. W. (*act*)
Newbury, W. J. S. (*act*)
Puddey, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Thompson, T. W. (*act*)
Vokes, C. W. (*act*), Esqrs.

Staff Clerk.
F. J. W. Legg, Esq. (*act*)

Digitized by Google

Examiners.

Boss, A. J. (*act*)
Burnett, P. J. (*act*)
Corbitt, R. W. W. (*act*)
Durling, A. (*act*)
Goundry, B. D. (*act*)
Hardy, H. H. (*act*)
Hockridge, A. G. (*act*), M.B.E.
Holman, H. (*act*)
Jackman, H. J. E. (*act*)
McEvoy, T. A. (*act*)
O'Callaghan, A. (*act*)
Penny, H. W. (*act*)
Phayer, R. (*act*)
Rule, G. G. (*act*)
Salter, A. E. (*act*)
Sargeant, W. (*act*)
Silversides, R. E. (*act*)
Smith, A. (*act*)
White, E. J. (*act*)
Williams, E. T. (*act*)
Williams, R. J. (*act*)
Wood, W. T. (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners.

Canvin, E. W. (*act*)
Coombe, T. C. (*act*)
Crocker, J. (*act*)
Dart, W. J. T. (*act*)
Driver, S. W. (*act*)
Heath, S. J. (*act*)
Heasman, F. (*act*)
Johns, C. E. (*act*)
Lifton, F. (*act*)
Matthews, F. C. A. (*act*)
Murley, J. D. (*act*), Esqrs.

The following gentleman has been appointed for temporary service :—
Kenyon-Lees, J. A., Esq.

6 First Grade Clerks (*act*), 4 Second Grade Clerks (*act*), 5 Third Grade Clerks, 11 Clerks, Lower Grade, 3 Writers, 11 Temporary Assistants, 44 Clerks, 5 Established Shorthand Typists, 5 Established Typists, 6 Shorthand Typists and Typists, and 1 Boy Clerk.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of V.*)—*Sir* J. H. Brooks, K.C.B.

Deputy-Director (*D.D. of V.*)—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., C.B.E. (*act*).

Assistant Director (*A.D of V.*)—F. J. A. Arch, Esq. (*act*).

*Superintending Clerks.**—H. G. Arnold, M.B.E., and W. E. Clayton, O.B.E., Esqrs.

Victualling Store Officer—F. C. Smith, Esq. (*act*).

*Deputy Store Officers.**—E. J. Gill, T. Hewson (*act*), J. Jolly, M.B.E. (*act*), F. Le Marie (*act*), Herbert F. Proctor (*act*), and J. R. Tapp, M.B.E., Esqrs.

*Assistant Store Officers.**—E. A. Ash (*act*), H. A. Broom, D. A. Cameron (*act*), T. Currie (*act*), G. T. F. Deverell (*act*), and O. S. N. Rickards, Esqrs.

Chief Examiner of Store Accounts—J. C. Chittenden, Esq. (*act*).

*Examiners of Store Accounts**—W. H. Brice (*act*), H. M. Culpin. (*act*) and S. H. Newman (*act*), Esqrs.

*Assistant Examiners of Store Accounts**—A. Church (*act*), E. H. Hoare (*act*), H. Lucas (*act*), T. G. Martin (*act*), C. Norman (*act*), H. H. Searle (*act*), H. A. Smith (*act*) and L. A. Witty (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Staff.—9 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Writers, 10 Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 2 Typists and 4 Boy Clerks.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.

L. H. Savile, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.I.N.A.*

Personal Assistant—J. M. Mallett, Esq., *M.B.E.*

Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief (acting)—C. H. Colson, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*
G. H. M. Trew, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief (acting)—E. A. W. Barnard, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Barton, E. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Grose, F. H., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*...	*Malta.*
Hayes, G. P., *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* (*Lent to Greek Government.*)	
Hunter, T. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Luke, A. J., *O.B.E.* (*act*) ...	*Glasgow* (*tempy.*)
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*London.*
Perfect, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*(*act*)	*London.*
Shortridge, A. D.	*Chatham.*
Sivess, J. R., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Rosyth.*
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Gibraltar.*
Williamson, A. A., *M.I.C.E.*...	*Devonport.*
Young, W., *A.R.C.Sc.*, *Wh. Ex.* (*act*) Esqrs. ...	*Portland.*

Civil Engineers.

Agutter T. C., *F.R.I.B.A.*	*Greenwich.*
Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*...	*London.*
Ardron, J. F. (*act*)	*Sierra Leone.*
Basden-Smith, H. W. *M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Bell, A. L., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*Devonport.*
Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Port Said.*
Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Invergordon.*
Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Gibraltar.*
Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.C.S.*	*London.*
Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.*	*Chatham.*
Clarke, R. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Portsmouth.*
Coldicott, W. T., *M.I.C.E.*..	*Pembroke.*
Cole, C. H., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Singapore* (*tempy.*)
Dormer, H. D., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Devonport.*
Harbord, W. T. (*act*) ...	*Devonport.*
Heney, G. P. *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Bermuda.*
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Jacob, G. S.	*London.*
Larmuth, L. H., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*London.*
Malim, J. C., *M.B.E*, *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Malta.*
Marrian, A. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*	*Dover.*
Moon, E. M., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Morgan, D. J....	*Portsmouth.*
Mules, R. J. (*Barrister-at-Law*)	*Hong Kong.*
Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, (*act*)	*Falkland Islands.*
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*Singapore.*
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Salmond, T. M., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*London.*
Setchell, H. M.	*Cape of Good Hope.*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Rosyth.*
Whittle, F. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Shotley.*
Young, H. J.. *A.M.I.C.E.*... Esqrs.	*Rangoon.*

Digitized by Google

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Chambers H. K., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth.*

Fletcher, D.W., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Portsmouth.*

Laing, W. A., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Rosyth.*

Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.F.* *Malta*

Mitchell, T., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Hong Kong.*

Nelson, G. G., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham.*

Seath, J. A., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Devonp*

Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *Devonport.*

Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* M

Stoddart, C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Simonsto*

Whitaker, F.A., *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Jam* Be

Civil Engineers (acting).

Major T. S. Inglis, *D.S.O.*, *F.S.Arc.*, *F.I.Ar.*, *R.A. London.*

Assistant Civil Engineers (acting).

T. F. Allen, *Glasgow.*

A. Bale, *Shotley.*

H. D. Brown, *Chatham.*

C. J. K. Burt, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Portland.*

F. Chaplin, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Gibraltar.*

E. W. Chennells, *Portsmouth.*

G. F. Dovey, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Haulbowline.*

G. A. Farrar, *A.R.I.B.A.*, *Rosyth.*

E. Flamingo, *Malt*.

A. H. Hardie, *Rosyth.*

E. J Hembrough, *Sheerness.*

A. E. Hender *Devonport.*

E. W. Hughes, *F.S.I.*, *London.*

W. J. Joynes, *M.S A.*, *Glasgow.*

R. G. Keevill, *Singapore* (*tempy.*)

S. R. Little, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I C.E.*, *Rango*

J. C. Lowe, *Rosyth.*

E. Noakes, *Portsmouth.*

B. W. Nunn, *A.R.I.B.A.*, *Devonport*

T. S. Philp, *Invergordon.*

T. K. Radford, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Lo*

A. E. Seaman, *Chatham.*

W. R. Stephen, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *Glasgow.*

E. J. Tewkesbury, *Portland.*

J. R. Thorn, *Portsmouth.*

J. C. Whettam, *Esqrs.*, *Chatham.*

District Surveyors of Coast Guard Works.

W. T. Bowden, *Rosyth* (*for Leith*).
M Chambers, *York.*
F. W. Crosbie, *Devonport.*

J. H. Ludford, *Shotley* (*for Gt. Yarmo*
C. C. Winnicott, *Portsmouth*, Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

Superintending Engineering Assistants.

S. C. Bailey, *A.M.I.C.E., F.G.S.*
W. T. S. Butlin, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*).
E. D. Dupre (*act*), Esqrs.

Superintending Architectural Assistant.

E. A. Hawkins, Esq., *A.R.I.B.A.*

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—

Deputy Chief Surveyor—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I.* (*act*) *Lonaon.*

Surveyors.

Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ... *Devonport*
Dallow, G. D., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham*
James, M. J., *F.S.I.* ... *Malta*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth*
Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors.

Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.* ... *Devonport*
Jole, F. J., *M.B.E., F.S.I.* ... *London*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Singapore*
Hughes, *Major* G., *F.S.I.* ... *Simonstown*
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.* ... *Portland*
Long, Leland, *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Lucas, P. J. ... ... *Glasgow*
Stevens, H. E. ... *Hong Kong*
Thomas, E., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Gibraltar*
Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.* ... *Portsmouth*
Young, H., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors (*acting*).

McNeill, D. ... ... *Rosyth*
Spikin, F. ... ... *Invergordon*
Esqrs.

Examiner of Technical Accounts (*acting*).

Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I.*, Esqr.

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts.

Hilbert, F. M., *F.S.I.* ... *Chatham*
Peckells, W. A., *P.A.S.I.* .. *London*
Wallis, C., Esqrs. ... ... *London*

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts (*acting*).

Allen, J. H.
Mann, A. H.
Picard, W. I., Esqrs.

Chief Examiners (*Acting*)

Allison, E., Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Esqrs.

Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.

Bridgman, W. Y., Esq.

Staff Clerk.

Wright, A. G., Esq.

Examiners (*acting*).

Allerston, H.
Dawe, J.
Ferguson, J. A.
Lawson, F. G.
Morris, T. E.
Routly, F. C.
Tarrant, W. H.
Willing, H. T., Esqrs.

Assistant Examiner (*acting*).

Sitters. H. E., Esq.

Digitized by Google

Finance Branch.

Surveyor—J. Power, Esq., *B.A.*
Chief Examiner (act)—S. Wadey, Esq.
Examiners (act)—R. Lance; T. W. H. O'Brien; W. G. Smith, Esqrs.

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands—C. L. Fielder, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I. (act.)*
Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands—(*Vacancy*).
Surveyors of Lands—H. J. Lillywhite (*act.*), H. C. Stovold (*act.*), and W. J. Hersey (*act.*) Esqrs.
First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands—H. F. Graham, Esq. (*lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary*)

LONDON.

7 Established Architectural or Engineering Assistants.
2 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assistants.
4 Established Draughtsmen.
4 Draughtsmen.
4 Draughtswomen.
27 Established Accountant Clerks (excluding 4 lent to other Departments).
2 Land Surveyor's Assistants (*actg*)
14 Accountant Clerks.
3 Clerks, Lower Grade.
5 Clerks.
1 Established Shorthand Typist.
9 Shorthand Typists and Typists.
5 Writers.
2 Boy Writers.
1 Modeller.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(48, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.*)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., C.B.E.

Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter, Esq.
Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., M.B.E.
Assistant to Clerk in Charge—R. S. Beazley, Esq.
2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Writer and 1 Clerk.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray & Son.
Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—H. E. Jones, Esq.
Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—James J. Stokes, Esq.

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of C.)—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Deputy Director (D.D. of C.)—P. Minter, Esq., C.B.E. (*act*).

**Assistant Directors (A.D. of C.)*—P. Dale Bussell, O.B.E. (*act*), J. C. Clarke, C.B.E. (*act.*) (Lent Petroleum Dept.), G. B. Cobb, F. F. Fisher, O.B.E. (*act*), E. C. Jubb (*act*), W. H. Judson (*act*), d H. W. Pillow (*act*), Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*—E. S. Bayliss, M.B.E. (*act*), G. W. Hall (*act*), W. G. Kynvin (*act*), G. Law (*act*), W. Mackay (*act*), R. F. Robertson, M.B.E. (*act*), and P. D. Sykes, M.B.E. (*act*), iqrs.

* *Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, C. W. Bailey (*act*), W. Ferriman, H. F. Fitch (*act*), H. Ford (*act*), J. Hall, M.B.E. s), A. H. Harris (*act*), J. E. Isaac, M.B.E. (*act*), R. T. Jacoby (*act*), H. D. James (*act*), C. W. Kirk :t), G. W. Lowe (*act*), E. L. Micklewright, E. G. Neate (*act*), S. F. Pillow (*act*), B. F. Pool (*act*), W. Sheppard (*act*), F. H. Storey (*act*), F. H. Taylor (*act*), and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*

G. Biggs (*act*), F. H. Fosse (*act*), A. V. Friche (*act*), J. A. Goodman (*act*), W. J. Hanna (*act*), F. Hooper (*act*), G. J. Horsman (*act*), W. G. Hutchens (*act*), A. G. Ing (*act*), H. M. Lidiard (*act*) D. McHidon (*act*), M. May (*act*), T. G. May (*act*), A. Morgan (*act*), P. Nunan (*act*), H. Olford :t), H. H. Owens (*act*), A. Simpson (*act*), Sydney Stanes, W. P. Twomey (*act*), and H. de L. rry (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiner.

J. H. Cave (*act*), A. H. Rose and W. R. Torkington, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Examiners.*

S. Back (*act*), E. G. Baker (*act*), G. E. Brooks (*act*), V. J. Carter (*act*), A. Daston (*act*), F. Dud- r (*act*), H. L. Lindsay (*act*), J. B. Massey (*act*), H. Skinner (*act*), J. A. Stanfield (*act*), T. H. Tizzard (*act*), E. E. van den Brock (*act*), and J. Y. Watt (*act*), Esqrs.

Supervising Assistant Clerks (*acting*), 47 Clerks, Lower Grade, 4 Temporary Assistants, Draughtsman, 1 Extra Clerk, 47 Clerks, 5 Established Shorthand Typists, 1 Established Typist, 4 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 1 Boy Clerk.

Technical Assistant, Patent Section—A. J. Edwards, Esq., M.B.E.

†*Chief Inspector of Coal.—Eng. Commr.*	Thomas G. R. Davies, D.S.O.	22 Mar	21
Inspector of Coal—Eng. Commr.	Edward M. Foster, *Tyne, Humber and Scotland*	6 June	22
†*Assistant Inspectors of Coal*			
Eng. Lieut.	Alexander Simpson, *Humber*	13 Oct	19
Eng. Lieut.	William J. Smails, *Scotland* (*And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)	10 Oct	19
Eng. Lieut.	Arthur L. Shaw, D.S.C., *South Wales*	— Nov	21

Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan—A. H. Field, *Esq.*

Technical Costing Section.

Head of Technical Costing Section.—W. A. James, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech. E.

ief Technical Assistants—J. W. Holden, G. H. Moffatt, and T. B. Squires, A.M.I.Mech.E., Esqrs. 2 Technical Assistants, and 2 Clerks.

nior Visiting Inspectors.—W. H. Strickland, O.B.E., and J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.* (*act*), Esqrs.

Visiting Inspectors.—J. Bryant (*act*), E. Ludford, and G. H. E. Whiteway (*act.*), Esqrs.

Principal Rail. Transport Officer—H. F. Whitworth, Esq. (*Acting Commander, late R.N.V.R.*)

Assistant Rail. Transport Officer.—F. Smith, Esq.

* *The following gentleman has been lent for temporary service:*
T. J. Gibson, Esq.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—C. J. Nasf, Esq., C.B.E.

Deputy Assountants-General.—T. D. James, C.B.E., Frank Storr (*act*), Esqrs.

**Assistant Accountants-General.*

C M. Bruce, O.B.E., E. S. Croft, O.B.E., A. Douglas, O.B.E. (*act*), G. E. Foot, O.B.E. (*act*), Wilfrid Medd, O.B.E., F. W. Papworth, O.B.E. (*act*), and Frank Porter, O.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*

Bilcliffe, Edward
Bryning, A. H.
Cole, J. R. (*act*)
Comyns, A. C., O.B.E.
Court, G. H. (*act*)
Davis, George
Doig, William (*act*)
Drake, J. E. O.B.E. (*act*)
Eborall, Herbert, M.B.E. (*act*)
††Edwards, C. J., O.B.E. (*act*)
Gant, W. R. P., M.B.E. (*act*)
Gordon, F. G.
Hall, E. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hean, W. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Lee, C. Richards.
McGregor R. (*act*)
Michell, R. P. (*act*)
Nichols, W. H. (*act*)
Nicks, Ernest.
Peirce, R. G., M.B.E. (*act*)
Saunders, W. H. (*act*)
Southgate, C. J., O.B.E.
Spear, W. G., O.B.E.
Taylor, Charles, M.B.E. (*act*)
Warren, George (*act*)
Young, S. R., O.B.E. Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—*Paymaster Commander*, Harry Foden, *R.N.*.....—Mar 20
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Naval Assistant to the Accountant-General—*Paymaster Commander* William J. C. Johnston....30 June
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

**Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Bain, H. B., M.B.E (*act*)
Barnes, E. A. O. (*act*)
Barratt, F. A. (*act*)
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*)
Bishop, J. E. (*act*)
**Brade, W. R. V.
Cadman, W. L. (*act*)
Connor, W. H. (*act*)
Coombe, A. H., M.B.E.
Costello, L. A. (*act*)
Dawson, N. C. (*act*)
Deane, A, N. (*act*)
Dear, G. J. (*act*)
Dodwell, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*)
Etheridge, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Evans, W. P. (*act*)
Fahy, D. F. (*act*)
Fisher, F. J.
Furnell, J. N. (*act*)
Greenland, W. J. S., M.B.E. (*act*)
Grose, Philip (*act*)
Gudridge, Frank (*act*)
Hart, O.H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hawes, W. O.
Haworth, G. (*act*)
Heath, H. (*act*)
Hetherington, T. G. (*act*)
Hickey, R. M. (*act*)
Horsey, C. E. (*act*)
Houston, R. M.
James, J. (*act*)
John, T. C.
Kerry, Arthur (*act*)
Lane, T. A. (*act*)
Langford, W. F. (*act*)
Lawson, L. E. (*act*)
Mackay, W. A. (*act*)
Millar, R. (*act*)
Morris, J. D. (*act*)
Nudds, H. (*act*)
Osborne, F. W. (*act*)
Partridge, S. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Patterson, S.A. H. (*act*)
Pearce, H. G.
Pearson, F. W. (*act*)
Phillips, Arthur
Pocock, G. R.
Podger, F. H. J. (*act*)
Prentice, G. J. (*act*)
Pughe, L. (*act*)
Ridlington, A. *M.C.* (*act*)
Ries, C. E. (*act*)
Robertson, W. H.
Robinovitch, M. (*act*)
Rollin, T. C. (*act*)
Rowland, E. R.
Rudd, E. A. (*act*)
Severs, F. (*act*)
Shipley, W. H. M.B.E. (*act*)
Smith, S. G. (*act*)
Sowry, Arthur (*act*)
Stannard, E. C. F.
Steel, A. H. (*act*)
Thomas, F. T. (*act*)
Thorne, L. F.
Wright, H. J. (*act*) Esq.

**Assistant Accounts Officers.*

†Anderson, D. (*act*)
Andrews, P. R. (*act*)
†Aubrey, L. G. (*act*)
†Bailey, B. F. (*act*)
†Barrett, E. H. (*act*)
†Barton, D. J. (*act*)
†Beaton, E. A. (*act*)
†Bliss, C. (*act*)
†Bowden, A. H. (*act*)
†Bowler, H. (*act*)
†Boxall, P. J. (*act*)
Braine, A. E. (*act*)
†Brayley, H. B. (*act*) (*lent from Inland Revenue*).
†Brewer, H. L. N. (*act*)
†Brown, E. W. (*act*)
†Brown, J. A. (*act*)
†Brown, L. C. (*act*)
Brown, W. C. (*act*)
Browne, W. T.
†Buckstone, A. A. W. (*act*)
†Burgess, G. F. (*act*)
†Burrell, A. E. (*act*)
†Burton, J. C. (*act*)
Callow, W. B.
†Campion, A. J. (*act*)
†Carr, A. E. (*act*)
†Coghlan, E. M. (*act*)
†Collings, E. J. (*act*)
†Collins, A. M. (*act*)
†Corney, A. G. (*act*)
†Corry, P. (*act*)
†Courtney, E. H. (*act*)
†Crane, A C. (*act*)
†Crawley, H. A. (*act*)
†Cronin, J. P. (*act*)
Culley, Arthur
Davies, D. H.
Davies, J. E.
†Davies, S. R. (*act*)
†Death, H. W. (*act*)
†Dinnie, R. C. (*act*)
Eastoe, H. T.
†Eaton, E. B. (*act*)
Eley, C. N. (*act*)
†Ellis, J. E. (*act*)
Evans, D. F.

* Arranged alphabetically.
** Clerk Class I from former establishment borne in lieu.
† In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank. †† Lent for service with Board of Trade.

Digitized by Google

* *Assistant Accounts Officers*—contd.

†Featherstone, H. L. (*act*)
†Freeman, J. E. (*act*)
†Gilbert, L. H. (*act*)
†Gore, W. J. (*act*)
†Greene, J. (*act*)
Greenwood, Walter
†Harrison, A. C. (*act*)
†Harrison, R. A. (*act*)
Hart, T. H.
Hinde, G. P. (*act*)
†Hobbs, A. E. (*act*)
Hocking, S. R. B. (*act*)
Hopewell, G. F. C.
†Howlett, T. W. (*act*)
†Hurley, T. M. (*act*)
†Innes, W. H. (*act*)
†Irwin, C. T. T. (*act*)
†Jones, C. G. (*act*)
†Jurd, M. E. (*act*)
Kelly, J. (*act*)
†Kendall, L. A. (*act*)
†Kenyon, J. H. (*act*)
†Kyne, P. (*act*)
Lane, S. F.
Lanham, E. W.
†Leney, W. H. (*act*)
†Lewis, S. F. (*act*)
†Little, A. R. (*act*)
†Little, W. H. (*act*)
†Magrath, E. A. (*act*)
Mann, W. C. H.
†Marlow, H. (*act*)
†Marsh, A. E. (*act*)
†Marsh, F. W. (*act*)
†Matthews, F. (*act*)
†Mawer, A. E. (*act*)
†Morgan, F. P. B. (*act*)
Mynett, E. H. G. (*act*)
†O'Brien, M. (*act*)
†Oram, F. W. (*act*)
†Osborne, H. (*act*)
†Ovenden, C. D. (*act*)
†Pavey, P. H. (*act*)
†Peach, G. (*act*)
†Pearce, S. (*act*)
†Pepler, S. T. (*act*)
†Peters, J. G. (*act*)
†Phillips, G. A. (*act*)
†Pike, M. A. (*act*)
†Prince, F. (*act*)
†Prince, H. W. (*act*)
Pugsley, H. W.
†Reaman, C. J. (*act*)
†Reid, J. W. (*act*)
†Reid, W., MBE (*act*)
†Roberts, R. G. (*act*)
†Robertson, F. J. (*act*)
†Robson, W. (*act*)
†Rolfe, R. G. H. (*act*)
Schafer, G. H.
†Skeens, F. J. H. (*act*)
†Skinner, H. F. (*act*)
†Somers, F. J. (*act*)
†Spratt, H. D. (*act*)
Stenner, C. R.
†Sturgess, D. C. (*act*)
†Swift, R. F. (*act*)
†Tadman, A. (*act*)
Todd, A. S.
†Toynton, H. (*act*)
†Trussler, H. G. (*act*)
†Turner, A. W. (*act*)
†Underwood, E. (*act*)
†Wadey, T. C. (*act*)
†Ward, E. T. E. (*act*)
†Warren, C. A. (*act*)
Wells, G. F. S. (*act*)
†Whitaker, H. (*act*)
White, M. W.
Whitmarsh, G. A. (*act*)
†Wilsdon, S. (*act*)
†Woolcott, R. J. (*act*)
†Wright, C. F. J. (*act*)
Esqrs

5 Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 1 Acting Assistant Salvage Accounts Officer§, 81 Supervising Assistant Clerks (79 *acting*), 196 Clerks, Lower Grade, 12 Accountant Clerks, 28 Shorthand Typists, Typists and Writing Assistants, 593 Clerks.

COSTINGS INVESTIGATION DIVISION.

‡*Assistant Accountant General*—F. W. Papworth, Esq., O.B.E., F.S.A.A. (*act.*)

Superintending Accountants—W. L. Karamelli, A.S.A.A.
C. H. Oldfield, A.C.A.
W. J. Phillips, M.B.E., A.S.A.A.
R. F. Silvester, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Senior Accountants—H. Bruckshaw, A.C.A., C. R. Mitchell, A.S.A.A., and C. J. Sturt, A.S.A.A. Esqrs.

Accountants—E. R. Dodd, A.S.A.A., C. L. Nankivell, A.S.A.A., and J. S. Nias, A.C.A., Esqrs.

Temporary Accountants—J. W. R. Ashworth, C.A., G. H. Corbett, A.S.A.A., A. Culshaw, A.C.A., J. D. Curtis, A.C.A., A. Fitton, A.S.A.A., T. C. Grimes, A.C.A., C. Hirst, A.S.A.A., W. E. Mansell, A.S.A.A., — Porter, C.A., A.C.A., J. Russell, C.A., W. J. Sandeman, A.C.A., and J. S. Stuart, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officer—J. W. Mason, Esq. (*act.*)

1 Acting Supervising Assistant Clerk, 1 Assistant Clerk, 1 Clerk, Lower Grade, 31 Assistant Accountants, 3 Shorthand Typists, 14 Clerks, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 2 Third Grade Clerks and 12 Recorders.

* Arranged alphabetically.
† In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank. ‡ Also acts as Deputy Adviser on Costs of Production.
§ Lent from D.N.E. Department.

Digitized by Google

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—H. B. Bain, Esq., M.B.E.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs.

Adviser on Cost of Production :—
Sir A. F. Whinney, K.B.E.

Admiralty Inspector (Children's Welfare) :—
Mrs. C. Picton-Warlow, M.B.E.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.R.)—F. E. Smith, Esq., *O.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.*

Principal Scientific Assistant—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E., M.C., M.A.*

Assistant dealing with Outside Inventions—*Commr.* Richard G. Hervey, *O.B.E.*.... ...28 July 2

Junior Scientific Assistants { J. Buckingham, Esq., *B.A.*
I. Fagelston, Esq., *B.Sc.*

1 Acting Minor Staff Clerk, 1 Clerk, Lower Grade, 2 Established Shorthand Typists and 3 Clerks

Research Staff.

Superintendent .....C. V. Drysdale, Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc.

Naval Officer in Charge of Optical Section { *Inst. Cdr.* Thomas Y. Baker, B.A.

Principal Scientific Assistant { D. J. Matthews, F.I.C., Esq.

Senior Scientific Assistants { F. B. Young, D.Sc.
R. T. Beatty, D.Sc.
R. W. Cheshire, B.A.
A. B. Wood, D.Sc.
B. S. Smith, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

Scientific Assistants..S. Butterworth, M.Sc.
E. F. Hanson, B.A.
††S. Harcombe, B.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.

Scientific Assistants..G. F. Partridge, B.Sc.
*J. H. Powell, M.Sc.
F. Stroude, B.Sc.
W. Burnside, B.Sc.
§A. H. Ford-Moore, B.A., Esqrs.

Junior Scientific Assistants { J. M. Ford
J. A. Craig
S. J. Willis, B.Sc.
A. G. Milligan, B.Sc.
*H. Harle, B. Sc.
F. D. Smith, B.Sc.
E. H. Lakey, B.Sc.
F. C. Bray, B.A.
T. N. Whitehead, M.A.
L. Champney, B.Sc., Esqrs

War Office Representative attached—*Lieut.-Col.* R. H. R. Benson, R.A.

Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.
Senior Technical Assistants—M. W. Burgess, Esqr.

Gyro Experimental and Research Establishment, Greenwich.
A. L. Rawlings and S. Ward, Esqrs.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

|| *Director of Statistics*—*Paym. Capt.* Charles J. E. Rotter, C.B ... ... { 1 Jan 21 / 29 Apr 11

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*), 2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Accountant Clerk, 6 Clerks and 1 Shorthand Typist.

* *At Mining School, Portsmouth.* † *Arranged alphabetically.*
§ *For duty at Porton.* †† *For duty in H.M.S.* '*Vernon.*' || *Borne in* '*President.*'

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

HEADQUARTERS.	NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	ACCREDITED TO
Washington ...	*Captain* Sidney R. Bailey, DSO ...	15 Mar 21	U.S.A., Mexico, Central America, including Panama, Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo, and the South American States, Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Paraguay, Venezuela, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, and Peru.
	Eng. Cdr. Harold A. Brown (*Assistant*)	15 July 21	
Paris	*Captain The Hon.* Alexander R. M. Ramsay, DSO	15 July 19	France, Spain, Portugal.
Rome	*Commander* Richard T. Down, DSO	20 July 22	Italy, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Bulgaria.
Tokyo	*Captain* Ragnar M. Colvin, CBE ...	10 Mar 22	Japan, China.
Helsingfors ...	*Captain* James W. Murray, DSO ...	8 Dec 20	Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia.
The Hague ...	*Captain* Gerard A. Wells	1 Feb 22	Netherlands, Poland.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.
Chief Assistants—J. Jackson, and H. S. Jones, M.A., B.Sc., Esqrs.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., D.Sc., Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell, B.Sc. (*act*), Esqrs.
Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.
Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, Esqrs., and 8 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent—Walter W. Bryant, Esq., B.A., and 1 Junior Assistant.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

86, Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Chief Assistant—B. F. Bawtree, Esq.
Assistants—W. F. Doak, M.A., Thomas C. Hudson, B.A., and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—Sydney S. Hough, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Chief Assistant—Jacob K. H. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.
Assistants—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.C., and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.
Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—R. W. Cheeseman and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs., and 5 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

President.

*Rear-Admiral Edward M. Phillpotts, *C.B.* ..... 1 May 20

Vice-President

Colonel (tempy. Colonel on the Staff) K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* ..... 30 Aug 20

Members.

*Captain Oliver Backhouse, *C.B.*, R.N. 21 Sept 20
*Captain Herbert W. W. Hope, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, R.N. ..... 1 Nov 20
*Captain Joseph C. W. Henley, R.N. ....7 Mar 21
Colonel F. L. Galloway, *C.M.G.* ..... 9 July 21
Colonel H. G. Howorth, *C.M.G.* ..... 1 Sept 18
Colonel C. C. Noott, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 8 July 20
Colonel P. K. Lewes, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 9 July 21
Colonel H. W. Hill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ....30 Aug 20
Commander Henry G. R. Bevan (*ret.*)13 Mar 20
Wing Commander P.S. Rickcord, R.A.F. 1 Mar 20

Ex-Officio Members.

Commander A. C. Goolden, R.N. (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) 7 Mar 20
Colonel J. H. Lawrence-Archer, *C.I.E.*, (*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India*) ..... 4 Dec 19
Lt.-Col. R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A. (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*) ..... 21 Sept 20
Colonel M. L. Wilkinson (*Supt. of Design*) ..... 19 Sept 21

Associate Members (*Ex-Officio*)

Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories, J. Bowden, Esq. ..... —
Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn, R.N. (*ret*) ..... —
Superintendent of Designs, Naval Ordnance, Commander H. G. Jackson, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) ..... —
Captain, H.M.S. "Excellent," Captain F. H. Mitchell, *D.S.O.*, R.N ... —
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness) Lt.-Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A. ..... —
Director of Research (Air Ministry) Brigadier-General R. K. Bagnall-Wild, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* (*ret.*) ..... —
Chief Instructor, A. A. School, Perham Down, Major T. C. Newton, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A. ..... —

Associate Members (*Ex-Officio*)—contd.

Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, R.A. (*ret.*) ..... —
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
Director of Explosives Research, Dr. G. Rotter, *O.B.E.*, *D Sc.*, *F.I.C.* ... —
Director of Metallurgical Research, Dr. H. Moore, *O.B.E.*, *Ph.D.*, *F.I.C.* —
Director of Ballistic Research, A. D. Crow, Esq., *O.B.E.* ..... —
Representative of Quarter-Master-General, Col. D. Paul, *C.B.*, *O.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* ..... —
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F.E. Smith, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *A.R.C.Sc.* ..... —
Chief Inspector of Armaments, Lt.-Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... —

Associate Members.

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.* ..... —
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.* *Assoc. R.S.M.* ..... —
Dr. T. M. Lowry, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* —
Sir G. Greenhill, *Kt.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* ... —
R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.) ..... —
Col. *Sir* F. L. Nathan, *K.B.E.* ..... —
Brigadier-General *Sir* H. C. L. Holden (*ret*) *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
A. Humphries, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* —
Professor C. V. Boys, F.R.S. ..... —
Professor A. V. Hill, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* .... —
C. C. Mason, Esq. ..... —
Lt.-Col *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, (*ret.*) *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, ... —
A. Dobrée, Esq., *C.B.E.* ..... —
Colonel R. A. Craig, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* —

Range Table Officer ..... Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A. ..... 1 Oct 20
Asst. Range Table Officer ... . Captain P. M. B. Hammond, R.A. ..... 9 Aug 20
*Lieutenant E. P Bickford, R.M.A. ..... 14 Mar 21

Secretary ..... Lt.-Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... 1 Jan 21
2nd Secretary ..... Commander Frank Elliott, *O.B.E.*, R.N. ..... 30 June 21

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President.....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Civilian Members.....*Sir* Walter Morley Fletcher, K.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P.
Sir George Lenthal Cheatle, K.C.B., C.V.O.
Sir J. Herbert Parsons, C.B.E., M.B., B.S., D.SC., F.R.C.S.
Edward W. Hope, Esq., O.B.E., M.D., D.SC., L.R.C.P.

Naval Member .....*Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir* Daniel J. P. McNabb, K.B.E., C.B...18 Apr 20

Secretary.....*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ..... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members .....James Galloway, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, K.C.B., M.B., F.R.C.P. } Medicine.
J. Ernest Lane, Esq., F.R.C.S.
John Murray, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. } Surgery.

Secretary .....*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Head of W/T Board—Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col. B. C. Gardiner, C.B., R.M.L.I. { 16 Feb 22 / (26 Nov 19)

Assistant to Head of W/T Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri (*Air Ministry*)

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Captain James F. Somerville, D.S.O.
Major G. Harrison, R.M.L.I.
Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, R.N.V.R.

Army Members—Lt.-Col. H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.
Major B. T. Wilson, D.S.O., R.E.

Air Force Members—Wing Commander J. B. Bowen, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

Experimental Committee.

Naval Members—Commander Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis, R.N. ... ... 5 Mar 20
H. Morris-Airey, Esq., C.B.E.

Army Member—Lt.-Col. A. G. T. Cousins, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.

Air Force Members—Wing Commr. G. P. Grenfell, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Major J. R. Erskine-Murray, R.A.F.
Captain James Robinson, M.B.E., R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

VISUAL BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Naval Member—Commander Martin E. S. Boissier, *D.S.O.* ... ... 4 Apr 21
Army Member—Lt.-Col. H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.
Air Force Member—Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral W. de Salis, M.V.O., (*Retired*) (*President*)
Sir J. H. Brooks, K.C.B., *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Captain James T. Bush, C.B E., R.N. (*Naval Asst. to A.T.S.*)
Captain Richard A. S. Hill, R.N. (*Admiralty*)

Appointed by the Army Council.

Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F. Ellison, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Vice-President*)
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. F. Sillem, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Colonel A. A. McHardy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brevet Lieut.-Col. W. K. Venning, C.M.G., M.C.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Wing Commander K. G. Brooke, C.M.G.
Wing Commander C. R. J. Randall, C.B.E.
Squadron Leader W. G. P. Young, O.B.E,
Squadron Leader S. A. J. B. Wiseman, O.B.E.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman—Sir C. C. Barrie, K.B.E., M.P.
Deputy Chairman—G. McKechnie, Esq.
Naval Member—Paymaster Commander John D. Holmes, C.B.E., R.N.
Military Member—Bt. Col. E. Gibb, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Air Force Member—Squadron Leader H. B. Bonning.

MEMBERS OF THE NAVAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE.

Paymaster Commander—John D. Holmes, C.B.E., R.N.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Steriker Finnis, R.N.

General Manager—J. C. Goff, Esq.
General Secretary—E. H. Cherry, Esq.
Naval Secretary—Paym. Lieut.-Com. (*Emergy.*) F. J. S. Anderson, R.N.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—*Sir* Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.SC.

Director of Warship Production.—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. (*tempy*).

Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.

Furze-Morrish, S. W. F., *Devonport* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Johns, A. W., C.B.E. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Munday, C. F. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Narbeth, J. H., C.B.E., M.V.O. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Palmer, P., O.B.E. *Chatham* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Rogers, J., O.B.E., *Rosyth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).

Suter, G. E., O.B.E., M.V.O. *Portsmouth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Esqrs.

Chief Constructors.

Attwood, E. L., O.B.E., *London.*

Blandford, H. J. G., O.B.E., *Sheerness*

Bryant, F., O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*

Carter, W. H., *London*

Croxford, C. H., O.B.E., *London.*

Goodyear, C. E., O.B.E. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*

Hall, C. G. (*act*) *London.*

Hobson, A. J., O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*

King-Salter, J. J., *Hong Kong*

Milton, J. D., *Pembroke Dock.*

Payne, M. P. (*Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Work, Haslar.*)

Payne, O. A., *Malta.*

Pethick, P. L. *London.*

Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Bassett, G. A., *London.*
Bell, C. D. J., M.B.E. *Pembroke Dock.*
Boyland, S. E., O.B.E. (*W.P.S. Clyde*).
Bulkeley, G. (*Senior Constructor, act*) *London.*
Butt, C. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*
Carter, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*
Cluett, A. W. A., M.B.E., *Bermuda.*
Coast, E. F., M.B.E., *Devonport.*
Dippy, J. W. (*act*) *London.*
Gillingham, J. S., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) *Devonport.*
Goodall, S. V., M.B.E., *London.*
Goodyear, P., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) (*act*) *London.*
Grimshaw, R. J., *Devonport.*
Hannaford, C., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*
Harries, E. B. (*act*) *Portsmouth*
Horley, A. E. (*act*) *Portsmouth.*
Joughin, J. C., M.B.E. (*W.P.S. Tyne.*)
Kerridge, C. W., *Portsmouth*
Lake, R., *Simonstown.*
Lee, F. M. (*act*) *London.*
Lillicrap, C. (*Senior Constructor*) *Chatham.*
Lillicrap, C. S., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
McCammon, G. W. R., M.B.E. (*act*), *Chatham.*
McQueen, J., *Rosyth.*
MacDermaid, N. J., O.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*), *Portsmouth.*
Mathias, L. T. J., *London.*
Mathias, T. L. (*act*) *London.*
Mayer, F. L. (*act*) *Hong Kong.*
Meryon, E. D., *London.*
Nicholls, A., *London.*
Noble, W. E. (*act*) *London.*
Payne, S., M.B.E., *London.*
Sanders, W. G. (*act*) *London.*
Scott, C., *Rosyth.*
Smith, W. *Chatham.*
Stansfield, L. D., M.B.E. (*W.P.S., Mersey*).
Steed, F. H., *London.*
Tickner, S. R., *London.*
Walker, J. F., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor (act) Haulbowline.*
Watson, A. W., M.B.E. (*act*) *Malta.*
Williamson, L. C. (*act*) *London.*
Woollard, L., *London.*

Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.

Adams, A. *London.*
Bartlett, J. L., *London.*
Bentley, T. H. (*On Staff of Rear Admiral* (S) *Fort Blockhouse.*)
Blackman, F. T. *London.*
Charig, E. B. *London.*
Child, G. H. *London.*
Cole, Albert P., M.B.E., *London.* (*lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin.*)
Curphey, E. S. *Devonport.*
Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E., *Portsmouth.*
Forbes, W. A. D., *London.*
Froude, W., *London.*
Gawn, R. W. L. *Haslar.*
Hackney, G., *Porton Establishment.*
Hickey, F., *London,*
Hopkins, C. J. W., M.B.E., *London.*
Hudson, G., M.B.E. *Devonport.*
Innes, J. (*Deputy W.P.S., Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
Kennett, E. G. (*Hong-Kong*).
McCarthy, S. A., *London.*
McCloghrie, G., *London.*
Mathias, J. E., *Portsmouth.*
May, H., *London.*
Merchant, C. F., *Chatham.*

Esqrs.

The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Constructors, First Class—contd.

Monk, R. J., *Chatham.*
Moon, J. E. P., *London.*
Offord, D. E. J., *London.*
Pengelly, H. S., *Greenwich College.*
Pether, R. P., *London.*
Rogers, F. C. C., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (*Deputy W.P.S., Clyde*).
Shepheard, V. G., *London.*
Stanley, H., *London.*
Stantan, A. G. W., *London.*
Sutcliffe, F., *London.*
Trevan, S N., *Malta.*
Wallond, W. H., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H., *Portsmouth.*
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

Bailey, F., *London.*
Bryant, G. ('*Revenge.*')
French, A. W. ('*Resolution*')
Hatchard, W. J., *Devonport.*
Hill, A, A. F. ('*Argus.*')
Hill, S. I., *London.*
Holt, N. G., *Portsmouth.*
Holt, W. J., *Haslar.*
Jackman, W. H. *Chatham.*
Johnson, H. T. ('*Valiant.*')
Leddra, C. H., *Chatham.*
Paige, C. V., *Portsmouth.*
Palmer, H. H., *Devonport.*
Perry, C. H., *Hong Kong.*
Pound, F. J. A., *Portsmouth.*
Stevens, L. G. ('*Ramillies*')
Watson, H. J., *Devonport.*
Esqrs.

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

Chase, G., *London.*
Horswell, E. J., *London.*
Hunnisett, F., *London.*
Hutson, J. C. D., *London.*
Laughton, W. J., *London.*
Macey, W. E., *London.*
Peach, G. E., *London.*
Perkins, A. T., *London.*
Philpot, H. P., *London.*
Skeens, F., M.B.E., *London.*
Smith, G. A. H., *London.*
Taylor, A., *London.*
Thorn, S. W., *London.*
Warren, A., *London.*
Wells, S. R., *London.*
Westlake, J. W., *London.*
Esqrs.

Honorary Members of the Corps.

Evans, H. B. W., M.B.E. (Assistant Constructor.)

The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
*Rear-Admiral Edward B. Kiddle, CB 28 Sept 21
Secretary to Superintendent—
G. H. C. Smith, Esq., OBE... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretaries—H. J. S. Scull, Esq. 9 July 18
Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq., MBE .....24 Mar 19

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Richard Horne, DSO.....10 Mar 22
**Captain*—Ernest W. Leir, DSO.....15 Mar 22
(*Assistant Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
**Commander*—Christopher H. Phillips 10 Sept 21
**Lieut.-Com.*—Esmond P. Hogg .....15 Feb 21
Daniel McDowell (*tempy*)..... 5 Nov 20
**Lieutenant*—Patrick J. O'Connor.....25 Feb 22
Daniel Donovan .....— Dec 19
**Eng. Commr.*—Thomas W. Richards 17 June 21
Cd. Gunner.—(T) Walter T. Silk .....10 Oct 21
**Master Rigger*—
Cd. Boatswain—Timothy McElligott 18 Oct 21
Richard Cronin ..... 1 June 22
Cd. Shipwright—William E. Mutton...15 June 22

Manager, Constructive Department—
P. Palmer, Esq., OBE ... ...25 Sept 18
Constructors—
C. Lillicrap, Esq. (*Senior Constructor*) ... ...— Sept 17
G. W. R. McCammon, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... ...27 Nov 12
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... 6 July 16
Assistant Constructors, First Class—
C. F. Merchant, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 21
R. J. Monk, Esq. ... ...12 Feb 20
Assistant Constructors, Second Class—
C. H. Leddra, Esq. ... ...— Jan 22
W. H. Jackman, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 22
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE... ...30 Apr 13
E. C. Voke, Esq.... ... ...— Jan 22
Jesse O. White, MBE (*act*) ... ... 2 Nov 17
Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain Patrick Cashman ... 1 Oct 21

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Captain* James Mountifield, OBE.....— Dec 19
First Assistants—
**Eng. Commander*—John H. Hocken 16 Oct 19
William H. Michell 28 Apr 19
Second Assistants—
**Eng. Com.*—Frank G. Brown .....16 June 20
**Lieut.-Com.*—(E) Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw .....21 Jan 22
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com.—Walter S. Damant, DSO, MVO. ... ...—June 20
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—John D. Sturrock 9 June 20
**Lieutenant*—Frank B. Watson ... 1 Sept 2
For charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieut.-Com.*—(E) Sidney J. Herbert 21 Jan 22
Senior Foreman—R. J. Pearson, Esq., MBE.....14 June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. D. Shortridge, Esq. ..... — 17
Civil Engineer—
F. Clark, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ..... — Jan 21
Asst. Civil Engineers—
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Apr 20
A. E. Seaman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 15
J. C. Whettam, Esq. (*act*)..... — 17
H. D. Brown, Esq. (*act*)..... — 17
Surveyor—
F. H. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* 11 May 05
Asst. Examiner of Technical Accounts—
F. M. Gilbert, Esq., *F.S.I.* ..... 1 Dec 20

Electrical Engineer—
L. Newitt, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ...22 June 03
First Assistants—
T. H. Trice, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*)...20 May 16
G. E. Davies, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 7 Apr 20
(*For Service at Dover*).
H. J. Quick, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) ... ...22 Mar 21

Naval Store Officers—
J. H. Aitken, Esq., OBE ... ...14 Dec 20
G. Carter, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... ...12 Aug 19
Deputy Naval Store Officers.—
R. E. V. Jelliffe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 May 20
F. D. Wood, Esq. (*act*) ... ...21 Nov 21
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
P. F. W. Parsons, Esq. ... ... 3 Oct 21
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 20
J. C. Lyal, Esq... ... ...— Mar 22
(*For Training*)
W. H. Dean, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 May 18

Digitized by Google

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE, (*act*) ...16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. McLeod, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...31 Aug 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
T. W. Dooley (*act*) ... ...16 May 19
J. G. Lynch, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Jan 22
Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE 24 Mar 22
Deputy Cashiers—
H. W. Emerton, Esq.(*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 22
W. C. How, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 7 May 18
Assistant Cashier—
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 Dec 19
F. A. Cash, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb 21

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, BA ...17 Feb 22
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)

**Surg. Commr.*...Richard W. Stanistreet... ... ...14 Oct 21
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Philip N. Button, OBE 2 Aug 21
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain Herbert N. Garnett, CMG...15 Mar 22
Secretary—
F. F. Miller, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...— Sept 19

**Commander* ...(N)Kenneth N. Humphreys ... ... 1 June 22
(*Deputy Superintendent & King's Harbour Master*)
Sydney K. Smyth ...29 Apr 21
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N)Edmund J. Birch ...17 June 21
**Lieutenant*—Arthur J. Cooper ...22 Feb 22
Boatswain of Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain* Samuel Cater ... 9 May 19
**Master Rigger*—*Cd. Boatswain* Webber Wetton ... ... 3 Oct 21
**Cd. Boatswain*—Alfred M. Cady ... 3 Oct 21

Chief Constructor—
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE ... 1 Mar 21
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
G. W. Bedford, Esq. ... .19 Sept 21

**Chief Engineer—*
Eng. Captain Ivor E. S. Roberts ...25 May 22
Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harold F. du M. Hunt ... ...— Nov 20

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Cd. Engineer* Thomas Maxted ... 2 June 22

Civil Engineer—

Asst. Civil Engineer (*act*)—
E. J. Hembrough, Esq. ... ...23 Feb 16

Electrical Engineer—P. J. Watts, Esq., OBE, *M I E E.* 5 July1

Naval Store Officer—
I. V. Bennett, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 June 2
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. Cole, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Mar 1
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. Paterson, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 1
**Assistant Fuelling Officer—*
Cd. Boatswain George Edbrooke ...15 Nov 1

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (*in charge*)—
W. C. Pratt, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...— Mar 1
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
A. Brightman, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Oct 1

Deputy Cashier in charge—
J. Ruddy, Esq. (*act*) ... ...10 Dec 1
Assistant Cashier—
H. B. Watson, Esq. ... ...12 Jan 1

Chaplain—*Rev.* George M. Waters, MA 2 Sept 1

**Surg. Commr.—*
Percival T. Nicholls ... ...12 Apr 2
William H. Edgar, MD ... ... 9 Sept 2

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Dep
** Leut.-Com.*—(N)Anthony F. J. MacDermott, OBE ...10 Feb 2

(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Vice-Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO ... ... 8 Apr 2
Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Feb 1
Assistant Secretaries—
T. J. Winnall, Esq. ... ... 8 Dec 1
H. B. Bray, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 2
Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq.29 Aug
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Charles Tibbits, CBE, MVO 1 Dec 1
Assistant Capt. of Deckyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* .....George B. W. Young, DSO ... ...10 May 2
**Commander*.....Cecil E. Brooke ... 1 May
George Wilson ...31 Mar
David R. Kitchie ... 8 Sept
**Lieut.-Com*.....Charles F. Stow ...16 Mar
**Lieutenant* .....Alfred Baynton ...15 Mar
Herbert J. Rose ... 8 Dec
**Eng. Com.*.....Joseph N. Tucker ... 1 Apr
**Cd. Gunner*.....Thomas Cotter ... 1 Nov
**Cd. Shipwright* George B. Hutson ...10 May
George R. Binning ...25 Feb
**Master Rigger*..*Cd. Boatswain* Albert B. Warren ... ...18 Feb

Digitized by Google

Manager, Constructive Department—
G. H. Suter, Esq. OBE, MVO... ...10 Nov 19
Constructors—
N. J. MacDermaid, Esq., OBE ...— Sept 17
(*Senior Constructor*)
C. W. Kerridge, Esq. ... ...— July 21
A. H. Horley, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Nov 21
E. B. Harries, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Nov 21
Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
T. H. Bentley ... ...10 Jan 22
(*On Staff of Rear-Admiral* (S), *Fort Blockhouse.*)
W. J. A. Davies, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 June 19
J. E. Mathias, Esq. ... ...25 Mar 18
K. H. Watkins, Esq. ... ...— Sept 20
Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
F. J. A. Pound, Esq. . . . . 26 May 19
C. V. Paige, Esq. . . . . 31 Mar 21
N. G. Holt, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 22
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
F. A. Neale, Esq. . . . . 30 Apr 13
A. Phillips, Esq. . . . . — Jan 22
A. J. Stride, Esq. (*act*) ... .. 25 June 13

Chief Boatswain of the Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain* George McGrath ....31 Mar 22

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Engineer Rear-Admiral* Howard Bone, CB. . . . . 27 Apr 17
First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* (I)Arthur W. Reader. . 21 June19
**Eng. Com.* Robert D. Nelson,OBE. 3 Dec 20
**Eng. Com.* Harold H. Perring ..... 9 Jan 22
Second Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* (I) Samuel H. Dunlop ...25 Mar 20
**Lieut.-Cam.*(E)John P. Charley . 9 June 22
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* William W. Reed .....23 June 20
For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harry H. Wilson19 Aug 19
For Charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)Aubrey F. Dobbyn 9 Jnne 22
Senior Foreman—
C. T. Finch, Esq.....16 July 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
E. M. Barton, Esq., OBE, *M.I.C.E.* 31 Oct 19
Civil Engineers—
R. H. Clarke, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . —
E. M. Moon, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . . 4 June 18
D. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 2 July 19
R. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . — 18
Assistant Civil Engineers—
H. K. Chambers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 1 Dec 20
H. W. Chennells, Esq. (*act.*) . . . 28 Jan 16
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 24 June 21
H. Noakes, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . . — Mar 20
J. B. Thorn, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . — 17

District Surveyor of C. G. Works—
C. C. Winnicott, Esq. . . . . 29 Sept 19
Assistant Surveyor—
J. T. Turner, Esq., *F.S.I.* . . . . 24 Apr 20

Electrical Engineer—Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 1 Oct 00
Tempy. Electrical Engineer—H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E.* (*S.A.*) (*act*) . . . . 7 Apr 20
First Assistants—
W. A. Knight, Esq. . . . . 7 Apr 20
W. J. Rhodes, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 25 Oct 17
C. R. Jowett, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*)— June 22
E. F. Kent, Esq. (*tempy*) . . . . 1 Apr 21
Naval Store Officer—F. Weston Esq. 14 Dec 20
A. G. Potter, Esq. (*act*) . . . — Dec 20
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
D. M. Perkins, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Apr 19
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 26 July 20
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
G. F. R. Marsh, Esq. . . . . 12 Jan 21
W. H. Loft, Esq. . . . . — Aug 21
S E. Anstis, Esq. . . . . 10 Oct 21
A. C. Loft, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . . 1 Apr 19

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
O. Lance, Esq., MBE . . . . . 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
W. J. T. Symons, Esq.. . . . . 1 July 20
T. Platt, Esq. . . . . 18 Oct 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
W. J. Gilbert, Esq. (*act*) . . . — Oct 20
C. A. Spinner, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . 21 Mar 18.
F. J. Lewis, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . Dec 20

Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. . . 1 June 20
Deputy Cashier—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Nov 15
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. (*act*) . . . 30 Nov 17
Assistant Cashiers—
G. E. Harden, Esq. . . . . 30 June 15
C. J. Hill, Esq (*act*) . . . . . — Dec 17
A. J. Cripps, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 7 Mar 19
W. G. Willcox, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . 31 Dec 19

**Chaplain*—
Rev. Ralph G. Sadleir, BA . . . . 17 Aug 21

**Surg. Commr.*—
Arthur I. Sheldon. . . . . 16 Mar 22
Charles M. R. Thatcher, MB . . . 7 Mar 21
William C. Carson . . . . . 17 Oct 21

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Sidney N. Smith . 23 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Admiralty Chemist—
Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 9 Feb 04
Deputy Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 11 June 06
Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
F. H. Newington . . . . . 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper . . . . . 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter . . . . . 7 Dec 15
F. Wade . . . . . 13 Dec 15
W. Killner . . . . . 16 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esqrs. . . . . 22 Aug 18
**Borne in 'Victory.'*

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent —
Rear-Admiral Edwin V. Underhill, CB. . . . . 1 Sept 19
Secretary to Superintendent—
R. F. Franklin, Esq., OBE . . . . 22 Oct 01
Assistant Secretaries—
E. A. Richardson, Esq. (*act*) . . . 17 May 16
R. C. Doyle, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) . . 16 Oct 17
Surveyor of Stores—F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE . . . . . 26 Jan 21
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Captain Horace C. Watson, CBE . . 18 Apr 22
Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
**Captain* John W. Carrington, DSO . 1 July 21
**Commander—*
(N) Harry C. B. Pipon . . . 17 June 21
Lieut.-Com. ... Harold W. Morey (*Mooring Officer*) —June 21
Alan S. Hyde-Smith 2 May 22
**Lieutenant* ....William H. H. Searle 7 Apr 21
**Eng. Com.* ...William B. Lakeman 16 Feb 21
**Cd. Gunner*—(T)James E. Wood. . 2 Oct 19
**Master Rigger—*
Cd. Boatswain Joseph Wilkinson . 14 Mar 21
**Cd. Shipwright*—John C. Sole . . . 1 July 21
**Cd. Boatswain*—George Wybron . . 5 Jan 21
Sidney Sincock (*tempy.*) 17 May 21
(*For duty with Captain.*)
Albert Trevethan (*tempy*) 25 Oct 21
Wt. Eng. Thomas Heron . . . . . 19 Mar 20
(*To assist Eng.-Com. attached to Staff of Capt. of Dockyard.*)
Manager, Constructive Department—
S. W. F. Furze-Morrish, Esq. . . 16 May 19
Constructors—
J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE (*Senior Constructor*) . . . . . 16 Jan 21
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. . . . . 28 Sept 16
E. F. Coast, Esq., MBE. . . . . —June 22

Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
G. Hudson, Esq. MBE . . . . . 5 Apr
E. S. Curphey Esq. . . . . 10 Feb
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
W. H. Wallond, Esq. . . . . 29 July
Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
H. H. Palmer, Esq. . . . . 15 Sept
H. J. Watson, Esq. . . . . 4 Feb
W. J. Hatchard, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
F. J. Vanstone, (*act.*). . . . . 22 Aug
W. T. Mason . . . . . 5 Dec
W. T. Stephens (*act*) . . . . . 21 Dec
L. E. Limming, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 21 Jan
(*Warship Prod. Supt.*)
Boatswain of the Yard—
Lieutenant William J. Bailey . . 1 Oct

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Captain* George W. Baldwin 30 May
First Assistants—
Eng. Commander Harold Clift. . .16 June
**Eng. Commander* John C. Matters 28 Jan
Second Assistants—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Augustus Shackle 28 Jan
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* James P. Johns . 23 Mar
**Lieutenant* (E)Charles P. Berthon. 16 Aug
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* Percy J. B. Huxham . 25 May
For Gun Mounting Store—
Lieutenant George N. Small . . 12 Apr
Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. . . 13 Sept

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., M.I.C.E. . 14 May
Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., M.SC., B.A, M.I.C.E. 9 Apr
H. D. Dormer, Esq., M.I.C.E. . . 20 July
W. T. Harbord, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Apr
Asst. Civil Engineers—
J. A. Seath, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. 19 Jan
F. Shirley, Esq., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E. 15 Apr
Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
A. E. Hender, Esq. . . . . 12 Nov
B.W. Nunn, Esq., A.R.I.B.A. . . 17 Aug
District Surveyor of O.G. Works—
F, W. Crosbie, Esq. . . . . 22 Mar
Surveyor—E. J. Baker, Esq., F.S.I. . 1 June
Assistant Surveyor—
H. K. Blyth, Esq., P.A.S.I. . . . . 29 Apr

Digitized by Google

lectrical Engineer—
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq. . . . . 1 July 08
P. A. Yapp. Esq (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E.* . 7 Apr 21
irst Assistant—
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 6 Feb 18
lempy. First Assistant—
C. Higgs, *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 30 May 81
laval Store Officers—
Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE . . . 23 Apr 20
E. C. Sands, Esq (*act*) . . . . . 22 Dec 17
eputy Naval Store Officers—
T. C. Kent, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 20 July 17
A. Carr, Esq (*act*) . . . . . 9 Dec 19
A. R. Straw, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*) . . 16 Feb 21
ssistant Naval Store Officer—
G. P. Gard, Esq. (*act*). . . . 27 May 19
S. Harlow, Esq. . . . . — Mar 22
ssistant Fuelling Officer—
Cd. Boatswain Ernest R. Parrott . 4 Jun 21

---

fficer in charge of Expense Accounts—
F. W. Cary, Esq. . . . . 16 Aug 19
eputy Expense Accounts Officers—
E. H. Beer, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 13 Aug 19
B. G. Quick, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 23 Apr 21
ssistant Expense Accounts Officers—
S. Chappell, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 11 Aug 20
W. H. J. Carpenter, Esq. (*act*) . . 11 Aug 20

---

ashier—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE . . . 1 May 07
eputy Cashiers—
A. H. Browne, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 1 Mar 22
H. B. Holloway, Esq. (*act*) . . . 31 Mar 15
ssistant Cashiers—
J. J. Farrell, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 4 Sept 16
F. R. Clarke (*act*) . . . . . 11 Aug 17
W. J. Rees, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 25 June 18
G. Trice, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 7 Jan 18

---

haplain—*Rev.* Charles E. L. Cowan, MA . . . . . 15 Feb 18

---

hirgeon Commr.—
William E. Gribbell . . . . . 1 Jan 22
Frederick C. Robinson . . . . . 8 June 21
srg. Lieut.-Com.—
Thomas Cock . . . . . 23 May 22
uperintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com.(N) Ernest J. F. Tisdall. 26 Apr 22
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

aptain Superintendent—
**Captain The Hon.* Arthur B. S. Dutton, CMG. . . . . 4 Apr 22
And as Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven).

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
F. H. Bolton, Esq. . . . . 1 June 20
Assistant Secretary—
W. Escott, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 1 July 15

Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour-Master—
**Commander.*—(N) Charles C. Johnson 1 Apr 22
Lieut.—John Macdiarmid . . . . 12 Apr 21

Chief Constructor—
J. D. Milton, Esq. . . . . 26 June 15
Constructor—C. D. J. Bell, MBE . . — Sept 20
Senior Foremen of the yard—
E. J. Hill, Esq. (*act (Overseeing)* . 9 Apr 17
Boatswain of the Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain*—James Jenkins . 25 June 19

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*Joseph J. Kirwin, O.B.E. . — Aug 21

Civil Engineer—
W. T. Coldicott, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . 10 July 18

Electrical Engineer—
H. Melville Ackery, Esq., *M.I.E.E.*25 Mar 19

Naval Store Officer—
G. L. Platt, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 12 May 20
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 14 Dec 14

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. P. Fallick, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . .31 Aug 20

**Chaplain*—Rev. Arthur H. H. M. Norregaard, MA ..... 28 Apr 22
**Surgeon Commr.*—Robert Hughes. . 8 Nov 19
(*And for Hospital Duties.*)
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROSYTH.

Admiral Superintendent and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland—
Rear Admiral Sir John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB ..... 1 Apr 20
(*Staff shown under 'Columbine.'*)

Digitized by Google

Secretary—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb 21

Assistant Secretary—
J. F. Mountain, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 15

Surveyor of Stores—
W. E. Hooper, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 21

Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
*Captain William M. Kerr, CBE ... — Apr 21
(*Address—Captain of Dockyard's Office, Rosyth.*)

*Commander (N) Henry C. Pellow ...22 Aug 21
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master*)

*Lieut.-Com.....Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 10 Feb 21

*Lieut.... .....Robert J. Thomas, DSC ... ... 1 Sept 21
John D. Jamieson ... 5 Mar 22

*Eng. Com.....William C. Johnson ...23 Dec 20

*Cd. Boatswain...William A. Cutler ...15 Sept 21
(*Master Rigger.*)

*Cd. Shipwright—Thomas C. Robinson 1 Oct 21

*Cd. Boatswain—William J. Rickard ... 1 Nov 21

Manager Constructive Dept.—
J. Rogers, Esq., OBE (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 21

Constructors—
J. McQueen, Esq. ... . 17 Feb 21
C. Scott, Esq. ... ... — July 21

*Senior Foreman—A. J. Hodge, Esq. (act) 12 Dec 17

Boatswain of Yard—
*Lieutenant—James Poole ... ... 7 Jan 21

Engineer Manager—
*Eng. Capt....Charles A. Harding ... 4 June 22

First Assistants—
*Eng. Com. ....Elias G. Pallott, DSO 8 Jan 21

*Eng. Com. ....Robert Montgomery— June 20

Second Assistant—
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.—Charles W. Lambert 16 Aug 21

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
*Eng. Com. ....Arthur E. Hurst..... — Aug 19

*Senior Foreman—J. Williams, Esq. ...— June 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. R. Sivess, Esq. *M.I.C.E* ... ...31 Oct 19

Civil Engineers—
H. B. Hurst, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...13 Nov 19
D. G. Taylor, Esq. B.SC., *A.M.I.C.E.* 24 June 15

Asst. Civil Engineers—
G. A. Farrar (*act.*) ... ... 1 May 21
A. H. Hardie, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Jan 19
W. A. Laing, Esq., B.SC. ... ...— Aug 19
J. C. Lowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 2

District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
W. T. Bowden, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 20
(*For Leith.*)

Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 2

Asst. Surveyors—
H. Young, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 2
D. McNeill, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Apr 1

Electrical Engineers—
G. D. Leys, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ...25 Mar 1

First Assistant Electrical Engineers—
J. Thomson, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*tempy*)... ... ...15 Mar 1

Naval Store Officer—
R. A. Pitcher, Esq. ... ...— Dec 1

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
T. A. Hennessy, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Oct 1
W. F. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Oct 1

Asst. Naval Store Officer—
G. F. Williams, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 Jan 1

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townsend, Esq. ... ...22 Apr 2

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. King, Esq. (*act*) ... ...21 Oct 2

Asst. Expense Accounts Officer—
E. J. Brown, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 Aug 1

Cashier—
E. F. Garrard, Esq., (*act*) ... ... 1 June 2

Deputy Cashier—
E. I. Douglas, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Apr 1

Asst. Cashier—
m C. E. Peters, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Nov 1
J. T. B. Hill, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Aug 1

Superintendent of Chart & Chronometer Depôt—
Commander Walter C. Tancred ...12 May 2

---

*Surg. Com.—Noel H. Harris ..... 1 Jan 2
(*And for Naval Health duties.*)

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Reginald Lyon, MB ... ... 29 Nov 2
(* *Borne in "Columbine."*)

Digitized by Google

PORTLAND.

*Captain—Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth ... 4 Apr 22
(*Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)

Commander—
Harold B. Bedwell ... ...—June 21
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)

**Engineer Commander—*
Henry F. Bell ... ...14 Sept 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Maurice N. F. Condé-Williams, OBE ...16 Nov 21

**Cd. Gunner—*
Thomas H. Skuse (tempy) ... ... 1 Sept 21

**Cd. Boatswain—*
Thomas A. F. Feather ... ... 1 Sept 21

**Cd. Shipwright—*Harry L. Leech ...25 July 21
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)
Alfred Blake ... ...15 July 23

Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. Young, Esq., *A.R.C.Sc., Wh. Ex.* (*act*) ... ...4 June 19

Assistant Civil Engineer—
R. J. Tewksbury, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 Mar 20
C. J. K. Burt, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ...10 Mar 22

Asst. Surveyor—
E. W. Huson, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ... 3 Dec 19

Naval Store Officer—
H. E. Waters, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Aug 19

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Puckey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 21

**Surg. Commr.—*
Percy F. Woodruff-Minett ... ...10 Dec 21
(*And for Portland Hospital.*)
(* *Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Ireland.

Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
Commander—(N) Aubrey W. Peebles, DSO, MVO ... ...17 June 19

**Lieut.-Commr.* Herbert C. Mayo, OBE (*Asst. King's Harbour Master and Commr. of Dockyard*) ... ...15 June 20
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of qualified* (N) *officer.*)

Lieutenant .....William H. Payne (*tempy*) ... 11 Oct 19

**Cd. Boatswain*—William H. Babbage27 June 21
William Evans ...14 July 21

**Boatswain* . ...George A. Greet ... 9 Aug 21

Constructor—J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE (*Acting Senior Constructor*) ... ...27 Nov 15

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com. Francis A. Chater, OBE... 8 Jan 21

Asst. Civil Engineer (*act.*)—
G. F. Dovey, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...15 Sept 17

First Assistant Electrical Engineer in charge—George W. Grosset, Esq. (*act*) 1 Dec 17

Naval Store Officer—
E. H. Codling, Esq. (*act*) ... ...31 Mar 19

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
N. W. Davey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 Feb 18

Deputy Cashier—E. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... ...13 July 21
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

DOVER.

Commander (N)T. Bodley Scott ... 1 Oct 21
(*In charge of Shore Establishments, and as King's Harbour Master, Dover*)

Civil Engineer—
A. E. Marrian, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... 8 July 19

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
G. R. Davies, Esq. ... ...— Apr 20

WEST INDIA DOCKS.

(Naval Store Depôt.)

Superintendent—
W. C. T. Hammond, Esq., OBE (*act*) 21 Aug 21

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. W. Wilburn, Esq. ... ...22 Jan 16
(*Lent to Compass Dept., Slough.*)

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
J. H. Thomas, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...24 May 19

Surveyor of Stores—
C. Langdon, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 16

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent.—
**Vice-Admiral* Henry B. Pelly, OB, MVO ... ...17 Dec 20
(*Vice-Admiral-in-charge, Gibraltar.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* Cuthbert D. Longstaff... 1 Oct 21

Chief Constructor—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE (*act*).....25 Sept 18
Constructor—C. J. Butt, Esq. (*act*) ...— Sept 17

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Frederick Barter, OBE 17 Feb 22
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* William E. Olive ...28 June 20

Superintending Civil Engineer—
Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... 1 Apr 07
Civil Engineer—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Jan 20
Assistant Civil Engineer (*act*)—
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...19 Sept 18
Assistant Surveyor—
E. Thomas, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...25 Feb 21

Electrical Engineer—
E. E. Benham, Esq. (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E.* —Apr 21
First Asst. Elecl. Engineer—
J. W. Lambkin, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Nov 17

Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq. ... ... 9 Aug 21
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
D. N. Swanson, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18
F. Bishop, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. Williams, Esq ... ...21 Oct 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. A. Newnham, Esq. (*act*)... ...16 Feb 18

Deputy Cashier—
S. Collett, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Cashiers—
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ...— Oct 18
F. Dallimer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Oct 17

Chaplain—Rev. H. Arnison Heap ...29 Sept 19

**Surg. Com.*—Palmer D. Ramsay ...21 Feb 20
**Surg. Lieut.*—Bernard S. Collins ...25 Feb 20
(*And for Gibraltar Hospital.*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com. (N) Cradock W. C. J. Nowell ..... 23 Apr 22
**Cd. Signal Boatswain* Robert Alexander 27 Mar 19
Schoolmaster Claude H. Welton ...— Nov 21
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(** Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB.... ... 1 Oct 21
(*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta.*)
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 19
Surveyor of Stores—
A. A. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Sept 19

Captain of Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Howard J. L. W. K. Willcox, CBE .....15 July 21

**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Maurice P. B. Portman.....27 Jan 22
(*Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Cd. Boatswain Arthur G. H. Charman 5 June 22

Chief Constructor—
O. A. Payne, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 21
Constructors—
A. W. Watson, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...— July 21
Assistant Constructor, First Class—
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ...— July 21
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* James P. Leahy, OBE 2 Jan 22
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* John C. Talbot, OBE 2 Feb 19
**Eng. Commander* Ernest J. Connors, OBE 29 July 19
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Vivian D. Nops ... 9 Oct 19
Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—
**Eng. Com.* George M. Gay ... ...25 June 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq., *A.M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E.* ... .31 Oct 19
Civil Engineer—
J. C. Malim, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21
Assistant Civil Engineers—
H. W. Minnitt, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.*... 8 July 19
G. G. Sinclair, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21
Assistant Civil Engineer (*act*) —
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ...15 May 02
Surveyor—
M. J. James, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...— Sept 21

Electrical Engineer—H. F. Hunt, Esq., B.Sc., *M.I.E.E.*... ... ...25 Mar 19
First Assistant—E. J. Hooper, Esq. (*act*) 27 June 17

Digitized by Google

Naval Store Officer—
W. B. Stantan, Esq. (*act*) ... ...29 Apr 20
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
Capt. L. Road, RM ... ...30 Dec 18
(*Lent to Greek Naval Mission*)
(*For service at Constantinople.*)
H. J. Treadgold, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 July 19
A. Heiser, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Jan 21
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... —Mar 22
Expense Accounts Officer—
H. McMullen Rigg, Esq., MBE (*act*)14 Nov 18
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. G. Trice, Esq. ... ...— Oct 20
Deputy Cashier—P. Hebburn, Esq. (*act*) 3 June20
Assistant Cashiers—A. Azzopardi, Esq (*act*) 8 Dec 14
G. B. Farrugia, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Sept 18
C. Farrugia, Esq. (*act*) ... ...29 Apr 20

Chaplain—Rev. William H. Maundrell, M.A.
(*And for R.N. Hospl.*) 30 Apr 21
Surg. Com......Ernest F. Ellis.....14 Dec 21
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com......(N)Charles M. Stack 23 Apr 22

---

*Senior Master.*William T. Govier ...20 June 19
(*For Dockyard School*)
Schoolmaster—Frederick A. Archibald 8 June 20
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain-in-Charge—
**Captain* John F. Grant-Dalton ... 16 Apr 21
(*Captain-in-Charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... ... 4 Sept 17

Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—
Commander—(N)Arthur B. A. Baker,
DSO ... ...— July 21
(*And for Chart Depot*)

**Lieutenant*—George D. Graver..... 5 Jun 20

Constructor—
A. W. Cluett, Esq. ... ...24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Henry F. Smith, DSO
(*And for Reserve.*) 22 Mar 21

Civil Engineer—
G. P. Heney, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 9 Apr 20

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
J. H. Ward, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.*
(*act.*) ... ...— May 19

Naval Store Officer—
F. M. Palmer, Esq. ... ...— Dec 17
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ...— Apr 21
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. . . . . — May 20

Chaplain—
Rev. Leopold H. Landman, MA ... 8 Nov 18
**Surg. Commr.*—Edward T. Burton ...24 Aug 21
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
**Paym. Commr.*—John D. M. Cavanagh,
CMG ... ...14 June 21

**Schoolmaster*—George Roberts ... 6 May 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.
Commander—(N)A. B. A. Baker ... —

(**Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* Forster D. Arnold-Forster,
CMG . . . . . .15 June 21

Commander of Yard, Kings Harbour Master and for duty in Chart Depot, Simonstown—
**Commander*—(N)Mervyn P. Traill Smith. . . . . 15 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com.—Francis A. Trepess . . 1 Nov 21
**Paym. Com.*—Arthur C. Pelham-Kent, OBE . . . . . 1 Apr 21
Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain Ernest H. Gearing,
MBE . . . . . 5 Aug 19

Constructor—
R. Lake, Esq. . . . . .24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Frederick W. Sydenham, OBE . . . . . .28 Jan 19

Civil Engineer—
H. M. Setchell, Esq. . . . . .— Apr 19

Asst. Civil Engineer—
C. Stoddart, Esq. AMICE . . . .— Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Electrical Engineer—
W. Brand, Esq., AMIEE (*act*) . . .13 Nov 18

Assistant Surveyor—
G. Hughes, Major, FSI . . . . .— Apr 22

Naval Store Officers—
W. Bonny, Esq., OBE . . . . . 8 Dec 20
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. G. Luke, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Oct 17

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA . . 1 Feb 19
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

ASCENSION.

**Commandant—Major R.M.L.I.* Charles A. Tennyson (*District Intelligence Officer*) . . . . . 3 Aug 20

**Paym. Commr.*—David E. Smith . . 1 July 19

**Cd. Boatswain*—Walter Holt . . .30 May 19

**Capt. R.M.A.*—Cecil T. Brown, OBE 16 June 21
(**Borne in 'Lowestoft.'*)

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* Henry E. Grace ... ...28 Apr 22
(*Commodore 2 Cl.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
A. E. Ashton, Esq., OBE ... ... -- Sept 19
**Commander*—(N)William R. Printon 15 Apr 21
**Cd. Boatswian*—William Peperell ... 5 Jan 22
Cd. Shipwright—Sidney P. Cocker..... 1 Jan 22
Boatswain—Francis J. Buckingham...30 Dec 21

Chief Constructor—
J. J. King-Salter, Esq. ... ...— Apr 26
Constructor—
F. L. Mayer, Esq (*act*) ... ...— Apr 22
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
E. G. Kennett, Esq. ... ...20 Sept 18
Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ...— Feb 22

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.*—George H. Bromwich, DSO, OBE ... ... 9 Jan 22
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—William Dawson ...16 July 19
Arthur J. Butler ...10 Mar 20
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)

Civil Engineer—
R. J. Mules, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*)20 July 21
Assistant Civil Engineer—
T. Mitchell, Esq., B.SC, AMICE ...— Nov 20
Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... ...— June 19

Electrical Engineer—
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE ...— Mar 20
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Church, Esq., AMIEE ... ...— Mar 20

Naval Store Officer—
H. G. Lowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Aug 19
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. B. Penman, Esq. ... ... 4 Oct 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 20
W. H. H. Webster, Esq. ... ...— Feb 20

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
E. G. Coomes, Esq. ... ...14 Nov 18

**Chaplain—Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, M.A. ... ...20 Dec 19
(*and for R.N. Hospital.*)
**Surg. Com.*—Harold H. Babington... 12 May 20
(*and for Depôt*)
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—
Lieut. Com.—*(N)Reginald Gregory 11 Oct 21
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

WEI-HAI-WEI.

King's Harbour Master and Naval Executive Officer—
**Commander* Ernest Stevenson, OBE31 Mar 20

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—James L. Sands... ...— Nov 19
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 20

COLOMBO.

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. Montgomery, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 12 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Acting Assistant Director of Victualling—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., CBE ... 1 July 14
Victualling Store Officer—
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. (*act*) ... 5 July 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. (*act*) ... 2 Oct 14
G. A. Christian, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 June 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. ... ... 5 July 18
A. E. Roberts, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Nov 15
Examiner of Store Accounts—
S. H. Sutton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 27 Sept 18

Technical Examining Officer—
Thomas J. Underhill, Esq., OBE, *F.I.C.* 12 July 98
Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc., F.I.C.* 7 Oct 07

Deputy Cashier—G. M. Newman, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 July 21

Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ...14 Aug 16

Technical Assistant to the Medical Director General—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE...17 July 16

Paym. Commr.—Joseph Hall .....20 Sept 20

Cd. Boatswain—
George Gosden ... ... 1 Oct 21
(**Borne in 'President.'*)

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Aug 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
C. R. B. Lane, Esq. ... ...12 May 14
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Searle, Esq. ... ...27 Sept 20
P. R. Adams, Esq. ... ... 5 July 18

Technical Examining Officer—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07

Assistant Cashier—
E. Newnham, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr 19

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—H. S. Vaughan, Esq. ...23 Feb 21
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ...24 May 21

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... ... 4 Aug 14
S. W. Evans, Esq. ... ... 6 May 15
Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 1 Apr 08

Assistant Cashier—
F. G. Facey, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept 18

ROSYTH.

Victualling Store Officer—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov 20

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
J. M. Bailey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 June 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
H. J. Cook, Esq. (*act*) ... . 7 Jan 19

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
F. H. Lambourn, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...— Feb 21
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
S. Morris, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 June 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
P. E. Gough, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Oct 20

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
R. O. Beaumont, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Feb 20

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge—H. Lees, Esq. ... ... 24 May 21

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ...— June 20
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. Steel, Esq. ... ...— Sept 20

WEI-HAI-WEI.

(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
G. F. Story, Esq. ... ...12 Apr 20

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq.... ... ...13 Oct 19
J. P. Cohen, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Mar 17
A. T. Reed, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
C. Pearce, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Shipping Master—C. Petty, Esq. ...—June 21
(*Serving at Admiralty.*)

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
P. J. Penney, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 13

Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
K. Boutwood, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 July 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
F. W. Kelly, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17
W. E. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 20

Priddy's Hard.

Armament Supply Officers—
J. W. R. Carrington, Esq., MBE ... — 19
(*For duty at Bedenham.*)

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Apr 19
W. A. Jordan, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
J. W. Ellis, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Apr 18
W. J. Rumble, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Apr 18

Laboratory Manager—
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., FCS, AIAE...31 May 19

Marchwood.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner A. J. Claydon ... ... 7 July 17

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Armament Supply Officer, Bull Point (in charge of District)—
A. J. Biggs, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Oct 21

Plymouth Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
E. Stevens, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Bull Point.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
L. J. Bond, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 July 16

Laboratory Manager —
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMIOE ...14 Feb 19

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Lodge Hill (in charge of District)—

Chatham Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...30 Apr 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer —
G. W. Austin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Lodge Hill and Upnor.

Armament Supply Officer—

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... ...23 Mar 15
R. L. Lawson, Esq. (*act* ... ...16 Feb 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. E. Baker, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Mar 15

Laboratory Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., B.Sc.... ... ... 4 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ARMAMENT DEPOTS—*contd.*

CROMBIE.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

enior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
H. H. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Oct 19

eputy Armament Supply Officers—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE. ... ...13 Oct 17
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. (*act*) ...24 Mar 17

ssistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop, Esq. ... ...16 May 17
W. Banks, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 18
H. J. Ellery, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— July19

aboratory Manager—
G. S. Steed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E. ...21 July 19

Bandeath.

rmament Supply Officer—
G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE (*act*)...24 May 18

R.N. Mining Depôt, Grangemouth.

ssistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. M. Graham, Esq (*act*) ... ...30 Aug 19

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.)

aval Armament Supply Officer—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ... 1 May 19

eputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. F. Rankin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Sept 18

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.)

aval Armament Supply Officer—
S. Back, Esq., MBE. 1 June19

eputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. H. W. Smith, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 Jan 21

HONG KONG.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

aval Armament Supply Officer—
S. J. Syrett, Esq. MBE. (*act*) ...1 June 19

SIMONS TOWN.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
*Lieutenant—William B. Fuller ...10 Sept 17
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

BERMUDA.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
*Lieut.-Com...*Joseph Wright, DSC ..... 2 Aug 17
(*Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

BOMBAY.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
*Cd. Gunner...*John C. Twomey.... .....27 Aug 20
(*Borne in 'Comus II.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, CBE, *late* R.A. ..... 1 July 15
Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, MC. ..... 4 Dec 17
Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ...11 Aug 15
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
C. S. Waid, Esq. ... ...1 June 19
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 July 19
Chemists in Charge—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, B.Sc., DIC 5 July 15
H. H. Hazel, Esq., BA... ... ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq. (*act*) ... ...10 July 21
Chemist—
H. Gilmour, Esq., ARTC, FIC (*act*) ...— June22
Bacteriologist—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., Ph.D. ... ... 1 Oct 16
Engineer in Charge—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... 5 July 15
Clerk of Works—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., PASI ... ... 1 Sept 17
Assistant to Chemists in Charge—
A. Whitaker, Esq., B.Sc., DIC.. ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., B.Sc. ... ...21 Sept 17
Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esqf LRCP, LRCS 11 Nov 15

ROYAL NAVAL GUN FACTORY, WESTHOUGHTON.

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. A. Mitchell, Esq.....23 July 19

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Com.* Horace R. Denson ... 1 Nov 21

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Stuart Robins ... 3 Mar 21

*(*Borne in 'Victory.')*

WEYMOUTH.

(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Commr.*—Frank Morrison ... 4 May 21

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)Villiers J. H. H. Sankey ... ...21 Sept 21
(For Duty at Portland Range.)
(Borne in 'Victory XI.')*

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Supt.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. William H. Mew... ... 4 July 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
I. J. Brooking, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 3 June 17

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Edgar Groves ... ...28 July 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R. Wright, Esq. *(act)* ... ...25 Mar 18
*(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

ROSYTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Ralph D. Cox ... ... 4 Nov 1

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. E. Robertson, Esq., M.B.E. *(act)* 22 July 1
*(*Borne in 'Columbine.')*

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward S. Blight...21 Feb 1
(Borne in 'Cormorant.')

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Engineer Commander George F. Croker ... ...26 Aug 1
(Borne in 'Egmont.')

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Engineer Commander Francis E. P. Haigh 18 May 1

Assistant Superintendent—
Lieut.-Com. William H. S. Ball ...11 Nov 1

Works Manager—
Eng. Com. A. O. Wood, OBE *(retd.)* — Nov 2

Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 1

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Buckeridge, Esq. *(act)* ... ...18 Apr 1

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. S. Houghton, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 8 Mar 1

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 1

Cd. Gunner (T) Joseph Devine ...12 Sep 1

Metallurgical Research Chemist—
Wesley Austin, Esq., M.Sc.... ... 1 Jan 1

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS—*contd.*

MINING DEPOTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Mining Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. Arthur J. Mackean ...16 Sept 19

Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ernest C. Plant ... 1 June 21
*(*Borne in 'Victory.')*

DALMORE.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Supt., Rosyth.)

Postal Address—Dalmore, Alness, Ross-shire.
Stores sent by rail should be marked "via Alness Station, Highland Railway."

Mining Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. Edward J. O'B. Croker 26 June 21

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
F. W. Eager, Esq. *(act)* ... ...18 Sept 19
(Borne in 'Columbine.')*

Grangemouth.

(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 1858.)

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—
R.N. Mining Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—
Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Mining Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. Archibald W. Maconochie 19 June 20

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
Lieut.-Com. (E) Bernard J. Littledale ... ...21 Sept 21
*(*Borne in 'Ganges.')*

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. H. Coates, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 5 Jan 21

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Adviser—
Harold Morris-Airey, C.B.E., M.Sc. 31 July 19

Technical Advisory Division—
Robert J. Sowter, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.E.E. (Barrister-at-Law) (Head of Patent Section) ... ...11 Nov 19
Ronald L. Randall ... ... 1 Oct 18
Frederick Brundrett, B.A. ... ...25 Aug 19
Alfred Blann ... ...22 Apr 21

Experimental Division—
George Shearing, B Sc., M.I.E.E....27 June 19
Benjamin Hodgson, O.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D. ... ... 1 Sept 20
Harold Smith, B.A., D.Sc ... .. 1 Sept 20
Ambrose Wilkinson, B.Sc. ... ...31 July 19
William F. Rawlinson, M.Sc. ...23 Feb 20
Arthur E. H. Pew ... ...10 June 19
George A. Irving, M.Sc. ... ...31 July 19
William Ure, B.Sc. ... ... 3 Sept 17
Cecil E. Horton, B A.... ... ...28 Feb 21
Newton Shuttleworth, M.Sc. ... 1 Apr 21
Lionel S. Palmer, M.Sc., Ph.D. ...11 Apr 21
Ernest G. Hill, M.Sc.... ... ...11 Apr 21
Leonard S. B. Alder, B.Sc. ... ...30 May 21
Thomas E. Goldup ... ... 1 Sept 19
George W. Harris, A.M.I.E.E. ...18 July 21
Henry G. Hughes, B.Sc. ... ... 2 Aug 21
Cecil R. Evershed ... ... 1 Aug 19
John Anderson... ... ...23 Feb 20
Sidney E. Trigle, G.I.Mech.E. ...16 June 19
Ernest J. Grainger, B.Sc. ... ... 6 Sept 20
Sidney H. Trippe ... ...15 Oct 20
George F. Shepherd ... ... 1 Jan 21
N. E. Noble ... ... —Feb 22
S. R. Mellonie ... ...

Development Division—
Carl L. Glen-Bott, O.B.E., M.A., M.I.E.E. ... ...20 June 17
Wilfrid S. Peake, O.B.E., B.Sc. ...20 June 17
Gordon D. Dewar, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Apr 21
Reginald Savory, A.M.I.E.E. ...20 June 17
John G. Farrow, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Oct 20
Thomas H. Baines, A.M.I.E.E. ...26 Apr 21
Ernest E. Tipper, B.Sc. ... ... 1 June 21
Walter Greenwood, B.Sc., A.C.G.I. 21 July 19
Richard H. Garner, B.Sc. ... ...17 Feb 20
Norman Pemberton, M.I.E.E. ...18 July 21
John J. Gates ... ...18 Sept 18
George P. Pitt, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan 21

Application Division—
Andrew McPherson, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. ... ... 1 Oct 17
Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21
Lieut.-Comdr. Anthony W. Loveband, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21
George F. Shepherd ... ... 1 Jan 21

Testing Division—
Comdr. Edmund J. Prendergast, O.B.E., R.N. (Ret.)... ... ... 1 Jan 21
Lieut. Walter G. Bishop, O.B.E., R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21

Chief Confidential Clerk—
Ernest T. W. Allen, M.B.E.... ...20 June 17

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory,' page 886.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
William Bett, CB, MVO..... 5 May 20

Secretary —W. Penton Ford, Esq. ..... 7 Feb 18

**Surgeon Captains—*
John F. Hall, CMG, MB .....— July 20
Montague L. B. Rodd, OBE ..... 7 July 20

**Surg. Comdr.—*
John R. Muir .....28 Aug 20
Arthur R. Schofield, MB... .... 7 May 22
Gerald C. Cross.....19 July 21
(As Specialist Anæsthetist and for general duties.)
John H. L. Page.....12 Jan 20
Arthur H. S. Richardson ..... 2 May 21
(And for Specialist Ophthalmic duties.)
Alex. B. Marsh BA .....17 Oct 21
(And as Specialist in Nose, Ear and Throat.)
Thomas E. Blunt ..... 1 Feb 21
Thomas Creaser, MD, BA..... 2 May 21
(For general duties and as Specialist in Pathology and Bacteriology.)
Francis G. H. R. Black, MB .....23 July 21

Surg. Lt. Cdr.—
Peter W. Carruthers..... 1 May 22
William I. Gerrard..... 1 May 22

Store Officer and Cashier—
**Paym. Com.*—Owen R. Mathew... 20 Feb 22

**Chaplain—Rev.* Christopher Graham, OBE, MA.....25 Nov 20

**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—*
George E. Wood, OBE.....19 May 20

Surg. Lieut.—
Thomas G. Roche.....26 Apr 22
Albert E. Phillips, MB.....26 May 22
Gilbert Kirker, MB.....26 May 22
George G. Mitchell.....15 June 22
Kenneth W. Leon..... 7 July 22
(For course of Instruction.)

Paym. Lieut. (V)—Alfred W. Davidson 15 July 20
(For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.)

Head Sister Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC 15 June 20

Superintending Sister—
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, RRC.....31 Mar 19

Nursing Sister—
Miss Janet Curwen.....— Aug 18
Miss Annabella Ralph .... 1 Apr 19
Miss Mary J. Roberts..... 6 Jan 18
Miss Mary Cameron .....24 Apr 18
Miss S. F. Rossiter ..... 6 Aug 20
Miss Matilda Goodrich ..... 8 Apr 20
Miss M. M. Ellis ..... 6 July 20
Miss Annette Mac Phie .....30 Sept 20
Miss Henrietta A. McFie .....28 Dec 20
Miss Agnes W. Baird .....21 Feb 21
Miss M. E. Taylor .....— Apr 21
Miss Eleanor I. Box.....22 Sept 21
Miss Annie Fryer.....— Sept 21
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey ..... 2 Nov 21
Miss E. E. M. Partridge..... 19 Jan 22
Miss Winifred H. Ashe.....10 Mar 22
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott..... 5 Apr 22

Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar.....25 Aug 20

Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss M. V. Andrews.....14 Jan 21

Store Matron—
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis..... 1 Oct 06

Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. .....— Mar 18

Pharmacist—George F. Clayton, Esq. —

Assistant Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 21
Herbert Farrar, Esq. .....27 Apr 18
Ernest L. H. Shute, Esq. ..... 8 Dec 21

Commsnd. Wardmaster—
Jasper Butler .... 8 Nov 21

Wt. Wdmr.—
Alfred E. Jones, CGM (*act*)..... 31 Jan 21

*(*Borne in 'Victory.')*

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
Sir Daniel J. P. McNabb, KBE, CB... 7 Nov 18

**Secretary—Captain* Arthur Hurford, R.M.L.I. *(retd.)*..... —

**Surgeon Captain—*
Walter H. S. Stalkartt, MD..... 5 May 21
Frederick W. Parker, OBE.....14 July 21

**Surg. Com.* Alfred J. Hewitt..... 8 June 21
Percy F. Alderson, DPH ...27 Aug 18
Thomas B. Shaw, MB.....10 Dec 21
(And as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.)
Alexander McCloy, MB.....15 Jan 20
Thomas R. L. Jones ..... 8 Apr 21
George E. Heath.....19 Apr 21

Surg. Lt. Cdr. Cyril M. Williams..... 8 June 21

**Chaplain Rev.* James D. McCarthy, MA ..... 4 May 21

**Paym. Com.* Richard H. G. Phillips 25 Oct 21

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* William G. Thwaytes 23 July 21
(For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.)
Arthur J. Tozer ..... 24 Apr 21
Harold R. Padwick, DSO, BA .....16 Aug 21
(For general duties and specialist duties as Anaesthetist.)

**Surg. Lieut. Com. (D)—*
Frederick W. Paul..... 4 May 21
(And for R.M. Hdqrs.)

**Paym. Lieut.* Harry H. Giles, MBE ... 2 Apr 21

Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC .....22 Nov 19

Superintending Sister—
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham .....19 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Nursing Sister Miss B. M. Thompson..31 Aug 17
Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson ..... 1 Apr 19
Miss M. K. Gardner.....29 Nov 19
Miss F. Edmonds.....25 Feb 20
Miss G. M. Evans..... 9 Mar 21
Miss R. C. Child..... 21 May 21
Miss C. Reid Smith .. 27 June 21
Miss Gladys H. McCurdy 22 Sept 21
Miss Jessie McBean.....— Feb 22
MissEthelA.deBlaquière— Feb 22
Miss N. E. James.....19 Jan 22
Miss Ethel M. Fowler...17 June 22
Head Massage Sister Miss Irene Chabot10 Oct 17
Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss I. M. Fairbrother ....30 Jan 20
Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens.....21 July 17
Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq.....16 Jan 20
Pharmacist—R. A. Sinca, Esq. (*tempy*) - Mar 22
Assistant Pharmacist—
Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq.....— Mar 16
Seymour Mitchell .....14 July 20
T. T. A. Stott, Esq..... 3 Feb 19
Commd. Wardmaster—
Lawrence Weber..... ..... 8 Nov 21
Warrant Wardmaster—
Seymour W. Lillicrap ....27 Feb 22
(* *Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral — George A. Dreaper, CB ..... 1 Apr 20
Secretary—Wardmaster Lieutenant Richard G. Fuller.....14 Feb 22
Surgeon Captain—Richard A. Ross, MD 6 Apr 22
MB ....13 Feb 22
Arthur Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH ..... 7 July 20
Chaplain—Rev. Arthur A. Carter, MA 12 Jan 18
Surg. Commr. Henry H. Braithwaite MD ..... 1 Aug 20
(*And for specialist duties in Ear, Nose and Throat.*)
Percy M. Rivaz, MB .. 18 Aug 20
James McA. Holmes, DSO, MD, FRCS..... 1 July 21
Frederick G. Hitch 21 June 19
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
F. Lewis Smith ...27 Mar 20
(*Anæsthetist and for General Duties.*)
Robert W. G. Stewart27 Apr 22
Paym. Com.—Ernest A. Redman.....25 Oct. 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Francis J. D. Twigg, MB ..... 17 Aug 21
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
L. R. Warburton, OBE 1 Feb 21
*Paym. Lieut. ...William D. Hogan (*temp.*) 17 May 20
(*For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.*)
Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12
Superintending Sister—
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C.....— Feb 22
Nursing Sister Miss Hilda M. Bryant 23 Oct 20
" Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury ..... 6 Aug 20
" Miss F. M. de E Jordan .....16 Oct 20
" Miss Mary P. de E. Jordan .....29 July 18
" Miss Lilla M. Ramsay16 Oct 19
" MissH.H. Ramsbottom 1 Dec 19
" Miss E. K. Cheetham..— May 20
" Miss E. Gruby..... 2 Feb 21
" Miss E. M. Bamford ...19 Jan 22
" Miss Marion M. Bourns 18 Mar 22
" Miss Nesta M. Rees.... 6 Mar 22
" Miss Dora C. Shewell — Apr 22
Head Massage Sister—
Mrs. E. C. Kingdon.....30 Apr 17
Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss Audrey A. L. Master..... 5 July 21
Store Matron—
Miss Victoria W. Edward.....19 Oct 21
**Tempy. Surg. Lt.-Cdr.* (*D*) *R.N.V.R.*—
Sidney White.....— Apr 12
Superintending Pharmacist—
Albert E. Minter, Esq.....12 Mar 16
Assistant Pharmacist—
Harry M. Corke, Esq. .... 4 May 20
Raymond V. Gurd .....29 Dec. 20
Robert I. Dunn..... 6 Feb 22
**Commissioned Wardmaster—*
Henry E. Adams .....27 Feb 22
**Wt. Wdmr.—*
Arthur J. Cotton ..... 8 Nov 21
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland

**Surgeon Commander—*
Edward C. Sawdy.....10 July 20
Herbert A. Browning, MA .....13 May 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
James C. Kelly, DSC, MD, BA..... 28 Mar 22
**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.)* } Harold M. Meek .....27 Nov 20
**Chaplain—Rev.* Guy St L. H. Casselin, BA..... ..... 5 Oct 21
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)
Superintending Sister—
Miss Flora T. Greig, RRC.....31 Mar 19
Nursing Sister Miss Jessie H. Leigh ...29 Dec 17
Miss Beatrice Sandes... 7 July 21
Miss A. E. Hartley-Jones .....19 Jan 22
Pharmacist—John B. Stoneman, Esq.16 Nov 15
**Warrant Wardmaster—*
William A. Crowdon ... 8 Nov 21
(**Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } James A. Thompson, MB, BA.....11 Jan 22
*Surg. Lt.-Com.—Horace C. Devas ...13 Mar 20
*Chaplain—Rev. Francis E. Sutcliffe, BA .....17 Nov 20

(*Borne in 'Pembroke IV.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal.

*Surgeon Commander } W. L. Martin, OBE, FRCSI 1 Jan 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Walter P. Vicary ... 1 Nov 21
*Surg. Lt.-Com. (D) } Robert S. Ward .....31 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut....Hubert L. Pridham .....21 Aug 20
Chaplain.....Rev. Michael Longridge, MA .....27 Nov 17
Rev. John W. Evans, BA 17 Feb 22
Store Matron—Miss Flora Brooker.....26 Apr 18

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Royal Marine Artillery Infirmary, Portsmouth.

Surgeon Commander } R. H. Mornement, OBE 1 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Ernest C. Holtom ..... 8 July 21
Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Owen D. Brownfield, OBE, MB, BS .....1 Mar 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commander (D) } Arthur T. Dally.....15 Mar 20

Royal Marine Infirmary, Portsmouth.

Surgeon Commander } Ernest S. Tuck ..... 7 July 20
Surg. Lieut.-Cmr. } Henry H. Ormsby, MB, BA 7 Mar 21
James D. Bangay, OBE, MB .....11 Apr 21

Royal Marine Infirmary, Plymouth.

*Surgeon Commander } William E. Mathew... 4 Nov 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur C. V. Green, MB 7 Jan 2
Surg. Lieut.....Walter E. Heath .....16 Sept 20

(*Borne in 'Vivid.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Chatham.

*Surgeon Commander } Edwyn R. Grazebrook 21 Mar
Cecil G. Sprague .....28 June
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. } A. E. P. Cheesman.... 2 Jan

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } Henry C. Whiteside ... 9 Apr
Gilbert F. Syms .....22 Dec
Surg. Lieut.....Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA 10 Jan
Nursing Sister Miss Robina Falconer — Apr
(As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties)
Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC .....2 Mar
Miss K. M. Atkinson...27 Apr

(*Borne in 'Pomone.')

Sick Quarters, Shotley

*Surg. Captain Richard S. Osborne.....— Apr
*Surgeon Commander } Henry M. Langdale .... 1 June
Guy T. Verry.....13 May
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Devonshire P. H. Pearson (tempy.) ..... 7 Mar
*Surg. Lieut.-Commander (D) } Bernard John Geekie .....18 June
Surg.-Lieut. (D) Frank R. P. Williams 12 Jan
Surg. Lieut. (D) (tempy.) } Ernest C. Bevis ..... — (For Boys' Trng. Estab.)
Nursing Sister Miss M. Beresford.....19 Jan
Miss Edith L. Roy..... 6 Mar
Miss Annie W. Robertson .....— Apr
*Warrant Wardmaster — Andrew J. Morgans ..... 8 Nov

(*Borne in 'Ganges II.')

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS, SOUTH QUEENSFERRY.

Surgeon Commander } John S. Dudding.....25 Aug 19
Hugh F. Briggs, MB..19 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Hamlet M. Whelan ...29 Oct 20
Surg.-Lieut.—Alfred W. Cocking.....21 June 21
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for Port Edgar Base.*)
Nursing Sister—Miss Lily Fraser..... 4 Apr 19
" Miss EvelineCampbell21 Feb 21
" Miss Mary B.Bennett, OBE, RRC.....— Feb 22
Wt. Wardmaster—Reginald Francis.....22 Apr 20
(**Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, MALTA.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral* } Jonathan Shand, MB14 July 20
Secretary—L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq..... —
**Surg. Commr.*—Thomas W. Myles, MD, BA.....— Apr 22
James C.Bringan, OBE, MB .....26 Mar 20
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Harry W. Nicholls. ...11 Dec 19
(*Anaesthetist and for General Duties.*)
Surg. Commr.—John H. Burdett.....31 Mar 21
(*For General Duties and for duties as Specialist in Bacteriology and Pathology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Archibald C. Shaw, MB. .....18 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) } John S. F. Horton ...29 May 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Nita Courtice 2 Nov 21
Nursing Sister—Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown ..... 3 Feb 20
" Miss E. M. G. Hirst— July 21
" Miss Leonora C. Hooper 24 Mar 20
" Miss Edith Hope, ARRC11 Mar 21
" Miss Mabel L.McNeill 9 Mar 21
Store Matron—Mrs. Eva J. Bishop ....— Mar 17
Pharmacist—Frederick H.Waterhouse, Esq. .....— Mar 16
Cmd. Wardmaster—Albert L. G. Susans 8 Nov 21
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GIBRALTAR.

**Surgeon Captain* } Alexander Maclean, DSO, MB..... 4 July 20
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* H. Arniston Heap ...29 Sept 19
**Surg. Lieut.-Commr.* } William H. Murray...30 Aug 20
**Surg. Lieut.*—Bernard S. Collings ...25 Feb 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Evelyn M. Keays.....31 Mar 19
Nursing Sister—Miss Doris W. Beale..25 Nov 19
Miss L. L. Phillips, ARRC .....— Sept 21
Pharmacist—*Edward Nursaw, Esq.* ...29 May 19
**Warrant Wardmaster*—Henry J. J. Hankin.....8 Nov 21
(**Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HONG KONG.

**Surgeon Captain* } Frederick J. A. Dalton CMG .....18 Aug 20
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, MA (*and for Dockyard.*) 20 Dec 19
**Surg. Commr.*...Arthur A. Sanders, OBE, MB ..... —
**Surg. Lieut.-Commr.* } George H. Hayes, MB20 July 20
**Surg. Lieut. Commr. (D)* } Frederick Thompson, OBE .....17 May 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Alice Chirnside, ARRC— Feb 22
Nursing Sisters—Miss Bertha M. Martin, ARRC .....— Feb 22
Miss Mary L.Hocking— Feb 22
Pharmacist—Thomas B. S. Bowers ...16 Nov 18
**Warrant Wardmaster*—John G. Beal 15 Apr 20
(**Borne in 'Tamar'.*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, BERMUDA.

**Surgeon Commander* } John MacDonald, MD 1 Apr 22
Henry St.C. Colson, MB 25 June2
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology to the N.A. and W.I. Station.*)
Store Matron—Miss Lucy A. Johnson...14 Sept 00
**Warrant Wardmaster* } William H. Pickard...14 Jan 21
(**Borne in 'Malabar'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

**Surgeon Commander* } Herbert R. H. Denny 30 Mar 22
Campbell Ross, MD ... 5 Jan 20
Warrant Wardmaster } William F. Hayter ...27 Feb 22
(*For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.*)
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, ASCENSION.

Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Edward Moxon-Browne.....12 June 19
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS. YOKOHAMA.

Address, P.O. Box No. 64, Yokohama.
Surg. Commr...Francis J. Gowans, MB, BS17 Oct 19
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS. WEI-HAI-WEI.

Surgeon Commander } Pierce L. Crosbie .....16 May 19
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—*The Right Hon. Lord* Lee of Fareham, G.B.E., K.C.B... ... ... —
President—*Admiral Sir* Frederick C. Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... ...15 Nov 20
Captain of College.—†*Captain* Humphrey H. Smith, D.S.O. ... . 1 Oct 20
Commander—Kenneth M. Bruce, D.S.O.... ... ...15 Oct 20
Surg. Commdr.—Sidney Roach ... ... 1 Jan 22

(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)

Paym. Commander—William D. T. Morrish (*Storekeeper, Cash r and Librarian*) 15 July 21
Secretary—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —
Civil Engineer—T. C. Agutter, Esq., F.R.I.B.A. ... ... 8 Dec 21
Curator of Naval Museum—*Cd. Shipwright* James T. Berry (*Ret.*) ... ... —

Office of the Adviser on Education.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A. ... ... —
Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—*Instructor Captain* Alexander E. Monro, B.A. ... . 1 May 19
Instructor Commander—Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ...28 Apr 19
Staff Clerk—W. M. Bussell, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... —
F. C. Cowell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... —
1 *Second Division Clerk and* 1 *Clerk Lower Grade.*

(*See page* 1819.)

Professorial Staff.

Mathematics.

Professor of Mathematics } Charles Godfrey, Esq., MVO, M.A..... 1 Oct 20
Instr. Commr....Arthur W. Veater, B.A.25 Feb 19
Assist. Professor..George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A..... 1 May 21
Lecturers.....L. M. M. Thomson, Esq.....— July 21
Major N. Wakefield, D.S.O. (*tempy.*)..... 1 Sept 21
W. R. Dean Esq.....— Jan 22
Instr. Capt......Stanton F. Card, B.A. (*retd.*) (*tempy.*)..... 1 Jan 22

Applied Mechanics.

Professor.....B. P. Haigh, Esq., M.B.E. D.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ..... 1 May 20
Asst. Professor } John White, M.A ..... 3 Feb 19
Instr. Captain } (*And as Dean of College.*)
Instr. Commr....Edward T. Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. (*tempy.*) 3 May 21
†*Eng. Lieut.-Commr.* } Dennis J. Hoare..... —
Lecturers.....J. G. Docherty, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E..... —
H. Chappell, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.C.E. (*tempy.*) 1 Sept 21
F. W. Thorne, Esq. (*tempy.*)..... 1 Sept 21
Demonstrator.....T. S. Robertson, Esq. —

Physics.

Professor.....Cecil L. Fortescue, Esq., O.B.E., M.A..... —
Professor (*act*)...G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ..... —
Instr. Lieut-Com......Norman M. S. Langlands, M.A., B.Sc. (*tempy.*) ..... 1 May 21
Lecturers .....J. H. C. Searle, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.....21 Apr 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., B.Sc., A.K.C. (*tempy.*) 1 Sept 21
J. Stead, Esq., M.A. (*tempy.*)..... 1 Sept 21
G. C. Tothill, Esq., B.A. (*tempy*).....— Nov 21
Demonstrator ...J. Guyatt, Esq. .....28 May 20

Chemistry.

Professor.....John S. S. Brame, Esq., F.I.C.—

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Lecturers.....F. A. Ruddock, Esq., A.I.C. —
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C..... —

History and English.

Professor.....Geoffrey A. R. Callender, M.A, F.R. Hist. S.....20 Apr 22

Marine Engineering.

†*Eng. Cdmmr.*...Lionel M. Hobbs.....13 Jan 20
Visiting Lecturer } Sydney R. Dight..... 1 Mar 21
†*Eng. Commr.* }
Eng. Lieut.-Commr. } John Kingcome.....23 Jan 19
Leslie W. Robinson .. 30 Nov 20

Naval Architecture.

Lecturer.....H. S. Pengelly, Esq. 1 Oct 20
Constructor.....C. S. Lillicrap, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*)..... 2 Oct 21
C. M. Carter, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*).....—Aug 21

Foreign Languages.

Lecturer in French—*Monsieur* D. Harrault 29 Sept 21

Navigation.

†*Instr. Commr.*...Maurice A. Ainslie, B.A..... 6 Nov 17
(*Deputy Head of Department.*)
Lent 'Vivid.'
Raleigh R. Cummings, M.A..... 1 Jan 22
Joseph H. Hewlett, B.A. 9 Jan 19
John L. Holt, M.A.....— Nov 19
Edward W. Fitch, B.A. 27 Apr 20
Herbert H. Barton, BA (*tempy.*)..... 1 Oct 20
Arthur H. Platt. BA ..21 Apr 21

Gyro Research Laboratories. Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment (on Controller's Staff).
Professor Sir James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.
Scientific Staff A. L. Rawlings } *Lent by*
S. Ward } *D.S.R.*
W. G. Heatley, B.Sc.
William Burnside, B.Sc. .....
N. Warren, ...
W. Bolton, B.Sc. .....
R. W. Frieldwick, Esqs.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Officers Studying at Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Officers Qualifying for (E†).

Lieut.-Com......(E)Leslie S. Russell...20 Oct 20
(E)John L. Bedale ...28 Sept 21
(E)*The Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell .....28 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....(E)William G. Cowland 1 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....(E)Louis P. M. Milner 1 Oct 20
(E)George H. H. Brown 1 Oct 20
(E)Thomas H. Simpson 1 Oct 20
(E)Cecil G. Procter....20 Oct 20
(E)John H. Saunders 28 Sept 21

Officers taking Gunnery Theoretical Course in accordance with A.W.O. 3561/20.

Lieutenant.....Jack T. Borrett, OBE ...28 Sept 21
•Thomas M. Smith.....28 Sept 21
Robert B. Wilmot-Sitwell.....28 Sept 21
George R. I. Snow.....28 Sept 21
Frederick J. H. Lloyd28 Sept 21
Harold F. Nalder .....28 Sept 21
Derek H. C. Cooper....28 Sept 21
Arthur H. B. Day .....28 Sept 21
Tom B. V. Thomas.....28 Sept 21
Alexander P. Cumming28 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....William F. E. Fryer...28 Sept 21
Lionel D. Morse .....28 Sept 21
Alastair G. M. Small...28 Sept 21
Donald K. Bain .....28 Sept 21
John Bostock.....28 Sept 21
Maurice J. Parkes-Buchanan .....28 Sept 21
David Gilmour .....28 Sept 21
John W. Farquhar.....28 Sept 21
Brian M. Walker.....28 Sept 21

Officer Qualifying for (T†).

Lieutenant..... Geoffrey C. Adams...28 Sept 21

Officers Qualifying in Preliminary Engineering Course.

Lieutenant.....(E)Geoffrey F. Blyth28 Sept 21
(E)Walter F. Baily ...28 Sept 21
Kenneth E. Smith (*act*)28 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut.....Frank T. Mason.....28 Sept 21
Geoffrey F. Mandeville28 Sept 21
Garden M. H. Dinsmore .....28 Sept 21
Mate (E) *R.N.*...Frederick A. Steele.... 5 Jan 22
Frederick J. Allison... 5 Jan 22
David A. Smart..... 5 Jan 22
Harold Welch..... 5 Jan 22
Henry A. Higgs..... 5 Jan 22
Leslie W. H. Mauger 5 Jan 22
Mate (E) *R.A.N.* Henry Dustin..... 5 Jan 22

Officer taking P. and R.T. Course.

Lieutenant Laurence H. Bayley 10 Oct 21

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant.

Lieutenant..	Charles J. Jarrett	28 Sept	21
	John R. D. Freeman, DSC	4 Jan	22
	Cyril J. West	4 Jan	22
	Conway V. Dodgson	4 Jan	22
Act. Lieut	Eric B. K. Stevens	4 Jan	22
	Archer R. Prendergast	4 Jan	22
	Cecil S. D. Noakes	4 Jan	22
	Henry E. Passmore-Edwards	4 Jan	22
	Roy C. Harry (*act*)	4 Jan	22
	Lancelot L. B. Myers	4 Jan	22
Act. Sub-Lieut	John W. Cuthbert	12 Apr	22
	Kenyon H. T. Peard	12 Apr	22
	Nigel H. Portal	12 Apr	22
	Basil Livingston	12 Apr	22
	Thomas Oliver	12 Apr	22
	Philip H. E. Welby-Everard	12 Apr	22
	Geoffrey C. Ford	12 Apr	22
	Ughtred H. R. James	12 Apr	22
	Thomas M Brownrigg	12 Apr	22
	Gerald S. Tuck	12 Apr	22
	John Dawson Ainger	12 Apr	22
	Llewellyn G. Richardson	12 Apr	22
	John H. Allison	12 Apr	22
	Ernest C. Coats	12 Apr	22
	Derek H. Secker	12 Apr	22
	Leonard F. Durnford-Slater	12 Apr	22
	Wilmot S. Lea	12 Apr	22
	Rafe E. Courage	12 Apr	22
	Albert M. Martin	12 Apr	22
	Matthew S. Slattery	12 Apr	22
	Felix A. St. G. Dredge	12 Apr	22
	Geoffrey H. Birley	12 Apr	22
	Cecil J. Wynne-Edwards	12 Apr	22
	John P. de W. Kitcat	12 Apr	22
	Anthony W. Buzzard	12 Apr	22
	Peter C. S. Tupper-Carey	12 Apr	22
	Robert S. C. Cobbold	12 Apr	22
	Erlysman P. H. Pinckney	12 Apr	22
	Frank Y. Bethell	12 Apr	22
	Claude R. Townsend	12 Apr	22
	Walter R. Marshall	12 Apr	22
	Cyril W. Byas	12 Apr	22
	John B. Heath	12 Apr	22
	Arthur B. R. Sands	12 Apr	22
	Kenneth J. D'Arcy	12 Apr	22
	Godfrey C. Dickins	12 Apr	22
	Frank H. G. Oliphant	12 Apr	22
	Henry L. Oliver	12 Apr	22
	Eric R. O. C. Green-street	12 Apr	22
	Ludovic E. Porter	12 Apr	22
	Richard N. Garnett	12 Apr	22
	Kenneth Mackintosh	12 Apr	22
	Alec A. Murray	12 Apr	22
	Reginald C. Haskett-Smith	12 Apr	22
Act. Sub-Lieut	John K. B. Stephenson	12 Apr	22
	Wilfrid J. C. Robertson	12 Apr	22
	Philip C. P. Thomas	12 Apr	22
	Lionel P. Skipworth	12 Apr	22
	John E. Vallance	12 Apr	22
	Arthur M. Pilling	12 Apr	22
	Guy St. J. Barnett	12 Apr	22
	John H. Ruck-Keene	12 Apr	22
	Reginald W. J. Nicholson	12 Apr	22
	Walter J. McC. Spens	12 Apr	22
	Edward T. Cooper	12 Apr	22
	Arthur G. Skipwith	12 Apr	22
	Reginald S. Young	12 Apr	22
	John K. Cordeaux	12 Apr	22
	John W. Hawkins	12 Apr	22
	Robert J. A. Cuming	12 Apr	22
	William H. Selby	12 Apr	22
	John D. H. Manly	12 Apr	22
	George G. P. Cook	12 Apr	22
	Leonard C. Sinker	12 Apr	22
	Sydney A. Cooper	12 Apr	22
	Richard C. Boyle	12 Apr	22
	Richard F. B. Cecil	12 Apr	22
	Hugh N. Clegg	12 Apr	22
	John T. Powell	12 Apr	22
	Hugh N. Lay	12 Apr	22
	Chas. L. Keighly-Peach	12 Apr	22
	Aylmer M. Rundle	12 Apr	22
	Edwin B. Carnduff	12 Apr	22
	Edward O. F. Price	12 Apr	22
	David Tod	12 Apr	22
	Arthur J. Lloyd	12 Apr	22
	William H. N. Kirk	12 Apr	22
	Eric P. Hinton	12 Apr	22
	Richard J. Harrison	12 Apr	22
	Vivian F. Boyle	12 Apr	22
	Alfred J. A. Miller	12 Apr	22
	Francis B. Lloyd	12 Apr	22
	James C. Clouston	12 Apr	22
	Chas. J. N. Atkinson	12 Apr	22
	William E. Wilson	12 Apr	22
	Reginald H. Kennedy	12 Apr	22
	Geoffrey R. F. T. Cooper	12 Apr	22
	Philip A. Berry	12 Apr	22
	Maxwell Richmond	12 Apr	22
	Clive B. Lowe	12 Apr	22
	Thomas Harland	12 Apr	22
	Gerald R. Dolan	12 Apr	22
	Ian H. Bockett-Pugh	12 Apr	22
	George R. M. Robertson	12 Apr	22
	John F. H. Sawyer	12 Apr	22
	Kenneth F. Boxall	12 Apr	22
	Hugh Ditton	12 Apr	22
	Rognvald E. Gray	12 Apr	22
	Douglas H. Johnston	12 Apr	22
	Edward J. Prevost	12 Apr	22
	John M. Money	12 Apr	22
	Robert J. Gardner	12 Apr	22
	Ernest W. Reep	12 Apr	22
	Thomas A. Emmet	12 Apr	22
	William E. Banks	12 Apr	22

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant—contd.

Act. Sub-Lieut....Peter G. Agnew .....12 Apr 22
Alex N. Finter .....12 Apr 22
Henry A. M. Davies...12 Apr 22
Edgar W. E. Lane ...12 Apr 22
John H. Huntley.....12 Apr 22
Vernon F. Smyth.....12 Apr 22

Act. Sub-Lieut....Gordon I. Hughes ...12 Apr 22
Gordon Morrison .....12 Apr 22
Heathcoat A. J. Grant12 Apr 22
Eric G. Donald .....12 Apr 22
Richard A. Peyton ...12 Apr 22

Officers undergoing Mates Course.

Lieutenant .....William C. B. Rich ...12 Apr 22
John Booth.....12 Apr 22
William H. Moloney..12 Apr 22
Walter J. B. Handley12 Apr 22
Arthur G. Ingram, DSO .....12 Apr 22
Samuel Chapman.....12 Apr 22
Andrew C.E.C. Wilson12 Apr 22
Percival J. Jordan ...12 Apr 22
James Feltham .....12 Apr 22
Alfred Maguire, DSC...12 Apr 22
Charles S. Bell .....12 Apr 22
Harry Sheppard .....12 Apr 22
Frank A. Selley.....12 Apr 22

Lieutenant .....Frederick D. Atkins. 12 Apr 22
John H. Venville .....12 Apr 22
Horace White .....12 Apr 22
Frank H. Jarvis .....12 Apr 22

Act. Lieut. .....William J. Fricker ...12 Apr 22
Joseph Reid ....12 Apr 22
William J. A. Willis, CGM .....12 Apr 22
Philip J. Short .....12 Apr 22
William J. Tonkin ...12 Apr 22
Cyril H. Poulton .....12 Apr 22
Henry F. Hackett ...12 Apr 22
Harold R. Sperring...12 Apr 22

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

J. B. Bessant.
L. T. Carter.
S. R. Cannon.
J. H. B. Chapman.
A. Day,
W. J. John,
I. E. King.
A. J. Merrington.
J. H. Narbeth.
G. W. Pamplin.
W. R. Perritt.
R. H. Wright.
Esqrs.

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Rear-Admiral in-Charge } *Rear-Admiral* Herbert W. Richmond, CB....26 Feb 20

Captain.....Laurence R. Oliphant 1 Mar 22
Adrian H. Smyth 30 June20

Captain.....Ernest W. Denison ...28 Jan 21
Noel F. Laurence, DSO 1 Oct 21
Isham W. Gibson, OBE, MVO .....28 Feb 22

Instr. Com. .....Guy V. Rayment, CBE., BA, (*tempy.*) .....5 June 22

Senior Officers War Course.

Captain.....John E. T. Harper, MVO..... 7 Mar 22
William M. Moir, CBE 7 Mar 22
Henry G. E. Lane, CBE 7 Mar 22
Percy Withers..... 7 Mar 22
Claude Seymour, DSO 7 Mar 22
Apsley D. H. Cherry 7 Mar 22
Norton A. Sullivan..... 7 Mar 22
Otto H. Hawke-Genn 7 Mar 22
Frank Powell..... 7 Mar 22
Ralph Collins, CB..... 7 Mar 22
Walter J. C. Lake 7 Mar 22
Francis A. W. Buller, DSO..... .. 7 Mar 22

Captain..... .....Gilbert C. W. Crispin 7 Mar 22
Aubrey Lambert..... 7 Mar 22
George B. Lewis..... 7 Mar 22
Bertram W. L. Nicholson, DSO..... 7 Mar 22
Colin A. M. Sarel, OBE 7 Mar 22
Wilbraham T. R. Ford 7 Mar 22
Hugh Seymour, DSO.. 7 Mar 22
Everard J. Hardman-Jones..... 7 Mar 22
Edward J. G. Mackinnon, DSO..... 7 Mar 22

Captain R.A.N. George F. Hyde ..... 7 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

STAFF COLLEGE.

**Director* .....*Captain The Hon.* Reginald A. R. Plunkett - Ernle-Erle-Drax, DSO .. ... 1 Mar 19
**Deputy Director Captain* Charles M. Forbes, DSO..... 1 Aug 21
**Asst. Director Captain* Henry G. Thursfield ..... 3 Aug 20
**Commander*.....Wilfred P. Gandell....28 Aug 21
Arthur D. W. Smith 1 Sept 21
**Commander*.....William S. Chalmers, DSC..... 1 Sept 21
Lieut.-Com......Thomas D. Galbraith 1 Sept 21
George L. Davidson, DSC (*Librarian*)..... 6 Jan 22
**Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* } W.W.Godfrey, CMG, R.M.L.I. .....27 Aug 19
**Major* .....Charles B. Mullins, R M.L.I. .....31 Jan 19
(*For Intelligence School.*)

2 Minor Staff Clerks (*acting*), 2 Second Division Clerks, 1 Pensioner Clerk, 7 Clerks, and 3 Draughtsmen.

Officers Undergoing War Staff Course.

Commander.....Francis H. Sandford, DSO .....26 Sept 21
Bryan F. Adams, DSO26 Sept 21
Frederick W. Bennett26 Sept 21
William F. Wake-Walker, OBE .....26 Sept 21
John G. P. Vivian.....26 Sept 21
Ralph D. Binney .....26 Sept 21
Henry H. Harwood, OBE.....26 Sept 21
Evelyn T. Wickham, OBE.....26 Sept 21
William B. Hynes, DSO26 Sept 21

Lieut.-Com, ...H. Tom Baille-Groh-man, DSO .....26 Sept 21
Edward W. Sinclair...26 Sept 21
Patrick H. Mackenzie, DSC.....26 Sept 21
Henry H. Bousfield...26 Sept 21
Ernald L. Morant.....26 Sept 21
George H. Creswell ...26 Sept 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Lewis J. P. Jones, DSC26 Sept 21
Cecil H. Lush.....26 Sept 21
Robin E. Jeffreys, DSC26 Sept 21
George R. G. Allen, OBE.....26 Sept 21
The Hon. Trevor T. Parker, DSC.....26 Sept 21
Rickard A. S. Bethell 26 Sept 21
Ralph Handcock .....26 Sept 21
Arthur H. L. Terry, DSC ....26 Sept 21
Daniel de Pass .....26 Sept 21
John H. Edelsten.....26 Sept 21
Laurence B. Hill .....26 Sept 21

Lieutenant .....Charles F. Jepson.....26 Sept 21
Russell Grenfell .....26 Sept 21

Lieut.-Com. R.A.N. } Cuthbert J. Pope.....26 Sept 21

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I. } V.C. Edward Bamford, DSO.....27 Sept 21

Capt. R.M.A....Eric C. Weston.....27 Sept 21

Intelligence Course.

Lieutenant.....Denis McKay .....25 Apr 22
John Harding .....25 Apr 22
Henry Clanchy.....25 Apr 22

*Major R.M.L.I.*Prescott Sandilands..25 Apr 22

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I. } Gordon H. Seath, DSO 25 Apr 22

Capt. R.M.L.I...Robert V. S. Johnstone 25 Apr 22
Ha old W. Wilby.....25 Apr 22

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—*
Surg. Com. Reginald St. G. S. Bond, MB, FRCS, MRCP, DPH.....20 Sept 20
**Professor of Clinical Pathology—*
Surg. Com. ....Sheldon F. Dudley, OBE, MD, DPH..... 5 Sept 21

Demonstrator in Hygiene—
Robert C. Frederick, Esq..... —

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Julian L. Priston, MB, MRCP, DPH.....13 Aug 21
(*For Experimental Duties.*)

Medical Officers Course.

**Surg. Com*.....Charles T. Baxter, MB 1 Apr 22
William R. Harrison, OBE.....— May 22
Samuel H. Woods, OBE, MD, BA.....15 June 22
William K. D. Breton 8 June 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Roger P. Ninnis..... 5 May 22

* *Borne in President.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

† *Captain* Francis A. Marten, CMG, CVO ... ... 2 Feb 21
(*And for command of 'Britannia.'*)

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander .....H. Hext Rogers, MVO, OBE.....18 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Frank A. C. Baker ...19 Apr 22
(*For P. & R.T. duties.*)
Lieutenant .....Patrick W. R. Weir... 4 May 20
David J. R. Simson ...20 Mar 22
Reginald H. Lilley, DSC 1 May 21
Archie A. S. Murray.. 8 Nov 20
John Harding ..... 5 May 21
John G. Aitchison ... 5 May 21
Edmund G. N. Rushbrooke, DSC..... 1 Sept 21
Robert A. Startin, OBE, AM..... 1 May 21
Robert L. B. Cunliffe 5 May 21
William Y. La R. Beverley 4 Jan 21
Richard H. Mack .....10 Jan 21
Arthur G. G. Webb... 1 Nov 21
Eng. Com......Arthur L. Picton.....21 Apr 21
(*and for charge of Workshops, etc.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Arthur C. Wippell ... 5 May 21
William D. Strachan-Smith.....25 Mar 20
Lancelot D. Sweetlove 23 Aug 19
Roland A. C. Michell 13 Jan 21
Cecil J. Meggs .....21 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut......Thomas R. Allerton.....11 Feb 19
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Walter K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA..... 1 Jan 20
Rev. Charles L. Walker, MA..... 4 May 21
Surg. Com. .....Henry C. Whiteside... 9 Apr 21
(*and for Sick Quarters*)
Gilbert F. Syms .....27 Dec 19
Instr. Commr....Charles S. P. Franklin, BA..... —
John G. Green, BA ... 4 May 21
Paym. Commr...Harold Rodham, CMG 1 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA 10 Jan 21
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert F. Farr, MA (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Jan 22
Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA..... — 19
Paym. Lieut. Com. } Charles G. Robinson...14 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut. ...John L. Northcott ...21 Feb 21
Shipwright Lieut. } Frank T. Vernon .....30 Nov 20
Gd. Gunner .....Thomas H. Keyes, DSC — 19
Ernest Smith..... 5 May 21
Albert M. W. Chapman 4 Jan 21
Gd. Boatswain...William H. Tucker ...— Mar 21
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Boatswain.....William G. Wenmouth 1 Apr 21

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.
Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB., MVO, LL.D, MA.

Heads of Departments.

Mathematics .....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA. (*Second Master*)
Navigation .....† *Instructor Commander* John Camp, BA .....31 Aug 15
History and English. Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FR Hist. S.
Science ....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages...Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.
Geography .....W. L. Bunting, Esq., MA. (*tempy.*)

Assistant Heads of Departments.

Science .....J. Watt, MVO, MA. (*Head Master's Assistant*).
Modern Languages...W. M. Poole, MA.
Mathematics .....R. Nettell, MA.
Experimental Science K. G. Reid, MA, Esqrs.

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors.

Instr. Commander Charles S. P. Franklin, BA.
Instr. Commander John G. Green, BA.
Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*)
Arthur J. L. Darby, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Robert M. Milne, MA. (*Mathematics*)
William H. Anstie, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (*History and English*).
Alfred R. Marshall, DSO, MC, MA (*Science*).
W. C. L. Reynolds, MA (*Science*), Esqrs.
G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. C. Livesey. MA M.SC. (*Science*).
B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. L. Collen, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).
R. W Bates, BA, L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

Masters and Naval Instructors.

Percy F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, BA (*History and English*).
Arthur Chambers, BA (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.
Instr. Lieutenant Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA (*History and English*).
Donald F. Ferguson, MA (*Mathematics*), Esqrs.
Edward A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*), Esqrs.

† *Borne in 'Britannia.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Mark Martin (*Science*), Esqrs.
Rev. John L. R. Pastfield, MA. (*Science*).
Guy N. Pocock, MA (*History and English*), Esqrs.
Morris B. Tasker, MA (*Science*).
Ernest T. Warner, MA (*Science*).
Harold J. Wood, MA (*History and English.*)

Assistant Masters.

J. H. Franklin, BA (*Mathematics*)
E. C. J. Green (*Modern Languages*).
M. A. Lewis, BA (*History and English*).
J. S. Samson, BA (*History and English*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss R. Falconer, RRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*)	— Apr 21
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, ARRC	20 Mar 12
Miss K. M. Atkinson, ARRC	27 Apr 21
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott	22 Sept 21

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—
Richard B. Morison, CMG .... 2 Jan 22
Eng. Com......Osborne W. Skinner...11 Feb 22
Sidney G. Wheeler.... 1 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com..John S. Orr.....10 May 21
David N. H. Bowen...25 Mar 20
Albert K. Dibley .....26 Dec 17

Lieut.-Com......Guy F. B. Ottley.....11 Feb
Instr. Lieut.-Com. William I. Saxton ....13 Apr; Arthur E. Hall, ARCS (*tempy.*)..... 4 May
Instr. Lieut......Arnold F. Booth, MA 21 Apr

1 Draughtsman (*1st Class*)

Officers qualifying in (E) Course.

Lieut.-Com......(E) Geoffrey F. Chandler ..... 3 Oct 21
Lieutenant .....(E) Jeffrey K. Laughton..... 3 Oct 21
(E) Thomas E. Docksey 3 Oct 21
(E) Ernest G. Beazley. 3 May 21
John F. W. Tamplin.. 3 May 21
Philip H. F. Mitchell 12 June 21
Francis J. A. Coleby 4 May 22
Lieut. R.A.N.....David D. Aitken... ... 4 May 22
Otto F. McMahon..... 4 May 2
Robert C. Spencer ... 4 May 22
Kelvin Dudley ..... 4 May 22
Act. Lieuts......Lionel A. Taylor .....12 June 21
Frederick V. Stopford 12 June 21
Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten..... 4 May 22
Charles E. Simms..... 4 May 22

Act. Lieuts......Robert Cobb..... 1 Oct
Frederick S. Billings 1 Oct
Frederick H. Wilkinson..... 4 May
Sub-Lieuts......Campbell M. Lithgow 12 June
Arthur B. Coventry...12 June
Geoffrey W. Wells ...12 June
Edward A. A. Gibbon 4 May
William L. Spear..... 4 May
John M. Goodman ... 4 May
Peter du Cane ..... 4 May
Paul B. A. Caruana... 4 May
Leopold E. Rebbeck 4 May
Arthur D. Merriman 4 May
Geoffrey A. D. Cooper 4 May
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. Frederick C. Hodgson 4 May; Donald J. H. Clarke 4 May; Richard M. Rowlands 4 May; Ellis C. Wackett ..... 4 May; Allan D. Cairns..... 4 May
Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. Kenneth A. Mackenzie ..... 4 May

For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

Midshipman.....Gilbert L. Baily..... 4 May 22
Charles P. Buttar..... 4 May 22
John G. C. Given..... 4 May 22
Edward T. Goddard... 4 May 22
John B. Newsom..... 4 May 22
Alan H. C. Coe..... 4 May 22
Thomas S. Lee ..... 4 May 22
Charles R. A. Grant... 4 May 22
George H. Craven-Phillips..... 4 May 22
Norman E. Dalton.... 4 May 22
John H. Illingworth 4 May 22
Ernest C. Tower..... 4 May 22
Daniel S. Holt-Wilson 4 May 22

Midshipman .....John H. Jenkins..... 4 May
Hugh M. Millett..... 4 May
Lionel J. F. Howard-Mercer..... 4 May
Audley A. Hogg..... 4 May
Thomas W. Hodson... 4 May
Robert B. Halliwell...15 May
Oswald Owen-Jones 15 May
Colin Gatey .....15 May
Francis J. S. Fox.....15 May
Gilbert H. Venables...15 May
James Fitz-Gibbon ...15 May
Charles P. Gallimore 15 May
Richard W. Marshall 15 May
Ivan O. Backhouse ...15 May

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

For Duty at Cambridge University.

Address:—22, *Silver Street, Cambridge. Tel. Cambridge* 725.

Captain.....Argentine H. Allington .....16 Jan 21
Francis M. Austin.....28 Feb 21

Commander.....Gerald C. Wynter, DSO .....— Nov 20
Herbert Fitzherbert, CMG..... 1 Jan 21
William E. C. Tait, MVO..... 1 Jan 22

Eng. Com.....Sydney P. Start.....15 Jan 19

Instr. Com. .....Robert Weatherhead, OBE, BA..... 1 Oct 19
(*Director of Naval Studies.*)
George C. Avery, BA. 1 Jan 22
Ronald J.M.Holliday, MA..... 1 Oct 20

Paym. Com......Arthur B. Morgan-Smith..... 2 Sept 20

*Surg.Lieut.Com.*Maurice S. Moore, MD, BA .....18 Aug 21

Paym.Sub-Lieut,Kenneth F. Green ...11 Feb 21

For Course of Instruction at Cambridge University.

Act. Lieutenant..George E. Gonin .....19 Apr 22
John H. I. Wood .....19 Apr 22
John H. Ewart.....19 Apr 22
Robert E. Massey.....19 Apr 22
Kenneth L. Harkness19 Apr 22

Sub-Lieutenant..Henry C. Cumberbatch .....19 Apr 22
Norman T. B. Holt...19 Apr 22
Thomas R. Chattock19 Apr 22
Walter J. Melrose, DSC19 Apr 22
William D. R. Bravington.....19 Apr 22
Cyril E. Nisblet.....19 Apr 22
William Pope .....19 Apr 22
Harold E. Wethered..19 Apr 22
Ralph A. B. Edwards19 Apr 22
Heron S. Lynne.....19 Apr 22
Douglas V.L.Maclaren19 Apr 22
David A. C. Sillar.....19 Apr 22
Percy Ashe.....19 Apr 22
Geoffrey E. Coysh.....19 Apr 22
Noel H. Whatley .....19 Apr 22
Henry L. Loring.....19 Apr 22
Edward R. Dymott....19 Apr 22
Ronald G. Mackay....19 Apr 22
Giles Borrett.....19 Apr 22
Denis V. Clift.....19 Apr 22
Philip R. Besley.....19 Apr 22
Archibald H. Finlay19 Apr 22
Wm. A. Dallmeyer....19 Apr 22
Patrick W.W.Wootten19 Apr 22
Francis N. Craven ...19 Apr 22
Lionel V. G. Chapman19 Apr 22
Miles Cursham.....19 Apr 22
Wm. N. Drawbridge19 Apr 22
Ernest G. Welchman19 Apr 22
Richard E. Butler.....19 Apr 22
Cecil C. L'E. Grant ...19 Apr 22
Hugh W. Bredin.....19 Apr 22
Charles R. Garrett....19 Apr 22
James A. C. Hill.....19 Apr 22
Rowland Rhys-Jones19 Apr 22
Kenneth S. Lyle.....19 Apr 22
John F. Blackburn....19 Apr 22
Malcolm W. St. L. Searle.....19 Apr 22
John Nicholson.....19 Apr 22
Hugh B. Garratt .....19 Apr 22
Mark T. Collier.....19 Apr 22
Eric P. A. Brooks .....19 Apr 22
George Nelson .....19 Apr 22
Hugh V. King .....19 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieutenant Steven R. Ascherson..19 Apr 22
Evelyn I. R. Leighton19 Apr 22
Leslie W. Lamplough.19 Apr 22
Charles H. Duffett ...19 Apr 22
Reginald T. Butler ...19 Apr 22
Edmund G. Burrow...19 Apr 22
Harold S. Cooper .....19 Apr 22
Rodolph C. D. Haig...19 Apr 22
Patrick V. McLaughlin19 Apr 22
Eric R. McEachran ...19 Apr 22
George O. Dudgeon-Stretton.....19 Apr 22
Robert Dalby.....19 Apr 22
Geoffrey D. St. Q. Marescaux .....19 Apr 22
Archibald B. Russell..19 Apr 22
Charles N. Lentaigne 19 Apr 22
Stuart Brown.....19 Apr 22
Charles W. Sabine.....19 Apr 22
Hugh M. S. Mundy...19 Apr 22
Miles A. G Child .....19 Apr 22
Roger G. Buckley.....19 Apr 22
Hugh P. Price .....19 Ayr 22
Samuel H. Taylor.....19 Apr 22
Masters Norman .....19 Apr 22
George E. Nowell.....16 Apr 22
Gerald H. Thompson..19 Apr 22
Thomas W. Philpott..19 Apr 22
David B. Colley.....19 Apr 22
Godfrey W. Arkwright 19 Apr 22
Edward R. Gibson.....19 Apr 22
Robert C. S. Garwood19 Apr 22
Oliver Fogg-Elliott ...19 Apr 22
George W. G. Simpson19 Apr 22
Henry C. Gann.....19 Apr 22
Harold P. Henderson 19 Apr 22
Reginald G. D. Wyndham.....19 Apr 22
Stuart A. Buss .....19 Apr 22
Geoffrey N. Rawlings 19 Apr 22
Thomas L. Metters ...19 Apr 22
Albert W. C. J. Nicholson .....19 Apr 22
Trevelyan M. Napier..19 Apr 22
August W. Albrecht..19 Apr 22
Ronald K. Silcock.....19 Apr 22
Howard C. Stock .....19 Apr 22
Ralph Jackson .....19 Apr 22
Alec Fearn .....19 Apr 22
Richard C. St. V. Millington .....19 Apr 22
Thomas H. Villiers ...19 Apr 22
Franklin H. G. Allen19 Apr 22
Ronald N. Fothergill..19 Apr 22
Herbert A. Hinds.....19 Apr 22
Richard A. Hall .....19 Apr 22
Noel R. Courthorpe-Munroe .....19 Apr 22
William H. Roberts...19 Apr 22
Frederick W. G. Harker .....19 Apr 22
Patrick B. McDonald.19 Apr 22
Richard C. Didham...19 Apr 22

Sub-Lieutenant Alexander F. Cochrane .....19 Apr
Thomas K. W. Atkinson .....19 Apr
Guy O. Jones .....19 Apr
David H. Magney.....19 Apr
John Hughes-Hallett19 Apr
Richard W. Ravenhill19 Apr
Arthur D. Torless.....19 Apr
William L. Bond .....19 Apr
James A. H. Hunter..19 Apr
Anthony F. Pugsley..19 Apr
Andrew B. Usher.....19 Apr
John C. T. Robinson..19 Apr
John Jefferis .....19 Apr
Frank B. Tours.....19 Apr
Richard R. Airey.....19 Apr
Trevor J. L. Watkins.19 Apr
Edward O Obard .....19 Apr
William F. Hollins....19 Apr
Charles C. Brown.....19 Apr
Roderick C. Gordon...19 Apr
Christopher G. S. Chittenden.....19 Apr
John Y. Mills .....19 Apr
Charles W. Hope.....19 Apr
Derrick H. Hall-Thompson .....19 Apr
John C. Hampson.....19 Apr
Charles J. Skrine .....19 Apr
Leslie N. Brownfield..19 Apr
Henry E. Guerrier.....19 Apr
Hon. John M. Southwell .....19 Apr
Seton S. C. Mitchell...19 Apr
Charles C. Couper ...19 Apr
Archibald St. C. Donald .....19 Apr
Thomas W. Botley.....19 Apr
Richard Moore .....19 Apr
Charles P. Robertson..19 Apr
Ian D. Elliot .....19 Apr
Michael A. O. Biddulph19 Apr
John S. Dalison.....19 Apr
Charles A. R. Gibb.....19 Apr
Count Andrea D. R. Meteaxa.....19 Apr
Peter Skelton.....19 Apr
Edward H. M. Colegrave .....19 Apr
James I. Robertson...19 Apr
John W. Grant .....19 Apr
William G. A. Robson19 Apr
John G. Wood .....19 Apr
Eric A. Stedall .....19 Apr
Evelyn D. J. Abbot...19 Apr
Charles F. Walker ...19 Apr
Jack H. Dale .....19 Apr
Selwyn G. C. Rawson 19 Apr
Norman L. Dwane ...19 Apr
Edward A. Burton ...19 Apr

Digitized by Google

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—G. T. Chivers, Esq., OBE.

Senior Assistant Master—John C. Wildman, Esq., B.SC.

Assistant Masters—Walter French, Esq.

Henry W. Turner, Esq.

Francis W. B. McAlonan, Esq.

William G. Burrell, Esq. (*act*)

Devonport.

Head Master—F. Darlington, Esq.

Senior Assistant Master—Ernest McKenzie, Esq., M.SC.

Assistant Masters—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., B.SC.

A. Wise, Esq., A.R.C.SC.

Vernon Naylor, Esq., Hon. M.SC.

Chatham.

Head Master—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.

Senior Assistant Master—Frank N. Tinklef, Esq., B.SC.

Assistant Masters—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM.

J. Norrie, Esq., B.SC.

Sheerness.

Head Master—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., B.A.

Assistant Master—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.SC.

Pembroke.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq.

Assistant Master—Ernest H. H. Gibbins, Esq., B.SC.

Rosyth.

Head Master—John M. Irvine, Esq., B.SC.

Assistant Master—L. O'Brien, Esq. (*tempy.*)

J. Angus, Esq., MA, B.SC. (*tempy.*)

Haulbowline.

Assistant Master—H. J. Barriscale, Esq. (*tempy.*)

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

BOY ARTIFICERS.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq.

Devonport.

Head Master—Parker Motley, Esq., M.SC. (*tempy.*)

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham.

Civilian Schoolmaster—C. W. Willsteed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Edmund M. C. Cooper-Key, MVO (*Ret.*). . . . 1 Mar 06

NAVAL STAFF.

Cashier and Store Officer—
Paym. Commr.—Frederick M. Mitchell 9 Jan 22

Chaplain—*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, O.B.E., M.A.

Medical Officer—
Surg. Commr.—Sidney Roach ... 1 Jan 22
(*And for R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Cd. Gunner—William H. Dimsdale (*ret.*) 7 Apr 17

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Head Master—S. R. Hewitson, Esq., B.Sc.

Masters { James Wakeford, Esq. . .25 Nov 04
W. H. Evans, Esq. . .26 May 07
Ernest E. Perrin, Esq., B.Sc. —

Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq. . . . . 1 Oct 13
(*And for Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . . *The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital Greenwich*) . . . . . } 1 Dec 17

Staff Clerk . . . . . John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn—*The Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, M.A. . . . . 27 Feb 13

Humshaugh—*The Rev.* John H. Davies, M.A. (*Civiltan*) . . . . . 16 Oct 20

Wark—*The Rev.* Edward R Bredin, B.A. 11 Dec 19

Ellingham—*The Rev.* William J. Flower, M.A. . . . . 17 June 19

Thorneyburn } *The Rev.* Francis B. Rowley,
Greystead } M.A. 23 Apr 17

Falstone—*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, B.A. 11 July 13

Alston with Garrigill—*The Rev.* William H. H. Royse, M.A. . . . . 30 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keavs (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick (*Haslar*), R.R.C.
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Portland*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Plymouth*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge (*Haslar*).
Miss Mabel Beresford (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Portland*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Plymouth*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Chatham*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Chatham*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*Haslar*).
Miss Annie W. Robertson (*Shotley*).
Miss Mary B. Bennet, OBE, R.R.C. (*South Queensferry*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Portland*).
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (*Malta*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst (*Malta*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Malta*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Haslar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Jessie H. Leigh (*Portland*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Chatham*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Mary L. Hocking (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Chatham*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Malta*).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss Beryl M. Thompson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ethe J. F. Robertson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Haslar*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Chatham*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary J. Roberts (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary Cameron (*Haslar*).
Miss Lily Fraser (*Queensferry*).
Miss Agnes W. Baird (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Haslar*).
Miss Jessie McBean (*Plymouth*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Shotley*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Chatham*).
Miss Nesta M. Rees (*Chatham*).
Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (*Chatham*).
Miss S. F. Rossiter (*Haslar*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Plymouth*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss M. M. Ellis (*Haslar*).
Miss Annette MacPhie (*Haslar*).
Miss Gladys H. McCurdy (*Plymouth*).
Miss Henrietta A. McFie (*Haslar*).
Miss E. Gruby (*Chatham*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Queensferry*).
Miss Ruby C. Child (*Plymouth*).
Miss Gladys M. Evans (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. E. Taylor (*Haslar*).
Miss C. Reid Smith (*Plymouth*).

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.	*Assistant Massage Sisters.*
Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).	Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth*).
Mrs. H. C. Kingdon (*Chatham*).	Miss M. V. Andrews (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*).	Miss Audrey A. L. Master (*Chatham*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).	Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).	Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*).
Mrs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).	Miss Victoria W. Edward (*Chatham*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Superintending Pharmacists—

Albert Edward Minter, *Chatham*.
James Innes, *Haslar*.
Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford*. (*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General*)
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth*.
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

Edward Nursaw, *Gibraltar*.
Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Malta*.
Thomas E. S. Bowers, *Hong Kong*.
John E. Stoneman, *Portland*.
George F. Clayton, *Haslar*.
Reginald A. Sinca, *Plymouth*.
Esqrs.

Assistant Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Plymouth*.
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham*.
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar*.
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar*.
Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth*.
Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar*.
Raymond V. Gurd, *Chatham*.
Robert I. Dunn, *Chatham*.
T. T. A. Stott, *Plymouth*.

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABBOTSBURY (*see* Langton).

ABERDEEN—Philip W. Stewart, Esq., M.A., M.B.
,, W. T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.

ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.

ALDBOROUGH (*see* Hornsea).

ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Charles D. Somers, M.B., B.C. (*Cantab.*) L.R.C.P. [*Shelley, Aldeburgh.*] *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]

ALDERNEY—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.

ALNESS—F. MacRae, Esq., M.B. [*Tullochard, Alness, Ross-shire*]
(*For duty at R.N. Mining Depôt, Dalmore*).

ALNMOUTH, AMBLE AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq. [*Warkworth, Northumberland.*]

AMBLE (*see* Alnmouth).

AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq.

ANDERBY—W. T. L. Boulton, Esq. [*Hogsthorpe, Alford, Lincs.*]

ANNALONG AND KILKEEL—Henry E. Evans, Esq. [*Kilkeel, Co. Down.*]

ANNAN—William Elder, Esq., M.B.

ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.

APPLEDORE—William A. Valentine, Esq.

ARDGLASS AND KILLOUGH—J. Adrian, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*Ardglass, Co. Down.*]

ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—Timothy Foley, Esq.

ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.

ARKLOW, MISEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Patrick J. Hamilton, Esq., M.B.

ARRAN, ISLES OF—(GALWAY)—Michael O'Brien, Esq., M.D. [*Kilronan, N. Aran.*]

ARRANMORE (*see* Burton Port).

ARROCHAR, LOCH LONG—(*Torpedo Range*).—Ninian E. M. Horne-Hay, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Auchendarroch, Tarbot, Loch Lomond.*]

ARTHURSTOWN—William J. Anglim, Esq.

ASHTHERFIELD (*see* Brook)

AUCHMITHIE—James D. Gilruth, M.D., M.A. [*Hyde Park House, Arbroath.*]

AULTBEA—D. H. Knox, Esq.

AVONCOMBE (*see* Torquay).

AXTON (*see* Mundesley).

AYLBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—William F. Fullam, Esq.

AYLDERIG—E. A. Mullins, Esq. [*Ballycastle House, Ballycastle, Co. Mayo.*

BALLINACARRIG (*see* Wicklow).

BALLINACOURTY AND HELVICK HEAD, WATERFORD—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D. [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*]

BALLYALLY (*see* Castletownsend).

BALLANTRAE—A. M. Macdonald, Esq., M.B. [*Queenslea, Girvan.*]

BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD (Co. ANTRIM)—Daniel Boylan, Esq., M.B.

BALLYCOTTON, BALLYCRONEEN, EAST FERRY, ROCHES POINT, AND INCH—Daniel J. O'K. Murphy, Esq. [*Cloyne, Co. Cork.*]

BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D. [*Larne, Co. Antrim.*]

BALLYGEARY (*see* Rosslare).

BALLYMACART (*see* Ardmore).

BALLYSHANNON—J. C. McMullin, Esq.

BALLYVAUGHAN (Co. CLARE)—Denis O'Dwyer Esq.

BALLYWALTER (*see* Donaghadee).

BALTIMORE (*see* Castletownsend).

BAMBURGH (*see* Sunderland, North).

BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.D.

BANGOR (Co. DOWN), AND HELENS BAY—Henry Bell, Esq.

BANGOR (NORTH WALES)—E. J. Helsby, Esq., L.R.C.P.

BANMOUTH (*see* Portrush).

BANNOW (*see* Bar of Lough).

BANTHAM—W. G. Verniquet, Esq., M.A., M.B. [*Greyston, Fore Street, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

BANTRY—John J. O'Mahony, B.A., M.B.

BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—Michael O'Brien Esq. [*Bannow, Co. Wexford.*

BARNSTAPLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand. Esq.

BARRA ISLAND—J. N. M. Sutherland, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Castlebay, Barra, by Oban.*]

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy.*)

BARTON CLIFF—H. Hunter Woods, Esq. [*New Milton, Hants.*]

BARTON-ON-HUMBER AND NEW HOLLAND—J. A. Naismith, Esq., M.B. [36, *Burgate, Barton-on-Humber.*

BARRY—John Powell, Esq.

BEADNELL (*see* Sunderland, North).

BEAULIEU RIVER (*see* Lymington).

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BEER (*see* Seaton).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BELHELVIE AND COLLIESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*]

BELMULLET, BLACKSOD POINT, DOOHOOMA, AND ELLY BAY—Arthur F. Studdert, Esq. P. J. McHale, Esq. (*act*) *tempy.*)

BEMBRIDGE—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

BERWICK (NORTH)—L. C. M. Wedderburn, Esq.
BEXHILL AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdock, Esq., M.B.
BIRKENHEAD—
BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).
BLACKSOD POINT (*see* Belmullett).
BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq. ["*Rostrever*," *Seaford.*]
BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.
BLYTH HAVEN—A. Fairlie, Esq., M.D.
BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).
BO'NESS—Peter Aitken, Esq.
BONMAHON—Bryan Foley, Esq.
BOULMER (*see* Newton).
BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.
BOVISAND (*see* Yealm).
BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Patrick J. McKevett, Esq. [*Termonfeckin, Drogheda.*]
BRADWELL—Sidney E. Barrett, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, Tillingham, Essex.*]
BRANCASTER, STAITH, AND THORNHAM—H. Love, Esq., MB, BS. [*Cobham House, Burnham Market, King's Lynn, Norfolk.*]
BRANDON QUAY—P. Ferris, Esq., M.B. [*Castlegregory, Co. Kerry.*]
BRANSCOMBE (*see* Seaton).
BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—Cecil Brew, Esq., M.D.
BRIDLINGTON—Arthur E. Whitehead, Esq., L.R.C.P. [*The Manor House, Bridlington.*]
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Edward H. Heaton, Esq. (*Also acts for Ships moored in R. Blackwater.*)
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)
BRIXHAM—James F. Falconer, Esq., M.B. [*Riviera, Brixham.*]
BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).
BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).
BROADSTAIRS (*see* Ramsgate).—F. Brightman, Esq. (*for North Foreland*).
BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq. [*Yafford House, Shorwell, I.O.W.*]
BUCKIE, N.B.—W. R. Duguid, Esq., M.B.
J. Geddes Smith, Esq. (*act*) [*Rock House, Buckie*]
(*Pending the return of Dr. Duguid.*)
BUDE—Thomas A. King, Esq.
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq.
BUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—James McCormick. Esq., M.B.
BURGHEAD—A. L. Grant, Esq., M.B. [61, *Dunbar Street, Burghead, Morayshire.*]
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Harold D. Lander, Esq., B.A.
BURNMOUTH (*see* Eyemouth).
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]
BURTON PORT AND ARRANMORE—D. McDevitt, Esq. [*Burton Port, Co. Donegal*]
BUTT OF LEWIS—Kenneth MacKinnon, M.B. [*The Manse, Bayas, Stornoway*]

CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.
CAIRNBULG (*see* Frazerburgh)
CAIRNLOUGH (*see* Glenarm)
CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer)
CALSHOT CASTLE AND LEPE—Joseph Hutchinson, Esq. [*Fawley, Southampton*]
CAMPBELTOWN—Major James P. Brown D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T).
CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq. [*Kilrash, Co. Clare*]
CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [29, *Cathedral Road.*]
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.
CARNOUSTIE—John M. Milne, Esq., M.C. [*Dalhousie Villa, Carnoustie*]
CARNSORE (*see* Rosslare)
CARRICKFERGUS—S. J. Killen, Esq., M.D.
CASTLETOWNSEND, UNION HALL, BALLYALLY AND BALTIMORE—T. J. O'Meara, Esq., M.B. [*Curragh View, Skibbereen*]
CASTLETOWN, BERRHAVEN—M. J. Hayes, Esq.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—J. H. Chambers, Esq.
CATERHAM—Samuel Davey, Esq. [*The Priory, Caterham Valley*]
CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Chevas, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth*]
CHALLABORO' (*see* Morthecombe)
CHARLESTOWN—Samuel G. A. Jeffs, Esq. [*Hill House, St. Austell*]
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, THORNEY, AND SELSEA—Arthur M. Barford, Esq. [*The Willows, Chichester*]
CHRISTCHURCH AND SOUTHBOURNE—Sidney Snell, Esq., M.D.
CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.
CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby)
CLEGGAN—Joseph Casey, Esq. [*Clifden, Co. Galway*]
CLIFFE CREEK—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E. [43, *Darnley Road, Gravesend.*]
CLOGHER (*see* Boyne)
CLOGHY (*see* Portaferry)
CLONTARF—J. Burke, Esq.
CLOVELLY—R. Kay, Esq., M.B. [*Hartland, N. Devon*]
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—William Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M. [12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]
COCKBURNSPATH—*Hon. Lieut.* T. J. McDonald, L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.
COLLIESTON AND BELHELVIE—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire*]
COMBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe)
CORK—Norman I. Townsend, Esq. (*Address*—24, St. Patrick's Hill.)
CORPACH AND FORT WILLIAM—W. M. Fowler, Esq. (*act*)
CORTON (*see* Lowestoft)
COSTELLO BAY—Michael McDonough, Esq., M.B. [*Flood Street, Galway*]
COURTMACSHERRY AND HOWESTRAND—Patrick L. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.B. [*Abbey View, Timoleague, Co. Cork*]
COURTOWN—Francis Nolans, Esq. [*Gorey, Co. Wexford*]
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLAN CREEK—H. Lovett Spry, Esq. [*Pelventon, St. Keverne, R.S.O., Cornwall*]

Digitized by Google

OWES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.
SAIL—D. Rutherford Dow, Esq., M.B.
SASTER (*see* Newton)
RESWELL (*see* Alnmouth)
ROMANE POINT—W. B. Dodd, Esq.
[*Ballymacprior House, Killorglin, Co. Kerry*]
ROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.
ROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B.
[*Limekilns, Dunfermline*]
ROMER—R. Grant, Esq. [*Ruthven, Cromer.*]
ROOKHAVEN AND SCHULL—Thomas Neville, Esq. [*Cape View House, Goleen, Skibbereen*].
ROSSHAVEN—Finbar J. Hunt, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Ardnalea House, Crosshaven, Co. Cork*]
ROWLINK (*see* Cuckmere)
ROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe)
ROYDON (*see London*)
UCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Lt.-Col. George B. Masson, R.A.M.C. [*Alfriston, Sussex*]
ULDAFF—(*see Malin Head*)
ULLEN—T. McHardy, Esq., M.B.
URRACLOE—(*see Wexford*)
USHENDALL—Michael J. O'Kane, Esq., M.B.

ALMORE MINING DEPOT (*see* Alness)
ARTMOUTH—*Surgeon Captain* Horatio S. R. Sparrow, R.N. (*ret.*)
AWLISH—Francis J. H. Cann, Esq., M.B.
EAL—F.M.S. Hulke, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [20, *Sondes Rd., Deal*]
ENGKMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap)
INGLE AND BALLINAGALL—Daniel Murphy, Esq. [*Dingle, Co. Kerry*]
IRK COVE—(*see* Ring Bar)
ONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, AND SALLY-WALTER—Joseph Martin, Esq., M.B. [*Marathon, Donaghadee, Co. Down.*]
ONNANOOK AND SALTFLEET—W. R. Collingridge, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Victoria House, North Somercotes, R.S.O., Lincs.*]
OOHOOMA (*see* Belmullet)
OUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Thomas A. Woods, Esq., M.B.
OVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq. [*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]
RUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.
UBLIN—J. Burke, Esq. [*Clontarf, Dublin*]
UMBARTON—Thomas Miller, Esq., M.A., M.B. [*British Linen Bank Buildings, Dumbarton.*]
UNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN—P. J. O'Hagan, Esq. [*The Residence, Castlebellingham*]
UNBAR—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.
UNDEE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.
UNDRUM (*see* Newcastle, Co. Down)
UNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap)
UNMORE—William Brennan, Esq. [*Dunmore East, co. Waterford*]
UNNET HEAD—D. Durran, Esq., M.B. [*Mina Villa, Thurso*]
UNWICH—(*see* Southwold)
YMCHURCH AND LITTLESTONE—Charles H. Mossop, Esq. [*The Priory, New Romney*]
YSART—James A. Currell, Esq., M.B

ASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B. [*Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

EASTBOURNE—*Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B.
EAST FERRY (*see* Ballycotton)
EAST SWALE—H. Porter, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Faversham*]
EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]
ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.
ELLY BAY (*see* Belmullet)
EXMOUTH—W. J. Dobson-Smyth, Esq., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Eng.*) M.A. [*Eastnor, Exmouth.*]
EYEMOUTH AND BURNMOUTH—Francis J. Davidson, M.B., Ch.B., Esq. [*Eyemouth, Berwickshire.*]

FALMOUTH—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth*]
FANAD HEAD—
FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq. [*Glenlogie, Bognor*]
FILEY—John T. Haworth, Esq.
FINCHLEY (*see London*)
FISHBOURNE (*see* Ryde)
FIVE MILE POINT (*see* Wicklow)
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B. [*Montague House, Bridlington*]
FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq.
FORT WILLIAM (*see* Corpach)
FOSDYKE—Arthur B. Vise, Esq. [*High Street, Holbeach, Lincs.*]
FOWEY—William H. Boger, Esq.
FOYNES—C. J. Nolan, Esq. [*Elm Villa, Shanagolden, Co. Limerick*]
FRAZERBURGH, ROSEHEARTY AND CAIRNBULG—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.
FRIESTON (*see* Hobb Hole).

GAIRLOCH—W. N. Knox, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
GALLOWAY (*see* Jury's Gap)
GALWAY—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.
GARMOUTH—Samuel C. Ironside, Esq., M.B. [*Fochabers, Morayshire*]
GIBRALTAR POINT (*see* Skegness)
GILLAN CREEK (*see* Coverack)
GILES QUAY (*see* Omeath)
GLASGOW—Thomas D. Halahan (Surg. Capt. R.N Retd.) [13, *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.*]
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Samuel M. Macgowan, Esq.
GOLDHANGER (*see* Tollesbury)
GOODWICK—L. H. Terry, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Quay Road, Fishguard Harbour, Goodwick, S. Wales.*]
GOOLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.
GOREY (JERSEY)—Edmund M.H.O'Connor, Esq.
GORRAN HAVEN (*see* Mevagissey)
GOSWICK (*see* Berwick)
GOURDON (*see* Johnshaven)
GOUROCK (*for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Com.* Frederick D. Lumley, R.N. [211, *Eldon Street*]
GRANGEMOUTH—T. Pullar, Esq. [*Beechwood, Grangemouth.*

Digitized by Google

GRANTON, NAVAL BASE—(*see* Leith).
GRAVESEND—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E.
GREENHITHE—Charles G. Edmonston, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.
GREENMORE (*see* Omeath.)
GREENOCK—Claud W. Marshall, Esq., M.B.
GREENWICH (*see London*).
GREYSTONES—William Stewart Ross, Esq., M.B.
GRIMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)
GUERNSEY—Conrad De L. Carey, Esq., M.B.
GURNARDS HEAD (*see* Penzance)
GWEEDORE—Vacant.
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Zachary B. Mudge, Esq. [*'Fernleigh,' Hayle, Cornwall.*]
HALLSANDS (*see* Torcross).
HAPPISBURGH—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. [*Stalham, Norfolk.*]
HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas G. Ainsley, Esq., M.D. *Greylands, Victoria Road, West Hartlepool.*]
HARWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D. (*And for R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness*)
HASTINGS—William Gover, Esq., M.B. [*Torfield House, Hastings*]
HAVEN HOLE—Cosmo Grant, Esq., M.B. [*Ravenswood, Thundersly, Essex.*]
HAYLING BRIDGE—Alexander S. Norman, Esq. [*West Street House, Havant.*]
HAYLING ISLAND—Albert E. May, Esq. [*Chandos, S. Hayling*]
HELFORD PASSAGE—T. Warburton Walker, Esq., M.D. [*Constantine Penryn, Cornwall.*]
HELENS BAY (*see Banger*).
HELMSDALE—M. H. Macleod, Esq., M.B., ChB.
HELVICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—John W. Williams, M.D. (*tempy*). [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*] (*and for Ballinacourty.*)
HESSLE (*see* Hull).
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]
HOLMPTON (*see* Easington).
HOLYHEAD—John L. Owen, Esq.
HOLY ISLAND (*see* Sunderland, North).
HORNSEA AND ALDBOROUGH—Henry D. Johns, Esq., M.B.
HOPE COVE (*see* Prawle).
HOVE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.
HOWESTRAND (*see* Courtmacsherry).
HOWTH—William F. Ahern, Esq., M.D.
HOYLAKE—Hablot J. M. Browne, Esq., M.D.
HULL AND HESSLE—*Capt.* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T)
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. H. Ball, Esq.
HUTTOFT (*see* Theddlethorpe).
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—Henry Sheppard, Esq. [*Ellingfield, High Street, Totton, S'hampton,*)
HYTHE—Harold E. Scoones, Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B. [*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]
INCH (*see* Ballycotton).
INGOLDSMELLS (*see* Skegness).
INNISBOFIN—John McDonald, Esq. [*Roseville, Falcarragh, Co. Donegal.*]
INNISCRONE AND PULLOCHENY—Henry I Scott, Esq. [*Castle Hollow, Enniscrone, Ballisa Co. Sligo.*
INVERGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B. CH.B. [*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shir*
INVERNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E. M.D. [4, *Ardross Terrace, Inverness*
IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C. [51, *Anglesea Road, Ipswich.*
ISLAY, JURA & COLONSAY.—H. Macintyre, Esq.
JERSEY—E. M. H. O'Connor, Esq. [*The Priory, La Chasse, Jersey*
JOHNSHAVEN AND GOURDON—Charles Aymer Esq., M.B. [21, *King Street, Bervie, Kincardineshire*
JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAY, DENGEMARSH AND DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]
KEEL AND KEEM—James Ryan, Esq. [*Achill Sound, Co. Mayo*
KESSINGLAND—George Schilling, Esq. [*Kessingland, Lowestoft*
KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert, Esq. [*Rahona Lodge, Carrigaholt, Co. Clare*
KILCUMMIN (*see* Ross).
KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.
KILKEEL (*see* Annalong).
KILLALA (*see* Kilcredane).
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALLINGBORO'—H. G. Feltham, Esq., M.B. [*Immingham, Lincs.*]
KILLOUGH (*see* Ardglass).
KILLYBEGS—John J. Walsh, Esq., M.B.
KILMICHAEL (*see* Arklow).
KINGSGATE (*see* Ramsgate).
KINGSTON (*see* Mothecombe).
KINGSTON-ON-SEA AND SOUTHWICK—A. G. I Ledger, Esq., M.D. [*Chantry House, Shoreham*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES (*see London*).
KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—Charles B. Scott, Esq M.D. [35, *Clarinda Park, E. Kingstown*
KINSALE—William G. Meade, Esq. (*also fo Oyster Haven and Roberts Cove*) [*Durah Cottage, Ballinhassig, Kinsale*
KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.
KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq. [*Mount Belle, Killaagh, Co. Cork*
KNOCKALLOW (*see* Rathmullen).
LACKEEN POINT—Randal MacCarthy, Esq L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. [*'Erinville,' Kenmare*
LAMLASH—P. E. B. Barrow, Esq., M.B. [*Blairbeg, Lamlash, Isle of Arran*
LANGUARD (*see* Woodbridge Haven).
LANGSTON HARBOUR (*see* Southsea).
LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—*Surg. Comm* Charles S. Facey, M.B., R.N. (*Retired.*) [*Chickerell, Weymouth*
(*Including Fleet Coast Guard Station, Weymouth*

Digitized by Google

AYTOWN (*see* Balbriggan).
IGH (*see* Shoeburyness).
ITH—
SPE (*see* Calshot Castle).
ERWICK—J. E. Haine, Esq., M.B.
[*Albany Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]
EVEN—A. Wilson Hall, Esq.
EYSDOWN (*see* Scrapsgate).
MERICK—
SCANNOR—Peter O'Dwyer, Esq.
[*The Cottage, Ennistymon, Co. Clare.*]
TTLEHAMPTON—Robert M. Going, Esq., M.B.
TTLESTOKE (*see* Watchet).
TTLESTONE (*see* Dymchurch).
VERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B.
), *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*
ZARD AND MULLION—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]
ANTWIT MAJOR—Frank L. Leigh, Esq., M.D.
CH BOISDALE—J. C. P. Reardon, Esq.
[*Daliburg, S. Uist.*]
CH LONG (*see* Arrochar).
DGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depot*) —*Surgeon Captain* (*Retd.*) William G. K. Barnes, M.D.
[*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]

NDON—

Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton. — E. M. Perkins Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [69, *Brook Green, Hammersmith, W.6.*]

Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton. — R. Carswell, Esq., M.B. [61, *West Side, Wandsworth Common, S.W.*]

Barnes, Mortlake and Putney. —

Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth. — A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. ['*Stanmore,*' *Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.*17.]

Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E. 1 *District.* — E. C. de M. Morgan, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.*3.]

Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill. — J. B. Wallace, Esq., M.B., C.M. [117, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.*4.]

Bstford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley and Upper Norwood. — A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [112, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.* 19.]

Ingford, Leyton and Walthamstow. — H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.*17.]

Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley — W. Lock, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. [45, *Church Road, Willesden, N.W.*10.]

Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston. — J. A. Davidson, Esq., M.D., Ch.B. [*Golden Manor House. Hanwell, W.*7.]

Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green. — R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.*18.]

Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford. — T. R. Muir, Esq., M.B., C.M. ['*Doonholm,*' *Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E.*11.]

Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town — A. R. Roche, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [54, *Queen's Crescent, Kentish Town, N.W.*5.]

Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton. — E. J. Barnard, Esq., M.A., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.*5.]

Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting Hill, Kilburn, St. Johns' Wood. — D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, 32, Maida Vale, W.*9.]

Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District — *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R.M. Riggall, R.N. (*ret.*) [31, *Wimpole St., W.*1.]

(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq. [4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]

(*Finchley*)—J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B., C.M. [1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.*3]

(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—P. Armstrong, Esq. [1, *Richmond Road, Kingston-on-Thames*],

(*Greenwich*)— [24, *Croom's Hill, Greenwic , S.E.*10.]

LONDONDERRY—William H. Elliott, Esq., M.B.

LONGSIDE—A. Wood, Esq., M.B.

LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B. [*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]

LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.

LOUGHSHINNEY—Bernard P. Healey, Esq., M.B. [*Sea Park, Skerries, Co. Dublin.*]

LOWESTOFT AND CORTON—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D., D.P.H. [*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]

LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Whitenose.

LUNDY ISLAND—G. D. Kettlewell, Esq. [*Capstone Lodge, Ilfracombe.*]

LYBSTER, WICK—A. P. Walters, Esq.

LYME REGIS—Harry F. Lumsden, Esq., M

Digitized by Google

LYMINGTON, WOODSIDE AND BEAULIEU RIVER —Francis H. Maturin, Esq., M.B.
[*Monmouth House, Lymington, Hants.*]
LYNMOUTH — *Lt.-Col.* Henry G. Falkner, R.A.M.C. (T)
[*Gordon House, Lynton, N. Devon.*]
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—M. Chadwick, Esq., L.R.C.P.
MABLETHORPE (*see* Theddlethorpe).
MALAHIDE—H. C. Groves, Esq.
MALIN HEAD AND CULDAFF STATIONS—P. O'Callaghan, Esq.
MALINMORE (*see* Teelin).
MANCHESTER—*Surg. Commander* H. C. Arathoon, R.N. [c/o *R.N. Recruiting Depôt*, 289, *Deansgate, Manchester.*]
MARAZION (*see* Penzance).
MARCHWOOD (*see* Hythe).
MARGATE—*Col.* Percy C. Burgess, TD. R.A.M.C. (T.)
Cecil C. Austin, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*acting*).
MARSKE (*see* Coatham).
MAWGAN PORTH (*see* Newquay).
MENAI BRIDGE—Percy A. Newton, Esq., M.B.
[*Llys Merion, Menai Bridge.*]
MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.
MIDDLESBROUGH.—John Steele, Esq.
MINARD (*see* Dingle).
MILFORD-ON-SEA—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.
MINEHEAD (*see* Porlock).
MIZEN HEAD (*see* Arklow).
MONTROSE (*see* Usan).
MORRIS CASTLE—Bartholomew Connolly, Esq.
[*The Cottage, Dulast, Co. Wexford.*]
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Alfred R. Kay, Esq.
[*The Manor House, Blakeney, Norfolk.*
MOTHECOMBE, KINGSTON, AND CHALLABORO'—William H. Andrews, Esq.
[22, *Brownston Street, Modbury, Ivybridge.*]
MORTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).
MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.
MUCHALLS (*see* Stonehaven).
MULLAGHMORE—M. J. A. Martin, Esq., M.B.
[*Cliffoney, Co. Sligo.*]
MULLION (*see* Lizard).
MULROY—J. McCloskey, M.B.
[*Carrigart, Co. Donegal.*]
MUNDESLEY AND BACTON—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.
NEWBIGGIN—Harold H. Jackson, Esq.
NEW BRIGHTON—H. de L. Crawford, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., 57, Sea View Road, Wallasey.
NEWCASTLE (Co. DOWN) AND DUNDRUM—Robert Magill, Esq.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)
NEW CLEE (*see* Grimsby).
NEWHAVEN (SUSSEX)—*Surg. Commander* William B. Betenson, *R.N.V.R.*
NEW HOLLAND (*see* Barton-on-Humber).
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—J. Milton Davies, Esq., M.B., B.Sc.
NEWPORT (MON.)—Robert W. Haslett, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
[*St. Aubyn's, Gold Tops, Newport, Mon.*]
NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENT—D. R. T. Griffiths, Esq.
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH—Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.
NEWRY—Richard Flood, Esq., M.B.
NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER—William T. Waterson, Esq.
[*Embleton, Christonbank, Northumberland.*]
NORTH BERWICK (*see* Berwick).
NORTH FORELAND—(*for Marines at*)—F. Brigman, Esq. [*Apsley House, Broadstairs.*]
NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, North).
OBAN—Andrew Currie, Esq., M.B.
[*Esplanade, Obe.*]
OMEATH, GREENORE, AND GILES QUAY—P. Joseph Finegan, Esq.
[*Abbey View, Carlingford, Co. Lou.*]
ORESTON (*see* Turnchapel).
ORFORDNESS—H. N. Baron, Esq.
ORLOCK HILL (*see* Donaghadee).
OSMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).
OXWICH (*see* Rhossili).
OYSTER HAVEN (*see* Kinsale).
PADDINGTON (*see London*).
PADSTOW—Frank Harvey, Esq.
PAIGNTON—(*see under* Torquay.)
PALLING—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. (*tempy.*)
[*Stalham, Norfo.*]
PAULL (*see* Easington).
PEEL, I. OF MAN—F. M. Longson, M.B., B.S.
[22, *Atholl Street, Pe.*]
PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.
PEMBREY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B.
[1, *Goring Place, Llane.*]
PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B.
[13, *Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorg.*]
PENDEEN COVE (*see* Sennen Cove).
PENNAN—(John B. Potter, Esq., M.B., Ch.
[*Gardenstown, Ba.*]
PENTNAN (*see* Mevagissey).
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, M.D.
PEPPERCOMBE (*see* Westward Ho).
PETERHEAD—Norman Davidson, Esq., M.D.,P.H. [59, *Queen Street, Peterh.*]
PETERHEAD W/T STATION (*see* Rattray Head).
PETT AND WINCHELSEA—Edward T. McDon. Esq., M.D.
PEVENSEY (*see* Bexhill).
POLPERRO (*see* Looe).
POPLAR (*see London*).
PORLOCK AND MINEHEAD—William Bain, M.B. [*Brook House, Minehead.*]
PORTAFERRY, TARA AND CLOGHY—J. McDonald, Esq., M.B.
PORT BALLINTOY—Joseph Dunlop, Esq.
[*Straidkillen, Bushmills, Co. Ant.*]
PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq.
[*Bushmills, Co. Ant.*]
PORTCHESTER—John H. P. Sparrow, M.B.
[*High Street, Cosham, Ha.*]
PORT ERROL—D. Robertson, Esq., M.B.
PORTHCAWL—George M. A. Thomas, Esq.
[*Westmor, Porthcawl, Glamorgan.*]
PORTHLEVEN—Chatterton E. Elliston, Esq.
PORT ISAAC—W. Roy Jackson, Esq., M.A.,
PORTLAND—Thomas Howard, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

PORTLOE AND PORTSCATHO—Frank S. Scott, Esq., M.B.
[*Bay House, Veryan, Grampound Road, Cornwall.*]
PORTLOGAN (*see* Drumore).
PORTMADOC—Henry Croly, Esq., M.D., B.A.
[*Portmadoc, North Wales.*]
PORT MUCK—Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D.
[*Ballycarig Co. Antrim.*]
PORTNAHAVEN, ISLAY, N.B.—H. Macintyre, Esq. (*temp.*)
PORTNOO—Charles H. Falvey, Esq.
[*Woodhouse, Ardara, Co. Donegal.*]
PORTOBELLO (*see* Leith).
PORTPATRICK—A. C. Lornie, L.R.C.P, L.R.C.S.
PORTRANE—Robert J. May, Esq., L.R.C.P. L.R.C.S. (I) [*Swords.*]
PORTREATH—Frank Hitchens, Esq., M.D.
[*Redruth, Cornwall.*]
PORTREE—J. Watt, Esq., L.R.C.P.
PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B.
PORTSCATHO (*see* Portloe).
PORTSOY, N.B.—James Reed, Esq., M.B.
[*Seafield Terrace, Portsoy, Banffshire.*]
PORTWRINKLE—George R. Harman, Esq.
[*East Hill, St. Germans, Cornwall.*
PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*The Knoll, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]
PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depot*)—
Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).
PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).
PULLENDIVA—Denis F. Clarke, Esq.
[*Castle Villa, Easkey, Co. Sligo.*]
PULLOGHENY (*see* Innisorone).
PWLLHELI—R. J. Evans, Esq. (*tempy.*)

QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapsgate).
QUEENSFERRY—NORTH.

RAGHLEY—
RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand).
RAMSEY, I. OF MAN—W. J. Dearden, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*West House, Ramsey.*]
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S.
[14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]
RATHMULLEN—C. C. Boyle, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. [*Rathmullen, Co. Donegal.*]
RATTRAY HEAD—Arthur G. Reid, Esq., M.D.
[*Logie Lodge, Crimond, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.*]
RECULVERS—Tom A. Bowes, Esq., M.D.
[7, *Marine Terrace, Herne Bay.*]
RHOSNEIGER—G. P. Barff, Esq., L.R.C.P.
RHOSSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones, Esq., M.B. [*Ty-Bryn, Reynoldstone, Swansea.*]
RHYL—Robert M. Jones, Esq.
[75, *Wellington Road, Rhyl, N. Wales.*]
RING BAR, GALLEY HEAD, ROSS BAR, DIRK COVE—G. H. M. Crofts, Esq.
[57, *Sovereign Street, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.*]
RINGSEND—Andrew Charles, Esq.
[11, *Merrion Square, Dublin.*]
ROACH RIVER (*see* Burnham).
ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby).
ROCHES POINT (*see* Ballycotton).
ROGERSTOWN (*see* Rush).
ROSENEARTY (*see* Frazerburgh).
ROSNEATH—L. D. Alexander, Esq., M.D.
[*Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire.*]
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq.
[*Killala, Co. Mayo.*]
ROSSLARE, CARNSORE AND BALLYGEARY—James H. Anglim, Esq.
[*Ballyregan House, Tagoat, Co. Wexford.*]
ROSS LINKS (*see* Sunderland North).
ROSYTH (Coast Guard Station) (*see* Queensferry, North).
ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.
ROUNDSTONE (Co. GALWAY)—Joseph Casey, Esq.
[*Clifden, Co. Galway.*]
RUSH AND ROGERSTOWN—M. Cooney, Esq., M.B. [*Lusk House, Lusk, Co. Dublin.*]
RYDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHBOURNE—John W. Pridmore, Esq. [40, *George Street, Ryde.*]
RYE HARBOUR—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq., M.B.

ST. ABB'S HEAD—F. O. Taylor, Esq., M.B.
[*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]
ST. AGNES—William C. Whitworth, Esq.
ST. ANDREWS—William B. Mac Tier, Esq., M.B.
[17, *Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews.*]
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—Hugh O. Williams, Esq.
[*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]
ST. ANTHONY (*see* St. Mawes)
ST. CATHERINES POINT (*see* Brook).
ST. DAVID'S—William W. Williams, Esq.
ST. DOGMAELS—D. Lloyd Davies, Esq., MRCS, LRCP. [*Tymawr, Cardigan.*]
ST. IVES—Palemon Best, Esq. (*Absent on Military Duty*) J. M. Thomas, Esq. (*actg.*)
[*The Terrace, St. Ives, Cornwall.*]
ST. JUST (*see* Sennen Cove).
ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—John Llewellyn, Esq. (*tempy.*)
SALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).
SALTBURN (*see* Coatham).
SALTFLEET (*see* Donnanook).
SANDBANKS—J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq.
[*Pelham House, Poole.*]
SANDGATE—John C. O. Bradbury, Esq.
SANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).
SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).
SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq.
[56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]
SCHULL (*see* Crookhaven).
SCILLY ISLANDS—William B. Addison, Esq., M.B.
SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH—Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]
SEAFIELD—Michael J. Hillery, Esq.
[*Miltown Malbay, Co. Clare.*]
SEAHAM—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.
SEATON BEER AND BRANSCOMBE—Edward Tonge, Esq., M.B.
[*The Grange, Ellesmere, Beer, Devon.*]
SEAVIEW (*see* Ryde).
SELSEY (*see* Chichester).

Digitized by Google

SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—Robert G. Nesbitt, Esq. [*St. Just, Cornwall.*]
SHALDON (*see* Teignmouth).
SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D.
SHARPNESS—W. R. Awdry, Esq., M.B. [*Berkley, Gloucestershire.*]
SHEEPHAVEN—J. J. MacGrath, Esq. [*St. Helens, Dunfanaghy, Co. Donegal.*]
SHEERNESS (*see* Scrapsgate).
SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*
SHERINGHAM—Walter J. H. Sumpter, Esq.
SHIELDS NORTH—A. A. Martin, Esq.
SHIELDS SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.
SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]
SIDMOUTH—Bingley G. Pullin, Esq.
SIZEWELL (*see* Aldeburgh).
SKEGNESS, GIBRALTAR POINT AND INGOLDSMELLS—Robert F. S. Wallace, Esq.
SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.
SKINNINGROVE—John T. B. Laverick, Esq. [*Hinderwell, Yorkshire.*]
SKITTER POINT (*see* Killingholme).
SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq. [*Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*] [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]
SOLDIERS' POINT—James P. Lavery, Esq. [*Jocelyn Street, Dundalk.*]
SOUTHAMPTON — *Surg. Commr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [*Dalehurst, 44 The Avenue, Southampton.*]
SOUTH BANK (*see* Middlesbrough).
SOUTHEND (*see* Shoeburyness).
SOUTHBOURNE (*see* Christchurch).
SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]
SOUTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, South).
SOUTHWICK (*see* Kingston-on-Sea).
SOUTHWOLD AND DUNWICH—Dr. D. W. Collings, M.B. [*The Mount, North Parade, Southwold, Suffolk.*]
SPIDDAL—William A. Sandys, Esq., M.B. [*The Crescent, Galway.*]
STALLINGBORO' (*see* Killingholme.)
STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.
STOKES BAY—E. A. Clegg, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Penrhyn, Bury Road, Gosport.*]
STONE CREEK (*see* Easington).
STONEHAVEN AND MUCHALLS—D. G. Gardiner, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B.
STONEHOUSE—*Surg. Commr.* Joseph H. Whelan, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [14, *Leigham Street, Plymouth.*]
STORNOWAY—John P. Tolmie, Esq. [26, *Kenneth Street, Stornoway.*]
STRAITH (*see* Brancaster).
STRANGFORD—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]
STRATFORD, E. (R.N.A.S. Depôt)—P. J. S. Nicoll, Esq., M.D.
STROMNESS—F. L. Duncan, Esq., M.B. (*And for Western Defences.*)
STUBBINGTON—Sidney H. P. Cade, Esq. [*Titchfield, Fareham, Hants.*]
SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—St. Bede's House.)
SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BAMBURGH, BEADNELL HOLY ISLAND AND ROSS LINKS—James G. Macaskie, Esq. [*Bamburgh, Northumberland.*]
SUTTON (*see* Theddlethorpe).
SUTTON BRIDGE—George F. Collins, Esq.
SWANAGE—Llewelyn A. Baise, Esq.
SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.

TARA (*see* Portaferry).
TARBERT—John J. FitzMaurice, M.B. D.P.H. [*Riverview, Tarbert.*]
TEELIN AND MALINMORE—William J. O'Doherty Esq. [*Red House, Carrick, Co. Donegal.*]
TEIGNMOUTH—Dr. D. R. Kilpatrick, M.D. [2, *Den Crescent, Teignmouth.*]
TENBY—Charles D. Mathias, Esq., M.B.
THEDDLETHORPE, MARLETHORPE, SUTTON AND HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq. [*Mablethorpe, Lincs.*]
THORNEY (*see* Chichester).
THORNHAM (*see* Brancaster).
THORPE (*see* Aldeburgh).
TOBERMORY—D. Morrison, Esq., M.B.
TOLLESBURY AND GOLDHANGER—J. H. Salter Esq. [*D'Arcy House, Tolleshunt D'Arcy Witham, Essex.*]
TOOTING—[See also London.]
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—David B. Todd, Esq., M.B. [*Chillington, nr. Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]
TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*) [*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]
TORR HEAD (*see* Ballycastle).
TRAMORE—Nicholas Purcell, Esq., M.B. [13, *Beresford Street, Waterford.*]
TRIBANE—William O'Donnell, Esq., M.D. [*Dunkineely, Co. Donegal.*]
TROON—Hugh J. Mackintosh, Esq., *M.B.* [11 *Portland Ter.*]
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq. [*Sea Mount, Letterfrack, Co. Galway.*]
TUNSTALL (*see* Easington).
TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.* (*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)
TYNEMOUTH—A. Wilkinson, Esq. [*Holly House, Tynemouth.*]
ULLAPOOL—David Wallace, Esq., M.B.
ULROME—Joseph Cree, Esq. [*Beeford, Driffield, E. Yorks.*]
UNION HALL (*see* Castletownsend).
UNST ISLAND—T. B. Saxby, Esq.
USAN AND MONTROSE—James A. S. Grant, Esq. M.B. (*temp.*) [*Ythan House, Montrose.*]
VALENTIA ISLAND—T. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.D. (*acting*) [*Revenue House, Valentia.*]
VENTNOR—John L. Whitehead, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

WAKERING HAVEN—W.H.Baker, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
WALLSEND-ON-TYNE—G. T. Hepplewhite, Esq., M.C., M.D.
[*3 Ash Grove, Wallsend-on-Tyne.*]
WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness.)
WALTON-ON-NAZE—J. P. Dee, Esq.
WATCHET LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B.
[*Tower Hill, Williton, Somerset.*]
WATERFORD—James W. H. Jellett, Esq., M.D
WATERVILLE—James Trant, Esq.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.
WEST BAY (DORSET)—Frank B. Oliphant, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Bridport.*]
WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*4, High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex*]
WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B.
WEST WEMYSS—J. C. Khambatta, Esq., M.B., B.Sc. [*East Wemyss, Fife.*]
(*tempy.*)
WESTPORT—Frederick Jno. Trench O'Rorke, Esq.
WESTRAY—Ernest Walker, Esq., M.B.
WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq. [*Stowford House, Bideford.*]
WEXFORD AND CURRACLOE—S.V.O'Connor, Esq.
WEYBOURNE (*see* Morston.)
WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B. [*16, Belvedere, Weymouth.*]
WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.
WHITEHAVEN—Eldon Pratt, Esq., M.D.
WHITEHEAD—William Martin, Esq., M.B.
WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson.
[*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*]
(And for Lulworth.)

WHITING BAY (*see* Ardmore.)
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles E. Htheridge, Esq.
[*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*]
WICK—James Leach, Esq., M.D.
[*Stafford Place.*]
WICKLOW, FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINACARRIG—Thomas Lyndon, Esq., M.D.
WINCHELSEA (*see* Pett).
WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington).
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—Charles G. Havell, Esq.
[*Felixstowe, Ipswich.*]
WOODSIDE (*see* Lymington).
WORTHING—William Lockwood, Esq., M.D.
WRABNESS (*see under* Harwich).
WRANGLE—R. G. Smith, Esq.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry [Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D.
[*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]
YARMOUTH, GREAT—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.
YEALM AND BOVISAND—Sack N. Scott, Esq.
[*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
YELL ISLAND—H. P. Taylor, Esq., M.B.
[*Reafirth, Mid Yell, Shetland.*]
YOUGHAL—Cecil Orpin, Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—
FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, *Esq.* (*Honorary*) [*Colonial Hospital.*]
LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.
MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.
ST. HELENA—*Capt.* Wheat, R.A.M.C.
SHANGHAI—E. D. Jackson, Esq., M.D.
SIERRA LEONE—E. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary*),
WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.B.

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.
Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir Henry E. Duke, *President.*
The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.
Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.
Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq.
First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.
Third Class Clerks, C. S. Roscoe, and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.
Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.
Messengers, H. Glover and E. Mott.
Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.
Shipkeeper, S. W. Craske.
Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, J. F. Green, Edward Greene, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.
Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICERS.
H.M. Procurator General, Sir John Mellor, K.C.B.
Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods, Esq. C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Digitized by Google

Admiral .....Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E.
,, *Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
,, Francis C. M. Noel.
,, Thomas P. Walker.
,, Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral ...Robert F. Hammick.
,, Henry L. Fleet.
,, *The Hon.* Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.
,, Alfred E. A. Grant.
,, Bentinck, J. D Yelverton, C.B.
Rear-Admiral...Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.
,, Charles H. Morgan.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral.....Alban G. Tate.
Vice-Admiral..Seymour E. Erskine.
Commander ...Edward L. Frewen..R.N.
Captain.....L. W. Bayldon.....Mercantile
,, C. D. Bennett ,,
,, G. H. C. Weston ,,

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN SOUTHERN IRELAND. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. John Gordon.
Registrar and Marshal } Vesey C. Nash, Esq.
Deputy Registrar and Deputy Marshal and Chief Clerk, M. J. Redmond, Esq.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, King's Inns, Dublin.
Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, King's Inns, Dublin.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., K.C.
King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Hayes, Esq. (*Solicitor*), 41 & 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Sir Reginald B. D. Acland, *Kt.*, K.C., 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 04
Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet, Paym. Rear-Admiral, Frederick J. Krabbé, C.B. . . . . 1 Dec 08
Address:—c/o Commander-in-Chief, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* John P. Mellor, K.C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*). (*Storey's Gate. S.W.*1).
Private Secretary, Major G. S. King, M.C

Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.B., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law.*)
Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, Sir Alexander W. Lawrence, *Bart.*, Cecil Owen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and *Lieut.-Col.* Orme Clarke, C.B.E. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Chief Clerks, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., *Lieut.-Col.* G. F. Carter, O.B.E., T. H. T. Case, Esq., O.B.E., L. C. Loyd, Esq., and A. C. B Webb, Esq.
Joint Directors of Law Courts Branch (705, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.*2), J. Rye, Esq. R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E.
Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), George W. Ricketts, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*)
Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), R. H Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C. (2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh.*)
Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty. A. C. Black. Esq. (*Advocate*) (61, *Great King Street, Edinburgh.*)

Ireland.

William S. Hayes, Esq. King's Proctor in Admiralty. (41 *and* 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*)

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1922 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain D. Davies.
,, C. K. McIntosh, R. D. (*Ret. Captain, R.N.R.*) *Class I. (a) Sailing only.*
,, J. H. Walker.
,, J. Garrlock. *Class I. (b) Steam only.*
,, L. W. Bayldon (*Ret. Commander, R.N.R.*)
,, C. J. Benton (*Acting Commander, R.N.R.*
,, C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*Lieut.-Commander, R.N.R.*)
,, P. W. Talt.
,, Owen Jones
,, W. A. Morris.
A. R. Pilkington, Esq.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

G. Alderson, Esq.
E. C. Chaston (*Chief Engineer, R.N.R.*) (*Retired.*)
J. McLaren, Esq.
W. D. Martin, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Class III. Royal Navy.
Admiral Thomas P. Walker.
Admiral Richard P. F. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral Owen F. Gillett, C.B.
Rear-Admiral Bertram M. Chambers, C.B.
Rear-Admiral Edward L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.

Class IV. (*a*) *and* (*b*).
(*a*) *Fishery Assessors.*
W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A.
J. W. Lown, Esq.
Walter Bates, Esq.
William Ryder, Esq.

(*b*) *Special Panel of Marine Architects.*
J. W. Jack, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.N.A.
J. A. Thompson, Esq.
D. M. Wallace, Esq.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.
F. H. Alexander, Esq., M.Sc.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.
S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Blyth (*see Newcastle*)
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, E. L. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, K. Eyton Peck, Esq.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Ward, Hugh-Jones & Ward.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (*see Devonport*).
Portland (*see Weymouth*).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Sheerness (*see Chatham*).
Southampton, Paris, Smith and Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (*see Newcastle*).
Walmer (*see Deal*).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (*see Great Yarmouth*).

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland.

Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.
Cornwall,
Yorkshire,

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Province of Ulster, The Earl of Gosford, K.P.
Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P.
Province of Leinster.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at pages 946, 952.
Naval Establishments are shown at page 1905.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honorable Baron Forster of Lepe, P.C., G.C.M.G.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(*Captain R.N.*) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Engr. Rear-Admiral Sir Wm. Clarkson, K.B.E., C.M.G.
Captain George Francis Hyde.

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Walter Massy Greene, M.P.

ASSISTANT MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

Major-General the Hon. Sir Granville de Laune Ryrie, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.D., MP.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Walter Massy Greene, M.P., *President.*

Vice-Admiral Sir Allan Frederick Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.
(*First Naval Member.*)

Commodore Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. (*Second Naval Member.*)

Engineer Rear-Admiral Sir William Clarkson, K.B.E., C.M.G., A.D.C.
(*Third Naval Member.*)

Albert Martin, Esq., O.B.E. (*Honorary Paymaster Captain*),
(*Finance and Civil Member.*)

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON.

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.

Captain John R. Robins, R.N.

ASSISTANT NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.

Pay-Lieut. Cr. Francis J. H. Davies, R.A.N.

INSPECTING ENGINEER OVERSEER,
W. H. Woolnough, Esq.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shewn in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
VICE-ADMIRAL.		
Everett, Sir Allan F., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 May 22	First Naval Member.
REAR-ADMIRAL.		
Dumaresq, John Saumarez, C.B., C.V.O.	15 June 21	
CAPTAINS.		
Addison, Albert P. (*Commodore, 1st Class*), *C.M.G.* ...	30 June 20	
Edwards, Herbert Masiver (*Commodore, 2nd Class*) ...	30 June 14	
Hardy, Charles T., C.B.E. (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	30 June 15	
Miller, Stanley Ray	31 Dec 15	
Hyde, George Francis	1 Apr 17	*Retired Commander, R.N.*
Robins, John Francis	1 Apr 18	*Retired Captain, R.N.*
Round-Turner, Charles W....	31 Dec 18	
Stevenson, John Bryan	1 Jan 19	*Retired Captain, R.N.*
Cayley, Henry Priaulx	1 Apr 19	*Retired Commander, R.N.*
V.C.S.B Boyle, Edward Courtney	30 June 20	
Feakes, Henry James	1 July 21	
COMMANDERS.		
Walters, Richard Huth, *D.S.O.*	31 Dec 04	*Retired Captain, R.N.*
Howard, Alan F. W.	30 June 18	
Blackwood, Maurice B. R., D.S.O.	31 Dec 16	
Hunt, Wilfred W., D.S.O....	31 Dec 16	
Spooner, Lancelot A. W.	31 Dec 17	
Maxwell-Scott, Malcolm R. J., D.S.O.	30 June 18	
V.C. Dobson, Claude C., D.S.O.	30 June 18	
Byron, Fitzroy H. D.	30 June 18	
(N†)*Boase, Bernard K.*	31 Dec 18	
Wauhope, James C.	30 June 19	
Simpson, Salisbury H., D.S.O.	30 June 19	
(G)*Darley, Frederick C.*	30 June 20	
Pillans, David C.	30 June 20	
(T)*Ridley, William H. W.*	31 Dec 20	
(N†)Pope, Cuthbert John...	—	*Retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.*
Garsia, Rupert *C.*	1 July 21	
(G)*Burrough, Harold M.*	31 Dec 21	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Vaughan-Lewis, William M.	30 June 14	
(SB)*Warburton, Geoffrey, D.S.O.*	15 Mar 16	
Keightley, Stewart	1 July 17	
(GN)*Robinson, Lionel Frederick, M.V.O., D.S.C.*	30 July 17	
(N†)*Mackenzie, Kenneth Harry Litton*	30 Mar 18	
Clover, Nelson	30 June 18	
Stevens, Charles Whettnall	12 Sept 18	
(SB)*Hallifax, Oswald E., D.S.O.*	15 Dec 18	
Langford, George Francis	29 Dec 18	
Creer, Reginald Charles	3 Nov 20	
Creer, Herbert Victor	1 Dec 20	
(I)(I)Goodchild, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 21	
Morison, Alexander	1 Sept 21	
Cavaye, Frederick Langton	30 Dec 21	
(SB)*Barry, Claud, B., D.S.O.*	30 Jan 22	
(N)*King-Harman, Robert D., D.S.C.*	15 Feb 22	
(T)Clavell, Richard Chas.	15 Apr 22	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.		
(T) Farquhar-Smith, Charles	14 Aug 14	
Bush, Athelstan Paul, *D.S.O.*	30 Nov 14	
(SB) *Peirson, John Jasper Ray, D.S.O.*	15 Mar 15	
(E) *Moore, John I.*	15 Apr 15	
Lewis, Edward R.	15 May 15	
Drinkwater, John	1 June 15	
Crabb, Sydney G.	14 June 15	R.N. Retired.
(N) *Davis, Eric A.*	15 July 15	
Lowther, Cyril Eltringham	14 Aug 15	
(S††) *Vaughan, Francis H. M.*	15 Aug 15	
Medway, Frederick	28 Aug 15	
Nixson, Thomas	25 Sept 15	Provisional.
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford	30 Sept 15	
(N) *Bridge, Arthur R. M.*	30 Nov 15	
(G) *Vian, Philip L.*	15 Feb 16	
Tucker, Samuel H.	18 Feb 16	
Moore, George Dunbar	1 Mar 16	
Hayes, John	1 May 16	
Newman, George H.	28 May 16	R.N. Retired.
Harvey, Edmund H. W.	15 Sept 16	
Armitage, Arthur F.	15 Dec 16	
(†) McManus, James Cathul Boyd	11 Mar 17	
(†) Heriot, Francis William	1 Apr 17	
Price, Crealock R.	15 May 17	
(G) *Phelips, Guy V. A.*	15 June 17	
(T) *Welman, Herbert L.*	15 Aug 17	
Trier, Patrick A.	15 Dec 17	
Douglas-Watson, Francis	15 Mar 18	
Sheffield, Alan M.	15 Mar 18	R.N. Retired.
(N) *Branson, Douglas M., D.S.C.*	15 Apr 18	
Cobby, John Harris	23 Apr 18	
Usher, Cecil C. M.	15 May 18	
(SB) *Powell, Arthur*	15 July 18	
Temple, Grenville M.	15 Sept 18	
Shears, Harold A.	15 Sept 18	
Delbridge, Max Berry Martin	27 Nov 18	
Howden, Harry Leslie	5 May 19	
Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas	23 May 19	
(S) Hunter, William David	1 July 19	
Cunningham, John Drummond	18 Aug 19	
Proctor, Victor W. L.	30 Aug 19	
Butler, Cecil Ormonde	19 Sept 19	(*late* Mid. R.N.)
Symonds, Samuel Prichard	1 Oct 19	
Farncomb, Harold Bruce	1 Oct 19	
Reilly, Winn Lockyer (KM)	15 Nov 19	
Collins, John Augustine	1 Dec 19	
Thompson, Horace John Harold	1 Jan 20	
Burnett, Joseph	1 Jan 20	
Dixon, Geoffrey P.	15 Jan 20	
Rosenthal, Charles Burston	15 Jan 20	Provisional.
Gilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 Jan 20	
Long, Rupert Basil Michel	15 Jan 20	
Feldt, Eric Augustus	1 Feb 20	
Esdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Feb 20	
(E) Nurse, Edwin Scott	1 Feb 20	
Calder, Norman Keith	15 Mar 20	
Showers, Henry Arthur	1 Apr 20	
Getting, Frank Edmund	15 Apr 20	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 June 20	
de Courcy Ireland, Stanley B.	15 Aug 20	
Conder, Alfred Denis	1 Sept 20	
Sadleir, Cyril A. R.	1 Nov 20	
Watkins, Llewellyn Leigh	15 Nov 20	
Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 20	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 20	
(SB)Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Dec 20	
Bolt, Frederick George Harry	1 Feb 21	
Gill, John Henry	1 Apr 21	
Towers, Lovell John	15 May 21	
Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 June 21	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 July 21	
Ince, Frederick George	1 July 21	
Bolt, Frederick	1 July 21	
Rayment, John Francis	1 Aug 21	
Wheatley, Ross Valdar	15 Aug 21	
Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 Sept 21	
(SB)Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Sept 21	
Armstrong, John Malet	15 Sept 21	
(E)Aitken, David Dundas	15 Sept 21	
(SB)Casey, Robert Cameron	15 Sept 21	
Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Oct 21	
Royston, Lindsay Edgar	1 Oct 21	
(SB)Dash, Percy Ferguson	15 Oct 21	
(SB)Gould, Gordon Alick	15 Oct 21	
(E)McMahon, Otto Francis	1 Nov 21	
Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Nov 21	
Cousin, Alan Paterson	15 Nov 21	
Palmer, Henry Hersee	15 Nov 21	
(E)Spencer, Robert Cutbush	1 Dec 21	
(E)Dudley, Kelvin	15 Dec 21	
Anderson, Peter Corsar	15 Jan 22	
Morgan, Joseph William	15 Mar 22	
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	15 Mar 22	
Thurlby, Wm. Harold	1 Apr 22	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Broadhurst, Gilbert Tootal	15 Nov 19	
Hollingworth, Arthur Rupert	1 Jan 20	
Morgan, Norwood Pursey	15 Jan 21	
Rorke, Francis Terence	15 Jan 21	
Little, Colin Goyder	15 Jan 21	
(E)Wackett, Ellis Charles	15 Jan 21	
(E)Cairns, Allan Dreghorn	15 Jan 21	
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Jan 21	
(E)Kennedy, Vincent Edward	15 Jan 21	
(E)Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 Jan 21	
Barling, Herbert John	30 Jan 21	
Miller, John Robert	15 Feb 21	
Walker, Jefferson Hirst	15 Feb 21	
Abbott, John	15 Feb 21	
Townsend, Frederick	28 Feb 21	
Hewitt, Joseph Eric	28 Feb 21	
Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	28 Feb 21	
(E)Clarke, Donald James Huntley	15 Mar 21	
Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney	30 Mar 21	
(E)Rowlands, Richard Mervyn	30 Mar 21	
Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	30 Mar 21	
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	30 Mar 21	
Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	30 Mar 21	
(E)Hodgson, Frederick Charles	15 Apr 21	
Hore, Basil Senhouse	15 Apr 21	
Wines, Donald Pilcher	15 Apr 21	
Dowling, Roy Russell [KM]	15 Apr 21	
Selk, Ernest Frederick	15 Apr 21	
Childers, Charles Rowland	15 Apr 21	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
MATES.		
Juler, William Cuthbert	1 Apr 20	
Tonkin, John Peter...	1 Apr 20	
Hannan, John Michael	1 Apr 20	
MIDSHIPMEN.		Time gained. Months.
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Jan 20	3
Donovan, Jack	1 Jan 20	3
Buchanan, Herbert James	1 Jan 20	2½
Casey, Alan Dermot	1 Jan 20	2½
Stocks, John Allen Amherst	1 Jan 20	2
Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Jan 20	2
Ross, David	1 Jan 20	2
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Verlaine	1 Jan 20	2
Tozer, Laurence Ernest	1 Jan 20	2
Pockley, Robert Campbell	1 Jan 20	2
(E)Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Jan 20	2
Pearson, Robert Stephen	1 Jan 20	1½
Cant, Glen Loftus	1 Jan 20	1½
Stewart, George Scott	1 Jan 20	1½
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	1 Jan 20	1
Arundel, Arthur Travers Tagg	1 Jan 20	1
Robertson, Stanley William Scott	1 Jan 20	1
Clark, Charles Carr	1 Jan 20	1
Luke, James Monteith	1 Jan 20	1
Horsburgh, Leslie Clarence	1 Jan 20	½
Williamson, William Henry	1 Jan 20	½
(E)Gray, Robert	1 Jan 20	—
(E)Rex, Ernest Henry John	1 Jan 20	—
Fly, Maurice W.	1 May 20	—
Harries, David Hugh	1 Jan 21	3
Hutchinson, John Andrew	1 Jan 21	3
Paterson, Raymund Gordon	1 Jan 21	3
Godsell, Thomas Anthony	1 Jan 21	3
Martin, William Harold	1 Jan 21	3
Brooks, Claude Henry (K.M.)	1 Jan 21	2
Read, Neven Robinson	1 Jan 21	2
James, Frederick Ross	1 Jan 21	2
Darling, William Fisher	1 Jan 21	1½
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar	1 Jan 21	1½
Moran, William Thomas Alldis	1 Jan 21	1½
Mather, Alan Clive	1 Jan 21	1½
McNevin, Thomas Arthur	1 Jan 21	1½
Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	1 Jan 21	1½
Vallance, Ernest Bruce	1 Jan 21	1½
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	1 Jan 21	½
Oliver, Harrie Glen Daniel	1 Jan 21	½
Mills, Charles Ferry	1 Jan 21	½
CADET MIDSHIPMEN.		
Mack, Donald Gardner	1 Jan 22	—
Bailhache, Philip	1 Jan 22	—
Good, Edwin Allan	1 Jan 22	—
Downes, Arthur Rawson	1 Jan 22	—
Milne, Francis MacLean	1 Jan 22	—
Wilson, Gordon McDougall	1 Jan 22	—
Sherlock, Neil Martin	1 Jan 22	—
Liddell, Edward Percival...	1 Jan 22	—
Burrell, Henry Mackay	1 Jan 22	—
Reid, Charles Rupert	1 Jan 22	—
Oom, Karl Eric	1 Jan 22	—
Wright, Harley Chamberlain	1 Jan 22	—
ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.		
‡Clarkson, *Sir* William, K.B.E., C.M.G., A.D.C.	1 July 10	3rd Naval Member of Naval Board.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Amor, Edward Robert	1 July 12	
Starr, George Henry	10 June 16	
Miller, Roland C.	1 Apr 18	
Hocken, Barry	1 Nov 18	
(†)Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin	1 July 19	
(†)Brand, James John Cantly	1 July 19	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Deacon, John Lewis	1 Aug 18	
Weeks, Donald J.	1 Oct 18	
(†)Bloomfield, George William	1 Jan 21	
(†)Ross, Trevor Wilson, M.SC, B.M.E.	1 Jan 21	
(†)Beeston, Samuel Lievesley, B.E.	4 Mar 21	
(†)Herbert, Douglas Phillips, B.SC., B.E.	16 Mar 21	
(†)Ireland, Oscar Arthur	23 Mar 21	
(†)Doyle, Alec Broughton	23 Mar 21	
(†)Bridge, Clarence Walter, B.E.	16 Apr 21	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
(†)Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	2 Apr 14	
Macleod, James Kenneth...	29 Dec 15	
Tuckett, Edward Francis	1 Dec 16	
Sinclair, Walter Robert	6 Feb 17	
Stafford, Frank Douglas	6 Feb 17	
Baker, Samuel Robert	1 Apr 17	
Creal, Archibald E.	18 May 17	
Wishart, John Webster	23 June 17	
(†)Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 17	
Mackey, Edward Cunninghame...	15 Nov 17	
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 18	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 18	
Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, D.S.C.	23 Apr 18	
Vary, Alfred Henry	1 Apr 19	
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart	1 Jan 20	
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 20	
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 20	
Reid, Carleton Rankin	1 July 21	
MATE (E).		
Dustin, Henry	1 Apr 20	Acting.
Dardel, James Henry	1 July 21	Provisional.
ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Cresswell, Frank Gillespie	1 Jan 20	
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloh, Alexander, M.A.	8 Aug 12	
Hudson, Charles	1 June 13	} Act. Senior Chaplain.
Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	
Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian W., B.A.	1 Nov 16	
Hardie, Andrew O., B.A.	6 Dec 16	
Trigge, Hubert Hadley, B.A.	1 Apr 17	
Sherwood, Richard	9 June 19	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Musgrave, *Rev.* Cyril Reginald	1 Nov 20	Probationary.
Backhouse, *Rev.* Nigel a'Beckett Talworth	1 Sept 21	Probationary.
Martin, *Rev.* Adrian James	1 Oct 21	Probationary.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Franklin, Charles Reed, B.A., Cantab	1 Jan 15	
Moyes, Morton Henry, B.Sc.	10 Dec 20	
Rednall, Francis Gibson, B.A.	1 Sept 21	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.		
Slater, John Cormack, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 16	
McGrath, Brian Joseph, B.A., B.Sc.	1 Nov 19	
SURGEON COMMANDER.		
Eames, Edward Thomas Philip	14 Nov 10	Director of Naval Medical Services, with relative rank of Surgeon Captain whilst holding present appointment (*Surgeon Capt. R.N. retd.*)
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	1 Apr 16	Provisional.
Darby, Leonard, M.B., Ch.B.	9 Dec 18	
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 18	
Carr, William James, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan 19	
Roberts, William Edgar, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P.	10 Apr 20	
Ramsay-Smith, Vivian	4 Aug 20	
Ellis, Carlton, A., F.R.C.S.	5 Feb 21	
Margetts, Horace Palmer, O.B.E.		
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
(I)Blackburn, John Herbert	26 Apr 18	
Prentice, Davis S., M.B., M.R.C.P.	1 July 18	
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, M.B.. Ch.M.	8 July 18	
Emrys-Jones, Mansell Franklin	1 Aug 18	Temporary.
Brennan, Edward Thomas, M.B., Ch.B., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1 Sept 18	
Connolly, William Jones, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.	1 July 19	
Henderson, James Mann, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.	15 Feb 20	
Martin, Robert, M.B., Ch.M.	28 June 20	
Moodie, Charles George Gordon	12 July 20	Probationary.
Paradice, William Edward John	1 Aug 21	Probationary.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D.)		
Austin, Donald McLellan	1 Oct 19	
Lambert, Henry Arthur Leslie, L.D.S., D.D.Sc.	1 Aug 19	
Wright, Hugh, L.D.S.	1 Aug 19	
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
mTreacy, Alfred Martin, O.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Director of Naval Stores, Victualling and Contracts
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Stephens, William K.	2 Aug 11	
Roy, Norman F.	27 Jan 17	
Parker, Charles Avison	27 Apr 18	
Trivett, Ernest William	18 Oct 20	
Ramsay, Hugh Malcolm	1 July 21	Acting Director of Stores & Victualling.
S *Peart, Donald A.*	8 Mar 22	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(S)*Cooke, George A.*	1 June 14	
Scotland, William Robson	23 May 15	
Thornton, Cyril J., O.B.E.	26 Jan 16	
Mosse-Robinson, Leslie Herbert	10 Apr 16	
Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 17	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 14	(*Act. Paym.Lt.-Comdr.*)
†(S)Kingsford-Smith, Eric...	26 Aug 14	(*Act. Paym.Lt.-Comdr.*)
†(AO)Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 14	(*Act. Paym.Lt.-Comdr.*)
†Sharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 16	
†Hehir, John	30 June 17	
†(AO)*Egerton, Reginald Francis*	15 Oct 17	
Collins, Richard William (V)	1 Apr 19	
(AO)Freyer, Allen	1 Sept 19	
Foley, James Bernard	1 Sept 19	
Kedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 19	
White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
Macdonald, Henry	1 July 21	
Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson	1 July 21	
(AO)Nave, Theodore Eric	1 Sept 21	
Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Dec 21	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
O'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 20	
(AO)Seaman, Eric Tyas	1 Mar 20	
Cravino, Alexander David	1 Mar 20	
(AO)Currey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 20	
Hesford, Ian Alexander	15 May 21	Provisional.
(AO)Vennell, Charles William	20 May 21	Provisional.
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Mar 20	
Credlin, Alfred Louis	1 Mar 20	
Borrack, Gerald Clement	1 Apr 21	Probationary.
O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian	1 Apr 21	Probationary.
PAYMASTER CADETS.		
Perry, Patrick	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.		
Prideaux, George	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS. COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
Salter, George B.	1 Dec 15	
Dix, Thomas Lewis (*PN*)	6 Mar 16	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
Ogilvie, David	1 July 16	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
PNBrown, Arthur	8 July 18	
(T)*Fitzgerald, Michael*	29 July 18	
Stevens, George Alfred	13 Sept 18	
(T)*Evans, Ernest James*	13 Sept 18	
Monteith, William George	13 Sept 18	
(T)Sheridan. Andrew Edward	19 Oct 20	Commissioned Gunner R.N. (*retd.*)
Jarrett, Herbert Price	1 July 21	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.		
Lockhart, Moses	13 Sept 18	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
m Behenna, Edward Charles	3 June 18	
Adams, Henry John	13 Sept 18	
Edwards, James W.	13 Sept 18	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS		
Rose, Edwin J.	1 Apr 18	
Livingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	
Harke, H. W....	1 Oct 21	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.		
Corigliano, John Vincent...	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIAN.		
Sweaney, Wm.	1 Sept 21	
COMMISSIONED WRITERS.		
Brown, William Henry	1 Apr 18	
Pearce, William John	1 July 21	R.N. Retired.
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Sparrow, William George	1 July 21	
HEADMASTER.		
Hopkins, Arthur Harry	1 Apr 19	Acting Senior Master.
SENIOR MASTER.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	1 July 21	Acting.
GUNNERS.		
Potter, Francis W., D.S.C.	30 Jan 14	
(T)*Graham, James Albert*, D.S.C.	14 Aug 15	
Flower, William Loftus	1 May 16	
Hatton, Harold Blomfield...	31 Oct 16	
Greening, Arthur	1 Nov 16	
Hill, Heneage	4 Nov 16	
(T)*Featherstone, George James*	16 Nov 16	
Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 Dec 16	
Deverall, Albert	15 Dec 16	
Wood, Frederick I....	7 Mar 17	
Crane, Reginald Victor	1 Apr 17	
(T)Saunders, George Thomas	1 Apr 17	
Johnson, Thomas A.	7 June17	
(T)*Kirkman, Frederick*	12 Dec 17	
Nichols, Frederick W.	13 June 18	
Veal, Stephen E.	28 Sept 18	Temporary.
(T)*Perry, Albert C.*...	28 Sept 18	
Smith, David F.	16 Oct 18	
Bevan, William J.	1 Nov 18	
James, Stuart S.	21 Mar 19	
Lowrie, Fredrick G.	10 Feb 20	
Copeland, George Henry	1 July 21	Provisional.
BOATSWAINS.		
Honey, William L. T.	10 Mar 14	
Haberfield, Albert James	9 Sept 14	
Winder, Bertie John	1 Nov 16	
Tucker, John Frederick	15 Feb 17	
Reed, Alfred Jesse	21 Aug 17	
Donnelly, John Henry	1 Nov 17	
Hewish, George F.	15 Nov 17	
Williams, Joseph W.	1 May 18	
Lawrence, John Charles Howard	11 Oct 18	
Ottey, Joseph Edwin	8 Mar 20	
Clough, Stephen	30 Sept 21	Provisional.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 Apr 18	
Coleman, John Albert, *M.S.M.*	1 Mar 20	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
George, Frederick William	1 Nov 15	
McKenzie, Donald	15 Mar 18	
COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
Holley, Francis William	1 July 16	
WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
O'Connell, Patrick Michael	—	Acting.
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
White, William John Thomas	1 Nov 16	
Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	1 Jan 18	
McLeod, Duncan	23 Oct 18	
Walker, Harold Wallace	1 Feb 19	
Batiste, Thomas Andrews	1 Apr 20	Acting.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
(SB) *McGuffie, John Jackson*	1 Jan 12	
Gould, Henry John Rendall	1 May 12	
Bradley, John	1 Apr 14	
Revell, Henry Clifford	1 Sept 14	
Purcell, Arthur W.	10 Aug 15	
White, James	14 Sept 15	
Broomhead, Harry B., D.S.M.	1 Mar 16	
Allen, Leonard C., D.S.M.	23 Aug 16	
Ballantyne, Reginald	12 Sept 17	
Kearns, William Francis	1 Oct 17	
Goodsell, Edward J.	15 July 18	
Scott, Victor Gordon, D.S.M.	16 July 18	
Raymont, Frederick John	1 Sept 18	
Owens, John Dudley	15 Oct 18	
Chisholm, Sydney A. W.	1 Dec 18	Acting.
WARRANT MECHANICIAN.		
Scott, Ralph	15 Oct 18	
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Burke, Edward Claude	30 June 17	
Simmonds, Norman Henry	1 July 21	Acting.
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Lea, Thomas	1 Apr 20	
Smith, Harold Willis	1 Dec 20	Acting
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Sheppard, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	Acting.
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.		
Arnold, George William	1 July 18	
Blundell, Henry J.	1 Apr 20	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham	29 July 12	
Murphy, William Robert	1 Aug 14	
Flood, Bernard Edward	1 Apr 20	
Boothroyd, Thomas Carlyle	1 Apr 20	
Gilchrist, Arthur Allen	1 Apr 20	
Sinclair, William Arthur George	1 Apr 20	
Gloury, John Arthur	1 May 20	
Pearce, John Ellis	14 Feb 21	
WARRANT BANDMASTER.		
Ventry, Joshua	1 Apr 20	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

II. CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDERS.		
*Innes, George	1 Apr 17	
*Wilkinson, William Beastall, RD	1 Apr 18	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
*Cotton-Stapleton, Campbell Pitt, RD	13 Mar 16	
*Hugo, Percy Vallack, RD	17 Oct 18	
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD	21 Dec 20	
*Patrick, James Ronald	18 Mar 21	
Smith, George Leslie	18 Mar 21	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*mNorman, John Elias Roven	22 Mar 16	
*Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 17	
Roscoe, Rupert	2 Apr 17	
*Marr, James Runcie	1 Nov 17	
*Baillie, Edward Augustus Charles	15 Dec 17	
*Boyd, John Gordon	1 Apr 18	
*Roskruge Norman Gerald	1 June 18	
Stobo, Robert Spears	12 June 18	
Hoddinott, George Butler	24 June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 18	
Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry	1 Sept 19	
Thompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
Turnley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb 20	
Liley, Oswy Harold	1 June 20	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	24 Sept 17	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	7 July 17	
Leane, Maxwell	1 Sept 17	
Litchfield, Harold	30 Apr 18	
McWilliam, Eric Barker	1 June 18	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd	16 June 19	Probationary.
Beckinsale, John Alexander	18 Aug 20	Probationary.
Keane, Louis Scott	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
Martyn, Frederick Arthur	1 Dec 21	Probationary.
Helm, Basil de Bohun Moffitt	12 Dec 21	Probationary.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Webb, George William	1 Dec 15	Temp. Eng. Lieut.
Brown, Clarence Kingsford	1 Jan 16	
Ellis, Cecil Herbert	1 Feb 16	
Reid, Charles Sidney	1 Feb 16	
Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	11 May 16	
Mackay, James Dempsey	21 Sept 16	
Lamont, Frank Aird	1 May 17	
Stow, George Rolfe	12 Mar 20	
Hughes, Jenkin	25 Apr 21	
Arnott, David	11 May 21	

* These Officers have completed 12 months Naval Training or Service.
Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

(a) ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY (R.A.N.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
CAPTAINS.				
Richardson, John Tracy	1 July 09	Captain ...	1 July 09	Director of Naval Reserves and Mobilization.
Brewis, Charles Richard Wynn, C.B., R.	1 Apr 16	Captain ...	1 Apr 16	D.N.O. Victoria.
Curtis, George Arthur Hamilton ...	1 Apr 17	Comdr. ...	1 Mar 11	D.N.O. Queensland.
Burford, Oliver Lambart Alan ...	1 Apr 18	Comdr. ...	16 Jan 14	D.N.O. W.A.
COMMANDERS.				
m Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, D.S.O.	1 Apr 17	Lieut.-Com.	1 July 19	D.N.O. N.S.W.
Bowen, Rowland Griffiths	1 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 19	D.N.O. Tasmania.
LIEUT.-COMMANDER.				
Quick, Harold Leopold	5 Feb 21	Lieut.-Com.	5 Feb 21	Staff Officer to D.N.R.M.
LIEUTENANTS.				
m White, John	1 Jan 14	Lieut. ...	1 Jan 14	Act. D.N.O. S.A.
m Turner, John Denzil	1 May 14	Lieut. ...	1 May 14	
Shand, Alexander John Loudoun ...	1 Feb 15	Lieut. ...	1 Feb 15	
m Mutton, Edward Smith	1 Apr 16	Lieut. ...	1 Apr 16	
McFarlane, John Clement	1 Nov 17			
Knight, Frederick	1 Dec 18	Mate ...	1 Dec 16	
Pember, Edward Ernest	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Keane, Patrick	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Fulton, Robert	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Jones, Owen	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	1 Oct 09	
Young, Francis John	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	21 May 12	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.				
Barnes, Alfred Allen	1 Apr 19	Engr. Comdr.	1 Feb 11	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.				
Arkins, Walter Robertson	1 July 13	Engr. Comdr.	1 July 13	
PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.				
(A.O) Spurgeon, Charles H., O.B.E. ...	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.
Davis, Francis John Henry	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*continued.*

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT & HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Greer, George Samuel	1 Apr 17	Gunner ...	1 May 10	
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11	
Carter, George Edward	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	
Ahrens, Frederick William	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	
(T)Trevsakis, William	13 Sept 18	Ch. Gunner	13 Sept 18	
Carlyle, William Thomas	13 Sept 18	Ch.Sig.Bosn.	13 Sept 18	
Morrison, Neil	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 July 13	
Nugent, Francis Joseph...	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
Harris, Henry Charles	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
Willett, Frank Percival	1 Apr 20	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy	1 Jan 14	... ...	... ...	Acting Commissioned Instructors.
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 14			
Bates, Ernest John	1 Jan 14			
Harris, Frederick William Valentine..	9 May 14			
Bignell, Harry George	3 June 15			
Kennedy, William	1 Apr 16			
Dyson, George Henry	1 Apr 16			
Baker, Robert Alexander	1 Nov 16			
McDonough, Ernest Richard	1 July 17			
Evans, Griffith Benjamin	1 July 18	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Warner, Jacob Ford	22 Aug 18			
Smith, Edgar Lancelott	1 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Fox, John	1 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Rhoades, William Smith	1 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
O'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Harmon, Oscar	8 Jan 20	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Baxter, Arthur	1 Aug 20	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Goudge, Stanley F.	1 Aug 20	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Greaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard.	1 Sept 20	... ...	... ...	Acting.
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.				
Buttonshaw, Edward George	16 Oct 20	... ...	... ...	Acting.
WARRANT STOREKEEPERS.				
Type, Francis Charles	1 Aug 18			
Stewart, George	1 Sept 18			
Austin, Spencer Phillips	1 May 19			

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
Martin, Albert, O.B.E.	1 July 12	Finance and Civil Member of Naval Board.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
Macandie, George Lionel, C.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Navy Office.
COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK.		
Shenn, Patrick	21 Dec 16	Head Messenger, Navy Office.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Hon. George P. Graham,

DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G. M. Can. Soc. C.E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Captain Walter Hose, C.B.E., R.N.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Acting Captain Richard M. T. Stephens, C.M.G., R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander John A. E. Woodhouse, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.
Acting Engineer Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER.
T. F. McVeigh.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
Louis J. Beausoleil.

DIRECTOR OF RADIOTELEGRAPHS.
Charles P. Edwards, Esq., O.B.E.

ACTING DIRECTOR OF STORES.
Edward Lisle.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS.		
*m Walter Hose, C.B.E.	19 Mar 18	Captain, Royal Navy (*retired*) Director of Naval Service
Henry George Home Adams, C.B.E.	30 June 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
COMMANDERS.		
m John Thomas Shenton (*tempy.*)	7 Dec 06	Royal Navy (*retired*).
m Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G. (*acting Captain*)	1 Aug 14	Royal Navy (*retired*) Assistant Director of the Naval Service
m Edward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon	1 Aug 15	Royal Navy (*retired*).
Robert Leal Jermain	30 June 17	Lent from Royal Navy
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
m (T) Edmund Gilling Hallewell	1 Aug 18	
LIEUTENANTS.		
m Percy Walker Nelles...	14 July 14	
m Charles Taschereau Beard (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)...	14 Nov 14	
m (G) Victor Gabriel Brodeur...	14 Jan 15	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (N) Leonard Warren Murray	1 Jan 17	
(G) Raymond Francis Bosanquet...	15 Feb 17	Lent from Royal Navy
m (N) Ronald Ian Agnew	15 Apr 17	
m George Clarence Jones	1 June 17	
m Ronald Cameron Watson	17 June 17	
m Robert Frederick Lawson	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m James Denoon Laurie	2 Aug 17	
m John Eric Wodehouse Oland, D.S.C.	2 Oct 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m George Arthur Worth	17 Nov 17	
m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	17 Nov 17	
m (I) Leon Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 17	
m Douglas Burnell Moffatt	1 Jan 18	
m Robert Wainman Wood	14 Apr 18	
m William James Robert Beech	5 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy
m Harold Reed Tingley	5 Aug 18	
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 18	
m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 Sept 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Thomas Sandford Critchley	5 Nov 18	
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor...	5 Nov 18	
m John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Dec 18	
Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Frank Llewellyn Houghton	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Roddy Pressy	16 May 19	
Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 19	
Edwin Alexander Thompson	13 July 21	
ACTING LIEUTENANTS.		
Frederick Gordon Hart	1 May 20	
Morris Adrian Wood	1 May 20	
Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 20	
Oswald Francis Walter Critchley	1 Aug 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 Dec 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Dec 20	
Wallace Bourchier Creery	2 Dec 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Edwin Alexander Thompson	13 July 21	
Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Colin Degge Donald...	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Dec 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Dec 19	

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Frederic Nicholls Hilliard	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Alan Calvert Lee	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
George Ralph Miles	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harry Kingsley	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
William Boyd Love Holms...	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Howard Mitchiner Stevenson Pentelow	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Wilfrid Randolph Richardson	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Joseph Wilton Roner Roy	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Frederick Lindsay Skeffington Pickard	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Seymour Corning Crowell	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Horatio Nelson Lay	1 Sept 21	
Harry George de Wolf	1 Sept 21	
John Grant Knowlton	1 Sept 21	
William Walter Porteous	1 Sept 21	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.		
John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E.	13 July 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
a Thomas C. Phillips (*Acting Engineer Commander*), *Temporary*	23 Feb 17	
Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 May 20	
h Hubert John Napier-Hemy	26 June 20	
a Geoge Pauleston Clarke	17 Aug 20	
h Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 Mar 21	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
a George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 15	
Ninian Bannatyne	1 Jan 16	
ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.		
William Stuart Etleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
David Anton Frederick Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 17	
NAVAL PROFESSORS.		
Albert George Hatcher, M.A.	9 Jan 11	
Lorne Norris Richardson, M.A.	9 Jan 11	
John Joseph Penny, M.A....	14 Feb 14	
Andrew Evan Allison	25 Aug 21	
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
(I) William Heath Eves	11 May 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS		
§ John Alick Edward Woodhouse	28 Apr 16	Sec. Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
Seymour Francis Colin Tyres Tyres	31 Jan 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
m John Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C.	12 Aug 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
(I) Mario Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 Oct 21	

Holds rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks
PAYMASTER CADETS.		
Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon...	15 Jan 21	
John Edward Ellis	15 Jan 21	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT.		
Archie McCullum, M.B.	24 Sept 17	
GUNNERS.		
(T)George O'Dell	16 Nov 12	Lent from Royal Navy
Henry Melville	26 June 13	Lent from Royal Navy
(T)Michael Spillane	18 Aug 14	Lent from Royal Navy
William Arthur Vinnicombe	2 Apr 15	Lent from Royal Navy
William Dunmall Johnson	30 Nov 15	
(T)Walter George Smith	26 Aug 18	Lent from Royal Navy
BOATSWAIN.		
George Helier Kinch...	2 Nov 15	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
m Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 13	Royal Canadian Navy
COMMISSIONED ENGINEER.		
Joseph Kelly	28 Mar 17	
WARRANT ENGINEER.		
James William Keohane	24 Aug 15	
m Alfred Ernest Carlton Thomas, D.S.M.	1 June 18	
Thomas Henry Evans	3 Apr 19	

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.

NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Heaton Rhodes, M.P.

MEMBERS.

Captain Alan G. Hotham, C.M.G., R.N. (*Commodore 2nd Class*).

(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain Hugh D. Hamilton, R.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY

Paym. Com. John Siddalls, O.B.E., R.N

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Commodore Superintendent and Senior Naval Officer—*Herbert McI. Edwards.
Naval Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant *Alfred E. Sharp.
Civil Secretary—

H.M.A. Naval Depot and Dockyard, Garden Island.

Master Attendant—Lieutenant *Eric A. Davis.
Commissioned Boatswain—*Moses Lockhart.

Engineering Department.

Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. *George H. Starr.
First Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. *James J. C. Brand.
Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Alexander B. Doyle (*act*).
Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut. *George A. Hutchison.
Electrician, Class D—Robert Hodson.
Hull Overseer—Frank Nicoll (*tempy.*)
Assistant Hull Overseer—Frederick Fraser.
Electrical Eng. Overseer—John E. D. McMeekin (*tempy.*)
Draughtsman, Class E—Douglas Williamson.
Accountant, 2nd Class—Herbert Simpson.
Assistant Accountant, 3rd Class—Harry C. Allen.
Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—Henry Brown, Walter Grice, William R. Cox, Elston E. Boutcher, Joseph de V. Tyndall.

And 15 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Store, Garden Island.

Naval Store Officer—Albert F. D. Brewster.
Deputy Naval Store Officer—Harold N. Mortensen.
Assistant Naval Store Officers—William J. McMinn, John P. Barnett.
Naval Staff Clerk, 3rd Class—Percival W. Mason.
Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—Fritz H. Dubois, Bruce H. White, Alexander B. Nunan, James V. Cusack, Patrick F. Hayes.

And 11 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Armament Depot.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. *James Creber (*ret.*) (*tempy.*)
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—Lieutenant *John Hayes.
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—William H. Hine.
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Alan V. McDonald.

And 5 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Victualling Yard, Darling Harbour.

Victualling Store Officer—Cecil H. Haviland.
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey.
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—Sidney C. Hilder.
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Robert H. K. Donaldson.

And 7 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Depot in London.

Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner (act.)	*Captain*	John R. Robins, *R.N. (retd.)*
Asst. to N.R. Pay Lieut.-Cr.	Francis J. H. Davies	
Inspecting Engineer Overseer	W. Heslop Woolnough	
Accountant Officer	(*vacant*) Charles A. Perkins performing the duties.	

And two Clerks and one Typist.
(*See also under* '*Cerberus* II.')

Royal Australian Naval College.

Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.

Naval Staff.

Captain	Richard H. Walters, D.S.O. (*act*)	23 June 1
Lieut.-Com. R.N.	Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O.	9 Feb 2
Lieutenant R.N. (E)	John I. Moore	1 Jan 2
Lieut. R.A.N.	Horace J. H. Thompson	6 Apr 2
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.N.	Donald J. Weeks	10 Dec 1
Eng. Lieut.	Walter R. Sinclair	15 Aug 2
	Carleton R. Reid	18 Oct 1
Chaplain	*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch	— Aug 1
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	William J. Carr, B.A.	3 Aug 2
Paym. Com. R.N.	Donald A. Peart	7 Jan 2
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Thomas F. Maynard	18 July 2
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Charles R. Franklin, M.A.	10 Jan 2
Instr. Lieut.	John C. Slater	5 May 2
	Brian J. McGrath, B.A., B.Sc.	20 July 2
Gunner	Frederick W. Nichols	5 May 2
Wt. Shipwright	William J. T. White (*Borne in* '*Franklin.*')	28 May 2

Professorial Staff.

Head Master	Frederick W. Wheatley B.Sc. (Oxon), B.A., D.Sc (Adelaide)	6 Feb 1
Senior Master	Leonard N. Morrison, M.A.	1 Oct 1
Asst. Master	Frank B. Eldridge, B.A.	1 Jan 1
	Keith Hannay, B.A. (Syd.)	1 Feb 1
	Edgar Allen, M.A.	1 Feb 1
	Allan McI. Trounce, B.A.	8 Apr 1
	Robert F. Cowan, B.A.	1 May 1
	Fred Gaskel	5 Aug 1

Civilian Staff.

Nursing Sister	*Miss* Carrie Saunders	25 Nov 1
Matron	*Miss* Elsie Moors	19 Nov 1

* *Borne in* '*Penguin.*'

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

HALIFAX DOCKYARD.

Commander-in-Charge—

Commander R.C.N. — John T. Shenton ... 1 July 20

Engineer Manager—

Eng. Lt...... R. H. Wood (*retd.*) ... 1 July 20

Armament Supply Officer — *Capt.* Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE (*retd.*) 11 July 21

Naval Store Officer. N. C. Mitchell, Esq. 15 May 20

Accountant .....A. E. Jullen, Esq. ... 2 May 21

Deputy Victualling Supply Officer — H. O. Townshend. Esq. ..... 1 Jan 19

ESQUIMALT DOCKYARD.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. George P. Clark.....17 Aug 20 (*Officer in Charge*).

Naval Store Officer — Gustin Aish, Esq.... 1 May 21

Accountant.....Henry Shaw, Esq.... 1 July 18

Deputy Victualling Store Officer — J. H. Delves, Esq.... 1 Jan 18

THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE OF CANADA, ESQUIMALT.

Commander R.C.N. — *Edward A. E. Nixon 1 Jan 18

(*Commander-in-Charge College and Senior Naval Officer Esquimalt Dockyard.*)

Lieutenant R.C.N. — *John C. I. Edwards 28 June 20; William J. B. Beech .1 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. — *Frank H. Jefferson. 10 July 20

Instr. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. — *David A. F. Robinson, B.A.....24 Sept 19

Naval Professors, R.C.N. — Lorne N. Richardson, M.A..... 9 Jan 11; Albert G. Hatcher, M.A..... 9 Jan 11; John J. Penny, M.A. 14 Feb 14; Andrew E. Allison, B.A.....25 Aug 21

Cd. Eng. R.C.N.....*Joseph Kelly .....28 Mar 17

Boatswain R.C.N. — *George H. Kinch 1 June 17

(**Borne in 'Naden.'*)

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, C.B. 28 Aug 20

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M. ... ...12 Sept 20

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—
Commander H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E., R.I.M. ... ...31 Jan 17

Commander of the Yard—
Commander P. C. A. Lane, R.I.M. ... 1 Mar 21

Chief Engineer of the Yard—
Eng. Capt. W. C. Constable, O.B.E, R.I.M. 19 Sept 20

Marine Store Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. H. Ansell, R.I.M. 14 Nov 19

1st Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut. J. Beggs, R.I.M. ... ...10 June 19

2nd Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut. C. R. L. Berguer, R.I.M. 5 Nov 20

Maintenance Officer—
Lieut. E. D. Lyon-Brown, R.I.M. ... 4 Feb

Medical Staff—
Lt.-Col. J. H. McDonald, I.M.S. ...10 Mar
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

Asst. Surg. J. D'Souza, I.M.D. ... 6 Nov
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

In charge of Arsenal Stores—
Gunner H. Benfold, R.I.M. ... ...17 Nov

Boatswain of the Yard—
Gunner A. J. Black, R.I.M. ... ... 8 Dec

Gunner-in-charge Yard Craft—
Gunner C. Mahon, R.I.M. ... ... 1 July

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor—E. P. Newnham, Esq., C.I.E. ...13 Mar

Constructor—F. Williams, Esq. ...19 Dec

Assistant Constructor—W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar

Chief Supt., Administrative Office—
E. Carey, A. Esq. ... . 23 Jan

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED, EMERGENCY AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B.—RETIRED OFFICERS HOLDING APPOINTMENTS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2020	Abbey Douglas W. . MBE	PL	15 Jan 18
1971	Abbott Algernon W. . .	Cr	1 July 09
2038	Abbott Ernest.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*b*	Abbott Frederick J. . .	L	1 Sept 17
1997	Abbott Henry.	E C	6 Sept 12
2020	Abell William G. . . .	P L	14 Apr 17
2000	Aborn George.	E Cr	31 Dec 92
2024	Abraham Gerald H. F. .	Maj.	1 Jan 19
2046	RMLI		
1960*b*	Acheson Albert E. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	Acheson John . . MD	F S	26 Feb 01
2010	Acheson Johnston H. MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1975*a*	Ackland Austin C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Acklom Cecil R. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1946	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *Bt.* . . . . . CVO	A	22 Mar 08
2027	Acock Walter . . . RM	L	9 Jan 15
1953	A'Court *The Hon.* Herbert E. Holmes	R A	10 Feb 19
1995	A'Court John	E C	20 Dec 03
1952	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	R A	2 Dec 08
2021	Adair *Sir* William T. KCB, RM	G	22 Feb 12
2044*b*	Adam Howard D. . . .	EL	4 July 16
1984	Adam Lionel S. M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2032	Adams Arthur	L	30 July 17
2038*b*	Adams Frederick J. K. .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040	Adams George E. . . .	Cd Sh	29 Mar 21
1975*a*	Adams Henry W. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Adams John H.	E A	14 Aug 10
2030*a*	Adams Joseph A. . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1996	Adams William H. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
2040*f*	Adams William J. . . .	WVO	29 Jan 19
1987*a*	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72
1987*a*	Adamson Robert A. O. .	SL	15 Sept 18
2033	Addyman Frederick T. .	EL Cr	15 Sept 20
2031*a*	Aggar Edward J. . . .	L	20 Aug 15
1975*a*	Aglionby Charles E. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Agnew A. F. Vans . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*d*	Agnew Douglas	C	10 Jan 19
2043	Agnew Hugh L.	L	15 Dec 15
1960*b*	Agnew Samuel M. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Agnew Thomas	E A	2 Nov 09
2040*h*	Agnew William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2036*a*	Ahern Daniel	L	17 May 19
1979	Ahern Michael J. . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	Ahern William . . DSC	L	31 Dec 17
2040*b*	Ahern William J. . . .	WEng	1 May 18
2001	Ainsworth F. S.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
2036*a*	Ainsworth James . . .	L	19 Apr 19
2012*a*	Airey Frederick W. I. CB	P R A	31 May 21
1974	Aitken James H. . . .	Cr	1 Nov 18
2033	Aitken Robert	E L	2 Mar 22
2016	Aitken William H. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1973	Alcock, Henry C. . . .	Cr	22 Dec 19
2040	Alcott William A. . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1945	Aldrich Pelham . CVO	A	1 Mar 07
2001	*PW* Aldwell Gerald W. S.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
1985	Alexander Alfred G. . .	L	14 May 15
1975*a*	Alexander Francis J. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Alexander George H. MBE (*Compass Dept.*) . . .	L	1 Apr 20
1975*a*	Alexander Guy B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2001*a*	Alexander James W. . .	EL Cr	12 Sept 17
2030	Alexander Thomas J. . .	Sh	17 July
		Lt Cr	16
1978	Alexander William R. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 09
1985*c*	Alford Cyril E. R. . DSC	L	31 Mar 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*d*	Algar Frank	W W	12 Sept 18
1945	Alington Arthur H. . .	A	16 June 04
1985*a*	Alison Frederick B. . .	L	15 June 15
2040*e*	Allan Alexander S. . . .	Cd W	1 Apr 21
2003	Allan Charles J.	E L	1 Apr 17
2000	Allden Frank A. . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 06
2038*c*	Allen Eli	Gr	16 Nov 16
2038	Allen James	Cd Gr	22 Mar 16
2003	Allen James	E L	1 Jan 15
2044*a*	Allen James	EL Cr	21 Aug 17
1979	Allen John H.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 11
1995	Allen Joseph W. . . .	E C	21 Sept 04
1985	Allen Ralph H.	L	15 Oct 14
2036	Allen Thomas	L	5 June 06
2040*h*	Allen Thomas.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2044*c*	Allen Thomas	E L	17 Feb 19
1953	Allen Walter L.	C	30 June 19
1995	Allen William T. . . .	E C	29 Apr 04
1957	Allenby Frederick C. H. CBE	C	24 Dec 06
1998*a*	Allenby John N. . . OBE	E C	16 May 21
1960*b*	Allenby Marmaduke C. .	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Allenby Reginald A. . . MVO, DSO	A	5 July 17
1960*a*	*TP* Allen-Hoblyn Charles W. P.	C	24 Apr 06
2038*a*	Allin Albert	Gr	19 May 15
1974	Allison John L. W. . . .	Cr	24 June 19
2044*b*	Alltree William G. . .	EL Cr	14 Nov 19
2032*a*	Allum Alfred J.	L	1 Feb 21
1960*c*	Alston Alfred G. . . CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1960*e*	Alston Hubert G. . . CB	C	11 Nov 18
2017	Alton Ernest St. G. . .	P Cr	27 Sept 04
2044	Alton Francis C., OBE, MB.	Sg	6 May 19
		Lt Cr	
2012*a*	Alton *Sir* Francis C., KBE, CB, CMG	P R A	30 July 19
2000	Alton George B. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 87
2024	Aman Dudley L. DSO, RMA	Maj	1 Jan 19
2045			
2040*a*	Amber Henry W. . . .	Wt Sh	24 Dec 17
1979	Ames Robert H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 12
2038*d*	Ames Thornton	Gr	1 July 19
2035	Anderson Andrew R. . .	Sh Lt	11 May 19
2001*a*	Anderson Arthur R. OBE	E L Cr	1 Jan 06
2040	Anderson Arthur S. . .	Cd Sh	6 May 21
1987*a*	Anderson Cyril C. . . .	S L	15 Feb 19
2044	Anderson Frederick J. S.	P L Cr	9 May 19
2023	Anderson Graham D'A. RM	Maj	27 Aug 18
1985*d*	Anderson H. Beckett DSC	L	15 Aug 19
1985*d*	Anderson Hugh B. . . .	L	30 Mar 19
2007	*GHP* Anderson Isaac H. MD	D I H	23 Apr 08
1979	Anderson John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2001	Anderson John A. . . .	E Cr	8 May 19
2038*a*	Anderson Joseph	Gr	3 Oct 06
1960*d*	Anderson Maxwell H. CBE, KC	C	1 Apr 19
1985*c*	Anderson Theophilus W. .	L	1 Mar 19
1998*a*	Andrew George E., . . CB	E C	15 Nov 19
1999	Andrew William J. . . .	F E	29 Sept 19
2010	Andrews Alexander G. .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 08
1985*b*	Andrews Arthur H. . . .	L	15 June 15
2035	Andrews Franklin P. . .	Sh L	—
1997	Andrews Harry G. . . .	E C	11 Nov 19
2019	Andrews Harry H. S. . .	P	11 June 19
1998*a*	Andrews Henry O. OBE	E C	20 Apr 19
2038*d*	Andrews James	Gr	13 June 19

Digitized by Google

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
79	Andrews James C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
08*a*	Andrews John . . MD	Sg C	14 Jan 17
80*a*	Andrews Nicholas L.		7 Aug 16
08	Andrews Octavius W. CBE, MB	Sh L Sg C	26 July 13
17	Andrews Sydney G.	P Cr	1 Nov 19
40	Andrews William F.	Od Sh	1 Aug 06
85*d*	Angell George C.	L	15 Dec 18
39*b*	Ansley Alexander E.	S B	10 Feb 17
23	Anson Alexander G. RMA	Lt Col	4 Aug 85
49	Anson Charles E. CB, MVO (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	3 Apr 19
55	*NP*Anson Henry B.	C	7 Dec 02
43*a*	Anstey Henry C. OBE	E Cr	11 Nov 18
92	Anstey William J. CB	E A	28 Jan 13
49*b*	Anstruther Robert H. CMG	V A	3 Nov 19
56	*PW*Aplin Henry F.	C	23 June 08
27*a*	Apperley Albert B. RM	C	23 Apr 19
35	Apps Ernest A.	Sh L	— 22
02	Apps Hedley E. Giles	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
01*a*	Apps John H.	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
96	Apps William R. MVO	E C	19 Jan 12
10	Arathoon Hilary C. (*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)	Sg Cr	16 May 08
39*b*	Arberry William	Od SB	1 Jan 18
60*d*	Arbuthnot Ernest K. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
85*a*	Arbuthnott James G.	L	15 May 16
77	Archdale Edward M. MP	Lt Cr	20 Aug 83
87*a*	Archdall Henry D.	S L	27 July 71
89	Archer Cecil MA	Ch	16 Mar 92
77	Archer Herbert G.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
75	Archer Hugh E. M. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
84*a*	Archer Norman E.	Lt Cr	15 June 21
54	Archer Robert H.	C	25 Aug 00
40*h*	Argent Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
43*a*	Arkell John O. A.	S L	15 May 20
11	Arkwright Eustace MB	Sg Cr	25 May 13
41	Armstrong *Sir* George E. *Bt* CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
44*b*	Armstrong Hugh	EL	9 Sept 14
00	Armstrong James	F E	19 Feb 00
49*d*	Armstrong John G.	R A	38 Jan 20
53	Armstrong Thomas C. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
72	Arnaud John M.	Cr	10 Jan 20
32*a*	Arnold James	L	11 Nov 18
82	Arnold Robert	Lt Cr	16 Oct 16
38	Arnold William V.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
32	Arscott Samuel	L	24 June 20
85*d*	Arthur Charles F. B.	L	15 Sept 19
45	Arthur David G.	Sg L	11 Apr 13
98	Ash Harold E. H.	E C	9 Sept 14
56	Ash Selby H. B.	C	23 July 07
59	Ashby Arthur L.	C	1 June 22
36	Ashby Frederick G.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
85*d*	Ashby Henry J. M.	L	15 Sept 18
86*a*	Ashe Gordon P. B.	L	15 Jan 22
38*b*	Ashley James	Gr	19 July 11
10*h*	Ashton George	C O C	1 Oct 18
40	Asker Frederick	W E	20 Aug 15
39*a*	Asker William	B	18 Aug 14
84*a*	Askew Arthur	Lt Cr	11 Dec 20
53	Asser Cyril	C	31 Dec 14

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2021	Aston *Sir* George G. KCB, RM	Maj Gen	24 Sept 17
1995	Aston Samuel.	E C	17 Aug 08
1986	Atherton John F.	L	28 June 20
2000	Atkins Alfred E.	E Cr	1 Jan 08
2036*a*	Atkins Forest W.	L	21 Aug 11
2039*a*	Atkins Richard H.	B	1 Oct 12
2019	Atkins Rupert D.	P L	16 Aug 13
2038*b*	Atkinson Herbert	Gr	1 Aug 14
2025 2046	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	Maj	22 Apr 19
2009	Atkinson Thomas H.	F S	5 Jan 84
1963	Attenborough Frederick L.	Cr	31 Dec 05
1983	*PW*Attfield James	Lt Cr	21 Apr 75
2038*a*	Attwater Hubert	L	4 Jan 22
2005	Attwood Edward	A E	11 Feb 05
2000	Attwool George	E Cr	1 Oct 17
2001	Attwood Harry M	E Cr	1 Nov 19
1960*d*	Atwood Arthur F. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Atwood George E. L.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
1972	Austen Basil A.	Cr	8 Apr 19
1995	Austen Edwin J.	E C	30 May 08
1960*a*	Austen Ernest L.	C	11 Nov 18
2040*e*	Austen Walter . MBE	W Wdr	4 Nov 04
2040*b*	Austin Arthur	WEng	1 Feb 09
2004	Austin Frederick W.	E	1 Mar 90
1988	Austin Thomas MA	Ch	12 May 82
2032*a*	Austin Walter A. MBE	L	25 Oct 20
2006*a*	Axford Walter G. CB	SgRA	4 Feb 19
1997	Ayers Robert B. MVO	E C	24 Oct 13
1955	Aylen Charles G. W.	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 01
2017	Aylen Francis J.	P Lt Cr	7 June 03
2040*c*	Ayles Harry	WE	1 Sept 13
2029	Aylmer *The Hon.* Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
2038	Ayres Solomon	Cd Gr	12 Aug 14
1960*a*	Ayscough Ralph F.	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Babb Dudley A.	L	28 Apr 18
1981	Back Francis L. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
2027*b*	Backhouse William J. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1996	Backler Leonard	E C	26 Mar 13
2019	Backwell William W.	P	29 Sept 75
2029	Bacon Francis RMA	L	17 Sept 61
1949	Bacon *Sir* Reginald H. S. KCB, KCVO, DSO	A	1 Sept 18
2018	Baddeley Arthur W. E.	PL Cr	7 May 15
1985*c*	Badcock Henry	L	28 Dec 17
2039*b*	Baggett John	Cd S B	1 July 16
2040*f*	Baggs Henry G.	W W	10 Apr 19
2038*c*	Bagnall Edmund J.	Gr	31 Dec 15
2027*a*	Bailey Charles W. A. RM	Capt	1 Feb 19
2038*c*	Bailey Ernest J.	Gr	23 June 15
2039*a*	Bailey Henry J.	B	12 July 12
2047*a*	Bailey John C. H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1956	Bain Edward J.	C	13 Nov 03
2040*g*	Bain James	C O C	1 Oct 18
1999	*GHP*Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*b*	Bainbridge John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1975	Bainbridge John H.	Cr	31 May 19
2034	Baines James H. E.	E L	11 Dec 18
2018	Baird Nowell	P / Lt Cr	19 Oct 20
1961	Baird William J. N.	C	15 Oct 01
1956	*NP* Bairnsfather George E. B. CBE	C	1 Sept 05
2027	Baker Albert RMA	Maj	22 Sept 12
1989	Baker Arthur MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
2039	Baker Edmund J. A.	Cd B	22 May 16
2040*b*	Baker Ernest	W Eng	25 Mar 05
1998*a*	Baker Ernest F.	E C	23 Mar 22
2001*a*	Baker Eugene P. M.	E Lt / Cr	28 May / 22
2036*b*	Baker Frederick	L	1 Dec 20
2001*a*	Baker Frederick J. OBE	El Cr	28 Apr 16
2040*b*	Baker Frederick J.	Cd / Eng.	1 Apr / 16
2033	Baker Frederick W.	E L	15 Mar 20
2038	*GHP* Baker George T.	Cd G	18 June 15
2040*g*	Baker George W.	C O C	6 Feb 12
1950	Baker Julian A.	R A	1 Oct 03
2012*a*	Baker R. Clutton	P R A	1 Jan 22
2040*c*	Baker Reginald J.	W Eng	1 May 18
2032	Baker Samuel	L	1 Apr 15
1949*a*	Baker-Baker William H. OBE	A	1 June 22
2039*a*	Baldwin Arthur	B	1 Dec 13
1982	Baldwin Charles W. A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2031*a*	Baldwin Edward H.	L	31 Oct 14
2021	*GSP* Baldwin Frederick RM	Gen	19 May 10
2044*a*	Baldwin Mark	E L Cr	25 May 17
1986*a*	Ball Benjamin	L	22 Sept 20
1985*d*	Ball Edward F. G.	L	15 Sept 19
1986*a*	Ball Edward G.	L	11 Dec 20
1990 / 1991	Ball Frederick MA	Ch / In Cr	15 Nov 90 / 26 May 91
2040	Ball George F.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1984	Ball Harry	Lt Cr	26 Oct 18
2040*e*	Ball Harry E.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2040*f*	Ball Henry W.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2038*b*	Ball Herbert V.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998	Ball Ralph H. C.	E C	31 Jan 16
2039	*PW* Ball Samuel	Cd B	1 Oct 13
1949*a*	Ballard George A. CB	V A	11 Feb 19
2038*c*	Ballard James	Gr	21 Dec 15
1978	Bamber Godfrey P.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
2043	Bamber Herbert R. K.	L	30 Mar 16
1959	Bamber Wyndham L., CBE	C	24 Sept 20
2030	Banbury William	Sh L / Cr	30 Jan / 18
2040*g*	Bancroft Thomas	C O C	16 Feb 05
2047*a*	Band William A. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1983	Banks Arthur R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2039*b*	Banner Percy	B	6 Oct 15
1964	Bannerman Bertrand, DSO	Cr	30 June 20
2011	Bannister Percy H. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1985*a*	Banyard Charles	L	1 May 16
2039*a*	Barber Alfred W.	B	15 Jan 13
1960*a*	*NP* Barber Basil C.	C	11 Nov 18
2036*a*	Barber Daniel	Hon L	29 June 19
1998*a*	Barber James H.	E C	30 Nov 19
2035	Barber John C.	Sh L	28 July 19
2026	Barcroft John H. P. RM	L	1 July 04
2044	Barcroft Penrose J.	S S	5 Oct 88
1960*d*	Barff Arthur D. OBE	C	11 Nov 15
1963	Barker Alfred B.	Cr.	30 June 07
2002	Barker Alan G.	E L	1 June 21
2040*b*	Barker Andrew	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 18
1998*a*	Barker Cecil DSO	H C	31 Oct 18
2025	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98
2043*a*	Barker Gilbert	L	15 Jan 21
1975	Barker John M.	Cr	11 Nov 19
2032*a*	Barker George H.	L	— 22
2003	Barker Reginald	E L	1 May 19
2041	Barkley William A.	Cr	11 Nov 19
1985*c*	Barlow William	L	1 May 19
1985*d*	Barnard Kenneth M.B.L.	L	15 Sept 19
2040*b*	Barnard Thomas	C O C	1 Oct 19
1960*a*	*TP PW* Barnard William J. W.	C	24 Apr 07
1974	Barne Michael DSO	Cr	15 Oct 17
2039	Barnes Arthur J. L.	Cd B	18 Sept 15
2038	Barnes Frank W.	Cd Gr	7 Apr 97
2022*a*	Barnes George H. CBE, RMA	Lt Col	11 Feb 19
2032*a*	Barnes John MBE	L	25 Aug 21
2008	Barnes William G. K. MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill.*)	Sg C	9 May 12
2033	*PW* Barnicott James C.	El Cr	2 Mar 19
2001*a*	Baron Roger	El Cr	1 Jan 04
1998	Barr Ernest	E C	11 May 19
2024	Barr, Edwin H., DSO, RM	Maj	15 May 18
1956	Barr Francis T.	C	31 Dec 12
1987	Barr John P. A. (*act*)	L	15 Aug 21
2044*b*	Barr Thomas	E L	2 June 16
2022*a*	Barrett Dacre L. CBE, RM	Col	11 Feb 09
1968	*NP* Barrett Francis W.	C	14 Mar 98
2002	Barrett John B.	E L	1 Apr 98
2003	Barrett, John T.	E L	22 June 15
1979	Barrett William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2006*a*	Barrington John L	S G	22 July 13
1964	Barron John O., DSO. MVO	Cr	30 June 14
2038*a*	*PW* Barron John P.	Gr	26 Mar 97
2040*f*	Barry Albert E.	W W	1 Jan 10
1969	Barry Arthur	Cr	8 Sept 04
1982	Barry James	Lt Cr	3 May 15
2004	Barry James H. D.	E	1 May 21
2010	Barry Jerome MD	F S	18 Feb 01
2041	Barry Oswald C. M. DSO	C	11 Nov 19
2039*a*	*GHP PW* Barry Patrick	B	27 Oct 99
2020	Barry Thomas W.	P L	1 Apr 18
2040*b*	Barry William	C O C	27 Jan 19
2040*a*	Barry William	Wt Sh	1 Apr 98
2040*a*	Barter Benjamin J.	Wt Sh	28 Oct 96
2036	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 88
2001*a*	Bartlett Charles P. W.	El Cr	1 Dec 11
1985*d*	Bartlett Howard V.	L	15 Oct 15
2016	Bartlett John C.	F P	25 Apr 99
1949*c*	Bartolomé *Sir* Charles M. de KCMG, CB	R A	23 Feb 19
1949*b*	Barton Ernest G.	V A	3 Nov 19
1969	Barton Herbert P.	Cr	23 July 06
1985	Barton Thomas H. G.	L	1 July 16
2029	Bartram William F. B. RM	C	11 July 17
1998	Bartwell William C. S. P.	H C	23 Aug 17
1987*a*	Barwell George L.	S L	15 July 19
1986*a*	Bashall Charles J.	L	18 Mar 21
2031	*GHP* Baskerville Thomas	L	25 Aug 02

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*a*	Basketter William	L	9 Mar 16
2031*a*	Bassadona Edward	L	29 July 15
2034	Bassett Arthur H	E L	8 June 21
1006*a*	Bassett-Smith *Sir* Percy W. KCB, CMG, FRCP, FRCS	Sg / R A	1 Apr 20
1040*b*	Batcheldor William	C O C	1 Oct 18
1988	Batchelor Harry R.	E C	5 Jan 19
1008*a*	Bate Richard F. . OBE	Sg C	1 Nov 18
1959	Bateman-Champain Phillip A.	C	1 Jan 20
2040*b*	Bates Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Apr 03
2039	*GHP* Bates James	Cd B	10 Jan 89
1002	Batey Harry	E L Cr	1 Apr 17
1993	Bath George C. . . MVO	E A	24 Feb 19
2043*a*	Batley Paul M. G.	L	15 Mar 20
1028 / 2047*a*	Batten Robert W. . RM	L	14 June 18
1985*d*	Batterham Hugh W.	L	15 Feb 19
1027	Battin Joseph . . RM	Maj	9 Mar 17
1981	Bavin Geoffrey G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1981	Bavin Harold S.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 13
1961	Bawden Arthur R. P.	C	31 Dec 09
1961	*GHP* Bawden Clifford.	C	29 Apr 02
2049*g*	Baxter William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2042	Bayldon Robert C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Baylee Samuel St. A.	Cb	27 Jan 87
1975	Bayley James	Cr	11 Nov 18
2023	Bayliff Richard R., RMLI	Lt Col	25 May 09
1952	Bayly Charles H.	R A	10 Apr 07
1949	Bayly *Sir* Lewis. KCB, KCMG, CVO	A	23 Oct 17
1952	Baynes Henry C. A.	R A	1 Apr 07
1968	*GHP* Baynham Henry OBE	Cr	22 Dec 17
1985*c*	Bazley Thomas . . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
1985*b*	Beabey Frederick G.	L	4 June 17
2040*c*	Beadle Charles J.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
2043	Beadle Sydney W. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2036	Beale John H.	L	18 Apr 07
1985*d*	Beale Thomas	L	13 Sept 18
2012	Beamish Richard MB, BA	S	11 Sept 06
1953	Beamish Tufton P. H., CB	C	30 June 14
1993	Bearblock Charles W. J. CB	E A	11 May 21
1947	Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO	A	4 June 13
2038*b*	Beard Alfred E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032	Beare Walter	L	15 Jan 18
2009	Beattie James H.	F S	26 Feb 97
2008	Beatty Henry B.	Sg C	19 July 15
1956	*NP* Beatty Michael S.	C	8 Aug 02
2038*b*	Beaumont Edward	Gr	28 Nov 13
2022*a*	Beaumont Godfrey L. OBE RM	Lt Col	4 June 19
1945	Beaumont *Sir* Lewis A. GCB, KCMG	A	17 Oct 06
1960*d*	Beck Oliver L. CBE, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2036*b*	Beck William	L	30 Dec 18
1992	Beckett William H. . CB	E A	30 Sept 19
2040*e*	Beckett William H. C.	Schm	6 June 17
1971	Beckwith Charles W.	Cr	4 June 10
1977	Bedingfield James	Lt Cr	21 Jan 75
1987	Bedwell Edward P.	S Cr	14 Aug 70
2044	Bee Allan G.	Sg L	17 July 17
2023	*GHP* Beechey Frederick R. RM	Lt Col	22 Apr 85
2035*a*	Beedle Frank S.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2033	Beer Henry B.	E L	24 Feb 15
1984*a*	Beever Charles H. . MBE	Lt Cr	4 July 20
2020	Behenna William F.	P L	6 Jan 16
2022	Beith Robert D. . RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
1985*c*	Belfield Victor	L	15 July 18
2042	Bell Arthur L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Bell Arthur S. G.	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
2012	Bell Charles D. . MB	Sg / Lt Cr	5 Nov 17
2040*c*	Bell Frederick E.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1999	*GHP* Bell George F.	F E	17 Feb 86
2040*h*	Bell Henry	C O C	6 Nov 18
2044*a*	Bell Robert	E L Cr	6 Apr 18
2040*b*	Bell Thomas	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
2040*g*	Bell William	C O C	1 Jan 06
2038*b*	Bell William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1983	Bell-Syer Russell A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1971	Bellairs Carlyon W. MP	Cr	15 Mar 11
2043	Bellairs Tom C. M.	L	15 Aug 14
2040	Bellchamber Thomas J.	Cd Sb	26 July 16
2032*a*	Bellis John	L	— 22
1960*d*	Bellis Robert	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Benbow John N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
1995	Bench George E	E C	16 Apr 08
1994	*GHP* Bencke Gustav A. C.	E Ins	22 Mar 90
2040	Bennett Arthur S.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2000	Bennett David J.	E Cr	9 July 96
2035	Bennett Ernest R. . MBE	Sh Lt	26 June 18
1987*a*	Bennett Francis C.	S L	15 July 19
2039*b*	Bennett Frank G.	S B	3 Apr 14
2032*a*	Bennett George A.	L	— 22
1955	Bennett George L. B.	Cr	1 Nov 02
1979	Bennett Henry	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2032*a*	Bennett Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Bennett Thomas W.	Wt Sh	1 Mar 13
2007	Bennett William E.	D I H	17 Feb 06
1985	Benskin Thomas A.	L	30 June 14
1981	Benson Knightley H.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1949*c*	Benson Robert E. R. CB	R A	26 Apr 18
2038	*GHP* Bentley John J.	Cd Gr	4 Jan 89
1958	Benwell William F. DSO	C	5 Jan 12
2016	Bere Archibald C. S.	P Cr	7 Apr 18
2023	Beresford Hamilton De la P. . . RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
1960*a*	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Berkeley Rowland E.	C	1 Aug 02
2023	Bernard John . . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 04
2011	Bernard Robert S.	Sg Cr	16 May 10
1983	Bernard Walter R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2044*a*	Berry Archibald J.	E L Cr	31 July 17
2038*a*	*PW* Berry Ernest A.	Gr	8 Feb 89
1983	Berry Henry	Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
2037	Berry James T.	Cd Sh	25 Sept 91
2040	Berry John	Cd Eng	5 Dec 19
2040*c*	Berry John	W Eng	1 Aug 14
2040*c*	Berry John G.	W Eng	1 May 18
2039*a*	Berry John G.	B	3 Apr 15
1988	Berry John H. MA, KHC	Ch F	1 Sept 99
2035	Berry John W.	Sh L	— 22
2040*d*	Berry Joseph	Cd El	11 Nov 17
2040*b*	Bersey Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 06
1984*a*	Bertie Aubrey C.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2038*d*	Besley John	Gr	17 June 17
2030*a*	Betenson George	Sh L	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1948	Bethell *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E., GCMG, KCB	A	10 June 16
1960*a*	Bethune Henry L. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Bethune Rupert E. M. DSC	L	28 Feb 18
1985*d*	Bettison John	L	13 Sept 18
2039*a*	Betts Samuel B. . . .	B	10 Feb 13
1949*d*	Betty Harry M. K. . . .	R A	21 Sept 21
1960*d*	Bevan George H. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1971	*PW* Bevan Henry G. R. .	Cr	25 Mar 15
2020	Bevan Humphrey C. . .	P S L	15 Jan 16
2019	Bevan *Rev.* James J. . .	P L	27 July 15
2000	Bevan William J. . . .	E Cr	19 Nov 98
1987*a*	Beville Charles R. . . .	S L	15 May 21
2044*d*	Bezer Edmund A. . . .	E L	13 Dec 18
1946	*NP* Bickford Andrew K. CMG	A	22 Mar 08
1972	Bickford William G. H. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 12
1975*a*	Bickley Henry E. . . .	Cr	7 Apr 21
1985*d*	Bickmore Douglas A. . .	L	15 Aug 18
2040*g*	Bicknell William. . . .	C O C	15 May 17
2032*a*	Biddle Henry E. . . .	L	16 Aug 20
2007	Biddulph Richard E. . .	DIH	28 Apr 07
2008*a*	Biden Edward J. . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Bidgood Thomas	Gr	8 Feb 12
1985*d*	Bidgood William R . . .	L	13 Sept 18
2010	Bidwell Lawrence . . .	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
2040*e*	Biggs Alexander B. . .	W Wdr	5 May 11
1950	Bingham *The Hon.* Richard	R A	15 Sept 04
2043	Bingley Douglas A. . .	L	15 May 15
2023	Binney Arthur F. RMA	Lt-Col Bt Lt Col	16 Aug 20 1 Sept 15
2025	*GHP* Binney Walter E. RM	Maj	27 Jan 19
1983	Birch Bernard H. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
1979	Birch John K. B. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
2020	Birch Leofric I.	P L	15 Jan 18
2029	Bird James S. . . RMA	L	18 May 65
2040*b*	Birrell, Andrew K . . .	W Eng	1 Sept 12
2024 2045	Bishop Charles A. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
2008*a*	Bishop George T. . CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 20
1998	Bishop Thomas H. B. .	E C	29 Oct 14
1985*a*	Bishop Walter G. OBE	L	6 Apr 16
2046	Bisiker Ernest J. . RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
1971	Bissett Charles	Cr	12 Dec 01
1996	Black William J. . . .	E C	28 July 11
1949*c*	Blackett Henry	R A	21 Feb 19
2044*b*	Blackie Robert G. . . .	E L	5 Mar 15
2036	Blackler George . . .	L	14 Dec 94
2038	Blackman George W. . .	Cd Gr	23 Sept 12
2027	Blackman William S. OBE RM	Maj	17 July 09
2044*a*	Blackmore Insley . . .	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
2039*a*	Blackmore Richard H. .	B	28 Apr 97
1974	Blackwood Arthur T. . .	Cr	7 Dec 18
1954	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bt.*	C	3 Dec 86
1981	Blackwood John A. S. .	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1956	Blair Edward H. . . .	C	1 Jan 10
1975*a*	Blair Stuart D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1995	Blake Albert V. . . CBE	E C	30 Dec 09
2044*c*	Blake Alfred B.	E L	11 May 17
1960*d*	Blake James T. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2035	Blake Nathaniel N. . .	Sh Lt	15 July 15
1982	Blake Reginald W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1981	Blake William H. . MBE	Lt Cr	15 Feb 14
1985*b*	Blaxell Henry M. . . .	L	12 Feb 17
1950	*NF* Blaxland John E. .	V A	1 Sept 07

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1954	Blennerhasset Arthur . .	C	13 Mar 8
2038*a*	Blewett Frederick G. . .	Gr	12 Oct 9
2040*g*	Blewitt John J.	C O C	1 Oct 1
2030*a*	Blofield Charles	Sh L	28 Oct 3
2039	*GHP* Bloomfield Joseph .	B	13 June
2040	Bloor Henry	Cd Eng	2 May
2040	Blow Henry C. . MBE	Cd MAA	13 Se
1979	Blower Benjamin J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr
1985	Blunt David E.	Lt Cr	15 May
1953	Blunt William F. . CBE, DSO	R A	6 Apr
2040	Board Arthur C. . . .	Cd Sh	4 May
1945	Boardman Frederick R., CB	A	8 Feb
2026	Bockett-Pugh Edward H. RM	C	1 Apr
2031	Boddie George	L	16 Apr
1975*a*	Bodilly Ralph B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov
1984	Boehmer Frederick F. W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct
2025 2046	Boffey Hugh . . . RMA	Maj	1 Jan
1978	Boger Henry O. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr
1978	Bogle Robert H. . MM	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2030*a*	Bolas Albert J.	Sh L	1 May
1954	*NP* Boldero Arthur H. .	C	20 Dec
1979	Boldero Herbert S. W. .	Lt Cr	15 Feb
2039*b*	Bollen Alfred G. . . .	B	17 Sept
2007	Bolster George	D I H	16 June
1998	Bolt Charles W.	E C	17 May
2038	Bolt Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept
2036	Bolt John	L	1 May
2039*b*	Bolton Frederick J. . .	B	23 Feb
2044*d*	Bolton John A.	E L	12 June
1964	Bomford Maurice C. . .	Cr	30 June
1997	Bond Edmund E., CMG, DSO	E C	9 Aug
2044*c*	Bond George E.	E L	1 Aug
1985*d*	Bond James V.	L	11 Dec
1987*a*	Bond John E. G.	S L	15 Apr
1985*d*	Bond Maurice M. . . .	L	15 Aug
1985*a*	Bonsey William J. . . .	L	13 Sept
2038*a*	*GHP* Bonstow William G. G.	Gr	17 Apr
2044*b*	Booth Charles A. L. . .	E L Cr	22 Apr
2034	Booth Ellis	E L	1 Oct
1985*c*	Booth Lionel E. R. . . .	L	15 Nov
1960*d*	Boothby Evelyn L. B., DSO	C	11 Nov
1963	Boothby Frederick L. M. CBE	Cr	31 Dec
1949*d*	Booty Edward L. CB, MVO	R A	19 Feb
2040*c*	Bootyman Frederick . .	W Eng	14 Sept
2008*a*	Borrett George G. . . .	Sg C	19 Mar
1989 1990*a*	Borthwick Edwin R. BA	Ch N I	1 Sept 19 Dec
1945	*GSP* Bosanquet *Sir* Day H. GCMG, GCVO, KCB	A	4 Dec
1979	Bosanquet Ernest C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr
1960*b*	Bosanquet Henry T. A. .	C	11 Nov
2031*a*	Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J. MBE	L	17 June
2038	Boss Andrew J.	Cd Gr	1 Apr
1979	Bostock Francis H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Jun
1985*d*	Boswell Frederick J. . .	L	28 Feb
2034	Botting Arthur	E L	18 May
2047*a*	Boucher Gerald . . RM	L	27 June
1959	Boucher Henry C. R. OBE	C	15 May
1975	Boughey Edward H. F. .	Cr	11 Nov
1979	Boughton Frederick St. J.	Lt Cr	2 Dec
2040	Boulden William . . .	Cd Sh	10 Dec

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984	Boulnois Percy H. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 18
2017	Boulton Cyril C. . . .	P Cr	31 Aug 12
1961	Boulton John G. . . .	C	28 Dec 96
1985*d*	Bound Arthur E. . . .	L	22 Apr 20
2031	Bound William H. . . .	L	20 Jan 96
1998*a*	Bounevialle Joseph A. W.	E C	18 May 21
2040*a*	Bounsall James	Wt Sh	11 May 88
2035	Bounsall Samuel . . .	Sh L	2 Mar 21
2016	Bourchier Alfred E. . .	F P	22 July 02
2022	*GHP* Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
2017	Bourchier John A. F. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
1989	Bourchier William C. .	Ch	27 Apr 88
1950	Bourke Edmund G. . .	R A	31 Mar 98
1985*b*	Bourne William G. . . .	L	16 Dec 16
1978	Bourne William H. P.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 09
2043	Bovill John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
2044*c*	Bowden Albert W. . . .	E L	19 Jan 17
2040	*GHP, PW* Bowden John S.	Cd Sh	18 Feb 98
1985*d*	Bowden Richard. . . .	L	1 Sept 18
2040	Bowden William R. W. .	B	1 Jan 00
1960*a*	*PW* Bowden Smith Francis	C	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Bowden Victor W. . .	L	15 May 20
2010	Bowen Alexander G. W. MB, BA	F S	1 Nov 07
2014	*GHP* Bowen William H. MVO	Pin C	2 Aug 03
1966	Bower *Sir* Graham J. KCMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
1985*a*	Bowers Cecil J.	L	15 Feb 16
2008	Bowie Robert F. . . CB	Sg C	17 May 05
2002	Bowler Bertie C. . . .	E L	1 Mar 07
2038*c*	Bowles Arthur	Gr	23 June 15
1957	Bowles Francis A. R. . .	C	15 Oct 12
2041	Bowles Geoffrey T. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Bowles George F. S. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Bown Joseph . . MBE	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
1959	Bowring Vincent *L.* . .	C	5 May 21
2043	Bowyer John F.	L	15 Jan 15
1965	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1985*b*	Boyce Arthur G. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
2039*a*	Boyd Joseph B.	B	2 Apr 95
2039*b*	Boyd Robert F.	S B	19 Oct 10
2008*a*	Boyden Percy H. . . MD	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1968	*NP* Boyer Francis H. . .	Cr	23 Sept 93
2012*a*	Boyer George C. A. CBE	P R A	31 May 21
1984	Boyle Alexander D. . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
2044*a*	Boyle Alexander H., DSO	Lt Cr	9 Aug 18
2040*j*	Boyle Charles J. . . .	C O C	5 Sept 03
2041	Boyle Edward L. D. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
1957	Boyle *The Hon.* Edward S. H.	C	30 June 10
2023	Boyle Francis R. . . RM	Maj	19 May 10
1981	Boyle Gerald A. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
2031	Boyle James	L	14 Apr 16
1949*a*	*PW* Boyle *The Hon.* Robert F. MVO (*Nautical Assessor.*)	V A	10 Feb 19
2043	Boynton Griffith W. N. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1960*a*	Boys William H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Bradbear Percy T. . . .	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
2038	*GHP* Bradburn George .	Cd Gr	30 June 94
1985*d*	Bradby Matthew S. MBE	L	15 Dec 20
2013	Braddon Harry W. . . .	P C	22 Apr 14
1948	Bradford *Sir* Edward E. KCB, CVO	A	2 July 17
2040*e*	Bradford Thomas H. . .	Schm	4 July 00
2038*d*	Bradley Alfred R. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
1985*c*	Bradley Gilbert M. . .	L	15 Feb 18
2010	Bradley James (*b*) . MD	Sg Cr	17 Aug 03
2035*a*	Bradley Thomas F. . .	Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
1976	Bradley William H. . .	Cr	10 Aug 81
1965	Bradshaw Augustus H.B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2010	Bradshaw Frank OBE, BA	F S	28 July 06
1983	Bradshaw George F. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2027*b*	Braid Andrew . . RM	L	7 July 17
2039*a*	Brain Trevelyan T. G. .	B	12 Dec 12
2013	Bramble James . . CB	P C	15 Mar 07
2032*a*	Branch William	L	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Brand Humphrey R. . .	L	15 July 16
1959	Brandon Claude G. R. .	C	1 Sept 10
1960*b*	Brandreth Thomas . .	C	1 Apr 22
2044	Branford Francis W. .	P Lt / Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Brannan John B. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2040*d*	Branson Walter W. . .	W M	1 Apr 18
1968	Brant James	Cr	20 May 95
1983	Branton William J. . .	Lt Cr	10 Aug 17
2016	Brasier-Creagh Henry B. .	P Cr	1 Aug 18
2034	Bray Charles M.	E L	29 May 19
2009	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 01
2039*a*	Bray George H.	B	12 July 12
1972	Bray John E. . . OBE (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 July 15
2040*a*	Bray Martin . . . DSM	Wt Sh	30 June 16
2038*b*	Bray William H. . . .	L	31 May 21
2039*b*	Brayshaw William D. . .	S B	23 Apr 12
1973	Brayshay Thomas F. . .	Cr	6 Oct 17
1990	Bredin Edward R. BA	Ch	1 Feb 11
2038	Breen Theobald	Cd Gr	22 Jan 19
1973	Brendon Charles L. . .	Cr	7 Oct 20
2038*c*	Brennan Henry J. . . .	Gr	19 Nov 16
2009	Brereton Ralph W. . .	F S	18 May 92
2001	Breton Colin G. . . . OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
2024	Brett Francis J. . RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
2038*c*	Brettell Albert H. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
2047	Brettell Frank H. . RM	L	26 Apr 18
2027*b*	Brewer Frank . . . BM	L	7 June 18
2038*c*	Brewer Stanley P. . . .	G	7 Oct 16
2040*g*	Brewer Thomas . . .	C O C	2 Oct 00
2036*b*	Brewer William H. . . .	L	17 June 19
2042	Brewill Arthur W. L. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Brewin William D . . .	E L	24 May 17
1959	Brewis Charles R. W. CBE (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Brewster Alfred J. . .	L	15 Feb 17
1986	Brewster Basil T. . DSC	L	31 Aug 19
2040	Brewster Henry G. . DSM	W T	1 July 16
2040*f*	Brice Sydney J.	W W	13 Sept 18
2040*f*	Brice William G. . . .	W I C	1 Jan 10
2020	Brickdale Robert . . .	P L	15 Jan 19
1981	Brickenden Francis G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1945	*GSP* Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. GCB	A	30 Aug 03
1981	Bridge Cyprian D. C. . .	Lt Cr	15 Nov 13
2021	Bridge Thomas F. D. RM	Maj / Gen	2 Oct 05
1946	Bridgeman *Sir* Francis, C.B. GCB, GCVO (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	12 Apr 11
1984	Bridgeman Francis P. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2040*h*	Bridgeman John . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039	Bridger Frederick W.	Cd B	1 Mar 17
1966	*GHP*Bridger Marcus L.	Cr	14 Apr 92
2020	Bridges Albert F. B.	P L	15 Oct 17
2022	Bridges Francis D. CMG, RM	Col	31 Jan 21
1986*a*	Bridges William M.	L	15 May 21
2036	Bridle James W.	L	15 Oct 94
1949*b*	Bridson Joseph R.	V A	2 Nov 19
1948	Briggs, *Sir* Charles J.	A	10 Jan 16
2001	Briggs Wilfred	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2038*a*	*PW*Bright Alfred C.	Gr	20 Nov 09
1985*b*	Bright Morris M.	L	15 June 17
1985*c*	Brimacombe William V.	L	1 June 18
1985*c*	Briscoe Henry V.	L	15 Feb 18
2044	Brissenden William E.	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2032	Brister James E.	L	9 Jan 16
1952	Bristol Frederick W. F., *Marquess of* MVO	R A	15 May 11
1985*a*	Britchfield Frederick R.	L	9 Dec 15
2021	Brittan Charles G. CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 Apr 19
1997	Broadbent Charlie	E C	3 Apr 15
1991	Broadbent Frederick M. MA	In C	1 Jan 22
1979	Broadhurst John R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	*GHP*Broadmead Francis	Cd B	25 Dec 88
2006	Broatch George T., CBE, MB	Sg RA	1 July 20
1948	Brock *Sir* Frederic E. E. KCMG, CB	A	2 Apr 17
2036	Brock Samuel	L	9 Nov 15
1959	Brocklebank Henry C. B. CBE	C	8 Mar 20
1984*a*	Broderick Richard. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Mar 21
2044*c*	Brodie Spencer	E L	23 Jan 18
1984	*PW*Brodribb Francis G.	Lt Cr	30 May 19
1964	Bromley Richard W.	Cr	30 June16
2033	Bronkhorst John	E L	11 Aug 17
2001	Brook Harold E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
2022	Brooke Charles L. CB	Col	15 May 21
1959	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	C	14 Nov 17
1985*c*	Brookes William	L	15 Jan 18
1960*b*	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Brookfield Edward W. H.	Cr	30 June 15
2036*a*	Brooking James F.	L	2 Feb 16
2038*a*	Brooking Robert	Gr	26 July 83
1987	Brooking William	Lt AA	13 Sept 18
2002	Brooks Christopher L.	E Lt Cr	7 June 21
1989	Brooks Dallas G. BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
2043*a*	Brooks Gilbert C.	L	15 Jan 22
2015	Brooks Richard B.	P C	31 July 20
1985*b*	Brooks Sidney W. DSO	L	1 Aug 17
1977	Broome Charles S.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 74
1963	Broome *Viscount*	Cr	22 Jun 11
1979	Broster Paul M.	Lt Cr	26 June 10
1981	Brotherton Manfred C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1985*c*	Brough William T.	L	15 Oct 17
1985*a*	Broughton Ralph A.	L	29 Feb 16
1963	Brounger Kenneth DSO	Cr	30 Jun 14
1971	Browell Langton W.	Cr	1 July 12
2032*b*	Brown Albert J.	Sig Lt	15 May 22
2001	Brown Alexander	E Cr	1 July 18
2044*a*	Brown Andrew B.	E L Cr	22 May 17
2038*a*	Brown Arthur	Gr	26 June 07
2033	Brown Charles J.	E L	30 June 17
2044*b*	Brown Edward	E L Cr	23 Dec 18
2040*f*	Brown Ernest C.	W V O	29 Jan 19
2038*c*	Brown Ernest E. S.	Gr	16 Nov 16
1999	Brown Frederick W.	F E	17 Feb 86
1984	Brown George S. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2017	Brown Henry A.	P Lt Cr	28 Sept 11
2046	Brown Herbert M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
2004	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
2035	Brown John A.	Sh Lt	13 Apr 17
2017	Brown John E A. CBE	P Cr	7 Jan 11
2040*a*	*GHP*Brown John E. S.	Wt Sh	31 July 78
1959	Brown Percy G. CBE	C	17 Dec 18
2007	*GHP*Brown Richard G. MB	D I H	13 Apr 00
1979	Brown Robert	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*c*	Brown Robert McD.	L	1 Dec 17
2032*a*	Brown Robert W.	L	— 22
2001*a*	Brown Thomas F.	E Lt Cr	4 Apr 08
2003	Brown Tom	E L	1 Jan 18
2027	*GHP*Brown Valentine, RM	Maj	8 Aug 88
1995	Brown Walter	E C	31 Aug 11
2039	*GHP*Brown William	B	23 Oct 66
2027*b*	Brown William H. RM	L	4 Apr 14
1995	Brown William J.	E C	30 Aug 10
2019	Brown William T.	P L	4 July 18
1975*a*	Browne George L.	Cr	1 Apr 22
1982	Browne Gerald E. C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1958	Browne Harold E. OBE	C	3 June 22
1985*b*	Browne Harold S. S.	L	15 Sept 16
2007	Browne Horace X.	D I H	24 Nov 10
2038	Browne James V.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008*a*	Browne Robley H. J. OBE	Sg C	4 Aug 18
2006	*GHP*Browne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 99
1987	Browne Walter W.	S Cr	3 Mar 83
2011	Browning Benjamin	S S	7 June 66
2038.1	Browning Ernest	Gr	3 Apr 16
2038*b*	Browning Thomas A. DSO	Gr	18 Aug 14
1953	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.* CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2013	Brows Arthur J.	P C	10 Apr 11
1949*c*	Bruce Sir Henry H., KCB MVO	V A	1 May 22
1984*a*	Bruce William H.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 20
2040*g*	Bryan John B.	COO	9 May 13
1977	Bryan Mervyn S. N.	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
2038*b*	Bryant George	G	19 Jan 12
2038*c*	Bryant William D.	Gr	3 Apr 16
2044*a*	Buchan John R. OBE	E L Cr	6 June 17
2044*d*	Buchanan John	E L	1 May 16
1985*a*	Buchanan John G.	L	22 Apr 18
1975	Buchanan Robert J. DSO	Cr	26 Mar 21
2007	Buchanan - Hamilton Charles W.	D I H	26 July 07
2036*b*	Buckingham George A.	L	1 Dec 20
2039*b*	Buckingham Henry E.	S B	6 May 04
2039*b*	Buckingham William G.	S B	11 Oct 96
1970	Buckland Charles A.	Cr	9 Apr 02
1945	Buckle Claude E	A	6 Aug 03
1960*b*	Buckle Claude P.	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Buckle Hugh P.	C	17 Aug 21
2040*c*	Buckley Ernest A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2038*d*	Buckley Harold H.	Gr	7 June 17
2039*a*	Budd William H.	B	29 Oct 79
2040*a*	Budd William L.	Wt Sh	26 Dec 13
2040*e*	Budge Harry MBE	W Wdr	18 July 17
1983	Budge John W. H.	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2034	Budge William H.	E L	15 May 22
1985*b*	Buist Colin	L	15 Aug 17
2020	Bull Eric J. K.	P L	15 Nov 19
2038	Bull Joseph.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 11
2004	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
2044	Bull Wilfrid J. OBE	P Cr	31 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2020	Bull William H.	PL	15 Sept 19
2040	Bullen Frank	Cd E	1 Apr 18
2003	Bullimore Harold	EL	1 May 18
2038*b*	Bullivant John	L	15 Mar 21
2044*c*	Bullock, John B.	E L	26 Mar 17
2015	Bunbury Charles R.	P O	21 Dec 21
2038	Bundy Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Oct 12
2006*a*	Bunton Christopher L. W. MB	Sg O	31 Dec 20
2025*a*, 2046	Bunyan D'Arcy A. RMLI	O	6 Jan 21
1985*b*	Burbury Henry E. H.	L	15 Sept 16
2038*b*	Burchell Edward C.	Gr	28 May 15
1985*c*	Burgess Harry W.	L	28 Dec 17
2012	Burke Francis J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
1985*b*	Burke George W.	L	14 Feb 17
2009	Burke Hubert W. A.	F S	21 Aug 00
1985	Burnaby Hugh E.	L	30 June 18
1957	Burne Charles R. N.	O	14 Oct 16
1986	Burnell John B.	L	15 Nov 19
1950	Burnell John C.	V A	30 Aug 03
1999	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89
2006	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 96
2000	Burnett William C.	E Cr	1 Apr 99
2040*e*	Burnett William R.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038	Burnett-Herkes David	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1983	Burney Charles D. CMG	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
2040*a*	Burns Albert E.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2010	Burns Frederick J. MD	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1984*a*	Burns Samuel	L Cr	18 Mar 20
1986*a*	Burr Charles	L	11 Dec 20
2027*a*	Burrage Henry J. MBE, RM	O	6 Oct 19
2047	Burrell Eric B. RM	L	15 Jan 17
1994	*GHP* Burridge Robert.	E Ins	9 Oct 95
2039*a*	Burrow Thomas	B	9 Sept 80
2022	Burrowes Alexander L. S. CB., RMA	Col	21 May 01
2022	Burrowes Algernon St. L. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
2028, 2047	Burrows George RM	L	14 June 18
1981	Burrows William	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2032	Burstow Arthur J.	L	28 Nov 21
1964	Burt Arthur S. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1954	Burt Edmund W.	O	31 Dec 97
2001*a*	Burt Henry	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 14
1986*a*	Burt William G.	L	22 June 21
2038*d*	Burtenshaw James H. P.	Gr	26 Aug 18
2018	Burtenshaw William E. G.	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 15
1981	Burton Alexander H. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
2039*b*	Burton Arthur	S B	10 Feb 17
1984	Burton Geoffrey E.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2043*a*	Burton Hyde C.	L	15 May 21
2040*b*	Burton William	COO	18 Nov 21
2038	Burwood Charles	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1986	Bury Nigel D.	L	15 Jan 20
2001	Bury William A. DSO	E Cr	23 Apr 18
2044*b*	Buscombe William E.	EL Cr	3 Oct 18
2001*a*	Bush Charles A.	EL Cr	24 Oct 16
2040*c*	Bush Edward E.	Schm	1 July 89
2035	Bush Ernest E.	Sh L	1 Sept 21
2038*d*	Bush Howard H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
2026, 2046	Bush John RM	O	31 Oct 08
1948	Bush *Sir* Paul W., KCB, MVO	A	24 Oct 15
1998*a*	Bushby John F.	E O	3 Aug 20
2047*a*	Bushell John RM	L	1 Jan 20
2003	Butler George A.	EL	19 Dec 16
2026, 2045	Butt Ashworth C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
1965	*NP* Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1971	Butterworth Henry.	Cr	23 May 11
1979	Bye Theodore	Lt Cr	3 July 12
2022*a*	Byne Roland M., OBE, RM	LtCol	24 July 19
1977	Byng Arthur H.	Lt Cr	21 Jan 75
1966	*NP* Byng *The Hon.* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 90
2030	Byrne Michael	Sh LtCr	1 Oct 15
2012*a*	Byron Charles E. CMG	P R A	30 July 19
2038*d*	Bysouth Christopher	Gr	7 June 17
1985*d*	Bywater William H.	L	28 Sept 20
2040	Cadman George	Cd T	1 July 16
1982	Cadogan Francis C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1984*a*	Cadogan James	Lt Cr	24 May 22
2030*a*	Cadogan Roger	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2038*c*	Cahalane Jeremiah	Gr	2 May 16
1985*a*	Cahill Charles L.	L	1 May 16
2036*a*	Cahill John	L	23 Oct 15
1985*b*	Cahill John. MBE	L	24 Sept 17
2031	Cahill Thomas	L	11 Aug 15
2038*c*	Caldecourt Frederick E.	Gr	18 June 15
2012	Caldwell, Matthew, F. MB	S L Cr	19 Apr 19
1982	Call Herbert	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2039*a*	Callaghan Charles	B	24 Dec 79
1994	Callaway Richard G.	E Ins	8 July 98
2036*a*	Callen John J.	L	29 May 18
1982	Callwell Eberhard W. E. OBE	Lt Cr	18 Sept 16
1960*b*	Calthrop Walter H. C. AM	C	11 Nov 18
1986	Calvert William R.	L	15 Sept 17
2011	Cameron Malcolm MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
2040*c*	Cambridge Henry G.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1984*a*	Cammack Walter	Lt Cr	1 Feb 20
2044*d*	Campbell Alexander C. H.	E L	5 Nov 18
1964	Campbell Donald OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1949*a*	Campbell Henry H., CB, CVO	A	16 May 21
2043	Campbell Ivan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2044*c*	Campbell John	W Eng	1 June 18
2008*a*	Campbell John A. L OBE	Sg O	1 Jan 21
2044*c*	Campbell John G.	EL	4 Apr 18
1985*c*	Campbell Patrick S.	L	15 Mar 18
2040*b*	Campion John D.	W Eng	1 May 18
2015	Campion William H.	P O	28 Feb 21
2040*d*	Camplin James F. J.	W M	14 Sept 15
2031	Candy John OBE	L	3 Mar 00
1985*d*	Cann Denis M.	L	15 June 19
2001	Cannan George W. OBE	E Cr	1 Aug 19
2040*c*	Cansfield Frederick H.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
2036*b*	Cant Harry	L	8 Apr 20
2030*a*	Cantell William H.	Sh L	3 Nov 14
2032*a*	Capell Edward H.	L	17 June 21
1985*a*	Caple Walter L.	L	1 Mar 18
1979	Capper Henry D. OBE	Lt Cr	20 May 12
1985*b*	Card Norman	L	18 June 16
1991	Card Stanton F.	In C	9 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1963	Cardale Hubert S. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 07
1948	Carden Sir Sackville H., KCMG	A	1 Sept 17
2039	Cardew Frederick R. . .	Cd B	10 Nov 21
1966	Carew Alfred C.	Cr	18 Sept 91
1969	Carew Richard C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1953	Carey Ernest S. . . .	C	31 Dec 09
2040	Carey Frederick C. . .	Cd Sh	1 June 18
1959	Carey George V. W. . .	C	29 Mar 21
1978	Carey John H. F. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1956	Carey Walter . . . CBE	C	6 Feb 08
1985*b*	Carlisle *The Earl of* . . .	L	15 Sept 16
2004	Carlisle Archibald H. . .	E	1 July 00
2014	*GHP* Carlisle John . . .	P in C	1 Mar 03
2039*b*	Carlyle William T. . . .	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
1984*a*	Carlyon-Britton Henry C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2035	Carmichael Dugald . .	Sh L	— 22
2038*a*	Carnall Arthur	Gr	12 Mar 07
2000	Carnt Albert J.	E Cr	22 Nov 03
1978	Carpendale George W. . .	Lt Cr	31 Oct 06
1954	Carpenter Alfred DSO, AM	C	26 Apr 95
2030*a*	Carpenter George J. MBE	Sh L	15 Sept 17
2018	Carpmael Kenneth S. . .	PL Cr	12 July 16
2032	Carr Edward J.	L	9 Aug 15
1959	Carr Reginald E. . . .	C	5 Feb 20
1984	Carroll Benjamin G. . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 19
2016	Carroll Charles H. . . .	P Cr	8 Nov 19
2040*b*	Carron Joseph S. . . .	W Eng	1 Aug 13
2036*a*	Carron Robert	L	5 Aug 17
1984*a*	Carrow John H. . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jun 20
1966	Carslake William F. . .	Cr	14 Dec 82
2040*g*	Carson Christopher . .	C O C	19 Oct 04
2027*b*	Carter Alfred . . . RM	L	18 Nov 16
1952	Carter Arthur W. . . .	R A	5 Nov 08
1977	Carter Butler J. S. O. . .	Lt Cr	16 Dec 78
1955*d*	Carter Charles G. . . .	L	15 May 20
2038*c*	Carter Charles S. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
1975	Carter Cornelius E. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Carter Frederick J. . .	Wt Sh	14 July 13
2019	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	P	1 Dec 73
2036	Carter Harry J.	L	19 Apr 09
1984	Carter Henry F. . . MVO	Lt Cr	2 Apr 19
2040*c*	Carter Joseph H. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 12
1963	Carter Norman H . . .	Cr	22 June 11
1985*c*	Carter Richard F. . . .	L	15 July 18
2020	Carter Robert H. . . .	P L	15 Oct 14
1985	Carter Walter J.	L	28 Feb 15
1956	Cartwright Montague G.	G	7 Sept 08
2047	Carus-Wilson Cecil C., MC, RM	C	18 June 17
1958	Carver Edmund C. DSO	C	30 June 12
1971	Carvill Francis I. . . .	Cr	18 Apr 11
1982	Cary Henry L. M. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 16
1957	Cary Lionel H. St. C. . .	C	31 Dec 13
1953	Casement John . . DSO	C	31 Dec 18
2012	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
2038*d*	Cashman William . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
1984*a*	Casley George E. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Mar 20
1990	Caspersz Thomas W. L. MA	Ch	1 Sept 02
2020	Cass Roger H.	P L	15 Nov 19
1987*a*	Cassels Alfred G. . . .	S L	15 July 19
2039	Cassidy Charles S. . . .	Cd B	13 Nov 14
1972	Castle William C. . . .	Cr	18 Mar 19
1975	Cather John L.	Cr.	11 Nov 18
2042	Cator Bertie A.	Lt Cr	21 June 95
2042	Cator Gerald	Lt Cr	30 June 03
2024, 2045	Cator Robert ODE, RMLI	Lt Col Bt Lt Col	31 Jan 21 1 Jan 18

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
1985*b*	Catto Andrew Y. . . OBE	L	17 Sept 17
1949*d*	Caulfeild Francis W. . .	R A	18 Feb 7
1956	Caulfeild James M. . CBE	C	1 Jan 0
2039*b*	Cauvin Lewis	B	11 Oct 1
1957	Cave George E. . . OBE	C	30 June 1
1987*a*	Cave Hugh E.	S L	15 Sept 1
1956	Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A.	C	10 June 0
2040*c*	Cavender Richardson . .	W Eng	1 Jan 1
1985*b*	Cavendish George S. G. .	L	15 May 1
2041	Cavendish Henry F. C. .	C	11 Nov 1
1985*a*	Cazalet Lionel A. . . .	L	30 Nov 1
1954	*NP* Cay Robert B. . . .	C	1 Oct 1
1949*c*	Cayley George C. . . OB	V A	3 May 2
1960*b*	Cayley Harry F. . . DSO	C	11 Nov
1973	Cayley Henry P. . . . . (*Capt. RAN*)	Cr	29 Dec 1
1985*c*	Cayley William A. S. . .	L	15 May 1
2042	Cayzer, *Sir* August B. T., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
1969	Chads William H. du C. .	Cr	28 Apr
1969	Chadwick Charles . . .	Cr	14 June
2041	Chaine Francis W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov
1985*a*	Chainey George B. . OBE	L	9 Dec 1
1983	Chalmer Alexander R. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2038*d*	Chamberlain Benjamin .	Gr	16 Feb 1
2040*c*	Chamberlain Charles E. .	W Eng	1 Oct 1
1977	Chamberlain Henry . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 1
1969	Chamberlain William H..	Cr	31 Dec 9
1981	Chamberlin Trevor R. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 1
1972	Chambers Arthur S. . .	Cr	31 Oct
1949*b*	Chambers Bertram M. CB	V A	1 May 2
1985*d*	Chambers Frederick J. .	L	15 Oct 1
2040*h*	Chambers William . . .	C O C	1 Oct
1961	Chambre Walter S. . . .	C	1 May 9
1987	Champion William H. J. C.	Sig L	28 Sept
1975	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	Cr	11 Nov
1982	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
2041	Chance George H. de P. DSO	Cr	7 Oct
2012	Chancellor Alfred A. . .	S	23 May
1968	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct
2039*a*	*GHP* Channon Richard .	B	6 July
1952	Chapman Cuthbert G. MVO	R A	3 June
1979	Chapman Francis A. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept
1965	*GHP* Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr
2027	Chapman Francis H. H. RMLI	Maj	11 Apr
2036*b*	Chapman Frederick T. .	L	9 Aug 1
2036*b*	Chapman George . . .	L	9 Nov
1985	Chapman Max A. . . .	L	15 Apr
1996	Chapman William P. . .	E C	28 Jan 1
2030*b*	Chappell Thomas . . {	Wdr Lt	10 Aug
1990	Chappell William H. MA	Ch	24 June
2012*a*	Chapple *Sir* John H. G. KCB, CVO	P R A	6 Mar 1
2040*b*	Charity William B. . .	W Eng	1 Sept 1
2037	Charles William . . .	Cd Sh	25 June
1958	Charrington Eric DSO	C	11 Nov 1
1992	Chase John H.	E A	4 Sept
2027*b*	Chaston Cecil E. . . RM	L	5 July
1999	*GHP* Chater James D. .	F E	5 May
2028	Chatfield Alfred J. . . RM	L	15 Aug
1949*b*	Chatterton Herbert . .	V A	6 Apr
2044	Chaytor Charles J. . . .	P Lt Cr	6 Jan
1982	Chearnley Cecil P. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2038*b*	Checkley John	Gr	3 Apr 1

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040e	Cheeseman Frederick H.	Schm	6 June 17
2024	Cheetham James, DSC, RM	C	15 Mar 18
1952	*NP* Cherry George H. . .	V A	3 Jan 11
2042	Cheston Henry L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1955	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 02
1985a	Chevallier Joseph B. . .	L	30 Apr 16
1975a	Chichester *Sir* Edward G., *Bt.*	Cr	11 Nov 18
1972	Chichester Ivor F. . OBE	Cr	6 Nov 16
2036b	Chick William H. . . .	L	4 Feb 22
2040d	Chidley Robert	W M	1 Dec 16
2017	*PW* Child Edward C. . .	P Cr	9 Oct 20
2030a	Childs George J.	Sh L	27 Nov 14
2040c	Ching Benjamin R. . .	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2040c	Chinneck Albert H. . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1979	Chipp Charles W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038	Chisholm John	Cd Gr	13 Aug 01
2032a	Chisholm William . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1947	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. . . MVO, DSO	A	15 May 13
2030	Chitson John G. W. . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2028 / 2047a	Chivers Frederick J. RM	L	14 June 18
2031a	Chowen Thomas R. . .	L	25 Oct 15
2021	Chown Ernest E., CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 Oct 17
1949a	Christian Arthur H. CB, MVO	A	1 July 19
1952	Christian Charles A. MVO	R A	14 June 16
1997	Christian Thomas W. .	E C	17 May 14
2007	Christie Alexander L. MB	D I H	27 Mar 08
2039b	Chuck Wallis J.	S B	3 Aug 18
2001	Church Philip D. . . .	E Cr	11 May 15
2001a	Church Stanley C. . . .	EL Cr	1 Feb 15
1949d	Church William D. . CBE	R A	15 June 21
2031	Churchill Alfred H. . .	L	1 Apr 01
1981	Churchill Kenneth B. M.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
2036a	Clapshoe John.	L	10 Dec 06
2038c	Clare Frederick	Gr	2 Mar 16
2027	Clark Alexander . . RM	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
1981	Clark Allen M.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1950	Clark *Sir* Bouverie F. KCB	V A	10 Feb 04
2044b	Clark Ewbank . . MBE	E L C	25 July 19
2038b	Clark Richard J. . . .	Gr	12 Sept 11
2015	Clark William B. . . .	P C	21 July 06
2038	Clark William H. . . .	Cd G	13 Sept 18
1983	Clark-Hall Waller C. . .	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
1985d	Clarke Anthony B. . . .	L	15 Feb 19
1950	Clarke Arthur C. CMG, CBE, DSO	V A	22 Mar 08
2022a	Clarke Charles OBE, MVO, RM	Col / Bt Col	2 June 19 / 1 Jan 18
2027a	Clarke George K. . RM	Cd / Bd Mr	17 May / 19
2016	Clarke Gerald L. . . .	F P	24 June 06
2040d	Clarke Harvey P. . . .	Cd M	1 Apr 20
1949b	Clarke Henry J. L. CBE	V A	3 Nov 19
1985b	Clarke Keith A. S. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
2025 / 2046	Clarke Thomas H. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1985c	Clarke William de M. . .	L	15 May 18
1968	Clarke William F. G. . .	Cr	26 May 97
2032b	Clarke William H. . . .	Sig Lt	15 May 22
2040c	*PW* Clasby George . . .	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2022a	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	Col	1 Jan 11
2015	Claxton Alfred W. . . .	P C	6 Nov 18
2010	Clayton Francis H. A. MD	F S	26 Mar 07
2014	*GHP* Clayton Thomas . .	P in C	1 Oct 97
1981	Clear Charles C. Mc L. .	Lt Cr	29 Sept 12
2038b	Cleave Charles C. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998a	Cleave Richard C. . . .	E C	31 Oct 21
2018	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	P	30 May 67
1998a	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	E C	18 July 21
1991	Cleeve Arnold . . . BA	Ins Cr	27 Feb 03
2040g	Clements John E. . . .	C OC	1 Oct 18
1943	Cleveland Henry F. . .	A	25 Jan 02
2015	Cleveland Howard . . .	P C	10 Aug 18
2040c	Clibbon Percy G. . MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2034	Clifford Michael J. . . .	E L	29 May 22
2008a	Clift Hugh . . . . OBE	Sg C	21 Feb 21
1965	*NP* Clifton John A. . . .	Cr	1 July 90
2036b	Climo John	L	19 June 19
2042	Clitherow Eustace W. C. Stracey	Lt Cr	1 Jan 96
2013	*GHP* Clow George J. . CB	P C	11 Sept 09
1950	Clutterbuck William R. .	R A	10 Aug 00
1958	Clutton Ralph P. . . .	C	13 June 11
2032	Clynick Thomas R. . . .	L	14 Oct 20
1996	Coad Hamilton J. . . .	E C	16 Aug 12
2008	Coad John E.	Sg C	14 July 17
1974	Coates Francis G. C. . .	Cr	23 Mar 21
1971	Coates Odiarne U. . . .	Cr	6 Mar 13
2043a	Coats Ian P.	S L	15 July 19
2044	Cobb Arthur H. K. . .	P L	15 July 20
1952	Cochran Charles H. MVO	V A	3 Jan 11
1964	Cochrane *The Hon.* Archibald D. . . . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1983	Cochrane Arthur F. . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
1953	Cochrane Henry L. . .	C	31 Dec 11
1974	Cochrane Morris E. . DSO	Cr	13 May 19
1960d	Cochrane William C. O'G.	C	11 Nov 18
2044d	Cock Charles M. . . .	E L	27 Jan 19
1984a	Cock Charles W. . . .	Lt Cr	27 June 20
2038a	Cock George E.	Gr	13 Nov 90
2039	*PW* Cock John	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1985c	Cockburn Guy L. . DSC	L	15 July 18
2040f	Cocks Charles H. . . .	W W	1 Jan 10
1994	Cocks Frederick A. . . .	E Ins	24 Jan 03
2032a	Codd Francis C. W. . .	L	— 22
2001	Codrington Claude A. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1971	Codrington George G. .	Cr	15 Sept 19
2027b / 2047	Coen William J. DSM, RM	L	27 July 17
1985d	Coffin Geoffrey	L	15 Feb 19
2044d	Cogdell Herbert	E L	1 June 19
2003	Cogger Richard W. . . .	E L	1 Nov 17
1961	Coghlan James E. . . .	C	30 July 97
1964	Coke Anthony L. H. D., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1948	Coke *Sir* Charles H. KCVO	A	3 Apr 17
1958	Coke John G. de O. CBE	C	9 Feb 12
2043	Coke *The Hon.* Lovel W. .	L	15 Feb 16
1982	Coke *The Hon.* Roger . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16
1960b	Colbeck Charles E. B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2006	Colborne William J. . CB	Sg RA	2 July 20
2038d	Coldman Albert	Gr	7 June 17
2040a	Coldrey Stanley J. . . .	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
1974	Cole Archibald C. . OBE	Cr	14 Apr 19
1985d	Cole Arthur	L	18 Oct 19
2040a	Cole Arthur	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
2014	Cole Charles W.	Pin C	17 Jan 02
1960a	*NP* Cole Francis G. T. . .	C	10 Nov 18
1961	Cole James	C	10 Sept 89
2038b	Cole Joseph	Gr	7 May 12
1985d	Cole Morris R. . . . DSC	L	28 Aug 19
2040a	Cole Reuben S.	Wt Sh	1 Nov 14
1985c	Cole Robert	L	1 Feb 18
2036a	Cole Thomas	L	13 June 09
2032a	Cole Thomas	L	25 July 19
1957	Cole Wentworth V. . . .	C	30 June 14
2004	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1974	Cole-Hamilton John C. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Coleman Arthur M. DSO	L	1 May 17
2001	Coleman Arthur W. . .	E Cr	9 Nov 14
2038*a*	Coleman Charles H. . .	L	8 Feb 14
1984*a*	Coleman James	LtCr	15 June 20
1982	Coleman John	Lt Cr	15 July 16
1985	Coleman Patrick P. OBE (*Department of the Director of Torpedoes and Mining tempy.*)	L	13 Jan 15
1985*b*	Coleman Ralph G. A. J. .	L	8 Feb 17
2039*b*	Coleman William . . .	B	29 June 17
2039	Coleman William F. MBE	Cd B	24 Jan 15
2034	Coleman William R. . .	E L	6 Aug 20
1960*c*	Colenso Richard H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2015*a*	Coleridge George E. . .	P C	7 Apr 20
2038	Coles Charles E. . DSO	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2026	Coles Herbert J. . RM	C	1 Nov 00
2022*a*	Collard Charles E. CB, RM	Lt Col	22 May 19
1975	Collard Hric C. . . . . (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries*)	Cr	18 Apr 20
2047	Collen Arthur R. . .RM	C	15 Apr 17
2042	Collett John A. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2024 / 2045	Colley Percy H. . . RM	Maj	16 Oct 16
2038*b*	Collier Charles E. W. . .	Gr	28 May 18
2038*a*	Collier Henry	Gr	3 Apr 87
2020	Collier John G. B. . . .	P L	15 Apr 18
1985*c*	Collier Kenneth F. . . .	L	15 Nov 17
2044*b*	Collin Wilson H. . . .	E L	16 Mar 16
1981	Collings Basil d'A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Apr 14
2018	Collings Charles H. J. .	P	12 Oct 65
2032*a*	Collingwood Charles C. .	L	13 Aug 20
2012	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
2006	Collingwood George T., CB, MVO	Sg R A	4 July 20
2036*b*	Collingwood John M. . .	L	21 June 19
1997	Collingwood Richard . .	E C	16 Dec 11
1981	Collins Abraham B., MBE	Lt Cr	3 Apr 13
2002	Collins Archibald H. . .	E L	1 Jan 01
1987	Collins Charles E. OBE	Sig / Lt Cr	31 Jan 13
2032	Collins Daniel	L	12 Dec 19
2039*b*	Collins Frederick J. . .	B	4 Nov 16
2035*a*	Collins Frederick W. . .	Lt I C	19 Apr 21
2040*f*	Collins George	W W	1 Jan 10
2038*d*	Collins Hugh R. . . .	Gr	13 July 17
2039	*GHP* Collins James . . .	Cd B	10 June 92
1985*c*	Collins Patrick	L	20 Oct 17
1977	Collins *Sir* Robert H. M., *Kt.* CMG	Lt Cr	1 June 84
1972	Collins Samuel	Cr	1 Oct 19
2036*b*	Collins William J. . . .	L	25 June 19
2044*b*	Collinson Digby L. H. .	E L	11 Jan 15
1987	Collis Arthur G. . . .	Sig / Lt Cr	7 Jan 17
1985*b*	Collis D'Arcy G. C. . .	L	15 Sept 16
1956	Colmore Reginald B. OBE	C	8 Apr 03
1963	Colomb Horatio W. . .	Cr	9 Nov 00
2017	Colson Bernard F. . . .	P / Lt Cr	18 May 18
1985*d*	Colson Charles N. . . .	L	15 Jan 20
1981	Colt Henry A. DSO, MC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2011	Colthurst Ludlow T. MD, MA	S S	31 Mar 18
1934	Colville *The Hon.* Charles A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 88
1947	*PW* Colville, *The Hon. Sir* Stanley C. J., GCB, GCMG, GCVO (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	A	11 Sept 14
1969	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 96
2036*a*	Colwil Edmund T. . . .	L	23 Jan 19
1979	Colwill George H. OBE, MVO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1981	Comber Thomas G. OBE	LtCr	30 Sept 13
2040*e*	Comden Sidney G. . .	Cd / Wdr	13 Sept 18
1960*c*	Compton Edward B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2031*a*	Compton John P. . . .	L	18 May 15
1981	Compton William H. . .	Lt Cr	15 Apr 13
2022*a*	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Col	6 Oct 06
2043	Congleton *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
2036*a*	Connell Lot	L	25 Apr 13
2011	Connell Richard MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 May 18
2011	Conner Samuel . . MB	Sg Cr	26 May 13
2022*a*	Connolly Arthur M., RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 19
2038*c*	Connolly Bartholomew .	Gr	14 Dec 16
2007	Connolly William MVO	D I H	11 Apr 86
2023	Connolly William E. G. RM	Maj	7 Feb 05
2044*a*	Connor Albert C. H. . .	E L Cr	18 July 17
2030*a*	Connor Ernest J. J. . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2038	Connor Matthew . . .	Cd Gr	16 Nov 17
2036*b*	Connor Michael	L	1 Nov 21
1953	Consett Montagu, W. W. P.	R A	20 Nov 21
1971	Constable Ernest A. . .	Cr	27 May 13
2016	Constantine Henry . . .	F P	1 Apr 07
2044*c*	Constantine Robert . .	E L	20 Dec 16
1985*b*	Conway Archibald S. . .	L	15 Sept 17
2040	*PW* Conway William . .	Cd / Eng	17 Dec 18
1950	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	R A	1 Oct 04
1953	Coode Charles P. R. CB, DSO	C	30 June 13
2032	Cook Charles	L	11 Nov 18
2035	Cook Frederick E. . . .	Sh L	15 May 22
1999	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
2031	Cook James	L	16 Sept 02
2039*b*	Cook James G.	B	23 Feb 18
2003	Cook John.	E L	20 Aug 15
2040	Cook Joseph J.	W T	12 Aug 15
1998*a*	Cook Lewis J.	E C	5 Jan 22
2040*d*	Cook Stanley	W E	17 July 16
1994	Cook William	H Ins	13 May 02
2040*c*	Cook William L. P. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038*d*	Cooke Charles R. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
1975	Cooke Robert R.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*d*	Cookson Gathorne . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Cookson John W. . . .	L	15 May 18
2038*d*	Coombe Albert E. . . .	Gr	22 June 17
2040*a*	Coombes Alfred H. . .	Wt Sh	23 June 93
2028	Coombes William C. RM	L	2 Sept 18
2004	Coombs John T.	E	28 May 79
1988	*NP* Coombs William H. .	Cr	19 Apr 94
2008*a*	Cooper Edward	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2027*b* / 2047	Cooper Frederick J. RM	L	31 July 17
1984*a*	Cooper George R. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1984*a*	Cooper Guy E.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
2040*g*	Cooper John A. . . .	C O C	26 Aug 15
2004	Cooper Robert H. . . .	E	30 Jan 68
1964	Cooper Vincent M. .DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1985*a*	Cooper William	L	1 May 16
1956	Cooper-Key Edmund M.C. CB, MVO	C	6 July 06
1997	Coopper Herbert. . . .	E C	8 May 14
2042	Coote Bernard T. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Coote James	Sig L	13 May 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1968	Coote John P. P.	Cr	15 Sept 95
1947	Cope Matthew F. RM	C	21 Oct 18
1952	Copland-Sparkes Robert CMG	R A	16 Dec 07
1972	Copleston Reginald G. OBE	Cr	23 Feb 15
1938b	Coppard Owen	Gr	2 Apr 15
1925	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
1981	Coppin Frederic B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
1958	Corbett Godfrey E. CBE (*Serving under Board of Trade.*)	C	24 Aug 19
1953	Corbett Robert G. DSO	C	30 June 12
1939b	Corbridge Joseph W.	B	19 Sept 16
1908	Corcoran Edmund	Sg C	6 Jan 14
1938a	Corder Benjamin	Gr	16 Oct 04
1944d	Cordingley John	E L	19 Oct 18
1954	Corfe James H.	C	1 Oct 95
1904	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 69
1969	Cornish George W.	Cr	1 Oct 06
1909	Corrie Alfred T.	F S	8 Sept 92
1938c	Corris William	Gr	19 May 16
1929	Corry-Smith Corry B. RMA	Lt Col	24 Nov 83
1982a	Cortis William A.	L	18 June 21
1942a	Cory-Wright Alan, DSC	L	15 Nov 17
1985b	Cosgrove Thomas W.	L	15 Feb 17
2018	Cosway Richard J.	P Lt Cr	16 May 17
1984	Cotesworth Ralph W. B.	Lt Cr	15 June 18
1996	Cottam Frederick M.	E C	5 Dec 10
2021	Cotter Francis G. RM	Maj.-Gen.	21 Nov 10
1932b	Cotter Thomas	L	— 22
1922a	Cottingham Edward R. MVO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
1932	Cottrell James W.	L	29 Nov 21
1940e	*PW* Couch Samson H.	W	30 May
		Wdr	00
1944a	Coulthard Ralph C.	E L Cr	12 June 18
2017	Couper Ernest A.	P Cr	1 Mar 15
1935	Couper John MBE	Sh L	11 Nov 18
1941	Courage Archibald V. OBE	Cr	31 July 17
2014	*GHP* Court Archibald	P in C	14 Jan 03
1984a	Courtis George K.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1983	Courtnell John	L	12 Mar 17
1930a	Courtney Alfred	Sh Lt	26 Jan 15
1938b	Courtney Herbert H.	Gr	22 May 13
1928	Courtney Richard RM	L	22 Aug 18
2039	Cousens Harry	Cd B	26 Dec 18
1931	Cousins William	L	1 Apr 99
1940	*GHP* Cousins William J.	Cd Sh	19 Nov 89
1932	Couzins John H.	L	5 Jan 21
1940a	*PW* Cove Henry	Wt Sh	1 Nov 04
1986	Coveney Arthur E.	L	30 Sept 19
1985b	Coveny Edward J	L	15 May 17
1931	Covington William A.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2012	Cowardin William L.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 19
2039	Cowie John	Cd B	2 Sept 17
1984	Cowie Richard	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
2016	Cowman Arthur R.	F P	11 Sept 17
1996	Cox Albert E.	E C	5 Sept 13
2023	Cox Aubrey H. RMA	Maj	1 July 99
1940b	Cox Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
1938d	Cox Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
1938d	Cox Ernest (*b*)	Gr	1 Mar 18
2026	Cox Frederick H. RM	L	1 Jan 99
1922a	Cox Gerald A. RM	Lt Col	20 Mar 19
1974	Cox Henry B.	Cr	22 July 17
1997	Cox Herbert B. T.	E C	7 Mar 15
2015	Cox James E. C.	P C	13 May 22
2040a	Cox James H.	Wt Sh	2 May 22
2032a	Cox James T.	L	19 May 22
1986a	Cox Maurice H.	L	11 Dec 20
1985	Cox Michael G. B.	L	15 Apr 15
1985d	Cox Murray L.	L	15 June 19
2038a	Cox Percival J.	Gr	8 Apr 11
1985b	Cox Sylvester	L	8 Sept 16
2040a	Cox Walter B.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
2018	Cox Wilfrid S.	P L Cr	5 Aug 15
1985d	Cox William S. B.	L	13 Sept 18
1988	*GHP* Cox-Edwards John C. MA, K.Ch.	Ch F	27 June 88
1986a	Coxson Arthur O.	L	15 Nov 21
2047a	Coxwell Charles B. OBE, RM	L	14 June 20
2043a	Coysh Humphrey C.	L	15 May 21
1979	Crabb Charles G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	Crabb George	Cd B	1 Apr 13
1985a	Crabb Sydney G.	L	14 June 15
2032a	Crabbe Reginald W. G.	L	— 22
1998a	Crabtree Ernest	E C	11 Apr 22
1986a	Crackanthorpe Francis D. M.	L	15 May 20
2043	Cracroft-Amcotts John DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
2040c	Craddock Robert J.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
2027b	Craig William D. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2040c	Cram Charles D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2037	Cramer John J.	Ch Sch	8 Apr 07
1949d	Crampton Denis B. CBE, DSO, MVO	R A	4 Apr 22
2038	Cranston George	L	1 May 05
2039	Crapp William	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1959	Crauford Quentin C. A.	C	22 June 21
1981	Craufurd Charles E. V.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1977	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	24 May 79
1981	Craven Charles W. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1958	Crawford Charles W. G. CBE	C	24 Dec 10
2025 2046	Crawley Chetwode G. G. RMA	Maj	13 Mar 19
1978	Crawley John K.	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1958	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	15 Dec 12
1971	Crean Francis	Cr	16 Jan 11
2039b	Crean Thomas	B	27 Dec 16
1958	Crease Thomas E. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Creber James (*Lt.-Com. R.A.N. retd.*)	Lt Cr	6 Apr 19
1985d	Cree Charles M.	L	15 May 19
1981	Cree Wilfrid G. H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
2038c	Cree William	Gr	2 Mar 16
2032a	Creese Daniel G.	L	18 June 16
2038	Crennell Patrick	Cd Gr	26 Nov 13
1977	Crespin Charles A.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 74
1977	Creswell *Sir* William R. KCMG, KBE	Lt Cr	16 Sept 81
1981	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1997	Crichton Peter T. OBE	E C	14 July 13
1959	Crichton Reginald L.	C	26 Feb 17
1972	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	Cr	3 Feb 17
1998a	Crichton William H.	E C	15 July 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*d*	Crick Edward A.	L	15 Aug 19
2008*a*	Cridland Edward C. MB	Sg C	1 Dec 19
1992	Crisp Arthur S. . CBE	E A	13 May 21
1960*b*	Critchley Walter A. E. .	C	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Critchlow Reginald T. .	L	28 June 16
1977	Croasdaile Henry E. . .	Lt Cr	22 Oct 78
2039*a*	Crocker Frederick W. S.	B	19 Jan 93
2007	*GHP*Crocker Henry L. .	D I H	1 June 06
2035*a*	Crocker John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Croft David F.	L	11 June 20
1985*c*	Croft-Cohen Adolphus J.	L	15 June 18
2001	Croisdale Louis R. . . .	E Cr	1 July 10
1972	Croker Thomas J. . . .	Cr	29 Oct 16
2011	Croneen Sydney	Sg Cr	13 May 12
2030*a*	Crook George H. H. MBE	Sh L	15 Sept 15
1961	Crooke Frederick C. A. .	C	13 Aug 03
2026	CrookeJohnW.E. RM(*act*)	L	21 Nov 15
1985*b*	Crooks Robert C. . . .	L	15 June 16
1985	Crookshank Robert . .	L	15 Dec 14
2010	Cropley Alfred	F S	16 Feb 01
2038*d*	Cross Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
2027*b*	Cross Frank S. . . . RM	L	6 Apr 18
2038*a*	Cross James	Cd Gr	29 July 07
2038*d*	Cross Leonard G. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
203?*a*	Crosscombe Samuel. . .	Gr	19 Sept 92
2018	Crosthwaite William F.	P	15 Dec 69
2039*a*	Crouch Stephen H. . .	B	19 July 81
2038*c*	Croucher Charles V. . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
1984*a*	Croucher Edward W. MBE	Lt Cr	29 June 20
2038*c*	Crow Arthur R.	Gr	18 Nov 15
2044*e*	Crowe Thomas A. . . .	E L	25 June 21
1996	Crowle Joseph N. . . .	E C	30 Aug 12
2031	*GHP*Crowley Edward .	L	27 Jan 90
1996	Crowley Edward A. E. .	E C	1 Jan 12
2006*a*	Crowley Joseph . . MD	I H	7 Dec 10
2039*a*	Crowther Benjamin . .	B	12 July 76
2022*a*	Crowther John E. . RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 19
1964	Crowther William R. D. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1973	Crozier Louis H. . .	Cr	1 Oct 21
2038*b*	Cruickshank John . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040*b*	Crump Henry	WEng	1 Mar 12
2038*b*	Cruse Daniel J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1981	Crutchley Arthur F. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1981	Cruttwell Cecil G. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2017	Cubitt Alexander E. . .	P Cr	10 Aug 98
2039*b*	Cubitt Robert F. . . .	Cd SB	1 Sept 17
2043*a*	Cubitt William P. . . .	L	15 May 21
2038*d*	Cuddy James	Gr	7 June 17
1996	Cudlip Edwin W. . OBE	E C	15 May 12
2043*a*	Culff William J. H. . .	L	15 Mar 21
1989	Cull Ernest G. . MA	Ch	25 Apr 92
1990*a*	Cull Ernest G. . MA	N I	19 Dec 92
1986*a*	Culliford Thomas . . .	L	22 June 21
1979	Culme-Seymour Evelyn..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1975*a*	CumberlegeMarcusV.OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1947	Cuming Robert S. D. CBE DSO	A	5 Mar 15
2040*d*	Cummings George W. .	Cd M	1 Dec 18
2011	Cummins Arthur D. C. .	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
2012*a*	Cummins Henry A. T. CBE	Hon P R A	30 June 21
1985*a*	Cunard Anthony G. . .	L	15 May 16
2016	Cunningham Norman .	P Cr	19 Jan 21
2040*h*	Cunningham Peter . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2014	Curgenven Charles J. . .	P in C	15 May 99
2032	Curle George W. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1949	Currey Bernard	A	1 Jan 19
2002	Currie James	E LCr	1 Feb 19
1975*a*	Curteis Robert W. S. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Curtis Arthur G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 20
1958	Curtis Charles R. . . .	C	18 June 18
1992	Curtis Frederick T. W. .	E A	4 Nov 19
1991	Curtis Ivor MA, AMIME	In Cr	21 Jan 19
1954	*NP*Curtis James D. . .	C	16 Dec 18
2021	Curtoys Charles E. H. CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 June 15
2032*b*	Cusack William J. . . .	Sig L	10 Sept 15
1960*b*	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bt.* GCVO, CB, CMG, CIE	C	11 Nov 18
1949	Cust *Sir* Herbert E.P. KBE, CB	A	1 Jan 19
1946	*GSP*CustanceSir Reginald N., GCB. KCMG, CVO, DCL	A	18 May 18
2026	Cutcher George E. . RM	L	9 Mar 15
1985*a*	Cuthbert Charles . . .	L	1 May 17
2038*a*	Cuthbert George . . .	Gr	29 June 17
2044*d*	Cuthbert John R. . . .	E L	24 Aug 18
2034	Cuthbertson Thomas A. .	E L	19 May 18
1998*a*	Cutlack Percy E. . . .	E C	23 May 19
1979	Cutler James P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2040*g*	Cutler Richard P. . . .	C O C	1 Apr 19
1949*b*	Da Costa Herbert C. C.	V A	25 Nov 18
2030*a*	Dailey Frederick H. DSO	Sh L	14 Oct 18
1985*a*	Dailey Robert J. . . .	L	1 May 17
1957	Daintree John D. . CBE	C	1 Feb 19
1986*a*	Daintree Richard J. E.	L	15 May 17
1945	Dale Alfred T.	A	30 May 19
2035	Dale Arthur J.	Sh L	15 Jan 19
2032*a*	Dale George	L	—
1979	Dale William F.	Lt Cr	26 June 19
1960*b*	Dalgety Robert W. . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Dalglish Kenneth P. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1996	Dalrymple John H. . . .	E C	17 Mar 19
1985*d*	Dalrymple-Hay Christopher M. V. F.	L	15 Mar 19
2001*a*	Dalton William . . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2032*a*	Daly Edward	L	17 May 19
1981	Daly Richard	Lt Cr	16 Mar 19
2032*a*	Daly Stephen C. J. . . .	L	—
2032*a*	Daly William	L	14 May 19
1989	Dalzell Henry . . MA	Ch	22 Nov 18
1991	Dalzell Henry . . MA	In Cr	2 Jun 19
2005	Dalzell Thomas B. . . .	A E	1 June 19
1975	Damant Guybon C.C., OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	Dane Arthur M. Y. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
2022*a*	Daniel Edward Y. CBE, RM	Lt Col	15 Nov 18
1959	Daniel Martin T. . . .	C	30 June 18
1958	Daniel Octavius H. . .	C	9 May 19
2021	Daniell *Sir* John F. KCMG, RM	Maj Gen	11 Apr 19
1955	Daniell William H. M. .	C	18 Oct 18
1985*d*	Daniels John A.	L	13 Sept 19
2036*b*	Daniels Richard	L	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Danniels Thomas L. . .	B	27 Oct 18
1974	Darbyshire Languet M. .	Cr	18 Sept 19
1949*d*	D'Arcy Judge	E A	2 May 19
1949	Dare *Sir* Charles H. KCMG, CB, MVO	A	25 Aug 19
1997	Darley Arthur C. . . .	E C	1 Mar 19
2011	Darley Arthur La T. . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb 19
2022	Darley Henry La T. RM	Col	1 Apr 19
2023	Darling James B. . RM	Maj	18 Nov 19
2038*d*	Dart Frederick	Gr	7 June 17

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2000	Dart Frederick H. . . .	E Cr	8 June 04
1964	Dasent Walter . . .	Cr	31 Dec 15
1972	Dathan James H. . . .	Cr	12 Oct 14
2015	Dathan John B. . . .	P C	24 July 15
1993	Dathan William A . . .	E C	17 Apr 19
2023	Dauntesey William B. . CB, CBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
2024 / 2045	Davenport Charles S. McN. RMLI	Maj	11 Jan 17
	Davenport James H. .	Cd Gr	8 Dec 10
2000	Daves Henry F. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2016	Daves William . . .	P Cr	31 Aug 09
2040b	Davey Albert	WEng	1 Nov 03
1974	Davey Charles H. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039a	Davey James	B	9 Sept 14
2030	Davey John H. . MBE	Sh L Cr	29 June 20
2032a	Davey William	L	23 Mar 20
2044d	David George C. . . .	E L	26 Aug 18
1949a	Davidson Alexander P. DSO	R A	27 Sept 21
1987a	Davidson Dudley P. . .	S L	15 Feb 18
2002	Davidson George . . .	E L Cr	1 Apr 20
1985d	Davidson John L. . . .	L	11 Aug 20
2039	Davidson Thomas . . .	Cd B	17 July 18
2040f	Davie Charles S. . . .	D C O	20 Apr 19
2041	Davies Andrew W. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039a	Davies Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
2041	Davies Dayrell	C	11 Nov 18
2040a	Davies Francis H. C .	Wt Sh	30 June 13
1986	Davies Francis H. . . .	Cr	15 June 93
2040a	Davies Frederick G. H .	Wt Sh	18 May 16
1985b	Davis Joseph C	L	2 Aug 17
1985d	Davies Price M. . . .	L	27 Dec 18
1985c	Davies Richard F. M. .	L	15 May 18
1992	Davies William A. J. .	E A	11 May 21
2000	Davies William R. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2040g	Davis Edward	C O C	1 Oct 18
1946	Davis Edward H. M. CMG, OBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	5 Nov 08
2033	Davis Frank	E L	15 Nov 08
1986	Davis Franklin H. . .	L	30 Sept 19
1993	Davis Frederick C. . .	E C	9 June 17
1986a	Davis Frederick H. . .	L	11 Dec 19
2040c	Davis Frederick J. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2001	Davis Harry	E Cr	1 July 10
2033	Davis Henry	E L	26 Oct 20
1985d	Davis John	L	28 Dec 19
2038	Davis Joseph H. . . .	Cd Gr	16 Aug 14
2017	Davis Reginald U. . OBE	P Cr	21 Jan 20
2038a	Davis Sidney G. . . .	Gr	1 May 95
1985a	Davis Stanley W. . . .	L	15 May 15
2031	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97
2040g	Davis William G. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1957	Davy Edward G. W. . .	C	3 Mar 19
2015	Davy William L. . . .	P C	1 Jan 21
2011	Daw-William H.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1985a	Dawe William	L	1 May 16
2013	Dawes Charles B. . . .	P C	10 July 17
1987a	Dawes Charles R. . MA	S L	30 Mar 69
1957	Dawes George W. W. . .	C	30 June 16
2036a	Dawes Thomas	L	1 May 17
1958	Dawson Arthur B. F. . .	C	16 May 19
1960e	Dawson Arthur M. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2042	Dawson *Sir* Arthur T., *Bt*	Lt Cr	20 Nov 95
2034	Dawson Edwin	E L	6 Oct 19
1997	Dawson Frederick G. . .	E C	21 May 16
2013	Dawson Henry . . CBE	P C	18 Jan 05
1989	Dawson Henry P. . MA	Ch	21 Nov 92
2043	Dawson Hugh T. . . .	L	15 May 16
1998a	Dawson John.	E C	2 Sept 20
2002	Dawson Thomas J. . . .	E L	1 July 98
1952	Dawson Willoughby P. .	R A	3 June 16
1971	Day Edwin A.	Cr	22 Oct 10
2040b	Day John W.	W Eng	13 June 03
2040h	Day Lawrence	C O C	1 Oct 18
1966	Day Richard G. . . .	Cr	3 Nov 94
1997	Deacon Alfred E. C. . .	E C	31 Aug 15
2027b	Deacon Frederick G. RM	L	27 July 17
1978	Deacon Sidney E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 06
2040a	*PW* Deacon Thomas H. W.	Wt Sh	2 Apr 97
2038	Deacon William N. . . .	Cd Gr	14 May 20
2024 / 2045	Deakin Arthur M. . .RM	Maj	6 June 17
2036b	Dean Arthur	L	19 June 19
1957	Dean Frederic W. . . .	C	20 July 18
2044	Dean James	P L Cr	19 Jan 16
2040b	Dean John	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
2047a	Dean Thomas W. . RM	L	26 June 20
1955	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. . OB	C	29 May 03
2047	Deane Arthur N. . .RM	L	3 Mar 18
2038b	Deasy John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032a	Deeney Michael H. . .	L	— 22
1975a	De Halpert Roger V. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1943	De Horsey *Sir* Algernon F. R., KCB	A	29 Apr 85
1949	*PW* de Horsey Spencer V. Y.	A	1 Jan 19
1979	Deighton Christopher H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1973	DeKantzowArthur H., DSO	Cr	20 July 17
1954	De Kantzow Walter S. .	C	1 Oct 73
2038a	Delahaunty John J. . . .	Gr	25 July 05
1985	de Lisle Rudolph H. E. M. P.	L	15 Jan 15
1975a	Delius Daniel E. St. M., (*Serving under South African Govt.*) OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2007	Delmege Alfred G., MVO, MD, KHS	D I H	17 Aug 99
2026 / 2046	del'Strother Ralph L. RM	C	30 Jan 17
2043a	deMauny-Victor A. C. H. G.	L	15 Jan 21
1958	De Montmorency John P. CMG	C	17 Mar 17
2000	Denbow William . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 10
1985b	Denham George	L	12 Sept 17
1968	Denison *TheHon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
2042	DenisonConynghamC. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1947	Denison John. . . DSO	A	7 Dec 13
1969	Denman Lancelot B. . .	Cr	15 Jan 01
2006	Dennis John J. . . CB, MD	Sg R A	11 May 13
1973	Denny Herbert M. DSO	Cr	17 Jan 20
1999	Denny John T. H. . . .	F E	3 Oct 93
2040b	Denoon Angus H. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 11
1985d	Denton Horace	L	10 Aug 20
2030	Denyer Henry K. . .	Sh Lt Cr	29 June 20
2047a	Denyer Herbert F. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2000	de Paris Victor	E Cr	1 Jan 08
1964	Dering Claud L. Y. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985d	De St. Croix John . . .	L	17 Aug 18
1949	De Salis William . MVO	A	1 Jan 19
1960b	De Satgé Oscar V. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1966	DeSausmarez Lionel A. AM	Cr	1 Oct 83

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1957	DeSausmarez, Philip D'A.	C	3 Mar 19
1975a	DeSausmarez Ronald P.S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Desprez Carden S. . RM	C	16 Mar 18
1989	De Vitré *Rev.* John D.D., MA	Ch	22 Apr 98
1975a	De Thoren Oscar E.A.deS.	Cr	19 Feb 21
1960c	Dewar Alfred C. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1979	Dewar James F.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
1985d	Dewdney Harold L. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1960c	de Wet Thomas O. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Dewey George	E L	12 Nov 14
2036a	Dews Henry	L	26 Sept 19
2040b	Dews John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
2038	Dewstowe John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1989 / 1990a	Dexter Arthur J. . BA	Ch / NI	5 Jan 97 / 17 May 97
1987	Dhue Frederick	Lt AA	6 Nov 18
2038b	Diaper George H. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 11
2024	Dibblee Frederick L. RMA	Maj / Lt-Col	19 Sept 11 / 1 Sept 16
1947	Dicken Charles G. . . .	A	3 June 13
1954	*NP* Dicken Frederick R. .	C	2 Aug 87
1954	*NP* Dickinson Charles W.	C	31 Mar 98
1985c	Dickinson Evelyn R. S. .	L	15 Mar 18
2011	Dickinson Robert L . .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
1958	Dicks Henry L. . . . CBE	C	5 Oct 20
1979	Dickson William A. . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1975a	Digby Edward A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Digby *The Hon.* Gerald F.	C	11 Nov 18
2038b	Dignam John R. . . .	S B	1 Mar 18
1969	*NP* Dillon Herbert B. .	Cr	25 Jan 00
1984	Dillon Stafford H. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2027	Dimmer John F. OBE, RM	LtCol	1 Jan 17
2038	Dimsdale William H. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2006	Dimsey Edgar R. . DSO	SgRA	22 Apr 18
1963	Dix Charles C., CMG, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2032a	Dix Thomas L.	L	10 Sept 21
2032	Dixon John J.	L	23 June 20
1961	*GHP* Dixon John W. . .	C	7 Dec 97
1960d	Dixon Kennett . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984a	Dixon Noel W.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
2022	Dixon William . . RMA	Lt Col	1 Oct 14
1971	Dobbin Ernest H. . . .	Cr	10 Feb 13
2022a	Dobree de Saumarez RMA	Lt Col	11 Nov 18
2028	Docking Oliver J. F. RM	L	4 July 18
1985a	Dodd David.	L	5 Aug 15
2035	Dodds James W. . . .	Sh Lt	18 Mar 17
1975	Dodgson William L. . .	Cr	29 Nov 20
2013	Dodridge William R. . .	P C	23 Nov 09
2040c	Dods Powell	WEng	14 Apr 17
2038c	Doe Edward J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2038c	Doe Eli T.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1985c	Doelberg Athelstane H.H.	L	15 Nov 17
2038a	Doherty Constantine . .	Gr	19 Oct 10
2038	Dolbear Edward F. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1988	Dolby Reginald . . MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
1985	Dolphin Edgar H. . DSO	L	15 Jan 15
1960a	Dolphin George M. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Domvile Archibald C. W.	Cr	30 June 17
1943	*GSP* Domvile *Sir* Compton B. . . GCB, GCVO	A	25 Jan 02
1985d	Donald Eric G. M. . . .	L	15 Mar 19
1998a	Donkin Collingwood F. L.	E C	6 June 21
1985a	Donovan Arthur F. . . .	L	1 Jan 16
2039a	Donovan Jeremiah . . .	B	12 July 76
1998a	Donovan William A. . .	E C	15 May 22
1984a	Donovan William H. . .	Lt Cr	26 Jan 2
1984a	Dooley John . . . MBE	Lt Cr	6 Aug 2
1972	Dooner John K. P. . . .	Cr	25 June 1
2030a	Dore William H. . . .	Sh L	29 June 1
2044b	Dorey Stanley F. . . .	EL	28 Nov 1
2040f	Dorey William E. . . .	D C O	25 Sept 1
2034	Dornan John	E L	20 Sept 1
2039b	Dorsett Ernest W. . . .	S B	19 June 1
2038	Dougherty Albert J . .	Gr	1 Dec 0
2040c	Doughty Frederick G. .	WEng	14 Sept 1
2040a	Doughty George J H. .	WtSh	1 May 1
1955	Douglas Angus W. S. . .	C	30 June 0
1961	Douglas Archibald G. . .	C	10 Sept 2
2003	Douglas Howard	E L	25 Dec 1
2044c	Douglas Hugh A. M. . .	E L	20 Mar 1
1958	Douglas Philip W. . . .	C	30 June 2
1960b	Douglas Sholto G. . OBE	C	11 Nov 1
1975a	Douglas Stopford O. . .	Cr	11 Nov 1
1978	Douglas Sydenham G. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 9
2018	Dowdeswell Archibald J.	P L C	20 Aug 1
2021	*GSP* Dowding Townley W. RM	Gen	21 Nov 1
2024	Down Augustus T. RMA	Maj	22 June 9
2038b	Down Fred.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1960a	*NP* Down William L. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1954	*NP* Down William T. . .	C	4 Sept 9
2000	Downer John M. . . .	E C.	1 July 9
202	Downer Walter E. . RMA	Maj	2 Oct 2
1984a	Downes Henry	Lt Cr	7 Mar 2
2039	Downey James	Cd B	25 Oct 14
2009	Dowson John	F S	11 Feb 0
2040b	Dowson William L. . . .	WEng	11 Sept 0
2039	Doyle Thomas	Cd B	1 Apr 9
2024 / 2045	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM .	Maj	28 Sept 1
1949c	D'Oyly Warren H. . . .	RA	1 Sept 1
2006	Doyne Herbert W. G. . .	Sg RA	13 Sept 1
2023	Drage Gilbert . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 0
2011	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 8
2022	Drake Henry D. OBE, RMA	Lt Col / Bt Col	7 Dec 0 / 6 May 0
2003	Drake Joseph R. . . .	E L	1 Apr 1
2000	Drake Percy G.	E Cr	1 Oct 0
2038b	Drake Samuel J. . . .	Gr	2 Apr 1
1997	Drake Sydney J. . . .	E C	27 Aug 1
1977	Drake Walton	Lt Cr	8 Oct 8
1987	*GHP* Drayson Alfred F. H.	S Cr	12 July 9
2038a	*PW* Drew Charles A. . .	Gr	3 July 0
2031a	Drew John H.	L	16 May 1
2038a	Drew William J. . . .	Gr	12 Mar 0
1985c	Dring Robert H. . . .	L	15 Mar 1
2003	Driscoll Robert . . OBE	E L	1 May 1
2031	Driscoll William . . .	L	30 Apr 1
2038b	Driver Frederick . . .	Gr	1 Aug 1
1965	Drummond Edward . . .	Cr	11 June 7
1949c	Drummond John E. . . .	R A	31 July 1
2003	Drury Frederick A. . . .	E L	8 Sept 1
1966	*GHP* Drury George . . .	Cr	20 July 9
1977	Drury George H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 8
2022a	Drury William P. CBE, RM	Lt Col	18 Mar 1
1949d	Drury-Lowe Sydney R. CMG	R A	19 Feb 9
2040b	Drysdale Robert	WEng	22 Nov 0
1964	Du Boulay Ernest G. H.	Cr	30 Jan 1
1972	Ducat Gerald	Cr	2 Aug 1
2044c	Duckworth Christian L. D.	E L	4 Sept 1
2033	Duckworth Frederick, DSO	E L	16 May 2
1955	Dudgeon Patrick C. . .	C	24 May 0

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1938a	Dudley Eleazar	Gr	6 Feb 01
1960c	Duff Hampden G.	C	11 Nov 18
1985c	Duffett Alfred E.	L	1 July 18
1982	Duffett Edward . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
1927	Duffin Fielder	Maj	1 Oct 09
1985b	Dugdale Basil J.	L	15 Oct 16
1963	Dugdale Edward S.	Cr	19 July 80
1932	Dugdale John C.	L	9 Apr 20
1940	Duggan John V.	W T	1 Jan 17
1938	Duguid Alexander	Cd Gr	5 May 14
1998a	Duke David E.	E C	31 Oct 21
1987a	Dumaresq Charles P.	S L	22 Jan 03
1949c	Dumas Philip W. CB, CVO	R A	2 Sept 18
1985a	Dumbleton William A.	L	28 Feb 16
1913	Dunbar Charles A. R. F. CBE	P C	26 Dec 06
1984	Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers Harry D.	Lt Cr	15 July 19
1959	Dunboyne *Lord*	C	16 May 11
1993	Duncan Alexander	B L	25 Nov 21
1960d	Duncan George, . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1972	Duncan John A. . . . CB	Cr	11 Apr 19
1985a	Duncan-Best Cecil D.	L	15 Mar 16
1949	Dundas of Dundas, *Sir* Charles . . . KCMG	A	1 Jan 19
1939b	Dunford Charles G.	B	23 Feb 18
1999	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
1938	Dunlop William	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1982	Dunlop William J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1985a	Dunmore Henry A.	L	1 May 16
1938c	Dunn Charles W.	Gr	16 Nov 16
1930	Dunning Michael	Sh Lt / Cr	20 May 20
1939	Dunning William T.	Cd B	1 Oct 16
1985c	Dunphy John	L	15 Nov 17
1985a	Dunster Henry	L	1 May 16
1927b	Durham Frank H. . RM	L	6 Mar 18
1947a	Durham George E. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
1925	DurnfordEdwardC.L.RMA	Lt Col	8 May 77
1978	Durrant Ernest G.	Lt Cr	19 Mar 07
1925 / 1946	Durst Alan L. . . RM	Maj	1 Apr 19
1908a	Durston John C.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1985b	Dusting John J.	L	15 July 17
1928	Dyer Charles . . . RM	L	14 June 18
1938c	Dyer Frederick J.	Gr	19 May 16
1985c	Dyer George	L	1 Mar 18
1940a	*GHP* Dyer Henry	WtSh	20 Apr 76
1926	Dyer Thomas W. P., RMA	C	21 May 97
1911	Dyer Walter P.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
1913	Dymott Herbert N. . RM	P C	28 Dec 18
1914	Dymott Robert L.	P in C	26 Aug 05
1947	Dyson Charles W. P. RM	L	25 Apr 18
1938c	Dyson Harry	Gr	1 Aug 15
1944b	Eadie Donald	EL Cr	27 Nov 18
1944c	Eadie John C.	E L	21 Dec 16
1922a	Eady Frederick W. E., OBE, RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 20
1985d	Eady Gordon M.	L	15 Sept 19
1926	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	Maj	18 Oct 02
1960a	*GHP* Eagles Frederick H.	C	11 Nov 18
1921	Eagles Henry C. . . RM	G	11 Apr 12
2008a	Eames Edward T. P. (*Serving under the Australian Government.*)	Sg C	1 Oct 21
2015	Eames Robert F. C.	P C	6 Jan 19
2006	Eames William	S G	11 May 13
2042	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2037	Earl Edward	Cd Sh	11 Aug 00
2044a	Earnshaw William	EL Cr	15 June 17
2039b	Earwicker Charles H.	S B	1 July 01
1979	Eason Henry W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	East Michael E.	L	15 Oct 14
1987	EastleyArchibaldJ.S.(*act*)	L	15 May 22
2029	Eastman Thomas I. RMLI	C	2 May 17
2021	Eastman William I.	Gen	24 Sept 14
2011	Eastment Alan G.	Sg Cr	23 May 14
2011	Eastment Gerald M.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2038a	Easton Horace R. E.	Gr	28 June 07
2040a	*GHP* Easton William	WtSh	8 Feb 61
2031a	Eaton Robert	L	20 Dec 15
1984a	Ebblewhite Ernest G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1987a	Eborall Edward A.	S L	15 May 20
2047a	Eccles David E. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2042	Echlin Godfrey C.	Lt Cr	22 June 05
2035	Eddey James T.	Sh L	16 Feb 20
2040a	Eddy Albert M,	WtSh	22 Feb 18
2040a	*GHP* Eddy Edward C.	WtSh	10 Jan 77
2027a	Ede Frank . . . . RM	C	18 Feb 19
1977	Eden George H.	Lt Cr	4 Jan 82
1977	Eden William G.	Lt Cr	22 Apr 80
1996	Edgar Edward J.	E C	13 Jan 12
2040c	Edge Ernest F.	WEng	30 June 16
2038a	Edmonds Ernest W.	Gr	12 July 04
2020	Edmonds Fred	P L	21 Feb 19
1999	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
2040f	Edney Arthur J.	W W	2 Nov 17
2005	Edward William W.	E S L	1 Feb 10
2030a	Edwards Charles R.	Sh L	23 Sept 16
2016	Edwards Corbett C.	F P	17 Feb 86
1958	Edwards Edwin H. . DSO	C	12 Apr 11
1998	Edwards Ernest	E C	1 Dec 16
2032a	Edwards Frederick J.	L	— 22
1991	Edwards George P. BA	In C	11 Nov 18
1981	Edwards Herbert R. L.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2035	Edwards James W.	Sh L	7 Feb 22
1982	Edwards John	Lt Cr	29 July 15
1949d	Edwards John D. . . CB	R A	9 Oct 20
1984	Edwards Joseph R.	Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
2034	Edwards William	E L	7 Dec 21
2003	Edwards William H.	E L	1 Apr 15
2038b	Edwards William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2022	Edye Lourenço . . RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
1956	Eeles Charles G. S.	C	30 June 10
2032a	Egan James	L	15 May 22
1999	Egan Oscar G.	F E	26 Apr 95
2031a	Eggbeer John	L	15 July 18
1947	Egerton *Sir* George Le C. KCB	A	21 Mar 13
2043	Egerton Hugh S. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
2041	Egerton Philip . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1986a	Egerton Thomas G.	L	15 May 20
1992	Elbrow George	E A	24 Sept 08
2036b	Elder Horatio	L	9 Nov 20
2044a	Elderton Alfred J.	EL Cr	13 June 18
1985b	Elderton Halford F.	L	30 July 16
1997	Eldred Charles E.	E C	11 Nov 18
2015	Eldred Edward R. . CBE	P C	15 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1960*d*	Eldridge George B. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2036*b*	Eldridge Jacob H.	HonL	31 Dec 19
2001	Elgar George H.	E Cr	6 May 13
1965	Elibank Montolieu F. O. *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
1960*a*	*TP* Eliot Laurence H.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Elkington Laurence G.	L	15 Sept 18
1979	Ellaby Joseph D.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2039*a*	Elliott Christopher J.	B	14 Jan 97
2040*a*	Elliott Francis R.	WtSh	24 Apr 18
1952	Elliott Henry V. W.	V A	2 Nov 19
2040*a*	*PW* Elliott James R.	WtSh	20 Apr 76
2032*a*	Elliott William	L	27 Sept 18
1987*a*	Ellis Albert B.	S L	15 July 19
1992	Ellis Ernest F. CB	E A	21 Dec 11
2031	Ellis Frederick	E L	19 May 22
1960*c*	Ellis George F. T. F.	C	11 Nov 18
1965	*TP* Ellis Gerald A.	Cr	12 Jan 89
1975*a*	Ellis Henry S. H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	*GHP* Ellis James	B	16 Aug 71
1995	Ellis Joseph H. W. H.	H C	1 Jan 10
2030	Ellis Thomas OBE	Sh Lt Cr	31 Jan 15
2039*a*	Ellis William H.	B	10 Feb 93
2039	Ellis William H.	Cd B	11 Aug 21
2030	Elstone John E.	Sh L Cr	4 Nov 20
1968	Elton Frederick	Cr	3 May 99
1978	Elwell-Sutton Albert S.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 06
1985*d*	Elwes Aubrey V. D.	L	15 Sept 19
1955	Elwyn Henry B.	C	31 Dec 04
2036*a*	Emberton Thomas W.	L	15 May 18
2040*a*	Emery Fernley H.	WtSh	19 May 15
2040*i*	Emmett James	C O C	30 Oct 21
2040*h*	Emmett William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038	Endicott John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 01
1958	England William N.	C	20 Aug 19
1958	English Oswald McD.	C	17 May 22
1985*a*	English Reginald W.	L	15 Feb 16
1982	English Stephen S.	Lt Cr	15 July 15
1978	English Valentine D	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1977	English Vincent J.	Lt Cr	28 Sept 75
2040*d*	Ephgrave Edward C. DSM.	W M	14 Sept 15
1985*c*	Erridge Frederick F.	L	1 May 18
1964	Erskine David V. F.	Cr	30 June 19
2044*b*	Erskine James S.	E L	3 Aug 16
1949*a*	Erskine Seymour E. CB	A	5 July 21
1959	Escombe Harold, CMG	C	29 Sept 20
2003	Eustace George	E L	15 July 18
1949*a*	Eustace John B.	A	6 Apr 22
2039*b*	Eva Francis E.	B	21 Aug 18
2001	Evans Alfred C.	E Cr	11 May 16
1989	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch	6 Aug 86
1990*a*		N I	16 Apr 87
1985*a*	Evans Charles H L.	L	15 Apr 16
1982	Evans Claude B.	Lt Cr	30 June 15
2038*c*	Evans David	Gr	7 Oct 16
2032	Evans Frederick	L	18 Nov 20
1960*c*	Evans Frederick J. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Evans George C. R.	L	15 June 21
1985*d*	Evans George H. J.	L	15 Dec 19
2001	Evans Henry	E Cr	1 July 10
2040*h*	Evans Henry	C O C	20 Nov 18
2039*a*	Evans Henry A.	B	15 Mar 12
2044*a*	Evans Herbert N.	EL Cr	28 June 16
2022	Evans Horace C. RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 12
2020	Evans, Hugh de la P.	P L	15 July 16
1955	*NP* Evans Hugh R.	C	24 July 02
2040*a*	Evans John H	WtSh	19 Aug 13
2081	Evans Lyonel G. RM	L	22 Nov 1
1953	Evans Maurice D.	C	30 June
2040*a*	Evans Percy V.	WtSh	30 Sept
1950	Evans Richard	V A	30 May
2035*b*	Evans Stewart McK.	Gr	26 Nov
2044*d*	Evans Tom W.	E L	13 May
2030*a*	Evans William H.	Sh L	1 Jun
2035	Evans William T.	Sh L	29 Jun
1986	Evans-Penman Clifford G.	L	15 May
1985*d*	Eve Benjamin	L	27 Dec
1984	Evea Frederick J.	Lt Cr	1 Ma
2017	Evens James B.	P Lt Cr	7 Sep
1954	Everard John G. C.	C	15 May
2023	Everitt Herbert MA	Lt Col	6 Jan
1949	Ewart Arthur W.	A	17 Jan
2005	Ewens Harry H.	E L	6 Aug
2040	Exton Walter	Od Sh	18 Aug
1987*a*	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct
1949*a*	Eyre Francis G.	A	1 Jun
1981	Eyre Reginald F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
1960*a*	Eyre William H.	C	11 Nov
1949*a*	Eyres Cresswell J. DSO	A	1 Jun
2042	Eyres Monsell Bolton M., MP	Cr	11 Nov
2010	Facey Charles S. MB (*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abootsbury*).	F S	11 Nov
1985*d*	Facey Edwin J. H.	L	15 Apr
2039*a*	*PW* Facey George	B	21 Jun
2011	Facey Samuel H.	Sg Or	29 Nov
2021	Fagan Christopher S. F. RM	Gen	29 Sept
2011	Fairoank Christian B.	Sg Cr	23 Ma
2044*c*	Fairbank Henry C.	E L	20 Jan
2040*d*	Fairley Charles S.	Od M	1 Jan
1972	Fairtlough James W.	Cr	15 Dec
2044*a*	Fallon Alexander	EL Cr	29 May
1961	Fane Augustus	C	6 Ma
1987*a*	Fane Francis C.	S L	15 Sep
1985	Fanning Edward F.	L	15 Nov
1943	Fanshawe *Sir* Arthur D. GCB GCVO	A F	30 Apr
1960*b*	Fanshawe Arthur H.	C	11 Nov
1949*d*	Fanshawe Basil H. CBE	R A	25 Feb
2038	Fant George E.	Od Gr	1 Jan
1959	Fargus Frederick N.	C	1 Jun
1975*a*	Farie Gilbert H. L.	Cr	4 Mar
1953	Farie James C. CMG	C	30 Jun
1985*a*	Farlow Frederick S.	L	1 May
1985*c*	Farlow George H.	L	1 Ma
1984*a*	Farlow William H.	Lt Cr	9 Feb
2020	Farman Sigmund W.	P L	15 Oct
2014	Farmer Edward C.	E L	7 Mar
2024 2045	Farmer James C. RMLI	Maj	1 Sep
1985*c*	Farmer Leslie G. H.	L	15 Oct
1987	Farnley Arthur H. MBE	Sig Lt	23 Nov
2038*a*	Farquett Charles	Gr	1 Apr
1947	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, CVO	A	14 Sept
1948	Farquhar Richard B. CB	A	5 Oct
1949*b*	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	V A	6 Apr
1968	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar
2039*a*	*GHP* Farrell James	B	7 Feb
1949*d*	Farrington Alexander CMG	R A	18 June

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2003	Farrow John W. . DSC	E L	28 May 17
1985b	Farrow William H. . .	L	15 Feb 17
2040f	Farwell Harry R. . .	W W	1 Oct 15
2044	Fasson Robert R. . MD	Sg L Cr	26 Feb 08
2044e	Fathers James B. .	Wt Eng	1 Oct 17
1975	Faught Algernon P. Le C.	Cr	18 Jan 19
2001	Faulds Arthur G. J. . .	E	1 Sept 88
1985a	Faulkner Frederick, DSC.	L	3 Apr 16
2019	Fauvel Charles H. . . .	P	9 Dec 71
1998a	Fawckner Sherard M. O.	E C	28 Dec 21
1952	Fawckner William B. . . (*Nautical Assessor*).	V A	23 Oct 17
1946	*GSP* Fawkes *Sir* Wilmot H. GCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	12 Oct 08
1985d	Feadon John H. . . .	L	31 Dec 18
1999	Feak William M. . . .	F E	11 July 90
1995	Featherstone Walter J.	E C	20 July 08
2026	Feely Charles A. . . RM	L	27 Mar 15
1983	Fegen Frederick W. F. .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
1984	Fellman Ferdinand E B.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1977	Fellowes Edward J.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1950	Fellowes *Sir* Thomas H. B. . . . . KCB	R A	1 Jan 86
1985c	Fellowes-Gordon Frederick C. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
1978	Fellows John A. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
2003	Fenton James H. . . .	E L	30 June 16
1988	Fenton Thomas C. . . .	Cr	9 Mar 96
1987a	Fenton Walter R. . . .	S L	15 May 20
1986	Fenton-Livingstone Robert G.	L	6 Oct 17
2043	Fenton-Livingstone Thomas F.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
2015a	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B OBE	P C	11 Nov 18
2040b	Fenwick Walter . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
1981	Ferbrache William . .	Lt Cr	5 Apr 14
2015	Ferguson Charles J. . .	P C	1 Jan 21
2009	Ferguson Edward . . .	F S	10 Mar 99
2040b	Ferguson Edwin H. . .	WEng	1 May 03
2008	Ferguson John C. . . .	Sg C	1 Oct 18
2044a	Ferguson John H. . .	EL Cr	31 Aug 17
2030a	Ferguson William . . .	Sh L	27 Aug 15
2038c	Ferguson William M. H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1985	Fergusson Edmund J. . .	L	15 Nov 14
2040b	Fernie Robert	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1981	Ferraro John S.	Lt Cr	17 Oct 12
2038d	Ferris James E.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Ferris John S.	L	28 Feb 15
1984	Ferris Pierce . . . MBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 19
2003	Ferris Samuel P. C. . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2039b	Ferris Thomas	B	17 May 16
2035	Fewings John A. . . .	Sh L	14 Feb 20
1981	Fiorde Charles H. . . .	LtCr	1 Apr 14
1984a	Fiddick William	Lt Cr	2 Aug 20
1947	Field *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, FRS (*Nautical Assessor*).	A	4 June 13
2022	Field Cyril . . . RM	Col	23 Apr 08
2043a	Field Dudley T. C. . . .	L	15 July 20
2038d	Field Thomas E. . . .	Gr	13 July 18
2040a	Fielder Frederick W. .	WtSh	12 Apr 14
1992	Fielder John	E A	21 Feb 11
1985a	Figg Alfred W.	L	1 May 16
2036b	Figgins James F. . . .	L	31 Jan 17
1998a	Figgins John W. . OBE	E C	26 June 19
2033	Figgins Richard J. . DSC	E L	15 Nov 20
1984a	Fildes Denis Q.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
2043	Filleul Philip M. . DSC	L	15 May 16
2003	Finch George G . . .	E L	15 Sept 15
2036a	Finch James J.	L	20 June 19
2043a	Findlay James B. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
2027b	Finemore Charles J. RM	L	31 May 18
2012a	Finlay George . . CBE	P R A	30 July 19
1986	Finlay-Day George E. . .	L	13 May 19
2008a	Finlayson Henry W., DSO, MB	Sg C	12 Jan 19
1964	Firebrace Aylmer N. G. .	Cr	31 Dec 17
2003	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
2039a	Fish Francis J.	B	12 Sept 88
2040b	Fisher Albert E. . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 11
2031a	Fisher Alexander . . .	L	22 Dec 21
1947	Fisher *Sir* Frederic W., KCVO	A	15 May 13
2040c	Fisher Leonard	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1973	Fisher Leslie D. . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985a	Fisher Richard	L	30 Dec 15
1963	Fisher *Sir* Thomas . KBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
1947	Fisher William B. . . CB	A	24 Oct 14
2036	Fisher William P. . . .	L	24 July 08
2030	Fishley Robert D. . . .	Sh Lt Cr	24 June 21
1985c	Fison John C.	L	15 Mar 18
2020	Fitch Henry M., . OBE	P L	15 July 14
2006a	Fitch Richard A. . . .	Sg C	5 June 13
1950	FitzGeorge *Sir* Adolphus A. F. . . . . KCVO	R A	20 Oct 96
1985a	Fitzgeorge George W. F.	L	15 May 15
2038b	Fitzgerald David P. . .	Gr	1 Feb 14
1982	FitzGerald George P. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2038a	FitzGerald James F. . .	Gr	9 Jan 09
2038a	*Grif* P Fitzgerald Michael .	Gr	7 Jan 68
2018	Fitzgerald Thomas M. .	P L Cr	1 Apr 15
2044	Fitzroy Henry S., LLD, BA	Ch N I	1 Sept 96 23 Jan 97
1985c	FitzRoy John M. . . .	L	15 July 18
2038b	Flanders John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2003	Flannigan Patrick N. DSC	E L	24 Feb 18
1952	Fleet Ernest J. . . CBE	R A	1 June 07
1950	*NP* Fleet Henry L. . CBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	V A	30 Apr 10
2001a	Fleetwood John L. . . .	Ch E	4 Nov 98
1982	Fleming Alexander G. .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2039a	Fleming Richard . . .	B	14 Sept 85
2044a	Fleming William Y. F. .	EL Cr	30 Dec 16
2040g	Fletcher George . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1998a	Fletcher George H. . .	E C	31 Oct 12
2044d	Fletcher John	E L	7 June 18
2035a	Fletcher John G. . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Fletcher John N. . . .	P Cr	9 Aug 21
1985d	Fletcher Percy	L	11 July 20
2016	Fletcher Thomas B. . . (*Serving under Indian Govt.*)	F P	16 Nov 15
2009	Fletcher William B. . .	F S	1 Aug 83
2018	Fleury Richard C. . . .	P Lt Cr	10 Apr 18
2031a	Flevill Benjamin . . .	L	21 July 16
2020	Flint Harry E.	P L	15 Oct 16
1996	Flood Frederick J. . . .	E C	26 Aug 09
2040b	Flood Herbert	W Eng	1 Apr 11
1986	Florence Ronald D.	L	15 Sept 19
2025 2045	Flower John E. CGM, RMLI	C	27 Aug 21
1990	Flower William J. MA	Ch	18 May 12

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989	Flynn Francis MA, LLD, BD, KCh	Ch	25 Sept 84
2038*d*	Flynn William H. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
1971	Foakes Edward L. A. OBE (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	Cr	1 Aug 08
2039*b*	Fogwill John H. B. . .	B	23 Jan 17
2040*h*	Foley William	C O C	19 Nov 21
1999	Follett Samuel G. . . .	F E	19 June 95
2011	Folliott Edwin	Sg Cr	25 May 11
2038*a*	Fookes Herbert W. . .	Gr	19 June 02
1960*b*	Foord Henry D. G. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1949*c*	Foot Cunningham R. de C. CBE	R A	30 Jan 18
2039*a*	Foot Rodney G.	B	29 Mar 18
1984*a*	Foote Alfred G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1946	Foote *Sir* Randolph F. O., KCB, CMG	A	18 Sept 11
2010	Foott George H. . MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)	F S	20 Aug 02
1960*a*	Forbes William B. . AM	C	14 Aug 15
1975	Forbes William S. Foster OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1971	Forbes Wyndham . DSO	Cr	2 Jan 11
1985*d*	Ford Fleetwood W. J. T. .	L	15 Aug 18
1994	Ford Francis	E Ins	23 Sept 02
1985*d*	Ford Frederick	L	11 Feb 20
2038*b*	Ford Frederick	Gr	26 June 14
2032*a*	Ford George E.	L	15 May 22
2047*a*	Ford William H. . RM	L	1 May 19
2040*c*	Foreman Bertram . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2019	Foreman Ernest E. P. .	P	5 May 11
1955	Forlong Charles A. . . .	C	3 Sept 01
1975*a*	Formby Hesketh . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032	Forrest William	L	3 Jan 19
1984	Forrester Henry . DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044*d*	Forster Henry S. . . .	E L	4 Dec 18
1944*e*	Forster Norman . . .	E S L	6 May 18
1957	Forster Stewart E. . . .	C	10 Oct 13
1983	Forsyth-Forrest Edward J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1954	*NP* Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 93
1955	Fortescue *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. KCVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01
2023	*GHP* Fosbroke John D. .	Lt Col	29 May 82
2031*a*	Foster Frederick . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Foster Harry E.	L	19 Nov 21
2039	Foster Henry W. . . .	C d B	19 Apr 18
2032	Foster Hubert A. . . .	L	18 Apr 21
2040*f*	Foster Joseph.	D C O	4 Mar 19
1957	Foster Thomas H. . . .	C	24 July 07
1985*b*	Found Herbert C. . . .	L	7 July 16
1968	Fowke Moultrie B. . .	Cr	25 Feb 99
1949*c*	Fowler Cole C. . . CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2017	Fowler Maxwell T. B. . .	P Cr	4 Aug 11
2036*a*	Fowler Richard	L	25 May 19
2044*b*	Fowler William P. . . .	E L Cr	25 Aug 19
1953	Fox Cecil H. . . . CB	R A	2 May 22
1981*a*	Fox Tristram	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2040*g*	Foxley Thomas	C O C	24 Dec 06
1985*c*	Frampton Pendarves, L. .	L	15 Mar 18
2022	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	Lt Col	9 Aug 17
1989	*GHP* Francis Walter B. K. . . . . MA	Ch N I	2 Feb 88 27 Feb 89
1990*a*			
2038*c*	Francis Walter E. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2022	Frankis Walter W. . RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 16
1981	Franklin Cyril P. . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2033	Frankling Frederick W.	E L	15 May 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984	Fraser D. Rae	Lt Cr	22 June 05
1994	Fraser George J. . . .	E Ins	16 Feb 06
1957	Fraser Gordon C. . CBE	C	9 May 07
1978	Fraser Harry MacL. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1955	Fraser Ian M. . . DSO	C	24 Feb 04
1985*a*	Fraser John	L	15 Sept 13
1960*d*	*NP* Fraser Richard H. . .	C	11 Nov 19
1964	Fraser Ronald M. . DSO	Cr	30 June 15
2044*a*	Fraser William H. . . .	E L Cr	21 Aug 14
1960*c*	*NP* Frazer William J. . .	C	11 Nov 19
2039	*GHP* Freathy Jacob . .	C d B	1 Apr 98
1956	Frederick George C. CBE	C	31 Dec 07
1966	Freeland William F. E. .	Cr	25 Aug 88
1955	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	C	6 Nov 04
2038*a*	Freeman George J. . .	Gr	7 Nov 04
2032*a*	Freeme George E. . . .	L	— 20
1965	Freer-Smith *Sir* Hamilton P., *Kt.* . . . CSI	Cr	1 Oct 77
1943	*GSP* Fremantle *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R. GCB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	10 Oct 99
2009	French Alexander M. . .	F S	28 Mar 98
2021	*GSP* French Arthur, CB, RMA	Gen	1 Aug 04
2023	French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . RMA	Maj. Lt Col	27 July 11 1 Sept 15
2019	French Geoffrey M. . .	P	28 July 08
1985*b*	French Harry.	L	3 Feb 17
1984	Frew George R.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 15
1973	Frewen Edward L. . . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	Cr	3 Oct 17
1983	Frewen Oswald M. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2036*a*	Friend William	L	9 June 15
2038	Frith Ernest O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 15
2035	Frood William H. A. H.	Sh Lt	13 Oct 15
1992	Frost James J.	E A	20 May 11
1997	Frowd William S. . CBE	E C	16 May 16
2036*a*	Fry Robert	L	29 Mar 11
1986*a*	Fry Stephen	L	15 Jan 21
2023	*GHP* Fuller Henry . RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 83
2030	Fuller James . . . MBE	Sh L Cr	17 Sept 20
1954	*NI* Fullerton Arthur G. .	C	9 Mar 94
2036*a*	Funnell John H. . . .	L	12 May 16
2032*a*	Funnell Joseph W. . . .	L	1 July 20
2039*b*	Furness Augustus W. .	S B	11 Aug 14
2030	Furse Arthur	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
1988 1990*a*	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch N I	6 Dec 76 13 Sept 77
1949*b*	Fyler Arthur H. S., CB, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
2039	Gaffikin Alfred	C d B	13 Sept 15
1990	Gage Alexander H. . . MA	Ch	19 July 04
2011	Gailleton Alfred T. . MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
1996	Gaisford Harold	E C	5 Apr 13
2041	Gaisford St. Lawrence Julian C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022	Gaitskell, Sydney. . . RM	Col	1 Jan 21
2022*a*	Gaitskell Walter J. . RM	Col	24 Mar 08
1985*c*	Galbraith Charles A. T. .	L	15 May 15
2039*a*	Gale Joseph	B	26 Mar 02
1966	Galloway James H. P. .	Cr	31 May 86
1985	Galpin Walter S. . . .	L	30 Mar 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
948	Gamble *Sir* Douglas A. KCVO	A	26 Apr 17
957	Gamble Edgar G. H. . .	C	1 June 12
946	Gamble Edward H. CB	A	18 Sept 11
984	Gamblen Alfred . . .	Lt Cr	10 Nov 18
032*a*	Gamblen Herbert V. . .	L	1 Oct 21
988	Gamson Charles R. . MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
038	Gandy Frank R. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
985*b*	Gandy Gerard H. . . .	L	15 Sept 17
003	Gannaway Albert W. DSO	E Lt	21 Aug 17
987*a*	Gannon Eric D.	S L	15 July 19
975*a*	Garbett Leonard G. . .	Cr	16 Mar 21
003	Gardener Frederick W. .	E L	13 Sept 18
984*a*	Gardener Harry L. . . .	Lt Cr	6 Apr 22
954	Gardiner Alexander M .	C	8 Jan 96
040*b*	Gardiner James D. . .	Cd Eng	1 Nov 05
022*a*	Gardner Francis S. . .RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
994	Gardner John	E Ins	16 Oct 02
985*c*	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
003	Gardner Thomas . DSO	E L	1 Apr 17
042	Gardner William C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 03
959	Garforth Francis E. M. CBE	C	6 June 22
982	Garland Frederick . . .	Lt Cr	6 June 15
040*c*	Garland Samuel	W Eng	1 Dec 16
038*b*	Garner Charles H. . . .	Gr	18 Sept 12
985*d*	Garner Frederick E. DSO	L	15 Nov 18
044*c*	Garrett Allan V.	E L	7 Nov 17
030*b*	Garrett George	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
960*b*	Garrett Peter B. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
043	Garsia Rupert C. . . . *(Commander R.A.N.)*	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Garstin Edward J. H. BA, MB	S	6 Nov 08
039	Gartrell George F. . .	B	15 Sept 70
997	Garwood Harry T. . . .	E C	20 Sept 14
979	Gascoigne Victor H. . .	Lt Cr	15 July 10
039	Gascoyne John D. . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
040*d*	Gatehouse Harry E. . .	W E	10 Sept 18
026 046	Gates James A. . . RM	L	8 May 15
021	Gatliff Albert E. RMLI	Gen	21 June 15
026	Gattey John R. H. . . RM	L	1 Jan 01
902	Gaudin Edouard . .CB	E A	29 Aug 14
949*c*	Gaunt *Sir* Guy R. A., KCMG, CB	R A	26 Oct 18
001*a*	Gauntlett Henry R. . .	E Lt Cr P	1 Apr 22 10 Feb
019	Gaussen James A. C. .	Lt Cr	21
985*a*	Gavin Douglas J. . . .	L	15 Apr 16
990	Gay John J. . . . MA	Ch	16 Dec 01
999	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 96
039*a*	Geach James B.	B	12 Jan 13
983	Geake Edward R. M. . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 17
039*b*	Gear James C. F. . . .	B	11 Oct 18
044*d*	Geddes David M. . . .	E L	3 Oct 18
023	Geddes Ernest D. H. RMA	Maj	9 Dec 10
031*a*	Geddes William J. . . .	L	11 Mar 18
000	Gedye Henry A. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
018	Gedye Nicholas L. . . .	P	12 June 69
038*d*	Geeleher Richard . . .	Gr	13 July 17
972	Gellibrand Henry B. . .	Cr	4 Oct 14
036*b*	Gennings Charles . . .	L	24 June 19
007	*GHP* Geoghegan Charles E.	D I H	9 Dec 06
996	George Francis T. . . .	E C	5 Aug 09
016	German James L. H. . .	P Cr	5 Nov 01

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2015*a*	Gerty Francis H. . CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
1973	Gervers Charles T. . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2036	Gibbings John	L	31 Mar 06
2044*c*	Gibbon John K.	E L	18 Feb 17
1957	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	C	28 July 13
2040*g*	Gibbons Henry	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039*a*	Gibbons Thomas . . .	B	14 July 15
1995	Gibbs Alfred W. . . .	E C	1 Sept 09
1982	Gibbs John P. , . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2039	Gibbs Jonas	Cd B	23 Dec 14
1985*b*	Gibbs Robert C.	L	30 Jan 17
2027	Gibson Albert . . RMA	Maj	21 Aug 18
1987*a*	Gibson Arthur B. C. . .	S L	15 June 09
2034	Gibson Charles	E L	11 Dec 20
1960*d*	Gibson Charles M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1950	Gibson Herbert W. S. . .	V A	4 Dec 05
2024 2045	Gibson Ralf S. . . .RM	Maj	6 June 17
2026	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	V A	21 Sept 01
1986*a*	Giddings Robert	L	22 June 21
1985*d*	Giddy Osman C. H. DSO	L	15 Sept 20
1946	Giffard George A. . CMG	A	19 July 11
2040	Giffard Sydney	W E	1 Dec 16
1994	Gilbert James H. . . .	E Ins	10 Dec 02
1986*a*	Gilbert Lionel R. . . .	L	22 June 21
1983	Gilbert Walter R. . . .	Lt Cr	30 July 17
1985*d*	Gilby Frank . . . MBE	L	12 Feb 19
1968	Giles Hubert G.	Cr	21 Dec 95
1985*b*	Gill Charles	L	8 Nov 16
1982	Gill Henry D. . . . OBE *(Compass Dept.)*	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2008*a*	Gill Herbert H. . . . MB	Sg C	20 Nov 21
2038*d*	Gill Victor C.	Gr	22 June 18
2014	Gill William L.	P in C	14 Apr 14
1983	Gillard Richard	Lt Cr	14 Sept 17
1963	Gillespie Alexander . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
1986	Gillespie Brian T. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1971	Gillett Henry A. . . .	Cr	24 May 12
1949*a*	Gillett Owen F. . . .CB	V A	12 Feb 19
2027*b*	Gillman John G.W. RM	Qr Mr & L	23 June 17
2011	Gilmour Robert T. . . .	Sg Cr	16 May 10
2039*b*	Gilpin Frederick J. . .	S	2 Mar 16
1949*c*	Gilpin-Brown, Frederick D. . . . . OBE	R A	2 Jan 19
2038*b*	Gimblett George E. . .	Gr	14 Mar 12
2006	Gimlette *Sir* Thomas D., KCB	Sg R A	1 July 07
2009	Gipps Alexander G.P. DSO, FRCS	F S	7 Aug 99
1950	Gissing Charles E. . . .	R A	24 Jan 02
1955	Gladstone Charles E. . .	C	7 Nov 04
2039*b*	Gladstone Thomas J. . .	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
2020	Glanville Herbert . . .	P L	15 July 19
2001*a*	Glanville William G. . .	E L Cr	1 June 02
1959	Glasgow *The Earl of*, DSO	C	19 June 19
1999	*GHP* Glaspole William .	F E	17 Feb 36
1998*a*	Glaspole William H. . .	E C	17 May 20
2004	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 68
2038*c*	Gledhill James B. . DSC	Gr	7 Mar 17
2041	Gleig Charles H. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*a*	Glennie George F. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1966	Glennie Gordon	Cr	3 Aug 93
1958	Glennie Hugh G. . OBE	C	30 June 19
1983	Glossop Francis G. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1949*d*	Glossop John C. T. . . CB	R A	20 Nov 21
2003	Glover Charles H. . . .	E L	27 July 19

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*i*	Glover Thomas . . .	C O C	30 Oct 21
2039*a*	Glover Thomas W. . .	B	27 Sept 88
1985*a*	Goatley Anthony H. . .	L	1 May 16
2040*h*	Goble William	COC	1 Oct 18
2000	Godbeer Samuel . . .	E Cr	5 July 00
2040*c*	Goddard Clarence E.	WEng	1 Dec 16
2044*b*	Goddard Gerald W. .	EL Cr	22 Mar 19
2023	Goddard James R. . RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
2036*a*	Godden Charles J. . . .	L	20 Mar 11
2032*a*	Godden Thomas	L	10 June 20
2006	Godding Charles C. CB	I H	5 Dec 03
2024 2045	Godfray Alfred D.B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
2047	Godfrey Ernest A. . MC	L	22 Nov 17
2022	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	Col	22 Jan 17
1957	Godfrey - Faussett *Sir* Bryan G. . KCVO, CMG	C	31 Oct 06
1964	Goff Reginald S. . DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2032	Goffin William	L	4 July 21
1975	Gofton-Salmond Kenneth . . OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Golby Edward . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1953	Goldie Thomas L . . .	C	30 June 17
2027*a* 2047	Goldring Thomas A. RM	C	30 May 16
1985*c*	Goldsmith Francis P. .	L	30 Jan 18
1995	*GHP* Goldsmith Henry C.	E C	21 May 03
2018	Goldsmith Valentine H. .	PL Cr	13 July 17
2038*b*	Gooch Samuel J. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1989	Good Edward H. . . .	Ch	27 Feb 93
1975	Good Henry J. G. . OBE	Cr	22 Aug 20
1997	Goodall George T. . . .	E C	11 Nov 15
2039*b*	Goodall Sidney T. . . .	Cd S B	26 June 17
1988	Goodenough George . MA	Ch	9 May 82
1947	Goodrich *Sir* James E. C., KCVO	A	3 June 13
1950	Goodridge Walter S. CIE	R A	20 Oct 04
1991	Goodwin *Sir* George G. KCB, LLD	E V A	8 June 17
1930*a*	*GHP* Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
2019	Goodwin Thomas E. . .	P	15 Sept 70
1998*a*	Goodyear Reginald H. .	E C	14 May 22
2001	Goold Hubert . . OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
1974	Goolden Archibald C. OBE (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Cr	30 Sept 79
1975*a*	Goolden Cyril . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2021	Gordon Charles L., RM	Maj Gen	21 June 15
1985*c*	Gordon Clement J. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2038*c*	Gordon Edward W.. . .	Gr.	3 July 15
2001	Gordon Francis A, . . .	E Cr	1 July 12
1966	Gordon George K. . . .	Cr	7 May 81
1985*c*	Gordon George N. . . .	L	15 July 18
1985*c*	Gordon-Cumming Roualeyn G. . . .	L	15 Nov 17
2008*a*	Gordon-Green Henry W., OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2020	Gordon-Inglis Bertram J. L.	P L	15 Apr 17
1975	Gore Reginald E. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Gore-Langton *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G. . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Gore-Langton, Hubert E., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
2000	Gorfett George J. . . .	F E	16 July 01
2035*a*	Gorringe Alfred	Lt Cr	16 Mar 21
1986*a*	Gorst Harold J.	L	15 May 20
2038*d*	Gorsuch Ernest G. . .	Gr	18 July 17
2038	Gosling Robert	Cd Gr	22 Nov 11
2038*a*	Goss George W. C. . . .	Gr	2 Jan 06
2027*a*	Goss William T. . . RM	C	1 Feb 10
1966	Gough Hugh G.	Cr	2 Mar 81
2038*c*	Gould Alfred B. . . .	Gr	19 May 14
1984*a*	Gould Rupert T. . . . (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	Lt Cr	15 Oct 15
2044*c*	Gourley Clifford P. . .	E L	24 Sept 20
2044*c*	Gow William A.	EL	16 Oct 15
1985*c*	Grabowsky-Atherstone Noel	L	15 Mar 18
2040*d*	Grace Edmund E. . . .	W E	4 Oct 16
1949*b*	Grafton Ernest H. . . .	V A	25 Nov 20
2040*c*	Graham Albert E . . .	WEng	14 Apr 17
1964	Graham *Lord* Alistair M.	Cr	30 June 16
1987	Graham Arthur G. DSO (*act*)	L	22 May 20
2038*b*	Graham Charles E. . .	L	8 Jan 17
2025 2046	Graham Charles F.O. OBE. RM	Maj	30 Sept 19
2044	Graham Cyril F. E. . .	P	26 Jan 06
2015	Graham Gilbert	P C	29 July 19
2012	Graham Gilbert M. . .	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 22
1995	Graham James E. D. . .	E C	4 Dec 06
1956	Graham John I. . . CBE (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs.*)	C	26 June 09
1960*c*	Graham John O. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2042	Graham Robert D. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Graham Thomas . . .	Sig Lt Cr	2 June 22
1946	Graham Walter H. B. .	A	18 Sept 13
2000	Graham Walter J. . . .	E Cr	12 Oct 98
2043*a*	Granet Denis W.. . . .	L	30 Sept 19
1955	Gransmore Frederick R. .	C	1 Jan 06
1979	Grant Albert D.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
1949*a*	Grant Alfred E. A. . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	V A	1 Nov 15
1992	Grant Arthur R. . CBE	E A	4 Jan
1975*a*	Grant Duncan W. . CBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Grant Emanuel R. . . .	L	17 Feb 15
2012*a*	Grant George	P R A	16 Dec 99
1977	Grant George A. G. . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 8[illegible]
2030*a*	Grant George C. . . .	Sh L	1 Oct 16
1949*b*	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB	V A	25 Mar 2[illegible]
1949*c*	Grant Henry W. . . CB	R A	22 Feb 10
1998*a*	Grant Henry W.	E C	26 May 2[illegible]
1958	Grant Herbert C. J. . .	C	13 Feb 15
1955	Grant Ian R.	C	17 Jan 06
2040*b*	Grant James	WEng	1 Nov 15
2031	*GHP* Grant John . . .	L	2 Feb 94
2039*b*	Grant Joseph A. . . .	B	23 Jan 17
1959	Grant Malcolm K. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Grant Percy H.	B	23 Jan 17
1985*d*	Grant Ronald L. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1949	Grant *Sir* William L. KCB	A	1 Sept 15
1949*a*	Grant-Dalton Hubert CB	V A	1 Nov 15
1986	Granville Beville . . .	L	11 May 15
1952	Granville Charles D. . .	R A	1 Jan 10
1981	Grattan Ernest L. C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Aug 15
1966	*NP* Gray George P. C. .	Cr	16 Oct 95
1984	Gray William . . . OBE	Lt Cr	17 July 15
1963	Grayson Godfrey F, W. .	C	31 Dec 15
2027*a*	Grayston George E. RM	C	30 July 19
1949*c*	Greatorex Clement, CB, MVO	V A	2 May 22
2043*a*	Greaves Ernest H. P. . .	L	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

e.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
42a	Green Aaron J.	L	19 Nov 19
27	Green Benjamin S. RMA	C	21 Jan 18
13	Green David C. L.	L	15 Jan 15
02	Green *Sir* Donald P., KCMG, CB	E A	23 July 19
39b	Green Edward G.	B	17 May 16
43a	Green Frederick H.	L	15 Aug 21
75a	Green George P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
04	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
32a	Green Richard	L	— 22
13	Green Warwick A.	P C	20 Nov 13
86a	Greene David J.	L	11 Dec 20
73	Greenfield Bertie L. H.	Cr	6 Sept 16
35a	Greenham George H.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
15	Greenwood Albert	P C	1 Jan 22
01	Greenwood Thomas H.	E Cr	1 July 19
48	Greet Thomas Y.	A	9 June 16
98	Greetham Charles T. D.	E C	3 Jan 17
98a	Gregg Charles J.	E C	17 Sept 20
38b	Gregg Walter	Gr	12 Sept 11
65	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
35d	Gregory Alfred A. N.	L	15 Feb 19
81	Gregory Arthur K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
87a	Gregory Bruce A.	S L	15 May 20
92	Gregory Charles W.	E A	9 Oct 12
40	Gregory Emmanuel	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
59	Gregory Ernest F. CBE	C	30 Dec 21
72	Gregory John A.	Cr	9 Sept 19
68	Gregory Joseph E.	Cr	5 Feb 96
40b	Gregory Peter E.	WEng	1 Nov 98
85	Gregory William R. F.	L	15 Jan 15
18	Greig Kenneth B. S.	PL Cr	14 Nov 19
55	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	C	23 July 02
60c	Grenfell Francis H. DSO	C	8 Mar 17
43a	Grenfell Geoffrey S.	L	15 Sept 20
58	Grenfell Harold G.	C	11 Jan 20
50	Gresley Richard N.	R A	1 Apr 05
57	Greville Algernon E. B.	C	31 July 19
18	Grey Alan H.	P	8 Apr 68
55	Grey Harry G.	C	1 Nov 00
84	Grey Spenser D. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
14	*GHP* Gribbell William H.	P in C	30 Sept 96
38a	Gribble Thomas J.	Gr	8 June 11
38c	Grice Arthur R.	Gr	2 Mar 16
85a	Grier Arthur G. T.	L	15 Aug 18
01	Grieve John D.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
40d	Griffin Albert E.	W E	4 Oct 16
93	Griffin Daniel W. C.	E C	5 Aug 08
85c	Griffin Nelson A.	L	1 Aug 18
44	Griffith Charles H. OBE	P Cr	11 Nov 18
20	Griffiths David T.	P L	15 July 19
85c	Griffiths George H.	L	15 Feb 18
17	Griffiths James H.	P Cr	31 Dec 11
85b	Griffiths Leslie G.	L	15 Dec 16
63	Griffiths Llewellyn	Cr	31 Dec 04
85d	Griffiths Noel S.	L	15 Feb 19
01	Griffiths Percy F. CMG	E Cr	28 Nov 14
90	Griffith Thomas T.	Ch	1 May 91
91		In Cr	8 Dec 91
84a	Griffiths William R.	Lt Cr	3 Feb 21
85d	Griffon Albert F.	L	11 Mar 20
37	Grigg Richard J.	Cd Sh	11 July 82
32a	Grigor James L.	L	— 22
22a	Gritton Henry RM	Lt Col	1 Aug 97
78	Grogan Edward H. J. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
86	Grose Henry S.	L	28 June 20
11	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
68	*GHP* Groube Francis E.	Cr	10 Nov 97

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040e	Grove Bernard L.	Cd W	1 Apr 19
2043	*PW* Grove Stanhope P.	Lt Cr	30 May 18
1981	Groves Eric M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 14
2038d	Groves Harry M.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Groves Leslie G. G.	L	15 Feb 15
1956	Growse Reginald R.	C	31 Oct 09
1964	Grubb Reginald W.	Cr	31 Dec 16
2035a	Guard John	HdMr	10 Apr 19
1969	*NP* Gubbins George W.	Cr	24 Aug 99
1960a	Gubbins Robert H.	C	11 Nov 18
1979	Guest George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2040a	Guest Thomas G. J.	Wt Sh	10 Oct 83
2040	Guilford Henry	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
1985d	Guinness Eustace J.	L	15 Sept 18
2042	Guinness Herbert F.	Lt Cr	14 Jan 04
1979	Guise Jack F. V.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2016	Gulliver Arnold H.	P Cr	1 Sept 18
2032a	Gundry James C.	L	— 22
2002	Gundry John G.	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
1985b	Gundry William J.	L	8 Sept 16
2036	Gunn John	L	28 Oct 06
1968	Gunn Gordon S.	Cdr	1 Jan 95
2038	Gunn Phillip J	Cd Gr	28 Feb 01
2038	*PW* Gunner Charles M.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2032a	Gunningham Ernest A.	L	15 May 22
2012	Guppy Henry B. MB	S	30 Sept 76
2027b	Guod George F. RM	L	4 Mar 18
2027b	Gurd Frederick G. RM	L	4 Mar 18
1949d	Gurner Victor G.	R A	1 July 21
2031a	Gurowich Samuel	L	8 Jan 17
2038c	Gurr George A.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1960c	Gush Alfred W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043a	Gush Arthur S. OBE	E Cr	1 July 17
2040	Gutherless Herbert. DSO	B	1 Oct 17
2002	Guthrie John	E Lt Cr	28 July 21
2027b 2047	Guthrie William RM	L	6 Apr 18
2002	Guyer Frank	E L	1 July 99
1997	Guyer Thomas S.	E C	17 Mar 13
1959	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert S. CMG	C	6 Apr 15
2038	Gwyer James C.	Cd Gr	18 Oct 19
2038c	Gwyer Joseph	Gr	14 Aug 15
1975	Gwynne Alban L. CB	Cr	11 Nov 18
2027b	Gwynne William C. RM	L	4 July 17
2039a	Haberfield Albert J.	B	9 Sept 14
2008a	Hackett William MD	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2039a	Hackney William L.	B	12 Nov 89
2008a	Hadden Henry J.	Sg C	24 Jan 19
1996	Haddock Sidney G.	E C	24 May 12
2044	Haddon Gerald P.	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2038a	Haddrell George	Gr	29 Sept 07
1984a	Hadley Ernest G.	Lt Cr	14 Nov 19
1960a	*TP* Hadley Thomas	C	24 Apr 02
2006a	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
2038d	Hagan James W.	Gr	7 June 17
1985a	Haggard Andrew H. M.	L	30 Oct 15
1984	Haggard Geoffrey A. G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2040c	Hague Frank	W Eng	14 Aug 15
2023	Halles David A. OBE, RM	Lt Col	21 July 08
2018	Haine Alec E. CMG	P Lt Cr	2 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2035	Haines Arthur A. . . .	Sh L	25 Nov 20
2032a	Haines Ernest . . MBF	L	1 Oct 21
1959	Haire-Forster, Henry . .	C	29 Oct 20
2040c	Haithwaite Charles. . .	WEng	14 Sept 15
2008a	Halahan Thomas D. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed, BA (*Surgeon and Agent, Glasgow*)	Sg C	27 Oct 20
2012	Haldane John R. . MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 21
2043a	Haldane Thomas G. N. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
2027a	Hale Richard D. . RM	C.	20 Mar 19
2040a	Haley Charles R. . . .	WtSh	19 May 15
2040h	Haley David W. . . .	COC	1 Nov 21
2040b	Hall Albert E.	WEng	1 Apr 13
2040b	Hall Alexander H. . . .	WEng	1 Mar 13
2041	Hall Basil W. R. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2022	Hall Burnett G. . . RMA	Col	12 June 95
1965	*TP* Hall Edward C. . .	Cr	16 Sept 82
2005	Hall Frederick M. . . .	A E	1 June 98
1946	Hall *Sir* George F. King KCB, CVO	A	19 May 12
2010	Hall Henry B. . . . MB	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1949	Hall *Sir* Herbert G. King, KCB, CVO, DSO, LLD	A	25 Aug 18
2040a	*PW* Hall Henry J. . . .	WtSh	30 Oct 13
1982	Hall Ralph M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
2047a	Hall Richard W. C. RMA	2nd L	26 May 21
1994	*GHP* Hall Robert. . . .	E Ins	16 Aug 93
1955	*NP* Hall Ronald R. M. . .	C	21 June 02
1949c	Hall Sydney S. . . CB	R A	18 July 19
2003	Hall Thomas R. . . DSO	E L	27 Apr 18
2004	Hall William	E	22 May 84
1985d	Hall William	L	13 Sept 18
2019	Hall William H.	P	23 Sept 01
2033	Hall William H.	E L Cr	26 Sept 19
2039a	Hall William H.	B	9 Sept 14
1949c	Hall *Sir* W. Reginald, KCMG, CB DCL (*Oxon*), MP	V A	1 May 22
2043a	Halliday Frederick C. L. .	S L	15 Sept 19
2040g	Halliday William . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040a	Hallifax Walter J. . . .	WtSh	22 Feb 18
1984a	Halliley William G. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1972	Hallowes Frederick H. .	Cr	28 Apr 20
1981	Hallowes George S. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1987	Hallwood Basil W., DSC (*act*)	L	15 May 20
1957	Halsey Arthur . . CBE	C	1 June 12
2001a	Haly Charles H.	E Lt Cr	1 May 18
1993	Ham John W. . . . . CB	E A	24 Feb 19
1998a	Hamblin Francis W. . .	E C	30 May 22
1984	Hamblin Frederick . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 18
1960b	*NP* Hambly Andrew DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1985d	Hambly Henry C. . . .	L	11 May 20
2002	Hambly William J. . . .	E L	2 Jan 03
2018	Hamer George V. M. . .	Pl Cr	1 Nov 18
2017	Hamer Richard R. . . .	P Cr	30 Oct 14
2044c	Hamilton Alexander . .	E L	7 June 17
1960b	Hamilton Alexander G. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1977	Hamilton Arthur J. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77
1977	Hamilton Arthur S. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1977	Hamilton Augustus M. R. Douglas	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2024	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	Lt Col	12 Aug 87
1952	Hamilton Claud A. W. .	R A	3 June 13
1959	Hamilton David M. CMG	C	23 Feb 12
2001	Hamilton George J. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1952	Hamilton James de C. MVO	R A	22 July 10
2031	*GHP* Hamilton Joseph .	L	10 June 93
2007	*GHP* Hamilton Stewart F.	D I G	1 Nov 1
1960c	Hamilton William . . .	C	11 Nov 1
1960d	Hamilton-Bate Ernest .	C	11 Nov 1
1985c	Hamley Joseph E. . . .	L	1 Mar 1
1995	Hamm Richard S. . . .	E C	19 Apr 0
1950	Hammick Robert F. . . (*Nautical Assessor.*)	V A	10 Feb 0
2017	Hammond Charles L. . .	P Cr	1 Oct 1
1998a	Hammond Cyril E. J. . .	E C	31 Oct 1
2015	Hammond Frederick W.	P C	15 Sept 1
1987	Hammond George C. . .	S Cr	15 Oct 9
2000	Hammond Henry T. . .	E Cr	6 July 1
2027	*PW* Hammond John RM	Maj & Qr Mr	5 Feb 1
1973	Hammond Leslie J. L. . (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	Cr	15 Oct 1
1984a	Hammond Thomas R. .	Lt Cr	30 May 1
1975a	Hammond-Chambers Robert H. B., DSO . .	Cr	11 Nov 1
1987a	Hammond-Spencer Harry C. de C.	S L	15 Jan 1
1955	Hamond-Græme Douglas	C	30 June 1
1972	Hampshire Cyril B. . .	Cr	12 July 1
197	Hanan Francis W, DSO	Cr	2 Aug 1
2030	Hancock Alfred J. . .	Sh Lt Cr	12 Jan 1
2040c	Hancock Frederick E. .	WEng	1 Sept 1
1960b	Hancock John B. . . .	C	11 Nov 1
1960a	Hancock Lionel G. S. . .	C	11 Nov 1
2035	Hancock Samuel E, . .	Sh L	—
1969	Hancock William J. . .	F E	11 July 1
2038	Hancorn Louis J. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
1971	Hand George E. B . . .	Cr	28 Oct 1
2006	Handyside *Sir* Patrick B. KBE, CB, MB	Sg RA	17 Apr 1
2022	Hankey *Sir* Maurice P. A. GCB, RMA (*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)	Lt Col	11 Nov 1
1965	Hankin Phillip James .	Cr	1 Apr 1
2040c	Hanks Walter	WEng	20 Aug 1
2027b	Hanlon Thomas P. . RM	L	6 Apr 1
2047a	Hann George P. . . RM	L	1 Jan 1
2040e	Hannaford Frederick	Cd Wdr	25 Sep 1
2035a	Hanning Charles H. MBE	P L(V)	31 Jan 1
1975	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	Cr	11 Nov 1
1974	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E. . . . DSO, OBE	Cr	26 Apr 1
2036a	Hansford William G. . .	L	29 June 1
2038c	Hanson Alfred E. . . .	Gr	28 May 1
2031a	*PW* Hanvey Patrick . .	L	18 Nov 1
1949c	Harbord-Hamond Richard M.	R A	19 Sept 1
2035a	Harbour John	Lt Cr	18 Apr 1
2037	Harcus Henry	Sh	1 Dec 1
1997	Hardcastle Corin V. . .	E C	10 Oct 1
2008a	Hardie Robert . . OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 1
2000	Harding Charles A. . . .	F E	1 Oct 1
2022a	Harding Edward W. . .	Lt Col	11 Feb 1
1999	*GHP* Harding George	F E	19 May 1
2040c	Harding John	WEng	1 Jan 1
1985a	Harding Richard C. E. .	L	15 Nov 1
2038a	Harding Thomas . . .	Gr	11 Feb 1
1973	Hardinge Theodore J. .	Cr	7 Dec 1
1996	Hardwick William W. . .	E C	2 Aug 1
2030a	Hardy Charles	Sh L	25 Mar 1
2040d	Hardy Charles T. . . .	W M	1 Oct 1

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
949*d*	Hardy Ernest C.	R A	1 Feb 21
958	Hardy George C.	C	14 Jan 21
1040*e*	Hardy Percival F. R.	Schm	6 June 17
1032*a*	Hardy Samuel	L	— 22
1027*a*	Hardy William J. RM	C	1 Feb 19
984*a*	Hare Francis T.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
1039	Hare Stephen P.	Cd B	12 Feb 22
1039*a*	Harfoot William J.	B	21 June 88
1044*d*	Hargrave Ernest	E L	20 July 18
1040*c*	Hargreaves Thadeus B.	WEng	1 Sept 13
1044*b*	Harley Howard C. K.	E LCr	27 Feb 19
985*a*	Harness Robert J. MBE	L	1 May 16
1031	Harod Albert J.	L	30 Mar 16
1010	Harper Alexander F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
989 / 990*a*	Harper Charles J. BA	Ch / N I	5 Jan 97 / 17 June 97
1009	Harries Henry	F S	11 Feb 00
1024	Harries Ivor RMA	Maj	1 Sept 18
1040*a*	Harries James M.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
1018	Harries Robert L.	P	14 Jan 66
1028	Harries Rowland RMA	C	1 Sept 13
1040*a*	Harries Thomas	Wt Sh	16 Feb 11
984*a*	Harrington Arthur G. OBE	LtCr	28 Aug 21
1027*a* / 1047	Harrington George, MBE, RM.	C	14 May 18
960*c*	*NP* Harris Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
1039*b*	Harris Albert E.	B	17 May 16
1038*a*	*PW* Harris Alfred	Gr	1 July 01
1018	Harris Arthur G.	PL Cr	2 Dec 18
1040*b*	Harris Edwin	C O C	22 Dec 18
1032*a*	Harris George DSC	L	— 22
1039	Harris George	Cd B	27 May 16
1040*b*	*PW* Harris George T.	WEng	1 Nov 11
1030	Harris George W. MBE	Sh / Lt Cr	29 July / 18
1022	Harris Gerald N. A. CBE, RMA	Col	16 Aug 20
040*c*	Harris Harold N.	Ht Col	1 Jan 17
998	Harris Herbert W. OBE	WEng	14 Sept 15
985*b*	Harris John W.	E C	26 Apr 17
1016	Harris Leonard.	L	17 Feb 17
1039*b*	Harris Leonard C.	F P	18 Feb 10
999	Harris Richard	B	11 Oct 18
945	*GSI* Harris *Sir* Robert H., KCB, KCMG	F E	30 Nov 94
1030*a*	Harris Walter	A	1 Sept 04
1038*d*	Harris William J.	Sh L	7 Aug 16
1030*a*	Harris William J.	Gr	22 June 17
1039*a*	Harris William J. R.	Sh L	25 Oct 17
988	*GHP* Harris W. Stuart DD, K.CH	B	24 Oct 93
1964	Harris-St. John Raymond J. DSO	Ch F	1 Mar 01
2038	Harrison Frederick A.	Cr	30 June 18
1975	Harrison Geoffrey B. OBE (*Superintendent, Compass Dept.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1044*d*	Harrison Godfrey E.	Cr	24 Aug 20
1986	Harrison John T.	E L	18 May 18
1985*d*	Harrison Leslie	L	28 Feb 20
1966	Harrison Matthew J.	L	15 Feb 19
2040*c*	Harrison William	Cr	20 Nov 83
2040*c*	Harrod Walter S. DSM	WEng	1 June 18
2032*a*	Harrold Aaron	WEng	1 Sept 18
1960*c*	Harrold Frederick R.	L	13 Aug 19
1044*c*	Harroway George E.	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Hart Albert S. DSO	EL	3 Mar 18
1996	Hart Alfred	S B	10 Feb 15
1984*a*	Hart Arthur	E C	27 Aug 12
1985	Hart-Dyke Wyndham D.	Lt Cr	5 Apr 21
1991	Hartley Basil S. BA	L	15 Dec 14
1989 / 1990*a*	Hartley Francis C. BA	In C	1 Jan 22
2038	Hartley James T. S.	Ch / N I	25 Apr 93 / 8 Nov 93
2038*a*	Hartnett James C.	Cd Gr	13 May 12
2022	Harvest William S. S RM	Gr	20 May 11
2043*a*	Harvey Charles E.	Col	'8 May 08
2009	Harvey Christopher	L	15 Sept 20
2010	Harvey D'Arcy MB	F S	28 Nov 94
1969	*GHP* Harvey Edward	F S	22 Feb 04
2009	Harvey James D'A.	Cr	10 July 01
1953	Harvey John, CBE.	F S	16 July 81
1971	Harvey Percy	C	31 Dec 17
2001*a*	Harvey Richard D.	Cr	4 May 17
1985*d*	Harvey William J.	E LCr	11 Jan 17
2032*a*	Harwood Samuel D.	L	15 Dec 18
2036*b*	Haskins Oliver	L	15 May 22
1982	Haslewood H. Lyttleton.	L	6 Apr 21
2025 / 2046	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Lt Cr / Maj	30 Oct 14 / 1 Feb 19
1984	Hasling John M.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 18
2044*e*	Hastie Wilfred A.	E L	12 Aug 21
1945	Hastings Alexander P. CB	A	16 June 04
1954	Hastings Francis H.	C	14 Sept 82
1998	Hastings James F. A., OBE	E C	23 Sept 19
2015	Hastings Robert R.	P C	21 Nov 21
2031	Haswell Edward	Lt Cr	16 Feb 11
1960*a*	*NP* Haswell George G.	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Haswell John C.	Gr	19 Jan 89
1966	*NI* Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept 84
1960*c*	*NP* Hatcher James O. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Hatton Reginald P.	L	11 Aug 14
2038	Havard David	Cd Gr	8 Apr 18
1968	Havergal Arthur	Cr	4 May 95
1985*b*	Havers John W.	L	15 May 17
2015	Haves Thomas OBE	P C	15 Mar 21
2004	Haves Ernest	E	1 Apr 95
1998	Haves John E.	E C	6 Nov 17
2047	Hawes Bertram RM	L	1 Apr 16
2038*d*	Hawes Jesse G.	Gr	13 July 17
2040*d*	Hawes John T.	WO O	31 Dec 15
1949*b*	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope.	V A	6 Apr 22
2020	Hawken Stuart A.	P L	15 Oct 15
2001	Hawkes Charles J.	E Cr	12 June 16
2038*d*	Hawkes Frank H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
2038*c*	Hawkes John H. R.	Gr	3 July 16
1976	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96
2003	Hawkesworth Joseph	E L	14 May 21
2039*a*	Hawkins George H.	B	3 Apr 88
2038*d*	Hawkins Harold	Gr	13 July 17
1995	Hawkins Hugh	E C	7 Mar 11
2022	Hawkins Thomas H. CMG, RM	Col	30 June 19
1985*a*	Hawkins William	L	1 May 16
2028	Hawkins William T. RM	L	22 Aug 18
1969	Hawkshaw Hugh B.	Cr	5 June 97
1985*a*	Haworth-Booth, Francis A. B.	L	15 May 16
1952	Haworth-Booth *Sir* Francis F. KCMG	R A	3 Apr 17
2041*a*	Hawthorn Edwin D.	E L Cr	18 Apr 17
2009	Hawton James W. H.	F S	20 Nov 94
2030	Hawton John B.	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Aug 14
2003	Hawton Robert	E L	10 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2004	Hay Charles J.	E	1 Sept 89
1972	Hay John A. L.	Cr	22 Apr 22
1974	Hay *The Hon.* Sereld M. A. J. OBE	Cr	25 Nov 17
2026	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
2038*b*	Haycraft Ernest G.	Gr	27 July 13
2031	Hayden William	L	21 July 97
2034	Hayden William J.	E L	16 Apr 20
2038*a*	Hayes Bartholomew	Gr	6 May 04
1965	Hayes Courteney A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1982	Hayes Robert C., OBE	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
1949*b*	Hayes-Sadler Arthur, CSI	V A	3 Nov 19
1986	Hayhoe Claude G. R., DSO	L	13 July 19
2040*d*	Haynes Benjamin J.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2019	Hayter Frederick J.	P	21 May 85
2040*f*	Hayton Ernest	W V O	24 June 15
2017	Hayward William T. H.	P Cr	31 Aug 09
2044*c*	Haywood Frank H.	E L	23 Dec 17
2040*c*	Hazel Fred	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1966	*NP* Hazel James	Cr	15 Feb 91
2031*a*	Hazell George B.	L	9 Jan 17
2040*a*	Head Edward F.	W t Sh	14 June 04
2000	Head Ernest A. W.	E Cr	1 May 04
1984	*PW* Head Stephen	Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
2038*a*	*GHP* Healey Timothy	Gr	11 Sept 85
1991	Healey William L.	In C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Healy Edward	B	28 Feb 09
1983	Hearle Charles P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1989 / 1990*a*	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch / N Ins	29 Mar 84 / 28 May 85
2003	Heath Frederick S.	E L	18 May 17
2018	Heath John	P	9 June 64
1949	Heath *Sir* Herbert L., KCB, MVO	A	3 Oct 19
1960*a*	Heathcote Arthur C.	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Heathcote Arthur N., DSO	C	21 June 02
1981	Heathcote Gilbert C. (*Serving under the Colonial Office*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1972	Heathcote Henry R.	Cr	1 June 19
1960*a*	Heathcote Herbert M.	C	24 Apr 02
2018	Heaton Charles H. OBE	P L Cr	2 Feb 15
1975*a*	Heaton Gervase W. H. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*d*	Heaton-Ellis *Sir* Edward H F. KBE, CB, MVO	R A	4 Oct 19
1985	Hebbert Stanley D. B.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1985	Hebbert William B.	L	1 Sept 14
2003	Hebbes William	E L	28 Mar 18
1968	Hegan George V.	Cr	1 Mar 98
2038*c*	Helbert Henry C. W.	Gr	23 June 15
1968	*TP* Helby Edward C. H.	Cr	19 July 99
1960*b*	Helby Harold W. H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1981	Helen Samuel	Lt Cr	9 Sept 12
2043	Helyar Kenneth C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1956	*PW* Heming Thomas H. CBE	C	3 Sept 03
2020	Hemsley Arthur C., OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
1996	Hender William J.	EC	7 Nov 11
1956	*NP* Henderson Arnot	C	5 Nov 02
2024	Henderson Cecil RM	Maj	22 Nov 02
1985*b*	Henderson Charles C.	L	10 Mar 17
1949*c*	Henderson Charles F.	R A	25 Aug 18
1969	Henderson Francis B. CMG, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Henderson Frederick F.	Cr	17 Jan 19
1985*d*	Henderson Hugh I. P.	L	15 July 19
1961	Henderson James	C	6 Oct 98
1966	Henderson John H.	Cr	6 Sept 93
1985*b*	Henderson John T.	L	3 Oct
1978	Henderson Percy D. M.	Lt Cr	20 May
1946	*GSP* Henderson *Sir* Reginald F. H. GCB	A	2 Dec
1972	Henderson Thomas	Cr	8 Mar
1949*d*	Henderson Wilfred	R A	29 July
2030*b*	Henderson William	HdMr	29 Nov
1946	Henderson William H.	A	30 June
1949*b*	Henniker-Hughan *Sir* Arthur J., *Bt.* CB	V A	18 Feb
2019	Henning William H.	P	15 June
2038*c*	Henning William J.	Gr	2 Mar
1968	*NP* Henriques William A. L. Q.	Cr	25 Sept
1958	Henslowe Ernest OBE	C	1 Jan
1964	Henson Geoffrey N.	Cr	30 June
2040*b*	Henson Tom B.	W Eng	1 Mar
2003	Henwood Louis B.	E L	13 Sept
1985*d*	Herbert Frederick J.	L	16 Sept
1964	Herbert Godfrey DSO	Cr	30 June
1984	Herbert Horace S. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
2022	Heriot Grenville M. DSO, RM	Lt Col	14 July
1985*a*	Herlihy William A. DSC	L	25 Sept
1984	Hervey John M. I.	Lt Cr	1 Oct
1984*a*	Hervey-MacLeay Douglas M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct
1960*a*	*TP* Hewetson William	C	11 Nov
1978	Hewett Francis W. R.	Lt Cr	25 Aug
1952	Hewett George H. CIE	R A	5 Nov
2039*a*	Hewett Owen Y.	B	1 Oct
1969	Hewett Paul CBE	Cr	9 Apr
2038*c*	Hewish Percy J.	Gr	19 May
2042	Hewitt Brian L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov
2015	Hewlett Graham CB	P C	1 Jan
1975*a*	Hewlett Rodney S.	Cr	11 Nov
1959	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T	C	9 Jan
1983	Hewson Francis T.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2038*a*	Hext Frederick R.	Gr	30 Sept
2023	Hext Henry Y. RM	Maj	6 Dec
1950	Hext *Sir* John KCIE	R A	10 May
2024 / 2045	Heycock Percy R. RMA	Maj / Bt L Col	28 Nov / 2 May
1984	Heyder Philip A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct
2040*e*	Heyes Harold	W Eng	1 Dec
2000	Heyes Henry W.	E Cr	23 Dec
2040*c*	*PW* Heyes Sam C.	W Eng	1 Jan
1949*b*	Hibbert Hugh T. CBE, DSO	V A	25 Mar
2030	Hickey George	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr
1979	Hickey Jeremiah	Lt Cr	1 Apr
1949*b*	Hickley Cecil S. CB, MVO	V A	17 Feb
2040*a*	Hicks George J. A.	Wt Ship	11 Apr
2040*h*	Hicks George W.	C O O	1 Oct
2032*a*	Hicks Henry R.	L	—
2038*a*	Hicks James S	Gr	4 Nov
1977	Hicks John	Lt Cr	4 Apr
2033	Hicks Nicholas J. MBE	E L	26 Feb
2040*a*	Hicks Samuel G.	W t Sh	18 Feb
2030*a*	Hicks Thomas H.	Sh L	20 Mar
2039	Hicks Walter T.	Cd B	19 Mar
2031	Hicks William R.	Cd Gr	19 Nov
1982	Hicks William T. OBE	Lt Cr	11 Feb
2010	Hickson Robert	Sg Cr	20 Aug
1966	Higgins George C.	Cr	12 Dec
1984	Higgins John MBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
58	Higginson Archibald B.W. CB, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
02	Higgs Thomas F.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
40c	Higham Ernest R.	WEng	1 Mar 15
37	Higham Robert	Cd Sh	24 Mar 96
64	Highfield William . OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
89	Highmoor Wilson, MA.	Ch	28 Jan 85
90a		N I	20 Nov 85
99	Hight Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
83	Highton Mark H.	Lt Cr	30 May 17
86a	Higson William G.	L	11 Dec 20
42	Hilhouse Guy	Cr	11 Nov 18
82a	Hill Alfred	L	6 Feb 20
77	Hill Archibald O.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 80
25	Hill Arthur . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
59	Hill Arthur G. K.	C	30 Nov 10
27	Hill Arthur . . . RMA	L	22 Sept 94
88	Hill Arthur P.	Ch	14 Dec 80
27	Hill Charles . . . RM	Maj	25 Sept 16
98	Hill Charles H.	E C	1 July 15
82a	Hill George H. M.	L	15 May 24
44b	Hill Henry O.	EL Cr	8 Mar 19
83	Hill Hubert G. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
88	Hill James	Cd Gr	3 July 17
80a	Hill John H	Sh L	28 Oct 21
49c	Hill Marcus R. . CBE	R A	1 Sept 18
01a	Hill Samuel	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 22
40c	Hill Thomas S. J.	WEng	14 Sept 15
64	Hillard Ronald H.	Cr	30 June18
60c	Hillman Henry E.	C	11 Nov 18
96	Hills Alfred	E C	1 Oct 18
32a	Hills Frederick	L	17 May 22
40b	Hills George M.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 13
40i	Hills Herbert J. J.	COC	30 Oct 21
41	Hillyard George W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
97	Hinchcliff William F. CBE	E C	23 Feb 14
42	Hincks John S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
02	Hindmarch John	EL Cr	20 Aug 20
85a	Hine Harry A.	L	1 May 16
84	Hine Montague	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
93	Hines William.	E C	22 June 06
42	Hinkson Evan A.	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
88b	Hinton Frank W.	G r	29 Apr 14
01a	Hird Edward A.	EL Cr	3 Oct 17
19	Hird Frederick	P	19 Oct 04
23	Hire Ashton H. . RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 09
44c	Hire Benjamin C.	E L	5 June 17
18	Hirst Lloyd	P Lt Cr	1 May18
40f	Hitchins Alfred J.	W W	1 May 16
40f	Hoar George H.	W V O	29 Jan 19
45a	Hoare Cyril J.	S L	15 July 19
27	Hoare John J. . RM	Maj	24 Sept 91
30a	Hoare William H.	Sh L	1 May 16
87a	Hobbs Rudolf E.	S L	15 July 19
85b	Hobson Eric D.	L	15 June 16
40	Hobson Frank	W T	19 Feb 18
00	Hockey Stephen	E Cr	23 July 97
60b	Hockin George S.	C	11 Nov 18
39	Hocking Charles A.	Cd B	1 June 00
39	Hocking William H.	Cd B	1 Mar 22
17	Hodder William R.	P Cr	30 June 12
40a	Hodge Benjamin A. M.	Wt Sh	31 Mar 94
41	Hodge Frederick A.	Cr	1 Apr 15
32	Hodge Richard H. . MBE	L	25 May 16
40c	Hodgers Ernest H. . DSM	WEng	1 Oct 18
73	Hodges Norman D.	Cr	22 Apr 20
68	Hodgkinson George.	Cr	8 Jan 83

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985	Hodgson Arthur E.	L	15 Feb 18
2044b	Hodgson Bryan	EL Cr	22 Jan 19
1963	Hodgson Oswald T.	Cr	31 Dec 14
2010	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
2001	Hodson Harold	E Cr	30 June21
2040e	Hoey Frederick J.	Schm	6 June 17
1984a	Hoffman Jack S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1990	Hogan John E. . MA	Ch	14 Sept 00
1979	Hogg George	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
2042	Holberton Brian D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	VC Holbrook Norman D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1959	Holden George H. H.	C	11 Nov 18
2038b	Holden James . DSC	Gr	1 May 14
1950	NP Holder Henry L.	R A	1 Jan 88
1983	PW Hole George F. (*Serving under Colonial Office.*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2038	Holemans Henry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2040e	Holland George T.	Schm	15 Feb 96
1991	Holland Horace H. . CB	In C	1 July 19
2043	Holland Lionel S.	Lt Cr	15 June 21
2047a	Holland Richard . RM	L	19 Sept 20
2043a	Holland-PryorRedvers MC	L	15 July 16
2003	Hollins George O. . DSC	E L	26 Jan 18
2038	Hollins Wilfred	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2039b	Hollister George	S B	11 Aug 14
2027b	Holloway William . RM	L	18 Dec 17
2022a	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	Lt Col	13 Dec 08
1960d	Holme Hugh E.	C	11 Nov 18
1960b	Holme-Sumner Berkeley CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038d	Holmes Alfred	Gr	24 Jan 19
1957	Holmes Arthur F.	C	20 Oct 08
1987a	Holmes Francis R. G.	S L	15 July 19
2029	Holmes Frank . RM	Maj	22 Feb 18
2043a	Holmes Henry C.	L	15 Aug 18
2038c	Holmes Herbert H.	Gr	9 Mar 16
1979	Holmes James C.	L Cr	30 June 12
1985b	Holmes John S.	L	7 July 16
2036	Holmes Michael	L	1 May 09
1985a	Holmes Robert . . MBE	L	8 Aug 15
1988	Holmes Thomas.	Cr	4 July 84
2032a	Holmes William J.	L	24 Oct 21
2010	Holyoake Hubert	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03
2010	Home William E. OBE, MD, MRCP, Ed., DPH, B.SC	F S	20 Aug 01
2022a	Homer John L. OBE, RMA	Col	9 Oct 20
1985	Homfray John H. R.	L	30 Aug 14
2023	Homfray John R. H. CBE, RMA	Lt Col Bt Lt Col	16 Aug 20 1 Oct 14
2031a	Honer William	L	27 Jan 16
2041	Honner Joseph	Cr	1 Jan 92
1977	Hood *The Hon.* William N.	Lt Cr	8 July 79
1978	Hook Andrew E. M.	Lt Col	1 Oct 08
1985d	Hook Hereward	L	15 Mar 20
2030a	Hook John M.	Sh L	19 Jan 16
1984	Hook Logan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2003	Hook Wilfred A.	E L	8 Aug 21
2036b	Hook William L.	L	1 May 22
2040	Hooley Benjamin	Cd Eg	1 Apr 19
2032	Hooper Ernest C.	L	13 Nov 15
2034	Hooper James M.	EL	27 Mar 21
1985c	Hooper John R.	L	15 Feb 18
2043	Hope Geoffrey B.	L	15 May 16
2039b	Hopgood Albert	B	3 Oct 15
1976	GHP Hopkins Charles H.	Cr	25 Mar 98
2014	Hopkins David B. L. MVO	P In C	27 Jan 11
2017	Hopkins Edward N.	PLt Cr	4 Oct 11

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027*a*	Hopkins Frederick W. RM	C	15 Nov 19
1982	Hopkins Richard M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2011	Hopkins Walter K. . .	Sg Cr	25 May 13
1960*b*	Hopkinson Hugh F. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Hopper Edward J. . .	L	15 Dec 17
1949*e*	Hopwood Ronald A. CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2041	Hordern Lionel H. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Hore Dyson S.	L	15 Sept 18
1992	Hore Fred . . . . . CB	E A	25 Apr 18
2031	*GHP*Horigan James . .	L	13 June 96
2042	Hornby Christopher . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Hornby Robert S. Phipps, CMG	A	4 Apr 22
1954	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
2004	Horne Valentine . . .		4 Dec 65
2036	Horner George	L	26 Nov 06
2040*a*	Horner Samuel J. . . .	WtSh	31 Mar 85
2006*a*	Horner Thomas L. . . .	I H	1 Oct 03
2039*b*	Horrell Ernest H. . . .	B	14 July 15
1985*a*	Horrigan Michael . . .	L	1 May 16
2015	Horsey Herbert K. . . .	P C	1 Sept 20
2044	Horsfall William N. . .	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Horsfield David	Gr	2 Apr 15
1948	Horsley Arthur J. . . .	A	9 June 16
2027*b*	Horton Ernest W. . RM	L Qr Mr	20 Feb 18
2003	Horton William A. . . .	E L	1 May 18
2036*a*	Horwood Frederick J. .	L	23 Aug 14
1959	Hose Walter . . . CBE (*Capt. R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	C	2 Oct 20
2003	Hoskin Edwin G. . . .	E L	24 Mar 16
2030	Hoskin John A.	Sh Lt Cr	29 July 19
2006	Hoskyn Donald T. . MB	Sg R A	7 Aug 14
2012*a*	Hoskyn Robert L. . . .	P in C	29 Sept 04
2023	Hoskyns Abrahall John H. RM	Maj	19 Oct 00
2044*d*	Hotchkiss Albert E. . .	E L	24 July 19
2027*b* 2047	Hotham Charles. . RM	L	7 July 17
1943	Hotham *Sir* Charles F. GCB, GCVO	A F	30 Aug 03
1960*c*	House Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	House Godfrey E. H. . .	L	15 May 16
2040*h*	House John.	C O C	14 Oct 21
1958	Houseman Edward S. . .	C	31 Dec 19
1975	Howard Charles W. J. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1954	Howard John H. . . .	C	2 May 72
1964	Howard John W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1984	Howard Reginald D. . .	Lt Cr	15 May 18
1974	Howard Robert J. . . .	Cr	2 Aug 18
1956	Howard W. VanSittart, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
2040*b*	Howe Albert	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
1969	Howe Aubrey W. . . .	Cr	6 Mar 05
2039	Howe John T.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2039*a*	Howell Harry	B	3 Apr 15
2031*a*	Howell Henry B. . . .	L	1 Oct 14
1985*d*	Howell Herbert R. B. .	L	15 Dec 20
1998*a*	Howell Llewellyn . . .	E C	18 Feb 22
2027*b*	Howell Wallford . RM	L	19 Feb 16
2044*e*	Howells Herbert R. . .	Mate (E)	1 July 18
2031*c*	Howes Frank H.	B	11 Oct 18
2044*e*	Howes George A. . . .	Wt Eng	1 Apr
1998*a*	Howes Harold, G. T. . .	E C	6 June
2034	Howes William	E Lt	16 May
1984	Howie James H. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug
1998*a*	Howie Clifford	E C	16 June
1993	Howlett William A. . .	E C	1 Apr
2001	Howley Richard A. . .	E Cr	1 Nov
2002	Howse Stephen	E Lt Cr	1 Apr
2036	Howse Thomas	L	16 Nov
1979	Howsego William . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr
1983	Hoyle Edward B. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept
1085*d*	Hoyle Michael V. . . .	L	15 Sept
2038	Hubbard William J. DSC	C d Gr	13 Sept
2044*a*	Hucks Frank	E L Cr	25 July
1997	Huddy Charles J. . . .	E C	10 May
1998	Huddy Tom B.	E C	7 May
1952	Hudleston Ralph . . .	R A	14 June
1992	Hudson George W. . . CB	E A	8 Feb
1969	Hudson William J. V. . .	Cr	9 Apr
1987	Huggard Cecil W. (*act*)	L	15 July
1986*a*	Hugh-Jones Graeme S .	L	15 Jan
2030*a*	Hughes Albert	Sh L	13 Sept
1953	Hughes Arthur B. . CBE	C	31 Dec
1960*c*	Hughes Edward L. CBE	C	11 Nov
2002	Hughes Henry R. S. . .	E L	1 July
2038*d*	Hughes John	Gr	13 June
2008*a*	Hughes John D.	Sg C	2 Apr
1989	Hughes Octavius R.F., MA	Ch	23 June
1965	Hughes Robert J. . . .	Cr	30 Sept
1956	*NP*Hughes Sidney . .	C	28 Jan
1992	Hughes Thomas C. E. . .	E A	26 Jan
1968	Hughes Valentine D. . .	Cr	14 Feb
2003	Hughes William . . .	E L	19 Jan
2016	Hughes William H. . .	P Cr	5 Sept
1956	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	C	6 Mar
1953	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H.	R A	3 Oct
1985*a*	Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey H. . . . . DSO	L	30 Jan
2043*a*	Hughes-Onslow Reginald	L	21 Jan
2044	Hull Henry W.	Sg Lt	15 May
1950	Hulton Edward G. . . .	R A	1 Aug
2040*h*	Humber William A . . .	C O C	1 Oct
2003	Humby James H. . . .	E L	16 Sept
1960*c*	Humfrey John C. OBE	C	11 Nov
1973	Humphery Alfred B. . .	Cr	8 Oct
1960*c*	*NP*Humphery Percy E.M. OBE	C	11 Nov
2040*c*	Humphreys Francis . .	W Eng	1 Dec
1992	Humphreys *Sir* Henry, KCMG, CB	E A	1 Jan
2044*d*	Humphreys Henry R. . .	E L	2 Oct
2044*b*	Humphreys Herbert S. .	E L	26 June
2003	Humphries John W. . .	E L	1 Apr
2022*a*	*GHP*Hungerford Thomas E. . . . . RM	Lt Col	21 Jan
2036*a*	Hunkin Walter B. . . .	L	1 June
2005	Hunt Albert E.	E S L	1 July
1956	Hunt Edward D. . . .	C	11 Feb
2040*f*	Hunt Harry	D O O	14 Dec
2008*a*	Hunt Henry	Sg C	1 Jan
1975	Hunt Joseph W. L. . . .	Cr	8 Sept
1982	Hunt Robert G. M. D. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct
1032*a*	Hunt Thomas W. . . .	L	15 May
2019	Hunt William G. F. . .	P	10 Dec

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1949*b*	Hunter Cuthbert E. . .	V A	26 Nov 20
1979	Hunter George	Lt Cr	6 Aug 12
2044*b*	Hunter Harry	EL Cr	1 Apr 20
1989	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 86
1959	Hunter Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1954	*NP* Hunter James E. . .	C	1 Oct 73
2004	Hunter Robert A. . . .	E	1 Mar 91
2039*b*	Hunwicks Herbert H. . .	S B	29 Feb 12
2027*a* 2047	Hurford Arthur. RM	C / QrMr / C	30 June 18 / 2 Sept 16
2040*b*	*PW* Hurle William L.P.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
1979	Hurrell William. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1993	Hurst Isaac E.	E C	12 June 03
1975	Hurt Henry A. le F. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Husband Samuel . . .	B	14 July 15
2025	Husey Ernest W. . RMA	C	7 May 18
2011	Huskinson Harold . . .	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
2024 2045	Huskisson Edward J. MC, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
2012	Hutcheson William MB, BA	S	14 May 07
2035	Hutchings Richard. . .	Sh Lt	12 Feb 16
2030*b*	Hutchings Samuel S. .	HdMr	29 Nov 18
2038	Hutchings William W. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1950	Hutchinson Frederick. .	R A	8 June 05
2044*b*	Hutchinson Thomas G.G.	EL Cr	9 May 19
1949*a*	Hutchison John de M., CMG, CVO	A	5 July 21
2044*a*	Hutt Arthur C.	EL Cr	16 July 16
1987*a*	Hutton Charles A. R. . .	S L	22 Oct 09
2047*a*	Hutton Charles F. . RM	L	10 May 20
1949*c*	Hutton George B. . . .	R A	27 Oct 18
1975	Hyde George F. . . . . (*Capt. R.A.N.* 1 *Apr* 17)	Cr	19 July 17
1995	Hyde Thomas H. . . .	E C	26 Mar 07
2018	Hyndman Frederick . .	P	25 Feb 08
2014	Hynes John	Pin C	24 Oct 01
2040*h*	Hynes Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18
1989	Icely Frank. . . . . MA	Ch	17 Mar 91
2010	Illewicz Henry F. . MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 00
2040*c*	Ilsley Edward H. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2039*a*	Imms David H.	B	12 June 13
2040*d*	Impett George H. . . .	W M	1 Oct 17
2044*b*	Imrie James	EL Cr	17 Feb 19
2038	Ince Frederick G. . . .	Cd Gr	2 July 18
2044*a*	Inches William	EL Cr	21 July 16
2032*a*	Ingham William H. . .	L	30 July 21
1984	Inglefield Aubrey F. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
1952	Inglefield *Sir* Edward F. KBE	R A	6 May 11
1959	Ingles John A.	C	28 July 21
2015	Inglis Charles S. . . .	P O	1 Jan 21
2018	Ingmire William H. . .	PL Cr	28 Nov 15
2018	Inman William B. . . .	P	12 Sept 08
2016	Innes Edward H. . . .	P Cr	6 July 06
1960*c*	Innes Harold G.	C	10 Aug 21
1959	Innes James W. G. . CBE	C	11 Sept 19
2026 2046	Innes Melville S. . BM	C	1 Jan 15
2036*b*	Ireland Harrison . . .	L	21 June 18
1997	Ireland Joseph H. H. MVO	E C	15 Nov 15
2032*a*	Irish Henry	L	12 Jan 21
1998	Irish Herbert W. . . .	E C	13 June 16
1960*b*	Irven John P	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Irvin William D. . CBE	C	12 Aug 19
1990	Irvine Frederick J. BA	Ch	1 Oct 09
2040*a*	Irvine Robert	Wt Sh	1 Oct 00
1964	Irwin Philip H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2038	Isaac John H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1964	Isemonger Noel E. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
2039*b*	Isted Stephen	B	17 May 16
1984*a*	Ivermee Robert . . MBE	Lt Cr	2 May 21
2039*c*	Jackman Charles R. . .	Gr	19 July 15
1982	Jackman Edward . . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 16
2038*b*	Jackman Edward J. . .	Gr	19 July 11
2032*a*	Jackman Thomas . . .	L	16 May 22
2039*b*	Jackson Andrew A. . .	B	23 Jan 17
2038*d*	Jackson Daniel	Gr	1 Nov 18
1953	Jackson Francis H. M. .	C	30 June 13
2012	Jackson Gordon A MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	14 May 17
1971	Jackson Harold G. . OBE (*Superintendent of Design Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Cr	16 July 15
2001*a*	Jackson Lawrence . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2008*a*	Jackson Percy V. . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Jackson Thomas H. S. .	L	11 Aug 20
1945	Jackson *Sir* Thomas S., KCVO	A	5 July 05
2040*g*	Jackson Walter	C O C	19 Apr 16
2034	Jackson William . . .	Lt AA	14 Feb 22
1984	Jackson William H. . .	Lt Cr	27 July 19
2040*h*	Jackson William H. . .	C O C	13 June 19
2012	Jacob Henry G.	S	30 Sept 80
2012	Jacob Norman B. V. . .	Sg Lt Cr	23 May 12
1996	Jacobs Frederick G. . .	E C	23 Apr 13
2043*a*	Jago Douglas V. . . .	S L	15 July 19
2034	Jago Francis J.	E L	13 Feb 22
2039*b*	Jago Frederick	S B	7 Sept 08
1957	James Arthur P. . . .	C	6 Aug 04
1992	James Charles J. . . CB	E A	15 Oct 17
1987*b*	James Eric M. V. . . .	S L	15 July 19
2038	*GHP* James Frank . . .	Cd Gr	15 Sept 14
1960*c*	James Frederic W. H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	*PW* James Frederick G. .	Wt Sh	14 June 00
2043*a*	James Gilbert.	L	15 Sept 20
1983	James Henry R. . . . DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985*d*	James John R.	L	15 Oct 19
1986	James Leslie H.	L	14 Oct 19
2038*b*	James Percy J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040*b*	James Stanley A. . . .	W Eng	1 Aug 13
2039*b*	James Thomas	B	17 Sept 15
2032*a*	James William	L	12 Dec 21
1997	James William H. . CBE	E C	25 Nov 13
2008*a*	Jameson Robert D. CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1998*a*	Jameson Thomas O. . .	E C	1 Nov 19
1972	Jane Henry E.	Cr	11 June 19
1985*d*	Jarrett Charles J. . . .	L	22 June 20
1983	Jarvis Joseph H. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Nov 17
2007	Jeans Francis A. . . .	D I H	27 Oct 08

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1983	Jeans George . . . OBE	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
2038c	Jeans George.	Gr	4 Nov 16
2039b	Jeans Harry	B	13 July 17
1985	Jeans Lawrence H. . . .	L	30 Mar 15
2040c	Jeater Frederick J. DSM	W Eng	16 Feb 18
2038c	Jebbett George T. . DSC	Gr	18 Apr 16
2035	Jeckells James W. . . .	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2027a, 2047	Jefferies Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
2040g	Jeffers Albert	COC	14 Apr 04
2030	Jefferson Charles W. .	Sh / Lt Cr	26 Aug / 15
1960c	Jefferson Henry . . CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2039b	Jefferson Samuel . . .	S B	1 Aug 04
1987	Jeffery Charles C. . . .	N L	5 Apr 81
2040a	Jeffery Francis J. . . .	WtSh	16 June 13
2030	Jeffery John F. . . .	Sh / Lt Cr	21 Dec 16
2040f	Jeffery Thomas W. . .	WVO	2 Nov 17
2027b, 2047	Jefford William H. RM	L	20 Feb 18
2040a	Jeffrey Thomas P. . . .	WtSh	31 Aug 89
1948	Jeffreys Edmund F. CVO	A	12 May 08
1978	Jeffreys Henry J. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Jan 86
1978	Jeffreys Robert D. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2027b	Jeffries Frederick G. RM.	C	30 Aug 19
1985a	Jehan Ernest M. . . DSC	L	4 Jan 16
1985d	Jelf Arthur C.	L	15 Sept 18
1973	Jelf Henry F. D.	Cr	27 Aug 17
2039	Jeneway John W. . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1992	Jenkin John H. . . . CB	E A	12 May 21
2044e	Jenkins Reginald G. . .	E L	17 Dec 21
1945	Jenkings Albert B. . . .	A	1 Jan 07
2040	Jenkins George H. . . .	Cd Sh	16 Dec 11
2038a	Jenkins James F. . . .	Gr	24 Feb 08
2010	Jenkins John	F S	16 Feb 01
2001	Jenkins John C.	E Cr	26 Dec 14
2040c	Jenkins John W. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038c	Jenkins William H. . .	Gr	16 Nov 16
1985a	Jennings Archibald B. de B.	L	30 Dec 15
1982	Jennings George A. . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 15
2038	*PW* Jennings George S. .	Gr	19 July 81
1998	Jennings, Robert S. . .	E C	11 June 19
2040d	Jepson Edgar H. . . .	W E	17 July 16
1948	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	10 Apr 17
1952	Jervoise Edmund P. E., CBE	R A	15 July 15
2044e	Jesse Miles H.	E S L	6 May 18
2038b	Jessey Walter.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1982	Jessop John de B. . DSO	LtCr	30 June 16
2035	Jewell John F.	Sh Lt	25 Jan 15
2040g	Jewson Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039	Job Edward	Cd B	27 May 15
2040a	John Sidney G.	WtSh	4 Feb 12
1995	Johns Arthur J.	E C	1 Jan 10
1985a	Johns Frederick E. H. .	L	1 May 16
2030	Johns James . . .	Sh / Lt Cr	29 Mar / 19
2040b	Johns Philip S . . .	Cd / Eng	24 Aug / 17
1979	Johns William	Lt Cr	12 June 12
2030a	Johns William	Sh L	1 May 16
2040	Johns William O. . . .	Cd Sh	18 Sept
2032	Johnson Alfred E. . . .	L	27 May
2036	Johnson Charles	L	15 Dec
2022a	Johnson Frederick C. O. RM	Maj	25 Mar
1974	Johnson F. Geoffrey L. .	Cr	1 Nov
2044c	Johnson Gerald S. . . .	E L	6 May
2038d	Johnson James . . MBE	Gr	13 July
2038b	Johnson John	Gr	1 Aug
1985d	Johnson John C. E. A. .	L	15 Feb
1993	Johnson John E. . . .	E A	7 Aug
1989	Johnson John E. S. MA	Ch	18 May
1953	Johnson Percy	C	30 June
2039b	Johnson Percy	S B	1 July
1985b	Johnson Robert M. M. . .	L	2 Aug
2040g	Johnson Thomas . . .	C O C	12 Oct
2038b	Johnson William D. . . .	Gr	1 Aug
1985b	Johnson William E. C. .	L	8 Dec
2032	Johnson William J. . . .	L	1 Oct
1985	Johnson Wyndham C. DSC	L	14 Feb
2006	Johnston Alexander J. J.	Sg R A	2 Feb
2013	Johnston Charles E. G. .	P C	21 Jan
1985d	Johnston Harry O. . DSC	L	15 Aug
1999	Johnston Henry G. . .	F E	19 May
1984a	Johnston John R. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct
1979	Johnston William . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr
2038c	Johnston William H. . .	Gr	28 Nov
1950	Johnstone Charles . . .	V A	30 Aug
1985	Johnstone Edmund . .	L	15 Nov
1979	Johnstone George . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr
2021	Johnstone James R., CB, RM	Maj / Gen	22 Jan
1984	Johnstone Nowell C. . .	Lt Cr	30 June
1985c	Johnstone Richard N. .	L	15 May
1977	Johnstone Somerset J. .	Lt Cr	29 Dec
2027	Jolley Thomas . . RM	Lt Col / Qr Mr	9 Feb
2017	Jolliffe Harry N. . . .	P Cr	28 Sept
1999	Jolliffe Henry	F E	6 May
2024, 2045	Jollye Godfrey H. OBE, RMA	Maj	6 June
1958	Jones Alexander K. . .	C	3 June
2039b	Jones Alfred G.	Cd S B	1 May
2042	Jones Bertram E. . . .	Cr	11 Nov
1966	*GHP* Jones Colin H. P. .	Cr	3 Sept
2014	Jones Cyril H.	P in O	4 Nov
2039	Jones Frederick	Cd B	1 Mar
1965	Jones Frederick W. B. .	Cr	1 Oct
1998a	Jones Griffith W. . . .	H C	27 May
2010	Jones Harold P.	Sg C	12 Mar
2013	Jones Horatio O. . . .	P C	1 Jan
1979	Jones James	Lt Cr	26 June
1995	Jones John	E C	14 May
1950	Jones John G.	V A	24 Feb
1960c	Jones John H. . . OBE	C	11 Nov
2039a	Jones John H. C. . . .	B	1 Apr
2038b	Jones John L.	Gr	1 Aug
2027a	Jones John W. . . RM	C	1 Oct
1985d	Jones Joseph A.	L	13 June
1984	Jones Joseph G.	Lt Cr	14 May
1989, 1991	Jones Percy H. CBE, MA	Ch / In Cr	11 Jan / 2 June
2044c	Jones Richard F. . . .	E L	7 Feb
2032a	*GHP* Jones Richard J. .	L	11 Nov
2004	Jones Richard J. P. . .	E	21 July
1998	Jones Richard W. . . .	E C	1 Jan
2038c	Jones Sidney H. . . MBE	Gr	1 Aug

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2035	Jones Thomas D.	Sh L	— 22
2031a	Jones Walter G.	L	9 Feb 16
2038c	Jones William	Gr	14 Aug 15
2027a	Jones William H. RM	C	30 Apr 19
2039	Jones William H.	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2040d	Jopson Alfred S.	W M	14 Sept 15
2004	Jordan Charles F.	E	1 July 97
2040t	Jordon William J.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2018	Jotham Geoffrey L.	P Lt Cr	10 Nov 17
2038d	Jowitt Albert E.	Gr	13 June 18
1985b	Jowitt Reginald J.	L	30 Apr 17
2030b	Joy Charles E. MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2009	Joyce Alexander R.	F S	27 Oct 91
2044d	Joyce Arthur A.	E L	25 Oct 19
2032a	Juden George J. D.	L	16 May 22
2038b	Juller Alfred G.	Gr	3 Feb 13
2012	Julius Herbert A.	S	15 May 95
1992	Juniper William V. CB.	E A	28 Nov 16
2040c	Junor Robert H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
1979	Kane Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1990 1991	Kane Thomas	Ch	8 Jan 94
		In Cr	26 June 94
2034	Kay William B.	E L	20 May 20
1989	Kealy Arthur G. MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
1987a	Kearns Edward	N S L	19 May 66
1955	Keary Francis W.	C	24 Aug 04
2003	Keast Ferdinand C.	E L	13 Sept 18
1971	Keate Robert H.	Cr	5 July 10
2009	*GHP*Keays Samuel	F S	3 Jan 99
2031a	Kedge George	L	4 June 15
1986	Keeble Leslie A.	L	30 Sept 19
1984a	Keeley Harold P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2040c	Keeling Charles	W Eng	1 Sept 14
2015	Keenan George B.	P C	17 June 22
2040c	Keenan James	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
1982	Keenor Henry G.	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2040b	Keep James	W Eng	1 Nov 00
1949c	Keighly-Peach Charles W. DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
1961	*GHP*Keigwin George S.	C	14 Oct 01
2040c	Kellaway Garnet	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1986a	Keller Hugh G. W.	L	15 Feb 22
2006	Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA	I H	17 Jan 09
2009	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
1985b	Kelley James	L	10 Oct 16
2040i	Kelly Charles E.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2038d	Kelly James	Gr	23 Oct 17
1998a	Kelly John	E C	31 May 22
2038d	Kelly Martin T.	Gr	28 Sept 18
2012	Kelsall Charles J. S.	S	21 Feb 89
2013	Kelsey Denham R.	P C	11 Oct 09
1985b	Kelsey George H.	L	11 June 17
1986	Kelsey Robert H.	Lt	15 Feb 19
2026 2046	Kelsey Vyvyan C. M. RM	C	30 Jan 17
1965	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
2040d	Kemp Frederick W.	W M	1 Oct 17
2038d	Kemp Herbert W.	Gr	7 June 17
1949b	Kemp Thomas W. CB, CMG CIE	V A	1 May 22
2042	Kempe Ronald N.	Lt. Cr	31 Mar 11
2034	Kempster Major W.	E L	13 May 20
2001	Kempt Alfred R.	E Cr	1 July 13
2040a	Kendall John	Wt Sh	3 Sept 85
2024	Kendle Francis C. RM	Maj.	23 Sept 15
1953	Kennard Howard J.	C	30 June 18
1960c	Kennard Malcolm A.	C	11 Nov 18
1949b	Kennedy Francis W. CB	V A	24 Mar 20
2008a	Kennedy Graham E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1984a	Kennedy James P.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 20
2002	*PW*Kennedy John	E L Cr	1 Feb 19
1981	Kennedy Michael K. H, DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
1949d	Kennedy Theobald W. B. CMG	R A	5 July 21
1959	Kennedy William G. A.	C	22 Oct 21
2036b	Kennett Frederick	L	27 Jan 21
2027a	Kenney George J. RM	C	14 Sept 17
2044b	Kenny Harry M.	E L	9 Sept 14
1983	Kent Harry R.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 17
1987	Kent Harry R. (*act*)	L	22 Feb 21
1984a	Kent James H.	Lt Cr	2 June 20
1975a	Kent Philip W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985c	Kent Samuel	L	1 Mar 18
1983	Kenworthy *The Hon.* Joseph M. MP	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1948	Keppel *Sir* Colin R. KCIE, KCVO, CB, DSO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A	26 Apr 17
1995	Kerr Alexander	E C	1 Jan 09
1972	Kerr Andrew W.	Cr	23 Mar 17
2040g	Kerr Edward	C O C	11 Mar 18
2036a	Kerr George	L	22 Feb 12
1949a	Kerr Mark E. F. CB, MVO	A	6 Apr 22
1984	Kerr Thomas	Lt Cr	30 June 18
1943	Kerr *Lord* Walter T. GCB	A F	16 June 04
1960b	Kerr-Pearse Charles C.	C	11 Nov 18
2038a	Kerswill George H.	Gr	30 Oct 00
1998a	Kestell Edwin R.	E C	16 Sept 20
1963	Kettlewell William R. W.	Cr	31 Dec 11
1985a	Kevern Samuel E. H.	L	1 May 16
1981	Key George OBE	Lt Cr	5 July 14
1978	Key Harold N.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1975	Keyes Adrian St. V. CBE, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012a	Keys John A. CB	P R A	24 Dec 21
2040c	Kibbey William A	W Eng	1 Nov 11
2038b	Kibblewhite Henry	Gr	28 Feb 13
2038d	Kidd James W.	Gr	13 June 18
1978	Kidd Robert J.	Lt Cr	30 June 90
2013	Kiddle Colville D. W.	P C	14 Oct 13
1960d	Kiddle John OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1971	Kiddle Reginald W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012	KilBride Thomas J. MB	Sg L Cr	3 Oct 21
2039b	Kilby William H.	S B	1 July 01
2040a	Killham George E.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2002	Killick Thomas	E L Cr	29 Sept 19
2040c	Killock Benjamin S.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
2033	Killock James F.	E L	4 Apr 22
2017	Killpartrick William J.	P Cr	16 Dec 10
2044c	Kilner Richard R.	E L	1 Feb 18
2008a	Kilroy Lancelot D. P. H.	Sg C	8 May 22
1998a	Kimber John L.	E C	1 Sept 21
1972	Kinahan Frederick W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1966	*TP*Kinder Ernest	Cr	26 Apr 94
2019	King Charles F.	P	28 Oct 07

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*d*	King David	W M	14 Apr 17
1985*d*	King Edgar	L	11 Mar 20
2040*f*	King Edwin G.	W V O	2 Nov 17
2038	King Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Apr 20
202)	King James H. OBE	P L	14 Apr 18
1979	King Michael	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2044*c*	Kingdom Robert	EL	5 Feb 18
1985*a*	Kingdon John B.	L	15 May 16
1975*a*	Kingscote Robert P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1948	Kingsford Henry C.	A	2 July 17
1948	Kingsmill *Sir* Charles E., *Kt.*	A	3 Apr 17
2004	Kingston Frederick J.	E	22 May 84
2036	Kingswood Thomas	L	1 Feb 04
1947	Kirby Francis G.	A	3 June 13
1964	Kirby Richard E. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2028	Kirby Thomas T.	L	29 Apr 19
1964	Kirkby Ernest W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
1971	Kirke Arnold	Cr	10 July 12
1963	Kirkness James L. S.	Cr	31 Dec 11
1985*d*	Kirkpatrick Frederick A. J.	L	15 Aug 19
1985*c*	Kirkpatrick Kenneth C.	L	15 Nov 17
1985*b*	Kirkpatrick-Crockett Ernest	L	15 Feb 17
1985	Kirkwood David R. M.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1969	Kirwan Henry D.	Cr	12 Mar 01
2022	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 16
1960*b*	Kitcat Henry J. de W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1960*c*	Kitcat Percy de W.	C	11 Nov 18
2046	Kitchin Derek H. RM	L	21 Nov 15
1998*a*	Kitching Henry W. DSO	E C	20 Feb 22
2032*a*	Kite Ralph A.	L	1 June 22
2029	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
2038	Kitt Robert H.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
1984*a*	Kitto William J.	Lt Cr	27 June 20
1997	Knapman Henry T.	E C	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Knapp Montague H.	Sg C	1 Jan 21
1956	Knapton Augustus L. K.	C	31 Dec 10
2038	Knight Alfred W.	Cd Gr	5 Dec 16
1997	Knight George G.	E C	18 Mar 14
1975	Knight John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1972	Knight Robert M. G.	Cr	9 Dec 15
2036*b*	Knight Thomas B.	L	8 Nov 21
2040*a*	Knight Thomas J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
2038*d*	Knights Joseph	Gr	13 July 17
2001	Knott Bertram W.	E Cr	1 Feb 18
2040*c*	Knowles Frank H.	W / Eng	1 Sept / 14
1984*a*	Knowles William J.	Lt Cr	22 Mar 22
2044*b*	Knox George F.	EL	10 Aug 16
1959	Knox Gerald V. C.	C	23 Oct 19
1985*b*	Knox Harry F.	L	15 Sept 17
1960*d*	Knox John F. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2044*a*	Knox Robert G.	E / Lt Cr	18 Mar / 16
2015	Koe George A.	P C	1 Jan 21
1978	Koe Walter P.	Cr	22 Sept 17
2012*a*	Krabbé Frederick J. CB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2020	Laborde Crichton F.	P L	15 Oct 17
1968	*NP* Laborde Maximin H. W	Cr	20 Jan 98
2019	Laborde Wilfred M.	P L	15 July 17
2034	Lacey Charles T. A.	E L	30 May 21
1985*c*	Lacey George F.	L	1 May 18
2030	Lacey Solomon J., OBE	Sh / Lt Cr	2 Feb 13
1957	Lacy Ernest E. CB	C	12 Apr 15
2038*b*	Lacy Henry M.	Gr	15 Dec 11
1955	Lacy Saumarez D.	C	31 Dec
1952	Lafone Albert S. CBE	R A	6 Dec
2044*a*	Laing George A.	EL Cr	21 May
2024	Laing Robert W. J. RM	Maj	1 Jan
2040*a*	*GHP* Lakey John	Wt Sh	24 Sept
2030*a*	Lamb Alfred E.	Sh L	25 Mar
1984*a*	Lamb Peter	Lt Cr	23 Apr
2047*a*	Lamb Sydney. RM	L	19 Oct
1960*b*	*PW* Lambart *The Hon.* Lionel J O. DSO	C	11 Nov
2003	Lambert Albert J.	E L	5 Jan
2040*c*	Lambert Arthur	W / Eng	1 Jan
1949*b*	Lambert *Sir* Cecil F. KCB	V A	15 June
2043	Lambert Henry A.	L	15 Jan
2025 / 2046	Lambert James O. DCM, RMA	C	24 Apr
2022*a*	Lambert John H. OBE, RMLI	Col	25 Jan
2007	Lambert John S.	D I G	22 Dec
2023	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug
1985*c*	Lamble Francis J.	L	20 Oct
2038*b*	Lambson Ernest A.	Gr	1 Aug
2041	Lambton *The Hon.* D'Arcy	Cr	11 Nov
2038*c*	Lamerton Albert E.	Gr	16 Apr
1981	Lamotte Harold de G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan
2039*a*	Lampard Thomas E.	B	1 Nov
1998	Lancashire Joseph E.	E C	25 Dec
2040*a*	Lancaster Joseph	Wt Sh	26 June
2038*d*	Lancey Ernest D.	Gr	7 June
2040*a*	Lanclett William G.	Wt Sh	1 Apr
1975*a*	Land Charles B.	Cr	11 Nov
2020	Lander Duncan E.	P L	15 Oct
2035	Lane Alfred H.	Sh L	1 Sept
1992	Lane Charles CB	E A	2 Jan
2027*a*	Lane Charles H. R. RM	C	15 Nov
1960*b*	Lane Denis D.	C	22 Feb
2000	Lane James	F E	10 Jan
2040*h*	Lane John	C O C	1 Oct
1956	Lang Edward L.	C	6 July
1961	Langdon Charles H. C. CBE	C	20 June
1955	Langdon Frederick G. C.	C	30 June
2008	Langford Morris C.	Sg C	24 Nov
2022	Langford William J. RM	Lt Col	19 Jan
2003	Langmaid Charles F.	E L	1 Nov
1995	Langmaid Joseph	E C	10 Nov
2031*a*	Langmaid William T.	L	5 July
2040*f*	Langmead Fred G.	C d V O	1 Apr
2012*a*	Lanyon Theodore T.	P R A	1 Jan
1982	Lapage Charles H. S.	Lt Cr	15 July
1964	Lapage Walter N. OBE	Cr	30 June
2038*d*	Larcombe Arthur E.	Gr	1 Mar
2036*b*	Lark Albert E.	L	21 Oct
1995	Larg James C.	E C	15 May
2012*a*	Lark Samuel E.	P in C	1 Apr
1960*d*	Larking Dennis A. H. CMG	C	11 Nov
1960	Lascelles *The Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June
1977	Last Charles W.	Lt Cr	3 Sept
2024 / 2045	Lathbury George P. DSO, RMLI	Maj.	1 Sept
1985	Laugharne Roland H. P.	L	15 Feb
2038*b*	Laughrin Frank B.	Gr	1 Aug
1994	Laughrin Henry	E Ins	10 Mar
1966	*NP* Laurence Frederick L.	Cr	12 Apr
1985*d*	Lavelle Thomas A.	L	28 June
2034	Lavender Arthur	E L	10 Oct
1979	Law Colin E. M.	Lt Cr	30 June
1965	Law Frederick C.	Cr	25 June
1984*a*	Lawford Edward D. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
975*a*	Lawford Sydney L. K.	Cr	11 Aug 21
925	Lawrance Kenneth E. OBE, RM	Maj	7 June 19
946			
996	Lawrance William W.	E C	12 Feb 13
985	Lawrence Donald F.	L	7 May 15
940*d*	Lawrence Frederick	Cd M	1 Oct 19
980*a*	Lawrence Frederick	Sb L	28 Mar 18
944*c*	Lawrence Geoffrey C.	EL	13 July 17
978	Lawrence Henry J. G.	Lt Cr	30 June 07
088*b*	Lawrence Richard W.	Gr	8 Jan 12
998*a*	Lawrence William G.	EC	26 Apr 20
953	Lawson Robert N. CB	C	31 Dec 12
000	Lawton William R	E Cr	1 Apr 07
956	Laxton Henry J. D.	C	1 June 05
960*c*	Lay John R. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
038*d*	Layton Cyril W. T.	Gr	7 June 17
041	Lea John F.	C	11 Nov 18
985*a*	Leach Albert G.	L	15 Oct 17
088*b*	Leach Edward	Gr	4 Nov 13
981	Leach William R. R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
971	Leadbeater William H.	Cr	13 Aug 07
000	Leader Herbert J.	E Cr	23 Jan 07
030*a*	Leaf Arthur E.	Sb L	25 Mar 18
950	*NP* Leah Henry	V A	30 Apr 10
032*a*	Leahy James	L	— 22
038*a*	Leahy John	Gr	2 Mar 06
949*d*	Leake Francis M. CB, DSO	R A	29 Sept 21
038*a*	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
032	Leaman John	L	20 Jan 16
2018	Lean Edward S.	P	10 Jan 64
032*a*	Lean John W.	L	15 May 22
040*c*	Lean Thomas H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
042	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L.	Lt Cr	30 June 99
949*c*	Learmouth Frederick C. CB, CBE	R A	11 Mar 18
	(*Hydrographer of the Navy*)		
2003	Leary David J.	E L	19 Jan 15
2040*g*	Leary William	C O C	27 Feb 02
949*d*	Leatham Eustace La T. CB	R A	26 Mar 20
2034	Leather Samuel	E L	21 June 20
2032*a*	Leather William	L	11 Nov 18
2019	Le Brun Lewis	P	14 Mar 87
2015	Le Brun William H. CBE	P C	9 Jan 20
1955	*NP* Leckie George L. M.	C	3 May 99
2031	*GHP* Lediard William E.	L	29 Nov 98
2033	Lee Charles J.	E L	24 Nov 19
2039*b*	Lee Charles W.	B	23 July 18
2038*a*	Lee George.	Gr	8 Sept 10
1985*b*	Lee John	L	12 Sept 17
2031*a*	Lee Oliver	L	16 Aug 16
1984*a*	Lee Richard C.	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1994	*GHP* Lee Richard S.	E Ins	4 July 96
2040*c*	Lee Walter	W Eng	1 Aug 14
2032*a*	Lee William H.	L	1 Dec 21
2043*a*	Leefe Lionel C. A.	L	15 May 21
1952	Lees Edgar CBE	R A	1 June 16
2024	Lees Thomas O H., OBE, AFC, RM	Lt Col	7 Nov
2045			
2031*a*	Lefevre Alfred	L	12 Aug
1984*a*	Le Fevre John T.	Lt Cr	23 Aug
2044*b*	Legat Eddowes S.	E L	30 Sept
2001	Legate William P.	E Cr	1 Jan
2032*a*	Legg Henry	L	1 July 22
2035	Legg Joseph S.	Sb L	— 22
2032*a*	Legg Sydney C.	L	19 Apr 22
1957	Leggatt Charles W. S. CBE	C	1 Apr 11
1985*c*	Legge Francis G.	L	1 Mar 18
1983	Legge *The Hon.* Humphrey	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
1984	Legh John A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
1994	Leighton James	E Ins	2 Mar 00
2002	Leighton Walter J.	E L	1 July 97
1949*a*	LeMarchant Evelyn R. DSO.	A	16 May 21
2044	Le Mesurier Louis J.	EL Cr	1 Jan 14
2044*b*	Le Mesurier Vincent G.	EL Cr	5 Sept 18
1992	Lemon John A.	E A	1 Oct 01
1980*d*	Lenny Charles G. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2012*a*	Leonard Francis C.	P R A	1 Jan 22
1955	Leslie Alan B.	C	30 June 06
2001*a*	Leverett Henry T. P.	EL Cr	9 July 15
2011	Levick George M.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 15
2008	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	Sg C	3 Oct 08
1983	Lewes Edward R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1953	Lewin George E.	C	30 June 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Lewis Charles R.	Wt Sh	14 Aug 70
2023	Lewis Edgar S. DSM, RM	L	22 Aug 18
2047*a*			
1999	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
2019	Lewis Edward D.	P	27 Jan 73
1998*a*	Lewis Edward E.	E C	1 July 21
1953	Lewis Frank O. CBE	C	30 June 13
1973	Lewis George J. W.	Cr	22 May 18
2014*c*	Lewis John	E L	27 Mar 18
1972	Lewis Norman McC.	Cr	2 Mar 15
2040*f*	Lewis Richard.	W W	1 Jan 10
1988	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
2043*a*	Lewis Thomas R. S.	L	15 Nov 20
2038*a*	Lewis William	L	29 Aug 12
2040	Lewis William J.	Cd Sh	8 Sept 19
1998*a*	Lewis-Heath Frederick J.	E C	2 June 22
1983	Leycester William R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1987*a*	Leyland Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 69
1985*d*	Lhoyd-Owen John H.	L	22 Sept 18
2020	Lhoyd-Owen Richard C.	P L	15 Jan 19
2022*a*	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Lt Col	11 Feb 91
1985*d*	Liddicoat Nicholas	L	31 Dec 21
2003	Liddle James	E L	22 June 16
2044*b*	Lidgett George D.	EL Cr	30 Oct 18
2027	Lidiard Henry E. RM	Maj	17 Oct 19
1954	Lifford *Viscount*	C	2 Mar 90
2040*c*	Light Arthur	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2039*b*	Light Frederick J.	B	11 Oct 18
2040*c*	Lightfoot Andrew	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
1974	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	Cr	16 Aug 18
2040*a*	Lilley Henry J.	Wt Sh	13 Dec 84
2006*a*	Lilly Frederick J.	S G	15 Nov 12
2005	Limbert James A.	E	30 Jan 58
1984	Limbrick Alfred R.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
2038*b*	Liming George E.	Gr	6 Sept 11
1949	Limpus *Sir* Arthur H. KCMG, CB	A	30 Jan 18
2038*a*	Linahan Richard M.	Gr	3 July 02
2027*a*	Lindsell Ernest F. RM	C	14 Sept 17
2036*a*	Lindup William C.	L	4 May 12
1998*a*	Little Herbert J.	E C	22 Nov 16
1985*d*	Little Thomas E.	L	28 Feb 20
2041	Littlejohns Astle S. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1987*a*	Littleton Josceline W.	S L	10 Oct 06
1998	Littlewood Alfred W., OBE	E C	11 Jan 18
2040*f*	Litton Arthur J.	W V O	2 Nov 17
2039	Litton Thomas B.	Cd B	1 Feb 18
2044*b*	Liver William J.	E L	2 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2008*a*	Livesey Arthur W. B.	Sg C	11 Jan 22
2000	Liveredge Henry T.	E Cr	30 Oct 04
1992	Liversidge Edward W.	E A	10 May 21
1992	Liversidge John G.	E A	20 Aug 18
2010*g*	Livingstone George W.	C O C	11 Dec 07
1974	Livingstone Guy R.	Cr	4 Nov 18
1974	Llewellyn Llewellyn E.H. OBE (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 Dec 19
1984	Llewhellin Frederick	Lt Cr	2 Nov 18
1984	Lloyd Arthur R. R.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 18
2033	Lloyd Arthur T.	EL Cr	6 Nov 21
2034	Lloyd David	E L	7 Dec 20
2041	Lloyd Edward W. CB	Cr	1 Jan 89
2039*a*	Lloyd William	B	9 Nov 80
2006	*GHF* Lloyd William H. MD, KHS	I H	25 Nov 90
2014	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	P in C	17 Dec 05
1960*a*	Loane Frederick W.	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Lock Ernest E.	B	25 June 17
2039*a*	Lock Harry F.	B	3 Apr 15
1983	Lock Richard G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2036*b*	Lock Roland	L	27 July 19
2040*h*	Locke William.	C O C	4 Mar 19
2040*c*	Locker George A.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
1960*b*	Lockey Frank V.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Lockhart Moses	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1960*b*	Lockhart Murray M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2044*b*	Lockhart Norman	E L	18 June 15
2044*d*	Lockney Victor	E L	25 Jan 19
2038*b*	Lockstone Bertram L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1974	Lockyer Edmund L. B. DSO	Cr	26 Apr 19
1953	Lockyer Hughes C. CB	C	31 Dec 08
1957	Lodder William F.	C	22 Nov 09
1959	Loftie John H	C	11 Oct 20
2044*c*	Logan Robert M.	E L	26 Feb 18
1999	London Arthur J.	F E	4 Sept 97
2039*a*	London Edward	B	8 Sept 92
2035	Loney Robert G.	Sh L	15 Oct 21
2027*b*	Long Alfred J. RM	L	29 Mar 18
1960*b*	Long Bernard	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Long Charles A.	L	15 Dec 19
1974	Long Clement L. (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept., War Office.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Long Frederick W.	L	11 Nov 18
2040*e*	Long James R.	W Wdr	17 Apr 01
2001*a*	Long Wilfrid DSO	EL Cr	1 Oct 19
1989	Longfield George F. MA	Ch	7 June 97
1990*a*		N I	25 Jan 98
2007	*GHc* Longfield William D.	D I H	16 Oct 93
2001*a*	Longland William E	EL Cr	1 May 12
2038*a*	Lonnon Joseph T	Gr	22 Jan 83
1995	Lonnon William	E C	23 Sept 08
1984*a*	Lonsdale-Cooper Leslie	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
2002	Lord George S. D.	E L	15 Feb 08
971	Loring Frederick G. (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	Cr	28 Dec 09
2008	Lory William M.	Sg C	23 Sept 8
1981	Loveband Anthony W.	Lt Cr	30 July 1
2036*b*	Lovejoy Charles E.	L	27 Oct 2
2038*a*	Loveless William H.	Gr	18 July 1
2032*a*	Lovell Richard T T	L	27 Dec 1
1998*a*	Loveridge Henry J.	E C	14 Dec 2
2039*b*	Lovett Charles T.	S B	20 Sept
1990	Lovett Samuel H. W. MA	Ch	20 May
2019	Low David J.	P	12 Sept
1986	Low Humphrey V.	L	15 Sept
2035*a*	Lowday John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 1
2038*b*	Lowder Frederick W.	Gr	14 Oct 1
1984*a*	Lowe Ernest E. DSO	Lt Cr	27 June
1985*a*	Lowlett Frederick S.	L	1 May
2011	Lowndes Douglas V.	Sg Cr	11 Feb
2010	Lowney John	F S	20 Aug
2033	Lowrey Thomas	E L	16 May
1999	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb
2027	Lowther Sidney RM	Maj	15 July
1949*d*	Lowther-Crofton Edward G., DSO	R A	8 Oct
1986*a*	Lowthorpe-Lutwidge Herbert F. S.	L	15 May
1949*b*	Luard John S. CB	V A	26 Nov
1986	Luard William B.	L	15 Nov
1978	Lubbock Montagu H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
1957	Lucas Armytage A. CBE	C	25 Apr
1974	Lucas Eric C.	Cr	28 June
1982	Lucas Frederick C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov
1975*a*	Lucas Herbert L.	Cr	21 Mar
1987	Lucas Hugh D. (*act*)	L	15 July
2013	Luckham Charles M.	P C	31 Dec
2038*b*	Luckham Henry J.	Gr	1 Aug
1997	Ludgate William G.	C	12 Feb
1996	Ludlow George T. J.	E C	1 Jan
2027	Luff Edwin RM	Maj	15 July
2016	Luke Francis R.	F P	13 July
1986	Lumby John R.	L	15 Sept
2010	Lumley Frederick D. (*Surgeon & Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory.*)	Sg Cr	15 Nov
1952	Lumsden Walter CIE, CVO	R A	3 July
2043*a*	Lund Cyril A.	L	15 Mar
2038	Luscombe Frederick J.	Cd Gr	15 July
1977	Luther Martin F.	Lt Cr	2 July
1958	Luxmoore Henry.	C	10 Nov
2030*a*	Luxon George W. MBE	Sh L	4 July
2038*c*	Lynch Herbert A. MBE	Gr	28 May
2026	Lyne George A. RM	L	18 Jan
1985*b*	Lyne William	L	12 Sept
1953	Lynes Hubert CB, CMG	R A	3 May
1989	*GHP* Lyon Alexander	Cr	11 Nov
2039*a*	Lyon Charles D.	B	15 Jan
2001	Lyon Francis H. DSO	E Cr	26 Apr
1983	Lyons Algernon E. P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec
1985	Lyons Richard	L	10 Feb
2042	Lyttelton Stephen C. OBE, DSC	Cr	17 Feb
2022	Lywood Edwin G. RM	Lt Col	12 Oct
2044*d*	McAdam Andrew.	E L	22 July
2019	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	P	1 Jan
1952	McAlpine Robert K.	R A	17 Nov
2038*a*	McBride Francis	Gr	8 Jan
2038*d*	McCadden William G.	Gr	1 July
1960*b*	McCallum Charles K.	C	11 Nov

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
024	McCarthy Edward . RMA	LtCol	1 Feb 19
040*b*	McCarthy Frederick .	W Eng	1 Oct 10
990*a*	McCarthy James . .	N I	29 May 82
984	McCarthy Jeremiah .	Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
038*a*	McCarthy Patrick . .	Gr	6 Oct 09
986*a*	McCaughey John . .	L	15 May 20
021	McCausland, Edwin L. RMLI	Lt Gen	21 June 15
085*d*	McCausland Eric M. .	L	15 Sept 18
973	McClean Edward P. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
041*b*	McClelland John . . .	HL Cr	18 Feb 19
985*b*	McClure Matthew . .	L	15 June 17
040*c*	McCorquindale Alexander	W Eng	1 Feb 14
040*e*	McCoy William H.	Ch Sch	9 Oct 10
960*c*	McCulloch Charles W. N.	C	11 Nov 18
032	McCulloch Samuel A. .	L	17 Sept 19
986	McCullock James . . .	L	13 Oct 19
032	McCutcheon Alfred . .	L	1 Aug 20
983	McDermott Thomas . .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 16
981	McDonald Alister W. . (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
979	M'Donald John M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
979	McDonnell James T. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
009	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	F S	21 Aug 99
040*c*	McDougall John . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
001	McEwen Gerald E. W. .	E Cr	31 Dec 21
002	McFarlane David E, . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 20
039	McGeachy James. . . .	Cd B	28 Dec 14
001	McGhie Henry B. . DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 19
039*a*	McGill Daniel	B	27 Jan 98
984	*PW* McGill Henry . .	Lt Cr	8 Dec 18
039*a*	McGoldrick John . . .	B	3 Apr 15
039	McGregor Alexander . .	B	13 June 74
001*a*	McGregor William . . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 03
028*b*	McGuinness Thomas J. .	L	27 Nov 19
982	McHardy Horatio V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
974	McHardy John G. M. . . (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Cr	28 Oct 18
029	McIlwaine William F. RM	C	10 June 74
994	*GHP* McIntyre Matthew.	E Ins	30 Sept 89
040*c*	McKay Herbert	W Eng	1 Apr 18
986	McKay Horatio M. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
038*b*	McKelvie John	Gr	1 Aug 14
011	McKenna Francis J. L. P. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
040*c*	McKenzie Hugh	W Eng	1 Nov 03
027*a*	McKenzie John . . RM	C	14 May 19
030*a*	McKenzie John	Sh L	8 Mar 16
007	McKinlay Archibald . .	D I H	2 Nov 05
027	McLachlan John . RM	Maj	3 Aug 19
039*a*	McLachlan William . .	B	7 June 13
044*d*	McLaren Thomas G. . .	E L	25 Nov 18
044*b*	McLaren William R. . DSO	EL Cr	25 Feb 19
954	McLaughlin Charles . .	C	9 Jan 93
998	McLean Harry C. . . .	E C	6 Nov 14
033	McLennan Duncan M. .	E L	2 Nov 17
012	McLeod Alexander W. .	S	9 Sept 77
030	McLeod John	Sg Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
002	McLeod John H. . . .	E L Cr	29 Dec 21
033	McLeod John J.	E L	3 June 20
040	McLeod Neil	W T	12 Sept 19
038*b*	McLoughlin William . .	Gr	26 Aug 11
040*b*	McLucas John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
032*a*	McMahon Thomas . . .	L	— 22
042*a*	McMaster Humphrey . .	L	15 May 17
985*b*	McMaster Michael . . .	L	15 Sept 17
044*c*	McMenemy John . . .	E L	5 Jan 18
960*d*	McMickan Walter C., OBE	C	11 Nov 18
009	McMorris Robert J. . .	F S	5 Feb 83
040*g*	McNally David	C O C	1 Oct 18
954	McNeile Malcolm . . .	C	9 Mar 92
040*b*	McOustra James	W Eng	1 Oct 10
989	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June 99
034	McQueen Walter . . .	E L	1 May 20
027	McRae Andrew . . RM	Maj	15 July 16
016	McSheehy Louis J. P. G.	P Cr	20 June 20
040*b*	McTear Alexander H. . .	W Eng	1 Nov 03
039*a*	McTigue William . . .	B	10 July 11
000	Mabb William J. . . .	E Cr	20 Feb 95
956	Macalister Norman G. .	C	13 Feb 06
043	Macartney Kenneth H. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
971	Macauley Arthur J. D. .	Cr	14 May 10
013	Macdonald David J. CBE	P C	10 Feb 06
039*b*	Macdonald Robert . DSM	B	29 Jan 17
958	Macdonald William B. DSO	C	1 June 20
006	Macdonnell Henry . . CB	I H	10 Apr 97
985*a*	MacEwen William, I.L. .	L	15 Sept 15
038*a*	*PW* Macey James E. . .	Gr	4 Apr 00
947	Macgill Thomas . . CB	A	20 Mar 13
985*d*	MacGregor Claude W. .	L	30 Sept 19
958	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm, *Bt.* CB, CMG	C	21 Feb 11
043*a*	Machin Noel P, ...	L	15 Oct 19
018	MacIlwaine Arthur W. .	PL Cr	26 Apr 20
954	*NP* MacIlwaine George S.	C	8 Mar 92
984*a*	MacIlwaine William S. .	L Cr	30 May 20
032	Mack Jesse H.	L	15 July 19
955*c*	Mack Robert V.	L	15 Mar 18
040	MacKay David J. D. . .	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
039*b*	Mackenzie Alexander . .	B	11 Oct 18
044*e*	Mackenzie Archibald S. .	E L	24 Feb 21
983	Mackenzie Francis V. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
001	Mackenzie Harry P. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 18
975	Mackenzie Ivor	Cr	11 Nov 18
982	Mackenzie Kenneth . .	Lt Cr	30 July 16
012	Mackenzie Maurice M. R.	S	1 Oct 79
953	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	C	30 June 18
954	Mackenzie - Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec 99
975	Mackenzie-Grieve, Kenneth M. . . AFC	Cr	7 Mar 20
978	MacKinnon George D. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
043	Mackness George J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
002	MacLaren James E. . .	E L	1 Jan 08
960*c*	Maclean Charles L. . .	C	11 Nov 13
006	Maclean John C. B., CB, MB, MA	Sg RA	5 Dec 03
961	Maclean Thompson . .	C	30 June 03
011	Macleod George B. . . .	Sg Cr	29 Nov 13
014	Macleod Robert J. M. . .	P In C	11 Oct 03
008*a*	Macleod William B. MB	Sg C	15 July 21
022*a*	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	Col	27 May 11
011	MacMahon George R. MB, BA	Sg Cr	16 May 10
011	Macmillan Charles C. .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
009	Macnamara Hugh W. . .	F S	10 Dec 13
042	Maconochie Charles E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*b*	Macpherson Alan D.L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
1987*a*	Macpherson Martin H. .	S L	15 Jan 20
1998*a*	MacQueen Bernard D.. .	E C	6 June 22
1985*d*	Macrae Kenneth N. McK.	L	15July 21
2011	MacVean Patrick W. MB	S S	15 May 30
1985*a*	Madan Arthur G. . . DSC	L	9 July 15
2044	Madden Jonathan S. . .	EL Cr	5 June 16
2004	Madge Henry A. . . .	E	1 Feb 87
1985*b*	Magee Francis J. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
2038*a*	Magner James	Gr	16 Aug 84
1975*a*	Maguire Owen H. K. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Mahon Frederick F. . .	Sg C	4 Feb 22
2040*g*	Mahoney John	C O C	1 Oct 18
1988*a*	Mahoney William E. . .	L	22 June 21
1979	Mahony John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1984	Maidment Frederick . .	Lt Cr	19 Sept 19
1997	Main Frank	E C	20 Dec 14
2001	Main Harold B.	E Cr	1 Apr 19
1964	Mainguy Sidney B. MVO	Cr	30 June 19
2038	Mair John M.	Cd G	30 Oct 18
2008*a*	Maitland Percy E. . . .	Sg C	21 June 17
1979	Maitland-Addison Lionel A. H. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1982	Maitland-Makgill-Crichton James H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2038*c*	Major Albert E. . . .	Gr	7 Oct 16
2012	Major Harold G. T. . .	S	12 Nov 95
1958	Makins Oscar M. . . .	C	31 Oct 11
1968	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	Cr	1 Nov 92
2018	Malim Harold C. . . .	PL Cr	6 Oct 15
1985*d*	Mallet Henry A. A. . .	L	15 June 19
2039	Mallett Samuel R. . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 14
1986	Malley John H. . . (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
1979	Malley William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1998	Mallinson Ernest D. . .	EC	10 Apr 20
2023	*PW* Malone Anthony . RM	Lt Col	26 May 79
1978	Maltby Gerald E. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1998*a*	Malty Percy D.	E C	21 Mar 18
1960*c*	Man Joseph . CMG, OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Manicom William J. . . .	B	25 May 91
1985*a*	Manley Nicholas. . . .	L	18 Feb 16
2011	Mann Fairman R. . . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 14
1982	Mann William B. . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Dec 14
1946	Mann William F. S. . .	A	11 Apr 08
2017	Manners Cecil S. . .	P / Lt Cr	16Mar15
2030*b*	Manners James B. MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Manning Charles E. . .	S P	29 Sept 04
2031*a*	Manning Oliver	L	21 Apr 14
1965	Mansell Arthur B. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
2038*c*	*PW* Mansell George A. .	Gr	3 Apr 16
1953	Mansell George R. CBE, MVO	R A	1 Oct 18
2033	Mansfield Charles . . .	E L	15 Apr 19
2038*b*	Mant Ernest J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
2038*c*	Mant Frank	Gr	19 May 16
1987*a*	Marc Alexander K. . . .	S L	15 Jan 19
2021	Marchant Alfred E. CB, RM	Maj / Gen	2 Aug 18
2034	Marchant Ernest J. W. .	E Lt	16 May 22
2014	Marcon George E. . . .	P in C	30 Dec 99
1978	Marcon Reginald E. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
1960*b*	Marescaux Alfred E. H. . CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1958	Margesson Wentworth H. D. . . . . CB	C	12 Jan 10
2044	Markham Reginald G. L.	E L	1 July 98
2032	Marks Thomas.	L	1 Mar 16
2038*c*	Marlow Tom	Gr	7 Apr 17
1946	Marrack William . . .	A	10 Feb 11
2038*d*	Marriott Albert E. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
1985*d*	Marriott Harold	L	13 Oct 1
2008*a*	Marriott Horace B. OBE	Sg C	18 Feb 1
2025	Marriott Reginald A. DSO, RMA	Maj	24 Mar 1
1975	Marryat Victor	Cr	30 July 1
2044*d*	Marsden Andrew . . .	E L	25 Feb 1
1964	Marsden Arthur . . .	Cr	30 June 1
1985*a*	Marsden-Smedley John B. A.	L	15 May 1
2028	Marsh Edward G. D. RM	L	22 Aug 1
2089*b*	Marshall Alfred	S B	20 May 1
2010	Marshall Archie P. . .	P S L	15 Apr 1
1949*d*	Marshall Herbert J. T. .	R A	19 Nov 1
2044*d*	Marshall James S. . . .	E L	22 May 1
1975	Marshall Noel A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 1
2010	Marshall William E. . .	Sg Cr	11 Nov 1
2002	Marshall William E. . .	E / Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
2039*a*	*GHP*, *PW* Marshfield William	B	15 May 1
2025 / 2046	Marshman Moore H. RM	Maj	8 June 2
1985*c*	Marston Frank C. . . .	L	1 May 1
1958	Marston Guy M.. . . .	C	1 Aug 2
1998	Martell Percy D. . . .	E C	22 Nov 1
2030*a*	Martin Albert E. . . .	Sh L	16 Feb 1
2030*a*	Martin Alfred H. . . .	ShipL	1 Oct 1
1979	Martin Charles O. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Mar 2
1969	*GHP* Martin Ernest A. .	Cr	7 Sept
1985*b*	Martin Frederick S. DSM	L	1 Aug
1957	Martin George W. H. CBE	C	30 June
1960*a*	*TP* Martin Harry C. CBE	C	31 Dec
2038	Martin Henry J. . . .	Cd Gr	8 Mar
2006	Martin James H. . DSO	I H	1 Jan
2007	Martin James McO. DSO	D I H	16 Feb
1965	*TP* Martin John J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr
2039*a*	*PW* Martin John P. . .	B	26 Aug
2044	Martin Mark	E L / Cr	15 Nov
1985*b*	Martin Ralph P. . . DSC	L	15 July
2039	*GHP* Martin Richard H. .	B	1 July
1985*b*	Martin Robert W. J. . .	L	15 Feb
1984	Martin Thomas W.. . .	Lt Cr	20 May
2039*a*	Martin William	B	1 Sept
2012*a*	Martin William E. R. CMG	P R A	1 June
2038*c*	Martin William H. . . .	Gr	14 Aug
2039	Martin William H. . .	Cd B	9 Mar
1985*d*	Martineau Philip B. . .	L	15 Feb
2031	Martlew George . . .	L	2 Oct
1988	*GHP* Marwood George H., MA	Ch	12 May
1990*a*		N I	29 May
2013	Marwood Ralph B. . .	P C	1 Dec
1947	Marx John L. CB, MVO, DSO	A	4 June
2025	Mascall George P. Y. RM	C	7 May
1984	Mascull George . . DSO	Lt Cr	4 Apr
2030*b*	Mason Charles	HdMr	5 Apr
1978	Mason George W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct
1985*d*	Mason Herbert J. . . .	L	15 Feb
1988 / 1990*a*	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch / N I	21 Feb / 22 June
1981	Mason Sydney K. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept
2040*a*	Mason Thomas A. . . .	Wt Sh	18 May
2010*c*	Massey Arthur W. . .	W / Eng	1 Jan
1958	Massy-Dawson Francis E. DSO	C	12 Mar
1975	Master Arthur B. S. H. .	Lt Cr	24 Feb
2040*f*	Mathers Frederick . . .	D C O	28 June
2030*a*	Matheson John N. DSO	Sh L	20 May
2014	Mathew Gervase F. . .	P in C	11 Feb

Digitized by Google

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
14	Mathias Frederick B. J. .	P in C	19 Apr 04
27a	Mathieson Samuel T. RM	C	6 Mar 17
44a	Matravers Frederick G. .	E LCr	22 Nov 19
38d	Matten Arthur	Gr	13 June 18
38a	Matthew Charles G. MB	Sg C	1.0 Oct 18
18	Matthew Gordon A. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
27b	Matthews Horatio J. RM	L	4 Mar 18
16	Matthews James G. . .	F P	16 Oct 00
20	Matthews Oliver H. . .	P L	15 Oct 18
38b	Matthews Philip .	Gr	20 May 18
35d	Matthews Thomas S. OBE	L	1 Sept 18
30d	Matthews Walter J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
35	Matthews William H. .	E C	30 July 05
35	Maturin William M. . .	C	4 Nov 97
35	Maudling William J. . .	E C	16 Sept 06
35	Maund Guy O.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
34	Maxse Henry F. B. . . (*Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service*)	LtCr	15 July 18
17	Maxwell Edwin S. . RM	L	15 Jan 17
35c	Maxwell Henry G. . . .	L	1 Apr 18
38a	Maxwell James	E C	16 May 22
16	Maxwell James	P Cr	10 Apr 01
34	Maxwell Thomas K. . .	Cr	30 June 18
13	Maxwell-Lefroy Cecil CMG	C	31 Dec 12
53	May Arthur de K. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 14
36	*GSP* May *Sir* Arthur W. KCB, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	SgVA	11 May 13
38a	*GHP* May Charles . . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
38b	May Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
72	May Francis	Cr	13 Nov 19
40e	May James	Schm	1 July 89
30	May James R. . OBE	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
08a	May Percival M.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
85b	May Thomas	L	1 Aug 17
38c	May William G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
43	May *Sir* William H. GCB, GCVO	A F	20 Mar 13
84a	Maycock Ernest R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
77	Maynard George F. . .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
27b	Maynard James F. RM	L	5 May 16
37a	Mayne Coryton H. A. . .	S L	15 Sept 18
18	Mayston, Harold F. G.	P / Lt Cr	9 Oct 13
92	Mayston Robert . .	E A	9 July 04
40c	Meachem Frank . MBE	W / Eng	14 Apr 17
07	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May 91
08	Meaden Edward H., CMG	Sg C	29 Dec 17
94	Meaden Nicholas . . .	E Ins	29 Dec 00
95	Meadus Harry H. . OBE	EC	2. May 08
96	Meadus William H. OBE	E C	. Nov 12
39a	*PW* Mearing Thomas E. .		1 Apr 00
27	Mearles William . RM	M j	1. June 19
83c	Meears Horace H. . . .	Gr	May 17
20	Meek Alfred H.	P L	14 Apr 17
89	Meeres Bertram H.. BA	Ch	5 Nov 98
16	Meeson Charles M. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 18
98	Meiklejohn Harry J. . .	E C	11 May 16
85a	Meiklejohn Ian H. H. .	L	15 Mar 18
22	Meister Richard H. J. RM	Col	21 May 19
40d	Mellamby Alfred E. . .	W E	17 July 16
84	Mellin Arthur A. DSO	Cr	12 Nov 17
59	Mellor William . . DSO	C	14 Jan 21
40g	Mellow William	C O C	8 Nov 08
92	*GHP* Melrose James CB	Ch / E Ins	29 Jan 96

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2012	Melrose Malcolm M. . .	Sg L	24 Nov 11
2040h	Melvin Robert	C O C	1 Oct 18
2008a	Menary John CB, MD	Sg C	1 Feb 19
1985	Menhenitt Henry . . .	L	30 Mar 15
1972	Menzies Leslie	Cr	18 May 16
1985c	Mercer David D. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2036	Merchant John W. G. .	L	25 July 06
1957	Meredyth Arthur G. M. OBE	C	21 July 08
2012a	Meredyth Charles E. H. OBE	P R A	20 May 20
1985	Merewether Christopher McC.	L	28 Feb 15
2044c	Merrick Robert H. . . .	E L	9 July 17
2040	Merriman Harold J. . .	B	3 Apr 15
2035	Merriman Thomas . . .	Sh L	19 Jan 16
2038a	Merritt Samuel J. . . .	Gr	29 May 01
2017	Messenger Arthur W. B..	P Cr	19 Oct 16
1967	*GHP* Messum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 96
1969	*GHP* Messum Stuart V. S. C	Cr	11 Mar 04
1958	Metcalfe Christopher P. DSO	C	6 Apr 11
1997	Metcalfe Henry W. CBE	E C	28 Aug 14
2038a	*PW* Metcalfe John G. . .	Gr	28 Apr 04
2030a	Metters William	Sh L	10 Mar 18
2031	*GHP* Metters William H.	L	11 Jan 90
1943	Meux *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth GCB, GCVO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A F	5 Mar 15
1984a	Meynell Charles W. L. .	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1999	*GHP* Michell George N. H.	F E	16 Oct 90
1995	Michell John L.	E C	9 June 08
1953	Michell Thomas F. T. .	C	31 Dec 10
1999	Michell William H. . .	F E	1 June 96
1984a	Micklem Edward R. . .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 20
1985a	Middleton Henry DSC	L	10 Nov 15
1964	Middleton John R. . DSO	Cr	30 June 15
2081	Middleton John W., MC, RM	L	25 Oct 17
1990a	Midgley Henry W. . BA	N I	16 Feb 91
2038c	Miles Henry J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2038c	Miles Sidney	Gr	14 Dec 16
2039a	Mill Thomas	B	13 June 74
1984	Millar Fitzadam, DSC . .	Lt Cr	15 June 19
2020	Millar Geoffrey R. M. . .	P L	15 Jan 19
1949b	Millar Herbert J. O. . .	V A	6 Apr 22
1985d	Millar William J. . . .	L	15 June 19
2039a	Millard John	B	25 May 91
2026	*PW* Miller Alfred C. RM	L	13 May 15
2038d	Miller Alfred W. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
2039a	Miller Charles	B	26 May 76
2038d	Miller Charles E. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
1985a	Miller Dawson R. . . .	L	15 May 15
2008a	Miller Edwin S. . . .	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1949a	Miller Francis S. . . CB	A	1 June 22
1985b	Miller Frederick C. . .	L	30 Dec 16
2027	Miller George J. MVO, RM	D M / 2 Lt.	14 May 14 / 15 Nov 99
2018	Miller George L.	P	14 Sept 67
2040h	Miller Henry J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1999	Miller Matthew R. . . .	F E	9 July 92
2008	Miller Richard . . MB	Sg C	26 Aug 17
1985	*TP* Miller Thomas E. . .	Cr	1 Apr 88
1968	Miller-Stirling George H. OBE	Cr	30 Aug 98
1966	Millett Claude H. . . .	Cr	13 Sept 91
2039	Milgate Walter E. . . .	Cd B	1 Oct 98
2027a	Milliken James . . RM	C	19 Apr 19
2044	Millin George H. S. . MB	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
1969	*GHP* Mills Andrew S. . .	Cr	26 Sept 98
2033	Mills Frank	EL Cr	17 Sept 20
2039	*GHP* Mills James . . .	Cd B	3 Aug 86

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2044*c*	Mills John A.	E L	13 May 17
1969	Mills John F. ISO	Cr	27 May 95
2038*b*	Mills John W.	Gr	17 Feb 14
2038*a*	*GHP* Mills Nicholas	Gr	1 Feb 12
2012	Mills Oswald	Sg / LOr	8 Feb 10
2016	Milman Henry A	P Cr	19 Sept 21
1946	Milne *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.*, GCVO, KCB (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	A	19 Sept 11
2023	Milne Benjamin A. BMA	Lt Col	25 Jan 95
1966	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
2039	*GHP* Milton Abraham	B	24 July 71
2036	Milton George A.	L	2 Apr 05
1992	Milton William	E A	27 Feb 12
2043	Milward Charles D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
1985*d*	Minter Edward A.	L	15 Mar 19
1987	Minter Joseph A. OBE	Sig Lt	1 June 15
2039	Minto Frank	Cd B	26 Oct 14
1985*b*	Mitchell Charles	L	2 Aug 17
1954	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85
2038	Mitchell Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
2044*c*	Mitchell Gilbert S.	E L	28 Jan 18
1985*a*	Mitchell Herbert W.	L	5 Dec 15
2040*b*	Mitchell James	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 03
1986*a*	Mitchell John E. M. (*act*)	L	30 Nov 19
2043	Mitchell John H.	L	15 May 15
2044*b*	Mitchell John M.	EL Cr	2 Oct 18
2027	Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Maj	18 June 13
2035	Mitchell Robert	Sh L	16 May 22
2038	Mitchell, Robert H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2014	Mitchell Thomas	P in C	2 July 98
2038	Mitchell Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Nov 18
1998	Mitchell Walter F.	E C	18 July 19
2028	Mitchell William RM	L	19 July 18
2039	Mitchell William H.	Cd B	28 Aug 20
2030*a*	Mitchelmore Augustus J. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1953	Mitford *The Hon.* Bertram T. G. O. Freeman DSO	C	31 Dec 18
2017	Mobberley Charles M.	S P	11 Mar 96
1979	Mobbs Thomas G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Mocatta Jack E. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2038*c*	Moffatt John H. DSC	Gr	9 Mar 16
1995	Moffett Edward G. P.	E C	20 May 08
1992	Mogg William G. CB	E A	26 Nov 13
1949	Moggridge Arthur Y.	A	1 Sept 18
2031*a*	Molest Hubert F.	L	10 Feb 16
1985*c*	Molson Gerald H. E.	L	15 Oct 17
1949*d*	Molteno Vincent B. CB	R A	8 Mar 21
1985*a*	Molteno Vincent H. P. DSC	L	15 July 15
1978	Molyneux Walter L. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 05
1981	Moncreiffe John R. G.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 13
2043	Moncreiffe Thomas G. A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1986	Monement Pirie R. W.	L	15 Sept 19
2021	Money Herbert C. CB, RM	Maj / Gen	12 Oct 10
1985*d*	Monier-Williams William H. DSC	L	15 June 19
2044*a*	Monk Archibald V.	EL Cr	16 Feb 17
2001	Monk William A.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
2044*e*	Monkhouse John.	E L	11 Aug 21
2004	Monkhouse Warwick	E	2 Apr 89
1953	Monro Charles E. (*Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.*)	R A	3 Jan 19
1982	Monro Hector R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
1964	Montagu George F.	Cr	30 June 16
1958	Montagu Henry B.	C	26 Apr 2
1977	Montagu Robert A. C.	Lt Cr	22 Dec 8
2023	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 6
1976	Moody Thomas B.	Cr	7 May 9
2040*b*	*PW* Moody Thomas E.	W / Eng	1 Nov 0
2039*a*	*PW* Moon Albert B.	B	21 June 9
2031	Moon John	L	8 Aug 9
2008*a*	Moon Joseph A. DSO	Sg C	1 Jan 15
2003	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 8
1953	Moore Alldin U. CMG	C	30 June 1
1949	Moore *Sir* Archibald G. H. W. KCB, CVO	A	17 Jan 1
1945	*GSP* Moore *Sir* Arthur W. GCB, GCVO, CMG	A	10 Oct 0
2040*a*	Moore Charles J. J.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 1
2022	Moore Edward H. BMA	Lt Col	2 May 8
2001	Moore Ernest E.	E Cr	1 Nov 1
1995	Moore Francis J.	E C	24 July 0
2040*c*	Moore Frederick DSM	W / Eng	1 Jun
2028	Moore Frederick J. RM	L	10 Oct 1
1985	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 7
2038*b*	Moore James H.	Gr	14 Mar 1
2017	Moore John G.	P Lt Cr	15 Jan 0
2013	Moore Robert A.	P C	4 July 0
2023	*GHP* Moore Thomas BMA	Maj	12 Oct 1
2040*b*	Moore Thomas A.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 0
2035	Moore Thomas W.	Sh Lt	4 July 1
1966	*TP* Moore William J.	Cr	14 Aug 8
2039	Moorman Frederick C.	Cd B	25 July 1
2038*b*	Moran George	Gr	1 Aug 1
1959	Morant Edgar R.		25 May 0
1964	More George I. S. OBE	Cr	30 June 1
1978	More Molyneux McCowen John W.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 0
2007	More Robert H.	D I H	27 Jan 8
2019	Morehead Robert E.	P	29 Aug 1
1943	*NP* Moresby John	A	13 May 5
1989	Moreton *Rev* Arthur C. MA	Chap	24 Apr 0
1991	Morgan Charles MA	In Cr	28 June 8
1953	Morgan Charles H. (*Nautical Assessor*)	R A	27 Oct 1
2001	Morgan Charles T.	E Cr	1 Nov 1
2030	Morgan David MVO	Sh Lt / Cr	29 Jun / 1
2003	Morgan Frederick D.	E L	17 July 1
1984	Morgan Frederick T. de M. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Oct 1
2027*a*	Morgan George F. RM	C	12 Feb 1
2040*h*	Morgan George W.	C O C	1 Oct 1
1977	Morgan Henry J.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 5
2025	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 8
2032	Morgan John H.	L	8 July 1
1999	*GHP* Morgan John T.	F E	6 July 9
2040*e*	Morgan John W.	Schm	17 Feb 9
1984	Morgan Lambert N. B.	Lt Cr	22 June 1
1998*a*	Morgan Thomas J.	E C	1 Sept 1
2040	Morgan William T.	W E	1 Nov 1
1985*c*	Morgans John H.	L	1 Mar 1
1982	Morgon James K. OBE	Lt Cr	24 Dec 1
1988	Moriarty James H. AKC	Ch / N I	8 Aug 5 / 28 Sept 5
1990*a*			
2033	Morley David E. B.	E L	12 June 1
2008	Morley Edward J.	Sg C	8 Dec 1
1998*a*	Morley Harold S.	E C	31 Oct 1

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985c	Morley William	L	15 Dec 17
2013	Morrell Arthur W.	P C	16 Dec 18
1930a	Morrell Samuel G. S.	Sh L	3 Nov 14
1930a	Morrell William J. S.	Sh L	18 Sept 21
1975	Morres Stephen H.	Cr	26 Dec 20
1997	Morris George H.	E C	2 Mar 15
1983	Morris James F.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
1968	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug 85
2027a	Morris Matthew RM	C / Qr Mr	18Mar19
1998	Morris Owen A.	E C	2 Oct 21
1999	Morris Thomas A.	S E	9 July 91
1997	Morris Thomas C.	E C	2 July 19
2033	Morris Walter G.	E L	6 July 20
1978	Morrisey Richard	Lt Cr	29 June 91
2032	Morrison John	L	29 Oct 19
2044b	Morse Reginald T.	E L	13 July 16
2010	Mortimer Edgar F.	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1993	Mortimer John E.	E C	6 Dec 18
2013	Mortimore Frederick W. MVO	P C	7 Jan 11
1939a	Mortimore John P. DSC	B	12 Dec 12
2012a	Morton James E. V. CB	P R A	21 May 20
1988	Morton John M. MA	Ch	6 June 83
1986a	Moseley Roger B.	L	15 Jan 22
1998a	Moss Frank S.	E C	17 July 20
2040b	Mottershead Frederick	Cd / Eng	12 Sept / 18
1949b	Moubray Edward H.	V A	6 Apr 22
2030b	Mountstephens Richard OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
2026	Mounsteven Francis H. CMG, RM	Col	12 July 99
2007	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	25 Apr 10
1985d	Mowday James	L	1 Oct 19
2040d	Moy Herbert G.	W M	1 Dec 16
2001a	Moysey Alfred H.	ELCr	1 Apr 03
2000	Moysey William H. S.	E Cr	1 Jan 08
2038	Muddock William J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
2026 / 2046	Mugridge Edward C. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
1985	Muir Charles A. W.	L	15 Sept 14
2027	*GHP*Muir John RMA	Maj	17 Mar 95
2033	Mulleneux Hugh B. CBE	Cr	30 June 10
1990	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Ch	25 Apr 04
1984a	Mulligan James	Lt Cr	20 June 21
1964	Mulock George F.A. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2038c	Mumford Richard J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
1985d	Munday Frank E.	L	28 Aug 19
1985d	Munday George	L	11 Sept 20
2009a	Munday Richard C. CB	Sg C	1 Jan 21
2032a	Mundell Martin W.	L	— 22
1949a	Mundy Godfrey H. B., CB, MVO, DSO	A	7 Oct 20
2032a	Munn Charles A.	L	— 22
1960b	Munro Donald J. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985d	Munson Maurice.	L	11 Dec 19
1985d	Murdoch Donald	L	15 Sept 18
1969	Mure Charles	Cr	22 Nov 09
1983	Murphy Cuthbert M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2038a	Murphy Daniel	Gr	24 Apr 82
2031a	Murphy George P.	L	8 Oct 21
2027	Murphy James RM	Maj	18 Oct 96
2011	Murphy John St. J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 04
2012	Murphy Lionel C. E.	Sg L	23 Nov 03
1986a	Murphy Owen J.	L	15 May 20
2001a	Murray Alfred E. J.	EL Cr	1 Apr 09
1972	Murray Douglas F.	Cr	15 Nov 19
1997	Murray George W. CBE	E C	20 June 13
1977	Murray Henry A. K.	Lt Cr	1 June 77
2016	Murray James	F P	18 Nov 04
1996	Murray John A. CBE	E C	5 Sept 11
1969	Murray Philip C. K. W.	Cr	20 Apr 96
2044b	Murray Thomas H.	E L Cr	4 Oct 18
2038d	Murrell Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
2003	Musselwhite William J.	E L	16 July 16
1989	Myburgh Robert W.	C	5 June 21
1985a	Myers John DSC	L	12 June 15
2031	Nagle John	L	26 Dec 18
2001a	Nancarrow Stanley G.	EL Cr	23 Mar 15
2033	Nancollas William H.	EL Cr	11 June 20
2008	Nance *Sir* Arthur S. KBE, CB	Sg C	29 June 17
2034	Nance John T.	E L	21 Nov 21
1975a	Nankivell John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949a	Napier Charles L. CB	A	1 July 21
1977	Napier Francis J. H. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 82
1955	*NP*Napier Macvey	C	7 Nov 01
2040c	Nash Alfred J.	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
2008	Naylor Ottaul H.	E L	1 July 15
2044e	Naylor Thomas M.	E L	15 Sept 16
1978	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	Lt Cr	29 June 93
2040a	Neale William	Wt Sh	6 May 87
2015a	Neat Edward H. CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
2003	Neate Frederick W.	E L	18 May 17
1985d	Neate George D.	L	28 June 19
2010b	Nebbs Thomas W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1955	*NP*Nedham Charles S.	C	23 Sept 99
1954	Needham Raymond B.	C	1 Oct 95
1952	Neeld Reginald R.	R A	20 Feb 06
2038b	Neil Percival L.	Gr	23 Nov 12
2042	Neligan Eric C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Neligan John G.	Cr	21 Apr 21
1957	Nelson Maurice H. H. CBE	C	17 Nov 14
2039	Nelson William	Cd B	25 June 98
1949b	Nelson-Ward Philip MVO	V A	31 July 20
2014	*GHP*NettletonArledT. D.	P in C	16 July 95
1960b	Nevile Henry I. W.	C	11 Nov 18
1947	Neville *Sir* George KCB, CVO	A	30 July 12
2036a	Nevitt Alfred	L	14 Dec 11
2043	Newall Keith W.	L	15 July 16
2026 / 2046	Newbold Geoffrey S. T. RMLI	C	6 June 17
2038	*PW*Newbury William J.	Cd Gr	2 July 19
2032	Newcombe Henry E.	L	4 Aug 19
1964	Newell George E.	Cr	13 Nov 18
1984	Newell John D.	Lt Cr	10 Jan 19
2044	Newhouse Frank L.	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
1983	Newill Joseph B. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2009	Newland Charles F.	F S	30 May 97
2032a	Newland James W.	L	1 June 21
2044e	Newman Alexander R.	E L	21 May 21
2044e	Newman Cedric J.	E L	13 Apr 21
1960d	Newman Edward J. K. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Newman George	Cd Gr	20 Oct 94
2027b	Newman George B. RM	L	15 Feb 18
1985b	Newman George H.	L	28 May 16
2003	Newman Richard M.	EL	4 Sept 19
2040b	Newman Walter	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 17
2031	Newman William H.	L	24 Mar 15
2036	Newnham Alfred	L	25 Mar 05
2032a	Newnham Walter W. L.	L	7 May 21
2038	Newton Arthur C.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1994	Newton George S.	E Ins	15 Sept 00
1978	Newton Mark G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
1959	Newton Robert A.	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*a*	Newton William	Gr	4 Oct 02
1994	*GHP* Nibbs Charles W.	E Ins	3 Nov 98
2001	Nibbs Ernest	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1986*a*	Niblett Geoffrey	L	15 May 22
1947	Niblett Harry S. F. CVO	A	20 Mar 13
2038*c*	Nichol Robert B.	Gr	28 May 15
1985*b*	Nicholas Ernest . OBE	L	15 Sept 17
2038*d*	Nicholas Francis T.	Gr	25 May 04
1949*e*	Nicholas John	V A	1 June 22
1986*a*	Nicholas John F.	L	30 Apr 20
2003	Nicholas William H.	E L	1 May 18
1972	Nicholl Cecil R.	Or	21 Mar 21
1985*d*	Nicholl Robert A. F.	L	15 Mar 20
1985*d*	Nicholl Robert G. I.	L	15 Dec 18
2039	Nicholls Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2003	Nicholls Amos	E L	17 Mar 15
2040*c*	Nicholls Edgar A.	W Eng	1 May 14
2021	Nicholls *Sir* William C. KCB, RMA	Gen	6 June 14
2002	Nichols James H. D.	EL Cr	1 Apr 19
1955	Nicholson Charles S.	C	30 June 07
1973	Nicholson Edward H. M. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 16
2044*d*	Nicholson Harold J.	E L	5 Oct 18
1995	Nicholson James D.	E C	9 Oct 03
1985*b*	Nicholson Norman J.	L	1 Aug 17
1964	Nicholson Richard L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
2009	*GHP* Nicholson Robert H.	F S	26 Feb 99
1949*a*	Nicholson Stuart, CB, MVO	A	24 Nov 20
1989	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 93
1956	Nicholson William H.	C	13 Nov 11
2040*b*	Nicol Alexander W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2009	Nicoll John B. MD	F S	8 July 82
1988 / 1990*a*	Nicolls Alexander . BA	Ch / N I	25 June 72 / 28 June 78
1985*d*	Nicolls Oliver E.	L	15 Jan 20
1998	Nicolson Gilbert C.	E C	25 Sept 17
2024 / 2046	Nind John P. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
1979	Nineham Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2006*a*	Ninnis Belgrave, CVO, MD	I H	1 Sept 97
1965	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76
1974	Nixon Edward A. E.	Cr	12 July 18
2020	Noakes Dudley L.	P L	9 May 12
2039*a*	Noakes Ernest	B	2 Sept 94
2033	Noble Alexander, MBE, DSC	E L	16 Dec 19
1968	Noble Frederick B.	Cr	22 June 11
2033	Nock William	E L	17 May 22
2034	Nodder Robert A.	E L	30 Nov 20
1948	Noel Francis C. M. (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	24 Oct 15
1955	Noel Robert L. G	C	10 Feb 02
2033	Nokes Henry	E L	4 May 16
2009	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	F S	21 Aug 04
1996	Noll George W	E C	14 Mar 12
2040*g*	Nops John G. S.	C O C	27 Jan 04
2006	*GSP* Norbury *Sir* Henry F., KCB, MD, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*).	I H	7 Nov 94
1950	*NP* Norcock Charles J.	V A	1 Jan 07
1975*a*	Norcock Charles V. L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022*a*	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Lt Col	6 Oct 92
1958	Norfolk Stanley B.	C	19 Aug 21
1995	*PW* Norgate Robert S. G.	E C	13 Nov
1985*c*	Norman Edwin S.	L	22 Jun
1978	Norman Frederick P.	Lt Cr	15 Dec
1985*d*	Norman Gerald W.	L	15 July
2006	Norman *Sir* William H. KCB, FRCS, KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	SgVA	1 June
1994	Norrington Edward	E Ins	28 Sept
1996	Norris Colin McK.	E C	7 Dec
2044*d*	Norris Edward L.	E L	3 Oct
2003	Norris George	E L	1 Apr
2036	Norrish James	L	5 June
2014	North Frederick	P in C	4 Oct
1986	North William F. G.	L	15 Sept
2001*a*	Northcott Alfred F. R.	E L Cr	17 Oct
2040*c*	Northey Henry J. MBE	W Eng	1 Oct
1983	Norton Eric A.	Lt Cr	30 June
1959	Norton Reginald A.	C	28 Nov
2038*d*	Norwood Frederick J.	Gr	22 June
1983	Notley James T. B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2018	Noyes Charles R. F. DSO	P L Cr	25 May
2043	Nugent Gilbert R. de la P.	Lt Cr	15 June
1949*d*	Nugent Raymond A. CMG	R A	25 Mar
1949*b*	Nugent Rowland	V A	25 Mar
1985*b*	Nunneley George A.	L	15 Sept
2040	Nutcher George A.	Cd Sh	5 Oct
2036*b*	Nute Charles R.	L	1 June
2001*a*	Nuthall Francis D.	E	1 Apr
2024 / 2045	Nutt Robert K. C. RMLI	Maj	6 June
1993	Nye Alfred J. MVO	E C	14 May
2039*a*	*PW GHP* Oakley Arthur E.	B	6 Dec
2043*a*	Oakley William	L	15 May
2036	Oaten Eli	L	25 Oct
1964	O'Brien Arthur L.	Cr	31 Dec
2012	O'Brien Michael MD	S	17 Aug
1960*b*	O'Brien Thomas B.	C	11 Nov
2017	O'Byrne William F. E.	P Cr	9 Dec
1946	O'Callaghan Michael P. CB, CVO	A	13 July
1986*a*	O'Connell Basil M. B.	L	15 Jan
1975	O'Connor Thomas R. G. OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov
1989	Odell Francis J. BA	Ch	14 Aug
2038*c*	Odell George W.	Gr	7 June

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989	O'Donovan Richard H. .	Ch	11 Jan 96
2003	Ogburn James E. . . .	E L	23 Nov 17
2032*a*	Ogilvie David	L	1 July 21
1979	Ogilvie Julian M. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 12
1973	Ogilvy John H. C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Ogle Charles P.	C	1 Jan 10
2021	*GSP* Ogle Frederic A. CB, RMA	Maj / Gen	29 Aug 98
2006*a*	O'Grady Standish T. . .	I H	26 Jan 10
1965	O'Keefe Yelverton . . .	Cr	1 Oct 13
2003	O'Keefe William. . . .	E L	26 Dec 15
1986	*TP* Oldfield Henry J. .	Cr	13 Nov 93
2022*a*	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 12
2021	Oldfield John R. H. CB, RM	Maj / Gen	13 Nov 18
1958	Oldham Arthur H. . . .	C	5 Aug 19
1954	Oldham Cecil F.	C	4 Apr 01
1960*c*	Oldham Thurgood J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Olding George	L	25 Aug 20
2038*b*	O'Leary Daniel J. . . .	Gr	12 May 14
1985*c*	O'Leary Edward A. . . .	L	30 June 18
2011	O'Leary Elystan G. E. FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	13 May 12
1983	Oliphant Edward L. B. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2029	Olive Henry . . . .RM	C	13 Feb 77
1989	Oliver Algernon H. . .	Cr	24 Sept 00
2038*a*	Oliver George W. . . .	L	10 Feb 12
2032*a*	Oliver James	L	11 Nov 18
2003	Oliver Matthew R. . . .	E L	18 Sept 18
1958	Oliver Pasfield V. . . .	C	22 July 21
2003	Oliver William C. . . .	E L	22 Dec 15
1960*a*	Oliver William O. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1958	Olivier Sidney R. . CMG	C	11 Mar 20
1987*a*	Olliver Francis G. . . .	S L	14 June 71
1977	Olney Stephen A. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
2039*a*	Olver William H. . . .	B	15 June 05
2012	O'Meara William H. . .	S	21 Aug 84
1966	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79
1952	*NP* Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A. . . . . *(Nautical Assessor)*	R A	1 July 07
1948	Ommanney *Sir* R. Nelson KBE, CB	A	2 July 17
2038*a*	O'Neil James	Gr	26 Feb 06
2044*c*	O'Neill George A. . . .	E L	6 Feb 18
1977	O'Neill Henry E. . . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2004	O'Neill John	E	1 Mar 93
1989	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
2036	Onslow Thomas	L	10 May 08
1993	Onyon William . . MVO	E C	29 June 11
2038*a*	Opie Alfred	Gr	17 Nov 97
1991	*GSP* Oram *Sir* Henry J. KCB, FRS	E V A	25 Oct 07
1985*c*	Orgee John . . . . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2018	Orgill Reginald V. T. . .	P L C	13 Aug 17
2022	Orlebar Evelyn H. . RM	Lt Col	17 Sept 17
1985*d*	Orman Leonard C. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
1985	*TP* O'Rorke Albert J. . .	Cr	8 Nov 88
1973	Orr Hugh J. . . . . *(Assist. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance)*	Cr	21 Jan 18
1960*c*	Orton John H. . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1961	*GHP* Osborn James R. .	C	5 Mar 91
2038*c*	Osborn William A. MBE	Gr	3 July 16
1986*a*	Osborne Charles G. . .	L	11 Dec 20
2041	Osborne *'Lord'* Francis G.G.	C	11 Nov 18

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1955	Osborne John W. OBE	C	21 June 02
2000	Osbourne Charles E. H.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2015	Osburn Francis W. . .	P C	7 Oct 13
1959	Osburn Henry W. . . .	C	— 22
2022	Osmaston Cecil A. F. CB, CBE, RMA	Col	24 July 20
2036*a*	Ost William L. . MBE	L	5 Feb 14
1968	*GHP* Oswell Thomas J. .	Cr	27 Dec 97
2044*d*	Other Edward.	E L	1 June 18
1952	Ottley *Sir* Charles L. KCMG, CB, MVO	R A	15 June 08
1961	Ouless Philip D. . . .	C	9 Sept 99
2038*a*	Outfin Richard J. . . .	Gr	11 Oct 84
1985*b*	Ovenden William C. . .	L	1 Oct 17
2032*a*	Ovenden Walter J. . . .	L	15 May 22
1998*a*	Owen John A.	E C	14 Jan 22
2026	Owen Octavius E. . RMA	L	1 Oct 73
2047*a*	Owen Ralph E. . . RM	L	8 Oct 20
1960*d*	Owen Reginald C. M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Owens Charles L. . . .	B	18 Aug 14
1979	Owens Thomas	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2040*b*	Owens Walter E. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
2032*a*	Oxenbury Henry J. . .	L	1 Feb 22
1978	Oxley William M. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
1971	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	Cr	24 Sept 08
2032*a*	Pacey George G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2034	Paddock Arthur . . .	E L	2 Apr 19
2036	Paddon William . . .	L	30 Apr 05
1986*a*	Pagden Frederick L. K.	L	15 May 20
2039*b*	Page James E.	B	28 Jan 17
2044	Page Walter H. . . .	A E	1 July 91
1950	Paget Arthur C. H. . .	V A	24 Jan 02
2040	Paige Arthur G. . . .	W E	14 Sept 15
1984	Pailthorpe Basil J. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1953	Paine *Sir* Godfrey M. KCB, MVO	R A	2 Jan 19
2044	Painter Arthur C. OBE	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
1985*c*	Painter Douglas F. . .	L	15 July 18
1983	Pakington *Hon.* Humphrey A. . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
1985*a*	Pallot Charles	L	18 Feb 16
1995	Palmer Alfred	E C	4 Dec 03
2038	Palmer Alfred J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2040*a*	Palmer Bertram W. . .	W Sh	22 Jan 16
1977	Palmer Cecil B.	Lt Cr	20 July 77
1985*a*	Palmer Frederick J. . .	L	1 May 16
2022*a*	Palmer Harry D. . RM	Lt Col	30 Sept 19
1990 / 1991	Palmer Herbert H. MA	Ch / In	15 June 03
2030*b*	Palmer James W. . . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 19
2037	Palmer John H. . . .	Ch / Sch	3 Apr 07
2024	Palmer John M. DSC, RMLI	Maj	21 Feb 21
1949*a*	Palmer Norman C. . CVO	V A	1 Aug 19
1985*d*	Palmer William . . OBE	L	5 Jan 19
2025	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
1985*b*	Palmes Stephen S. . .	L	1 Oct 17
2034	Palser Charles A. . . .	E L	30 Dec 21
1992	Pamphlett William F. CB	E A	7 Feb 12
1984	Panter Ernest D. . . .	Lt Cr	15 July 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2024	Panton Henry B. N. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1954	Papillon Frederick . . .	C	31 Dec 99
1985*b*	Paramore Henry J. R. .	L	15 Aug 16
2026	Pardoe Edward P. H. OBE, RM	C	1 Jan 11
2001	Parez William T. . . .	E Cr	1 July 19
2021	*PW* Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM	Maj. Gen.	16 Oct 15
1991	Parish Arthur J. CB, CBE, MA	In C	9 Aug 17
2008*a*	Parish Beauchamp F. . .	Sg C	21 Mar 21
2016	Parker Charles A. . . . (*Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.*)	P Cr	27 Apr 18
2019	Parker Edward B. . . .	P	28 Nov 09
1959	Parker Ernest E. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1979	Parker George H. I. DSO	Cr	15 Sept 21
2039*b*	Parker Harry	B	4 Sept 17
2015	Parker Henry C. F. C. .	P C	22 Jan 21
1973	Parker James S. . DSO	Cr	20 Dec 20
1990	Parker John C. . . BA	Ch	30 Dec 11
1957	Parker Reginald F. CB, CMG	C	15 Jan 10
2044*d*	Parker Thomas	E L	11 July 18
1996	Parker William R. . CBE	E C	8 Aug 11
1985*a*	Parkes Alfred J. . OBE	L	24 June 15
1956	Parks Murray T. . . .	C	15 Aug 08
2003	Parks William M. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2031*a*	Parnall Alfred	L	21 Nov 16
2002	Parr Gilbert J.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1987*a*	Parrett Cyril H. . . .	S L	15 Sept 19
1996	Parrott Jasper W. A. . .	E C	16 June 12
1949*b*	Parry *Sir* John F. . KCB	V A	25 Nov 20
1998	Parry Reginald W. . . .	E C	18 Oct 18
1995	Parsons George	E C	28 Jan 04
2001	Parsons George F. H. .	E Cr	1 Apr 18
2042	Parsons Godfrey C. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038	Parsons Leonard . DSC	Cd Gr	28 July 17
1999	Parsons William G. . .	F E	10 Sept 95
2038*b*	Parsons William G. . . .	Gr	27 Nov 12
1984	Parsons William H. . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 18
1993	Parsons William R. CBE	E A	11 May 21
2039*b*	Partridge John H. . . .	B	3 Aug 88
1953	Pasco Frederick C. C. .	C	30 June 09
2000	Pascoe George	E Cr	1 Jan 02
1985*a*	Pascoe Joseph W. . . .	L	1 May 16
1961	Pascoe Thomas C. . . .	C	7 Aug 03
1990*a*	Pask James M. . . BA	N I	28 Mar 72
1960*b*	Pasley Malcolm S. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2017	Pasley Thomas H. S. MVO	S P	1 Aug 93
2040*d*	Patch Charles	W M	15 July 18
2016	Patch Frederick O. L. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1974	Patch Leonard W. . . .	Cr	31 Mar 18
2032*a*	Patchen William H. . . .	L	—
2044*b*	Paterson Andrew F. . .	E L	11 Sept 14
2044*a*	Paterson Arthur S. . . .	E L Cr	5 Oct 16
1985*d*	Paterson Dick A. C. . .	L	15 Sept 19
2002	Paterson George T. . . .	E L	1 Apr 96
2040*c*	Paterson James	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1998*a*	Paterson James A. . . .	E C	14 Sept 20
2044*d*	Paterson John	E L	26 July 18
1964	Paterson John C. S. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
1949	Patey, *Sir* George E. KCMG, KCVO	A	1 Jan 18
1986	Paton Andrew J. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2038*d*	Patrick Frederick . . .	Gr	28 Sept 18
2040*h*	Patten Frederick T. . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1985*c*	Patter Ernest O.	L	1 Mar 18
2007	Patterson Alfred . . .	D I H	14 June 07

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*d*	Patterson Frederick G. DSM	L	22 June
1987*a*	Pattinson Geoffrey P. . .	S L	15 July
1946	*NP* Pattison John R. H. .	A	30 June
2044*d*	Paul Charles E.	E L	13 Dec
1985*d*	Paul Gerard H. P. . . .	L	15 May
1992	Paul Oliver R. . . OBE	E A	12 Sept
1954	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July
1981	Pauley William E. . . .	Lt Cr	14 May
1984*a*	Pavey Walter J.	Lt Cr	24 May
1985*b*	Pawsey Edward L. . . .	L	28 Feb
2027	Pawsey William I. RM	Maj	18 June
1985*d*	Payne Charles E. . . .	L	15 Dec
1978	Payne Charles R. S. . .	Lt Cr	29 June
2038*a*	Payne Frank	Gr	1 May
2040*d*	Payne Frederick G. DSM	W O O	6 June
1985*a*	Payne Freke	L	16 Mar
1983	Payne George	Lt Cr	2 Jan
2032	Payne Joseph W. . . .	L	20 Feb
2042	Paynter Hugh H. . . .	Lt Cr	19 July
1988	*GHP* Payton James MA	Ch	22 May
1990*a*		N I	12 Apr
1996	Peacock David	E C	10 Aug
2022	Peacock Pryce CMG, RMA	Col	11 Feb
1984	Peain John	Lt Cr	1 July
2008*a*	Pead John H. . . MB, MA	Sg C	2 June
2039*b*	Peak Arthur	B	17 Sept
2038*d*	Pearce Alfred G. . . .	Gr	13 Jan
2040*g*	Pearce Benjamin . . .	C O C	2 Jan
2038*c*	Pearce Charles	Gr	2 Mar
2021*b*	Pearce Charles A. DSM, RM	L	19 Sept
1957	Pearce Henry L. D. . .	C	9 June
2047	Pearce Hugh N. . . RM	C	30 Aug
2036	Pearce John E.	L	30 June
2001*a*	Pearce Richard H. . . .	E L Cr	14 Dec
2038*a*	Pearce Samuel	L	15 May
1986*a*	Pearce Vyvyan W. . . .	L	15 Mar
2040*c*	Pearce Walter J. . . .	W Eng	1 Nov
2035*a*	Pearce William	Lt Cr	19 Dec
2044*c*	Pearce William F. . . .	E L	14 Feb
2040*f*	Pearce William J. . . .	W W	21 Feb
1997	Pearce William W. . . .	E C	10 Sept
2036*b*	Pearman, Alfred E. . .	L	8 Jan
2003	Pearne Richard F. . . .	E L	24 Dec
1949*a*	Pears *Sir* Edmund R., KBE, CB	V A	9 Jan
1985*c*	Pears Edmund R. . . .	L	15 July
2038	Pears Edward.	Cd Gr	10 Nov
2008*a*	Pearse Herbert H. . . .	Sg C	1 Aug
1969	Pearson Amherst C. H. .	Cr	15 Mar
2025	Pearson Aylmer C. . RM	C	1 July
2006	Pearson Christopher MD MA, KHP	S G	11 May
1955	Pearson Henry	C	1 Aug
1985*b*	Pearson James	L	15 Feb
2047	Pearson John . . MC, RM	C	19 Dec
1960*c*	Pearson Philip C. . . .	C	11 Nov
2044*a*	Pearson Thomas A. . .	E L Cr	22 May
1985*d*	Pearson Thomas C. . .	L	15 May
2038*c*	Pearson William W. . .	Gr	7 Oct
1972	Peaty Charles C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov
2038*a*	*GHP* Peavitt George . .	Gr	13 Mar
2003	Peck Frederick	E L	8 May
1985*d*	Pedder Richard C. . . .	L	15 Jan
1993	Pedrick John R. J. . . .	E A	25 June
2000	Peel Henry C. W. . . .	Cr	21 May
2003	Pegler Henry	E L	19 June
1963	Pelle Frederic G. S. . .	Cr	30 June

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1922a	*GHP* Peile Schofield P. CB, RM	Col	6 Dec 12
1949	Peirse *Sir* Richard H. KCB, KBE, MVO	A	11 Mar 18
1948	Pelham Frederick S. CBE	A	9 June 16
1995	Pellow Charles H.	E C	15 Jan 04
1942a	Pelly Dennis E.	L	15 July 19
1984	Pelly Lionel H.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1982	Pender Edward P. U., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1993	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	3 July 17
2006a	Penfold Ernest A., DSO	Sg C	14 Sept 19
2060b	Penfold Lewis D.	C	11 Nov 18
1963	Penfold Marchant H., CBE	Cr	31 Dec 06
2016	Penfold Montague A.	P Cr	15 June 10
2015	*GHP* Penfold William G. E. CBE	P C	10 Mar 08
1982	Penfound Henry	Lt Cr	13 Oct 14
2021	Pengelley George F. RMA	Gen	20 Aug 05
1986a	Pengelly Sydney	L	11 Dec 20
2038	Penhallurick Edmund T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1986	Penman Charles D. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
1976	Penn Henry S.	Cr	3 Feb 93
1982	Pennefather William	Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
2040	Penney George J.	Wt Sh	15 Nov 02
2040	Penny Edgar W. DSM	W T	1 July 16
2015	Penny William B.	P C	1 Jan 21
2039a	Penrose George	B	14 Sept 86
2033	Penrose William J.	E Lt Cr	13 Jan 21
1985c	Peppe Lionel H.	L	15 May 18
2036b	Pepper Charles	L	13 Sept 21
2002	Pepperell William F.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Percey John J. G. G.	E C	21 Aug 12
1960d	*PW* Perfect Herbert M. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039a	Perkins Charles	B	3 Apr 15
1996	Perkins George L. R.	E C	1 Feb 12
2043	Perkins George T. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2038d	Perkins Herbert V.	Gr	13 June 18
2032	Perkins Walter W.	L	16 Sept 16
2031	Perrin Alfred	L	19 June 15
2034	Perry Arthur	E Lt	16 May 22
2035	Perry Arthur F.	Sh L	15 May 22
2043	Perry Robert L. T.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
2039a	Perry Robert W.	B	24 June 88
2027	Perry Samuel W. RM	Maj	18 Sept 17
2038	Perry William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1987a	Pery *The Hon.* Harry de V.	S L	24 July 72
2015a	Petch Charles F.	P C	11 Nov 18
1967	Petch George E. S.	C	21 July 19
2039a	*GHP* Peters Charles B.	B	37 Dec 77
1984a	Peters Frederic T. DSO,	Lt Cr	26 Mar 20
2001	Pethick Ernest E.	E Cr	30 July 12
1984	Petrie Christopher H.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
2001	Pettman Allan	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2031	Petts George T.	L	29 May 16
1957	Peyton Frank H.	C	18 Sept 06
1984	Phair Daniel R.	Lt Cr	5 Aug 19
1987a	Phelps Herbert D.	S L	27 July 71
1972	Phibbs Bertram O. F.	Cr	27 Jan 19
1973	Philbrick Arthur A.	Cr	9 Oct 12
2008a	Philip Thomas W., MB, BA	Sg C	1 Jan 21
1968	Philipps Griffith G.	Cr	27 Apr 98
1985e	Philipson John W.	L	15 Feb 18
2038	Phillimore Frederick W.	Cd Gr	10 Mar 18
1956	Phillipps Henry A.		23 Aug 02
2017	Phillips Algernon W. P. OBE	P / Lt Cr	14 Aug 20
2022	Phillips Frank T. RM	Col	11 Apr 18
2040c	Phillips George J.	W Eng	1 Nov 18
2035	Phillips George T.	Sh Lt	11 Nov 15
1985c	Phillips Harry	L	15 Dec 17
2033	Phillips James R.	E L	15 Jan 21
2020	Phillips Reginald C. P.	P L	15 Nov 17
1975	Phillips William H. W.	Cr	29 Apr 19
2038a	Phillips William M.	Gr	11 Sept 79
2039a	*GHP* Philpot Samuel C.	B	14 Feb 76
1960d	Philpott Henry G. OBE	C	25 Jan 19
2003	Philpott Horace W.	E L	1 Jan 18
1981	Philpott Richard K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1964	Phipps William D. MVO	Cr	1 Aug 15
2040b	Phorson John F.	W Eng	1 Nov 01
2040h	Phyall Harry	C O C	5 Oct 18
2044b	Pibworth Alfred W.	E L	22 Mar 15
2035	Pibworth William	Sh L	17 Feb 20
1995	Pibworth William H.	E C	12 Feb 07
2038c	Pickard Sidney R.	Gr	7 Oct 16
1960d	Pickering William A. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038a	Pickering William C.	Gr	2 May 93
2038	Pickett Albert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008a	Pickthorn Edward B.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1971	Pierce Frank	Cr	29 Apr 12
2039b	Pigg Edward J.	S B	10 Feb 15
1978	Pigott Henry L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
2031	Pigott James E.	L	12 May 00
1950	Pigott William H.	V A	16 Feb 07
2040h	Pike Edward	C O C	1 Mar 19
1959	Pike Gerald T. F.	C	7 July 20
1982	Pilcher Henry B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2027b	Pilcher James T. RM	L	13 June 17
1994	Pilcher William E.	E Ins	24 Sept 89
2040g	Pile George	C O C	12 June 07
2040a	Pile Thomas W.	Wt Sh	30 July 01
2038d	Pincott William C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
2038d	Pinder John	Gr	21 Jan 18
2030a	Pine John H. MBE	Sh L	20 Jan 16
2003	Pinegar George	E L	1 May 18
1985b	Pinhey John W.	L	15 Sept 17
2040	Pink Wallace E.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2038a	Piper James W.	Gr	4 Apr 00
1985d	Piper John M.	L	23 Aug 18
2038a	*PW* Pippard John	B	24 Oct 09
2042	Pirie Wilfrid B. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Pitcairn Robert F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040c	Pitcher William G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1988	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
1990a	Pitman John H. MA	Ch / N I	30 Apr 75 / 13 July 75
1954	Pitt Francis J. CB	C	13 Nov 90
2039b	Pitt Harry A.	Cd S B	10 May 18
1992	Pitt John	E A	1 Apr 02
2043a	Pittis Wilfred R.	L	15 Oct 20
2038b	Pitts Albert E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1989	Plant Arthur W. MA, K.Ch	Ch	18 Dec 88
2035	Plant Ernest S.	Sh L	3 Sept 19
2044d	Platt Horace	E L	15 June 18
2031	Platt William	L	24 Aug 05
1996	Pleming John W	E C	1 Jan 11
1957	Plenderleath Claude W. M. CBE	C	1 Aug 10
2040c	Plumbe Robert W	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1960a	Plumer Frederick J. O.	C	23 Jan 19
1947	Pocklington Archibald J.	A	3 June 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960	Pocock Herbert C. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1969	Pocock John I.	Cr	24 Aug 98
1946	Poë *Sir* Edmund S. GCVO, KCB	A	30 Apr 10
1954	Poë George L.	C	22 July 91
2020	Poë Leonard M.	P L	13 Sept 18
2025	*PW*Pöe *Sir* William H. CB, RMLI	C	1 July 81
		Hon LtCol	28Dec87
2017	Poignand Malcolm E. . .	P LCr	8 Mar 16
1971	Poland Albert E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2043	Polhill, Arthur H. . . .	L	30 Mar 16
2035	Polkinghorn John H. M.	Sh Lt	26 July 17
1960*a*	Pollen Francis H. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Pollen John F. H. . . .	LtCdr	15 Mar 21
2031	Pollington William . .	L	1 Nov 00
1987*a*	Pollock George S. M. . .	S L	15 Jul 19
1986*a*	Polwhele Thomas C. . .	L	15 May 20
2040*a*	Polyblank Edwin J. . .	Wt Sh	1 Jan 97
1935*c*	Pomeroy John J. . . .	L	2 Jan 18
1985*d*	Ponton Charles R . , .	L	10 Dec 20
2021	Poore Francis H. . RM	Maj	29 Aug
		Gen	99
2039	Poore John N.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1946	*GSP*Poore *Sir* Richard *Bt.* KCB, CVO	A	17 July 11
2040*g*	Pope Alfred	C O C	31 Aug 07
1982	Pope Cuthbert J. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
2036*b*	Pope Henry	L	10 July 21
2003	Pope Herbert E. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
2039	Popham Robert H. C. . .	Cd B	1 Nov 15
2031*b*	Porch Joseph	Sig L	15 Apr 06
2030	Porter George H. . . .	Sh	26Aug13
		Lt Cr	
2040	Porter Herbert C. . . .	Wt	20 Sep'
		M A A	16
2006	*GSP*Porter *Sir* James KCB, KCMG, LLD, MD, MA, KHP (*Retired Director General of the Medical Department*)	Sg VA	11 May 08
1987*a*	Porter Thomas S. . . .	S L	22 Apr 74
1981	Porter Vyvyan R. N. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2040*b*	Porter William A. . . .	Cd	1 Oct 19
		Eng	
2004	Potam John R. R. . .	E	27 June 68
1978	Potter George H. S. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 04
1984*a*	Potter John A. S. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Feb 21
2039*b*	Potter John W.	B	11 Oct 18
2040*d*	Poulten James S. . . .	W M	14 Apr 17
1983	Pound Russell R. J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2040*a*	Pound William	Wt Sh	10 Apr 80
2040*b*	Pound William H. . . .	W	1 Apr 02
		Eng	
1997	Pounds Thomas H. . .	E C	8 May 14
2044*d*	Pout Clifton	E L	28 Aug 18
1985*c*	Powell Charles . . DSC	L	1 May 18
2035	Powell Charles J. W. . .	Sh L	27 May 22
1985*c*	Powell Edward H. . . .	L	1 Nov 17
1983	Powell Edward P. . . .	Cr	16 June 00
2031*a*	Powell Enoch	L	17 Jan 17
1946	Powell *Sir* Francis, KCMG, CB	A	12 Apr 11
1977	Powell Frederick G. M. .	Lt Cr	5 Sept 75
2039*b*	Powell George	S B	10 Feb 17
1949*d*	Powell George B. . CMG	R A	16 June 21
1968	Powell Richmond Ff. . .	Cr	29 Dec 91
1985	Powell Thomas W. . . .	Lt Cr	12 May 22
2011	Power Edward F. . . .	S S	10 Nov 04
2014	Power Edward S. M. .	P in C	1 Jan 92
1949*b*	Power *Sir* Lawrence E. KCB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards.*)	V A	25 Nov 20
2036*b*	Power Patrick G. . . .	L	19 Feb 21
2002	Power Thomas R. . . .	E L	1 Nov 10
1978	Powles John C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
1945	*PW*Powlett Armand T. .	A	16 June 04
1949*d*	Powlett Frederick A., CBE	RA	7 Oct 20
1960*a*	Powley Herbert	C	11 Nov 18
2040*h*	Pragnell Thomas. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1982	Pratt Edwin . . . OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2004	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
2027*b*	Pratt Harry . . . . RM	L	27 July 17
2036*b*	Pratt John	L	18 July 20
1998*a*	Pratt William H. . . .	E C	2 July 21
1957	Preedy Henry	C	28 Apr 04
1971	Prendergast Edmund J. OBE	Cr	10 Feb 12
1949*a*	Prendergast *Sir* Robert J. KCB	V A	31 July 19
2040*g*	Prentice Frederick . . .	C O C	18 Aug 03
1987	Prentis Avon R. C. . (*act*)	L	15 May 2
2027*a*	Presley John P. . . RM	Cd.	1 Feb 19
		St Mj	
2003	Pressey Alfred E. . . .	E L	1 May 1
1985*d*	Preston Alan W. . . .	L	15 May 2
2001	Preston Robert	E Cr	1 Oct 18
2038*d*	Preston Thomas W. S. L.	Gr	13 June 18
1985*d*	Pretor Pinney Giles . .	L	15 Sept 18
1987*a*	Pretyman Herbert E. . .	S L	15 July 19
2012	Price Alfred R. . . MB	Sg	3 Apr 18
		L Cr	
1989	Price Augustine R. MA	Ch	4 Mar 9
1990*a*		N I	5 Feb 9
2004	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 7
1966	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 8
2032*a*	Price Ernest G.	L	15 Jan 2
2029	Price James H. . . . RM	L	3 Aug 6
2004	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 8
1985*a*	Price William A. . . OBE	L	1 May 1
1978	Prichard Bernard E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 0
1953	Prichard Hugh T. . . .	C	31 Dec 1
2021*b*	Priddle Edward . . RM	L	4 Mar 1
2047			
2038*c*	Priddle Luke	Gr	18 Nov 1
2028	Priddy William . . RM	L	22 Aug 1
2030*b*	Prideaux James A. H.. .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 1
1985*c*	Prideaux Walter E. . . .	L	1 Aug 1
2043	Prideaux-Brune Fulke K.	Lt Cr	30 June 1
2043	Priest Frederick A. D. .	Lt Cr	15 May 2
1983	Priestly Edward O.. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 1
1950	Primrose George A. . . .	V A	12 Oct 0
2038	Prince George . . . MBE	Gr	13 Sept 1
2044*b*	Pring Arthur W. S. . . .	L	6 July 1
1998*a*	Pring Frederick	E C	24 Sept 2
2040*b*	Pringle Peter	W	1 Apr 0
		Eng	
2027*a*	Prior Walter . . . RM	C	14 May 1
1992	Priston Robert B. . . .	E A	5 Nov 0
1966	*GEP*Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 8
2013	Pritchard Francis B. OBE	P C	19 Nov 0
2040*e*	Pritchard Stephen B. .	Schm	17 Nov 1
2038*f*	Pritchard Walter J. . .	Gr	22 June 1
2003	Privett George J. . . OBE	E L	1 May 1
2041*d*	Procter Patrick J. H. . .	E L	8 June 1
1908*a*	Procter Thomas G. . . .	E C	15 May 2
2039*b*	Prosser Frederick W. W.	Cd SB	1 Jan 1
1947	Prothero Arthur W. E. .	A	20 Mar 1
1952	*NP*Prothero Reginald C. CB, MVO	V A	22 July 10
1973	Prowse William E. . . .	Cr	21 July 1
2006	Pryn *Sir* William W. KBE OB	Sg RA	6 Sept 1

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1935	Prynn Charles S.	Sh Lt	6 May 12
1932*a*	Puckey Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
1938	Pudifoot Henry	Cd Gr	26 Feb 13
1975	Pugh John W.	Cr	6 Feb 19
2022*b*	Pulleyblank William G.	T L	18 Sept 21
1940*d*	Pullin Henry	W M	1 Jan 15
1918	Pulman Francis J.	P	10 Aug 64
2005	Punnett Thomas G.	E	23 Aug 67
2030*b*	Purdie Robert	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Purdy Henry	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
1949*a*	Purefoy Richard P.F. CBE, MVO	A	7 Oct 20
2031	Purkis Edward H.	L	23 May 09
2040*c*	Pursey Sydney G.	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
1985*c*	Purtell John H. B.	L	1 Aug 18
1957	Purvis Archibald B.	C	31 Dec 16
2009	Putsey William H. .MD	F S	27 Dec 88
2039*a*	Puttock Robert	B	27 Mar 90
1985*d*	Puxley John P. L.	L	15 Apr 20
2039*b*	Pyburn John	B	23 Jan 17
1953	Pyddoke Charles E. W.	C	30 June 14
2040*g*	Pye John	C O C	9 July 18
2043*a*	Pyke-Nott James G.	L	15 July 18
2024	Pym Harry R. L. RMA	Maj	26 July 97
2013	Pym Walter H. J.	P C	1 Jan 19
2027*a*	Quanahan William RM	C	9 May 19
2039	Quick James H.	Cd B	26 Jan 21
2040*d*	Quick Walter J.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2039*b*	Quick William H.	Cd S B	29 Apr 19
2041	Quicke Alexander H	C	1 Feb 19
2022*a*	Quill John J. RM	Lt Col	24 June 96
2044*a*	Quine John L.	E L Cr	22 June 18
1985*d*	Quincey George, . MBE	L	6 May 20
1935	Quinton Charles	Sh L	2 June 22
2044	Rabbidge William F.	E L Cr	1 June 12
1958	Raby Arthur R.	C	7 Mar 12
2041	Radcliffe Charles A.	Cr	11 July 05
1949*d*	Radcliffe Stephen H. CMG	R A	6 Apr 22
2038*a*	Radcliffe Thomas W.	Gr	28 Aug 10
2037	*GHP* Radford John	Cd Sh	13 Mar 90
1001*a*	Radmore W. G.	E Lt / Cr	1 Aug 16
2044*d*	Rae Francis	E L	24 Oct 18
2015	Rae Walter H.	P C	29 Oct 03
1982	Rahilly Denis E. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Nov 15
2038*b*	Rainey John	Gr	20 Nov 12
2044*c*	Rainey Robert A.	E L	8 Apr 18
1988	Rainier William V. . MA	Ch	19 July 82
2024	Raitt Francis J. . . RM (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	17 Aug 97
1984*a*	Raleigh Valentine A. . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 22
1961	*GHP* Ralph George S. . .	C	19 Aug 97
2001*a*	Ramage Simon W. . .	E L Cr	1 Apr 22
2000	Rampling Henry J. . .	E Cr	3 Sept 94
1985*d*	Ramsay Frank A. W. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
2041	Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A. . . . CMG, DSO	Cr	29 July 16
2038*b*	Ramshaw Albert	Gr	1 Aug 14
2033	*PW* Randall Frederick J. .	E L	4 Jan 15
2038*a*	Randell George	Gr	23 Mar 01
1963	Rankin Norman H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 13
2040	Ransley Harry	W T	5 Apr 15
1996	Raper Robert St. J.	E C	2 Oct 12
0390	Rashbrook Arthur J.	B	11 Oct 18
1993	Rashbrook Henry S. CBE	E A	23 May 19
2002	*PW* Rashbrook Percy R.	E L	1 Nov 12

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984*a*	Ratcliff Francis J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
2038*a*	Ratcliff Sidney . . MBE	Cr	16 Oct 09
2040*e*	Ratcliffe Hartington	C	14 Apr 18
2030*b*	Rattenbury William H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Ravenshaw *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	26 Oct 97
1992	Rawling Sylvester	E A	2 Dec 12
1993	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E C	9 Oct 12
1974	Rawson Harry C. S.	Cr	21 Feb 18
2022	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Lt Col	22 June 94
2001	Rayner Alfred E. E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
2039*a*	Rayner George	B	1 May 94
1985*d*	Rayner Herbert J.	L	15 Nov 18
2003	Rea Albert W.	E L	1 Nov 15
1998	Read Alfred T. P.	E C	10 Dec 20
2038	Read Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Feb 05
2027*a*	Read Thomas H. W. RM	Cd / Bndr	5 June / 19
1954	Reade Charles E.	C	1 Apr 89
2032*b*	Reade Francis S.	Sig L	28 Dec 21
2038*b*	Reader Walter R.	Gr	2 Apr 15
1982	*PW* Ready Thomas MVO	Lt Cr	5 Sept 15
2047*a*	Redding James T. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2039*a*	Redman Samuel J.	B	1 May 01
2009	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 81
1985*d*	Reed John C.	L	15 July 19
2036*b*	Reed Joseph	L	19 July 12
1988 / 1990*a*	Reed Joseph . . MA	Ch / N I	19 July 12 / 19 Sept 76
2040	Reed William H.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1984*a*	Reep John	Lt Cr	5 Dec 20
2044*a*	Rees Alfred C.	E L Cr	19 Jan 17
2024 / 2045	Rees Harold F. P., RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
2020	Rees Harry E.	P L	14 Apr 17
1996	Rees John D. CBE	E C	1 Jan 12
2011	Rees Henry W. M.	S S	8 Nov 06
2008*a*	Rees Oswald MD	Sg C	12 Apr 20
2035	Rees Richard E.	Sh L	15 Mar 19
2039	Rees William J. H.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
1947	Rees William S. . . CB	A	24 Oct 15
1909*d*	Reeves Edward CB	R	17 June 21
1983	Reeves George . . MBE	Lt Cr	26 Apr 17
2030	Reeves George	Sh / Lt Cr	29 Mar / 19
1987	Reffell Raymond (*act*).	L	15 Sept 18
2011	Reid Ernest S.	S S	10 Nov 04
2039*b*	Reid George	S B	1 Jan 02
2011	Reid Sidney T.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
2006*a*	Reid Walter MD	I H	24 May 95
1963	Reinold Basil E. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
1985*a*	Rendel Herbert L.	L	15 Oct 15
2038*b*	Rendell Frederick	Gr	1 Nov 14
1984	Rendle George J. J.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 18
2039	Rendle James T.	Cd B	13 Apr 16
2030	Renn William H.	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2035	Renny James C.	Sh L	30 Aug 19
1984*a*	Renshaw John W. MBE	Lt Cr	27 Feb 21
2039*b*	Revatto Thomas	B	17 May 16
1984*a*	Revington George A.	Lt Cr	16 Nov 20
1986	Reynell Richard	L	15 Nov 20
2040*f*	Reynolds Andrew B. MBE	D C O / C G	1 May 19
1948	Reynolds Harry C.	A	24 Oct 15
2031*a*	Reynolds Henry E.	L	20 Aug 15
2002	Reynolds James A.	E L	8 Oct 87
2027*a*	Reynolds John E. DSC, RM	C	16 Mar 18
2027*a*	Reynolds Richard F. RM	C	13 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1996	Reynolds Thomas R. . .	E C	27 Jan 13
2030*a*	Reypert John	Sh L	26 Jan 15
2038*a*	Rhodda Thomas	Gr	3 Sept 10
1984	Rhodes Eric G.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
1985*b*	Rhodes Philip W. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
1949*a*	Ricardo Arthur D. . .CB	V A	17 Jan 19
1989	Rice Alwyne C. H MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
1945	Rice *Sir* Ernest . . KCB	A	15 Mar 04
2038*a*	Rice George E.	Gr	28 Aug 00
2003	Rice Henry M.	E L	22 June 16
2030	Rice James OBE, MVO	Sh / Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
2038*b*	Richards Edgar	Gr	14 Aug 11
1961	*GHP* Richards Edwin H.	C	3 June 98
2026 / 2046	Richards Francis S. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
1952	*NP* Richards George E. .	R A	1 July 07
1997	Richards John A. . . CBE	E C	13 Feb 15
2025	Richards John F. RMLI	C	15 Mar 12
1985*d*	Richards Joseph T. . .	L	11 Dec 19
2010	Richards Norman L. . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb 07
1972	Richards Spencer R. S. .	Cr	27 Oct 19
2035	Richards Thomas . . .	Sh / L Cr	28 Feb 19
2027*a*	Richards Thomas E. RM	C	13 Nov 19
2040*g*	Richards Thomas H. B. .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2035	Richards Walter H. . .	Sh Lt	3 July 16
1984*a*	Richards William G. .	Lt Cr	18 Feb 20
2044*b*	Richardson Andrew R. W.	E L Cr	20 Oct 18
2032	Richardson Frederick W.	L	— 22
2038	Richardson George . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2007	Richardson Henry A. W.	D I H	1 Sept 04
2044*d*	Richardson James H. . .	E L	27 Jan 19
1992	Richardson John . .CB	E A	8 June 17
2042	Richardson Reginald C. . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Richardson Robert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
1969	Richardson Wyndham .	Cr	1 Apr 05
2017	Riches John	S P	20 May 96
1987*a*	Richings Frederick W. .	S L	15 July 19
1966	*TP* Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
2003	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	E L	6 May 16
2014	Rickard Henry H. . . .	P in C	1 Oct 03
2044*d*	Rickinson Lewis R. . .	E L	17 June 18
1966	Rickman Philip H. . . .	Cr	26 May 91
2034	Ricks William E. J. . .	E L	20 May 22
1984	Rickwood James E. . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 18
1950	Riddel Daniel McN. . .	V A	5 Nov 08
2044*b*	Riddle Arthur G. G. . .	E L	23 Dec 15
1985	Riddle John W.	L	2 Nov 14
1984*a*	Rideal Leonard C. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
1963	Rideout Ernest H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 11
2047	Rider Harry S. . . RM	L	10 Nov 16
2033	Rider Robert T.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Ridgeway Geoffrey H. DSC	Cr	30 June 19
2044*d*	Ridler William F. A. . .	E L	18 Aug 19
2012	Ridley Nicholas C. . . .	S	22 Aug 89
2015	*GHP* Rigbye Reginald B.	P C	6 Apr 05
1974	Rigg Walter G. . . DSO	Cr	13 Jan 18
2038*a*	*GHP* Riggs William . .	Gr	2 June 64
1974	Riley Gerard B. . . . OBE (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	5 Apr 21
1992	Riley William H. . .CB	E A	29 Aug 07
2041	Rising Francis S. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Risk Richard H. L. . OBE	C	31 Dec 10
1985*b*	Ritchie Alan B.	L	15 May 17
1959	*WC* Ritchie Henry P. . .	C	29 Jan 21
2033	Ritson David	E L Cr	14 Nov 21
2036	Ritty John	L	23 Apr 06
1984*a*	Roach Mark H.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
1983	Roach Walter W. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Dec 17
2013	Roach-Smith Charles, OBE	P C	14 Oct 18
2040*a*	Roady Thomas J. . . .	Wt Sh	15 Oct 81
1961	*GHP* Roberson Thomas .	C	29 Jan 94
2038	Roberts Arthur S. E. DSO	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*d*	Roberts David R. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
1986	Roberts Francis E. (*act*) .	L	15 Sept 19
2032*a*	Roberts Frederick P. . .	L	15 May 22
2040*a*	Roberts Harry.	Wt Sh	29 Feb 12
1979	Roberts John . . . MBE	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
2033	Roberts John	E L	20 July 19
2025	Roberts John W. . RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1965	Roberts Lawrence G. A. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2038*c*	Roberts Robert L. . . .	Gr	2 Mar 15
1977	Roberts Sidney A. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1988	Roberts *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 83
2018	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	P	13 May 68
2031	Roberts William	L	26 June 06
1948	Robertson Charles H. . CMG, MVO	A	2 July 17
1986*a*	Robertson Ewart G. . .	L	14 Dec 16
1998*a*	Robertson Gordon . . .	E C	29 Dec 21
2038*a*	Robertson John E. . . .	Gr	3 Oct 06
1957	Robertson John H. . OBE	C	3 July 14
1983	Roberts-West Archer . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2036*b*	Robins Charles R. . . .	L	18 June 19
1959	Robins John F. . . . . (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 15
1959	Robins Samuel J. . . .	E A	1 Apr 02
2018	Robinson Alexander A. H. . . . . OBE	P / L Cr	12 Feb 16
2012	Robinson Archibald L. MB, MA	Sg / Lt Cr	12 May 15
2040*b*	Robinson Arthur J. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2044*c*	Robinson Charles F. . .	E L	27 July 17
1946	*NP* Robinson Charles G. CVO	A	27 Aug 12
1964	Robinson Charles G. . .	Cr	30 June 14
2011	Robinson Charles H. J. .	Sg Cr	12 Nov 06
1966	*NP* Robinson Charles N. .	Cr	5 July 82
1961	*GHP* Robinson Charles R. H.	C	20 July 04
2040*c*	Robinson Eustace F. . .	W Eng	1 Nov 17
2034	Robinson Frank M. . . .	E L	25 Aug 20
2039*a*	Robinson George	B	25 Jan 81
2022	Robinson Guy V.	Col	7 Nov 21
2013	Robinson Harry . . CMG	P C	1 Sept 15
2014	*GHP* Robinson Henry B. .	P in C	11 Apr 98
2001	Robinson Henry D. . . .	E Cr	24 Jan 14
1952	Robinson *Sir* Henry R. . KCMG	R A	22 June 09
1988 / 1990*a*	*GHP* Robinson John L. MA	Ch / N I	21 July 78 / 5 Jan 75
1975*a*	*PW* Robinson Leonard (*Signal Dept.*) OBE	Cr	21 Oct 22
2003	Robinson Lumley . . .	E L	28 Aug 17
2040*b*	Robinson Richard . . .	W Eng	1 Aug 17
1983	Robinson Richard S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2017	Robinson Rowland G. . .	P Cr	1 Jan 17
1973	Robinson Sydney . . .	Cr	18 Sept 05
1985*d*	Robinson Thomas C. . .	L	28 June 98
1989 / 1991	Robinson Thomas W. BA	Ch / In Cr	1 Sept 76 / 1 Jan 08
2040*d*	Robinson Walter . . .	W M	1 Jan 99
2022	Robyns John W. . . RM	Col	10 Feb 04
2043*a*	Roche Felix T.	L	15 May 15
2011	Rock Cecil H.	Sg Cr	15 May 06
1994	*GHP* Rock Samuel J. . .	E Ins	8 July 84
1982	Rockey Thomas	Lt Cr	7 Sept 15
1997	Rodet Ernest W. . . CBE	E C	31 Oct 11
2032*a*	Rodway George F. .MBE	L	21 June 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027	Rodway Stephen G. RMA	Maj / Qr Mr	27 May / 02
1998a	Roe Charles E. M.	E C	6 June 22
2021	Roe Edward C. B. RM	Maj / Gen	21 Nov / 16
2016	*GHP* Roe Edward M.	F P	17 Feb 86
1972	Roe Frederick A. W.	Cr	3 Dec 19
1989	Roe Henry O. BA	Ch	1 Sept 96
1990a		N I	3 Mar 97
1961	*GHP* Roe Richard G.	C	1 Jan 00
2040c	Roe Thomas	W / Eng	15 July / 18
2017	Roffey John H.	S P	17 Dec 05
2038b	Rogers Albert S.	Gr	9 Sept 14
2040c	Rogers Alfred	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
2018	Rogers Beechey L.	P L C	2 July 16
1985c	Rogers Daniel W.	L	15 Feb 18
2032b	Rogers Edwin C. A.	Sig / Lt Cr	3 Sept / 19
2039a	Rogers Frederick	B	12 Feb 91
2036a	Rogers Frederick G.	L	16 Mar 11
1969	Rogers Frederick S.	Cr	3 Aug 03
2030a	Rogers James G. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1971	Rogers John D.	Cr	7 Aug 12
1983	Rogers Samuel	Lt Cr	1 Mar 18
2040c	Rogers Stephen H.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
1985d	Rogers William	L	13 Sept 18
2027b / 2047	Rogers William H. DSM, RM	L	19 Sept 17
2027b	Rogers William H. C. RM	L	24 Oct 17
2040h	Rogers William T.	COC	1 Oct 18
2038a	Roban Frederick J.	Gr	1 Oct 98
1981	Rolfe Clive N. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
956	Rolfe Herbert N.	C	11 Nov 02
1983	Rolleston Charles H.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
949a	Rolleston John P. DSO	V A	9 Jan 19
952	Rolleston Robert S.	V A	22 July 10
1009	*GHP* Rolston Peter W.	F S	7 Aug 75
1953	Rombulow-Pearse Claude A. CBE	C	30 June 17
977	Rooke Charles L.	Lt Cr	1 June 77
950	*NP* Rooke Eustace	V A	11 Nov 06
959	Rooke George A.	C	11 Nov 18
039b	Rooke William J.	B	25 June 17
044b	Rookledge Francis O.	EL Cr	28 Mar 19
992	Roome George W. CBE	E A	22 July 19
027b / 1047	Roost Edwin H. RM	L	4 Mar 18
985b	Roper Ernest	L	1 Jan 17
985a	Roper Frederick	L	1 May 16
043a	Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* Christopher	L	15 Nov 17
038d	Rose Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
038b	Rose Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
040c	Rose Edwin J.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
945	Rose Henry	A	1 Mar 07
022	Rose John M. DSO, RMA	Col	1 July 19
036b	Rose Matthew J. W.	L	1 Jan 21
040a	*GHP* Rosevere Edward H. G.	WtSh	10 Apr 80
044e	Rosevere William H.	EL Cr	21 Apr 15
998a	Roskruge Francis J DSO, OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
044e	Ross Ernest W.	E L	30 Sept 21
033	Ross George H.	E L	27 July 20
953	Ross George P. CB	C	30 June 14
040d	Ross William	Cd E	11 Nov 17
954	Ross William B. C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
044d	Ross William J. R.	E L	1 Aug 18
026 / 046	Rosser Frederick RM	L	16 Oct 16
038c	Rosser Percy	Gr	9 Mar 16
959	Rotch Sydney F. S.	C	1 Apr 19
1982	Rothery Frederick J.	Lt Cr	1 June 16
2043	Rothwell Mark S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2038b	Rothwell William I.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1968	*NP* Roughton John C.	Cr	31 Aug 94
2038b	Rouse Bertie A. J.	Gr	17 Jan 15
2032	Rouse Joseph C.	L	— 22
1952	Routh Henry P. MVO	V A	18 Sept 11
2032a	Routley Charles	L	23 Oct 20
2019	Routly Arthur J. H.	P	27 Apr 98
2008a	Rowan John C. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 22
2020	Rowe Alfred W. W.	P L	14 Apr 17
2038b	Rowe Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
2013	Rowe Charles H. CMG	P C	30 Jan 20
2040	Rowe George D	Cd Sh	19 Nov 12
2038a	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
2003	Rowe John	L	14 Sept 18
2038	Rowe Joseph	Cd Gr	20 Mar 16
2004	Rowe Nicholas H.	E	21 Sept 70
1998a	Rowe William	E C	31 Oct 21
2027	Rowe William A. S. RM	Maj	12 Nov 95
2040a	Rowe William F.	WtSh	29 Nov 13
2040f	Rowe William T.	D C O	15 Apr 19
1984a	Rowland Louis C	Lt Cr	1 Apr 22
1990	Rowley Francis B. MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
2044	Rowley Henry E. (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	PL Cr	11 Nov 18
1960b	Rowley Howard F. J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1953	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G. CMG	C	31 Dec 16
1985b	Rowlinson Charles G.	L	1 Aug 17
2002	Roxburgh William H.	EL Cr	1 Feb 19
1963	Roy Robert S. CMG	Cr	30 June 14
1989	Royse William H. H. MA	Ch	17 Oct 91
1949c	Ruck-Keene William G. E. MVO	R A	1 Jan 18
1992	Rudd Charles	E A	1 Apr 02
1990a	Ruddock Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 01
2040d	Ruddock Nathaniel	Schm	1 Apr 04
1979	Ruddy James	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038d	Rudge John T.	Gr	13 July 17
2038d	Rudland Ernest J.	Gr	25 Apr 18
1995	Rule Thomas	E C	21 Jan 07
2040e	Rumble George W.	W / Wdr	30 May / 00
2039a	Rumsby William	B	3 Mar 89
1966	Rumsey Robert M. ISO	Cr	12 Jan 82
2037	*GHP* Rundle Henry J.	Cd Sh	31 May 96
1972	Rundle Henry M. J. ORE	Cr	29 Oct 19
2036b	Rundle John B.	L	27 Feb 22
1999	*GHP* Rundle Richard T.	F E	10 May 92
1998	Rush Henry C.	E C	11 Nov 18
1984a	Russell Frederick J.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
1979	Russell Geoffrey P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
2018	Russell George H.	PL tCr	19 Mar 20
1947	Russell Gerald W.	A	30 July 12
2001	Russell Harold F.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1965	Russell Henshaw	Cr	12 Mar 75
1985	Russell *The Hon.* John H.	L	15 Feb 18
2027a	Russell William MC, DCM, RM	C	10 Jan 20
1965	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1985d	Russell William J.	L	15 Sept 18
2038a	Ruston Arthur	Gr	9 Sept 04
1963	Rutherfoord Edward M.C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2025 / 2046	Rutherford George RMLI	C	23 Mar 18
2041	Ruxton Augustine E.	Cr	27 Oct 17
1959	Ruxton Walton C. G.	C	21 May 22
1959	Ryan Cyril P. CB	C	4 Dec 19
2032a	Ryan Denis	L	— 22
1949b	Ryan Frank E. C. CBE	V A	31 July 20
2038	Ryan George J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Ryan William	E C	21 Apr 14
1999	*GHP* Ryder John F.	F E	1 May 95
2043	Rylands Geoffry K.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

1935*a* ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1981	St. John Arthur B . . .	Lt Cr	15 July 14
2039	*GHP* St. John Charles .	B	19 Oct 70
2040*c*	St. John Edgar S. . .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2001*a*	St. John Edwin F. . . .	E L Cr	30 July 15
1964	St. John Richard . . .	Cr	30 June 18
1979	St. John St. Andrew O., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1981	Sadleir Harold F. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 14
2039*b*	Sadler Frederick . . .	B	23 Feb 18
2035	Sadler Samuel T. . . .	Sh L	14 Feb 20
1985*a*	Sainsbury Geoffrey H. .	L	30 Nov 15
2040	Salt William Y.	W T	27 Mar 15
1982	Salisbury Edward W. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1994	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 96
2031*a*	Salmon George	L	11 Nov 16
1984*a*	Salmon George G. D. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1982	Salt *Sir* John W. T. . *Bt*	Lt Cr	30 June 15
1998*a*	Salter Albert G. V. . . .	E C	23 Feb 21
1963	Salwey Edward A. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
2032*a*	Sammels Frank	L	— 22
1984*a*	Sammels Frederick E. . .	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
2028	Sampson James G. RM	L	14 June 18
2032*a*	Sampson Thomas	L	16 May 22
2021	*GSP* Sampson - Way Nowell F. CB. . RM	Maj Gen	8 Sept 95
2025	Sampson - Way Nowell		
2046	F. E. G. . . . . RM	Maj.	30 June 19
2044*a*	Sams John G. B.	E L Cr	29 Oct 16
2040*a*	Samways Charles W. . .	Wt Sh	19 May 15
2027*b*	Sandeman George E. RM	L	6 Apr 18
1949*c*	Sandeman Henry G. G. CMG	R A	1 Sept 18
2026	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 92
1992	Sanders John S. . . . CB	E A	13 Mar 09
2001*a*	Sanders John S.	E L Cr	1 Jan 10
1981	Sanders Joseph	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
2040*c*	Sanderson James . . .	W Eng	1 Dec 13
1998*a*	Sanderson Philip A. . .	E C	31 Oct 21
2042	Sandford William H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Sandy Horace D. . . .	Gr	18 July 17
2014	*GHP* Sandys Edwin R. S.	P in C	30 July 02
2031*a*	Sansom Robert	L	25 Sept 14
1983	Sargeant William . . .	Lt Cr	17 Sept 17
1957	Satow Lawrence de W. CBE	C	1 Sept 11
2022*a*	Saumarez Richard J., CMG RM	Lt Col	1 July 19
1982	Saundby Geoffrey T. S .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1998*a*	Saunders Alfred . . DSO	E C	17 Jan 22
2031*a*	Saunders John R. . . .	L	22 Dec 14
2038	Saunders Joseph. . . .	Cd Gr	17 Oct 99
2040	Saunders Joseph A. . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2040*e*	Saunders Richard H. B. .	Schm	10 Jan 10
2040*d*	Saunders Samuel . . .	W M	14 Sept 15
1960*b*	Saunders Walter J. T. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2031	*PW* Saunders William	L	19 Oct 99
1983	Saurin Gerald L.	Cr	31 Aug 12
2020	Savage Bernard O. S. . .	P S L	15 Apr 19
1986	Savage Malcolm H. . . .	L	15 July 19
2038*b*	Savage Walter G. . . .	Gr	26 July 12
2013	Saville Bourchier B. . .	P C	28 May 09
1960*d*	Savill Alfred P.	C	11 Nov 18
1952	Sawle *Sir* Charles J. Graves, *Bt.* . . . MVO	R A	26 Jan 07
1982	Saxon Richard N. . . .	Lt Cr	24 Sept 07
2018	Saxton Sidney W. . . .	P L Cr	19 Mar 19
1977	Sayce Richard B. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
1975*a*	Scaife John A. H. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Scanlan John	Gr	12 Dec 17
2039	Scantlebury Robert. . .	Cd B	25 June 18
2040*a*	Scantlebury Stanley . .	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
2030*a*	Scarlett Albert E. . . .	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1984	Schofield John F. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1950	Schomberg Anson . . .	R A	30 May
2026	Schreiber Arthur T.. RMA	C	1 Apr
1969	Sclater Charles G. . . .	Cr	10 Aug
2040*e*	Score Andrew R. . . .	Cd W	13 Sept
1986	Scotcher Alfred E. . . .	L	28 June
1949*d*	Scott Albert C. . . CBE	R A	2 May
2044*a*	Scott Alexander J. K. .	E L Cr	28 July
1979	Scott Charles M. L. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2022*a*	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	Lt Col	5 Aug
2039*a*	*PW* Scott Frederick . .	B	15 Jan
1985*a*	Scott George R.	L	15 Oct
2044*a*	Scott Herbert	E L Cr	15 Aug
2032*a*	Scott John	L	9 Nov
2040*i*	Scott John	C O C	15 Aug
1986*a*	Scott Mason H.	L	15 Jan
2024 2045	Scott Neville A. W. RM	Maj	10 May
1947	Scott *Sir* Percy M., *Bt.* KCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	20 Mar
1999	Scott Thomas (*a*). . . .	F E	17 Feb
2003	Scott Thomas (*d*) . . .	Ch E	13 Apr
1984	Scott Walter E.	Lt Cr	1 July
2004	Scott William	E	21 Sept
1960*d*	*NP* Scott William J. . .	C	11 Nov
1986*a*	Scott-Stokes Francis J. .	L	15 May
1979	Scriven Christopher T. .	Lt Cr	15 Jan
1960*a*	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	C	11 Nov
2041	Scroggs Harold C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov
1956	Scullard William J. . . .	C	31 Dec
1987*a*	Scully Patrick T. . . .	S L	15 Dec
1985*d*	Scutt William J. . DSC	L	15 Oct
2027*a*	Seabrook William . RM	C	1 June
1987	Seaman Bernal E. de M. (*act*)	L	15 July
2013	Seaman Tom . . . . CMG	P C	30 June
2016	Seath Thomas W. S. . .	P Cr	4 Sept
2044*c*	Seaton Arthur E. . . .	E L	17 Mar
2032	Seats Charles L. . . .	L	9 May
2013	Seccombe John W. . . .	P C	1 Oct
1982	Seddon John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept
2007	Sedgwick Henry N. M. .	D I H	11 June
2038*c*	Seeley Harry	Gr	3 Apr
1949*d*	Segrave John R. . . . CB	R A	1 May
2030	Segrue George E. MBE	Sh Lt Cr	26 De
2024	Seigne John W. . . . RM	Maj.	1 Sept
2042	Selby Walter A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept
2002	Self Lionel	E L Cr	1 Apr
1984*a*	Selley Albert	Lt Cr	13 Sept
2031*a*	Selley Thomas	L	16 Apr
2002	Sellex John W. J. . . .	E L	1 Jan
2036*a*	Selwood Robert	L	4 Nov
2020	Selwyn-Smith Charles J.	P L	2 Nov
1992	Sennett Marrack . . .	E A	21 July
2008*a*	Sequeira Walter S. H. MB	Sg C	15 Sept
1985*c*	Setter Sydney G. . . .	L	15 Feb
1943	Seymour *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H. GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD	A F	20 Feb
1974	Seymour Francis E. . .	Cr	7 Oct
2039	Seymour James	B	24 Oct
2039	Seymour William . . .	Cd B	13 June
2038*b*	Shackleton Arthur F. . .	Gr	1 Aug
1964	Shakespeare Charles D. O.	Cr	31 Dec
1955	Shakespear William P.	C	30 Nov
2033	Shakespeare Walter . .	E L	30 Mar
2038*b*	Shannon Joseph H. . .	Gr	9 Sept
2044	Shannon Stanley S. H.	Sg L Cr	1 Jun
2014	Shapcote Francis J. P.	P in C	1 Oct
1999	Shapcott Richard A. . .	F E	27 Aug
2038*c*	Share Charles J.	Gr	23 May
2012*a*	Share *Sir* Hamnet H., KBE, CB	P R A	31 May

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2007	*GHP* Sharood Edward J. MD	D I H	25 June 93
1979	Sharp Charles R. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Oct 11
1984*a*	Sharp George A. C. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
1984	Sharp Guy D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 16
1981	Sharp Theodore D. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1992	Sharp William	EA	4 Nov 09
2016	Sharpe Edgar V.	F P	22 Dec 01
2007	Sharples Charles W. . .	D I H	17 Feb 09
1975*a*	Shaw Cecil B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Shaw Ernest A. OBE, MD, BA	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2026	Shaw James D. H. RMA	C	1 Apr 02
2001	Shaw James F.	E Cr	1 June 15
2040*h*	Shawe Ernest	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039*a*	Shea Peter	B	6 June 79
1993	Shean Frederick E. . . .	E Ins	20 Feb 92
2015*a*	Shearme Edward H. CBE	P C	11 Nov 18
2036*a*	Sheather Charles H. . .	Hon L	3 Oct 14
1972	Shee Richard J. . OBE	Cr	1 Apr 14
2027*b*, 2047	Sheldon Joseph RM	L	16 May 17
2030	Sheldrake John W., MVO, MBE	Sh / Lt Cr	1 June / 22
2038	Sheldrick George E. . .	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
2024, 2045	Shelton Charles . RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 16
1971	Shenton John T. . . .	Cr	7 Dec 09
1986*a*	Shenton Seymour T. . .	L	15 May 21
2040*b*	Shepherd Alfred E. . .	Od Eng.	1 Apr 17
2038	Shepherd David H. . .	Od Gr	21 Sept 18
2040*f*	Shepherd George . . .	W W	14 Apr 18
2043*a*	Shepherd-Cross Arthur B.	L	15 Mar 20
1949*b*	Sheppard Thomas D. L., KBE, CB, MVO	V A	19 Feb 20
2038	Sheridan Andrew E. . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2038*d*	Sheringham Albert E. .	Gr	7 June 17
1975*a*	Sherman Carlton C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Sherman George W. . .	Gr	22 June 18
2003	Sherriff Alfred	E L	26 Oct 16
1981	Sherrin Alwyne E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2008*a*	Sheward Charles R. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 22
2024, 2045	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
2024, 2045	Shewell George L. F. RM	Maj.	23 Sept 15
1979	Shewring Ephraim M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1978	Shipton John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 02
1969	Shipton Francis H. E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Shirley Arthur H. . . .	C	25 June 02
1995	Shirvell James	E C	22 Apr 14
2040*a*	*GHP* Shopland Henry J. .	Wt Sh	10 Dec 65
2001*a*	Shorey Charles E. . . .	Ch E	9 July 98
2032*a*	Short Charles R. . . .	L	6 July 20
1996	Short Edward A. . . .	E C	10 Apr 14
2002	Short John G.	E Lt Cr	10 July 18
2040*c*	Short Robert.	W Eng	1 Sept 16
1949	Shortland Edward G. CB	A	25 Aug 18
1969	Shortland Frederick W. .	Cr	18 Apr 98
1981	Shove Herbert W. . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 14
2038*d*	Shrives Charles	Gr	13 July 17
2041	Shrubb Henry A. B. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022*a*	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Lt-Col	16 June 19
1965	*TP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
1983	Shuter John A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1964	Shuttleworth Wm. G. A.	Cr	30 June 18
2025	Sidney Philip . . . RM	C	10 Dec 78
1985*d*	Siffleet Charles E. . DSM	L	22 Feb 21
2012*a*	Silk Ernest E. . . CBE	P R A	31 May 21
1998	Silk Ethelbert S. . . .	E C	14 Mar 16
1984	Sillem William W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 15
2043*a*	Sillince William P. . .	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
1985*c*	Sills Horace C.	L	1 May 18
2017	Silver Geoffrey P. . . .	P Cr	25 Jan 16
1949*d*	Silver Mortimer L'E. CBE	R A	3 Oct 19
2030*a*	Sim George	Sh Lt	13 Sept 18
2038*a*	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*g*	Simmonds Charles . . .	C O C	20 July 06
2004	Simmonds Robert W. . .	E	1 Sept 90
2038*d*	Simmonds William F. .	Gr	1 Mar 18
2020	Simmons Frederick S. .	P L	15 July 20
1995	Simmons George T. CBE	E C	14 Aug 15
1958	Simms Henry W. . . .	C	16 Sept 19
2026, 2046	Simon Percy R. . . RMA	C	1 Sept 15
2025	Simonds Eric . . RMLI	C	17 Mar 19
1982	Simonds Henry D. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
1947	Simons Ernest A. . . .	A	24 Oct 14
2040*h*	Simons James C. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1952	Simpson Cortland H. CBE	R A	15 Dec 13
1960*b*	Simpson Henry V. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Simpson Hugh M. . . .	L	15 May 20
2027	Simpson James OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 20
1997	Simpson James M. . . .	E C	23 May 15
2044*c*	Simpson James M. . . .	E L	18 Feb 18
2038*d*	Simpson Robert M. . .	Gr	16 Nov 17
2036*a*	Simpson Thomas G. . .	L	12 Sept 19
1982	Simpson William . . .	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
2026	Simpson William G. CMG, DSO, RM	C	1 Apr 01
1990, 1991	Sims Frederick A. . MA	Ch / In Cr	29 Dec 87 / 27 Feb 89
2040*b*	Sims Percy W. . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
2018	Sims Walter J.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
1974	*GHP* Sims William . OBE	Cr	11 Aug 13
2046	Simson Arthur F. OBE, RMA	Maj	13 Mar 19
1971	Sinclair Joseph A. C. G. .	Cr	12 Apr 11
2039	Sincock Sidney	Cd B	17 Oct 21
1985	Singer Paris G.	L	30 Mar 15
2038*d*	Singleton Edward John .	Gr	22 June 17
2001	Sisley George J.	E Cr	28 June 13
1986*a*	Sitwell Oswald R. . . .	L	15 May 20
1984*a*	Sivewright George V. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
2032	Sivyer William J. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2040*h*	Skam Henry J.	C O C	8 June 19
2035	Skeens Herbert E. . . .	Sh L	— 22
2039*b*	Skelly Silas E.	B	17 May 16
2044*a*	Skilling Francis G. . . .	E L Cr	12 Feb 18
1949*d*	Skipwith Harry L. d'E CMG	R A	11 Oct 20
2032	Sky William	L	11 Nov 18
1948	Slade *Sir* Edmond J. W., KCIE, KCVO	A	18 Aug 17
2020	Slade John R.	P L	15 Oct 14
2042	Sladen *Sir* Sampson KBE .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2040*c*	Slater Herbert J. D. . .	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2010	Slaughter John W. MB, BA	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1949*c*	Slayter William F. . . CB	R A	1 Jan 19
1982	Sledge William	Lt Cr	27 July 15
1973	Slee John A. . . . CBE	Cr	1 Dec 19
2022*a*	Slessor Herbert OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2032	Slight Leonard	L	— 22
2038	Slingo Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2041	Slingsby Charles H. R. .	Cr	10 July 17
2003	Smale Owen G.	E L	22 Oct 14
2019	Smallwood Henry A. . .	P	26 Feb 94
2040*h*	Smart Richard J. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038*b*	Smeaton James	Gr	15 June 14
2044	Smiles Philip . . .	PLt / Cr	17 July 21
2031	Smith Albert	L	28 Feb 99
1947	Smith Albert R. W. . . .	L	15 May 21
2039	Smith Alexander . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2030*a*	Smith Alfred C.	Sh L	25 Sept 18
2026, 2046	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	C	1 Sept 11
2027*a*	Smith Arthur B. RM	C / Qr Mr	1 June 19
1949*d*	Smith Arthur G. . CMG	R A	10 Oct 20
1985*d*	Smith Arthur H. . . .	L	13 Oct 19
1953	Smith Bertram H. . CBE	C	30 June 12

Digitized by Google

1936 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
203*c*	Smith Bevis C.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1972	Smith Burrard A.	Cr	24 Mar 15
2025 } 2045 }	Smith Charles H. RMLI	C	7 May 18
1978	Smith Charles S.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 88
1960*a*	Smith Charles V. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Smith Claude A.	L	15 Aug 18
1986	Smith Colin E. H.	L	15 Sept 19
1993*a*	Smith Edgar C. OBE	E C	5 May 22
1949*b*	Smith Edmund H. CB	V A	2 Nov 19
1990 } 1991 }	Smith Ernest F. Harrison	Ch In Cr	30 Sept 92 6 Mar 93
2012*a*	Smith *Sir* Francis H. KCB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2038*a*	Smith Frank	Gr	5 May 00
2040*h*	Smith Frederick	C O C	1 Oct 18
2012	Smith Frederick M. V	Sg L Cr	23 Nov 11
1961	Smith Frederick W. E. H. Smith George	C Cd B	17 Apr 12 18 Feb 79
1988	*NP* Smith George A.	Cr	9 Feb 96
2038	*GHP, PW* Smith George C.	Cd Gr	12 Feb 85
1977	Smith George F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
2007	Smith George S.	D I G	1 Nov 07
2003	Smith Harry A. M.	E L	3 Mar 21
2038*d*	Smith Herbert H.	Gr	13 July 17
2035*a*	Smith Hornabrook	Lt Cr	8 Jan 21
2031*a*	Smith James J.	L	21 May 18
1989 } 1990*a* }	Smith James J.	Ch In Cr	22 Apr 87 2 Mar 03
2006	Smith James L. CB, MVO, MB	Sg R A	11 Sept 16
2038*c*	Smith Jesse	Gr	19 May 16
2039	Smith John A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
204*0g*	Smith John H.	C C C	27 Feb 05
2037	Smith John J.	ChSch	1 Apr 04
1984*a*	Smith John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2035*a*	Smith Joseph A.	El L	1 Sept 21
2039*b*	Smith Leonard J. M.	B	25 June 17
2008*a*	Smith Michael J. MD, FRCSI, BA	Sg C	30 Oct 19
1985*c*	Smith Norman S.	L	1 Mar 18
2027*b*	Smith Oscar S. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1985*a*	Smith Ralph C.	L	7 July 16
2016	Smith Ralph S.	F P	18 Jan 13
2015	Smith Robert E.	P C	1 Jan 21
1960*c*	Smith Sutton DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Smith Thomas	Wt Sh	21 June 87
2040*e*	Smith Thomas M. C.	Schm	6 June 17
1985*d*	Smith Walter S.	L	15 Feb 19
2026	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
2022*a*	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2040*b*	Smith William	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
2001	Smith William	E Cr	1 Dec 19
2000	Smith William A. P.	E Cr	1 Feb 07
2082*a*	Smith William C. F.	L	2 Feb 21
2040*c*	Smith William E.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2040*d*	Smith William G.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038*a*	Smith William J.	Gr	1 Nov 98
2044*a*	Smith William P.	E L Cr	18 Nov 17
1984	Smith William V.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
1960*a*	Smith-Cumming *Sir* Mansfield G. KCMG, CB	C	11 Nov 18
1952	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	R A	12 Mar 09
1977	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	Lt Cr	4 July 83
1979	Smith-Wright John H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2023	Smyth Arthur C. RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
2005	Smyth Grice W.	E S L	1 Aug 10
1983	Smyth Henry E.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
2039*a*	Smyth James H.	B	9 Sept 14
1952	*NP* Smyth Morris H. CBE	V A	25 Apr 14
1957	Smyth Thomas C.	C	7 July 08
1955	Smythe William W.	C	30 Aug 01
1968	*NP* Smythies Edward P.	Cr	17 Feb 98
1954	*NP* Smythies Palmer K.	C	6 Nov 98
2038*b*	Snape John G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039	Snell Henry	Cd B	23 Feb 15
2032*a*	Snelling Charles W.	L	— 21
1997	Snook Victor E.	E C	29 July 15
1985*c*	Sollas George W.	L	15 Mar 14
1955	*NP* Somerset William H.	C	10 Oct 96
1986*a*	Somervell Hubert A.	L	15 Sept 21
2044*c*	Somerville Edward H. H.	E L	26 July 17
1949*c*	Somerville Henry B. T. CMG	R A	1 Aug 19
2040*b*	Somerville John B.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
1998*a*	Soper Edward P.	E C	6 June 22
2040*a*	Soper Henry J.	E C	1 Oct 98
2001	Soper Thomas H.	E Cr	7 Jan 13
2030	Soper Thomas L.	Sh Lt Cr	28 Nov 21
2008*a*	South Henry E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2031	Southard Edwin	L	12 Jan 02
2040*a*	Southard Sydney H.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
1964	Southby Archibald R. J.	Cr	30 June 19
2044*d*	Southern Alfred K.	E L	14 Nov 18
2040*b*	Southern William J.	W Eng	1 May 04
2035*a*	Southey George	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Southwell William H.	E L	13 Sept 18
2032*a*	Southwood Nicholas	L	15 May 2
1985	Southwood Thomas G.	L	1 Jan 15
1987*a*	Spain Osprey G. V.	S L	24 Dec 8
2011	Spalding Archibald D.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 1
2017	Spalding James C.	P Cr	27 Nov 2
2029	Spalding Warner W. CMG, RM	L	21 Feb 6
1996	Sparks Ernest F.	E C	11 Apr 1
1984	Sparrow Arthur G.	Cr	30 June 1
2007	Sparrow Horatio S. R. (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth*)	D I H	31 Mar 1
2027	Sparrow William G., OBE, RMA	Lt Col	4 June 2
2023	*GHP* Sparshott Adolphus E. RM	Maj	1 Jan 8
2038*c*	Spear Percival G.	Gr	3 Apr 1
1960*a*	Speare-Cole Arthur	C	11 Nov 1
2002	Spears Archibald	E L	1 Jan 1
2028	Speed Ernest W. RM	L	29 Apr 1
2002	Speer Montague J.	El Cr	6 Aug 2
2033	Speire Archibald	E L	19 Apr 1
1998	Spence Robert DSO	E C	15 Oct 2
2005	Spencer Arthur P. S.	E S L	1 July 8
1983	Spencer Earl	Lt Cr	28 Feb 1
2042	Spencer Henry	Cr	11 Nov 1
1978	Spencer Patrick	Lt Cr	30 June 0
2009	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 9
2010	Spicer Harry	Sg Cr	14 Nov 0
1964	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey B. DSO	Cr	26 Dec 1
2032*a*	Spiller Thomas H.	L	11 Nov 1
2032	Spiller William	L	5 Oct 1
1987*a*	Spilman Frank	S L	15 May 2
2037	Spraggs Henry C.	ChSch	19 Nov 0
1954	*NP* Spratt William	C	25 Mar 7
1968	Spring-Rice *The Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 9
2000	Spry Frederick M. D.	E Cr	6 Feb 0
1982	Spry Robert	Lt Cr	15 Aug 1
2027	Squires James RM	Maj	13 Mar 1
2044*c*	Squirrel Frederick	E L	21 Oct 1
2034	Stace Leonard	E L	2 Nov 2
2016	Stack Alan E. OBE	P Cr	19 June 1
2040	Staddon Herbert E.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 1
1982	Staddon Richard S. O.	L Cr	1 July 1
2040*a*	Staddon Thomas H. H.	Wt Sh	14 June 1

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1934	Stafford Edward E. . .	E L	1 Oct 14
1935	Stafford Thomas R. D. .	Sh Lt	17 Nov 17
1942	Stagg Frank N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1978	Stainer Courtenay E. . .	Lt Cr	6 Jan 06
1998a	Stainton George H. . .	E C	21 Jan 19
2028 / 2047a	Stancer John W. . RM	L	14 June 18
1953	Stancomb Arthur M. . .	C	31 Dec 18
1940b	Standen William . .	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 09
1935a	Standring John W. W. M.	L	15 July 15
1955	Stanhope *The Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore . . .	C	29 May 05
1987	Stanley Alfred E. . . .	S Cr	22 Sept 87
2003	Stanley Henry T. . . .	E L	27 May 16
1958	Stanley Norman L. . .	C	21 Jan 22
1958	Stansbury Hubert . CB	C	24 Aug 10
1956	Stansfeld Logan S. CMG	C	21 Oct 08
1985a	Stanton Henry G. . . .	L	15 May 16
2011	Stanton James W. W. . .	Sg Cr	14 Nov 09
1920	Staples Charles P. . . .	P L	15 Nov 19
1985d	Staples Samuel J. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
1985b	Stapleton Gerald H. . .	L	30 Dec 16
1971	Stapleton Gregory . .	Cr	30 Jan 09
1941	Stapleton Hugh Le D. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1941	Stapylton Martin F. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1908a	Star Paul H. M. . OBE	Sg C	15 Apr 22
1985d	Stark Edwin L.	L	17 Feb 22
2040b	Starkey Charles A. . .	W / Eng	1 Jan 05
2038b	Starkey Henry	L	31 Dec 20
1984a	Starling William H. . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1947	Startin *Sir* James, KGB, AM	A	24 Oct 15
1990a	Staveley Robert . . . MA	N I	21 Apr 85
1997	Stearn Walter T. . . .	E C	26 Aug 15
1935	Stears Frederick . . .	Sh Lt	26 May 16
2038d	Stebbing Albert E. . .	Gr	5 Dec 17
1985d	Steed Thomas C. . . .	L	11 Apr 22
2039a	Steel George S.	B	27 May 97
1985d	Steel John . . . . DSC	L	13 Sept 18
2040g	Steele George C. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1984a	Steele Henry	Lt Cr	14 Apr 20
1979	Steele Richard C. . . .	Lt Cr	26 Dec 11
2044a	Steen Richard A. . . .	E L Cr	2 Aug 18
1960d	Steer George H. T. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2001	Stell James W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
2006	Stenhouse John H. . MB	Sg R A	3 July 20
2044a	Stephen Charles. . . .	E L Cr	24 Aug 18
1985a	Stephens Charles F. . .	L	26 Apr 16
1985	Stephens Fabian A. . .	L	15 Jan 15
2010	Stephens Harold F. D. .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2039	*PW* Stephens Henry J. .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2012a	Stephens Montague . OB	P R A	30 Jan 20
1960c	Stephens Richard M. T. CMG	C	13 Nov 20
2015	Stephens William K. . .	P C	22 Jan 21
1954	*NP* Sterne Robert . . .	C	1 Oct 73
1985d	Stevens Charles V. . . .	L	15 May 20
2027b	Stevens George . . RM	L	12 Apr 18
2008	Stevens James	E L	15 Mar 18
2032	Stevens John	L	6 July 19
1995	Stevens John G. . . CBE	E C	1 Jan 10
2012	Stevens John G. . . .	Sg L	31 Jan 17
2038a	Stevens Walter W. S. MBE	Gr	17 Sept 09
1997	Stevens William C. . . .	E C	5 Oct 14
1989	Stevens William E. O., BA.	Ch	30 Mar 99
1961	*GHP* Stevens William R. .	C	20 Feb 94
1959	Stevenson John B. . . .	C	7 Aug 21
1985c	Stevenson William H. H.	L	15 Oct 17
1969	Steward Walter J. W. . .	Cr	11 July 07
1973	Stewart Archibald T. OBE	Cr	23 Oct 20
1958	Stewart Arthur C. . . .	C	23 July 13
2018	Stewart Duncan L. . .	P L C	16 Apr 15
1950	Stewart Hector B. . . .	R A	9 Nov 95
2044e	Stewart James P. . . .	E L	21 Nov 21
1985c	Stewart Raymond B. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
1949	Stewart Robert H. J., CB, MVO	A	1 Sept 18
2003	Stewart Robert W. . . .	E L	6 July 17
2004	Stewart William H. W. .	E	1 Sept 95
1952	Stileman *Sir* Harry H. KBE	R A	2 Nov 14
2027b	Stiles Charles W. . RM	L	6 Mar 18
2041	Stirling Thomas W. OBE	Cr	1 Jan 16
1966	*GHP* Stirling Walter F. .	Cr	2 Nov 96
2044c	Stitt George J. D. . . .	E L	18 Feb 18
2044	Stitt William J.	Sg Lt	13 May 96
2047a	Stobbs Frank V. . . RM	L	22 Sept 20
1968	Stock Alfred R. A. . . .	Cr	23 July 98
2038	Stock Frederick J. . . .	Cd Gr	11 Sept 14
2001	Stocker Ernest	E Cr	24 June 14
1985c	Stocker Robert	L	1 Mar 18
2025 / 2045	*PW* Stockley Henry H. F., OBE, RM	Maj	7 Oct 16
1949a	Stoddart Archibald P., CB	A	7 Oct 20
2018	Stoddart Henry N. . .	P Lt Cr	23 Nov 21
2026 / 2046	*PW* Stoddart Stephen A. RM	C	1 Jan 12
1964	Stoker Henry H. G. D. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
1985	Stokes Adrian H. J., DSC	L	15 Oct 14
1985b	Stokes John A. L. . . .	L	15 Mar 17
1956	Stokes John M.	C	31 Dec 09
1956	Stokes Oliver A.	C	18 Aug 04
1974	Stokes-Rees Rowland E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020	Stokoe Eric J.	P L	15 July 19
2047a	Stone Alexander G., MC, RM	L	17 Oct 18
1997	Stone Alfred T. H. . . .	E C	1 Nov 14
1998a	Stone Charles E. . OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
1986	Stone Frank	L	28 June 20
2038	Stone Frederick J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2036	Stone George R.	L	31 Mar 06
2012	Stone Herbert . MB, BA	S	23 May 04
1985d	Stone Patrick W. . . .	L	15 Apr 19
1978	Stone Reginald G. . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
2040a	Stoneman Frederick . .	W t Sh	29 Sept 21
2030	Stoneman William E. /	Sh Lt / Cr	12 Aug / 15
2043	Stopford Barrington G. D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 20
1952	Stopford Frederick G. .	V A	30 July 12
1958	Stopford Philip J. . . .	C	14 Jan 22
2040g	Storkey Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2022	Story Edward K. . RM	Lt Col	25 Oct 17
2038a	*PW* Story Frank . . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
1960a	Story Richard H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1949	Story William O. . OBE	A	3 Oct 19
2010	Stott William G. MB, MA	F S	17 Aug 03
2013	Stovin Thomas J. . . .	P C	5 Oct 10
2040g	Stoyle Charles H. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2025	Straghan John . . RM	Maj	13 Feb 02
2040g	Stratford George . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2030b	Strath William H. D. .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 20
1998	Straw Alfred E.	E C	24 Jan 17
2044d	Strawson William C. . .	E L	5 Aug 18
1953	Streatfield Philip . MVO (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	C	14 July 08
2042	Street Alfred G. A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	Street George	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2032a	Street Walter G.	L	— 22
1995	Stribling William S. . .	E C	4 May 05
1960b	Strickland Henry . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040c	Stripling Harry . . . /	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
2004	Stronach George T. . .	E	21 Aug 69
2038	Strong Clarence G. . .	Cd Gr	7 Nov 20
2038	Stroud George J. L. . .	Cd Gr	11 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*b*	Stroud Herbert	W Eng	1 Nov 11
1985*b*	Stuart *The Hon.* Archibald J. M.	L	15 Sept 16
2040*d*	Stuart Arthur M.	W M	1 Dec 16
1973	Stuart Evelyn C. H.	Cr	21 Dec 15
2018	Stuart Geoffrey B. J.	P Lt Cr	1 July 19
2040*c*	Stuart George	W Eng	1 June 14
2032*a*	Stuart Henry J.	L	30 May 20
1956	Stuart John F.	C	31 Dec 11
1992	Stuart James J.	E A	27 Apr 11
2018	Stuart Shelley B. A.	P Lt Cr	20 Sept 14
1985*b*	Stuart-Jones Edwyn H.	L	15 Mar 17
2042	Stucley, Hugh N. G.	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1984	Studd Ronald G. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
2033	Studd William H. P.	E L	25 Sept 13
1982	Sturdee Barry V.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
2040*f*	Sturgeon Richard H.	W V O	2 Nov 17
2040*d*	Sturgess Ernest H.	W M	1 Jan 15
2012*a*	Sturgess Richard E. S. CB	P R A	31 May 21
2031*a*	Sturt Jack G.	L	17 Apr 12
1993	Stuttaford Frank R.	E C	4 Nov 12
2038*a*	*GHP* Styles Alphonso	Gr	17 July 87
1953	Sueter Murray F. CB, MP	R A	31 July 20
2004	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75
1985*a*	Sulivan George H. S.	L	15 May 16
2031	Sullivan Daniel	L	25 Feb 07
2038*c*	Sullivan Daniel	Gr	18 Nov 15
2031	Sullivan Dennis	L	1 Jan 95
2027	Sullivan Edward J. RM	L	25 Nov 13
1988	Sullivan Eugene MA	Ch	14 Mar 74
2032	Sullivan Florence	L	11 July 19
2039	Sullivan James	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2040*c*	Sullivan Patrick	W Eng	12 Dec 18
2039*a*	Sullivan Patrick J.	B	9 Sept 14
2039*a*	Summers Alfred	B	1 Nov 98
2039*a*	Summers Henry E.	B	3 Apr 15
1957	Sullivan Richard	C	21 Oct 13
2038*a*	Sullivan William	Gr	23 Sept 91
1960*c*	Sumner Robert W.	C	11 Nov 18
1937*a*	Sunderland George L.	S L	2 Dec 71
1986	Sunnucks Stephen R.	L	13 Mar 19
2032*a*	Surry Samuel	L	11 Nov 18
2011	Sutcliffe Percy T. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	15 May 15
2021	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
1961	*GHP* Sutton Adolphus de G.	C	11 July 82
2038*b*	Sutton Albert B.	Gr	19 May 14
1998*a*	Sutton Arthur W.	E C	18 Oct 21
1998*a*	Sutton Francis J.	E C	12 Nov 21
2032*a*	Sutton Henry.	L	11 Nov 18
2025 2046	Swain Joseph E. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2032	Swain Joseph H.	L	15 Feb 16
2044	Swainson James M. G.	S	8 Nov 98
2012	Swan Edward G.	Sg L Cr	25 Aug 93
2038*a*	Swann Thomas H.	Gr	1 Feb 03
2039*b*	Swannell Harry	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
2021	Swanton James H. RM	Maj Gen	1 Sept 19
2039	Swayne John C.	Cd B	1 June 00
1985	Sweeney William	L	14 Nov 14
2040	Sweet George F.	Wt Sh	11 Feb 04
2031*a*	*PW* Sweet Robert J.	L	30 Sept 14
1978	Swetenham Clement W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 85
1964	Swift Clement C. OBE	Cr	30 June 14
1987	Swift Joseph	Sig L	13 Sept 15
2000	Swinney Edward.	E C	1 Sept 03
1955	Swire Herbert.	C	30 June 03
1985*d*	Swyer William A.	L	28 Oct 15
1949	Sykes Alfred C. CMG	R A	24 Mar 2
2027	Symes William. OBE, RM	Lt Col Qr Mr	23 Feb 3
1985*b*	Symon Oliver J. L.	L	30 Mar 17
2002	Symonds Harry J.	E L	1 Jan 08
1985*c*	Symons James	L	28 Dec 17
2025 2046	Syson Alfred E. OBE, RM	Maj	18 Apr 16
1975*a*	*PW* Tabuteau Reginald M.	Cr	6 Aug 19
2006*a*	Talt William MB	D S G	10 Oct 06
1971	Talbot Edmund F.	Cr	1 Apr 03
2021	Talbot Harry L. RMA	Maj Gen	24 Sept 14
1975	Talbot Reginald G. CBE	Cr	25 Jan 2
1983	Talbot William J.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 17
1963	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W.	Cr	31 Dec 10
2039	Tamblin George	Cd B	19 Jan 18
2038*d*	Tamblin George H.	Gr	23 Mar 1
2039*a*	*GHP, PW* Tamlin John H.	B	20 Apr 7
2030*a*	Tamlin Walter H.	Sh L	13 Sept 13
1949*c*	Tancred James O.	R A	2 Aug 13
1982	Tandy Harry G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1982	Tanner Alfred E. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1
2001*a*	Tapp Henry J. W.	E L Cr	1 June 1
2038*a*	Tapper James J.	Gr	15 Dec 8
1966	Target Arthur T.	Cr	18 Aug 9
1948	Tate Alban G.	A	9 June 1
2022	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	Brig Gen	25 Oct 13
1979	Tatham Horace H.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 1
1957	Tawney Lawrence A.	C	30 June 1
2019	Tayler Alfred E.	P	20 May 1
1957	Taylor Arthur T. CBE	C	1 Sept 1
2044*b*	Taylor David	E L Cr	12 Apr 1
2040*b*	Taylor Ernest	W Eng	1 Nov 13
2013	Taylor Frederick G. W.	P C	23 Dec 1
1961	*GHP* Taylor Frederick K.	C	3 Sept 9
2032*a*	Taylor George	L	—
2038*c*	Taylor Harry R.	Gr	19 May 1
2003	Taylor Henry DSO	E L	13 Sept 1
2044*a*	Taylor Henry B.	E L Cr	26 Mar 1
2027*a*	Taylor Henry M. RM	C Qr Mr	4 Dec 1
2038	Taylor John	Cd Gr	15 Mar 1
2004	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 6
2044*b*	Taylor John	E L Cr	15 Sept 1
2031*a*	Taylor John C.	L	23 June 1
2003	Taylor John T.	E L	13 Sept 1
1985	Taylor Robert M. DSO	L	11 May 1
2013	Taylor Scarlett de V.	P C	12 Nov 1
2040*h*	Taylor Samuel C.	C O C	4 Jan 1
2032*a*	Taylor Walter	L	16 Nov 1
2038	Taylor William	Gr	8 Apr 0
2040*d*	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 1
2040*g*	Taylor William	C O C	1 Oct 1
2038	Taylor William H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
1956	Taylor William H. F.	C	30 Sept 0
2041	Taylour Basil R. H.	C	11 Nov 1
2032	Teague Francis H.	L	11 Nov 1
2018	Teasdale-Buckell Clarence	P L Cr	30 June 1
1985	Tebbs Arthur N.	Lt Cr	15 May 2
1997	Teed Henry R.	E C	5 May 1
1966	Teignmouth *Lord*	Cr	9 Sept 9

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040c	Telford James	W Eng	1 May 14
1977	Temple George T.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1973	Tennyson Sydney H.	Cr	3 Mar 22
2038b	Tennant Francis W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040e	Teppett Joseph	Schm	10 Jan 10
1985c	Terrill Frank . . OBE	L	1 May 18
2038b	Terry Sidney H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998a	Ter Veen Vernon A. A.	E C	31 Oct 20
2044c	Tessier Louis	E L	27 Mar 18
2038	Thacker Charles H.	Cd Gr	2 Sept 19
2040a	Thain John	WtSh	22 Jan 16
2033	Theobalds William H.	E L	23 Jan 17
1960b	Thom Robert F.	C	11 Nov 18
2034	Thomas Alfred E.	E L	22 Dec 19
2026	Thomas Cecil S. . . RM	L	1 Sept 85
1955	Thomas Charles W. OBE	C	4 Sept 02
2034	Thomas Edward	E L	13 July 20
2038b	Thomas Francis J.	Gr	25 June 11
2021	*GSP* Thomas *Sir* Francis W. . . . . KCB, RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
2033	Thomas George A.	E L	19 Jan 21
2040f	Thomas John	D C O	24 Apr 06
2031a	Thomas John B.	L	8 Feb 15
2009	Thomas John H.	F S	11 Feb 90
2040g	Thomas William H.	C O C	26 Aug 07
1975	Thomas-Ferrand Richard T. W.	Cr	3 Jan 19
1985c	Thompson Arthur	L	1 Feb 18
1979	Thompson Benjamin	Lt Cr	10 Aug 11
2040c	Thompson David	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1985d	Thompson Desmond S. E.	L	15 June 19
1986	Thompson Edwin	L	28 Feb 20
1960a	Thompson Henry	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Thompson Hugh (*Hon. Sub-Lieut. (S.C.) R.N.V.R.*)	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
1992	Thompson James M.	E A	7 Jan 14
2028	Thompson James S. RM	L	14 June 18
1984a	Thompson John R. W.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 19
1978	Thompson Morris E. L.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 90
1960a	*TP* Thompson Stephen H.	C	11 Nov 18
1987a	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
2011	Thompson William	S S	31 Mar 88
2033	Thompson William	E L	22 Apr 19
1981	Thompson William J.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 13
2040d	Thoms Walter J.	W M	1 Sept 14
2032a	Thomson Alexander H.	L	11 Nov 18
1981a	Thomson Alexander M	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1984a	Thomson Edwin M. R.	Lt Cr	4 June 20
1983	Thomson Gerald H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2002	Thomson John	E L	1 Apr 02
2026	Thomson Reginald J. H., RM	L	27 Mar 15
1974	Thomson William H. H. S.	Cr	31 Jan 21
1979	Thornback James	Lt Cr	29 Oct 11
1993	Thorne Thomas	E A	24 Feb 19
1985d	Thornycroft John W.	L	15 Feb 20
2023 2045	Thoroton Charles J. CMG, RM	LtCol Bt Lt Col	31 Jan 21 — 3 Oct 16
1964	Thorowgood Arthur P. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
2038b	Thorrowgood William W. DSC	Gr	28 Feb 12
1949c	Thorp Charles F. . CBE	R A	27 Sept 17
2006	Thorpe Vidal G. . CBE	SgRA	21 Oct 19
1968	Thorpe-DoubbleThomasL.	C	1 June 20
1978	Threlfell Gabriel	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06
1974	Thresher Philip R.	Cr	5 Oct 18
2017	Thring Ernest W. O. . CB	P Cr	6 Dec 10

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960a	*NP* Thring Frank J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1958	Thring Walter H. C. S. CBE (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	3 Feb 11
1960c	Throckmorton Herbert J. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Thrupp Harold R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2000	Thumwood Lewis E.	E Cr	19 May 11
2040b	Thirlway James A.	W Eng	1 Apr 12
1949	Thursby Sir Cecil F. KCB, KCMG	A	3 Apr 19
1989	Tichborne George M. BA	Ch	15 June 98
2040f	Tickell George	W M	1 Jan 10
2039a	Tierney Thomas . . DSC	E A	3 Apr 15
1996	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E C	1 Jan 11
2039b	Tilbrook Herbert E.	S B	5 Apr 18
2038	Tilbury John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2028 2947a	Tildesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
2038c	Tiley Henry	Gr	3 Apr 16
1947	Tillard Philip F.	A	4 June 13
1960a	Tillard Philip G.	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Tilley Thomas	L	20 Mar 15
2003	Timbrell Robert N.	E L	18 Sept 17
1975a	Tindal Ralph	Cr	27 Dec 21
1956	TippingeLeicesterF. G. CBE	C	14 May 02
2016	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
1950	Tisdall Vernon A.	V A	2 Dec 08
2039b	Tisley Frederick W. MBE	S B	1 Jan 02
1983	Titheridge James	Lt Cr	24 Feb 18
1961	Tizard Thomas H. CB, FRS	C	14 Feb 89
1988	Todd Charles J.	Ch	11 Jan 81
2006	Todd Howard CB, KHS	S G	30 May 08
2038	Todd Sydney H.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
1984a	Tollemache Frederick A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1978	Tomkinson Edward L.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1977	Tomkinson Edward P.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2003	Tomlin Joseph W.	E L	1 Jan 18
1973	Tomlinson Arthur W.	Cr	1 Apr 22
2010	Tomlinson Henry E.	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
2040e	Tomlinson William	Schm	10 Jan 10
1996	Tompkins Albert E. CBE	E C	30 May 13
2007	*GHP* Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
1964	Toms Kenneth B.	Cr	30 June 16
2038c	Tonge John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1961	Tooker William	C	26 Apr 01
1997	Toop Henry	E C	3 Nov 15
2039	Toop John E.	Cd B	17 Oct 96
2040h	Torbet George D.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1953	Torlesse Arthur W.	C	26 Sept 03
1998a	Torrance William S. DSO	E C	31 Oct 21
1949	Tottenham Henry L. CB	A	1 Jan 19
2024 2045	Toulmin Arthur M. . RM	Maj	6 June 17
1949a	Tower Cyril E. . . DSO	V A	2 Nov 19
2003	Towler Frank J.	E L	1 Jan 19
2027a	Town John . . . . RM	C	20 Sept 17
2016	Townend Alfred B. S., OBE	P Cr	9 Dec 21
2044c	Townend Wilfred T.	E L	5 Dec 17
2013	Townesend George B.	P C	4 Aug 05
2008	Townsend Edward B.	Sg C	30 May 16
1998	Townsend Walter E.	E C	21 Dec 20
1985d	Townsend-Green Arthur	L	15 Aug 18
2038b	Townshend Ernest	Gr	1 Aug 14
2030a	Tozer Albert A. B.	Sh L	8 July 17
2035a	*PW* Tozer Richard	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985d	Tozer Samuel	L	4 May 19
2040c	Tozer Stanley S.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2038c	Tozer William J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2042	Tracy Andrew F. G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Tracy Seward J. . RM	C	16 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*d*	Tramp Edwin A. . . .	Gr	2 Jan 18
2040*h*	Tramp Edwin F. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1957	Travers Francis E. . CMG	C	1 Oct 09
1956	Travers Robert H. . .	C	4 Apr 08
1960*b*	Travers Robert W. F. .	C	11 Nov 18
2018	Travis Edward W. H. .	P Lt Cr	24 Sept 19
1987*a*	Trayes Frank H. J. .	S L	15 Nov 18
2004	Tregenna Henry E. . .	E	1 Apr 93
1988	Trehearne George H. . .	Ch	9 May 78
1960*b*	Tremayne Arthur H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Tremethick Thomas R. .	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2031*a*	Trenaman William . .	L	13 Oct 14
2034	Trendall Ernest J. . .	E L	19 June 20
2037	Trenear Samuel . . .	Cd Sb	5 Dec 91
2039*b*	Trengrove Arthur J. . .	B	18 Aug 14
1960	Trousdale Charles W. . .	C	1 Feb 18
2038	Trevaskis William . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1982	Trevethan George . . .	Lt Cr	7 Aug 16
2043*a*	Trevor Tudor	L	15 May 20
2012	Trevor-Roper George D. Trew Edward F., CMG,	S	20 Aug 85
2024 2045	DSO, RMLI (*Honorary Brigadier - General 4 Aug* 20)	Maj	17 June 16
2014	*GHP* Trew William . . .	P in C	15 Jan 02
2044*c*	Treweeks Herbert C. . .	E L	15 Aug 16
2040	Trewin Samuel A. . . .	Cd Sb	13 Jan 18
2032*a*	Tribe Charles R. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
2031	Trice George	L	8 May 00
1983	Trick William	Lt Cr	6 May 17
2032	Triggs Alfred P.	L	18 June 16
2009	Triggs John B. B. . MB	F S	10 Jan 99
1987*a*	Triggs-Herbert Lionel A. L.	S L	15 May 20
1964	Trischler Henry I. R. .	Cr	31 Dec 16
1949	Troubridge *Sir* Ernest C. T. KCMG, CB, MVO (*President of International Danube Commission.*)	A	9 Jan 19
2024	Troup Arthur G. . RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
1959	Trye John H. . . CBE	C	24 Apr 12
2011	Trythall William R. . .	Sg Cr	12 Nov 11
2035*a*	Tubbs George	Lt Cr	22 May 19
2052*a*	Tucker Henry C. . . .	L	7 June 22
2040*d*	Tucker John	Cd M	1 Jan 17
1985*c*	Tucker Melchizedic . .	L	1 Apr 18
2032*a*	Tucker Roderick A. . .	L	7 June 22
2032*a*	Tucker William H. . . .	L	— 22
1977	Tuckey Charles R. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Mar 72
1947	Tudor Henry M. T. . .	A	7 Dec 13
1949	Tufnell Lionel G. . CMG	A	1 Jan 19
1985*c*	Tufnell Richard L. . .	L	15 May 18
2020	Tugman Ralph E. . . .	P L	15 Oct 18
1958	Tuke Godfrey . . CBE	C	22 Apr 20
2028 2047*a*	Tulk Alfred . . . RM	L	14 June 18
2023	Tupman George L. . RMA	Lt Col	27 Sept 80
1949	Tupper *Sir* Reginald G.O. KCB, CVO	A	1 Jan 19
2035	Turnbull John	Sh L	— 22
1966	Turner Adolphus F. . .	Cr	22 Dec 94
1985*c*	Turner Alexander . . .	L	1 May 18
1992	Turner Arthur W. . . CB	E A	12 Nov 12
2017	Turner Cecil F.	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 18
2027*a*	Turner Charles RMB	Bndr W O	23 Apr 12
1954	Turner Charles T. . . .	C	23 July 97
2002	Turner George C. T. .	E Lt Cr	21 Mar 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2031*a*	Turner George E. . . .	L	1 May 1
2038*b*	Turner Henry . . DSO	Gr	19 Jan 1
2023	Turner Henry A. A. RM	Maj	1 July
2039*b*	Turner Isaac D. . . .	B	22 Sept
2038	Turner John	Cd Gr	13 Sept
2017	Turner John C.	Lt Cr	8 May
2030	Turner Richard . . .	Sh Lt Cr	9 Nov
2007	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr
1998	Turner Thomas H. . . .	E C	11 July
2039	Turner Wilfred	Cd B	29 Apr
2001*a*	Turrall George H. . . .	E L Cr	1 Aug
2015*a*	Tuson Arthur K. . . .	P C	11 Nov
2038*b*	*PW* Tutchings William H.	Gr	1 Aug 1
2007	*GHP* Twigg George D. FRCSI	D I H	1 Feb
2038	Twine Charles T. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
2026 2046	Twiss Hubert R. . . RM	C	10 Dec
2039*a*	Tyack John E.	B	5 Apr
2040*a*	Tyacke Thomas F. . . .	Wt Sh	31 Aug 1
2022	*GHP* Tyers Sydney . RM	Lt Col	24 June
2027*b*	Tyldesley James H. RM	L	14 June
1978	Tyler George W. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Dec
2007	*GHP* Tyndall John . .	D I H	22 Oct
1969	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	Cr	24 Apr
2015	Tyrer Richard G. H. . .	P C	21 May
2039*a*	Tyrer William H. M. . .	B	12 Apr
2036*a*	Tyson William	L	28 Feb
1985*d*	Uden Walter J. . . MBE	L	14 Mar
2035	Uglow James	Sh L	8 Aug
2020	Underdown John B. . .	P L	15 Feb
2000	Underhill Charles . . .	E Cr	9 Aug
2014	*GHP* Underhill George W.	P in C	15 Mar
2010	Underhill James W. O. MB	Sg Cr	20 Aug
2038*d*	Underhill William . .	Gr	22 June
1977	Uniacke Norman C. F. .	Lt Cr	23 Sept
1960*c*	*PC* Unwin Edward CB, CMG	C	11 Nov
2047	Unwin Lance A. . RM	C	20 Dec
2036*a*	Upton Robert E.	L	11 Nov
2030*a*	Urell Valentine . . MBE	Sh L	25 Mar
2023	Urmston Archibald G. B. . . . . RM	Lt Col	2 May
2014	Urwick Benjamin . . .	P in C	24 Aug
1954	*NP* Usborne George . . . (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour.*)	C	1 Jan
1982	Ussher Richard DSO	Lt Cr	30 Apr
2047*a*	Vale George R. . . RM	L	28 July
2039*a*	Vale Thomas	B	25 June
1986	Van der Byl Voltelin St. J.	L	15 May
2026 2046	Van der Kiste John E. RMA	C	1 Jan
2047	Van Praagh Henry B., MC, RM	C	15 Apr
2041	Vans Agnew Arthur F. .	Cr	11 Nov
2026	Vansittart Henry . RMA	L	16 Dec
2007	Vasey Samuel W. . . .	L	1 Sept
1963	Vaughan Francis C. . .	Cr	31 Dec
2004	Vaughan John A. . . .	E	1 Sept
2011	Vaughan John C. F. D. .	Sg Cr	1 June
1971	Vaughan Robert E. . .	Cr	12 Oct
1949*b*	Vaughan-Lee *Sir* C. Lionel KBE, CB	V A	26 Jan

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*b*	Vaux Philip E. . . DSO	L	15 July 17
2013	Vawdrey Charles . CBE	P C	25 Jan 05
2039*a*	Veasey Bertie	B	7 June 13
1979	Veasey Robert F. . . . (*Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1983	Venables Arthur G. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2041*a*	Venables Arthur K. . .	EL Cr	11 Aug 18
2038	Venner Charles	Gr	23 June 15
2001*a*	Venning Albert J. . . .	EL Cr	7 Sept 10
1943	Venning Gilbert E. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
1983	Ventris Charles P. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
1984	Vernon *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 June 18
1985*b*	Vernon Maurice L . . .	L	15 Jan 17
2011	Vickers Thomas H. . . .	Sg Cr	26 Feb 16
2038*b*	Vickery Thomas R. . .	Gr	17 Feb 14
1981	Vigne Bertram . . OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 13
1953	Villiers Edward C., CMG	R A	23 Oct 17
1943*a*	Villiers George D. . . .	L	15 Sept 21
2038*c*	Vince Frederick J. . . .	Gr	7 Mar 17
2022*a*	Vincent Arthur G. CBE, RM	Lt Col	21 Apr 19
2030	Vincent Charles R. OBE	Sh / Lt Cr	2 Sept 15
2038*d*	Vincent Harold L. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
2039	*GHP* Vincent John . .	B	1 July 72
1999	*GHP* Vincent William .	F E	18 July 86
2044*a*	Vine Joseph H.	EL Cr	21 Oct 16
1993	Vining Henry P. . . .	E A	24 Feb 19
2039*b*	*PW* Vinnicombe John B.	S B	10 Feb 15
2030*b*	Vinnicombe John V. . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Vivian Joseph S. . . .	N L	2 Mar 66
2040*c*	Vivian Lionel B. . . .	W / Eng	15 June / 17
2034	Voaden Harry.	E L	23 June 21
2038*b*	Vollor William A. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1939	*GHP* Vosper George. . .	B	1 Feb 72
1982	Vugler Thomas H. . . .	L	15 July 20
2043*a*	Vyner Clare G.	L	15 Sept 16
1984*a*	Wace Oliver R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2039*b*	Wade George P.	S B	1 Apr 02
1956	Wade Keppel	C	5 Nov 02
2038*a*	*GHP* Wade Thomas . . .	Gr	11 July 82
1995	Waghorn John W. W. .	E C	22 Dec 03
2032*a*	Waghorn Robert M. . .	L	— 22
1985*d*	Wagner John J.	L	23 Sept 18
1944*b*	Wailes John B.	E L	25 Nov 15
1985*b*	Wainwright David AM	L	30 July 16
1940*b*	Waits William J. . . .	W / Eng	1 Apr 08
1949*b*	Wake *Sir* Drury St. A. KCIE, CB	V A	6 Apr 22
1963	Wakefield Henry F. H. .	Cr	30 June 14
1947*a*	Wakeham James H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1986*a*	Walch Austin C. . . .	L	15 May 20
1959	Walcott Colpoys C. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1947*a*	Waldron Frank . . RM	C	1 July 19
1947			
2009	Wales George F.	F S	2 Oct 00
2014	*GHP* Walker Cecil P. . .	P in C	30 July 02
1950	Walker Charles F. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
1927*b*	Walker Charles S. . RM	L	6 Mar 18
1947			
1977	Walker *Sir* Francis B., *Bt*	Lt Cr	18 Nov 81
1995	Walker Henry J.	E C	2 Oct 09
1940*g*	Walker James.	C O C	1 Oct 15
2000	Walker James J.	E Cr	2 Apr 92
1990*a*	Walker John R.	N I	22 Jan 73
1990	Walker Louis W. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 04
1985*c*	Walker Percy	L	15 Feb 18
1985	Walker Stewart M. . DSO	L	15 Aug 14
2031	Walker Thomas J. B.	L	3 Sept 08
1948	Walker Thomas P. DSO (*Nautical Assessor*)	A	2 Apr 17
1982	Walker Wilfred T. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
2011	Walker William P. . MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
1949*c*	Walker-Heneage-Vivian Algernon . . CB, MVO	R A	31 Jan 18
2043*a*	Walker-Leigh William E.O.	L	15 Apr 19
2001	Wall Henry M.	Cr	1 Jan 11
1997	Wall Lewis	E C	17 Jan 16
1985*b*	Wallace Alfred	L	16 Feb 17
1998*a*	Wallace Charles J. M. OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
2032*a*	Wallace Edward A. . .	L	11 Nov 18
1985 *f*	Wallace James . . .	L	9 Sept 19
2027*f*	Wallace Robert . . RM	L	26 Mar 16
2036*a*	Wallace Thomas	L	29 June 19
1949*c*	Waller A. Craig . . CB	R A	3 Nov 19
1985*b*	Waller Hubert J. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
2031*a*	Wallis Benjamin . . .	L	22 Feb 18
1986	Wallis Charles T. . . .	L	15 May 19
2030	Wallis George	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2047	Wallis Harry B. . . RM	C	20 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
1996	Wallis Henry	E C	23 May 08
1965	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2017	Wallis Walter E. . . .	P Cr	13 Apr 10
2001*a*	Wallis William A. . . .	EL Cr	1 July 05
2039*b*	Wallis William.	B	23 Feb 18
2040*c*	Walmesley Ernest . . .	W / Eng	1 Aug 14
1971	Walsh Arthur H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Walsh George S.	Cr	11 July 05
1983	Walsh George S.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
1979	Walsh Philip	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1979	Walsh Richard.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2027*a*	Walsh Thomas . . RM	C	10 Dec 17
2027*b* 2047	Walsh Thomas J. . RM	L	27 Feb 18
1953	Walter Frederic H. . . .	C	30 June 18
1957	Walter Philip	C	1 Apr 11
2039*b*	Walters Alfred J. . . .	B	14 July 15
1954	Walters Henry E. . . .	C	31 Dec 95
1985*d*	Walters Jack D.	L	15 May 19
2032	Walters James	L	11 Nov 18
1958	Walters Richard H. DSO	C	23 June 20
2046	Walthall Brian J. D. RM	C	1 Dec 01
2002	Walton Charles E. . . .	E L Cr	11 Jan 20
1985	Walton Francis W. B. . .	L	15 Aug 14
2004	Walton Horatio F. . . .	E	18 June 79
2044*d*	Walwyn Leslie W. . . .	E L	15 Dec 18
2030*a*	Wannell James E. . . .	Sh L	20 May 16
1989	Wansbrough Horace S. BA	Ch	30 Sept 93
1974	Warburg Harold D. . .	Cr	20 Dec 19
2015	Ward Bernard H. . . .	P C	28 Nov 19
1959	Ward Bernard J. H. OBE	C	8 Oct 20
2033	Ward Charles W. . . .	E L	1 Apr 20
2041	Ward *The Hon.* Cyril A. MVO	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Ward Eric C.	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984	Ward Eric H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2039*b*	Ward Frederick	S B	2 Mar 12
2039*a*	Ward John C.	B	17 Oct 94
1953	Ward John R. Le H., CBE	C	18 Mar 20
1996	Ward John T. H. CBE, MVO	E C	20 Sept 12
2043	Ward Melvill W. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
2040*d*	Ward Oliver A.	W E	17 July 16
2038	Ward Robert J.	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
2038*c*	Ward Walter L.	Gr	23 June 15
2040*g*	Ward William	C O C	23 Oct 06
1984*a*	Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
2027*b*	Warden Edward J. E. RM	L	7 July 17
2013	Warn Samuel R.	P C	8 May 09
2040*h*	Warn Thomas J.	C O C	30 Nov 18
2044*d*	Warner Alfred K.	E L	24 Sept 18
2025	Warner John J. RM	C	11 Apr 18
2038	Warnes Leopold L.	Cd Gr	14 July 18
1964	Warre Philip A. OBE	Cr	30 June 19
1959	Warren Arthur G.	C	18 Aug 20
2001	Warren Cecil L.	E Cr	25 July 17
1981	Warren Clyfford H.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
1966	Warren Henry B.	Cr	16 July 96
1948	Warren Herbert A. MVO	A	9 June 16
2043*a*	Wartnaby Arthur A. S.	L	15 May 21
2038*b*	Washington George	Gr	28 June 12
2001*a*	Watch Harold V. H.	EL Cr	1 Apr 11
1981*a*	Waterfield Frederick S.	Lt Cr	26 June 20
2012	Waterfield Reginald	Sg / L Cr	29 Nov / 05
1964	Waterpark *Lord*	Cr	1 Dec 17
1972	Waters Basil E. M.	Cr	12 Jan 15
2027	Waters Frank RM	Maj	22 Oct 17
1996	Watkins Benjamin J.	E C	15 Jan 13
2025	Watkins Frederick C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
2018	Watney Gilbert J. OBE	P / Lt Cr	18 Nov / 17
1995	Watson Alfred D	E C	1 Apr 08
2038*c*	Watson Frederick W.	Gr	19 May 16
2027*a*	Watson George RM	C	1 Feb 19
1975*a*	Watson Harold N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2044*a*	Watson Henry A.	El Cr	16 May 18
2033	Watson Henry T.	ELt / Cr	29 May 21
1996	Watson James H.	E C	10 Feb 12
2040	Watson John B.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1957	Watson John C.	C	26 May 19
2016	Watson John K.	P Cr	7 Aug 18
1971	Watson Philip S.	Cr	23 Aug 09
1984	Watson Rundle B.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
2014	Watson William S.	P in C	25 Jan 02
2034	Watts Charles H.	E L	7 Dec 20
2043*a*	Watts Edmund H.	L	15 Nov 20
2005	Watts James A.	A E	1 June 98
2037	Watts John	Cd Sh	12 Mar 97
2027*b*	Watts Joseph C. RM	L	6 Apr 18
2039	Watts Richard H.	Cd B	1 Jan 15
2027	Watts Robert RM	C	16 May 17
2038*c*	Watts William H.	Gr	18 Nov 15
1958	Watts-Jones Hector L.	C	22 Apr 20
2038*b*	Waugh Matthew	Gr	31 May 13
2039*a*	Waugh Samuel	B	5 Aug 11
2005	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
1973	Way Leopold G. D.	Cr	14 Sept 21
1963	Way Robert L. OBE	Cr	30 June 12
1963	Way Stephen H.	Cr	30 June 08
1978	Way Wilfred G. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1961	Way William MVO	C	14 Aug 00
2040*a*	Waye William G. J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 1
1949*a*	Waymouth Arthur W. CB	A	7 Oct 1
2015	Waymouth Frederick R. CMG	P C	14 July 2
2003	Weale Henry S. OBE	E L	1 Jan 1
2036*a*	Weales Richard C. J.	L	11 Apr 2
2031*a*	Wearing George H.	L	25 May 2
2013	Webb Charles E. C.	P C	8 Nov 1
2015	Webb Charles E. F.	P C	1 Jan 1
2020	Webb Charles McG.	P S L	15 Oct 1
2031*a*	Webb Edwin A.	L	20 Sept 1
1982	Webb Henry W.	Lt Cr	22 July 1
1969	Webb John W. M.	Cr	2 Jan 1
1966	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 1
2040*h*	Webb Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 1
2032	Webb William J.	L	20 Aug 2
2038	Webber Henry C.	Cd Gr	15 Feb 2
1985*b*	Webber James J.	L	18 Feb 1
2036*a*	Webber Robert	L	3 Apr 2
2014*e*	Webling John K. L.	E L	25 June 2
1986*a*	Webster Darcy R.	L	15 Jan 2
1958	Webster Godfrey G.	C	11 Nov 1
2039*b*	Webster John	B	30 June 1
1953	Webster John A. CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 1
1983	Webster Robert P. D., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
2044*b*	Wedgwood George A.	E L	26 May 2
2038*a*	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 2
2039	Weeks Harry	B	1 Jan 1
2031*a*	Weeks John H.	L	29 July 1
2035	Weeks William M.	Sh L	10 Jan 2
2008*a*	Weightman Alfred E. OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 1
2040*c*	Weir Alexander	W / Eng	1 Oct
2040*c*	Weir Andrew L.	W / Eng	1 Dec
2006	Welch *Sir* George, KCMG, CB	Sg RA	13 Dec
1959	Welch Gerald H.	C	13 June
1985*d*	Welch Harold	L	11 Mar
2040*f*	Welch Septimus S.	W W	2 Nov
2040*c*	Welham John	W / En g	1 Jan
1955	Welldon Alfred F.	C	27 Apr
2025	Wellington William C. RM	C	3 Apr
2038	Wellman Henry	Gr	3 July
1972	Wells Harry L.	Cr	24 Mar
1955	Wells *Sir* Lionel De L., *Kt.* CB, CMG, CBE	C	7 Nov
2002	Wells Thomas J.	EL Cr	11 Nov
2015	Wells William F.	P C	4 June
1985*a*	Wells Yvo H. F. G.	L	15 May
2043	Welman Arthur E. P. DSO, DSC	L	15 Nov
1985*b*	Welsby Thomas H.	L	15 Nov
2038*b*	Wenman Ernest	Gr	1 Aug
1952	Wemyss Edward W. E.	V A	1 June
2026 / 2046	Went Harry S. D. RM	C	1 Sept
1957	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V. CB	C	1 Jan
2040*b*	Wentworth William	W / Eng	1 Nov
1960*c*	West Harry C. J. R.	C	11 Nov
2040*g*	West Henry	C O C	15 Feb
1973	West Philip D. R.	Cr	1 Mar
2036*b*	West William J. J.	L	23 Jun
1987*a*	West William M.	S L	17 Feb
2032	Westacott William J. H. MBE	L	17 Nov

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
92	Westaway Albert E. L	E A	2 Apr 12
00	Westbrook Walter S.	E Cr	6 July 07
11	Westcott Warren G.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
20	Westerton George F.	PL	17 Feb 19
38*c*	Westlake George	Gr	19 May 16
30*a*	Westlake John H.	Sh L	2 Apr 18
85*a*	Westmorland *Earl of*	L	15 May 16
38	Weston Charles F.	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
32*a*	Weston Charles J.	L	11 Nov 21
71	Weston Digby St. A. P.	Cr	20 Apr 14
40	Weston Thomas S.	Cd Sh	26 June 16
47	Whale Harry L. RM	C	23 Apr 16
84*a*	Whalley Bryan	Lt Cr	12 Feb 20
69	Wharncliffe Francis J., *Earl of*	Cr	9 June 96
43	Wharton Harald E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
40*c*	Whatnall Frederick A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
34	Wheatcroft Percy O.	E L	5 Nov 20
98	Wheater Percy	E C	12 Oct 18
38*c*	Wheatley William	Gr	28 May 15
00	Whebby Thomas	E Cr	20 Sept 94
23	Wheeler Edward . RMA	Lt Col	12 Sept 94
85*b*	Wheeler Noel F.	L	15 Sept 16
38*c*	Wheeler William T. J.	Gr	3 Apr 16
79	Wheelwright Nelson	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
09	Whelan Joseph H. MD (*Surgeon & Agent, Stonehouse*)	F S	21 Aug 99
85*b*	Whibley Ernest E.	L	15 June 17
10	Whicher James C. F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
15	*GSP*WhiddonFrancisR.C	P C	30 July 02
40*c*	Whiffing George F.	W Eng	7 May 18
38*c*	Whiles Cecil	Gr	23 Dec 16
38*c*	Whiles Yuiel	Gr	3 Apr 16
75	Whish Charles W. E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
98*a*	White Arthur F. OBE	E C	6 Dec 21
83	White Arthur H. M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
73	White Charles	Cr	4 Aug 16
40*d*	White Charles E.	W M	1 Jan 15
60*c*	White Francis R. M.	C	4 July 21
22	White Frederick DSO, RM	Col	11 Apr 06
38*c*	White Frederick	Gr	3 Apr 16
89	White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
87	White George	N L	13 May 72
39	*GHP*White Henry	B	24 July 71
44	*PW*White Herbert	Sg L Cr	19 May 17
21	White Herbert S. N.. CB, MVO, RM	Maj Gen	6 May 18
85*d*	White Holden T.	L	15 June 19
86*a*	White James B.	L	22 June 21
47*a*	White James S. RM	L	1 Jan 20
27	White John RM	Maj	27 May 02
38*b*	White Philip	Gr	19 Jan 12
20	White Richard E.	P L	16 May 17
50	White Richard W.	V A	11 Apr 08
39*b*	White Sydney W.	B	23 Feb 18
83	White William	Lt Cr	3 Nov 17
28	White William RM	L	22 July 18
03*a*	White William H.	Cd B	31 Dec 21
40*h*	White William J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
82	White William R. J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
00	White William W.	E Cr	1 Oct 95
00	Whitehead Ambrose S. V.	E L	28 Aug 18
84	Whitehead Norman OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
44*a*	Whitehead Robert W.	E L Cr	28 Oct 17
69	Whitehouse Benjamin	Cr	25 Jan 99
08	Whitelegge William A., MD, BA	Sg C	31 Jan 16
18	Whitfield George R.	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 19
32	Whiting Albert	L	24 Mar 19
98	Whitmarsh Alfred	E C	10 Oct 18
40*h*	Whitmore Benjamin	C O C	1 Oct 18
03	Whittaker John R.	E L	15 Nov 21
92	Whittingham William CB	E A	28 Nov 16
85*d*	Whittle Arthur J.	L	13 Sept 18
85*d*	Whittle Thomas	L	4 May 19
39*a*	Whitworth John W.	B	28 May 15
40	Whyard William	W E	1 Nov 02
05	*PW*Whyham Maurice	E	21 Oct 69
17	Whyham Maurice W.	P Cr	31 Dec 17
79	Whyte Herbert E. W. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 11
40*c*	Whyte Robert W.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
32*a*	Whyte William L.	L	12 Aug 22
98	Wickham Joseph R. S.	L	15 Sept 19
31	*GHP*Widgery John	L	21 Oct 93
40*c*	Wiggins Sydney	W Eng	1 Oct 17
81	Wigglesworth Ronald	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
47*a*	Wignall Arthur B. RM	L	28 May 20
60*c*	Wigram Ronald S. J., DSO	C	11 Nov 18
88	Wilby William J. BA	Ch	9 June 79
90*a*		N I	24 Sept 84
36*a*	Wilde David	Hon L	29 Apr 17
60*d*	Wilde James S.	C	11 Nov 18
06	Wildey Alexander G. CB	SgRA	13 Sept 18
53	Wilding Michael H. CBE	C	30 June 18
32	Wilkie William H.	L	17 May 22
53	Wilkin Henry D. CBE, DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
03*c*	Wilkins Arthur	Gr	7 Oct 16
02	Wilkins Herbert H.	E L	1 Jan 08
90	Wilkinson Charles F. W. BA	Ch	29 Dec 11
05	Wilkinson Edgar (*act*)	Mate (E)	7 May 17
23	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 99
43*a*	Wilkinson Thomas C. S.	L	15 May 21
59	Wilkinson Waldemar B.	C	5 May 19
65	*NP*Willan Lawrence P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
32*a*	Willard Thomas	L	11 Nov 18
79	Willcocks John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
12	Willes Charles F., DSO, MB	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
03*a*	Willey Thomas H.	Gr	8 Mar 11
03*a*	Willey William S. W.	L	6 July 16
04*a*	Williams Alfred M. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
84*a*	Williams Arthur R. T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
82	Williams David H.	Lt Cr	13 May 16
03	Williams Edward H.	E L	15 Dec 14
85	Williams Edward S.	L	30 Nov 14
31	Williams Frank	L	30 Jan 18
19	Williams Frank R. A.	P	11 Apr 07
42	Williams Frederick V.	Cd Sh	26 June 15
90*a*	*GHP*Williams George	N I	11 Apr 71
92	*GHP*Williams Harry	Ch E Ins	2 Jan 84
98*a*	Williams Harry	E Cr	1 Jan 09
59	Williams Herbert RM	C	20 May 22
48	*PW*Williams Hugh P.	A	3 Apr 17
06*a*	Williams James O'B.	S G	25 Nov 11
38*a*	Williams James T.	Gr	21 June 97
03*d*	Williams James W. C.	Gr	22 June 17
85*c*	Williams John	L	11 Mar 18
20*b*	Williams John RM	L	12 Apr 18
40*h*	Williams John	C O C	22 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1986*a*	Williams John C.	L	22 June 21
2036	*GHP* Williams John O.	L	16 July 99
2033	Williams John W. H. E.	E L	28 May 19
1985*a*	Williams Kenneth B.	L	15 Mar 16
1987*a*	Williams Leofric T. S.	S L	15 July 19
1985*d*	Williams Reginald A. B.	L	15 May 19
2007	Williams Robert W.	D I H	10 Jan 02
2043*a*	Williams Ronald P.	S L	15 May 20
1999	Williams Thomas	F E	1 Mar 97
2002	Williams Thomas	EL Cr	1 Jan 29
2008	Williams Thomas E. H.	Sg C	12 July 07
1985	Williams Thomas V.	Cr	28 Apr 71
1985*c*	Williams Wilford J.	L	1 Mar 18
2039*b*	Williams William	B	17 Sept 15
2003	Williams William C.	E L	26 Mar 17
2038*a*	*PW* Williams William J. T.	Gr	27 Jan 04
1960*a*	Williams-Mason William L. W.	C.	9 Apr 22
1984	Williamson-Napier Maxwell N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2020	Willis Arthur S. W. MC	P L	15 Nov 19
2022*a*	Willis Charles H. CB, RM	Lt Col Bt Col	16 Aug 19 3 June 17
2015	Willis George H. A. CB	P C	21 Sept 20
2024	Willis Henry de L. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
2029	Willis Richard ff. CB, RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
2040*c*	Willis Robert H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1978	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
1999	Willmott Thomas	F E	12 May 86
2043	Willoughby Archibald M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2031	Willoughby James	L	26 Nov 95
1992	Willoughby James T.	H A	21 Aug 18
2025	Willoughby John H. RMLI	C	23 Oct 17
1985*c*	Willoughby Rothwell C. W.	L	15 Nov 17
1986	Wills Gerald A.	L	15 Sept 19
2030	Wills Samuel	Sh L Cr	18 Aug 18
2032	Wills Samuel J.	L	26 Jan 16
1950	*PW* Wilmot *Sir* Sydney M. Eardley	R A	13 Mar 01
2040*c*	Wilsmore George H. T.	Cd Wdm	25 Sept 16
2042	Wilson Alec T. L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2016	Wilson Arthur	F P	4 Oct 03
2040*h*	Wilson Charles	C O C	30 Nov 21
1984	Wilson Charles E.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1994	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 89
1968	Wilson Edward L.	Cr	1 Sept 97
2040*f*	Wilson Ernest J.	W V O	1 Jan 10
2044*d*	Wilson Frederick P.	E L	28 Jan 19
1977	Wilson George CIE	Lt Cr	15 June 82
1982	Wilson Gerald A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2040*a*	Wilson Harry L.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
1960*d*	Wilson Howard B.	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Wilson Hutert M. DSC	L	15 July 18
2003	Wilson James H.	E L	13 Sept 18
2024 2045	*PW* Wilson Leslie O. CMG, DSO, PC, MP, RM	Lt-Col	13 Jan 19
1988	Wilson Ralph V. BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
1964	Wilson Robert A. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
2043	Wilson Roy B.	Lt Cr	15 July
1998	Wilson William A. CMG	E C	10 May
2038*d*	Wilson William J.	Gr	11 Feb
1971	Wilson William T. P.	Cr	22 Aug
1986	Wilton *The Earl of*	L	15 Sept
1984	Wilton Frederick G. MVO	Lt Cr	7 Apr
2044*d*	Wilton Gerald R.	E L	1 Dec
2025 2046	Wilton John E. L. RM	Ma	4 Dec
2038*a*	*PW* Wiltshire Charles F.	Gr	19 Oct
2003	*PW* Windebank William H.	E L	24 Feb
2027*a*	Windram William C. RM	Cd Bndr	1 Feb
1955	Wingfield George T.	C	31 Dec
2028	Wingfield James F. RM	L	18 Sept
1984	Winn Sydney T. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct
2027*a*	Winne Robert H. RM	C	14 May
1952	Winnington-Ingram Charles W.	R A	20 Sept
2038*b*	Winsborough Ernest	Gr	19 Jan
1983	Winser Alfred M.	Lt Cr	30 May
1947	Winsloe *Sir* Alfred L. KCB, CMG, CVO	A	20 Sept
2034	Winter Arthur E.	E L	10 Sept
2036	Winter John L.	L	25 May
2038*c*	Winter Thomas H.	Gr	17 June
2013	Winterbottom Thomas CBE	P C	1 Oct
1957	Winthrop Edward	C	19 Jan
1950	*NP* Wintz Lewis E.	V A	26 Oct
2039*a*	Winzar Sidney H. MBE	B	8 Apr
2040*f*	Wisdom Edward	W W	1 Oct
2019	Wise Alfred T. T.	P	6 May
2018	Wise David W.	P	19 Aug
2043*a*	Wise Patrick A.	L	15 Jan
2026	Wise William O. H. RM	C	1 Sept
2000	Wisnom William M.	E Cr	1 Aug
2031	*GHP* Withecombe Samuel W.	L	24 Sept
2017	Withell Charles F.	P Cr	9 Mar
2030	Withell Robert G.	Sh Lt Cr	8 Mar
2040	Withers Thomas	Cd Sh	14 Dec
2040*a*	Withers William G.	Wt Sh	11 July
2044*d*	Witten Thomas A.	E L	7 Mar
2039*b*	Wolfe John	B	23 Feb
1986*a*	Wood Albert J.	L	22 June
2001	Wood Alfred O. OBE	E Cr	1 Sept
1975*a*	Wood Arthur W.	Cr	11 Nov
2020	Wood Cyril B.	P L	15 Apr
2040*c*	Wood Edwin E.	W Eng	1 Nov
2039*b*	Wood Frederick W.	S B	11 Aug
2038*b*	Wood George	Gr	1 Aug
1961	Wood Henry B.	C	7 Apr
1988	Wood Hugh S. DD., K.Ch.	Ch F	6 Oct
1985*d*	Wood *Sir* John S. Page *Bt.*	L	15 July
1985*c*	Wood Leslie F. B.	L	15 Mar
2025	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Sept
2003	Wood Reginald H.	E L	1 May
1966	*NP* Wood Robert T.	Cr	5 May
2026	Wood Thomas W. M. RM	L	20 Sep
1981	Wood William	Lt Cr	20 Sept
2000	Wood William H. CBE	E Cr	28 July

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*b*	Woodall John C. K.	L	15 Sept 17
2040*c*	Wooddisse Thomas A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038*d*	Woodfield Edgar	Gr	18 July 17
2040*h*	Woodgate James A.	C O O	20 June 19
2039*b*	Woodhouse David	S B	19 June 16
2040	Woodley William W.	Cd Sh	19 Oct 05
2032	Woodnutt George H.	L	26 Mar 20
2029	Woodriff Daniel T. RM	L	7 May 89
2038*a*	*PW* Woodriffe Sidney C.	Gr	25 May 05
1985*d*	Woods Arthur W.	L	28 June 19
2006	Woodwright Charles S. CBE	Sg RA	6 Aug 20
1986*a*	Woods Alfred T.	L	22 June 21
1985*a*	Woods Charles H. de M.	L	15 May 16
1990	Woods Frederick W. MA	Ch	6 Apr 11
2038	Woods Hamilton.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2006	Woods Henry C., CB, CVO, MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 00
1987	Woods *Sir* Henry F. KCVO	N L	17 Oct 67
2040*a*	*GHP* Woods John H.	Wt Sh	31 July 78
1985*c*	Woods William H.	L	5 Nov 18
1985*e*	Woodward Alfred E.	L	1 Mar 18
1974	Woodward Claude H.	Cr	3 Feb 19
1953	Woodward Walter E. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
2027*b*	Wooldridge Thomas E. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1949*c*	Woolcombe Maurice CB	R A	2 Oct 18
2040*b*	Woollett James T.	W Eng	1 Nov 03
2012*a*	Woolley Charles E A CMG	PRA	31 May 21
2018	Woolley John F.	P Cr	16 Apr 17
1980*d*	Woolley William OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040*g*	Woolley William P.	C O O	25 Nov 02
2044	Woore Francis (*Surgeon and Agent, Torquay*).	S S	28 Aug 94
2036*b*	Wootton Charles S.	L	9 Sept 21
1965	Worgan Philip H.	Cr	20 Dec 71
2001	Wormell Howard	E Cr	31 Dec 20
2038*b*	Worrell Thomas J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032*a*	Worsfield Ernest J.	L	11 Oct 21
1982	Worsley Francis Le G.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
1985*c*	Worsnop Francis E.	L	1 May 18
2002	Worth Archibald D.	E	15 Oct 06
1969	Worthington Henry E. F.	Cr	11 Oct 07
2023	Worthington Hugo RMA	LtCol Bt LtCol	16 Aug 20 1 Oct 14
1938*c*	Wortley Frank C.	Gr	28 May 15
1984	Wragge Greham.	LtCr	1 Oct 18
2020	Wrate James F. MBE	P L	14 Apr 17
2022	Wray Edmund, RMLI	Col	12 May 22
1949*d*	Wray Fawcet DSO	R A	2 May 22
1957	Wrey William B. S. CMG, CBE	C	31 Dec 09
1985*d*	Wrigglesworth Robert H.	L	16 Sept 18
1936*a*	Wright Albert	L	1 Apr 20
1963	Wright Alexander G., CBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
1989	Wright Benjamin. MA	Ch N I	5 June 99 20 Nov 99
1988	Wright Douglas A.	Cr	1 May 86
1985*c*	Wright Eric L	L	15 July 18
1981	Wright George	Lt Cr	18 July 14
1927*b*	Wright Horace RM	L	4 Mar 18
1940*i*	Wright Horatio A.	C O O	30 Oct 21
2023	*GHP* Wright H. O. Perceval RM	Lt Col	18 Oct 02
1985*c*	Wright James T.	L	15 July 18
2034	Wright John	E L	30 Apr 19
2015	Wright John T. OBE	P C	22 Sept 20
2038	Wright Lawrence W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2040*c*	Wright Robert H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2013	Wright Sidney W.	P C	25 Oct 07
2017	Wright Sydney J.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
1997	Wright Wallace	E C	28 Nov 14
1959	Wrottesley Francis R. DSO	C	10 July 19
2040*a*	Wyatt George W.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
1977	Wyatt Harry F. J.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 83
1960*a*	Wyatt Herbert M.	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Wyatt John H. S.	Gr	26 Jan 85
1975*a*	Wyatt John O. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*h*	Wyatt Richard	C O C	1 Oct 18
2001	Wyles Edmund	E Cr	25 July 17
1955	Wyley Frank W.	C	7 Apr 99
2025 2046	Wyley John D. N. OBE, RMA	Maj	28 July 19
1981	Wymer Basil L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1985*d*	Wynn, John	L	13 Sept 18
2012	Wysard Alexander T.	Sg L Cr	13 May 05
1990 1991	Yates Arthur G. MA	Ch In Cr	27 Oct 88 6 June 04
2044*a*	Yates Francis B. DSO	EL Cr	28 May 18
1985*d*	Yates-Christie David L.	L	15 Sept 19
2044*b*	Yeates Arthur C.	E L	29 Mar 15
2030*b*	Yeates Arthur W.	HdMr	29 Nov 18
1963	Yeats-Brown Alan M. DSO	Cr	30 June 10
1978	Yelloly John S. de B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 89
1949*b*	Yelverton Bentinck J. D. (*Nautical Assessor*) CB	V A	3 Nov 19
2009	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept 96
2038*c*	Yeo Walter E. O'N.	Gr	14 Dec 16
2038*b*	Yorke George S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
1986*a*	Youatt Brian D.	L	15 May 20
1969	Youel Norman B.	Cr	9 Sept 05
2031*a*	Youlden John E.	L	26 June 17
2038*c*	Young Alfred.	Gr	23 June 15
1974	Young Charles L. L.	Cr	5 July 19
2001*a*	Young Edwin W. OBE	E L Cr	15 Feb 16
2044*a*	Young George	EL Cr	18 Apr 18
1960*c*	Young Harold F. J. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1954	Young James B.	C	5 Sept 97
2036*a*	Young William J.	L	3 Nov 11
2010	Young William R. M.	Sg Cr	1 Aug 00
2043	Younghusband Frank C. R.	L	15 May 16

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B.—Retired Officers holding appointments are also included in the alphabetical index of Active Officers.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m**Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 7
m*Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 7
m**The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 7
Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Apr 10	22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 8
m*Sir* William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . 20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	29 June 05	28 Mar 01	9 May 8
m**The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 5 Mar 15	2 Mar 11	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 8

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m*Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, K.C.B. . .	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 5
,, *NP*mJohn Moresby . . .	13 May 93	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 6
,, *GSP*m**The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . *(Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.)*	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 6
,, Henry Forster Cleveland . .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 7
,, *GSP Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 7

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mAlfred Taylor Dale* . .	30 May 03	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
,,	mClaude Edward Buckle . .	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
,,	*GSP*m *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B. . .	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
,,	m*Sir* Ernest Rice, K.C.B. . .	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
,,	*PW*mArmand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
,,	mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . .	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
,,	mArthur Hildebrand Alington .	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
,,	*GSP* m *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. .	1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
,,	m*Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. .	4 Dec 05	1 July 02	10 May 97	30 June 82
,,	m*Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . .	17 Oct 06	1 Sept 02	23 Aug 97	30 June 82
,,	mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings .	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
,,	mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
,,	Henry Rose	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
,,	mPelham Aldrich, C.V.O. . .	1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
,,	m *GSP Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 June 84
,,	*NP*m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G.	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
,,	*Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	22 Mar 08	5 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m* William Frederick Stanley Mann	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 85
,,	m Edmund Frederick Jeffreys,* C.V.O. (E)	12 May 08	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
,,	*GSP Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	18 May 08	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
,,	*NP* m John Robert Ebenezer Pattisson	30 June 08	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
,,	m William Hannam Henderson	30 June 08	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
,,	*GSP Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. (E)	12 Oct 08	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
,,	m Edward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	5 Nov 08	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,,	*GSP* m* *Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, G.C.B.	2 Dec 08	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
,,	m William Marrack	10 Feb 11	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
,,	m *Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B.	12 Apr 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 89
,,	*Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90
,,	*GSP* m *** *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O.	17 July 11	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
,,	m George Augustus Giffard, C.M.G.	19 July 11	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
,,	*NP* Charles Grey Robinson, C.V.O.	27 Aug 11	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
,,	m Walter Hodgson Bevan Graham	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
,,	m *Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B., C.M.G.	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
,,	m Edward Harpur Gamble, C.B.	18 Sept 11	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
,,	m* *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	19 Sept 11	12 May 08	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
,,	*Sir* George Fowler King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O.	19 May 12	18 May 08	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
,,	m* Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., C.V.O.	18 July 12	30 June 08	16 June 04	31 Dec 91

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mGerald Walter Russell	30 July 12	2 July 08	1 Sept 04	30 June 92
,,	m*Sir* George Neville, K.C.B., C.V.O.	30 July 12	12 Oct 08	29 Oct 04	30 June 92
,,	m*Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.	20 Sept 12	5 Nov 08	26 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mThomas MacGill, C.B.	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett, C.V.O.	20 Mar 13	5 No 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
,,	Arthur William Edward Prothero	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	m**Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	m*Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B.	21 Mar 13	2 Jan 09	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93
,,	Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O., D.S.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	24 May 05	30 June 93
,,	**Sir* Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
,,	mCharles Gauntlett Dicken	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
,,	mArchibald James Pocklington	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	11 July 05	30 June 94
,,	mFrancis George Kirby	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
,,	*Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O.	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
,,	mPhilip Francis Tillard	4 June 13	22 July 10	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
,,	mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
,,	mJohn Locke Marx, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
,,	*Sir* Arthur Mostyn Field, K.C.B. F.R.S. (E)* (*Nautical Assessor*)	4 June 13	22 July 10	26 May 06	30 June 95
,,	*(1)* Henry Morton Tudor Tudor	7 Dec 13	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
,,	John Denison, D.S.O.	7 Dec 13	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
,,	**PW The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	11 Sept 14	12 Apr 11	11 Nov 06	31 Oct 96
,,	*Sir* Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B., C.V.O.	14 Sept 14	17 July 11	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	William Blake Fisher, C.B.	24 Oct 14	19 July 11	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	mErnest Alfred Simons	24 Oct 14	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
,,	mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cuming, C.B.E., D.S.O.	5 Mar 15	8 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97
,,	m*Sir* James Startin, K.C.B., A.M.	24 Oct 15	19 Sept 11	3 Feb 07	25 May 97
,,	mWilliam Stokes Rees, C.B.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	6 Feb 07	25 May 97

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mHarry Campbell Reynolds	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
,,	mFrancis Charles Methuen Noel (*Nautical Assessor*)	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	**Sir* Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B., M.V.O.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	*Sir* Charles John Briggs, K.C.B.	10 Jan 16	13 July 12	1 May 07	22 June 97
,,	Alban Giffard Tate	9 June 16	30 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Thomas Young Greet	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Arthur John Horsley	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mHerbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O.	9 June 16	31 July 12	30 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mFrederick Sidney Pelham, C.B.E.	9 June 16	20 Mar 13	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
,,	*m*The Hon. Sir* Alexander Edward Bethell, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 June 16	10 May 13	1 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	mThomas Philip Walker, D.S.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	**Sir* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	*PW*m*Hugh Pigot Williams	3 Apr 17	16 May 13	11 Apr 08	30 June 98
,,	*m*Sir* Charles Edmund Kingsmill, *Kt.*	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
,,	m*Sir* Charles Henry Coke, K.C.V.O.	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	18 May 08	1 Jan 99
,,	****m*Sir* Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 Apr 17	4 June 13	30 June 08	1 Jan 99
,,	m*Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	26 Apr 17	7 Dec 13	1 Aug 08	30 May 99
,,	**Sir* Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O.	26 Apr 17	8 Dec 13	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
,,	*Sir* Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E., C.B.	2 July 17	15 Dec 13	1 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	(*I*)m*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	12 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	mHenry Coare Kingsford	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Sir* Edward Eden Bradford, K.C.B., C.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	(*I*)m*Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	18 Aug 17	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	m*Sir* Sackville Hamilton Carden, K.C.M.G.	1 Sept 17	27 Aug 14	15 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	****Richard Bowles Farquhar, C.B.	5 Oct 17	11 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	(*I*)* m *Sir* Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. . .	23 Oct 17	14 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
,,	* m *Sir* George Edwin Patey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. . .	1 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
,,	*** m *Sir* Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G., C.B. . .	30 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	23 Jan 09	2 May 00
,,	** m *Sir* Richard Henry Peirse* K.C.B, K.B.E., M.V.O. Ⓐ (E)	11 Mar 18	24 Oct 14	9 Feb 09	30 June 00
,,	* *Sir* Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. .	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
,,	Edward George Shortland, C.B.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	4 June 09	30 June 00
,,	* m *Sir* Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D. . . .	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	22 June 09	30 June 00
,,	m Arthur Yerbury Moggridge	1 Sept 18	11 Apr 15	2 July 09	30 June 00
,,	** m *Sir* Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (E) .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	12 July 09	30 June 00
,,	m Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O. .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	8 Sept 09	6 Sept 00
,,	** m *Sir* William Lowther Grant, K.C.B. (E) .	1 Sept 18	5 July 15	26 Oct 09	21 Oct 00
,,	*PW* m Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	25 Nov 09	21 Oct 00
,,	m *Sir* Herbert Edward Purey Cust, K.B.E., C.B. .	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	14 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
,,	m Henry Loftus Tottenham, C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	30 Apr 10	1 Jan 01
,,	** m *Sir* Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G. . .	1 Jan 19	10 Jan 16	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
,,	* m *Sir* Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, K.C.B., C.V.O.	1 Jan 19	25 Jan 16	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
,,	* Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	3 Jan 11	30 June 01
,,	* m William De Salis, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	10 Feb 11	30 June 01
,,	*** Bernard Currey* Ⓐ .	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	2 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	****** *Sir* Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. (*President of International Danube Commission*)	9 Jan 19	9 June 16	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	Arthur Wartensleben Ewart Ⓐ	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	15 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	m *Sir* Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, K.C.B., C.V.O. . .	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	20 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	m Charles Eustace Anson, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	3 Apr 19	3 Apr 17	15 May 11	31 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	****m *Sir* Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	3 Apr 19	10 Apr 17	17 July 11	31 Dec
,,	*mArthur Henry Christian, C.B., M.V.O. . .	1 July 19	13 Apr 17	21 Aug 11	31 Dec
,,	*mWilliam Oswald Story, C.B.E.	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	1 Sept 11	1 Jan
,,	**m *Sir* Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C.B., M.V.O. .	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	19 Sept 11	1 Jan
,,	**mStuart Nicholson, C.B., M.V.O. (E) . .	24 Nov 20	27 Sept 17	30 July 12	26 June
,,	mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	30 Jan 12	11 Apr
,,	mArthur William Way-mouth, C.B. (E) . .	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	7 Mar 12	6 June
,,	mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	7 Oct 20	19 Aug 17	11 Apr 12	26 June
,,	Archibald Peile Stoddart, C.B.	7 Oct 20	1 Sept 17	19 May 12	26 June
,,	mHenry Hervey Campbell, C.B., C.V.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	20 Sept 12	26 June
,,	*Evelyn Robert Le Marchant, D.S.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec
,,	mCharles Lionel Napier, C.B.	1 July 21	1 Jan 18	25 Jan 13	31 Dec
,,	mReginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O., D.S.O. . .	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	20 Mar 13	31 Dec
,,	Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, C.B. . . .	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	21 Mar 13	31 Dec
,,	mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.M.G., C.V.O.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan
,,	mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G. . . .	4 Apr 22	11 Mar 18	15 May 13	1 Jan
,,	***mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B., M.V.O. . . .	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 18	16 May 13	1 Jan
,,	mJohn Bridges Eustace . .	6 Apr 22	25 Aug 18	3 June 13	30 June
,,	mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker, O.B.E.	1 June 22	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June
,,	mFrancis Spurstow Miller, C.B. [ST]	1 June 22	1 Sept 18	14 Oct 13	30 June
,,	*mCresswell John Eyres, D.S.O.	1 June 22	1 Sept 18	23 June 13	30 June
,,	mFrancis George Eyre .	1 June 22	1 Oct 18	14 Oct 13	30 June
V.-Admiral	John Philip Rolleston, D.S.O.	...	9 Jan 19	13 Dec 13	30 June
,,	m*Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Peare, K.B.E., C.B.	—	9 Jan 19	10 Feb 14	31 Dec
,,	Arthur David Ricardo, C.B. .	—	17 Jan 19	7 Mar 14	31 Dec
,,	*PWm The Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle, M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*) . . .	—	10 Feb 19	25 Apr 14	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	***mGeorge Alexander Ballard, C.B.	...	11 Feb 19	27 Aug 14	31 Dec 08
,,	*mOwen Francis Gillett, C.B.	...	12 Feb 19	11 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
,,	m*Sir* Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B.	...	31 July 19	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O.	...	1 Aug 19	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 04
,,	mHubert Grant-Dalton, C.B.	...	1 Nov 19	11 Apr 15	30 June04
,,	mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 Nov 19	26 May 15	30 June04
,,	(*I*)mCyril Everard Tower, D.S.O.	...	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
,,	Joseph Ridgway Bridson	...	2 Nov 19	28 June 15	30 June 04
,,	Edmund Hyde Smith, C.B.	...	2 Nov 19	29 June15	30 June 04
,,	mErnest Gillbe Barton	...	3 Nov 19	15 July 15	30 June04
,,	*Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G.	...	3 Nov 19	16 July 15	30 June 04
,,	*Bentinck John Davies Yelverton, C.B. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	3 Nov 19	17 July 15	30 June 04
,,	mHenry James Langford Clarke, C.B.E.	...	3 Nov 19	18 July 15	30 June 04
,,	mArthur Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I.	...	3 Nov 19	19 July 15	30 June 04
,,	***m*Sir* Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E., C.B., (E)	...	26 Jan 20	12 Aug 15	30 June04
,,	mCecil Spencer Hickley, C.B., M.V.O.	...	17 Feb 20	11 Jan 16	30 June04
,,	m**Sir* Arthur John Henniker Hughan, *Bt.*, C.B.	...	18 Feb 20	25 Jan 16	30 June04
,,	Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	...	19 Feb 20	15 Feb 16	30 June04
,,	*mFrancis William Kennedy, C.B.	...	24 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	mRowland Nugent [ST]	...	25 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	Hugh Thomas Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	25 Mar 20	2 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	m*Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, C.B., D.S.O.	...	25 Mar 20	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	**Sir* Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	25 Mar 20	4 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan, C.B.E.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,,	mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,,	mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa.	...	25 Nov 20	14 June 16	30 June 05
,,	m**Sir* John Franklin Parry, K.C.B.	...	25 Nov 20	16 June 16	30 June05
,,	mErnest Humbert Gafton	...	25 Nov 20	15 June 16	30 June05

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral	*Sir* Laurence Eliot Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. [ST] (*Director of Dockyards*)	...	25 Nov 20	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
,,	m**John Scott Luard, C.B.	...	26 Nov 20	2 Apr 17	30 June 05
,,	Cuthbert Edward Hunter	...	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
,,	****Sir* Cecil Foley Lambert, K.C.B.	...	15 Jun 21	13 Apr 17	30 June 05
,,	m*** *Sir* Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E., C.B.	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	*Stuart St. John Farquhar (E)	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	Herbert Chatterton	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	*The Hon* Stanhope Hawke	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	Edward Herbert Moubray	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	mHerbertJamesOgilvy Millar	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	m*Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	mBertram Mordaunt Chambers, C.B. [ST] (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	******Sir* William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), M.P. (E)	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	*PW* m *Sir* Henry Harvey Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.	...	2 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	*mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley, C.B.	...	3 May 22	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	*John Nicholas	...	1 June 22	2 July 17	30 June 06
R.-Admiral	m*Richard Morden Harbord-Hamond	...	...	19 Sept 17	30 June 06
,,	Charles Frederick Thorp, C.B.E.	...	...	27 Sept 17	30 June 06
,,	mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O.	...	...	1 Jan 18	30 June 06
,,	mCunningham Robert de Clare Foot, C.B.E.	...	...	30 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,,	***mAlgernon Walker-Heneage-Vivian, C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	31 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,,	Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	...	...	11 Mar 18	31 Dec 06
,,	mRobert Edmund Ross Benson, C.B.	...	...	26 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
,,	mCharles Ferdinand Henderson	...	...	25 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
,,	m*Marcus Rowley Hill, C.B.E.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,,	Henry George Glas Sandeman, C.M.G.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral	**Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O.	—	...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,,	Charles William Keighly-Peach, D.S.O.	—	—	1 Oct 18	30 June07
,,	*Maurice Woollcombe, C.B..	...	...	2 Oct 18	30 June07
,,	*Sir* Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B.	—	...	26 Oct 18	30 June07
,,	mGeorge Bowes Hutton	...	...	27 Oct 18	30 June07
,,	Cole Cortlandt Fowler, C.B.	—	—	1 Jan 19	30 June07
,,	mWilliam Firth Slayter	...	—	1 Jan 19	30 June07
,,	mRonald Arthur Hopwood, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June07
,,	mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown, C.B.E.	...	...	2 Jan 19	18 Sept 07
,,	*Henry Blackett	....	—	21 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,,	(*I*)***Henry William Grant, C.B.	...	—	22 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,,	*Sir* Charles Martin de Bartolomé, K.C.M.G., C.B.	—	—	23 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,,	******Sydney Stewart Hall, C.B.	—	...	18 July 19	31 Dec 07
,,	mJohn Edmund Drummond	...	...	31 July 19	30 June08
,,	*mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville, C.M.G.	—	—	1 Aug 19	30 June08
,,	mJames Charles Tancred	—	—	2 Aug 19	30 June08
,,	mWarren Hasting D'Oyly	—	—	1 Sept 19	30 June08
,,	***Arthur Craig Waller, C.B.	...	...	3 Nov 19	30 June08
,,	Mortimer L'Estrange Silver, C.B.E.	—	...	3 Oct 19	30 June08
,,	**Sir* Edward Henry Fitz-hardinge Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	...	—	4 Oct 19	30 June08
,,	*mJohn Garnet Armstrong	...	—	28 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
,,	*Francis Wade Caulfeild	...	...	18 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,,	*mEdward Leonard Booby, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	—	...	19 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,,	mSidney Robert Drury-Lowe. C.M.G.	—	—	19 Feb 20	30 June 09
,,	*Alfred Charles Sykes, C.M.G.	—	—	24 Mar 20	30 June09
,,	**mRaymond Andrew Nugent, C.M.G.	...	...	25 Mar 20	30 June09
,,	***mEustace LaTrobe Leatham, C.B.	—	—	26 Mar 20	30 June09
,,	(*I*)Wilfred Henderson * ⓐ[ ](B)	...	...	29 July 20	30 June09
,,	(*I*)*mFrederick Armand Powlett, C. .E.	—	...	7 Oct 20	19 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral	mEdward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O †(E). .	...	—	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,,	***John Douglas Edwards, C.B.	...	—	9 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,,	mArthur Gordon Smith, C.M.G.	—	...	10 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,,	Harry Louis d'Estoteville Skipwith, C.M.G. . .	—	—	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,,	mErnest Clifford Hardy .	...	...	1 Feb 21	30 June10
,,	*Basil Hew Fanshawe, C.B.E.	—	...	25 Feb 21	30 June10
,,	*mVincent Barkly Molteno, C.B.	...	...	8 Mar 21	30 June10
,,	**Judge D'Arcy . .	—	—	2 May 21	30 June10
,,	William Drummond Church, C.B.E.	...	—	15 June21	31 Dec 10
,,	**mGeorge Bingham Powell, C.M.G.	...	...	16 June21	31 Dec 10
,,	*Edward Reeves, C.B. . .	—	—	17 June21	31 Dec 10
,,	Alexander Farrington, C.M.G.	—	—	18 June21	31 Dec 10
,,	Victor Gallafent Gurner .	—	—	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
,,	*mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy, C.M.G. . .	—	—	5 July 21	31 Dec 10
,,	mAlexander Percy Davidson D.S.O.	—	—	27 Sept21	22 June11
,,	Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty	—	...	28 Sept21	22 June11
,,	Francis Martin Leake, C.B., D.S.O.	—	—	29 Sept 21	22 June11
,,	mHerbert John Temple Marshall	—	—	19 Nov 21	22 June11
,,	**John Collings Taswell Glossop, C.B. . . .	...	...	20 Nov 21	22 June11
,,	***mDenis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. [ST]	—	—	4 Apr 22	22 June11
,,	mStephen Herbert Radcliffe, C.M.G.	—	—	6 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
,,	*mJohn Roderick Segrave, C.B.	—	—	1 May 22	31 Dec 11
,,	*Albert Charles Scott, C.B.E.	—	—	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
,,	Fawcet Wray, D.S.O. . .	—	—	2 May 22	31 Dec 11

Digitized by Google

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains retired from that Rank.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
m*Sir* Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, K.C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
*N*P m*Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mCharles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mHector Brabazon Stewart	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O.	...	...	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
mArthur Cecil Henry Paget	...	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
m**Sir* John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
Richard Evans	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
mEdmund George Bourke	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
Charles Johnstone	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
m*John Coke Burnell	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
m*Sir* Bouverie Francis Clark, K.C.B.	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	30 June 84
mRobert Frederick Hammick (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
m*Edward Grey Hulton	...	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
mWilliam Robert Clutterbuck	...	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar 86
mJohn George Jones	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
P W m*Sir* Sydney Marrow Eardley Wilmot	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
Herbert William Sumner Gibson	...	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
Charles Edward Gissing	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
NP Eustace Rooke	...	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
NP mCharles James Norcock	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
mAnson Schomberg	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec 89
mWilliam Harvey Pigott	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
NP mJohn Edric Blaxland	...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
mJulian Alleyne Baker (E)	...	...	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
mArthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
The Hon. Richard Bingham	...	...	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
mRichard William White	...	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
mCrawford James Markland Conybeare	...	...	1 Oct 04	30 June 92
George Anson Primrose	...	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
(*I*) mWalter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E	...	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
mDaniel McNab Riddel	...	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
Vernon Archibald Tisdall	...	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Ja 93
mRichard Nigel Gresley	...	...	1 Apr 05	13 May 93
mFrederick Hutchinson	...	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
N1 mLewis Edmund Wintz	—	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
NP Henry Leah	...	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94
NP mHenry Louis Fleet, C.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	30 Apr 10	12 Sept 05	1 Jan 95

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
NP m Reginald Charles Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
Robert Sidney Rolleston.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Reginald Rundell Neeld	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
m Charles Home Cochran, M.V.O. . . .	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
NP George Henry Cherry	3 Jan 11	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
m Robert Kyle McAlpine	...	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O.	18 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m *Sir* Charles John Graves Sawle, *Bt.*, M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
Henry Compton Anderson Baynes . . .	...	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
m Charles Henry Bayly	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
(*I*) Frederick George Stopford	30 July 12	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
m Ernest James Fleet, C.B.E.	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
NP Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
NP George Edward Richards	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
m Robert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G . . .	...	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
m *Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G C.B., M.V.O.	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
m Arthur William Carter	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
m (*I*) *NP* Morris Henry Smyth, C.B.E. . .	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
m George Hayley Hewett, C.I.E.	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
m Thomas Benjamin Stratton Adair Ⓐ .	...	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
m Arthur Hale Smith-Dorrien	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
** m *Sir* Henry Russell Robinson, K.C.M.G.	...	22 June 09	30 June 00
m Charles Delabere Granville	...	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
m James de Courcy Hamilton, M.V.O.	...	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
m Charles William Winnington-Ingram . .	...	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
(*I*) m *Sir* Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield, K.B.E.	...	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
m Frederick William Fane, *Marquess of Bristol*, M.V.O. (E)*	...	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
m William Blewett Fawckner . . . . . (*Nautical Assessor.*)	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
m Claud Arthur William Hamilton . . .	...	3 June 13	30 June 03
m Cortland Herbert Simpson, C.B.E. . .	...	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
m *Sir* Harry Hampson Stileman, K.B.E. . .	...	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
m Henry Venn Wood Elliott . . .	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise, C.B.E. . .	...	15 July 15	30 June 04
* m Edgar Lees, C.B.E.	...	1 June 16	30 June 04
m Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O. . .	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
Willoughby Pudsey Dawson	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
m Ralph Hudleston	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
m Charles Arbuthnot Christian, M.V.O. .	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
Albert Sumner Lafone, C.B.E.	...	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
m *Sir* Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, K.C.M.G.	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 06
m Edward William Elphinstone Wemyss .	1 June 22	2 July 17	30 June 06
m Walter Lumsden, C.I.E., C.V.O. . . .	...	3 July 17	30 June 06

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mEdward Cecil Villiers, C.M.G.	...	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
George Robert Mansell, C.B.E., M.V.O.	...	1 Oct 18	1 Jan 07
mHenry Douglas Wilkin, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
mCharles Herbert Morgan (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
*(*I*)m*Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, C.B., *Bt.*	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
Sir Godfrey Marshall Paine, K.C.B., M.V.O.	...	2 Jan 19	30 June 07
mCharles Edward Monro (*Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.*)	...	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
The Hon. Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court	...	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
Constantine Henry Hughes-Onslow	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
**Murray Fraser Sueter, C.B., M.P.	...	31 July 20	30 June 09
*Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett, C.M.G.	...	20 Nov 21	22 June 11
William Frederick Blunt, C.B.E. D.S.O.	...	6 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
Cecil Henry Fox, C.B.	...	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
**Hubert Lynes, C.B., C.M.G.	...	3 May 22	31 Dec 11

Digitized by Google

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

1908

***mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 14 July
(*Serving under the Egyptian Govt.*)
*mHughes Campbell Lockyer, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec

1909

mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco 30 June
(*I*)mErnest Sausmarez Carey 31 Dec

1910

mThomasFrancisTregoyeMichell 31 Dec

1911

Henry Lake Cochrane . . 31 Dec

1912

**Bertram Hornsby Smith, C.B.E. 30June
Robert Gwynne Corbett, D.S.O. 30June
mRobert Neale Lawson, C.B. . 31 Dec
§Cecil Maxwell - Lefroy, C.M.G., (E). . . . . 31 Dec

1913

**Charles Penrose Rushton Coode, C.B., D.S.O. . 30 June
*(*I*)Francis Haines Marshall Jackson . . . . . 30 June
§*mJamesUchtred Farie, C.M.G. 30 June
Frank Oswald Lewis, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June

1914

Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke . . . 30 June
mTufton Percy Hamilton Beamish, C.B. . . 30 June
*mGeorge Parish Ross, C.B. 30 June
Arthur de Kewer Livius May, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec

§John Alexander Webster, C.B.E., M.V.O. . . 31 Dec
§Cyril Asser . . . 31 Dec

1915

mAlldin Usborne Moore, C.M.G. (E) . . . 30 June
mArthur Beckett Hughes, C. .E. . . . . 31 Dec

1916

*Walter Lingen Allen . . 30 June
Walter Egerton Woodward, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
§Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy, C.M.G. . . 31 Dec

1917

*mClaude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse, C.B.E. . . 30 June
§*mPercy Johnson . . . 30 June
*§Thomas Leigh Goldie . 30 June
**John Harvey, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1918

Frederic Henry Walter . 30 June
Maurice Dorsett Evans . 30 June
§Michael Henley Wilding, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
mGeorge Edgar Lewin . 30 June
§*mAlan James Mackenzie-Grieve . . . . 30 June
Howard John Kennard . 30 June
§mHugh Trevor Prichard . 31 Dec
John Casement, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*mThomas Charles Armstrong, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
§Arthur Milward Stancomb 31 Dec
§*The Hon.* Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford, D.S.O., *us* . 31 Dec

1921

§*m Philip William Douglas . 30 June

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

(U.)* **CAPTAINS.**

Promoted from the Commanders' List.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m John Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m** John Guy Courtenay Everard	15 May 76	15 May 61
m Walter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
NP m William Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
NP m** *James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP m *Robert Sterne.*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
NP m* James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
NP m Robert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m William St. John Sumner Hornby.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m *Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m *Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bt.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
m Francis Joseph Pitt, C.B.	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
NP George Usborne (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour*)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
Archibald Robert Hewitt, *Viscount* Lifford	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
NP Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
Charles McLaughlin	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
NP George Stanford MacIlwaine	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
NP William Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
NP Arthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
NP Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
NP m Arthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
m Robert Hugh Archer (E)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
m Edmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
Raymond Barron Needham	1 Oct 95	29 June 83
James Henry Corfe	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
m George Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
m Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O., A.M.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
m Frederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
m *NP* Palmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
m Charles Tatton Turner	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
m Alexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
m James Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
NP Charles William Dickinson	31 Mar 98	30 June 86
Barrington Henry Chevallier	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
NP m Ronald Richard Macdonald Hall	21 June 02	21 June 87
m John Warde Osborne, C.B.E.	21 June 02	21 June 87
m Arthur Napier Heathcote, D.S.O.	21 June 02	21 June 87
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
m George Talbot Wingfield (E)	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mCharles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
*NP*mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
Henry Berkeley Elwyn	31 Dec 04	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
*NP*Macvey Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
mHenry Pearson	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
Angus William Sholto Douglas	30 June 05	30 June 90
m*The Hon Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King)*	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
*NP*William Henry Somerset	10 Oct 99	31 Dec 90
mCharles Elsden Gladstone	7 Nov 04	31 Dec 90
mFrancis William Keary	24 Aug 04	1 Jan 91
mHarry George Grey	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E)	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
mAlan Bruce Leslie	30 June 06	30 June 91
mSaumarez Dacre Lacy	31 Dec 06	31 Dec 91
*NP*mHugh Robert Evans	24 July 02	30 June 92
Charles Skelton Nicholson	30 June 07	30 June 92
mHerbert Swire	30 June 07	30 June 92
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon	30 June 07	30 June 92
Rowland Edward Berkeley	1 Aug 02	30 June 92
George Latham Blacker Bennett	1 Nov 02	30 June 92
mHenry Preedy	28 Apr 04	30 June 92
Ian Reidhaven Grant	17 Jan 06	30 June 92
m*The Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope	29 May 05	30 June 92
m*Sir* Lionel de Lautour Wells, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. *Kt.*	7 Nov 01	30 June 93
mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt, C.B.	29 May 03	31 Dec 93
mAlfred Fulling Welldon	27 Apr 03	31 Dec 93
*mCharles William Thomas, C.B.E.	4 Sept 02	31 Dec 93
mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 93
mIan Mackenzie Fraser, D.S.O.	24 Feb 04	1 Jan 93
Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan 93
mDouglas Hamond-Graeme	30 June 08	30 June 93
*NP*Henry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June 93
*NP*Charles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June 93
Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June 93
mWilliam Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
mWilliam Jabez Scullard	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
George Charles Frederick, C.B.E.	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
NP mMichael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
mJames Montgomery Caulfeild, C.B.E.	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
*NP*Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94
mHerbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
mOliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m Edward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
NP Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
m Edward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge, C.B.E.	14 May 02	30 June 94
Reginald Blayney Colmore, O.B.E.	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
John Martin Stokes	31 Dec 09	31 Dec 94
m Keppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94
Edward Hunter Blair	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
Charles Pellew Ogle	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
PW m Thomas Henry Heming, C.B.E.	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
m Arthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
m Charles Gerald Shepherd Eeles [ST]	30 June 10	30 June 95
m Augustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
m Richard Henry Little Risk, C.B.E.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
m Robert Henry Travers	4 Apr 08	31 Dec 95
m Henry Arthur Phillipps.	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
m Norman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
m William Henry Nicholson	13 Nov 11	31 Dec 95
m Henry James Daniel Laxton.	1 June 05	30 June 96
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
m Murray Thomas Parks	15 Aug 08	30 June 96
m John Francis Stuart (*Nautical Assessor.*)	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 96
NP George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather, C.B.E.	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96
m Arthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
m Edward Duke Hunt	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
m Logan Sutherland Stansfeld, C.M.G	21 Oct 08	22 June 97
m Montague George Cartwright	7 Sept 08	22 June 97
m Selby Horne Boultbee Ash	23 July 07	22 June 97
m Edmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, C.B., M.V.O. (*Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)	6 July 06	22 June 97
Francis Thomas Barr	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
William Vansittart Howard, D.S.O. (*Conservator of the Humber*)	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
PW m Henry Faulconer Aplin	23 June 08	31 Dec 97
Walter Carey, C.B.E.	6 Feb 08	31 Dec 97
Reginald Revett Growse	31 Oct 09	31 Dec 97
John Irvine Graham, C.B.E. (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs* 1 *Apr* 07)	26 June 09	31 Dec 97
m George Walter Howard Martin, C.B.E.	30 June 13	30 June 98
Claude William Manners Plenderleath, C.B.E.	1 Aug 10	30 June 98
Frank Henry Peyton	18 Sept 06	30 June 98
Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth, C.B.E	21 July 08	30 June 98
(*I*) m John Hercules Robertson, C.B.E.	3 July 14	30 June 98
Lionel Henry St. Croix Cary	31 Dec 13	31 Dec 98
m Henry Langley Dickson Pearce	9 June 09	31 Dec 98
Arthur Fosbery Holmes	20 Oct 08	31 Dec 98
m Wentworth Vernon Cole	30 June 14	30 June 99
Lawrence Archer Tawney	30 June 14	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
*mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons	28 July 13	30 June 99
mFrancis Eaton Travers, C.M.G.	1 Oct 09	30 June 99
Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, KC.V.O., C.M.G. *(Equerry to the King)*	31 Oct 06	30 June 99
Charles William Stares Leggatt, C.B.E.	1 Apr 11	30 June 99
Armytage Anthony Lucas, C.B.E.	25 Apr 09	31 Dec 99
Francis Alan Richard Bowles	15 Oct 12	31 Dec 99
mJohn Dodson Daintree, C.B.E.	1 Feb 08	31 Dec 99
Arthur Parkinson James	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 99
mGordon Colquhoun Fraser, C.B.E.	9 May 07	31 Dec 99
mErnest Edward Lacy, C.B.	12 Apr 15	31 Dec 99
mFrederic William Dean	20 July 18	2 May 00
mArthur Trevelyan Taylor, C.B.E.	1 Sept 10	30 June 00
mArthur Halsey, C.B.E.	1 June 12	21 Oct 00
m**William Bourchier Sherard Wrey, C.M.G., C.B.E.	31 Dec 09	9 Nov 00
mWilliam Philip Lodder	22 Nov 09	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E.	24 Dec 09	31 Dec 00
mPhilip Walter	1 Apr 11	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth, C.B.	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 01
mEdward Winthrop	19 Jan 14	30 June 01
mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble	1 June 12	30 June 01
Lawrence de Wahl Satow, C.B.E.	1 Sept 11	30 June 01
mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes	30 June 16	30 June 01
mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville	31 July 19	30 June 01
Richard Sullivan	21 Oct 13	30 June 01
George Ellis Cave, C.B.E.	30 June 16	30 June 01
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis	31 Dec 16	31 Dec 01
Thomas Charles Smyth	7 July 08	31 Dec 01
mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	26 June 02
mPhilip D'Arcy De Sausmarez	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mJohn Campbell Watson	26 May 19	26 June 02
mEdward Guy Wright Davy	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne	14 Oct 16	26 June 02
mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch	21 July 19	31 Dec 02
m*The Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle	30 June 10	1 Jan 03
*mStewart Evelyn Forster	10 Oct 13	30 June 03
Reginald Francis Parker, C.B., C.M.G.	15 Jan 10	30 June 03
Thomas Hudson Foster	24 July 07	31 Dec 03
*Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B. *(Director of Compass Department)*	15 Dec 12	31 Dec 03
Arthur Reginald Raby	7 Mar 12	31 Dec 03
mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson, C.B.	12 Jan 10	31 Dec 03
***Sidney Richard Olivier, C.M.G.	1 Mar 20	31 Dec 03
Herbert Charles John Grant (A)	13 Feb 12	31 Dec 03
*Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring, C.B.E. (E) *(Serving under Australian Government)*	3 Feb 11	31 Dec 03
Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble	1 June 20	31 Dec 03
mCharles Wispington Glover Crawford, C.B.E.	24 Dec 10	31 Dec 03
*Harold Granville Grenfell	11 Jan 20	30 June 04
mCharles Reginald Curtis	18 June 19	30 June 04
*Henry William Simms	16 Sept 19	30 June 04
Henry Leage Dicks, C.B.E.	5 Oct 20	30 June 04

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mEdwin Harold Edwards, D.S.O.	12 Apr 11	30 June 04
mArthur Hugh Oldham	5 Aug 19	30 June 04
Godfrey George Webster	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
*mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson, D.S.O.	12 Mar 12	30 June 04
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb 11	30 June 04
mHenry Bernard Montagu	26 Apr 20	30 June 04
Hugh Gardiner Glennie, O.B.E.	30 June 19	30 June 04
mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson	16 May 19	31 Dec 04
mOctavius Harold Daniel	9 May 19	31 Dec 04
Ralph Philip Clutton	13 June 11	31 Dec 04
*mWilliam Balfour Macdonald, D.S.O.	1 June 20	31 Dec 04
Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones	22 Apr 20	31 Dec 04
mEdward Stafford Houseman	31 Dec 19	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Nevill England	20 Aug 19	31 Dec 04
*Arthur Courtenay Stewart	23 July 13	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Francis Benwell, D.S.O.	5 Jan 12	31 Dec 04
*Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, C.B., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 04
mRichard Huth Walters, D.S.O. (E)	23 June 20	31 Dec 04
Godfrey Tuke, C.B.E.	22 Apr 20	30 Jun 05
Stanley Bernard Norfolk	19 Aug 21	30 June 05
mGuy Montagu Marston	1 Aug 21	30 June 05
Ernest Henslowe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	30 June 05
mOscar Matthew Makins	31 Oct 11	30 June 05
mEric Charrington, D.S.O.	11 Nov 13	30 June 05
*Thomas Evans Crease, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 05
mAlexander Keith Jones	3 June 12	31 Dec 05
Philip James Stopford	14 Jan 22	31 Dec 05
**Hubert Stansbury, C.B.	24 Aug 10	31 Dec 05
Edmund Clifton Carver, D.S.O.	30 June 12	31 Dec 05
Pasfield Victor Oliver	22 July 21	31 Dec 05
Norman Litchfield Stanley.	21 Jan 22	31 Dec 05
***George Cecil Hardy	14 Jan 21	31 Dec 05
Christopher Powell Metcalfe, D.S.O. [ST]	6 Apr 11	31 Dec 05
*John Pratt de Montmorency, C.M.G.	17 Mar 10	31 Dec 05
§mOswald McDonough English	17 May 22	31 Dec 05
John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke, C.B.E.	9 Feb 12	31 Dec 05
John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C.B.E.	18 Mar 20	30 June 06
Godfrey Edwin Corbett, C.B.E. (*Serving under Board of Trade as Inspector of the Bahamas Lighthouses* 24 *Aug* 19)	24 Aug 19	30 June 06
*Henry Luxmoore	10 Nov 21	30 June 06
§Harold Ernest Browne, O.B.E. (E)*	3 June 22	30 June 06
Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike	7 July 20	30 June 06
William Mellor, D.S.O.	14 Jan 21	30 June 06
John Henry Trye, C.B.E.	24 Apr 12	30 June 06
Arthur George Kennedy Hill	30 Nov 10	30 June 06
Martin Theodore Daniel	30 June 21	30 June 06
Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain	1 Jan 20	30 June 06
Francis Gerard St. George Brooker	14 Nov 17	31 Dec 06
*Ernest Foster Gregory, C.B.E.	30 Dec 21	31 Dec 06
Lord Dunboyne	16 May 11	31 Dec 06

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mHerbert Norris Hunter	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
mJames William Guy Innes, C.B.E.	11 Sept 19	31 Dec 06
*Henry Cyril Boyds Brocklebank, C.B.E.	8 Mar 20	31 Dec 06
Robert Algernon Newton	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
§Edgar Robert Morant, D.S.O.	25 May 22	31 Dec 06
Reginald Arthur Norton	28 Nov 19	30 June 07
§mHerbert Routley Moss-Williams	20 May 22	30 June 07
Reginald Ernest Carr	5 Feb 20	30 June 07
mClaude George Reginald Brandon	1 Sept 10	30 June 07
mGerald Hubbard Welch	13 June 14	30 June 07
§Henry Willcox Osburn	— 22	30 June 07
m*William George Ainslie Kennedy	22 Oct 21	30 June 07
Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox	23 Oct 19	31 Aug 07
mJohn Henry Loftie	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 07
§Henry Charles Russel Boucher, O.B.E.	15 May 22	31 Dec 07
mRupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams, C.M.G.	10 Apr 15	31 Dec 07
Reginald Louis Crichton	26 Feb 17	31 Dec 07
*mJohn Alexander Ingles	28 July 21	31 Dec 07
*mDavid Monteith Hamilton, C.M.G.	23 Feb 12	31 Dec 07
*Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch	1 Apr 19	30 June 08
*mArthur Gainsford Warren	18 Aug 20	30 June 08
Charles Richard Wynn Brewis, C.B.E. (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 08
§mWalton Cornelius Grinnell Ruxton	21 May 22	30 June 08
Cyril Percy Ryan, C.B.	4 Dec 19	30 June 08
mRobert Wilberforce Myburgh	5 June 21	31 Dec 08
mWyndham Lerrier Bamber, C.B.E.	24 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
Percy George Brown, C.B.E.	17 Dec 19	31 Dec 08
§mFrancis Edmund Musgrave Garforth, C.B.E.	6 June 22	31 Dec 08
*mHarold Escombe, C.M.G.	29 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
The Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.	19 June 19	31 Dec 08
Bernard John Hamilton Ward, O.B.E.	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
*mWalter Hose, C.B.E. (*Captain R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	2 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
George Ainslie Rooke	11 Nov 18	30 June 09
mHugh Percival Buckle	17 Aug 21	30 June 09
§*Arthur Lucas Ashby	1 June 22	30 June 09
George Vincent Wallace Carey	29 Mar 21	30 June 09
mFrancis Robert Wrottesley, D.S.O.	10 July 19	31 Aug 09
Vincent Lewin Bowring	5 May 21	31 Dec 09
Ernest Edward Parker, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
mCyril Thomas Hewlett Cooper (*Director of Marine, Tanganyika Territory*)	9 Jan 21	31 Dec 09
mJohn Francis Robins (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	3 June 10
§Frederick Noel Fargus	1 June 22	30 June 10
Quentin Charles Alexander Crauford	22 June 21	31 Dec 10
John Bryan Stevenson	7 Aug 21	31 Dec 10
VCHenry Peel Ritchie	29 Jan 21	31 Dec 11
George Henry Holden Holden	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
Henry Haire-Forster	29 Oct 20	31 Dec 12
Malcolm Kenneth Grant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
mColpoys Cleland Walcott, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
William Dion Irvin, C.B.E.	12 Aug 19	2 Sept 16
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson	5 May 19	31 Dec 16

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mWilliam Balfour Forbes, A.M.	14 Aug 15	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
TP Laurence Henry Eliot	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 78
*TP*mStephen Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	16 May 94	19 July 73
*TP*mThomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
*TP*Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
Charles Valentine Smith, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
TP, PW (I) mWilliam Job Woodman Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
TP Harry Cutfield Martin, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
*(I)*mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
mArthur Cleveland Heathcote	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
*(I)*mFrederick William Loane.	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	11 Nov 18	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
mGeorge Frederick Glennie	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
*NP*mWilliam Leighton Down	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
*TP*mWilliam Hewetson	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
mRobert Henry Gubbins	11 Nov 18	7 Nov 02	4 Feb 81
mGeorge Manaton Dolphin	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
*NP*mFrancis George Theodore Cole	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
*NP*George Gray Haswell	11 Nov 18	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
*PW*m****Sir* Mansfield George Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G., C.B.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 06	16 Sept 81
*NP*Frank John Thring, C.B.E	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
mHenry Leonard Bethune, C.B.E.	23 Jan 19	17 Feb 03	30 June 82
mFrederick John Oliver Plumer	11 Nov 18	16 June 03	30 June 82
*GHP*Frederick Harston Eagles	11 Nov 18	22 Sept 03	31 Dec 82
mErnest Leigh Austen	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 03	31 Dec 82
mHerbert Montagu Wyatt	11 Nov 18	25 Sept 06	29 June 83
mRichard Hawkesworth Story	11 Nov 18	27 Aug 02	29 Aug 83
Lionel George Spiridione Hancock	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 11	31 Dec 83
mWilliam Omer Oliver	11 Nov 18	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
mWilliam Henry Eyre	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
mRalph Fearon Ayscough	11 Nov 18	6 May 06	31 Dec 84
*NP*mBasil Cadogan Barber	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
mFrancis Hungerford Pollen, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
Philip George Tillard	11 Nov 18	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
mHerbert Powley	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
*PW*mFrancis Bowden-Smith	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
mWilliam Henderson Boys	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 08	1 Oct 86
Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	21 Aug 09	1 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mSir Charles Leopold Cust, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Equerry to the King*)	11 Nov 18	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
mHenry Valentine Simpson, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04	18 May 87
Harold Wildey Hasler Helby	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 09	21 June 87
mEdward Vernon Brooke-Webb	11 Nov 18	3 Oct 05	24 June 87
mThomas Brandreth	1 Apr 22	12 Mar 10	1 Oct 87
*mGeorge Stirling Hockin	11 Nov 18	17 June 09	1 Apr 88
Henry Isaac William Nevile	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 08	1 Jan 89
mArthur Hearle Tremayne	11 Nov 18	31 May 11	14 Feb 90
Arthur Hope Fanshawe	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 11	30 June 90
mPeter Bruff Garrett, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 July 11	30 June 90
mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 09	1 Oct 90
mSamuel Montagu Agnew, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Jan 11	1 Oct 90
Claude Preston Buckle	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 12	1 Jan 91
mSholto Grant Douglas, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	12 Feb 12	30 June 91
HowardFiennesJuliusRowley,C.B.E.[ST]	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 08	1 Jan 92
Malcolm Sabine Pasley	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 10	1 Apr 92
(*I*)Oscar Valentin de Satgé	11 Nov 18	27 Oct 10	30 June 92
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet	11 Nov 18	13 Aug 16	25 Aug 92
Henry Douglas Gerard Foord	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 16	1 Apr 93
mCecil Ryther Acklom, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 May 12	14 Apr 93
*Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson	11 Nov 18	11 Oct 11	30 June 93
John Barff Hancock	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
*mBerkeley Holme-Sumner, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
Bernard Long	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 12	31 Dec 93
mLewis Dudley Penfold	11 Nov 18	5 May 14	31 Dec 93
mCharles Edward Beeby Colbeck, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 12	30 June 94
mMurray MacGregor Lockhart, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Aug 12	30 June 94
John Paul Irven	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 17	1 Oct 94
Robert William Francis Travers	11 Nov 18	18 Aug 17	1 Oct 94
Henry Strickland, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 13	6 Oct 94
Robert William Dalgety, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	21 May 12	31 Dec 94
Harry Francis Cayley, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	3 July 13	31 Dec 94
mCharles Cecil Kerr-Pearse	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 13	31 Dec 94
Marmaduke Cecil Allenby	11 Nov 18	30 Aug 13	1 Oct 95
PWThe Hon. Lionel John Olive Lambart, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	16 July 13	1 Oct 95
Denis Downes Lane	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	16 June 06	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Acheson, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 May 07	31 Oct 95
mAlexander Gibson Hamilton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	17 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Charles Keating McCallum	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
mWalter John Tite Saunders, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06	31 Oct 95
Walter Henry Calthorp Calthrop, A.M.	11 Nov 18	16 Sept 09	31 Oct 95
Frank Vernon Lockey	11 Nov 18	13 June 10	31 Oct 95
(*I*)mDonald John Munro, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 10	31 Oct 95
Walter Allan Ernest Critchley	11 Nov 18	3 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Thomas Browne O'Brien	11 Nov 18	10 Sept 07	31 Oct 95
*Robert Frederick Thom	11 Nov 18	17 June 07	31 Oct 95
*NP*mAndrew Hambly, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 12	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Richard Lay, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
mJohn Herbert Jones, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 Aug 09	31 Oct 95
NP†PercyEdward May Humphery,O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
**George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis	11 Nov 18	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
mFrederick Richard Harrold	11 Nov 18	31 July 09	31 Oct 95
m*NP*William John Frazer	11 Nov 18	31 July 07	31 Oct 95
William Hamilton	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	31 Oct 95
Frederic William Haigh James	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10	31 Oct 95
mRobert Watson Sumner	11 Nov 18	29 June 09	31 Oct 95
Thurgood John Oldham	11 Nov 18	12 June 09	31 Oct 95
Herbert Cheyney Pocock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
John Cave Humfrey, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 14	31 Oct 95
Thomas Oloff de Wet, C.B E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
John Henry Orton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 10	31 Oct 95
mArthur More Dawson	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
mHubert George Alston, C.B.	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 09	31 Oct 95
mHenry Jefferson, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Frederick James Evans, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 June 12	31 Oct 95
***NP*mJames Olden Hatcher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	12 Nov 07	31 Oct 95
mCharles William Nicoll McCulloch	11 Nov 18	1 Dec 09	31 Oct 95
VC**mEdward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	17 Mar 09	31 Oct 95
*Alfred Gilmore Alston, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
Sutton Smith, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 10	31 Oct 95
**mJoseph Man, C.M.G., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	27 Mar 12	31 Oct 95
*NP*Albert Edward Harris	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 12	31 Oct 95
Philip Colquhoun Pearson	11 Nov 18	24 Aug 12	30 Dec 95
Harry Charles John Roberts West	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 17	31 Dec 95
Arthur Speare-Cole	11 Nov 18	3 July 14	31 Dec 95
mRichard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G.	13 Nov 20	13 Nov 15	14 Sept 96
Albert Edwin House [ST]	11 Nov 18	20 Mar 16	19 Sept 96
*mHenry Eilbeck Hillman [ST]	11 Nov 18	4 May 14	1 Oct 96
Harold Francis John Young, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 12	30 Oct 96
Richard Henry Colenso	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 18	30 Oct 96
mRonald Scott Jervoise Wigram, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 14	31 Dec 96
Francis Richard Martin White	4 July 21	4 July 16	15 Mar 97
Hampden Grant Duff	11 Nov 18	27 July 14	1 Apr 97
Francis Henry Grenfell, D.S.O.	8 Mar 17	8 Dec 14	1 Apr 97
mMalcolm Alfred Kennard	11 Nov 18	1 July 15	22 June 97
(*I*)Alfred Charles Dewar, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 16	15 July 97
mEdward Llewellyn Hughes, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 June 15	1 Oct 97
Edward Bathurst Compton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
**mAlfred William Gush, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	24 July 12	30 Oct 97
John Ogilvie Graham	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 16	30 Oct 97
Percy de Winton Kitcat (*Captain Superintendent of the "Wellesley" Training Ship*)	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	20 Nov 97
mCharles Lachlan Maclean	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 14	31 Dec 97
Harold Goodwin Innes	10 Aug 21	10 Aug 16	31 Dec 97
mHerbert John Anthony Throckmorton	11 Nov 18	11 June 16	2 Jan 98

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
***Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 16	30 June 98
Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen, O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	14 July 16	30 June 98
John Frederick Knox, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 16	30 June 98
John Kiddle, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 16	30 Sept 98
Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 16	30 Sept 98
*Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot, D.S.O. . (*Chief Constable of Oxfordshire*)	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
mWalter Jonathan Matthews . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 18	1 Oct 98
William Alfred Pickering, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 11	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Duncan, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 May 08	1 Oct 98
Oliver Lawrence Beck, C.B E., D.S.O. .	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
mEdward John Kendall Newman, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 98
†*PW*mHerbert Mosley Perfect, C.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 98
mJames Stuart Wilde (*Captain-Superintendent National Nautical School, Portishead*)	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
*NP*William James Scott	11 Nov 18	10 Mar 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Douglas Barff, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	17 July 13	1 Oct 98
George Henry Thomas Steer	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
Walter Campbell McMickan, O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	23 July 16	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Hope Bevan, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
mHoward Brooke Wilson	11 Nov 18	10 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Henry Goschen Philpott	25 Jan 19	5 Jan 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 June 14	1 Oct 98
m*NP*Richard Home Fraser	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 11	1 Oct 98
Gathorne Cookson	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Kennett Dixon, C.B.E. [ST] . . .	11 Nov 18	24 Apr 09	1 Oct 98
William Woolley, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Dec 11	1 Oct 98
Alfred Parnwell Savill	11 Nov 18	4 May 12	1 Oct 98
(*I*)Charles George Augustus Lenny .	11 Nov 18	26 May 16	1 Oct 98
†James Thompson Blake, C.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
mRobert Bellis	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
*George Bernard Eldridge, C.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 12	1 Oct 98
mDouglas Agnew (*Captain Superintendent, Lancashire and National Sea Training Homes, Wallasey*) . .	10 Jan 19	1 Aug 12	1 Oct 98
Ernest Hamilton-Bate	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 16	1 Oct 98
mHugh Edward Holme	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 17	30 June 99
William Charles O'Grady Cochrane .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 16	30 June 99
Charles Mends Gibson, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 18	1 Oct 99
WilliamLutleyWilliamsWilliams-Mason	9 Apr 22	9 Apr 17	1 Oct 99
Maxwell Hendry Anderson, C.B.E., K.C. (*H.M. Attorney-General at Gibraltar*)	1 Apr 19	23 Mar 19	30 June 01

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

S.

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
GHP m Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
m Thomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
m James Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
GHP James Roberts Osborn	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
GHP Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon, C.B.E.	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
Archibald Godfrey Douglas	10 Sept 96	17 Oct 04
m John George Boulton	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
m Henry Emilius Wood	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
m Walter Sandys Chambré	1 May 98	25 Nov 04
(I) James Henderson	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Ouless	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
m William Way, M.V.O.	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
William Tooker	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
m William John Nowell Baird	15 Oct 01	10 Mar 08
GHI m Clifford Bawden	29 Apr 02	5 June 08
(I) Thomas Charles Pascoe	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke	13 Aug 03	10 Feb 13
Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden	17 Oct 04	31 Dec 09
Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith	17 Nov 04	17 Apr 12

20

(S.S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commanders' List.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commanders.
GHP m Frederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 78
GHP m William Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
GHP John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
GHP Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
GHP George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
GHP George Stephen Keigwin	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
GHP m Charles Richard Hudson Robinson	20 July 02	2 July 87
GHP m Edwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
m Thompson Maclean	30 June 03	8 Apr 92

11

Digitized by Google

(V)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1899

mEdward Arthur Salwey. 31 Dec

1900

mHoratio Walcott Colomb 9 Nov

1901

mAlexander Gillespie . 31 Dec

1904

mLlewellyn Griffiths . 31 Dec

1905

Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . . 31 Dec

1906

*PW*Marchant Hubert Penfold, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec

1907

Hubert Searle Cardale . 1 Jan
Alfred Barnett Barker . 30 June

1908

mStephen Henry Way . 30 June

1910

Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Hugh Bowring Mulleneux, C.B.E. . . . 30 June
Alexander Galloway Wright, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec
*Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 31 Dec

1911

mFrederick Burnaby Noble 22 June
*(*I*)m *Viscount* Broome . 22 June
mNorman Hunter Carter 22 June
*William Robert Wildman Kettlewell . . . 31 Dec
James Lewis Soltau Kirkness 31 Dec
mErnest Henry Rideout . 31 Dec

1912

Robert Lewis Way, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Gerald Louis Saurin . 31 Aug

1913

mFrancis Cartmell Vaughan . . . 31 Dec
Godfrey Francis William Grayson . . . 31 Dec
**Norman Hugh Rankin 31 Dec
*m*Sir* Thomas Fisher, K.B.E. (E) . . . 31 Dec

1914

Robert Stewart Roy, C.M.G. . . . 30 June
mKenneth Brounger, D.S.O. 30 June
mHenry Francis Howard Wakefield . . . 30 June
(*I*)Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile [ST] . . 30 June
mBasil Edward Reinold, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Oswald Tylston Hodgson, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mCharles Cadby Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1915

John Rickards Middleton, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Edward William Hamilton Brookfield . . 30 June
Robert Amcotts Wilson, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mWilliam Duncan Phipps, M.V.O. . . . 1 Aug
mGeoffrey Basil Spicer-Simson, D.S.O. . . 26 Dec
Walter Dasent . . 31 Dec
mWilliam Wood Sillem. 31 Dec
Richard Lindsay Nicholson, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916

Arthur Stanley Burt, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
*mRichard Wyville Bromley 30 June
Charles Gwillim Robinson 30 June
*Reginald Stannus Goff, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mGeorge Francis Arthur Mulock, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*mGeorge Irwin Sanctuary More, O.B.E. . 30 June
*George Frederick Montagu 30 June
William Reginald Denys Crowther, O.B.E. . 30 June
§John Ouchterlony Barron, D.S.O, M.V.O. . . 30 June
Kenneth Bowring Toms . 30 June
§*Walter Neville Lapage, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
§*mHenry Inglis Roslyn Trischler [KM] . . 31 Dec
*Reginald Watkins Grubb 31 Dec
Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilman . . . 31 Dec

1917

§Ernest George Houssemayne Du Boulay . 30 June
§Arthur Guy Sparrow . 30 June
Arthur Marsden . . 30 June
**(I)mArchibald Compton Winnington Domvile . 30 June
Godfrey Herbert, D.S.O. 30 June
Arthur Alured Mellin, D.S.O. . . . 12 Nov
§Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear . . . 31 Dec
mJohn William Howard 31 Dec
§mRichard Evars Williams Kirby, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Lord Waterpark . . 31 Dec
Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*Vincent Morse Cooper, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Aylmer Newton George Firebrace . . . 31 Dec

1918

§mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson . . . 30 June
(I)Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton, D.S.O. . 23 Apr

Richard St. John . . 30 June
*Clement Charles Swift, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
(I)mGeoffrey Neville Henson . . . 30 June
(I)Noel Everard Isemonger 30 June
William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth . . 30 June
Thomas Kennedy Maxwell 30 June
Maurice Crause Bomford 30 June
Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John, D.S.O. . . 30 June
Ronald Hubert Hilliard. 30 June
Lord Alistair Mungo Graham . . . 30 June
§Ronald Mountstevens Fraser, D.S.O. . . 30 June
William Highfield, O.B.E. 14 Sept
mDonald Campbell, O.B.E. 14 Sept
George Edward Newell . 13 Nov
mWilliam Beverley Courselles Ross . . 31 Dec
mArthur Lucius O'Brien 31 Dec
mAnthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
The Hon Archibald Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O. 31 De
Eric Clover Ward . . 31 Dec
Philip Hastings Irwin . 31 Dec

1919

§*Sidney Beckwith Mainguy, M.V.O. . . . 30 June
Robert Wise Richardson, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
§Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
David Victor Fairfax Erskine . . . 30 June
§Ernest Walter Kirkby, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
*mPhilip Acheson Warre, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Archibald Richard James Southby . . . 30 June
Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Claud Lacy Yea Dering, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec

1920

Bertrand Bannerman, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
m *Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
TP m Edward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
TP m John James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
m *Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
m *Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray. Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
m Courtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m *Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
*TP** Charles Stukely Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
m Yelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Frederick William Bayly Jones	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
NP Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
m George Osborne Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
m Augustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
TP Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
NP James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
GHP m Francis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
TP Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
TP m Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
m *Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
m *Oswald Baylis Niven*	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, *Kt.*, C.S.I.	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
NP John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William Francis Edgar Freeland	25 Aug 89	5 Sept 67
NP m *The Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
NP James Hazel	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
m Philip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
NP George Pigott Carruthers Gray	16 Oct 91	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
GHP Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
m* Lionel Andros De Sausmarez, A.M.	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
Alfred Curtis Carew	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
The Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
GHP Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
GHP Colin Henry Paget Jones	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
TP m Henry John Oldfield	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 83	23 Apr 72
NP Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Lord Teignmouth	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
TP m William John Moore	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
m *Erasmus Austin Ommanney*, M.A.	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
m Robert Murray Rumsey, I.S.O.	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
NP m Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
m Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
m Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
TI m Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
GHP George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
NP Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
TP m Edward Arthur Richmond	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
m Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
NP William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
m Adolphus Frederic Turner	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
(*I*) m Arthur Thomas Target	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
m Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
m James Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
m Francis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
GHP m Walter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mJames Brant	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
mThomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
*NP(I)*William Heron Coombs	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
The Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
*GHP*mHenry Baynham, O.B.E.	22 Dec 17	10 May 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
*GHP*Herbert Lyall Messum	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
mJohn Pemberton Plumtre Coote	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
mJoseph Edward Gregory	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
Arthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
*NP*George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke	26 May 97	28 Apr 76
The Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
*(I)*Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Gordon Sinclair Gunn	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*John Charles Roughton	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
Arthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*mMaximin Horace William Laborde	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
mValentine David Hughes	14 Feb 95	24 Apr 77
mFrederick Elton	3 May 99	24 May 77
*NP(I)*Francis William Barrett	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
*GHP*Thomas John Oswell	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
*GHP*mFrancis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling, O.B.E.	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
*NP*Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
*(I)*Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Gismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
*TP*Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
*NP*mFrancis Henry Boyer	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
HP m Andrew Stafford Mills	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
VP George William Gubbins	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills, I.S.O. (*Harbour Master, Selangor.*)	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
m Frederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, *Earl* of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
m Algernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80
HP Alexander Lyon	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 80
m John Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
m William Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
VP m Herbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
m Arthur Barry	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
HP m Edward Harvey	10 July 01	30 June 82
m Francis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G., D.S.O. ◬	11 Nov 18	30 June 82
m William Henry du Cauroy Chads	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
m Norman Burgoyne Youel	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
(*I*) Benjamin Whitehouse	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
Paul Hewett, C.B.E.	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
HP Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
(*I*) Francis Henry Eldred Shipton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	26 Jan 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
(*I*) m Lancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
m George William Cornish	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
m Herbert Paris Barton	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
Richard Clayton Carew	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 85
m John William Monck Webb	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
m* Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington	11 Oct 07	30 June 86
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
m Walter John Wyndham Steward	11 July 07	31 Dec 86
m Frederick Seymour Rogers	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
m Charles Mure	22 Nov 09	21 June 87
GHP m Ernest Alexander Martin	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
m Charles Chadwick	14 June 08	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Sclater	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87
Edmund Frederick Talbot	1 Apr 08	1 Dec 87
m Albert Edwin Poland	11 Nov 18	30 June 88
m Edwin Alderson Day	22 Oct 10	1 Oct 88
Allan Hamilton Ozzard	24 Sept 08	1 Apr 89
m Arthur Hepburn Walsh	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 90

159

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs, M.P. . .	15 Mar 11	15 Mar 91
Frederick George Loring . . . (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	28 Dec 09	1 Sept 91
Odiarne Unett Coates . . .	6 Mar 13	1 Oct 91
mWyndham Forbes, D.S.O. . .	2 Jan 11	26 Oct 91
mPhilip Sherard Watson .	28 Aug 09	1 Jan 92
Arnold Kirke	10 July 13	1 Apr 92
mArthur James Denman Macaulay .	14 May 10	30 June 92
(*I*)mRobert Hudleston Keate . .	5 July 10	30 June 92
George Edward Basil Hand . .	28 Oct 16	30 June 92
Francis Ignatius Carvill . . .	18 Apr 11	1 Apr 93
Frank Pierce	29 Apr 12	30 June 93
Reginald William Kiddle . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 93
Edmund James Prendergast, O.B.E.	10 Feb 12	31 Dec 93
Henry Arthur Gillett. . . .	24 May 12	31 Dec 93
John Davies Rogers	7 Aug 12	14 Feb 94
Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston. .	20 Apr 14	14 May 94
Langton William Browell . .	1 July 18	30 June 94
William Thornton Pinder Wilson .	2 Aug 12	31 Dec 94
*PW*Henry George Robinson Bevan* [E] ⓐ (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)	25 Mar 15	14 Jan 95
mErnest Algernon Constable . .	2 May 13	30 June 95
Robert Ernest Vaughan . . .	12 Oct 13	1 Oct 95
mJohn Thomas Shenton . . . (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
mAlgernon William Abbott . .	1 July 09	31 Oct 95
Charles Bissett	12 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Henry Butterworth	23 May 11	31 Oct 95
mEdward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, O.B.E. (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	1 Aug 08	31 Oct 95
Ernest Harold Dobbin . . .	10 Feb 13	31 Oct 95
William Hugh Leadbeater. . . .	13 Aug 07	31 Oct 95
*mGregory Stapleton (*Captain of the Port, Holyhead*)	30 Jan 09	31 Oct 95
mJoseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair	12 Apr 11	31 Oct 95
Francis Crean	16 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
Charles William Beckwith . .	4 June 10	31 Oct 95
mGeorge Geoffrey Codrington . .	15 Sept 19	31 Dec 95
mPercy Harvey	4 May 17	14 Jan 96
Harold Gordon Jackson, O.B.E (E) (*Superintendent of Design, Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	16 July 15	14 Jan 96
Frederick William Kinahan . .	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 96
*HenryMontagueJohnRundle,O.B.E.	29 Oct 19	14 May 96
Henry Ralph Heathcote . . . (*Captain Superintendent, Training Ship 'Mars.'*)	1 June 19	30 June 96

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mArthur Sydney Chambers	31 Oct 19	31 Aug 96
Basil Ayton Austen	8 Apr 19	1 Oct 96
Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire	12 July 15	1 Oct 96
Harry Lionel Wells	24 Mar 19	1 Oct 96
WilliamGeorgeHastingsBickford,DSO	3 Sept 12	30 Oct 96
Francis May	13 Nov 19	31 Dec 96
Norman McCrea Lewis	2 Mar 15	31 Dec 96
mHenry Blake Gellibrand	4 Oct 14	31 Dec 96
Thomas Joseph Croker (E) Ⓐ	29 Oct 16	15 Jan 97
m*John Allan Gregory	9 Sept 19	1 Apr 97
Burrard Archibald Smith	24 Mar 15	1 Apr 97
*mBertram Owen Frederick Phibbs (*Captain Superintendent of the Marine Society's Training Ship 'Warspite'*)	27 Jan 19	25 May 97
mFrederick Hare Hallowes	28 Apr 20	22 June 97
Thomas Henderson	8 Mar 20	22 June 97
*Reginald Gay Copleston, O.B.E.	23 Feb 15	22 June 97
*mSpencer Richard Strettell Richards	27 Oct 19	1 Oct 97
mJohn Evelyn Bray, O.B.E. (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	14 July 15	1 Oct 97
mWilliam Charles Castle	18 Mar 19	1 Oct 97
Francis William Hanan, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
mIvor Francis Chichester, O.B.E.	6 Nov 16	15 Nov 97
James William Fairtlough	15 Dec 19	15 Dec 97
Basil Edward Maynard Waters	12 Jan 15	31 Dec 97
mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight (*Temp. Maj. R.G.A.*)	9 Dec 15	31 Dec 97
Gerald Ducat	2 Aug 19	31 Dec 97
John Macaulay Arnaud	10 Jan 20	10 Jan 98
(*I*)John Alexander Duncan, C.B.	11 Apr 19	15 Jan 98
Henry Edgar Jane	11 June 19	31 Jan 98
Douglas Fenwick Murray	15 Nov 19	23 Feb 98
mRichard John Shee, O.B.E.	1 Apr 14	22 Mar 98
mJohn King Patrick Dooner	25 June 15	1 Apr 98
John Arthur Lambert Hay	22 Apr 22	1 Apr 06
Charles Claude Peaty	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 98
Cecil Rice Nicholl	21 Mar 21	30 June 98
James Hartley Dathan	12 Oct 14	30 June 98
mLeslie Menzies	18 May 16	30 June 98
mSamuel Collins	1 Oct 19	30 June 98
Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe	3 Dec 19	1 Aug 98
mCoventryMacGillCrichton-Maitland	3 Feb 17	31 Aug 98
Andrew William Kerr	23 Mar 17	31 Aug 98
*mEdward Harry John Grogan, O.B.E. (*Director General of the Egyptian Ports and Lights Administration.*	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 98
mArchibaldThomas Stewart,O.B.E.	23 Oct 20	30 Sept 98
mEvelyn Charles Henry Stuart	21 Dec 15	30 Sept 98
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S.O.	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Arthur Ashby Philbrick	9 Oct 12	1 Oct 98
*Edward Paul McClean	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 98
Charles Tiedmann Gervers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 98
Thomas Fison Brayshay	6 Oct 17	15 Jan 99
John Ambrose Slee, C.B.E.	1 Dec 19	15 Jan 99
Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	15 Oct 17	15 Mar 99
William Edward Prowse	21 July 16	1 Apr 99
mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield	6 Sept 16	1 Apr 99
mHerbert Maynard Denny, D.S.O. (*Captain Superintendent of Clyde Industrial Training Ship 'Empress'*)	17 Jan 20	1 Apr 99
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy	11 Nov 18	30 June 99
Charles White	4 Aug 16	30 June 99
Alfred Bell Humphery	8 Oct 16	30 June 99
mSydney Robinson	18 Sept 21	30 June 99
Leopold George Darker Way	14 Sept 21	30 June 99
Arthur William Tomlinson	1 Apr 22	15 July 99
James Sandbach Parker, D.S.O.	20 Dec 20	1 Oct 99
Arthur Henry de Kantzow, D.S.O.	20 July 17	1 Oct 99
*Walter Pulteney Koe	22 Sept 17	1 Oct 99
mHenry Priaulx Cayley (*Captain R.A.N. 1 Apr 19*)	29 Dec 17	1 Oct 99
*Henry Chapman Alcock	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 99
Norman Douglas Hodges	22 Apr 20	1 Oct 99
George John Wilson Lewis	22 May 18	1 Oct 99
Hugh James Orr (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	21 Jan 18	15 Nov 99
mEdward Luton Frewen (*Nautical Assessor.*)	3 Oct 17	31 Dec 99
Henry Francis Donhöff Jelf	27 Aug 17	31 Dec 99
*mTheodore John Hardinge	7 Dec 17	31 Dec 99
Sydney Harold Tennyson	3 Mar 22	31 Dec 99
Philip Douglas Roberts West	1 Mar 21	31 Dec 99
mLouis Herbert Crozier	1 Oct 21	31 Dec 99
mLeslie Drew Fisher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 00
*Charles Lionel Brendon	7 Oct 20	1 Apr 00
mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon	12 July 18	1 Apr 00
Eric Charles Lucas	28 June 18	1 Apr 00
GHP mWilliam Sims, O.B.E.	11 Aug 13	2 May 00
Walter Geoffrey Rigg, D.S.O. (*Iempy Lieut.-Colonel R.E.*)	13 Jan 18	30 June 00
Henry Berridge Cox	22 July 17	30 June 00
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay, O.B.E.	25 Nov 17	30 June 00
Francis Ernest Seymour	7 Oct 18	30 June 00
mMichael Barne, D.S.O.	15 Oct 17	30 June 00
mArchibald Campbell Goolden, O.B.E. (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	30 Sept 19	15 July 00

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Clement Loftus Long (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept., War Office.*)	11 Nov 18	15 July 00
mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn, O.B.E. (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	14 Dec 19	15 Aug 00
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson	21 Feb 18	30 Aug 00
John Graham Muriel McHardy (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	28 Sept 18	15 Sept 00
Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 00
mHarold Dreyer Warburg (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	20 Dec 19	1 Oct 00
Francis George Crawshay Coates, D.S.O. (*Captain Superintendent, T.S. 'Arethusa,' Greenhithe.*)	23 Mar 21	1 Oct 00
**(*I*) mMorris Edward Cochrane, D.S.O.	13 May 19	9 Nov 00
mRobert John Howard	2 Aug 18	15 Dec 00
mCharles Henry Davey O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 00
Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee, D.S.O., O.B.E	26 Apr 20	31 Dec 00
mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson	31 Jan 21	31 Dec 00
James Hill Aitken	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 00
Leonard Wykeham Patch	31 Mar 18	1 Apr 01
*mGuy Renton Livingstone	4 Nov 18	1 Apr 01
Claude Hillersden Woodward	3 Feb 19	30 June 01
mCharles Lind Lamont Young	5 July 19	30 June 01
Philip Robert Thresher	5 Oct 18	30 June 01
Archibald Charles Cole, O.B.E.	14 Apr 19	30 June 01
mArthur Temple Blackwood	7 Dec 18	30 June 01
John Claud Cole-Hamilton	11 Nov 18	30 June 01
mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer, D.S.O.	26 Apr 19	30 June 01
Hugh William Innes Lillingston	16 Aug 18	30 June 01
mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison.	24 June 19	30 June 01
Gerard Brook Riley. (*Asst. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	5 Apr 21	15 July 01
mFrederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson	1 Nov 20	1 Sept 01
Languet Macdonald Darbyshire	18 Sept 20	1 Oct 01
John Hugh Bainbridge	31 May 19	6 Nov 01
Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
*Algernon Percy Le Clare Faught	18 Jan 19	31 Dec 01
William Herman Wilson Phillips	29 Apr 19	31 Dec 01
ClaudePhilipChampiondeCrespigny	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 10
Noel Ambrose Marshall	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Charles Wilbraham John Howard	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
mJohn Leonard Cather*	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 02
John Walter Pugh	6 Feb 19	1 Apr 02
Stephen Hervey Morres	26 Dec 20	1 Apr 02

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
(*I*)Arthur Bisset Streynsham Hoskins Master	24 Feb 20	1 Apr 02
William Stronach Foster Forbes, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Reginald Edward Gore	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Ivor Mackenzie	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Geoffrey Brancker Harrison, O.B.E. (*Superintendent Compass Dept.*)	24 Aug 20	26 June 02
Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve, A.F.C.	7 Mar 20	26 June 02
Hugh Edward Murray Archer, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Joseph William Lombard Hunt	8 Sept 19	26 June 02
mHenry John Graham Good, O.B.E.	22 Aug 20	26 June 02
mJohn Michael Barker	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
mCornelius Edward Carter	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
*Kenneth Gofton-Salmond, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Robert Francis Pitcairn	11 Nov 18	15 July 02
Robert James Buchanan, D.S.O.	26 Mar 21	15 July 02
William Lambarde Dodgson	29 Nov 20	15 July 02
George Francis Hyde (*Captain R.A.N.*, 1 *Apr* 17)	19 July 17	19 July 02
*PW*Reginald Moliere Tabuteau, O.B.E.	6 Aug 19	1 Oct 02
Richard Thomas Waddington Thomas-Ferrand	3 Jan 19	1 Oct 02
Eric Crofton Collard (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	18 Apr 20	1 Oct 02
Victor Marryatt	30 July 19	1 Oct 02
*Alban Lewis Gwynne, C.B.	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Adrian St. Vincent Keyes, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	19 Dec 02
James Bayley	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
John Harry Knight	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Henry Albert LeFowne Hurt, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Charles William Ernest Whish	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 03
mRobert Radcliffe Cooke	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 03
mFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 03
mJohn George Neligan	21 Apr 21	31 Mar 03
Guybon Chesney Castell Damant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Apr 03
*PW*Leonard Robinson, O.B.E. (*Signal Dept.*)	21 Oct 21	15 June 03
mCharles Edward Aglionby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 03
Reginald George Talbot, C.B.E.	25 Jan 21	30 June 03
Stuart Duncan Blair	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
mRodney Spencer Hewlett	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
Edward Aylmer Digby	11 Nov 18	15 July 03
mGeorge Louis Browne	1 Apr 22	15 Aug 03
Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie	4 Mar 19	28 Aug 03
Arthur Westmorland Wood	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 03

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
(*I*)mOscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren	19 Feb 21	30 Sept 03
Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
(*Serving under South African Govt.*)		
Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Hoskins Irton Parker. D S.O.	15 Sept 21	30 Sept 03
Duncan Walter Grant, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Hesketh Formby	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Pritzler Green	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
mSydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford	11 Aug 21	30 Sept 03
*Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers, D.S.O..	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Harold Newall Watson	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 03
Gervase William Heaton Heaton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mGuy Bevan Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mCarlton Collingwood Sherman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 04
Ralph Tindal	27 Dec 21	31 Mar 04
*Cyril Goolden, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 04
Herbert Lawrence Lucas	21 Mar 22	15 May 04
m*Sir* Edward George Chichester, *Bt.*	11 Nov 18	15 May 04
mAustin Charles Ackland	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
John Howard Nankivell	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
Charles Beecham Land	11 Nov 18	15 July 04
mCecil Bartlett Shaw	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 04
Philip Walter Kent	11 Nov 18	15 May 05
Francis John Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
⊗(*I*)Robert Pringle Kingscote	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
mStopford Cyril Douglas	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
John Oliver Wyatt, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 06
Henry William Allen Adams	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Ralph Burland Bodilly	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	6 July 07
mOwen Hugh Knox Maguire, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Leonard Gillilan Garbett	16 Mar 21	1 Jan 09
*(*I*)Roger Vincent de Halpert	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 09
Marcus Victor Cumberlege, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10
John Andrew Hanson Scaife, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 10
Henry Ellis Bickley	7 Apr 21	1 Sept 13
Sub-Lieutenant retired as Lieutenant and subsequently advanced to Commander		
Frederick Falkland Henderson	17 Jan 19	11 May 16

Digitized by Google

(R)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
m William Henry Bradley . .	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
m Henry Saunders Penn* (E) . .	3 Feb 93	11 Jan 85
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell . .	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
GHP m Charles Hemus Hopkins . .	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88
Thomas Barrington Moody . .	7 May 97	30 Nov 90

5

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1872

mCharles Richards Tuckey . 1 Mar

1874

Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr

1875

Arthur Hervey Byng . . 21 Jan
James Bedingfield . . 21 Jan
Frederic Glyn Montagu Powell . . . . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . . 5 Sept

1877

Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Henry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . . 20 July

1878

John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter . . 16 Dec

1879

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bt.* . 24 May
The Hon. William Nelson Hood . . . 8 July
Somerset James Johnstone . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec

1880

mWilliam Gaven Eden . 22 Apr
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
**George Theodore Tewple* . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
Archibald Oakley Hill . 30 Dec

1881

Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Augustus Maitland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr
(*I*)*Sir *William Rooke Creswell*, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. . 16Sept
Norman Compton FitzGerald Uniacke . . . . 23 Sep
Sir *Francis Elliot Walker*, Bt. . . . . 18|Nov

1882

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
George Fouke Maynard . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson . 4 Apr
George Wilson, C.I.E. . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.A.V. Commanding Bristol Brigade.*)
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1883

Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
m†Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdale, M.P. . . . . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain . . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . 1 Sept

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

1884

Henry James Morgan . 28 Apr
Sir Robert Henry Muirhead Collins, *Kt.*, C.M.G. . 1 June
George Harry Drury . 1 June

1885

Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
m*George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1886

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . 14 Aug

1888

(*I*) m Charles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec

1889

William Molesworth Oxley . 10 Aug
m John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1890

m Robert James Kidd . . 30 June
m Morris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1891

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
m Richard Morrisey . . 29 June

1893

†m Percy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
m Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June

1899

m Sydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
Henry Otway Boger . 1 Apr

65

1900

Robert Darell Jeffreys . 1 Ja
Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . 25 A

1902

§m John Perceval Shipton . 1 A

1903

John Kenneth Crawley . 30 J

1904

m Patrick Spencer . . 30 Ja
George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . 1 O

1905

§ Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . . . . 30 J
Edward Launcelot Tomkinson 1 O
m John Copley Powles . . 31
(*I*) m Robert Hugh Bogle, M.M. 31

1906

Courtenay Edwin Stainer . 6 J
Albert Sigismund Elwell-Sutton 15
Sidney Edgar Deacon . 30
m Andrew Eustace Martin Hook 1
m§ Gabriel Threlfell . 1
m‡ George Walker Carpendale 31
m Montagu Hotham Lubbock 31

1907

Ernest Geoffrey Durrant . 19
m Henry John Griffiths Lawrence 30
Mark Goodwin Newton . 31

1908

Bernard Elliot Prichard 30
Godfray Powys Bamber . 30
‡ George Walker Mason . 1
Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1
Gerald Edward Maltby 1
§ John Henry Florence Carey 31
Valentine David English . 31
m Henry Lionel Pigott . . 31

93

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th Dec.*, 1884.
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1909

William Henry Philpot Bourne 15 Feb
mWilliam Ryrie Alexander . 1 Apr
George Donald Henry MacKinnon . . . 30 June
§mWilfred Greville Martin Way 30 June
mHarold Needham Key . 30 June
John Wallis More-Molyneux McCowen . . . 26 Aug
Frederick Pollet Norman 15 Dec
mReginald Ernest Marcon 31 Dec
John Arthur Fellows . . 31 Dec
Reginald Guy Stone, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1910

Christopher Temple Scriven 15 Jan
Ernest Courthope Bosanquet 1 Apr
John Mayer Willcocks . 1 Apr
George Johnstone . . 1 Apr
Joseph Donald Ellaby . 1 Apr
Paul Mawdsley Broster 26 June
mJames Jones . . . 26 June
Victor Herbert Gascoigne 15 July
m*Geoffrey Philip Russell . 31 Dec
*(1)John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch . . . . 31 Dec

1911

mHerbert Seymour Webb Boldero . . . . 15 Feb
James Forest Dewar . . 31 Mar
John Michael M'Donald . 1 Apr
John Mahony . . . 1 Apr
Ephraim Moses Shewring . 1 Apr
James Charles Andrews . 1 Apr
mHenry Bennett . . . 1 Apr
James Palk Cutler . . 1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell . 1 Apr
William Johnston, O.B.E. 1 Apr
mChristopher Henry Deighton 1 Apr
mWilliam Barrett . . 1 Apr
Robert Brown . . . 1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey . . 1 Apr
Charles William Chipp . 1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower . 1 Apr
Charles George Crabb . 1 Apr
James Ruddy . . . 1 Apr

m*William Hurrell . . 1 Apr
William Malley . . . 1 Apr
mThomas Gibson Mobbs . 1 Apr
George Henry Colwill, O.B.E., M.V.O. . . . 1 Apr
mMichael King . . . 1 Apr
William Howsego . . 1 Apr
mJohn Anderson. . . 1 Apr
mMichael John Ahern, O.B.E. 1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst . 1 Apr
Thomas Nineham . . 1 Apr
mHenry William Eason . 1 Apr
George Guest . . . 1 Apr
Colin Erskine Manisty Law 30 June
Benjamin Thompson . . 10 Aug
Thomas Owens . . . 30 Aug
mRichard Walsh . . 30 Aug
Francis Arthur Chapman . 30 Sept
Philip Walsh . . . 30 Sept
mSt. Andrew Oliver St. John, D.S.O. . . . . 30 Sept
mCharles Reynolds Sharp. 15 Oct
mJames Thornback . . 29 Oct
mHerbert Edward Walter Christian Whyte . . 15 Nov
mFrederick St. John Boughton 2 Dec
Richard Charles Steele . 26 Dec
mNelson Wheelwright . 31 Dec
John Harold Smith-Wright 31 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour . 31 Dec
Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott . . . . 31 Dec
m(*I*)Albert Dangar Grant. 31 Dec

1912

P W Julian Macartney Ogilvie 15 Jan
Robert Henry Ames . . 15 Feb
John Roberts, M.B.E. . 28 Feb
Charles Ottway Martin . 3 Mar
mGeorge Hogg . . . 3 Mar
mJohn Henry Allen . . 10 Mar
William Arthur Dickson . 31 Mar
mHorace Hallings Tatham 31 Mar
Henry Douglas Capper, O.B.E. . . . . 20 May
William Johns . . . 12 June
William Frogley Dale . 26 June

Digitized by Google

‡Lionel Arthur Hurst Biss Maitland-Addison . . 30 June
‡James Campbell Holmes 30 June
‡mRobert Henry Kane . 30 June
Jack Francis Vernon Guise . . . . . 30 June
Robert Francis Veasey . 30 June
(*Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
mFrancis Hastings Bostock 30 June
mTheodore Bye. . . 3 July
George Hunter . . . 6 Aug
Samuel Helen . . . 9 Sept
William Wood . . . 20 Sept
Charles Clayton McLean Clear 29 Sept
Theodore Douglas Sharp. 30 Sept
mHenry Archer Colt, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 30 Sept
Arthur Kimber Gregory . 30 Sept
mAlwyne Edward Sherrin 30 Sept
Richard Knight Philpott . 30 Sept
Thomas Geoffrey Comber, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sept
mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro. 17 Oct
Charles Worthington Craven, O.B.E. . . . 30 Nov
mJoseph Sanders . . 30 Nov
‡mKnightley Henry Benson 30 Nov
Reginald Francis Eyre . 31 Dec
Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote 31 Dec
(*Serving under the Colonial Office.*)
Basil Lancelot Wymer . 31 Dec

1913

Harold de Gallye Lamotte, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
Richard Daly . . . 16 Mar
Frederick Boyd Coppin . 1 Apr
William Robert Ronald Leach . . . . . 1 Apr
mAbraham Bennett Collins, M.B.E. 3 Apr
William Edmund Compton 15 Apr
William Edward Pauley . 14 May
Bertram Vigne, O.B.E. . 15 May

‡mGeorge Skene Hallowes 30 Jun
mArthur Felton Crutchley, D.S.O. . . . . 30 Jun
William Burrows . . 30 Jun
mFrancis Gordon Brickenden . . . . . 30 Jun
Cyril Prescott Franklin, D.S.O. . . . . 30 Jun
John Norman Benbow . 15 Au
Ernest Loftus Colley Grattan, D.S.O. . 30 Au
John Robert Guy Moncreiffe 31 Au
‡Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards . . . 30 Sep
Cecil Godfrey Crutchwell . 30 Sep
‡*PW*mVyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter . . 30 Sep
Trevor Ronald Chamberlin, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sep
(*I*)*Allen Milbourne Clark 30 Sep
Sydney King Mason . . 30 Sep
William John Thompson . 8 No
Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge [R] . . 15 No
†Clyfford Harris Warren* 30 No
‡Harold Stedman Bavin . 30 De
Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 31 De
Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy, D.S.O. . . 31 De

1914

Herbert William Shove, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Ja
mWilliam Henry Blake, M.B.E. 15 Fe
Harold Franc Sadlier . 21 Fe
Eric Marsland Groves . 28 Fe
Ronald Wigglesworth . 15 Ma
Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill . . 30 Ma
Wilfrid George Holt Cree 1 Ap
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Alister William McDonald 1 Ap
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Charles Holt Fforde . 1 Ap

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

William Ferbrache . . 5 Apr
†mBasil d'Auvergne Collings 30 Apr
‡John Adam Stevenson Blackwood . . . 30 June
Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton . . . . 30 June
*Francis Leonard Back, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
†Clive Neville Rolfe, D.S.O. 30 June
mCharles Lewis Maitland Makgill Crichton . . 30 June
George Key, O.B.E. . . 5 July
†Arthur Beauchamp St.John 15 July
George Wright . . . . 18 July
Anthony William Loveband 30 July
Manfred Clarence Brotherton 1 Oct
†Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd . . . . 1 Oct
mGeoffrey George Bavin . 1 Oct
(*J*)Ralph Meyrick Hall . 1 Oct
mHenry Penfound . . 13 Oct
Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood 30 Oct
mWilliam Burridge Mann, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Dec
Alexander Gibson Fleming 30 Dec
mEdwin Pratt, O.B.E. . 30 Dec
‡Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby . . . 31 Dec
Henry Byng Pilcher . 31 Dec
Charles William Augustus Baldwin . . . . 31 Dec
Harry George Hamilton Tandy, D.S.O. , . 31 Dec
m†Francis Charles Cadogan 31 Dec
Herbert Call . . . 31 Dec

1915

William Thomas Hicks, O.B.E. . . . . 11 Feb
†Robert Cholerton Hayes, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Mar
†*George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald . . . 1 Apr
†John Paget Gibbs . . 1 Apr
Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy 1 Apr
Richard Marsland Hopkins 1 Apr
†Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny . . 1 Apr

James Barry . . . 3 May
mFrederick Garland . . 6 June
†**Sir* John William Titus Salt, *Bt.* . . . 30 June
Claude Baynard Evans . 30 June
Stephen Savage English . 15 July
Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage . . . . 15 July
William Sledge . . . 27 July
John Edwards . . . 29 July
Robert Spry . . . 15 Aug
mGeorge Alfred Jennings . 1 Sept
PW Thomas Ready, M.V.O.. 5 Sept
mThomas Rockey . . 7 Sept
†John Wilfrid Seddon . 15 Sept
Richard Nicholls Saxon . 24 Sept
*Henry Dale Gill, O.B.E. (*Compass Dept.*) 1 Oct
⊗Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt . . . . 1 Oct
Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner 1 Oct
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker . 30 Oct
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)
Frederick Cluny Lucas . 15 Nov
Denis Edward Rahilly . 30 Nov
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
James Kendle Morgon, O.B.E. 24 Dec
Hector Richard Monro . 31 Dec
Cecil Philip Chearnley . 31 Dec
James Henry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton . 31 Dec

1916

mEdward Jackman . . 9 Jan
Cuthbert John Pope. . 15 Feb
William Simpson . . 29 Feb
†Henry Duncan Simonds . 15 Mar
†Barry Victor Sturdee . 15 Mar
†William James Frederick Dunlop . . . . 1 Apr
†Reginald William Blake 1 Apr
Edward Woodville Salisbury . . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne . . . 1 Apr

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

†William Reginald James White . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Aylmer Wilson . 1 Apr
Richard Ussher, D.S.O. . 30 Apr
David Henry Williams . 13 May
Henry George Keenor . 31 May
Frederick James Rothery . 1 June
*Henry Lionel Meyrick Cary . . . . 30 June
†*John de Burgh Jessop, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
Francis Le Geyt Worsley . 30 June
mRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon . . 1 July
John Coleman . . . 15 July
Henry William Webb . 22 July
Kenneth Mackenzie [M] . 30 July
George Trevethan . . 7 Aug
**The Hon.* Roger Coke . 31 Aug
†mEberhard William Ernest Callwell, O B.E 15 Sept
**Edward Pender Usticke Pender, D.S.O. . 1 Oct
mEdward Duffett, O.B.E. 1 Oct
Robert Arnold . . 16 Oct
†William Pennefather . 30 Oct
Thomas McDermott . . 1 Dec
Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane 15 Dec
‡Archer Roberts-West . 31 Dec
Cuthbert Morgan Murphy 31 Dec
Henry Radcliffe James, D.S.C. . . . 31 Dec
Alexander Reginald Chalmer . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Henry Martin White 31 Dec
Francis Victor Hamilton Mackenzie . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Maurice Yate Dane 31 Dec
†Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†*The Hon* Joseph Montague Kenworthy, M.P. . 31 Dec
mRichard Stirling Robinson 31 Dec

1917

mWilliam John Talbot . 16 Jan
†Edward Reginald Mayo Geake . . . . 15 Feb

mOswald Moreton Frewen [R] . . . . 28 Fe
Earl Spencer . . . 28 Fe
mJohn Courtnell . . 12 M
Walter Randolph Bernard 1 A
Charles Prynne Hearle . . 1 A
†Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant . . . 1 A
PW James Attfield . . 21 A
George Reeves, M.B.E. . 26 A
William Trick . . . 6 M
Alfred Michael Winser . 30 M
Mark Edward Highton . 30 M
Russell Alfred Bell-Syer 30 Ju
†*Francis George Glossop 30 Ju
†John Allen Shuter . 30 Ju
Eric Alfred Norton . 30 Ju
†Walter Raleigh Gilbert (A) . . . 30 Ju
William John Branton . 10 A
(*I*)Charles Peyton Ventris 15 A
†Charles Denniston Burney, C.M.G. . . . . 15 A
Harry Ebenezer Kent . 16 A
Bernard Henry Birch 20 A
George Jeans, O.B.E. . 20 A
The Hon. Humphrey Legge, D.S.O. . . . . 31 A
Richard Gillard . . 14 Se
William Sargeant . . 17 Se
†Edward Blake Hoyle . 30 Se
†VC*Norman Douglas Holbrook . . . 30 Se
‡Edward James Forsyth-Forrest . . . . 1 O
†*Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta, D.S.O. . . 1 O
PW George Francis Hole . 1 O
(*Serving under Colonial Office as Assistant Master Attendant, Colombo*)
Richard Griffith Lock . 1 O
†Russell Richard Jacque Pound . . . . 1 O
†Waller Clark Clark-Hall 15 O
Edward Overend Priestly, D.S.C. . . . . 15 O
William White . . . 3 N
mJoseph Henry Jarvis . 20 N
†Frederick William Fogarty Fegen . . . . 30 N

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Walter William Roach . 16 Dec
†*The Hon.* Humphrey Arthur Pakington . 30 Dec
†(1)Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Francis Thomas Hewson . 31 Dec
†William Ralph Leycester 31 Dec
†Arthur Rowland Banks, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†James Thomas Benedictus Notley . . . . 31 Dec

1918

George Payne . . . 2 Jan
†James Francis Morris . 15 Jan
†Charles Henry Rolleston 30 Jan
James Titheridge . . 24 Feb
Samuel Rogers . . . 1 Mar
mHenry Berry . . . 2 Mar
John William Harris Budge 16 Mar
†George Sarsfield Walsh . 30 Mar
Henry Ernest Smyth . 30 Mar
†Edward Reginald Lewes. 1 Apr
†Gerald Henry Thomson . 1 Apr
m†Robert Peel Dennistoun Webster, D.S.C. . . 1 Apr
§George Fagan Bradshaw, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Apr
†Hubert George Morgan Hill 1 Apr
†Arthur George Venables. 1 Apr
*Henry Forrester, D.S.C. 1 Apr
mFrederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O. 7 Apr
James Edward Rickwood . 21 Apr
John Matthew Hasling . 28 Apr
mWilliam Vosper Smith . 30 Apr
Joseph George Jones . . 14 May
†Reginald Dillworth Howard 15 May
Ralph William Badeley Cotesworth . . . 15 June
Lord Vernon . . . 15 June
†Thomas Kerr . . . 30 June
Percy Hubert Boulnois . 30 June
†Walter Edward Scott . 1 July
mJohn Peain . . . 10 July
Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman . . . 15 July

†(1)Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse . . 15 July
(*Third Secretary Diplomatic Service*)
William Gray, O.B.E. . 17 July
Rundle Burges Watson . . 15 Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd 26 Aug
Charles Edward Wilson . 30 Aug
†James Holmes Howie . 30 Aug
†Alexander David Boyle . 31 Aug
Frederick Hamblin . . 3 Sept
George James Jordan Rendle 25 Sept
Ronald Granville Studd, D.S.O. [E] . . . 30 Sept
†Stafford Harry Dillon, D.S.O. 1 Oct
Frederick FitzGerald West Boehmer . . 1 Oct
†mPhilip Allan Heyder . 1 Oct
†Greham Wragge . . 1 Oct
†mLionel Stewart Moncrieffe Adam . . 1 Oct
The Hon. Charles Alexander Colville . . . 1 Oct
†John Melville Irwin Hervey . . . . 1 Oct
Harry Ball . . . 26 Oct
Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan . . . 30 Oct
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
mJohn Higgins, M.B.E. . 1 Nov
Frederick Llewhellin . 2 Nov
PW Stephen Head . . 3 Nov
mAlfred Gamblen . . 10 Nov
William Henry Parsons . 25 Nov
†Eric George Rhodes . 30 Nov
PW Henry McGill . . 8 Dec
†*John Alan Pennington Legh, D.S.C. . . 15 Dec
Basil John Pailthorpe . 31 Dec
*Eric Harding Ward. . 31 Dec
†George Samuel Brown, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†Kenneth Park Dalglish . 31 Dec
†Maxwell Napier Williamson-Napier . . . . 31 Dec
†Logan Hook . . . 31 Dec
Montague Hine . . 31 Dec

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 18th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.* § *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

1919

Benjamin George Carroll . 9 Jan
John Daniel Newell . . 10 Jan
Guy Descarrieres Sharp . 15 Jan
Pierce Ferris, M.B.E. . 5 Feb
Frederick John Evea 1 Mar
Richard Cowle 18 Mar
Joseph Richard Edwards . 24 Mar
Geoffrey Edward Burton . 1 Apr
†Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert . . . 1 Apr
Henry Frederick Carter, M.V.O. 2 Apr
mGeorge Mascull, D.S.C. . 4 Apr
mGeorge Rose Frew . 4 Apr
mJames Creber . . 6 Apr
(*Lieut.-Com. R.A.N. (retd.)*)
(*Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney.*)
Norman Whitehead, O.B.E. 15 Apr
Jeremiah McCarthy . . 26 Apr
Thomas William Martin . 20 May
PW Francis George Brodribb 30 May
†Fitzadam Millar, D.S.C. 15 June
†Lambert Nugent Brickdale Morgan . . . . 22 June
Douglas Rae Fraser . 22 June
†Lionel Hinde Pelly. . 22 June
‡Nowell Campbell Johnstone 30 June
†Christopher Henry Petrie 30 June
†Harry Dunbar Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers . . 15 July
Ernest Downes Panter . 15 July
mWilliam Howard Jackson 27 July
mDaniel Richard Phair . 5 Aug
Henry Purdy . . 30 Aug
Alfred Robert Limbrick . 31 Aug
mFrederick Maidment . 19 Sept
Spenser Douglas Adair Grey, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
John Francis Schofield . 1 Oct
Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . 1 Oct
Sydney Thornhill Winn, D.S.O. . . . 1 Oct

Rupert Thomas Gould . 15 Oct
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)
mFrederick Ezekiel Sammels 26 Oct
Frederick John Russell . 8 Nov
mErnest George Hadley . 14 Nov
John Robert William Thompson . . 30 Dec
†Jack Sauzer Hoffmann. 31 Dec
Denis Quintin Fildes . 31 Dec
†Ernest George Ebblewhite 31 Dec
†Francis James Ratcliff . 31 Dec

1920

William Henry Donovan . 25 Jan
mWalter Cammack . . 1 Feb
Bryan Whalley . . . 12 Feb
William George Richards . 18 Feb
William Henry Bruce . 28 Feb
Henry Downes . . . 7 Mar
Samuel Burns . . . 18 Mar
†Frederic Thornton Peters, D.S.O., D.S.C. . 26 Mar
George Edward Casley . 29 Mar
Henry Steele . . . 14 Apr
mWilliam Henry Starling. 28 Apr
George Richard Cooper . 28 Apr
Peter Lamb . . . 28 Apr
William Stanford MacIlwaine . . . 30 May
James Henry Kent . . 2 June
mEdwin Mark Rowe Thomson. . . . 4 June
Charles Wilfrid Lindley Meynell . . . 15 June
Richard Challes Lee . . 15 June
James Coleman . . 15 June
Frederick Samuel Waterfield 26 June
mErnest Edward Lowe, D.S.C. 27 June
William James Kitto . 27 June
Charles Walter Cock . 27 June
Edward William Croucher, M.B.E. . . . . 29 June

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

John Hinton Carrow, D.S.C. 30 June
Charles Henry Beever, M.B.E. . . . 4 July
William Fiddick . . 2 Aug
John Dooley, M.B.E. . 6 Aug
mJohn Thomas Le Fevre 23 Aug
James Patrick Kennedy . 26 Aug
†Francis Theodor Hare . 30 Aug
mAlbert Selley. . . 13 Sept
†Edward Robert Micklem 15 Sept
‡George Gordon Dunston Salmon, D.S.C. . . 1 Oct
†John Roderick Johnston . 1 Oct
†Douglas Macdonald Hervey-MacLeay . . 15 Oct
George Albert Revington . 16 Nov
Mark Henry Roach . . 2 Dec
John Reep . . . 5 Dec
Arthur Askew . . . 11 Dec
†Leonard Chichester Rideal 15 Dec
†Oliver Richard Wace . 31 Dec
Tristram Fox . . . 31 Dec
Henry Courtenay Carlyon Britton . . . . 31 Dec

1921

†George Vivian Sivewright 1 Jan
mWilliam Robert Griffiths 3 Feb
William Henry Farlow . 9 Feb
mJohn Alfred Sampson Potter . . . . 20 Feb
mJohn William Renshaw, M.B.E . . . 27 Feb
mRichard Broderick, O.B.E. 1 Mar
John Francis Hungerford Pollen . . . . 15 Mar
Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford . . 1 Apr
Ernest Robert Maycock . 1 Apr
John Morrison Smith . 1 Apr
William Goodenough Halliley . . . 1 Apr

Arthur Richard Thomas Williams. . . . 1 Apr
Alfred Gustavus Foote . 1 Apr
George Keble Courtis . 1 Apr
Arthur Hart . . . 5 Apr
†**George Arthur Coxall Sharp, D.S.C. . . 30 Apr
mRobert Ivermee, M.B.E. 2 May
†**(*I*)Norman Ernest Archer . . . 15 June
James Mulligan . . 20 June
Arthur George Harrington, O.B.E. . . . . 23 Aug
*Harold Percy Keeley, D.S.C. . . . . 1 Sept
Aubrey Charles Bertie . 1 Sept
†Frederick Alfred Tollemache . . . . 1 Sept
†Alexander Macdonald Thomson . . . 1 Sept
†Guy Edward Cooper . 15 Oct
†Guy Oakley Maund . 30 Nov
George Evelyn Laverton Atwood . . . 15 Dec
†Noel Wilbraham Dixon . 15 Dec

1922

†Valentine Alexander Raleigh . . . 15 Jan
†Arthur George Curtis . 1 Feb
†Leslie Lonsdale-Cooper, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Mar
mWilliam James Knowles 22 Mar
Louis Claude Rowland . 1 Apr
Harry Lincoln Gardener . 6 Apr
Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh, D.S.C. . . . . 30 Apr
Thomas William Powell . 12 May
Stanley Dyer Benbow Hebbert . . . 15 May
†Arthur Norman Tebbs . 15 May
David Enderby Blunt . 15 May
†David Robert Millar Kirkwood . . . 15 May
mJames Cadogan . . 24 May
Walter John Pavey . . 24 May
Thomas Reuben Hammond 30 May

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1914

†Thomas Arnold Benskin 30 June
‡Thomas Hugh Geoffrey Barton . . . . 1 July
Reginald Percy Hatton . 11 Aug
†Francis William Bernard Walton . . . . 15 Aug
†Stewart Magee Walker, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Aug
John Henry Revel Homfray . . . . 30 Aug
‡William Bourdillon Hebbert . . . . . 1 Sept
Charles Alfred Wemyss Muir . . . . 15 Sept
†Ralph Henry Allen. . 15 Oct
†Adrian Henry James Stokes, D.S.C. . . 15 Oct
Michael Edmund East . 15 Oct
John Watson Riddle . 2 Nov
mWilliam Sweeney . . 14 Nov
Edmund James Fergusson 15 Nov
†Edmund Johnstone. . 15 Nov
†Edward Frederick Fanning . . . . . 15 Nov
Edward Scott-Williams 30 Nov
†Robert Crookshank. . 15 Dec
†Wyndham Douglas Hart-Dyke . . . . . 15 Dec

1915

Thomas GeorgeSouthwood 1 Jan
mPatrick Peter Coleman, O.B.E. . . . . 13 Jan
Edgar Hippisley Dolphin, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
‡Fabian Alexander Stephens . . . 15 Jan
William Robert Featherstonhaugh Gregory . 15 Jan
Rudolph Henry Edward March Phillipps de Lisle 15 Jan
Richard Lyons . . . 10 Feb

Wyndham Charles Johnson, D.S.C. . . . 14 Feb
†Roland Hugh Polden Laugharne . . . 15 Feb
Leslie Gordon Grimble Groves . . . . 15 Feb
†John Spencer Ferris . 28 Feb
†Christopher McCabe Merewether . . . 28 Feb
†Walter John Carter . 28 Feb
Thomas Tilley . . 20 Ma
†Paris Graham Singer . 30 Ma
(*I*)Walter Sidney Galpin 30 Ma
†Lawrence Hartshorne Jeans . . . . . 30 Ma
Henry Menhenitt . . 30 Ma
†(*I*)Max Alan Chapman . 15 Ap
†Michael George Borradaile Cox . . . 15 Ap
Donald Francis Lawrence 7 Ma
Robert Mitchell Taylor, D.S.C. . . . . 11 Ma
mAlfredGeorge Alexander 14 Ma
†*George William Frederick Fitzgeorge . . . 15 Ma
†Dawson Risch Miller . 15 Ma
Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Granville Wells . . 15 Ma
†Stanley William Davis . 15 Ma
John Myers, D.S.C. . . 12 Ju
Sydney George Crabb . 14 Ju
†Frederick Black Alison . 15 Ju
Alfred John Parkes, O.B.E. 24 Ju
†Arthur George Madan, D.S.C. . . . . 9 Ju
Vincent Holland Pryor Molteno, D.S.C. . . 15 Ju
John Walter Willie Mellor Standring . . . 15 Jul
David Dodd . . . . 5 Au
Robert Holmes, M.B.E. . 8 Au
†William Ivan Lawrence MacEwen . . . 15 Se
†John Fraser . . . 15 Sep
mWilliam Alexander Herlihy, D.S.C. . . . . 25 Se
George Robert Scott. . 15 Oc
*Herbert Leopold Rendel 15 Oc
Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard . . . 30 Oc
mHenry Middleton, D.S.C. 10 No
†Geoffrey Harrington Sainsbury . . . . 30 No

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PW Lionel Austin Cazalet 30 Nov
Herbert William Mitchell 5 Dec
Frederick Russell Britchfield . . . . 9 Dec
George Barrett Chainey, O.B.E. . . . 9 Dec
Richard Fisher . . . 30 Dec
†Archibald Eaton de Burgh Jennings . . 30 Dec

1916

mArthur Frederick Donovan . . . . 1 Jan
mErnest Martin Jehan, D.S.C. . . . . 4 Jan
†Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C. . . 30 Jan
†Cecil James Bowers . 15 Feb
†Reginald Wastell English 15 Feb
Nicholas Manley . . 18 Feb
Charles Pallot . . . 18 Feb
mWilliam Albert Dumbleton . . . . 28 Feb
Ralph Armitage Broughton 29 Feb
William Basketter . . 9 Mar
Cecil Douglas Duncan-Best 15 Mar
†Kenneth Barlow Williams 15 Mar
Freke Payne . . . 16 Mar
†Hugh Boscawen Anderson 30 Mar
Frederick Faulkner, D.S.C. . . . . 3 Apr
Walter George Bishop, O.B.E. . . . . 6 Apr
†Douglas John Gavin . . 15 Apr
†Charles Hanmer Lee Evans . . . . 15 Apr
Charles Frederick Stephens 26 Apr
†Joseph Barrington Chevalier . . . . 30 Apr
Anthony Horace Goatley . 1 May
William Alfred Price, O.B.E. 1 May
mFrederick Samuel Farlow 1 May
mMichael Horrigan . . 1 May
Charles Lawrence Cahill . 1 May
Robert John Harness, M.B.E. 1 May
Henry Dunster . . . 1 May
mWilliam Hawkins . . 1 May
Charles Banyard . . 1 May
John George Buchanan . 1 May
Frederick Roper . . 1 May
Alfred William Figg . . 1 May
Frederick John Palmer . 1 May
Joseph William Pascoe . 1 May
mWilliam Cooper . . 1 May

103

Frederick Stewart Lowlett 1 May
mWilliam Dawe . . 1 May
Frederick Ernest Henry Johns . . . . 1 May
mRobert Johnston Dailey . 1 May
*Harry Augustus Hine . 1 May
Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern . . . . 1 May
Charles Cuthbert . . 1 May
Henry Alfred Dunmore . 1 May
†Anthony Gordon Cunard 15 May
†John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley . . 15 May
†George Hamilton Stirling Sulivan . . . . 15 May
Earl of Westmorland . 15 May
†Francis Adrian Blaydes Haworth-Booth . . 15 May
†John Bannatyne Kingdon 15 May
Godfrey Edward Hammond House . . . . 15 May
†Henry Guy Stanton. . 15 May
†James Gordon Arbuthnott . . . . 15 May
†Charles Humphrey de Meuron Woods . . 15 May
George Henry Newman . 28 May
Eric Dott Hobson . . 15 June
Robert Crawford Crooks . 15 June
mNorman Card . . . 18 June
Reginald Thomas Critchlow . . . . 28 June
John Sydney Holmes . 7 July
Herbert Charles Found . 7 July
Ralph Clement Smith, D.S.C, ... 7 July
†Humphrey Ranulph Brand 15 July
†David Wainwright, A.M. 30 July
†Halford Frederick Elderton . . . . 30 July
†Henry Joseph Rawle Paramore . . . 15 Aug
William John Gundry . 8 Sept
Sylvester Cox . . . 8 Sept
†Noel Frederick Wheeler . 15 Sept
Henry Edward Hawkesley Burbury . . . 15 Sept
†*The Hon* Archibald John Morton Stuart . . 15 Sept
D'Arcy Gilbert Curwen Collis . . . . 15 Sept
Philip Wood Rhodes . 15 Sept
†George Alan Nunneley . 15 Sept

141

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

†*The Earl of* Carlisle . 15 Sept
†Keith Alexander Sealy Clarke . . . . 15 Sept
†Alan Duncan Leslie Macpherson, D.S.C. . . 15 Sept
Harold Shedden Stanley Browne . . . . 15 Sept
§Andrew Yule Catto, O.B.E. 17 Sept
John Thomas Henderson . 3 Oct
James Kelly . . . . 10 Oct
†Basil James Dugdale . 15 Oct
Charles Gill . . . . 8 Nov
†Thomas Humfrey Welsby 15 Nov
William Edward Charles Johnson . . . 8 Dec
†Leslie Gerald Griffiths . 15 Dec
William George Bourne . 16 Dec
†Frederick Chisnall Miller 30 Dec
†Gerald Hugh Stapleton . 30 Dec

1917

Ernest Roper, D.S.C. . 1 Jan
†Maurice Lloyd Vernon . 15 Jan
†Robert Claud Gibbs . . 30 Jan
†Harry French . . . . 3 Feb
§Ralph George Alfred Joseph Coleman . . 3 Feb
§Henry May Blaxall . . 12 Feb
*George William Burke . 14 Feb
Alfred James Brewster . 15 Feb
mRobert William James Martin . . . . 15 Feb
Ernest Kirkpatrick-Crockett. . . . 15 Feb
Francis Joseph Magee . 15 Feb
§William Henry Farrow . 15 Feb
Thomas Wesley Cosgrove . 15 Feb
James Pearson . . . 15 Feb
§Hubert John Waller . 15 Feb
§Arthur George Boyce . 15 Feb
Alfred Wallace . . 16 Feb
Emanuel Richard Grant . 17 Feb
John William Harris . 17 Feb
James John Webber . 18 Feb
Edward Lancelot Pawsey 28 Feb
†Charles Cecil Henderson . 10 Mar
John Arthur Lawrence Stokes . . . . 15 Mar
Edwyn Henry Stuart-Jones 15 Mar
†Oliver José Lewers Symon 30 Mar
Reginald Jervois Jowitt . 30 Apr
†Arthur Mallorie Coleman, D.S.C. . . . 1 May
†John William Havers . 15 May
Alan Blackwood Ritchie . 15 May

Edward Joseph Coveny . 15 May
†George Sidney Godolphin Cavendish . . 15 May
Frederick George Beabey . 4 June
mGeorge Henry Kelsey . 11 June
Ernest Edwin Whibley . 15 June
†Morris Moss Bright . . 15 June
Arthur Henry Andrews . 15 June
Matthew McClure . . 15 June
John Joseph Dusting . . 15 July
†Ralph Pethebridge Martin, D.S.C. . . . . 15 July
†Philip Edward Vaux, D.S.C. . . . . 15 July
†Norman James Nicholson 1 Aug
†Sidney William Brooks, D.S.C. . . . . 1 Aug
Charles George Rowlinson . 1 Aug
Thomas May . . . 1 Aug
Frederick Sidney Martin D.S.M. . . . . 1 Aug
mCharles Mitchell . . 2 Aug
mJoseph Charles Davies . 2 Aug
†Robert Milbourne Maxwell Johnson . . . . 2 Aug
Colin Buist. . . . . 15 Aug
Frederick John Abbott . 1 Sept
John Lee . . . 12 Sept
William Lyne . . . 12 Sept
George Denham . . 12 Sept
mErnest Nicholas, O.B.E. 15 Sept
mArchibald Samuel Conway 15 Sept
†John Winthorpe Pinhey . 15 Sept
Harry Francis Knox . . 15 Sept
†Gerard Horace Gandy . 15 Sept
†Michael McMaster . . 15 Sept
†John Corbett Knight Woodall . . . . 15 Sept
mJohn Cahill, M.B.E. . 24 Sept
William Charles Ovenden . 1 Oct
†Stephen Saltmarshe Palmes 1 Oct
Albert George Leach . . 15 Oct
William Thomas Brough . 15 Oct
†William Herbert Hugh Stevenson . . . 15 Oct
Leslie Graeme Herbert Farmer 15 Oct
†Gerald Hildred Elsdale Molson . . . . 15 Oct
mFrancis John Lamble . 20 Oct
Patrick Collins . . . 20 Oct
Edward Henry Powell . 1 Nov
mWilliam Henry Woods . 5 Nov
John Dunphy . . . 15 Nov
†Roualeyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming . . . 15 Nov

† *Retired with a Gratuity.* § *Retired under* A.F.O. 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

†Lionel Edwin Robin Booth 15 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier . 15 Nov
Kenneth Clarke Kirkpatrick, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Nov
†Rothwell Charles Wentworth Willoughby . . 15 Nov
†(*I*)Athelstane Hermann Heinrich Doelberg . . 15 Nov
Robert McDougal Brown . 1 Dec
Edward Joseph Hopper . 15 Dec
William Morley . . . 15 Dec
mHarry Phillips . . 15 Dec
James Symons . . . 28 Dec
Henry Badcock . . . 28 Dec
mHarry William Burgess . 28 Dec
William Ahern, D.S.C. . 31 Dec

1918

John James Pomeroy . 2 Jan
†William Brookes . . 15 Jan
§Francis Pitts Goldsmith . 30 Jan
Robert Cole . . . 1 Feb
Arthur Thompson . . 1 Feb
§*PW* Daniel William Rogers . . . . 15 Feb
Arthur Edgar Hodgson . 15 Feb
Percy Walker . . . 15 Feb
John William Philipson . 15 Feb
George Humphrey Griffiths 15 Feb
†Frederick Charles Fellowes-Gordon . . . . 15 Feb
†*The Hon.* John Hugo Russell . . . . 15 Feb
§Sydney George Salter . 15 Feb
§Henry Villiers Briscoe . 15 Feb
Gilbert Murray Bradley . 15 Feb
John Robert Hooper . . 15 Feb
†Rupert Edward Maximilian Bethune, D.S.C. . . 28 Feb
§John Williams . . . 1 Mar
Robert Stocker . . . 1 Mar
§George Henry Farlow . 1 Mar
§Walter Lacey Caple . . 1 Mar
§Ernest Oldfield Platten . 1 Mar
Francis George Legge . 1 Mar
Thomas Bazley, D.S.C. . 1 Mar
§Joseph Ede Hamley . 1 Mar
Samuel Kent . . . 1 Mar
John Orgee, D.S.C. . . 1 Mar
§Norman Stacey Smith . 1 Mar
§Alfred Ernest Woodward . 1 Mar
§Wilford Joe Williams . 1 Mar

§John Henry Morgans . 1 Mar
§mGeorge Dyer . . . 1 Mar
§Theophilus Walker Anderson . . . . . 1 Mar
§Geoffrey Lyttelton Lowis, A.F.C. . . . . 15 Mar
†Evelyn Roger Sterling Dickinson . . . 15 Mar
†David Dixon Mercer . 15 Mar
†Robert Harding Dring . 15 Mar
Raymond Benson Stewart, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Mar
†Noel Grabowsky-Atherstone . . . . 15 Mar
†John Cornell Fison . . 15 Mar
§Robert Vincent Mack, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Mar
Cyril Ernest Remington Alford, D.S.C. . . 15 Mar
†George William Sollas . 15 Mar
†Leslie Frederick Elam Wood . . . . 15 Mar
Pendarves Lister Frampton 15 Mar
Clement James Gordon . 15 Mar
†Patrick Stratton Campbell 15 Mar
†Ian Hamilton Hope Meiklejohn . . . . 15 Mar
†Melchizedic Tucker . . 1 Apr
mHenry George Maxwell . 1 Apr
Charles Powell, D.S.C. . 1 May
§Horace Charles Sills . 1 May
mFrederick Fulford Erridge 1 May
†Francis Edgar Worsnop . 1 May
Frank Terrill, O.B.E. . . 1 May
mFrank Collins Marston . 1 May
mWilliam Barlow . . 1 May
mGeorge Farl Lacey . . 1 May
mAlexander Turner . . 1 May
†Richard Francis Mercer Davies . . . . 15 May
†Richard Lionel Tufnell . 15 May
†Charles Arthur Temple Galbraith . . . 15 May
Richard Noel Johnstone . 15 May
§William Arthur Seton Cayley . . . . 15 May
Lionel Hill Peppé . . 15 May
William de MontignyClarke 15 May
†John Wyndham Cookson . 15 May
†William Valentine Brimacombe . . . . 1 June
Adolphus John Croft Cohen 15 June

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

§ *Retired under A F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

mEdwin Stanley Norman 22 June
†Hugh Edwin Burnaby . 30 June
†(*J*)*Edward Anthony O'Leary . . . . 30 June
mAlfred Edward Duffett . 1 July
†Eric Leeds Wright . . 15 July
George Noel Gordon . 15 July
James Turotin Wright . 15 July
Lycett Gardner [KM] . 15 July
†Richard Fenner Carter . 15 July
§John Maurice FitzRoy . 15 July
†GuyLeslieCockburn, D.S.C. 15 July
†Douglas Francome Painter 15 July
†Edmund Randolph Pears 15 July
Victor Belfield . . . 15 July
Nelson Alexander Griffin . 1 Aug
†JohnHenryBennettPurtell 1 Aug
†Walter Edward Prideaux. 1 Aug
†Claude Alfred Smith . 15 Aug
Frank Alan Winson Ramsay, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Aug
Arthur George Tregenna Grier . . . . . 15 Aug
†Maurice Montague Bond . 15 Aug
Hugh Beckett Anderson, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Aug
§Arthur Townsend-Green . 15 Aug
†Douglas Askew Bickmore 15 Aug
§Fleetwood Walter James Taylor Ford . . . 15 Aug
§Henry Dunsmore Johnston, D.S.C. . . . 15 Aug
§Leonard Charles Orman, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Aug
John de St. Croix . . 17 Aug
John Merryfield Piper . 23 Aug
mRichard Bowden . . 1 Sept
Thomas Samuel Matthews, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Sept
William Samuel Boon Cox 13 Sept
mWilliam Hall. . . 13 Sept
mJohn Albert Daniels . 13 Sept
mJohn Bettison . . 13 Sept
Thomas Beale . . . 13 Sept
William Robert Bidgood . 13 Sept
Samuel John Staples . 13 Sept
William Rogers . . . 13 Sept
mJohn Steel, D.S.C. . 13 Sept
David Richard Roberts . 13 Sept
John Wynn . . . 13 Sept
§mJohn James Wagner . 13 Sept
§Arthur James Whittle . 13 Sept
William James Bonsey . 13 Sept

Eric Marcus McCausland . 15 Sep
†Giles Robert Pretor-Pinney 15 Sep
§Henry John May Ashby . 15 Sep
†William John Russell . 15 Sep
†Donald Murdoch . . 15 Sep
†LaurenceGarrettElkington 15 Sep
Eustace John Guinness . 15 Sep
Arthur Cary Jelf . . 15 Sep
§Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard . 15 Sep
Robert Henry Wrigglesworth . . . . 16 Sep
†John Hugh Lhoyd-Owen . 22 Se
§Harold Marriott . . 13 Oc
WilliamJamesScutt, D.S.C. 15 Oc
†Howard Volins Bartlett 15 Oc
†Herbert John Rayner . 15 No
†Frederick Ernest Garner, D.S.C. . . . . 15 No
George Courtis Angell . 15 De
†RobertGeorgeIltydNicholl 15 De
§William Joseph Harvey . 15 De
Benjamin Eve . . . 27 De
Price Manfred Davies. . 27 De
John Henry Feadon . . 31 De

1919

William Palmer, O.B.E. . 5 Jan
Frank Gilby, M.B.E. . . 12 Feb
Walter Solomon Smith . 15 Feb
†Hugh Willoughby Batterham . . . . 15 Feb
Noel Stewart Griffiths . 15 Feb
†Alfred Arthur Noël Gregory . . . . 15 Feb
§Anthony Butler Clarke . 15 Feb
†John Charles Eric Arnott Johnson . . . . 15 Feb
†Geoffrey Coffin . . 15 Feb
§Leslie Harrison . . 15 Feb
†Eric George Mackay Donald . . . . 15 Mar
†Edward Arthur Minter . 15 Mar
§Christopher Montague Vernon Francis Dalrymple-Hay . . . 15 Mar
†Patrick William Stone . 15 Apr
Thomas Whittle . . 4 May
Samuel Tozer . . . 4 May
†Charles Mortimer Cree . 15 May
†Thomas Crawford Pearson 15 May
†Gerard Henry Paul Paul . 15 May
Reginald Archibald Boswarick Williams . . 15 May

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

†Jack Dalrymple Walters . 15 May
Joseph Arthur Jones . 13 June
†William John Millar . 15 June
§Henry Arthur Adeane Mallet . . . 15 June
Desmond Stanley Everard Thompson . . . 15 June
†William Henry Monier-Williams, D.S.C. . . 15 June
†Murray Lockhart Cox . 15 June
†Holden Thomas White . 15 June
§Dennis Moore Cann . . 15 June
§George Daniel Neate . 28 June
§Thomas Anthony Lavelle 28 June
§Arthur William Woods . 28 June
§Thomas Charles Robinson 28 June
†*Sir* John Stuart Page Wood, *Bt.* . . . . . 15 July
†Gerald Wake Norman . 15 July
†John Cameron Reed . . 15 July
†Hugh Ian Percy Henderson 15 July
§Frederick Arthur Ivone Kirkpatrick . . . 15 Aug
§Edward Allan Crick . 15 Aug
§Maurice Roseman Cole, D.S.C. . . . . 28 Aug
§Frank Ernest Munday . 28 Aug
James Wallace . . . 9 Sept
§David Lindsay Yates-Christie . . . . 15 Sept
§Edward Fernley Gawen Ball . . . . 15 Sept
Gordon Miles Eady . . 15 Sept
†Ronald Leslie Grant . 15 Sept
†Charles Frederick Bernard Arthur . . . 15 Sept
†Dick Aked Checkland Paterson. . . . 15 Sept
†Aubrey Valentine Denis Elwes . . . . 15 Sept
†Frederick John Herbert . 16 Sept
§Claude William MacGregor . . . . 30 Sept
mJames Mowday . . 1 Oct
†Arthur Cole . . . 13 Oct
Arthur Harry Smith . . 13 Oct
§John Randolph James . 15 Oct
†Frederick James Chambers 15 Oct
§William Ambrose Swyer 28 Oct
§Joseph Thomas Richards . 11 Dec
Maurice Munson . . 11 Dec
§George Hugh Jocelyn Evans . . . . 15 Dec
Charles Edgar Payne . 15 Dec
§Charles Aubrey Long . 15 Dec
§John Davis . . . 28 Dec

1920

Charles Neville Colson . 15 Jan
†Oliver Ernest Nicolls . 15 Jan
Richard Coney Pedder . 15 Jan
§Frederick Ford . . 11 Feb
†Philip Brian Martineau . 15 Feb
†John Ward Thornycroft . 15 Feb
§Frederick Joseph Boswell 28 Feb
§Thomas Edward Little . 28 Feb
4Albert Francis Griffon . 11 Mar
§Edgar King . . . 11 Mar
§Harold Welch . . . 11 Mar
Walter Jeffrey Uden, M.B.E. 14 Mar
†Robert Arthur Francis Nicholl . . . . 15 Mar
§Hereward Hook . . 15 Mar
†John Paul Lavallin Puxley 15 Apr
Harold Leslie Dewdney . 15 Apr
§Arthur Ernest Bound . 22 Apr
§George Quincey, M.B.E. 6 May
§Henry Charles Hambly . 11 May
§Charles Gordon Carter . 15 May
§Charles Vickers Stevens . 15 May
§Alan Westbury Preston . 15 May
§Charles James Jarrett . 22 June
§Frederick John Patterson, D.S.M. . . . . 22 June
§Percy Fletcher. . . 11 July
§Horace Denton . . 10 Aug
§John Laing Davidson . 11 Aug
§Thomas Henry Scott Jackson 11 Aug
§George Munday . . 11 Sept
Osman Cyril Horton Giddy, D.S.C . . . . 15 Sept
§Michael Vaughan Hoyle . 15 Sept
William Henry Bywater . 28 Sept
§Richard Clive Elmer Harding 15 Nov
§Charles Richard Ponton . 10 Dec
§James Victor Bond . . 11 Dec
§Matthew Seymour Bradby, M.B.E. . . . 15 Dec
§Herbert Ray Bond Howell 15 Dec
§Nicholas Liddicoat . . 31 Dec

1921

§Herbert James Mason . 15 Feb
§Charles Edgar Siffleet 22 Feb
D.S.M. . . . 15 Apr
§Edwin James Holroyd Facey
§George Christian Romney Evans . . . 15 June
§Kenneth Norman McKenzie Macrae . . 15 July

1922

PN Edwin Stark . . 17 Feb
Thomas Charles Steed . 11 Apr

† *Retired with a Gratuity* § *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Promoted from the Acting Lieutenants', Sub-Lieutenants' and Mates' Lists.

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.
William Robert Calvert	15 Sept 17	15 Sept 14
Robert George Fenton-Livingstone	6 Oct 17	15 Mar 15
†Robert Henry Kelsey	15 Feb 19	15 Feb 16
Charles Thomas Wallis	15 May 19	15 May 16
The Earl of Wilton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Andrew John Paton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Brian Thomas Gillespie	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
†George Ernest Finlay-Day	13 May 19	13 Oct 16
†Claude George Rogers Hayhoe	13 July 19	13 Oct 16
†James McCulloch	13 Oct 19	13 Oct 16
Beville Granville	11 May 19	15 Nov 16
William Blaine Luard	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 16
Nigel Denys Bury	15 Jan 20	15 Jan 17
†Stephen Reginald Sunnucks	13 Mar 19	13 Mar 17
Voltelin St. John Van der Byl	15 May 20	15 May 17
†John Henry Malley	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Clifford George Evans-Penman	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Charles Douglas Penman	15 June 19	15 May 17
†Henry Samuel Grose	28 June 20	28 June 17
†John Thomas Harrison	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Edwin Thompson	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Frank Stone	28 June 20	28 June 17
Alfred Edward Scotcher	28 June 20	28 June 17
†John Francis Atherton	28 June 20	28 June 17
†Malcolm Hamerton Savage	15 July 19	15 July 17
†Basil Theodore Brewster, D.S.C.	31 Aug 19	31 Aug 17
†Horatio Malcolm McKay	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Pirie Ronaldson William Monement	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Ronald Dalrymple Florence	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†William Frederick George North	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Humphrey Victor Low	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Gerald Alfred Wills	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†John Rawson Lumby	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Francis Edward Roberts	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Joseph Raymond Shakespear Wickham	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Colin Edward Humphrey Smith	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Franklin Henry Davis	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Arthur Eustace Coveney	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Arthur Keeble	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Howard James	14 Oct 19	14 Oct 17
†John Bloomfield Burnell	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 17
Richard Reynell	15 Nov 20	15 Nov 17
†John Ebenezer Miller Mitchell	30 Nov 19	30 Nov 17
†Frederick Henry Davis	11 Dec 19	11 Dec 17

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.
†David Frederick Croft	11 June 20	11 Dec 17
†Sydney Pengelly	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†William George Higson	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Edward Grundy Ball	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†David John Greene	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles Burr	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles George Osborne	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Maurice Howard Cox	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Ewart Gladstone Robertson	14 Dec 19	14 Dec 17
Charles John Bashall	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
Vyvyan Whitmore Pearce	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
†John Francis Nicholas	30 Apr 20	30 Apr 18
†William Maclaren Bridges	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Albert Reginald Wilson Smith	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Brian Dinsdale Youatt	15 May 20	15 May 18
Seymour Tyrer Shenton	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Hugh Martyn Simpson	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Victor William Bowden	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Oswald Raresby Sitwell	15 May 20	15 May 18
†John McCaughey	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Austin Charles Walch	15 May 20	15 May 18
Herbert Frederick Skeffington Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Richard John Edward Daintree	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Thomas Graham Egerton	15 May 20	15 May 18
Thomas Cecil Polwhele	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Frederick Lionel King Pagden	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Harold John Gorst	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis Dayrell Montague Crackenthorpe	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Owen James Murphy	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis John Scott Stokes	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Benjamin Ball	22 Sept 20	22 June 18
William Evans Mahoney	22 June 21	22 June 18
†James Bertram White	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Albert James Wood	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Lionel Ralph Gilbert	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Thomas Culliford	22 June 21	22 June 18
†William George Burt	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Alfred Thomas Woods	22 June 21	22 June 18
†John Charles Williams	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Robert Giddings	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Hubert Arthur Somervell	15 Sept 21	15 Sept 18
†Arthur Onley Coxon	15 Nov 21	15 Nov 18
†Gordon Percy Beresford Ashe	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Stephen Fry	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Graeme Sisson Hugh-Jones	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Darcy Ronald Webster	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Roger Bright Moseley	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Basil Morgan Benedict O'Connell	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Mason Hogarth Scott	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Hugh Gilbert Warwick Keller	15 Feb 22	15 Feb 19
Geoffrey Niblett	15 May 22	15 May 19

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS.

	Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
mEdward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
mWalter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
†George Crispin Hammond	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
6HP mAlfred Fitz Howard Drayson ...	12 July 93	12 July 78
5		

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1866

mJoseph Shellabear Vivian . 2 Mar

1867

**Sir Henry Felix Woods, KCVO. 17 Oct

2

1872

m George White . . . 7 May

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr

4

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles Edward Collins, O.B.E. 31 Jan 13
mArthur George Collis . . 7 Jan 17

2

Thomas Graham . . . 2 June 2

3

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

James Coote . . . .13 May 14
Joseph Alfred Minter, O.B.E. . 1 June 15
mWilliam Henry James Counter Champion . . . .28 Sept 17

3

Joseph Swift . . . .13 Sept 1

§*Arthur Hambleton Farnley, M.B.E. . . . .23 Nov 2

5

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December*, 1884.
§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358, 1922.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS-AT-ARMS.

William Brooking . . 13 Sept 18	Frederick Dhue . . . 6 Nov 18
1	2

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Raymond Reffell . . . 15 Sept

1920

Basil William Hallwood, D.S.C. . . . . 15 May

1921

Harry Harris Kent . . . 22 Feb
Cecil Willis Huggard . . 15 July
Bernard Edward de Martelly Seaman . . . . 15 July

5

§Hugh Desmond Lucas . . 15 July
§John Pemble Athelston Barr 15 Aug

1922

§Archibald John Spens Eastley. 15 May
§Avon Ramsay Combe Prentis . 15 May
§Arthur George Graham, D.S.C. 22 May

10

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358, 1922.

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1869

Charles Richard Dawes, M.A. . 30 Mar
Christopher John Leyland. . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1871

William Moore West . . . 17 Feb
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
John Edward Gordon Bond . 15 Apr
m*The Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* 24 July
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

1883

m*Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

1902

‡Patrick Tosta Scully . . 15 Dec

1903

mCharles Pascoe Dumaresq . 22 Jan

1906

Cyril Cuthbert Anderson . . 15 Feb
Josceline William Littleton . 30 Oct
(*Temp. Capt. R.A.*)

1909

Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson 15 June

1918

‡Harry Christopher de Courcy Hammond-Spencer . . 15 Jan
‡Dudley Percy Davidson . . 15 Feb
††Robert Alexander Ommanney Adamson . . . . 15 Sept
Coryton Hawkesley Awdry Mayne . . . . . 15 Sept
†Frank Hubert Jackson Trayes 15 Nov

1919

‡Alexander Kitchener Marc . 15 Jan
Leofric Temple Sims Williams. 15 July
†Rudolf Ernest Hobbs . . 15 July
Frederick William Richings . 15 July
†Francis Carleton Bennett . 15 July
†Geoffrey Pearson Pattinson . 15 July
†Herbert Ernest Pretyman . 15 July
George Seymour Montagu Pollock . . . . . 15 July
†Eric Donald Gannon . . 15 July
†Francis Robert Gorham Holmes 15 July
†Alfred Gilbert Cassels . . 15 July
†George Leycester Barwell . 15 July
Eric Metheun Vivian James . 15 July
†Albert Baker Ellis . . . 15 July
†Hugh Ernest Cave . . . 15 Sept
†Francis Christopher Fane . 15 Sept
†Cyril Horace Parrett . . 15 Sept

1920

Martin Hugh Macpherson . 15 Jan
†Edward Alfred Eborall . . 15 May
†Frank Spilman . . . 15 May
†Walter Raymond Fenton . 15 May
Lionel Austin Lee Triggs-Herbert . . . . . 15 May
†Bruce Airlie Gregory . . 15 May

1921

Charles Beresby Beville . . 15 May

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Kearns . . . . . 19 May 1866

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET.

GHP m John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 27 June 88
m John Harcourt Berry, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 1 Sept 99
GHP m William Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 1 Mar 01
Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 6 Oct 06

4

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
m Alexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
GHP m James Payton, M.A. (*Prebendary of Hereford*)	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	—
m Eugene Sullivan, M.A.	14 Mar 74	19 Sept 76
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	—
GHP John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	21 July 75	13 July 75
m Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
m Charles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
m Arthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	—
m* Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	—
GHP George Henry Marwood, M.A. ...	12 May 81	29 May 82
Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	—
m Francis Edward Pitman, B.A.	18 Jan 82	—
m Geo rge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	—
m Thomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	—
William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	—
Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	—
Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A	2 Feb 83	—
John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	—
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 91
Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	—
John Edward Scott Mason, B A.	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
m Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	—
m Francis Flynn, M.A, LL.D., B.D. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... —	25 Sept 84	—

27

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
Arthur Baker, M.A.	3 Dec 84	—
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A. ...	18 May 85	—
William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. ...	27 Apr 85	—
†Henry Charles-Frotheringham Hunter ...	5 Feb 86	—
ṁAlwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. ...	12 Feb 86	—
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 03
Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	—
GHP Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
Arthur William Plant, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	18 Dec 88	—
ṁAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
Frank Icely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	—
William Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. (*Holds G.H. Living of Alston with Garrigill*)	17 Oct 91	—
Cecil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	—
ṁErnest George Cull, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn*)	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, MA.	23 June 92	—
ṁEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
Henry Patrick Dawson, M.A.	21 Nov 92	—
Edward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	—
ṁFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A. ...	1 June 93	—
Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A. ...	30 Sept 93	2 June 10
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 09
Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
ṁPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A....	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone*)	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
ṁCharles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98
Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A....	26 Oct 97	—
ṁHenry Dalzell, M.A.	22 Nov 97	2 June 98
Dallas George Brooks, B.A.	20 Apr 98	—
John Durham Denis de Vitré, M.A. ...	2 Apr 98	—
ṁGeorge Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ...	15 June 98	—
ṁBertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	—
William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ...	30 Mar 99	—
Frederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	—
ṁBenjamin Wright	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	24 Apr 00

Retir under Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	—
John Edward Hogan, M.A.	14 Sept 00	—
Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ...	20 May 01	—
John Joseph Gay, M.A.	16 Dec 01	—
Thomas Wilfred Liddle Caspersz, M.A. ...	1 Sept 02	—
William Henry Chappell, M.A.	24 June 03	—
Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A. ...	1 Jan 04	—
Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Thorneyburn and Greystead*)	2 Apr 04	—
Hugh Christian Andreas Sigvald Muller, M.A.	25 Apr 04	—
Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A.	1 Oct 09	—
Edward Robert Bredin, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Wark*)	1 Feb 11	—
Frederick William Woods, M.A. ...	6 Apr 11	—
Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson, B.A.	29 Dec 11	—
John Cartwright Parker, B.A.	30 Dec 11	—
William John Flower, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham*) 85	8 May 12	—

‡ *Retired with a Gratuity.*

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Commander.*
Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 04
Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
‡Ernest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
‡Thomas Kane	8 Jan 94	26 June 94

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A. 92	15 June 03	22 Jan 04

KHC. after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
GHP mJames Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
GHP Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A.	11 Aug 69	—
GHP John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
GHP George Williams	11 Apr 71	—
mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
John Bainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	—
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
GHP George Henry Marwood, M.A. ...	29 May 82	12 May 18
mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
GHP Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
mHenry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. ...	16 Feb 91	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
(*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn.*)		
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
(*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.*)		
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
mBenjamin Wright	20 Nov 99	5 June 99
Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A.	7 June 01	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 03	22 Apr 87

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Stanton Freeland Card	9 Aug 17
Arthur John Parish, C.B., C.B.E., M.A.	9 Aug 17
Horace Herbert Holland, C.B., B.A.	1 July 19

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS
(From the list of Naval Instructors).

	Ret. Instr. Capt.	*Naval Instructor.*
mWilliam Lloyd Healey	11 Nov 18	28 Mar 72
George Proctor Edwards, B.A.	11 Nov 18	6 Mar 85
2		

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSTRUCTOR CAPTAIN.

	Ret. Instr. Capt.	*Instr. Commr.*
Basil Shakespear Hartley, B.A. ...	1 Jan 22	14 June 06
Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A. ...	1 Jan 22	13 Nov 10
2		

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

	Instr. Commr.	*Chaplain.*
Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	—
Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
Frederick Ball, M.A.	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
nErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
nThomas Kane	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	27 Feb 03	—
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 04	27 Oct 88
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 09	1 Sept 94
nPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	2 June 10	11 Jan 96
tHenry Dalzell, M.A	2 June 12	22 Nov 97
vor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M E.	21 Jan 16	—
12		

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

	Instr. Lieut.-Com.	*Chaplain.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A. ... — *(Holds G.H. Living of Greystead.*	22 Jan 04	15 June 03
1		

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS.

KBP *Sir* Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. *(Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet)* ... ... 25 Oct 07

Sir George Goodwin Goodwin, K.C.B., LLD. *(Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet)* ... ... 8 June 17

2

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

GHP mHarry Williams ... 2 Jan 84 | *GHP* James Melrose, C.B. ... 29 Jan
1 | 2

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

John Allin Lemon	1 Oct 01
Charles Rudd	1 Apr 02
John Pitt	1 Apr 02
mSamuel John Robins	1 Apr 02
Robert Mayston, C.B.	9 July 04
Charles Lane, C.B.	2 Jan 07
William Henry Riley, C.B.	29 Aug 07
mRobert Browne Priston	5 Nov 07
mJohn Evans Chase	4 Sept 08
mGeorge Elbrow	24 Sept 08
mJohn Stocker Sanders, C.B.	13 Mar 09
mThomas Agnew	2 Nov 09
mWilliam Sharp	4 Nov 09
John Hughes Adams	14 Aug 10
John Fielder	21 Feb 11
mJames Joseph Stuart	27 Apr 11
James John Frost	20 May 11
Ernest Frank Ellis, C.B.	21 Dec 11
mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett, C.B.	7 Feb 12
mWilliam Milton	27 Feb 12
mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway	2 Apr 12
Charles William Gregory	9 Oct 12
mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis	4 Nov 12
Arthur William Turner, C.B.	12 Nov 12
Sylvester Rawling	2 Dec 12
Thomas Charles Edward Hughes	26 Jan 13
WilliamJohn Anstey, C.B.	28 Jan 13
William George Mogg, C.B.	26 Nov 13
mJames Michael Thompson	7 Jan 14
(*I*)Edouard Gaudin, C.B.	29 Aug 14
George William Hudson, C.B.	8 Feb 16
mWilliam Whittingham, C.B.	28 Nov 16
William Vey Juniper, C.B.	28 Nov 16
*mJohn Richardson, C.B.	8 June 17
*mCharles John James, C.B.	15 Oct 17
**Sir* Henry Humphreys, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1 Jan 18
Fred Hore, C.B.	25 Apr 18
**mJohn George Liversidge	20 Aug 18
James Thomas Willoughby	21 Aug 18
mMarrack Sennett	21 July 19
George William Roome, C.B.E.	22 July 19
Sir Donald Percy Green, K.C.M.G., C.B.	23 July 19
William Herbert Beckett, C.B.	30 Sept 19
mEdward William Liversidge	10 May 21
William Alfred John Davies	11 May 21
*John Harry Jenkin, C.B.	12 May 21
Arthur Samuel Crisp, C.B.E.	13 May 21
Oliver Richard Paul, C.B.E.	12 Sept 21
mArthur Robert Grant, *C.B.E.	4 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS FROM ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

	Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.	*Eng. Capt.*
mJohn Robert James Pedrick	25 June 19	24 Sept 08
mHenry Samuel Rashbrook, C.B.E.	23 May 19	17 Feb 09
Thomas Thorne	24 Feb 19	8 Apr 09
mJohn Edward Johnson	7 Aug 19	1 Jan 10
George Clark Bath, M.V.O.	24 Feb 19	2 Apr 12
mHenry Percival Vining	24 Feb 19	23 Apr 12
John William Ham, C.B.	24 Feb 19	24 June 13
William Roskilly Parsons, C.B.E.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16
Charles William John Bearblock, C.B.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16

9

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

William Allen Howlett	1 Apr 02
(*I*)mIsaac Edwin Hurst	12 June 03
mWilliam Hines	22 June 06
Alfred John Nye, M.V.O.	14 May 08
mDaniel William Cross Griffin	5 Aug 08
William Onyon, M.V.O.	29 June 11
Walter William Henry Rawlingson	9 Oct 12
mFrank Rawling Stuttaford	4 Nov 12
Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton	13 July 17
John Ernest Mortimer	6 Dec 18
William Alfred Dathan	17 Apr 19

11

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Frederick Edward Shean	20 Feb 92

1

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
GHP Mathew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
GHI David Wilson	2 Sept 89	{20 Feb 78
GHP(*I*) Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke ...	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
m William Edward Pilcher ...	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
GHP Richard Selles Lee	4 July 96	30 June 79
GHP Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
GHP m Robert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
GHP m Samuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
GHP m Robert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
m Henry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
m James Leighton...	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
m Richard Gould Callaway ...	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
(*I*) m Francis Ford	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
James Henry Gilbert	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
m John Gardner	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
m Frederick Augustus Cocks ...	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
m William Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

		Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
GHP	Henry Charles Goldsmith ...	21 May 03	11 Dec 87
	John Waghorn Webb Waghorn...	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
	Alfred Palmer	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
	†James Dawe Nicholson	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 89
	mJohn A'Court	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
	Charles Henry Pellow	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
	(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen ...	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
	mFrancis James Moore	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
	mWilliam Henry Matthews ...	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
	mWilliam James Maudling ...	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
	James Collie Larg	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
	mWilliam Samuel Stribling ...	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
	Richard Samuel Hamm	19 Apr 05	10 Jan 92
	Thomas Rule	21 Jan 07	2 Mar 92
	mGeorge Parsons...	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
	Thomas Hobbins Hyde	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
	James Shirvell	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
	mJoseph Langmaid	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
	Joseph Wray Allen	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
	mWilliam Henry Pibworth ...	12 Feb 07	18 Apr 93
	mJames Edward Duncan Graham	4 Dec 09	19 July 93
	mGeorge Thomas Simmons, C.B.E.	14 Aug 15	8 Sept 93
	William Lonnon	23 Sept 08	9 Oct 93
	Alfred Daniel Watson	1 Apr 08	26 Apr 94
	Henry John Walker	2 Oct 09	29 Apr 94
	Hugh Hawkins	7 Mar 11	8 May 94
	(*I*)William James Brown ...	30 Aug 10	7 June 94
	(*I*)mJohn Jones	14 May 12	10 Jan 95
	Harry Howard Meadus, C.B.E....	27 May 08	9 May 95
	mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	1 Jan 10	16 Aug 95
	mGeorge Edward Bench... ...	16 Apr 08	9 Jan 96
	John Lake Michell	9 June 08	12 Mar 96
	Edward George Pitt Moffett ...	20 May 08	12 Apr 96
PW	mRobert Samuel George Norgate	13 Nov 09	19 Apr 96
	John Greet Stevens, C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 10	20 Sept 96
	Walter Brown	31 Aug 11	8 Oct 96
	Arthur John Johns	1 Jan 10	9 Oct 96
	Alexander Kerr	1 Jan 09	15 Nov 96
	mSamuel Aston	7 Aug 08	19 Jan 97
	mWalter James Featherstone ...	20 July 08	7 May 97
	Edwin John Austen	30 May 08	10 June 97
	mAlfred William Gibbs	1 Sept 09	1 Sept 97
	*mAlbert Valentine Blake, CBE...	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 98

† *Retired prior to Order in Council of 8th October, 1903.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Jan 11	1 Feb 98
Henry Wallis	23 May 08	1 Feb 98
Frederick John Flood	26 Aug 09	1 June 98
Colin McKenzie Norris	7 Dec 08	1 Aug 98
mJohn William Pleming	1 Jan 11	9 Aug 98
John Adam Murray, CBE ...	5 Sept 11	28 Aug 98
mFrancis Thomas George	5 Aug 09	6 Jan 99
Frederick Matthew Cottam ...	5 Dec 10	8 Jan 99
mHarry Christopher McLean ...	6 Nov 14	8 Jan 99
Edward James Edgar	13 Jan 12	27 Apr 99
mWilliam Richard Apps, MVO ...	19 Jan 12	25 June 99
George Libbey Roberts Perkins ...	1 Feb 12	28 July 99
William Henry Adams	1 Jan 12	1 Aug 99
William James Black	26 July 11	10 Oct 99
Alfred Hart	27 Aug 12	1 Jan 00
mJohn David Rees, CBE	1 Jan 12	5 Jan 00
mSidney George Haddock ...	24 May 12	24 Jan 00
mRichard Willis Jones	1 Jan 12	2 Feb 00
mWilliam Pote Chapman	28 Jan 11	11 Apr 00
George Thomas James Ludlow ...	1 Jan 12	23 Apr 00
*James Herbert Watson	10 Feb 12	27 June 00
m William Ramsey Parker, CBE...	8 Aug 11	4 Nov 00
George William Noll	14 Mar 11	1 Dec 00
William John Hender	7 Nov 11	1 Sept 01
mErnest Fothergill Sparks ...	11 Apr 16	1 Sept 01
mAlbert Edward Tompkins, CBE	30 May 13	21 Sept 01
William Henry Meadus, CB ...	2 Nov 12	24 Sept 01
Edwin William Cudlip, OBE ...	15 May 12	1 Dec 01
Edward Albert Ernest Crowley ...	1 Jan 12	3 Jan 02
Robert St. John Raper	2 Oct 12	1 Feb 02
John Horsey Dalrymple	17 Mar 14	1 Mar 02
Edward Albert Short	10 Apr 14	20 Mar 02
mBenjamin James Watkins ...	15 Jan 13	1 Apr 02
Albert Edward Cox	5 Sept 13	9 May 02
John Tom Hickman Ward, CBE, MVO	20 Sept 12	17 May 02
mHarold Gaisford...	5 Apr 12	31 May 02
mDavid Peacock	10 Aug 12	1 June 02
mWilliam Wesley Hardwick ...	2 Aug 12	11 Sept 02
Alfred Hills	1 Aug 13	21 Sept 02
Thomas Robert Reynolds... ...	7 Jan 13	18 Nov 02
Leonard Backler	26 Mar 13	4 Mar 03
Hamilton James Coad	16 Aug 12	1 May 03
William Wilkinson Lawrance ...	12 Feb 13	6 May 03
Frederick George Jacobs... ...	23 Apr 13	17 July 03
Joseph Napton Crowle	30 Aug 12	1 Sept 03
Jasper William Alfred Parrott ...	16 June 12	9 Sept 03

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Henry Abbott	6 Sept 12	9 Oct 03
mWilliam Ryan	21 Apr 14	1 Nov 03
mThomas Stapelton Guyer ...	17 Mar 13	23 Jan 04
Richard Collingwood	16 Dec 11	8 Feb 04
mErnest William Bodet, C.B.E.	31 Oct 12	22 Feb 04
m**Edmund Edward Bond, C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Aug 19	2 Mar 04
mGeorge Gerald Knight	18 Mar 14	18 Mar 04
William Fryer Hinchcliff, C.B.E.	23 Feb 14	1 Apr 04
William Henry James, C.B.E. ...	25 Nov 13	1 Apr 04
Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. ...	24 Oct 13	1 Apr 04
Henry Thomas Knapman ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
mHarry George Andrews ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Frank Main	20 Dec 14	1 Apr 04
Henry Wray Metcalfe, C.B.E. ...	28 Aug 14	20 June 04
mJohn Joseph George Gitsham Percey	21 Aug 12	1 Oct 04
Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon	31 Aug 15	14 Oct 04
mGeorge William Murray, C.B.E.	20 June 13	31 Oct 04
William George Ludgate	12 Feb 14	1 Nov 04
Peter Thomson Crichton, C.B.E...	14 July 13	21 Nov 04
Herbert Coopper	8 May 14	3 Jan 05
m*Sydney James Drake	27 Aug 14	1 Apr 05
Charles John Huddy	10 May 15	17 Jan 05
mWallace Wright	28 Nov 14	27 Mar 05
George Henry Morris	2 Mar 15	2 Apr 05
*William Smeeton Frowd, C.B.E.	16 May 16	5 May 05
mWalter Thomas Stearn	26 Aug 15	1 June 05
mLewis Wall	17 Jan 16	23 July 05
Thomas William Christian ...	17 May 14	1 Sept 05
**John Arthur Richards, C.B.E.	13 Feb 15	1 Oct 05
Harry Tom Garwood	20 Sept 14	9 Oct 05
George Thompson Goodall ...	11 Nov 15	23 Oct 05
mWilliam Wallace Pearce ...	10 Sept 14	1 Nov 05
Victor Elliott Snook	29 July 15	16 Nov 05
mJames Mansfield Simpson ...	23 May 15	2 Jan 06
Henry Richard Teed	5 May 14	9 Jan 06
*(*I*)Charlie Broadbent	3 Apr 15	2 Feb 06
Arthur Crookes Darley	29 Oct 15	5 Mar 06
*(*I*)Charles Edward Eldred ...	11 Nov 18	8 Mar 06
Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ...	1 Nov 14	11 Mar 06
Thomas Henry Pounds	8 May 14	1 Apr 06
William Crowder Stevens ...	5 Oct 14	1 Apr 06
Herbert Brette Templetown Cox	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
mJoseph Henry Hill Ireland, M.V.O.	15 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Charles Morris	21 Sept 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)mFrederick George Dawson	21 May 16	1 Apr 06
Henry Toop	3Nov 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)Corin Vivian Hardcastle ...	10 Oct 15	5 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Harry John Meiklejohn	11 May 16	28 Apr 06
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball ...	31 Jan 16	14 May 06
Henry Charles Rush	11 Nov 18	15 May 06
Pery Dreweatt Martell	22 Nov 15	7 June 06
Harold Edward Haydon Ash ...	9 Sept 14	22 June 06
Charles William Bolt	17 May 15	1 July 06
(*J*)Charles Hastings Hill... ...	1 July 15	1 Aug 06
(*J*)Robert Samuel Jennings ...	11 June 19	3 Sept 06
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop...	29 Oct 14	4 Sept 06
mEthelbert Spiers Silk	14 Mar 16	8 Oct 06
mHerbert Winsor Irish	13 June 16	1 Nov 06
mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings, O.B.E...	23 Sept 19	23 Nov 06
Ernest Barr	11 May 15	1 Jan 07
mErnest Edwards	1 Dec 16	1 Feb 07
Alfred Ernest Straw	24 Jan 17	1 Mar 07
mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham	3 Jan 17	1 Apr 07
mFrederick Counsell Davis ...	9 June 17	1 Apr 07
Joseph Edward Lancashire ...	25 Dec 16	1 Apr 07
Herbert William Harris, O.B.E.	26 Apr 17	1 Apr 07
Tom Bate Huddy	7 May 18	1 Apr 07
mHarry Ranson Batchelor ...	5 Jan 19	1 Apr 07
Reginald Walter Parry	18 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
m William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell	23 Aug 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred William Littlewood, O.B.E.	11 Jan 18	1 Apr 07
Thomas Henry Turner	11 July 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred Whitmarsh	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
Willam Anderson Wilson, C.M.G.	10 May 18	1 Apr 07
John Edward Havès	6 Nov 17	1 July 07
Owen Alban Morris	2 Oct 21	1 July 07
*Robert Spence, D.S.O.... ...	15 Oct 21	1 July 07.
Gilbert Charles Nicolson... ..	25 Sept 17	10 Sept 07
(*J*)mPercy Wheater	12 Oct 18	3 Oct 07
Ernest David Mallinson... ...	10 Apr 20	17 Dec 07
Walter Edward Townsend ...	21 Dec 20	1 Jan 08
Walter Frederick Mitchell ...	18 July 19	18 Jan 08
Alfred Thornton Partridge Read	10 Dec 20	9 Feb 08
(*J*)Herbert Johnson Little ...	22 Nov 16	26 Mar 08
James Henry Barber	30 Nov 19	3 May 08
George Herbert Stainton ...	21 Jan 19	1 July 08
Frank Sharphouse Moss	17 July 20	1 July 08
mWilliam Henry Glaspole ...	17 May 20	1 Oct 08
*Harry Williams	4 Dec 21	1 Jan 09

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Percy Drummond Maltby ...	21 Mar 18	1 Jan 09
Vernon Alfred Alexander Ter Veen	31 Oct 20	1 July 09
Albert George Victor Salter ...	23 Feb 21	1 July 09
Frederick Pring	24 Sept 20	1 July 09
Thomas Oscar Jameson	1 Nov 19	1 July 09
William Harrower Crichton ...	15 July 20	1 July 09
Edwin Richard Kestell	16 Sept 20	1 July 09
*Francis John Sutton	12 Nov 21	1 July 09
Thomas Werry Cleave	18 July 21	1 July 09
Charles John Gregg	17 Sept 20	1 July 09
mHenry John Loveridge ...	14 Dec 21	1 July 09
mWilliam George Lawrence ..	26 Apr 20	1 Oct 09
Edward Eugene Lewis	1 July 21	1 Oct 09
mArthur Frederick White, O.B.E.	6 Dec 21	1 Jan 10
William Henry Pratt	12 July 21	1 Jan 10
John Fawcett Bushby	3 Aug 20	1 Jan 10
Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin	6 June 21	1 Jan 10
Ernest Crabtree	11 Apr 22	1 Apr 10
mAlfred Saunders, D.S.O. ...	17 Jan 22	1 July 10
Llewellyn Howell	18 Feb 22	1 July 10
Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner	28 Dec 21	1 July 10
m*Arthur Wellesley Sutton ...	18 Oct 21	1 July 10
John William Figgins, O.B.E. ...	26 June 19	1 July 10
Thomas John Morgan	1 Sept 20	1 July 10
mJohn Dawson	2 Sept 20	15 Nov 10
George Edward Andrew, C.B. ...	15 Nov 19	1 Dec 10
*Henry Walton Kitching, D.S.O.	20 Feb 22	1 Jan 11
*John Leonard Kimber	1 Sept 21	1 July 11
James Alverne Paterson	14 Sept 20	1 July 11
James Maxwell*	16 May 22	1 July 11
mCyril Edward John Hammond	31 Oct 21	27 Dec 11
mCharles James Mitchell Wallace, O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	1 Jan 12
§Edgar Pitt Soper	6 June 22	1 Jan 12
Joseph Alexander William Bounevialle	18 May 21	24 Jan 12
§John Kelly, O.B.E.	31 May 22	1 July 12
mGordon Robertson	29 Dec 21	1 July 12
Richard Charles Cleave	31 Oct 21	1 July 12
mFrancis John Roskruge, D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	2 July 12

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
*Henry Osmond Andrews, O.B.E.	20 Apr 22	1 Nov 12
mEdgar Charles Smith, O.B.E.	5 May 22	20 Apr 13
David Edward Duke	31 Oct 21	28 May 13
§mWilfred Alfred Donovan	15 May 22	1 July 13
*Ernest Folliott Baker	23 Mar 22	1 July 13
Philip Alban Sanderson	31 Oct 21	23 Feb 14
§*Clifford Howle	16 June 22	27 Jan 15
George Herbert Fletcher	31 Oct 21	13 Feb 15
mCecil Barker, D.S.O.	31 Oct 21	2 Mar 15
mWilliam Symington Torrance, D.S.O.	31 Oct 21	7 Mar 15
Lewis John Cook	5 Jan 22	10 May 15
mWilliam Rowe	31 Oct 21	26 Aug 15
§Thomas George Proctor	15 May 22	21 Sept 15
Charles Edward Stone, O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	29 Oct 15
§Reginald Henry Goodyear	14 May 22	3 Nov 15
mJohn Alexander Owen	14 Jan 22	11 Nov 15
Harold Squire Morley	31 Oct 21	15 Nov 15
§John Norfolk Allenby, O.B.E.	16 May 22	1 June 16
§Henry Wallace Grant	26 May 22	13 June 16
§Bernard Dott MacQueen	6 June 22	17 Sept 16
§mHarold George Theobald Howes	6 June 22	22 Nov 16
§Charles Edward Meredith Roe	6 June 22	1 June 17
§Percy Edward Cutlack	23 May 22	8 June 17
§mFrancis Woodward Hamblin	30 May 22	13 July 17
§Griffith William Jones	27 May 22	7 Oct 17
§Frederick John Lewis-Heath	2 June 22	15 Dec 17

§ *Retired under A.F.O. 1358/22.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS.

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1886		
GHP mWilliam Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
mFrederick William Brown ...	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
GHP mGeorge Fullerton Bell ...	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
Thomas Frederic Hight... ...	17 Feb	1 May 77
GHP James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Thomas Willmott ...	12 May	12 May 78
William John Hancock... ...	11 July	11 July 78
GHP William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78
1888		
GHI John Tolley Morgan ...	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
1890		
mWilliam Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
GHP mGeorge Nathaniel Hare-ward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1892		
GHP Richard Thomas Rundle... ...	10 May	10 May 84
m*Henry George Johnston ...	19 May	19 May 84
mMatthew Richard Miller ...	9 July	9 July 84
1893		
GHP James Daniel Chater	5 May	5 May 85
Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
GHP George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
GHP John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
mSamuel George Follett ...	19 June	19 June 87
mThomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
mWilliam George Parsons ...	10 Sept	10 Sept 87
1896		
William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
Arthur John London	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
mWilliam James Andrew ...	29 Sept	29 Sept 89

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS—*continued.*

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1900		
‖James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
mJames Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
mGeorge Joseph Gorfett ...	16 July	16 July 98
1902		
Charles Alfred Harding ...	1 Oct	1 Oct 94
41		

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

James John Walker	2 Apr 92
mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July 93
mCharles Underhill	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept 94
mThomas Whebby	20 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb 95
William Walter White	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July 96
†mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov 96
Stephen Hookey	23 July 97
John Mark Downer	1 July 98
*mWilliam Constantine Burnett	1 Apr 99
Walter John Graham	12 Oct 99
Samuel Godbeer	5 July 00
mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry	6 Feb 01
Lewis Edward Thumwood	19 May 01
George Pascoe	1 Jan 02
William McKee Wisnom	1 Aug 02
Edward Swinney	1 Sept 03
Frank Averre Allden	1 Oct 03
Albert John Carnt	22 Nov 03
mErnest Augustus William Head	1 May 04
Frederick Harry Dart	8 June 04
William Henry Wood, C.B.E.	28 July 04
Henry Thomas Liversedge	10 Oct 04
mGeorge Attwool	1 Oct 05
mHenry Charles Wonham Peel	21 May 06
(*l*)Herbert John Leader	28 Jan 07
mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith	1 Feb 07
31	

‖ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.
† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 18th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

‡Henry Abbott Gedye	1 Apr	07
William Read Davies	1 Apr	07
mCharles Ernest Henry Osbourne	1 Apr	07
William Radford Lawton	1 Apr	07
Henry Fergie Daves	1 Apr	07
Walter Scott Westbrook	6 July	07
mPercy George Drake	1 Oct	07
Henry Wright Heyes	23 Dec	07
(*I*)Victor de Paris	1 Jan	08
mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey	1 Jan	08
mAlfred Ernest Atkins	1 Jan	08
William Denbow	1 Apr	10
(*I*)Henry Evans	1 July	10
*Louis Rivers Croisdale	1 July	10
Harry Davis	1 July	10
William Petrie Legate	1 Jan	11
Henry Melville Wall	1 Jan	11
Francis Arthur Gordon	1 July	12
mAlexander Brown	1 July	12
Ernest Ellacott Pethick	30 July	12
Thomas Henry Soper	7 Jan	13
George Hancock Elgar	6 May	13
George John Sisley	28 June	13
Alfred Rodney Kempt	1 July	13
John Alexander Anderson, O.B.E.	8 May	14
§Ernest Stocker	24 June	14
Arthur Wheatley Coleman	9 Nov	14
mPercy Frederick Griffiths, C.M.G.	28 Nov	14
John Caunter Jenkins	26 Dec	14
Philip David Church	11 May	15
§James Fraser Shaw	1 June	15
Alfred Claremont Evans	11 May	16
Charles John Hawkes	12 June	16
§Henry Davies Robinson	24 Jan	17
mFrancis Howard Lyon, D.S.O.	26 Apr	17
§mFrank Sydney Ainsworth	17 Sept	16
§Edmund Wyles	25 July	17
Cecil Leonard Warren	25 July	17
Alfred Oswald Wood, O.B.E.	1 Sept	17
Harold Edwin Brook	1 Sept	17
§Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner	1 Sept	17
Claude Alexander Codrington	1 Sept	17
George James Hamilton	1 Sept	17
Harold Felmingham Russell	1 Sept	17
Ernest Nibbs	1 Sept	17
*PW*Gerald West Storey Aldwell	15 Dec	17
§William Archibald Monk	15 Dec	17
§Bertram William Knott	1 Feb	18
Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie	1 Apr	18
§Hubert Goold, O.B.E.	1 Apr	18

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/12.

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

James William Steil	1 Apr 18
§George Frederick Hubert Parsons	1 Apr 18
William Archibald Bury, D.S.O.	23 Apr 18
Robert Preston	1 Oct 18
mCharles Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 18
§Ernest Edward Moore	1 Nov 18
§Richard Alexander Howley	1 Nov 18
**Wilfred Briggs	1 Nov 18
Allen Pettman	11 Nov 18
Harold Benjamin Main	1 Apr 19
mHenry Bumsted McGhie, D.S.O.	1 Apr 19
Thomas Henry Greenwood	1 July 19
mWilliam Tempest Parez	1 July 19
§Colin Guy Breton, O.B.E.	1 July 19
**George William Cannan, O.B.E.	1 Aug 19
§Harry Maxwell Attwool	1 Nov 19
William Smith	1 Dec 19
§Howard Wormell	31 Dec 20
§Harold Hodson	30 June 21
§John Dalrymple Grieve	31 Oct 21
§Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen	31 Dec 21

102

CHIEF ENGINEERS

Charles Edward Shorey	**9 July 18**	**John Lennox Fleetwood**	**4 Nov 18**
1		2	

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mWilliam George Glanville	1 June 02
mAlfred Henry Moysey	1 Apr 03
William McGregor	1 Apr 03
m†Richard Herbert Pearce	14 Dec 03
Arthur Robert Anderson, O.B.E.	1 Jan 04
mRoger Baron	1 Jan 04
‡William Arthur Wallis	1 July 05
mThomas Francis Brown	4 Apr 08
‡mAlfred Edward James Murray	1 Apr 09
John Stocker Sanders	1 Jan 10
Albert John Venning	7 Sept 10
mHarold Victor Hume Watch	1 Apr 11
‡mCharles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett	1 Dec 11
‡William Edwin Longland	1 May 12
Henry James Walters Tapp	1 June 12
*Henry Burt	1 Jan 14
Stanley Castle Church	1 Feb 15
Stanley George Nancarrow	23 Mar 15

18

mHenry Thomas Palmer Leverett	9 July 15
Edwin Francis St. John	30 July 15
George Herbert Turrall	1 Aug 15
mEdwin Walton Young, O.B.E.	15 Feb 16
William Dalton	1 Apr 16
mFrederick John Baker, O.B.E.	28 Apr 16
William George Radmore	1 Aug 16
Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott	17 Oct 16
Charles Alfred Bush	24 Oct 16
Richard Dennis Harvey	11 Jan 17
Francis David Nuthall	1 Apr 17
John Henden Apps	1 Apr 17
‡James Watson Alexander	12 Sept 17
Edward Arnold Hird	3 Oct 17
mLawrence Jackson	1 Apr 18
‡Charles Holberton Haly	1 May 18
‡Wilfrid Long, D.S.C.	1 Oct 19

35

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS FROM THE LIST OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

	Eng. Lieut.-Commander.	*Eng. Lieutenant.*
PW mJohn Kennedy	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 04
mJohn George Gundry	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Hedley Edward Giles Apps	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mThomas John Wells	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mWilliam Francis Pepperell	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
William Halbert Roxburgh	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 08
mHarry Batey	1 Apr 17	1 Apr 09
George Charles Theodore Turner	21 Mar 19	1 Aug 10
mGilbert John Parr	11 Nov 18	14 Mar 10
mJames Currie	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 10
William Edmund Marshall	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
James Henry Darton Nichols	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
Thomas Frank Higgs	1 Aug 19	1 Aug 11
Thomas Killick	29 Sept 19	29 Sept 11
mThomas Williams	1 Jan 20	1 Jan 12
Charles Edward Walton	11 Jan 20	11 Jan 12
David Evans McFarlane	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mGeorge Davidson	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mJohn Hindmarch	20 Aug 20	20 Aug 12
Lionel Self	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
mStephen Howse	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
Christopher Isaac Brooks	7 June 21	7 June 13
mJohn George Short	10 July 21	10 July 13
John Guthrie	28 July 21	28 July 13
mMontague Joseph Speer	6 Aug 21	6 Aug 13
John Henry McLeod	29 Dec 21	29 Dec 13
mSamuel Hill	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
Simon Whitehead Ramage	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
mHenry Robert Gauntlett	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
Eugene Phinehas Munday Baker	28 May 22	28 May 14

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . . . 8 Oct

1896

‡George Thomson Paterson . . 1 Apr

1897

Walter James Leighton . . . . 1 July

1898

‡Thomas James Dawson . . . 1 July

1899

Frank Guyer . . . . . 1 July

1901

John William James Sellex . . 1 Jan
mArchibald Henry Collins . . 1 Jan

1902

‡John Thomson . . . . . 1 Apr
mHenry Richard Smalley Hughes 1 July

1903

William John Hambly . . . 2 Jan

1905

‡John Brian Barrett . . . . 1 Apr

1906

Archibald Douglas Worth . . 15 Oct

1907

‡Bertie Cecil Bowler . . . . 1 Mar
‡Alan George Barker . . . . 1 June

1908

‡Harry John Symonds . . . 1 Jan
Herbert Harry Wilkins . . . 1 Jan
‡James Ewing MacLaren . . . 1 Jan
George Stoat Duncan Lord . . 15 Feb

1910

Thomas Reginald Power . . . 1 Nov

1912

PW Percy Reginald Rashbrook . 1 Nov

1914

Owen George Smale . . 22 Oct
mGeorge Dewey . . . 12 Nov
Edward Howell Williams . . 15 Dec

1915

David John Leary . . . 15 Jan
*Amos Nicholl . . . 17 Mar
Joseph Robert Drake . . 1 Apr
mWilliam Henry Edwards . 1 Apr
mOttaul Henry Naylor . . 1 July
Frederick Duncan Morgan . 17 July
John Cook . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick Arthur Drury . . 8 Sept
m*George Gibbon Finch . . 15 Sept
Albert William Rea . . 1 Nov
William Charles Oliver . . 22 Dec
mWilliam O'Keeffe . . . 26 Dec

1916

Edwin George Hoskin . . 24 Mar
Reginald Henry Wood . . 1 May
§Alfred Ernest Pressey . . 1 May
Robert Driscoll, O.B.E. . . 1 May
Edward John William Hodge Rickard . . . 6 May
Henry Thomas Stanley . . 27 May
mHenry Michael Rice . . 22 June
James Liddle . . . 22 June
John Thomas Barrett . . 22 June
§James Henry Fenton . . 30 June
William James Musselwhite . 16 July
Alfred Sherriff . . . 26 Oct
Charles Frederick Langmaid . 1 Nov
George Alan Butler . . . 19 Dec
mRichard Farrell Pearne . . 24 Dec

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.
§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

1917

William Charles Williams	26	Mar
George Norris	1	Apr
John William Humphries.	1	Apr
*Charles James Allan	1	Apr
Thomas Gardner, D.S.C.	1	Apr
Frederick William Neate.	18	May
Frederick Samuel Heath	18	May
William Dent Brewin	24	May
John William Farrow, D.S.C.	28	May
Henry Pegler	19	June
Robert Warden Stewart	6	July
§Albert William Gannaway. D.S.C.	21	Aug
Lumley Robinson	23	Aug
Robert Nigel Timbrell	18	Sept
†Richard William Cogger	1	Nov
James Edwin Ogburn	23	Nov
Howard Douglas	25	Dec

1918

Joseph Walter Tomlin	1	Jan
James Allen	1	Jan
Tom Brown	1	Jan
Horace William Philpott	1	Jan
Henry Searle Weale, O.B.E.	1	Jan
Albert Joseph Lambert	5	Jan
mRobert Hawton	10	Jan
George Owen Hollins D.S.C.	26	Jan
PW WilliamHenry Windebank	24	Feb
mPatrick Nolan Flannigan, D.S.C.	24	Feb
James Stevens	15	Mar
William Hebbes	28	Mar
Thomas Robson Hall, D.S.C.	27	Apr
George John Privett, O.B.E.	1	May
William Henry Nicholas	1	May

82

George Pinegar	1	May
Reginald Barker	1	May
Harold Bullimore	1	May
mWilliam Ault Horton	1	May
§George Eustace	15	July
Ambrose Smith Valentine Whitehead	28	Aug
Ferdinand Charles Keast	13	Sept
John Thomas Taylor	13	Sept
James Henry Wilson	13	Sept
Frederick William Gardener	13	Sept
William Henry Southwell	13	Sept
Herbert Edward Pope, D.S.C.	13	Sept
Samuel Peter Callard Ferris	13	Sept
Louis Bertram Henwood	13	Sept
Henry Taylor, D.S.C.	13	Sept
William Mark Parks	13	Sept
James Henry Humby	16	Sept
John Rowe	14	Sept
Matthew Robert Oliver	18	Sept

1919

Frank Joseph Towler	1	Jan
Charles Henry Glover	27	July
Richard May Newman	4	Sept

1920

Frederick Peck	8	May

1921

§William Hughes	19	Jan
§Henry Smith, A.M	3	Mar
Joseph Hawkesworth	14	May
§mWilfred Alfred Hook	8	Aug
§John Robert Whittaker	15	Nov

110

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*) 3	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68

† *Retired with a gratuity.* §*Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 2005

1865

Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec

1867

mWilliam Scott . . . 21 Sept
Stephen Vincent Bull . 11 Nov
John Taylor (*e*) . . . 11 Nov

1868

Robert Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
George Pratt . . . . 7 Apr
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown (*b*) . . . 3 July
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
William Fletcher Cole . 28 Dec

1869

mGeorge Samuel Cornish . . 20 Mar
mJohn Taylor Coombs . . 28 May
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug

1870

Nicholas H. Rowe . . 21 Sept

1875

Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan

1878

Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton . 18 June

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept

19

1883

John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

William Hall . . . . 22 May
mFrederick John Kingston . 22 May

1887

Henry Albert Madge . . 1 Feb

1888

‡mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

§Frederick William Austin . 1 Mar
Robert William Simmonds 1 Sept

1891

‡Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 Mar
mJohn Alfred Vaughan . . 1 Sept

1892

James Henry David Barry . 1 Mar

1893

John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Haves . . . . 1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept

1897

§Charles Frederick Jordan . 1 July

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July

37

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.*
§ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Promoted from Acting Engineer Lieutenants and Mates (E) Lists.

	Retd. Eng. Lieut.	*Retd. Mate (E)*
Harry Hamilton Ewens	6 Aug 19	6 Aug 17

1

MATE (E).

Edgar Wilkinson (*act*) . . . . . 7 May 17

1

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer . . . . 1 July

1902

Albert Ernest Hunt . . . . . 1 July

1910

†William Wales Edward . . . . . 1 Feb
Grice Widenham Smyth . . . . . 1 Aug

4

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1884

William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

2

1898

Frederick Mills Hall . . 1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell . . 1 June
James Arthur Watts . . . 1 June

5

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS.

James A. Limbert . . . 30 Jan 58

1

Thomas G. Punnett . . 23 Aug 67
PW Maurice Whyham . . 21 Oct 69

3

†*Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 18th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

GSP m *Inspector-General Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *KHS.* . . . . . 7 Nov 94
GSP m *Surgeon-Vice-Admiral Sir* James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 08
*GSP** *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur William May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 13
m*** *Surgeon. Vice-Admiral Sir* William Henry Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHS* . . . . . 1 June 17

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

GHP m William Harris Lloyd, M.D., *KHS.* . . . 25 Nov 90
Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S. 2 Sept 96
m Henry Macdonnell, C.B. . 10 Apr 97
GHP Thomas Browne, M.D. 4 June 99

4

m James Hamilton Martin, D.S.O. 1 Jan 00
Henry Charles Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D., *KHP* . . 1 Aug 00
m* Charles Cane Godding,* C.B. 5 Dec 03
m Leonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A. . . . . 17 Jan 09

8

SURGEONS GENERAL.

m Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 08
Howard Todd, C.B., *KHS.* . . . . . 30 May 08
m William Eames . . . . . 11 May 13

3

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

m John Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, C.B., M.B. M.A. . . . 5 Dec 03
m *Sir* Thomas Desmond Gimlette, K.C.B.* . . . . . 1 July 07
Alexander John James Johnston. . . . . 2 Feb 12
(*I*)* m John Jeffreys Dennis, C.B., M.D. . . . . 11 May 13
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 7 Aug 14
* *Sir* George Welch, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . . 13 Dec 15
Sir William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . 6 Sept 16
* m James Lawrence Smith, C.B., M.V.O., M.B. . . . . 11 Sept 16
* m *Sir* Patrick Brodie Handyside, K.B.E., *C.B., M.B.* . . . 17 Apr 17
Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O. . . . . 22 Apr 18
** Alexander Gascoigne Wildey, *C.B.* . . . . . 18 Sept 18
m Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 13 Sept 19
Vidal Gunson Thorpe, C.B.E. . . . . 21 Oct 19
* George Thomas Broatch, C.B.E., M.B. . . . . 1 July 20
* William John Colborne, C.B. . . . . 2 July 20
John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. . . . . 3 July 20
m George Trevor Collingwood,* C.B., M.V.O. . . . . 4 July 20
Charles Sharman Woodwright, C.B.E. . . . . 6 Aug 20

18

Digitized by Google

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

——	*Retired Inspector-General.*	*Deputy Inspector-General.*
mBelgrave Ninnis, C.V.O., M.D.*	1 Sept 97	5 May 83
Henry Hadlow *	7 May 94	3 May 89
mWalter Reid, M.D.	24 May 95	1 May 91
Thomas Lyle Horner	1 Oct 03	9 Mar 98
Standish Thomas O'Grady	26 Jan 10	18 Feb 04
Joseph Crowley, M.D.	7 Dec 10	17 Mar 07
6		

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON-GENERAL.

——	*Retired Surgeon-General.*	*Deputy Surgeon-General.*
*James O'Brien Williams, M.D.	25 Nov 11	25 Jan 06
mFrederick John Lilly	15 Nov 12	31 Dec 07
John Leslie Barrington	22 July 12	26 Jan 10
3		

SURGEON-CAPTAINS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SURGEON-REAR-ADMIRAL.

——	*Retired Surgeon Rear-Admiral.*	*Surgeon Captain.*
Walter Godfrey Axford, C.B.	4 Feb 19	13 Dec 15
m*Sir* Percy William Bassett-Smith, K.C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	1 Apr 20	31 May 19
2		

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

mWilliam Tait, M.B.	10 Oct 06

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

mRichard Aubrey Fitch	5 June 13
*Ernest Alfred Penfold, D.S.O., M.B.	14 Sept 19
mChristopher Louis White Bunton, M.B.*	31 Dec 20
3	

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

—	*Deputy Inspector-General.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
GHP mFrancis Yeates Toms	1 Apr 81	25 Apr 72
mWilliam Connolly, M.D.	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
GHP mWilliam Digby Longfield*	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
George Bolster	16 June 92	28 May 82
mEdward Meade	25 May 91	11 July 82
Robert Hall More, M.D.*	27 Jan 95	29 Apr 83
GHP Edward Julian Sharood, M.D.	25 June 93	16 June 83
Robert Turner	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.V.O., M.D., *KHS*	17 Aug 99	9 Mar 89
GHP John Tyndal	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
GHP mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D.	23 Apr 02	19 May 92
GHP Richard Gavin Brown, M.B.	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
mRobert William Williams	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 93

Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903:—

GHP mStewart Frazer Hamilton	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
William Edward Bennett	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
mArchibald McKinlay	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson	14 June 07	26 Oct 91
GHP Henry Lawrence Crocker	1 June 06	5 Sept 93
mGeorge Sprey Smith	1 Nov 07	27 Apr 93
GHP(I) mCharles Edward Geoghegan	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 93
GHI George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S.I.	1 Feb 08	27 Sept 93
mAlexander Livingston Christie, M.B.	27 Mar 08	20 Feb 94
mFrancis Austen Jeans	27 Oct 08	21 May 94
(I) mCharles William Buchanan-Hamilton	26 July 07	15 July 94
mJohn Speare Lambert	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
mHorace Ximenes Browne (*Serving with Ministry of Pensions*)	24 Nov 10	11 Aug 94
mSamuel William Vasey	1 Sept 09	19 Dec 94
Richard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A.	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth.*)	31 Mar 11	26 Feb 97
Charles William Sharples	17 Feb 09	25 Aug 97
mJames McCardie Martin, D.S.O.	16 Feb 04	28 Aug 98
m*(I)* Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B.	25 Apr 10	22 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEON RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903.

—	*Date of Retired Rank.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
m William Manley Lory	23 Sept 05	31 Mar 96
1		

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surg. Captain.	*Fleet Surgeon.*
m William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill*)	9 May 12	27 Feb 98
Edward Bridges Townsend	30 May 16	30 May 99
m Edward John Morley, F.R.C.S. . . .	8 Dec 10	21 Aug 99
m Edmund Corcoran	6 Jan 14	11 Feb 00
Sir Arthur Stanley Nance, K.B.E., C.B. .	29 June 17	21 Aug 00
* m Robert Forbes Bowie, C.B. . . .	7 May 05	16 Feb 01
Henry Bullen Beatty	19 July 15	20 Aug 01
Edward Henry Meaden, C.M.G. . . .	29 Dec 17	18 Feb 02
Richard Miller, M.B.	26 Aug 17	28 Feb 03
m John Edwin Coad	14 July 17	28 Feb 03
William Arthur Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. .	31 Jan 16	17 Aug 03
*(*I*) Octavius William Andrews, C.B.E., M.B. [C]	26 July 13	2 June 03
Morris Charles Langford	24 Nov 17	14 Nov 03
m Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A. .	3 Oct 08	22 Feb 04
(*I*)* m John Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A.	1 Oct 18	22 Feb 04
15		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander*
John Menary, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb 19	20 Aug 0
mJohn Douglas Hughes	2 Apr 18	28 Feb 0
mRobley Henry John Browne, O.B.E.	4 Aug 18	9 Nov 0
m*Henry William Finlayson, D.S.O., M.B.	12 Jan 19	28 July 0
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919:—		
m*Percy Edmund Maitland	21 June 17	20 Aug 0
John Andrews, M.D.	14 Jan 17	18 Feb 0
§mRichard Cleveland Munday, C.B.* [C]	1 Jan 21	28 July 0
Edward Carter Cridland, M.B.	1 Dec 19	28 July 0
mHugh Clift, O.B.E.	21 Feb 21	11 Feb 0
mBeauchamp Frederick Parish	21 Mar 21	11 May 0
Percival Marshall May	1 Jan 22	15 Nov 0
Horace Bruce Marriott, O.B.E.	18 Feb 18	11 Feb 0
Thomas Dufour Halahan, O.B.E, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), B.A. (*Surgeon and Agent, Glasgow.*)	27 Oct 20	14 Nov 0
John Christopher Durston	1 Jan 22	14 Nov 0
*Percy Hamilton Boyden, M.D.	1 Jan 22	14 Nov 0
**John Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A.	2 June 21	16 May 0
Thomas Williams Philip, M.B., B.A.	1 Jan 21	16 May 0
*mLancelot Kilroy, D.P.H.	8 May 22	16 May 0
mMontague Henry Knapp	1 Jan 21	16 May 0
*Robert Dundonald Jameson, C.M.G.	1 Jan 22	16 May 0
William Berners Macleod, M.B.	15 July 21	14 Nov 0
Edward Thomas Philip Eames (*Serving under the Australian Govt.*)	1 Oct 21	14 Nov 0
John Alexander Langford Campbell, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	14 Nov 0
Harold Paget Jones	12 Mar 22	14 Nov 0
mPaul Hohling Mills Star, O.B.E	15 Apr 22	15 May 0
Edwin Swainson Miller, M.B.	1 Jan 22	15 May 0
Herbert Henry Pearse	1 Aug 20	15 May 0
mOswald Rees, *M.D.	12 Apr 20	15 May 0
Arthur William Bligh Livesay,* M.B., F.R.C.S., Ed.	11 Jan 22	12 Nov 0
Herbert Hope Gill, M.B.	20 Nov 21	12 Nov 0
John Charles Rowan, M.B.	1 Jan 22	12 Nov 0
Michael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A.	30 Oct 19	12 Nov 0
Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B.	15 Sept 21	13 May 1
mCharles Railton Sheward, M.B.	1 Jan 22	25 May 1
mHenry Hunt	1 Jan 22	25 May 1
m*Frederick Francis Mahon	4 Feb 22	11 July 1

§ *Allowed to retain rank of Major-General, R.A.F. on ceasing service in that Force.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED AND SUBSEQUENTLY ADVANCED TO SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
mEdward James Biden	11 Nov 18	25 Aug 97
Henry Erskine South	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 01
Graham Egerton Kennedy	11 Nov 18	18 Feb 02
Henry John Hadden, M.B., B.A.	24 Jan 19	18 Feb 02
Alfred Ernest Weightman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 02
*mJoseph Agnew Moon, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19	28 Feb 03
(*I*)Robert Hardie, O.B.E, M.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 03
mEdward Butler Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 04
mWilliam Hackett, M.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Feb 05
Charles Geikie Matthew, M.B.	19 Oct 18	21 Feb 05
(*I*)Percy Vaughan Jackson	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 05
Ernest Albert Shaw, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.	11 Nov 18	10 July 06
Richard Francis Bate, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 July 06

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919:—

Edward Cooper	1 Jan 20	11 Nov 06
George Goss Borrett	19 Mar 19	21 Feb 05
Henry William Gordon-Green, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
George Thompson Bishop, C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1875

GHP m *Peter Williams Rolston.* 7 Aug

1881

William Redmond . . 8 Aug

1882

John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July

1883

m Robert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson . 5 Jan

1887

m Solomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1888

m William Henry Putsey, M.D. . . . 27 Dec

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

1891

m Alexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May
Alfred Thomas Corrie . 8 Sept

1893

m William Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . . . 2 July

1894

James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo . 20 Sep

1897

Charles Francis Newland . 30 Ma

1899

GHP Samuel Keays . . 3 Ja
m John Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . 10 Ja
Alexander Martin French 28 Ma
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Ma
m Alexander George Pemberton Gipps, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*. 7 Au

1900

George Frederick Wales . 2 Oc

1901

John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb
m Ernest Edward Bray . 25 Aug

Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

1897

m James Henry Beattie . 26 Feb

1899

GPH m Robert Howard Nicholson . . . . 26 Feb
Hugh Winkworth Macnamara 21 Aug
m Joseph Henry Whelan, M.D. 21 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Stonehouse.*)
m Joseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug

1900

m Henry Harries. . . 11 Feb
m John Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
John Dowson . . . 11 Feb
Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. 21 Aug
Hubert William Austin Burke 21 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1901

Alfred Cropley . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . . 16 Feb
mWilliam Edward Home, O.B.E., M.D., B.Sc. M.R.C.P.E., D.P.H., . 20 Aug
John Lowney . . . 20 Aug

1902

mJerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb
mGeorge Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)

1903

mWilliam Gordon Stott, M.B., M.A. . . . 17 Aug

42

1904

mJohnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
(*Surgeon and Agent, Dover.*)
†D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . 22 Feb

1906

Frank Bradshaw, O.B.E., B.A. 28 July

1907

mFrancis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* . . . . 26 Mar
mAlexander George William Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Nov
mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotsbury.*)

48

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1900

Henry Frederick Iliewicz, M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . 21 Aug
William Robert Minchin Young . . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
mJames Charles Francis Whicher . . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug

1901

Robert Hickson . . . 20 Aug

1902

James Walter Octavius Underhill, MB. . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick James Burns, M.D. 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter, M.B., B.A. . . . 20 Aug

10

1903

Hubert Holyoake . . 28 Feb
James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug

1905

mLawrence Bidwell . . 21 Feb
*Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Feb

1907

Norman Lloyd Richards . 11 Feb
William Ernest Marshall . 11 Nov

1908

Henry Baker Hall, M.B. . 11 May
Edgar Fairbank Mortimer . 11 May
mHilary Charles Arathoon 16 May
(*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)
Harry Spicer, M.B. . . 14 Nov
Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory, 1 Apr* 13)
mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov
mArthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov

23

†*Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1909

Charles Henry James Robinson . . . . . 12 Nov
Harold Huskinson, M.B. . 12 Nov
mJames William Willcocks Stanton* . . . . . 14 Nov

1910

George Robert MacMahon, M.B., B.A. . . . 16 May
Robert Thomas Gilmour 16 May
Robert Spence Bernard . 16 May

1911

mWilliam Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov

1912

Sydney Croneen . . . 13 May
(*I*)*Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary, F.R.C.S.Ed. . 13 May
Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B. . . . 8 Nov

1913

Eustace Arkwright, M.B. 25 May
(*I*)Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May

1913

*Samuel Conner, M.B. . 26 May
George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov

1914

William Percival Walker, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
mCharles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O., M.D. . . 23 May
mRobert Lumley Dickinson 23 May
mAlan Grant Eastment . 23 May
Fairman Rackman Mann . 8 Nov

1915

mGeorge Murray Levick . 21 Nov
*Percy Temple Sutcliffe, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. . . 15 May

1916

Thomas Hedley Vickers . 26 Feb
Archibald Denizé Spalding 21 Nov

1917

mDouglas Victor Lowndes . 11 Feb

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

1909

mCecil Howard Rock . 15 May
Sidney Thomas Reid* . 15 May

1911

Edwin Folliott. . . 25 May
mMalcolm Cameron, M.B. 29 Nov
Samuel Henry Facey . 29 Nov

1912

Christian Beverley Fairbank 23 May
William Henry Daw . . 8 Nov
mWarren Guy Westcott . 8 Nov
mPercy Hooper Bannister, M.B. 8 Nov

44

1914

mJohn St. John Murphy. 26 Feb
mGerald Meade Eastment 26 Feb
Walter Percy Dyer. . 26 Feb

1915

Arthur La Touche Darley 11 Feb
Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. . . . . 10 Aug

1917

Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins 1 May

1918

Richard Connell, M.B., B.A. 30 May
John Courtenay Folliobb Dudley Vaughan. . 1 June

64

STAFF SURGEONS.

1865

Benjamin Browning (b) . . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1884

mCecil Drake . . . 30 Mar

1888

mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.D., M.A. . . . 31 Mar
mWilliam Thompson . 31 Mar

5

1903

†Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 May

1904

mErnest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 Nov
mEdward Francis Power . . 10 Nov

1906

Henry William Melville Rees 8 Nov

9

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*
† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1893

Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug

1904

William Alexander Thomas Wysard 13 May

1905

Reginald Waterfield . . 29 Nov

1910

Oswald Mills . . . . 8 Feb

1911

Frederick Morton Vincent Smith 23 Nov

1912

Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob 23 May

6

1916

Archibald Louis Robinson, M.B., M.A.. . . . . 12 May

1917

Gordon Alexander Jackson, M.B., B.A. . . . . 14 May

Charles Dowall Bell, M.B. . 5 Nov

1918

Alfred Rees Price, M.B. . . 3 Apr

1919.

Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell, M.B. . . . . 19 Apr

William Lewis Cowardin (*Tempy. Major R.A M.C.*) . . . 19 May

12

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

Charles Fitzgerald Willes, D.S.O., M.B. . . . . 4 Nov 16

Francis James Burke, M.B. . . . . 3 Apr 18

§Gilbert Malise Graham, M.B. . . . . 3 Apr 21

Thomas John KilBride, M.B. . . . . 3 Oct 21

John Reid Haldane, M.B. . . . . 3 Oct 21

SURGEONS.

1866

Richard Beamish, M.B., B.A. . 11 Sept

1876

Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept

1877

Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

†William Henry Garrard Jacob . . 30 Sept

1882

John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1884

‡William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

1885

†George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug

8

1887

‡Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

1888

Frederick William Collingwood 22 Feb

1889

Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb

‡Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1895

Herbert Amelius Julius . . 15 May

Harold Gordon Truscott Major . 12 Nov

1904

‡Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B. 23 May

Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A.. . 23 May

1907

‡William Hutcheson, M.B., B.A. 14 May

17

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy . . . . . 23 Nov 03

Malcolm Milton Melrose . . . . . 24 Nov 11

Officer retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July 1919.

John Greet Stevens . . . . . 31 Jan 17

* *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December*, 1884. † *Retired with a gratuity*

‡§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*mPaymaster Rear-Admiral Sir John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . . 6 Mar 18
(*Deputy Keeper of the Privy Purse*).

PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Captains List.

	Ret. Paym. Rear Admiral	Paym. Captain.
George Finlay, C.B.E. . . .	30 July 19	22 Nov 05
mSir Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.	30 July 19	5 June 08
*mCharles Edgar Byron, C.M.G. GHP*mSir Francis Harrison Smith, K.C.B.	30 Jan 20	25 Oct 08
Frederick James Krabbé, C.B. . (*Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*, 1 *Dec.* 08)	30 Jan 20	16 Feb 09
Montague Stephens, C.B. . .	30 Jan 20	14 Oct 13
Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth, C.B.E.	20 May 20	2 Aug 16
**James Elliot Vowler Morton, C.B.	21 May 20	2 Aug 16
***Sir Hamnet Holditch Share, K.B.E., C.B	31 May 21	1 Jan 17
mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey, C.B.	31 May 21	29 June 17
**mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer, C.B.E.	31 May 21	6 Mar 18
mCharles Edward Allen Woolley, C.M.G.	31 May 21	21 Nov 18
mErnest Edwin Silk, C.B.E. .	31 May 21	28 Nov 18
**mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess, C.B.	31 May 21	5 June 19
mGeorge Grant	16 Dec 21	4 Aug 19
*mJohn Anthony Keys, C.B. .	24 Dec 21	1 Jan 20
*Theodore Tasman Lanyon . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
mReginald Clutton Baker . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
mFrancis Cooper Leonard . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
William Ernest Russell Martin, C.M.G.	1 June 22	31 Dec 20

20

HONORARY PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL.

	Hon. Paym. Rear-Admiral.	Paym. Hon. Captain.
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins, C.B.E.	30 June 21	14 Oct 14

1

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF.

	mSamuel Edmond Lark	1 Apr	04
	mRobert Loney Hoskyn	29 Sept	04

2

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

	mThomas Winterbottom, C.B.E.	1 Oct	03
	mJohn William Seccombe	1 Oct	03
	mHenry Dawson, C.B.E.	18 Jan	05
	mCharles Vawdrey, C.B.E.	25 Jan	05
	*George Barnard Townesend	4 Aug	05
	David James Macdonald, C.B.E.	10 Feb	06
	mRobert Alexander Moore	24 July	06
	mCharles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar, C.B.E.	26 Dec	06
	James Bramble, C.B.	15 Mar	07
	mSidney William Wright	25 Oct	07
	mFrancis Burnett Pritchard, C.B.E.	19 Nov	07
	mSamuel Richard Warn	8 May	09
	Bourchier Beresford Savile	28 May	09
GHP	George James Clow, C.B	11 Sept	09
	mDenham Robert Kelsey	11 Oct	09
	mWilliam Reid Dodridge	23 Nov	09
	mThomas John Stovin	5 Oct	10
	Frederick William Mortimore, M.V.O.	7 Jan	11
	Arthur John Brows	10 Apr	11
	mRalph Balson Marwood	1 Dec	11
	Frederick George Wellington Taylor	23 Dec	12
	Colville Douglas William Kiddle	14 Oct	13
	Charles Roach-Smith, C.B.E.	14 Oct	13
	Charles Edward Catlow Webb	8 Nov	13
	(*I*)m Warwick Arthur Green	20 Nov	13
	Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston	31 Jan	14
	Harry Willis Braddon	22 Apr	14
	mHarry Robinson, C.B.E.	1 Sept	15
	mCharles Beresford Dawes	10 July	17
	mScarlett de Verde Taylor	12 Nov	18
	mArthur Wellesley Morrell	16 Dec	18
	Herbert Nono Dymott	28 Dec	18
	mWalter Henry John Pym	1 Jan	19
	mHoratio Owen Jones	1 Jan	20
	m*Charles Henry Rowe, C.M.G.	30 Jan	20
	mTom Seaman, C.M.G.	30 June	20
	(*I*)mCharles Minty Luckham	31 Dec	20

37

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
GHP m George William Underhill	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
GHP Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
m Edward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
Charles James Curgenven	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
GHP m William Henry Gribbell	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
GHP William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O.	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francis John Peake Shapcote	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
m Frederick North	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
GHP m Thomas Clayton	1 Oct 97	16 Dec 70
GHP m Henry Briggs Robinson	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
Charles William Cole	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
m Thomas Mitchell	2 July 98	3 Nov 76
GHP Cecil Plomer Walker	30 July 02	16 Nov 76
GHP m George Ernest Marcon	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
(*J*) m Robert John Moore Macleod	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
GHP m John Carlisle	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
GHP m* William Trew	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
GHP m Archibald Court	14 Jan 03	15 July 80
GHP Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	30 July 02	19 July 80
m William Smart Watson	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
Henry Hosking Rickard	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
m Frederick Baldwin James Mathias	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
m Robert Lang Dymott	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
Cyril Harper Jones	4 Feb 09	21 Feb 92
m David Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O.	27 Jan 11	14 June 94
m William Langdon Gill	14 Apr 14	1 Oct 94

30

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Capt.	*Paymaster.*
GSP m Francis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
(*J*) m Walter Halliburton Rae	29 Oct 03	18 Nov 82
GHP Reginald Baker Rigbye	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
William Brent Clark	21 July 06	16 Oct 88
GHP William George Edward Penfold, *C.B.E.*	10 Mar 08	15 Apr 89
m Howard Cleveland	10 Aug 18	11 Feb 94
m Francis William Osburn	7 Oct 13	11 Apr 95
m John Ellis Dathan	24 July 15	5 Jan 00

8

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander*
mRobert Frank Charles Eames	6 Jan 19	11 July 04
Officers retired subsequent to	*Weekly Order* 2483a	*of July*, 1919.
mWilliam Budd Penny	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 01
m*Frederick Richard Waymouth, C.M.G.	14 July 20	11 May 02
mCharles Edward Fox Webb	1 Jan 21	12 July 02
mHerbert Kennedy Horsey	1 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
(*I*)mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis, C.B.	21 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
Charles James Ferguson	1 Jan 21	9 Oct 02
mWilliam Lionel Davy	1 Jan 21	6 Jan 03
*mCharles Stuart Inglis	1 Jan 21	1 Apr 03
mRobert Edwin Smith	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
m(*I*)Graham Hewlett, C.B.	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
mGeorge Alfred Koe	1 Jan 21	11 Apr 04
mWilliam Henry LeBrun, C.B.E.	9 Jan 20	15 July 04
mWilliam Henry Campion	28 Feb 21	9 Sept 04
mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker	22 Jan 21	16 Feb 05
mRobert Ross Hastings	21 Nov 21	1 Apr 05
m*PW* Edward Henry Eldred, C.B.E.	15 Feb 19	3 Sept 05
m**Gilbert Graham	29 July 19	5 Oct 05
Albert Greenwood	1 Jan 22	30 Dec 05
m*(*I*)Frederick William Hammond	15 Sept 19	26 Mar 06
(*I*) William Francis Wells	4 June 20	17 Jan 08
Alfred Withers Claxton	6 Nov 18	20 Dec 08
mJohn Turnbull Wright, O.B.E.	22 Sept 20	1 June 09
mBernard Hallowes Ward	28 Nov 19	13 June 09
William Knighton Stephens	22 Jan 21	2 Aug 09
Richard Birkett Brooks	31 July 20	31 Aug 09
Richard George Herbert Tyrer	21 May 20	1 Oct 09
(*I*)mThomas Haves, O.B.E.	15 Mar 21	28 Feb 10
James Ernest Courtney Cox	13 May 22	5 May 10
Charles Reeves Bunbury	21 Dec 21	31 May 10
George Bruce Keenan	17 June 22	9 Nov 11

31

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Commanders List.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander.*
mArthur Kinnear Tuson	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 01
mMaurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 02
Edward Hugh Neat, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 06
mCharles Forbes Petch	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 07
mGeorge Edward Coleridge	7 Apr 20	15 Jan 08
mFrancis Hamilton Gerty, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	7 July 12
Edward Haweis Shearme, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 13

7

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

mWilliam Daves	31 Aug 09
§mThomas William Spencer Seath	4 Sept 14
§*Charles Mortimore Meeson, O.B.E.	30 Sept 18
William Henry Hughes, O.B.E.	5 Sept 20
§Norman Cunningham	19 Jan 21
§mHenry Augustus Milman	19 Sept 21
§Albert Bernard Stavis Townend	9 Dec 21

7

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb 86	15 Aug 64
GHPmEdward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb 86	13 Nov 68
m*Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 70
m*William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 73
mEdward Tisdall	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74
mJohn Cecil Bartlett	25 Apr 99	25 Apr 91
James George Matthews	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 88
mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 89
Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July 02	22 July 91
mArthur Wilson	24 Oct 03	4 Oct 95
mFrancis Reginald Luke	13 July 04	13 July 96
mJames Murray	18 Nov 04	18 Nov 96
mGerald Langton Clarke	24 June 06	24 June 98
Leonard Harris	18 Feb 10	18 Feb 03
mRalph Sydney Smith	18 Jan 13	18 Jan 05
Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher (*Serving under Indian Government.*)	16 Nov 15	16 Nov 07
m(*I*)Arthur Reeve Cowman	11 Sept 17	11 Sept 09

17

Officers whose names are in **Italics** *have commuted their pay.*

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.*
m James Maxwell	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
m James Louis Hill German	5 Nov 01	5 Nov 93
Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh	1 Aug 18	1 Jan 95
(*Employed in the Ministry of Pensions*)		
m Edward Henry Innes	6 July 06	6 July 98
m Henry Constantine	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 99
m John Kinnaird Watson	7 Aug 18	13 May 01
Montague Augustus Penfold	15 June 10	15 June 02
Arnold Henry Gulliver	1 Sept 18	6 Dec 04
** (*I*) m Alan Edward Stack, O.B.E.	19 June 13	19 June 07
m (*I*) Archibald Charles Stanley Bere	7 Apr 18	7 Apr 10
Charles Avison Parker	27 Apr 18	27 Apr 10
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)		
(*I*) m Charles Herbert Carroll	8 Nov 19	8 Nov 11
Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy	20 June 20	20 June 12

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

m (*I*) Alexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug 98	10 Aug 92
m Ernest St. George Alton	27 Sept 04	27 Sept 98
‡ William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward	31 Aug 09	31 Aug 03
Charles Lefebvre Hammond	1 Oct 09	1 Oct 03
m James Henry Griffiths	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 03
Charles Frederick Withell	9 Mar 10	9 Mar 04
Walter Edward Wallis	13 Apr 10	13 Apr 04
* Ernest Walsham Charles Thring, C.B.	6 Dec 10	6 Dec 04
m William James Kilpartrick	16 Dec 10	16 Dec 04
m Maxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler	4 Aug 11	4 Aug 05
Geoffrey Perceval Silver	25 Jan 16	30 June 06
William Randal Hodder	30 June 12	30 June 06
* Cyril Cunningham Boulton	31 Aug 12	31 Aug 06
Harry Norman Jolliffe	28 Sept 14	28 Sept 08
m Richard Rodney Hamer	30 Oct 14	30 Oct 08
Ernest Alexander Couper	1 Mar 15	1 Mar 09
John Cecil Turner	8 May 15	8 May 09
m Maurice William Whyham	31 Dec 17	11 Oct 09
Arthur William Bryant Messenger	19 Oct 16	19 Oct 10
m John Edwin Ambrose Brown, C.B.E.	7 Jan 17	7 Jan 11
m Sydney George Andrews	1 Nov 19	1 Nov 11
William Francis Edward O'Byrne	9 Dec 13	9 Dec 11
(*I*) Reginald Unwin Davis, O.B.E.	21 Jan 20	21 Jan 12
PW Edward Courtney Child	9 Oct 20	9 Oct 12
m James Christopher Spalding	27 Nov 20	27 Nov 12
John Norman Fletcher	9 Aug 21	9 Aug 13
John Arthur Fitzwarine Bourchier, O.B.E.	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
PW Walter John Sims	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
m Sydney John Wright	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
* Rowland George Robinson	1 Jan 17	4 Aug 14

43

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O.	1 Aug	93
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar	96
†mJohn Riches	19 May	96
‡Charles Eversley Manning	29 Sept	04
‡John Horatio Roffey	17 Dec	05

5

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John George Moore	15 Jan	03
‡mFrancis John Aylen	7 June	03
mJames Bickford Evens	7 Sept	08
mEdward Nathaniel Hopkins	4 Oct	11
‡Cecil Salisbury Manners	16 Mar	15
Malcolm Eric Poignand	8 Mar	16
‡mHenry Arthur Brown	28 Sept	17
Bernard Francis Colson	18 May	18
Cecil Frederick Turner	22 Nov	18
James Archibald Casamajor Gaussen	10 Feb	21

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

‡mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston	9 Oct	13
George Victor Max Hamer	1 Nov	13
Clarence Teasdale-Buckell	30 June	14
Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart	20 Sept	14
*Charles Howard Heaton, O.B.E.	2 Feb	15
§*Thomas Moffat Fitzgerald	1 Apr	15
§mDuncan Lorne Stewart	16 Apr	15
††Arthur William Edward Baddeley	7 May	15
Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox	5 Aug	15
William Ernest George Burtenshaw	14 Aug	15
††Harold Charles Malim	6 Oct	15
§William Holman Ingmire	28 Nov	15
§Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson, O.B.E.	12 Feb	16
§Beechay Louis Rogers	2 July	16
††Kenneth Sydney Carpmael	12 July	16
mAlec Ernest Haine, C.M.G.	2 Nov	16
John Frank Woolley	16 Apr	17
§Richard James Cosway	16 May	17
Charles Robert Finch Noyes	25 May	17
††Valentine Harry Goldsmith	13 July	17
§Reginald Van Tromp Orgill	13 Aug	17
††Geoffrey Laxton Jotham	10 Nov	17
§Gilbert John Watney, O.B.E.	18 Nov	17
§Richard Chenevix Fleury	10 Apr	18
§Lloyd Hirst	1 May	18
§*Archibald John Dowdeswell	20 Aug	18
††Arthur Gwynne Harris	2 Dec	18
††(1)Sidney Waring Saxton	19 Mar	19

38

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.*
†† *Retired with a gratuity.*
§ *Retired under A.F.O. 1358/22.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919—continued.

††Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart	1 July	19
††George Roy Whitfield	12 Aug	19
††Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis	24 Sept	19
††(*I*)Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig	14 Nov	19
George Henry Russell	19 Mar	20
††Arthur Wilson MacIlwaine	26 Apr	20
††Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips, O.B E.	14 Aug	20
†Nowell Baird	19 Oct	20
†Henry Norman Stoddart	23 Nov	21

47

PAYMASTERS.

1864

nEdward Schneider Lean	10 Jan
n*John Heath*	9 June
Francis John Pulman	10 Aug

1865

David Woodifield Wise	19 Aug
Charles Henry John Collings	12 Oct

1866

Robert Lifford Harries	14 Jan

1867

Thomas Werry Cleave	30 May
George Loder Miller	14 Sept

1868

n*Frederick Hyndman*	25 Feb
Alan Hopwood Grey	8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts	13 May
n*William Blamire Inman*	12 Sept

1869

Nicholas Lower Gedye	12 June
William Frederick Crosthwaite	15 Dec

14

1870

Harry Horne Speed Andrews	11 June
William Henry Henning	15 June
David James Low	12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin	15 Sept.
William George Francis Hunt	10 Dec

1871

Charles Herbert Fawcel	9 Dec

1872

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise	6 May

1873

Edward Derby Lewis	27 Jan
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G.	1 Dec

1874

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin	1 Jan

1875

mWilliam Webb Backwell	29 Sept

1885

m*Frederick James Hayter*	21 May

1887

mLewis Le Brun	14 Mar

27

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
†† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS—*contd.*

1894

Henry Armstrong Smallwood . 26 Feb

1898

Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1901

William Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1904

†Frederick Hird . . . 19 Oct

1906

Geoffrey Maurice French . . 28 July

32

1907

†Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams 11 Apr
†Charles Frederick King . . 28 Oct

1909

Edward Bertram Parker . . 28 Nov

1911

‡mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman 5 May
†Alfred Edersheim Tayler . 20 May

1916

§Robert Evans Morehead . . 29 Aug

38

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1913

mRupert Ditmas Atkins . . 16 Aug

1915

Rev. James Johnstone Bevan . 27 July

2

1917

Wilfred Maurice Laborde . 15 July

1918

William Thomas Brown . . 4 July

4

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a* *of July*, 1919.

‡Dudley Langham Noakes	9 May	12
†**Henry Maldon Fitch, O.B.E.	15 July	14
†John Reginald Slade	15 Oct	14
Robert Hugh Carter	15 Oct	14
(*I*)Arthur Cyril Hemsley, O.B.E.	15 Oct	14
†Stuart Alfred Hawken	15 Oct	15
†Duncan Edward Lander	15 Oct	15
‡Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith	2 Nov	15
‡Hugh de la Poer Evans	15 July	16
†Harry Ewart Flint	15 Oct	16
†*Sigmund Watkin Farman	15 Oct	16
Harry Edwin Rees	14 Apr	17
Alfred Walter William Rowe (V)	14 Apr	17
James Frederick Wrate, M.B.E.	14 Apr	17

18

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.
§ *Retired with a Gratuity under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919—*continued.*

Alfred Henry Meek	14 Apr	17
William George Abell	14 Apr	17
†Bertram John Leslie Gordon-Inglis	15 Apr	17
Richard Ernest White	16 May	17
†Albert Francis Barclay Bridges	15 Oct	17
†Crichton Felix Laborde	15 Oct	17
†Reginald Charles Patrick Phillips	15 Nov	17
William Francis Behenna	6 Jan	18
†Leofric Innes Birch	15 Jan	18
†Douglas Wilson Abbey, M.B.E.	15 Jan	18
Thomas William Barry	1 Apr	18
‖James Henry King, O.B.E.	14 Apr	18
‡John George Barton Collier	15 Apr	18
‖Leonard Marlborough Poë	13 Sept	18
†Ralph Edward Tugman	15 Oct	18
†Oliver Harwood Matthews	15 Oct	18
†Robert Brickdale	15 Jan	19
†Geoffrey Robert May Millar	15 Jan	19
†Richard Cecil Lhoyd-Owen	15 Jan	19
George Frederick Westerton	17 Feb	19
§Fred Edmonds	21 Feb	19
Cyril Branston Wood	15 Apr	19
†Herbert Glanville	15 July	19
†David Thomas Griffiths	15 July	19
Eric John Stokoe	15 July	19
†William Henry Bull	15 Sept	19
†Eric James King Bull	15 Nov	19
†Roger Hansell Cass	15 Nov	19
Arthur Stewart William Willis, M.C.	15 Nov	19
§Charles Percival Staples	15 Nov	19
§John Bradford Underdown	15 Feb	20
§Frederick Stewart Simmons	15 July	20

50

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1916		1919	
Humphrey Charles Bevan	15 Jan	†Bernard Oliver Selwyn Savage	15 Apr
1918		**1920**	
†Charles McGlinn Webb	15 Oct	†Archie Pellow Marshall	15 Apr
2		4	

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.
§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.	
GSP m* *Sir* Francis William Thomas, K.C.B.	*General*	20 Nov 81
Art. (*I*) Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	*General*	28 Sept 91
Art. GSP m Arthur French, C.B.	*General*	1 Aug 04
Art. George Farquharson Pengelley	*General*	20 Aug 06
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan	*General*	29 Sept 06
GSP m* Frederick Baldwin	*General*	19 May 10
GSP m Townley Ward Dowding	*General*	21 Nov 10
m *Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*General*	22 Feb 12
Henry Cecil Eagles	*General*	11 Apr 13
Art. Sir William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B.	*General*	6 June 14
Art. William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	*General*	24 Sept 14
m Albert Farrar Gatliff	*General*	21 June 15
m Edwin Loftus McCausland	*Lt.-Gen.*	21 June 15
m Herbert Cecil Money, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.*	12 Oct 10
m Francis Gibson Cotter	*Maj.-Gen.*	21 Nov 10
m James Robert Johnstone, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.*	22 Jan 11
Sir John Frederick Daniell, K.C.M.G., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.*	11 Apr 12
Art. * m Harry Lynch Talbot	*Maj.-Gen.*	24 Sept 14
Charles Louis Gordon	*Maj.-Gen.*	21 June 15
Art. m*** *PWSir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.*	16 Oct 15

20

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.	
GSP m Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B.	8 Sept 92	*M.G.*	8 Sept 95
Art. GSP m* Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.	29 Aug 93	*M.G.*	29 Aug 96
Art. Francis Harwood Poore	29 Aug 96	*M.G.*	29 Aug 99
m Thomas Field Dunscomb Bridge	2 Oct 02	*M.G.*	2 Oct 05
Charles Gisborne Brittan, C.B.	12 Oct 10	*M.G.*	1 Apr 19
m John Rawdon Hodge Oldfield, C.B.	22 Feb 10	*M.G.*	13 Nov 18
m James Hutchinson Swanton	22 Jan 11	*M.G.*	1 Sept 19
m Edward Charles Bartlett Roe	21 Nov 13	*M.G.*	21 Nov 16
Art. m *Sir* George Grey Aston, K.C.B.	24 Sept 14	*M.G.*	24 Sept 17
Ernest Edward Chown, C.B.	22 Jan 17	*M.G.*	1 Oct 17
Herbert Southey Neville White, C.B., M.V.O.	22 Jan 11	*M.G.*	6 May 18
m Alfred Edmund Marchant, C.B.	11 Apr 15	*M.G.*	2 Aug 18
m Charles Ernest Edward Curtoys, C.B.	21 June 15	*M.G.*	21 June 18

13

Digitized by Google

COLONELS.

mFrederick Rowlandson Godfrey	22 Jan 17
mFrank Truscott Phillips	11 Apr 18

2

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Corps Rank.	Retd. Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art.	Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 87
HP	m*Henry Seton Bourchier	3 May 89	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
Art.	Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C.	12 June 95	—	*Col.* 12 June 95
	mLourenco Edye	8 Sept 95	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
	mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes, C.B.	8 Sept 95	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
Art.	mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes	21 May 97	—	*Col.* 21 May 01
Art.	mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne	12 June 97	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 94
	mJohn Wilmot Robyns	19 Oct 00	—	*Col.* 10 Feb 04
	m*Frederick White, D.S.O.	11 Apr 03	—	*Col.* 11 Apr 06
Art.	mArthur Glanville Tatham	7 Apr 04	—	*Brig.-Gen.* 25 Oct 19
	mCyril Field	23 Apr 05	—	*Col.* 23 Apr 08
	(*I*)mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest	5 Dec 05	—	*Col.* 8 May 08
Art.	Henry Dowrish Drake, C.B.E., P.S.C.	7 Dec 07	—	*Col.* 6 May 08
	mRobert Douglas Beith	1 Sept 10	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09
	mEdwin Gifford Lywood	12 Oct 10	—	—
Art.	mJohn Markham Rose, D.S.O.	2 Oct 11	1 July 19	—
	Horace Carlyon Evans	11 Apr 12	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 11
Art.	m*Cecil Alvend Fitz-Herbert Osmaston, C.B., C.B.E.	14 Dec 13	24 July 20	—
Art.	Sydney Gaitskell	24 Sept 14	1 Jan 21	—
Art.	mGerald Noel Anstice Harris, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	16 Aug 20	*Col.* 1 Jan 17
	mGranville Mackay Heriot, D.S.O.	14 July 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 15
	*Po*Walter William Frankis	31 Jan 16	—	—
	mFrancis Doveton Bridges, C.M.G.	8 June 16	31 Jan 21	—
	Arthur de Winton Kitcat	1 Sept 16	—	—
Art.	Charles Louis Brooke, C.B.	18 Sept 16	15 May 21	—
	Henry La Touche Darley	12 Oct 16	1 Apr 21	—
	William John Langford (*Retired on Gratuity*)	19 Jan 17	—	—
	Guy Vandaleur Robinson	22 Jan 17	7 Nov 21	—
Art.	Charles Arthur William Francis	9 Aug 17	—	—
Art.	Pryce Peacock, C.M.G.	10 Sept 17	11 Feb 21	—
	Evelyn Henry Orlebar	17 Sept 17	—	*Lt.-Col.* 24 Sept 08
	Richard Henry Julius Meister	15 Aug 17	21 May 19	—
	Thomas Henry Hawkins, C.M.G.	1 Oct 17	30 June 19	—
	§mEdmund Wray	1 Oct 17	12 May 22	—
Art	William Dixon, C.M.G.	1 Jan 18	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
	Edward Kenmir Story	11 Apr 18	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Oct 17
rt.	(*I*)***Sir Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, G.C.B. (*Secretary Imperial Defence Committee*)	11 Nov 18	—	—

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—*continued.*

	Corps Rank	Retd. Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art. De Saumarez Dobrée	11 Nov 18	—	—
(*I*)John Ernest Crowther	5 Jan 19	—	—
Francis Stuart Gardner	1 Feb 19	—	—
Art. mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O.	1 Feb 19	—	—
Art. mGeorge Edward Barnes, C.B.E.	11 Feb 19	—	—
William Price Drury, C.B.E.	18 Mar 19	—	—
Gerald Aylmer Cox	20 Mar 19	—	—
Art. mHerbert Slessor, O.B.E.	1 Apr 19	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 0
Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	1 Apr 19	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 1
(*I*)ArthurGustaveVincent,C.B.E.	21 Apr 19	—	—
Arthur Matthew Connolly	14 Apr 19	—	—
*mCharles Edwin Collard, C.B.	22 May 19	—	—
m(*I*)GodfreyLancasterBeaumont O.B.E.	4 June 19	—	—
m(*I*)Charles Louis Shubrick	16 June 19	—	—
RichardJamesSaumarez,C.M.G.	1 July 19	—	—
Roland Martin Byne, O.B.E	24 July 19	—	—
mCharles Hope Willis, C.B.	16 Aug 19	—	*Col.* 3 June 1
***Harry Douglas Palmer	30 Sept 19	—	—
Edward Yorke Daniel, C.B.E.	15 Nov 19	—	—
mFrederick William Edward Eady, O.B.E.	5 Jan 20	—	—
Art. §Edward West Harding	11 Feb 21	—	—

58

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS

	Corps Rank.	Retd. List	Brevet or other rank.
	Lt.-Col.	*Col.*	
John Hamilton Lambert, O.B.E.	3 Apr 17	25 Jan 22	
Art. John Leonard Homer, O.B.E.	,, 9 Mar 18	,, 9 Oct 20	
n.Charles Clarke, O.B.E., M.V.O.	,, 12Aug18	,, 2 Jun 19	*Col.* 1 Jan 1
	Maj.		
*GHP*mThomas Everard Hungerford.	,, 5 Aug 82	—	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 9
Henry John Lawrence Norcock.	,,11 Sept 82	—	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Oct 9
mHenry Gritton	,, 1 Sept 83	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 9
Augustus Bury Liardet	,, 11 Feb 84	—	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 9
mJohn Jerome Quill	,, 21 Apr 90	—	*Lt-Col.* 24 June 9
mErnestCharlesLambert Congdon	,, 5 Dec 93	—	*Col.* 6 Oct 0
*Ch*Dacre Lennard Barrett, C.B.E.	,, 11 July 94	—	*Col.* 11 Feb 0
mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	,, 25 Jan 95	—	*Col.* 27 May 1
Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	,, 25 Mar 95	—	
Art. Walter James Gaitskell	,, 30 Jun 96	—	*Col.* 24 Mar 0
(*I*)mHerbert William Liddell Holman	,, 23 Mar 99	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Dec 0
Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	,, 1 May 95	—	*Col.* 1 Jan 1
*GHP*mSchofield Patten Peile, C.B.	,,20 Nov 95	—	*Col.* 6 Dec 1
Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	,, 6 Oct 98	—	*Lt.-Col* 5 Aug 0
Art. *mHumphrey Oldfield	,,11 Mar 08	—	*Lt-Col.* 1 Sept 1

18

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

		Corps Rank	Ret. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
PW	Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	—	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
Art.	George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79	—	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Sept 89
Art.	mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	—	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
GHP	Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
GHP	John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
Art.	Alexander George Anson	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
GHP	Henry Fuller	8 Dec 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
	Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	19 Dec 81	—	*Major* 1 July 81
	mRobert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	—	*Major* 24 June 84
GHP	Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	—	*Major* 1 Jan 85
Art.	mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 86
Art.	mHamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86	—	
Art.	mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 94
	Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87	—	
Art.	Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 95
GHP	mHenryOctavianPercevalWright	8 Sept 89	—	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02
Art.	*GHP* mThomas Moore	12 Oct 89	—	
	m Henry Yeatman Hext	20 Nov 89	—	*Major* 6 Dec 88
	Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 99
	mJames Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92	—	
	mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	—	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 04
	Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98	—	
	mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston, D.S.O.	11 Feb 99	—	*Lt.-Col* 2 May 00
Art.	Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99	—	
	David Augustus Hailes, O.B.E.	10 Feb 00	—	*Lt.-Col.* 21 July 08
	mJohn H. Hoskyns-Abrahall	19 Oct 00	—	
	mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Nov 00	—	
	Richard Lane Bayliff	23 Apr 02	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 May 09
Art.	mAshton Hope Hire	7 Apr 04	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 09
Art.	William Bathurst Dauntesey, C.B., C.B.E.	30 Jan 05	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 10
	*William Edward Gunnell Connolly	7 Feb 05	—	
	(*I*)Gilbert Drage, D.S.O.	1 Oct 08	—	
	(*I*)Francis Rayner Boyle	19 May 10	—	
Art.	mHugo Worthington	1 Aug 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
Art.	John Robert Henry Homfray, C.B.E.	10 Oct 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
Art.	Arthur Frederick Binney	14 Oct 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
Art.	†Ernest David Eckford Geddes	9 Dec 10	—	*Major* 22 Mar 09
Art.	(*I*)mFitzstephen John Featherston French	27 July 11	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
	Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G.	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Oct 15
Art.	(*I*)*mFrederick Lewis Dibblee	19 Sept 11	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
Art.	mEdward McCarthy	18 Oct 12	1 Feb 19	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 17
	Robert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
	mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21	
	George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept 15	—	

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art. Francis Clifford Kendle	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Arthur George Troup, *p.s.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 June 16
mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., P.A.C.	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. mEdwin Harold Barr, D.S.O.	15 May 16	—	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Honrary Brig.-General*, 4 *Aug.* 20)	17 June 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19
Charles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
mPercy Harold Colley (*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*))	12 Oct 16	—	
Art. Percy Raworth Heycock	28 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
(*I*) Chas. Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
Henry Bryan Nelson Panton	6 June 17	—	
(*I*) Ashworth Clegg Butt	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Mervyn Toulmin	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Martyr Deakin	6 June 17	—	
Edward John Huskisson, M.C.	6 June 17	—	
Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Employed with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	—	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	6 June 17	—	
Henry de Laval Willis	6 June 17	—	
Art. Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	6 June 17	—	
Art. Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E.	6 June 17	—	
(*I*) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept 17	—	
Francis Joseph Brett	1 Jan 18	—	
Robert Warrington Joseph Laing	1 Jan 18	—	
Art. Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 18	—	
Art. Ivor Harries	1 Sept 18	—	
mGeorge Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18	—	
James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept 18	—	
(*I*) John William Seigne	1 Sept 18	—	
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	—	
mGerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19	—	
†John Maurice Pulmer, D.S.O.	21 Feb 21	—	
76			

Retired on Gratuities.

Boyd Cullon Poley Hamilton	21 Jan 87	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Aug 87
Art. Augustus Thornton Down	22 June 93	—	
Art. mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	26 July 97	—	
mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt	17 Aug 97	—	
Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02	—	
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott.	10 May 11	—	
PW mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.C, M.P.	26 Jan 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan 19
PW mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.*)	7 Oct 16	—	
GHP Walter Erskine Binney	27 Jan 19	—	
Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	—	
10			

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

Retired on Gratuities—contd.

		Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art.	Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	—	
	Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	—	
	m*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	—	
	Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	—	
	(*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	—	
	Moore Havelock Marshman	8 June 19	—	
	(*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*))			
	mNowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	—	
Art.	JohnDeane NewbankWyley,O.B.E.	23 July 19	—	
	mCharles Frederick OliverGraham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	—	
	John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	—	
	20			

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 May 77
	mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	—	*Major* 4 May 77
	m*Arthur Hill*	8 Aug 67	—	*Major* 1 Oct 75
	mJohn Straghan	22 Aug 67	—	*Major* 5 July 79
	Orlando Robert William Wood	1 Oct 77	—	*Lt.-Col.* 9 Sept 82
	Philip Sidney	10 Dec 78	—	
	mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.C.	1 Sept 80	—	
PW	m*Sir* William Hutcheson Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July 81	—	*Major* 15 June 85
Art.	m**Reginald Adams Marriott,D.S.O.	23 Mar 86	—	*Major* 24 Mar 86
	mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug 88	—	*Major* 1 Jan 18
	Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 Apr 98	—	
	§John Herbert Willoughby	23 Oct 17	—	
	mJohn Frederick Richards	15 Mar 18	—	
	mJames Cheetham, D.S.C.	15 Mar 18	—	
	mGeorge Rutherford	23 Mar 18	—	
	mHerbert Edward Beere	24 Mar 18	—	
Art.	mWilliam Charles Wellington	3 Apr 18	—	
	mJohn Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18	—	
Art.	mHugh Boffey	11 Apr 18	1 Jan 21	
Art.	mJames Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.	24 Apr 18	—	
	Charles Henry Smith	7 May 18	—	
	George Percival Yorke Mascall	7 May 18	—	
Art.	Ernest Wynniatt Husey	7 May 18	—	
	†Eric Simonds	17 Mar 19	—	
	Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	—	
	§John Wood Roberts	6 Jan 21	—	
	§Joseph Edward Swain	6 Jan 21	—	
	Frederick Charles Watkins	6 Jan 21	—	
	D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	—	
	mJohn Edward Flower, C.G.M.	27 Aug 21	—	
	31			

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 12*th December*, 1885.
§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.* *Retired on Gratuities.*

		Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
	Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	18 Nov 92	*Major* 21 Sept 01
	Hugh John Craig Gibsone	5 Jan 95	*Major* 18 Oct 02
	Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	20 Nov 95	
	Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith	26 Jan 97	
Art.	mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May 97	
Art.	Arthur Thomas Schreiber	1 Apr 98	
	mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
	Herbert Jefferis Coles	1 Nov 00	
	*mWilliam George Simpson, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Apr 01	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Dec 10
Art.	James Donald Hay Shaw	1 Apr 02	
	mJohn Bush	31 Oct 08	
Art.	John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	
Art.	Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	
	Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe	1 Jan 11	
	Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept 11	
PW	Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	
Art.	Bowland Harries	1 Sept 13	
Art.	Francis Stanley Richards	1 Sept 14	
	Melvill Stodart Innes	1 Jan 15	
Art.	†William Owen Howard Wise	1 Sept 15	
Art.	Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	
	Harry Stewart Devereux Went	1 Sept 15	
	Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	
	Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother	30 Jan 17	
	mGeoffrey Sackville Treherene Newbold	6 June 17	

56

LIEUTENANTS.

	m*Francis Hender Mountseven, C.M.G.*	11 Nov 65	{ *Lieut.-Col. &* *Hon.-Col.* 12 July 99
	Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
Art.	Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Art.	*Octavius Edward Owen*	1 Oct 78	
	Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept 85	
	Frederick Hugh Cox	1 Jan 99	
	mJohn Reginald Heath Gattey	1 Jan 01	
	John Henry Percy Barcroft	1 July 04	
PW	Alfred Charles Miller	13 May 15	
	Charles Allen Feely	27 Mar 15	
	Reginald John Temple Thomson (*Act.*)	27 Mar 15	
	John Wallace Edwards Crooke (*act*)	21 Nov 15	
	James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	
Art.	George Albert Lyne	18 Jan 16	
	George Ernest Cutcher	9 Mar 16	
	Thomas William Megam Wood	20 Sept 16	
	Frederick Bosser	16 Oct 16	
	§Edward Charles Mugridge	18 Mar 18	

18

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.
§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

QUARTER-MASTERS.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

	Seniority.
John Francis Dimmer, O.B.E.	1 Jan 17
William Symes, O.B.E.	23 Feb 20
Art. mWilliam George Sparrow, O.B.E.	4 June 20

3

MAJORS.

	Corps Rank.	Retired Lt.-Col.
GHP mValentine Brown	8 Aug 89	—
John James Hoare	24 Sept 91	—
Art. *GHP* mJohn Muir	17 Mar 95	—
mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe	12 Nov 95	—
mJames Murphy	18 Oct 96	—
John White	27 May 02	—
Art. Stephen George Rodway	27 May 02	—
William Isaac Pawsey	18 June 03	—
Alexander Clark	21 May 07	3 Aug 19
mWilliam Stephen Blackman, O.B.E.	17 July 09	—
mFielder Duffin	1 Oct 09	—
James Simpson, O.B.E.	27 Mar 12	1 Jan 20
Art. Albert Baker	22 Sept 12	—
Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	18 June 13	—
mThomas Jolley	1 Oct 14	9 Feb 17
mSidney Lowther	15 July 16	—
Edwin Luff	15 July 16	—
Andrew McRae	15 July 16	—
Charles Hill	25 Sept 16	—
(*R.S.O. London* 1 *Feb* 19)		
mJoseph Battin	9 Mar 17	—
mFrank Waters	22 Oct 17	—
PW mJohn Hammond	5 Feb 19	—
(*R.S.O. Manchester* 1 *Feb* 22)		
Francis Henry Hillier Chapman	11 Apr 19	—
Walter Edward Downer	2 Oct 20	—

24

CAPTAINS.

	Corps Rank.	Retired Major.
William Mearles	5 July 10	10 June 19
Art. James Squires	1 Mar 17	13 Mar 18
Henry Ernest Lidiard	1 July 17	17 Oct 19
Robert Watts	6 May 17	—

4

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

	Corps Rank.	Rank on Retired List.
*Art.*mArthur Hill	22 Sept 94	—
Samuel William Perry	25 Feb 04	*Major* 18 Sept 17
John McLachlan	11 Aug 04	*Major* 3 Aug 19
*Art.*Albert Gibson	24 Apr 13	*Major* 21 Aug 18
mEdward James Sullivan	25 Nov 13	—
Walter Acock	9 Jan 15	—

6

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

	Corps Rank.	Rank on Retired List.
George John Miller, M.V.O.	*Major* 14 May 14	—
*Art.*Benjamin Stephen Green. M.V.O.	*Captain* 31 Jan 18	—

2

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Brevet or other Rank.
Charles Wm. Anthony Bailey	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
George Watson	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
William Thomas Goss	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
William James Hardy	*Captain* 1 Feb 19

4

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS.

William Charles Windram	1 Feb 19
George Knight Clarke	17 May 19
Thomas Henry Worringham Read	5 June 19

3

COMMISSIONED SERGEANT-MAJOR.

*Art.*John Picknoll Presley	1 Feb 19

BANDMASTER

Charles Turner	23 Apr 12

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
mThomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Arthur Hurford (*Qr.Mr.*)	2 Sept 16
Ernest Frederick Lindsell	14 Sept 17
George James Kenney	14 Sept 17
John Town (*Qr.Mr.*)	20 Sept 17
Thomas Walsh	10 Dec 17
George Edward Morgan (*Qr.Mr.*)	12 Feb 18
John Edward Reynolds, D.S.C.	16 Mar 18
George Harrington, M.B.E. (*Qr.Mr.*)	14 May 18
Henry Morris Taylor (*Qr.Mr.*)	4 Dec 18
Frank Ede	18 Feb 19

11

Digitized by Google

mporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1918, 29th August 1917, and 22nd January, 1920.

CAPTAINS—*Continued.*

	Seniority.
Samuel Thorburn Mathieson	6 Mar 19
Matthew Morris (*Qr.Mr.*)	18 Mar 19
Richard Dennis Hale	20 Mar 19
James Milliken (*Qr.Mr.*)	19 Apr 19
Albert Benjamin Apperley	23 Apr 19
William Henry Jones	30 Apr 19
William Quianlan	9 May 19
Walter Prior	14 May 19
John McKenzie	14 May 19
Robert Henry Winne	14 May 19
Arthur Eden Smith (*Qr.Mr.*)	1 June 19
William Seabrook	1 July 19
Frank Waldron	1 June 19
George Edward Grayston	30 July 19
Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
John William Jones (*R.S.O. Newcastle* 1 *Dec.* 20)	1 Oct 19
Henry James Burrage, M.B.E.	6 Oct 19
mRichard Frank Reynolds	13 Oct 19
Thomas Edward Richards	13 Nov 19
Frederick William Hopkins (*Qr.Mr.*)	15 Nov 19
Charles Henry Rubie Lane	15 Nov 19
William Russell, M.C., D.C.M.	10 Jan 20

33

LIEUTENANTS.

Wallford Howell	19 Feb 16
Robert Wallace	23 Mar 16
mJames Frederick Maynard	5 May 16
Alfred Carter	18 Nov 16
Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
James Thomas Pilcher	13 June 17
John George William Gillman (*Qr.-Mr.*)	23 June 17
William Charles Gwynne	7 July 17
Charles Hotham	7 July 17
Cecil Edward Chaston	7 July 17
Andrew Braid	7 July 17
Edward James Ensor Warden	7 July 17
Harry Pratt	27 July 17
William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 17
Frederick George Deacon	27 July 17
Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
Charles Arthur Pearce, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
William Henry Rogers	19 Sept 17
William Henry Christopher Rogers	24 Oct 17
William Holloway	18 Dec 17
George Bassett Newman (*Qr.-Mr.*) (*R.S.O. Nottingham* 21 *Dec* 21)	15 Feb 18
William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18

22

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
Ernest William Horton (*Qr.-Mr.*)	20 Feb 18
Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
Horace Wright	4 Mar 18
Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Frederick George Gurd	4 Mar 18
Horatio John Matthews	4 Mar 18
Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Charles William Stiles	6 Mar 18
Oscar Stevenson Smith	6 Mar 18
William James Backhouse	6 Mar 18
Frank Hearn Durham	6 Mar 18
William Douglas Craig	6 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge	6 Mar 18
Alfred John Long	22 Mar 18
William Henry Brown	4 Apr 18
Frank Samuel Cross	6 Apr 18
William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Joseph Charles Watts	6 Apr 18
Thomas Peter Hanlon	6 Apr 18
George Edward Sandeman	6 Apr 18
George Stevens	12 Apr 18
John Williams	12 Apr 18
Charles James Finemore	31 May 19
Frank Brewer	7 June 18
Charles Dyer	14 June 18
Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
James Samuel Thompson	14 June 18
Robert William Batten	14 June 18
John William Stancer	14 June 19
James George Sampson	14 June 19
George Burrows	14 June 18
Oliver James Forde Dockery (*Qr.-Mr.*)	4 July 18
William Mitchell	19 July 19
William White	22 July 18
Alfred Job Chatfield	15 Aug 18
Edgar Stanley Lewis	22 Aug 18
Edward George David Marsh	22 Aug 19
Richard Courtney	22 Aug 19
William Priddy	22 Aug 19
William Thomas Hawkins	22 Aug 18
William Charles Coombes	2 Sept 19
James Frederick Wingfield	28 Sept 19
Frederick John Moore	10 Oct 18
Ernest William Speed, (*Qr.-Mr.*	29 Apr 18
Thomas Terry Kirby (*Qr.-Mr.*)	29 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON TEMPORARY HALF PAY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Richard ff Willis, C.B. (*Supy. List R.M.* (*W.|T*) 1	1 Apr 21	—

CAPTAINS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Robert Arthur Ross Neville , . . 1	23 May 18	—

OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

CAPTAINS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art. Corry Beverley Corry-Smith . .	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Lt.-Col.* 24 Nov 83
Thomas Inglefield Eastman . . . 2	2 May 17	—

LIEUTENANTS.

1859

Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

1864

m *William Frederick Mc-Ilwaine* (*Capt.* 10 June 74) } 21 Sept

3

1865

Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . . 21 Feb
Art. m*The Hon. Henry Aylmer* . 18 May
Art. James Sandys Bird . . 18 May

1867

Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug
m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug
Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb 77) 3 Aug

9

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1911

James Rees May, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
George Wallis ... ... 1 Apr
(*1*)mWilliam Harper Renn 1 Apr
George Hickey ... ... 1 Apr
John George Winsborough Chitson ... ... 1 Apr
mArthur Furse ... ... 1 Apr

1913

mSolomon James Lacey, O.B.E. ... . 2 Feb
George Henry Porter ... 26 Aug

1914

John Bryant Hawton ... 1 Aug

1915

Alfred James Hancock ... 12 Jan
Thomas Ellis, O.B.E. ... 31 Jan
Robert Gillard Withell ... 8 Mar
William Edward Stoneman 12 Aug
mCharles William Jefferson 26 Aug
Charles Rogers Vincent, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Sept
mMichael Byrne ... ... 1 Oct

1916

James Rice, O.B.E.,M.V.O. 29 Feb
Thomas James Alexander... 17 July
Richard Turner ... ... 9 Nov
John Francis Jeffrey ... 21 Dec

1918

mWilliam Banbury ... 30 Jan
George William Harris, M.B.E. ... ... 29 July
Samuel Wills ... ... 18 Aug

1919

George Reeves ... ... 29 Mar
mJames Johns ... ... 29 Mar
mJohn Albert Hoskin ... 29 July

1920

mJohn McLeod ... ... 15 Mar
Michael Dunning ... ... 20 May
David Morgan, M.V.O. ... 29 June
Henry King Denyer ... 29 June
John Henry Davey, M.B.E. 29 June
James Fuller, M.B.E. ... 17 Sept
John Edward Elstone ... 4 Nov
George Edward Segrue, M.B.E. ... ... 26 Dec

1921

Robert Davis Fishley ... 24 June
Thomas Lear Soper ... 28 Nov
John William Sheldrake, M.V.O., M.B.E. ... ... 1 June

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1914

Samuel George Seagrove Morrell ... ... 3 Nov
William Henry Cantell ... 3 Nov
George Joseph Childs ... 27 Nov

1915

Alfred Courtney ... ... 26 Jan
mJohn Reypert ... ... 26 Jan
William Ferguson ... ... 27 Aug
mGeorge Henry Holland Crook, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

1916

John Marinus Hook ... 19 Jan
John Henry Pine, M.B.E.... 20 Jan
John McKenzie ... ... 8 Mar
William Henry Hoare ... 1 May
William Johns ... ... 1 May
James Elias Wannell ... 20 May
John Norman Matheson, D.S.C. ... ... 20 May
Nicholas Lowry Andrews... 7 Aug
Walter Harris ... ... 7 Aug
Charles Richard Edwards... 23 Sept
George Campbell Grant ... 1 Oct
Charles Blofield ... ... 28 Oct

1917

George William Luxon, M.B.E. ... ... 4 July
Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer ... ... 8 July
George Joseph Carpenter, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
William James Harris ... 25 Oct

1918

William Metters ... ... 10 Mar
mThomas Henry Hicks ... 20 Mar
mCharles Hardy ... ... 25 Mar
Arthur Edward Leaf ... 25 Mar
mValentine Urell, M.B.E.... 25 Mar
mAlbert Edward Scarlett... 25 Mar
mAlfred Edward Lamb ... 25 Mar
mFrederick Lawrence ... 28 Mar
John Henry Westlake ... 2 Apr
Albert John Bolas... ... 1 May
William Henry Dore ... 29 June
mWalter Henry Tamlyn ... 13 Sept
Albert Hughes ... ... 13 Sept
mAlfred Charles Smith, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
James George Rogers, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Augustus John Mitchelmore, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ernest John Jackson Connor ... ... 13 Sept
Roger Cadogan ... ... 13 Sept
George Betenson ... ... 13 Sept
George Sim ... ... 13 Sept
Joseph Anthony Adams ... 13 Sept

1919

Albert Edward Martin ... 1 Apr

1920

Alfred Henry Martin ... 1 Oct
§mFrederick Ernest Dalley, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Oct

1921

mWilliam Henry Evans ... 1 June
mWilliam John Seagrove Morrell ... ... 18 Sept
§mJohn Henry Hill ... 28 Oct

§*Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS.

1917

Richard Mountstephens, O.B.E. . . . . 3 May

1918

James Allen Hearn Prideaux . . . . . 29 Nov
Arthur William Yeates . . . . . 29 Nov
William Henderson . . . . . 29 Nov
Samuel Snell Hutchings . . . . . 29 Nov
George Garrett . . . . . 29 Nov

1919

Charles Mason . . . . . 5 Apr

7

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Chappell . . . . . 10 Aug 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

		Ret. Lieut.-Com.	*Ret. Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*
Po	CharlesEdward Joy,M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	11 Nov 18	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Robert Purdie . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 10	14 May 05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJohn Venn Vinnicombe .	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 09	23 Sept05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Benjamin Manners, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09	20 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWilliam Henry Dorrington Strath	31 Feb 20	21 Feb 12	15 July 08 *Cd. B.*
D-v	James William Palmer .	12 Oct 19	12 Oct 11	3 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*

7

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS. (*From the Lists of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
	GHP Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	*GHP* Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	*GHP* m William H. Metters	11 Jan 90	22 Sept 85 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP m John Grant	2 Feb 94	30 June 90 *Cd. Gr.*
	Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91 *Cd Gr.*
	GHP m James Horigan	13 June 96	12 May 92 *Cd. B.*
	James Willoughby	26 Nov 95	29 Sept 92 *Cd. B.*
	m William H. Bound.	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92 *Cd. Gr.*
	James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93 *Cd. B.*
	John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Albert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94 *Cd. B.*
	GHP William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94 *Cd. Gr.*
	PW William Saunders	19 Oct 99	21 Dec 94 *Cd. B.*
Po	Edward Haswell	6 Feb 03	5 Jan 95 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96 *Cd Gr.*
Ch	John Candy, O.B E	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	m Alfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	m George Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	m George Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96 *Cd. B.*
	m James Cook	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	m William Platt	24 Aug 05	27 Jan 99 *Cd. B.*
	Edwin Southard	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 99 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Albert Covington	20 Oct 03	1 June 00 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Driscoll	30 Apr 16	10 Apr 01 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Boddie	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Boyle	14 Apr 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	Daniel Sullivan	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Albert John Harod	30 Mar 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Henry Newman	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	George Thomas Petts	29 May 16	1 Oct 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Nagle	26 Dec 18	1 Nov 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	Frank Williams	30 Jan 18	1 Dec 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Edward Henry Purkis	23 May 09	9 May 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Roberts	26 June 09	15 June 04 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Cahill	11 Aug 15	9 July 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Alfred Perrin	19 June 15	29 Sept 04 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas John Brighty Walker	3 Sept 08	1 Dec 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Walter George Jones	9 Feb 16	8 Nov 05 *Cd. Gr*
Po	Benjamin Flevill	21 July 16	17 May 06 *Cd. B.*
Dev	John Percival Compton	18 May 15	5 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Trenaman	13 Oct 14	13 Sept 06 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Selley	16 Apr 17	23 Dec. 06 *Cd. B.*
Po	Henry Briton Howell	1 Oct 14	29 Feb 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Kedge	4 June 15	1 June 08 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Dev John Hannaford Weeks	29 July 15	22 July 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Jack George Sturt	17 Apr 12	7 Aug 08 *Cd. B.*
Dev mBenjamin Wallis	22 Feb 18	30 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mGeorge Henry Wearing	25 May 16	16 Oct 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch John Battersby Thomas	8 Feb 15	6 Nov 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Samuel Gurowich	8 Jan 17	12 Mar 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Edwin Augustus Webb	20 Sept 15	26 Apr 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Hubert Frank Moiest	10 Feb 16	25 May 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev John Eggbeer	13 July 18	26 June 09 *Cd. B.*
Dev William James Geddes	11 Mar 18	10 Aug 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mGeorge Salmon	11 Nov 16	17 Sept 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Honer	27 Jan 16	18 Oct 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Enoch Powell	17 Jan 17	2 Mar 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mAlfred Parnall	21 Nov 16	30 Apr 10 *Cd. B.*
Pc mRobert Sansom	25 Sept 14	10 Nov 10 *Cd. B.*
Dev Alfred Lefevre	12 Aug 15	26 Dec 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Oliver Manning	21 Apr 14	9 Jan 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Rowe Chowen	25 Oct 15	15 Feb 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Frederick Foster	11 Nov 18	1 Mar 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW mRobert Joseph Sweet	30 Sept 14	6 Apr 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet, M.B.E.	17 June 15	26 Sept 11 *Cd. B.*
Po Edward Horace Baldwin	31 Oct 14	2 Oct 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Po John Read Saunders	22 Dec 14	21 Oct 11 *Cd. B.*
Ch Oliver Lee	16 Aug 16	22 Feb 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Samuel Wallace Willey	6 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev mGeorge Patrick Murphy	8 Oct 21	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Alexander Fisher	22 Dec 21	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Henry Edward Reynolds	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Robert Eaton	20 Dec 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch James John Smith	21 Mar 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po John Charles Taylor	23 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George Benjamin Hazell	9 Jan 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Edward Bassadona	29 July 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev George Enock Turner	1 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev mJohn English Youlden	26 June 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po John Henry Drew	16 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Edward James Aggar	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
William Thomas Langmaid	5 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po PW Patrick Hanvey	18 Nov 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Richard Henry Hodge, M.B.E.	25 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Walter William Perkins	16 Sept 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Joseph Henry Swain	15 Feb 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Edward John Carr	9 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Samuel Baker	1 Apr 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Alfred Philip Triggs	18 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Thomas Marks	1 Mar 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Samuel John Wills	26 Jan 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev mWilliam Spiller	5 Oct 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Walter Beare	15 Jan 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	John Henry Morgan	8 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William John Henry Westacott, M.B.E	17 Nov 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Joseph William Payne	20 Feb 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Daniel Collins	12 Dec 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	mFlorence Sullivan	11 July 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mErnest Charles Hooper	13 Nov 15	14 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John Leaman	20 Jan 16	13 May12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John Henry Couzins	5 Jan 21	17 May 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	mJames Edward Brisber.	9 Jan 16	4 June 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William James Johnson	1 Oct 16	4 June12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Samuel Arscott	24 June 20	8 June 12 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Charles Lemrof Seats	9 May 19	8 Sept 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Arthur Adams	30 Nov 17	25 Oct 12 *Cd. B.*
Ch	mJames William Cottrell	29 Nov 21	29 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Riley Clynick	14 Oct 20	1 Apr 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	mWilliam Forrest	3 Jan 19	29 May 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Henry Woodnutt	26 Mar 20	13 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	John Stevens	6 July 19	24 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	mSamuel Augustus McCulloch	17 Sept 19	18 Sept 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	§Joseph Charles Rowse	2	1 Oct 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	Jesse Hannat Mack	5 July 19	1 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr*
Dev	William Goffin	4 July 21	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Frederick Evans	18 Nov 20	3 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mAlfred Edward Johnson	27 May 20	5 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	William John Webb	20 Aug 19	26 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr*
Dev	Albert Whiting	24 Mar 19	28 Dec 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Henry Vugler	15 July 20	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr*
Dev	Hubert Alfred Foster	18 Apr 21	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr*
Dev	Henry Edward Newcombe	4 Aug 19	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Arthur James Burstow	28 Nov 21	2 June14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John James Dixon	23 June 20	14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Walters	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	William John Sivyer	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Francis Hodge Teague	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Charles Cook	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	§William Henry Wilkie	17 May 22	8 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Sky	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Walter Curle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Morrison	29 Oct 19	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Alfred McCutcheon	1 Aug 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	John Charles Dugdale	9 Apr 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Hooper Spiller	11 Nov 18	5 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Willard	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Henry James Stuart	30 May 20	14 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	§Frederick William Richardson	22	27 Sept14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Elliott	27 Sept 18	10 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Alexander Hutcheson Thomson	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	John Beamer Brannan	11 Nov 18	17 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Hamilton Alexander, M.B.E. (*Compass Dept.*)	1 Apr 20	18 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Samuel Surry	11 Nov 18	23 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*

150

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1858, 1922.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*
Ch §Henry Legg	1 July 22	17 Nov 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Frederick William Long	11 Nov 18	28 Nov 14 *Cd. B.*
Po Edward Albert Wallace	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mJames Arnold	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev mSydney Charles Legg	19 Apr 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Ch Harry Ernest Foster	1 Nov 21	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Dev Henry Sutton	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Dev§Thomas Sampson	16 May 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po GHP Richard John Jones	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Cole	25 July 19	26 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch §Joseph William Funnell	1 July 22	30 Mar 15
Po §William Daly	14 May 22	3 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Leather	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW Joseph Puckey	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Po §William Henry Patchen	— 22	5 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	27 Dec 20	5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch §George James Pacey	12 Aug 22	5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Edward Henry Capell	17 June 21	7 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW James Oliver	11 Nov 18	20 June 15 *Cd Gr.*
Po §mGeorge Edward Ford	15 May 22	2 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Routley	23 Oct 20	12 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §mLeonard Slight	— 22	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Henry Ernest Biddle	16 Aug 20	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mWalter Whittington Lloyd Newnham	7 May 21	5 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §Thomas Jackman	16 May 22	22 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev§mRobert William Brown	- 22	1 Sept 15 *Cd. B.*
Dev William Charles Francis Smith	2 Feb 21	27 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Henry Ingham	30 July 21	8 Oct 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Henry Irish	12 Jan 21	4 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch §William Langlands Whyte	12 Aug 22	2 Jan 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Alfred Hill	6 Feb 20	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
Po §George Alexander Bennett	— 22	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
Po mJames William Newland	1 June 21	6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Branch	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Lewis Dix	10 Sept 21	6 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Joseph Bennett	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 16 *Cd. B.*
Ch Aaron Harrold	13 Aug 19	2 Apr 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Daniel George Creese	18 June 21	1 May 16 *Cd. B.*
Po mWilliam Arthur Cortis	18 June 21	1 June 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Walter Alexander Austin, M.B.E.	25 Oct 20	1 June 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mDavid Ogilvie	1 July 21	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Alfred John Allum	1 Feb 22	1 July 16 *Cd Gr.*
Dev§mSamuel Distin Harwood	15 May 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch §Frederick Hills	17 May 22	12 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mAaron James Green	19 Nov 19	12 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Davey	23 Mar 20	1 Oct 16 *Cd. B.*
Dev§John William Lean	15 May 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Joseph Weston	11 Nov 21	9 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch §William Chisholm	12 Aug 22	16 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Cn §Walter Taylor	— 22	16 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch §George Taylor	— 22	20 Nov 16 *Cd. B.*
Ch Henry John Oxenbury	1 Feb 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Thomas Godden	10 June 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Charles Rodney Short	6 July 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*
Po §Walter George Street	— 22	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Olding	25 Aug 20	12 Feb 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev§Nicholas Southwood	15 May 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §mHenry Richard Hicks	— 22	1 May 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev§mFrank Sammells	— 22	2 May 17 *Cd. B.*
Ch §Samuel Hardy	— 22	6 May 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §Charles William Snelling	— 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mJohn Barnes, M.B.E.	25 Aug 20	8 June17 *Cd Gr.*
Po §George Henry Barker	— 22	26 June17 *Cd. B.*
Po Charles Cuthbert Collingwood	13 Aug 20	3 July 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev§Walter John Ovenden	15 May 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.*
Po §mGeorge Harris, D.S.C.	— 22	2 Aug 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Joseph Holmes	24 Oct 21	7 Oct 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev§William Henry Tucker.	— 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Po §James Charles Gundry	— 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Po George Frederick Rodway, M.B.E.	21 June 21	24 Apr 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe	— 22	4 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §Henry Charles Tucker	7 June 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §George John Dyer Juden	16 May 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch William James	12 Dec 21	2 June18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §Martin William Mundell	— 22	19 June18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Hubert Attwater	4 Jan 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch §George Ernest Freeme	— 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev§Roderick Ambrose Tucker	7 June 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §Thomas Cotter	— 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §George Henry Marshall Hill	15 May 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Henry Lee	1 Dec 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §Richard Green	— 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mHerbert Valentine Gamblen	1 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch John Scott	9 Nov 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §mJames Egan	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch §Thomas William Hunt	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch §Michael Henry Deeney	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §Thomas McMahon	— 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev§James Leahy	— 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mErnest Haines, M.B.E.	1 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd Gr.*
Po §Stephen Charles John Daly	— 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Ernest James Worsfield	11 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev§Frederick John Edwards	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §mFrancis Charles Warner Codd	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §Robert Matthew Waghorn	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §Ralph Augustus Kite	1 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch *Charles Robert Tribe	11 Nov 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §mJames Thomas Cox	19 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev§James Leslie Grigor	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev§mFrederick Peter Roberts	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Po §Charles Alfred Munn	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch §mEdmond Daly	17 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch §Denis Ryan	— 22	3 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch Ernest Graham Price	15 Jan 22	1 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch §John Bellis	— 22	18 Dec 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po §George Dale	— 22	28 Feb 19 *Cd. B.*
Ch §Ernest Albert Gunningham	15 May 22	13 Mar 19 *Cd. Gr.*

257

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.)

	Ret. Signal Lieut.-Commander.	Ret. Signal Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
Ch mEdwin Charles Alfred Rogers 1	8 Sept 19	3 Sept 11	1 Apr 08

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.)

	Ret. Signal Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
Po Joseph Porch	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03
Po Francis Saville Reade	28 Dec 21	1 July 16
Dev William James Cusack	10 Sept 21	26 June 17
Dev William Henry Clarke	15 May 22	1 Aug 18
Po Albert John Brown 5	15 May 22	13 Sept 18

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT.

(From the List of Commissioned Telegraphists.)

	Ret. Teleg. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Telegraphist.
Po William George Pulleyblank	13 Sept 21	13 Sept 18

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers*).

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant-Commander.	*Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
	mRobert Thomas Rider.	11 Nov 18	26 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
	mWilliam Henry Hall.	26 Sept 19	26 Sept 11	1 Nov 04
Dev	mWilliam Henry Nancollas	11 June 20	11 June 12	1 Nov 04
Dev	†mWilliam John Penrose	13 Jan 21	13 Jan 13	1 Nov 04
Dev	*PW*mJames Crumpler Barnicott	2 Mar 19	2 Mar 11	1 Apr 05
Po	Frank Mills	17 Sept 20	17 Sept 12	1 Nov 04
Po	Frederick Thomas Addyman	15 Sept 20	15 Sept 12	1 Apr 05
	Henry Thomas Watson	29 May 21	29 May 13	1 Nov 07
Ch	David Ritson	14 Nov 21	14 Nov 13	1 Nov 05
Ch	Arthur Thomas Lloyd.	6 Nov 21	6 Nov 13	1 Nov 09

10

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers.*)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Po	Frank Davis	15 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
Dev	Henry Baldwin Beer	24 Feb 15	1 Nov 05
Po	Archibald Speire	19 Apr 15	1 Nov 08
Po	John Bronkhorst	11 Aug 17	1 Apr 09
Po	*PW* Frederick James Randall	4 Jan 15	1 Nov 09
	William Henry Patrick Studd	25 Sept 13	1 Apr 10
Dev	Nicholas John Hicks, M.B.E.	26 Feb 20	1 Apr 10
Po	Charles John Brown	30 June 17	1 Apr 10
Po	John Roberts	20 July 19	1 Apr 10
Po	George Henry Ross	27 July 20	1 Oct 11
Ch	mHenry Nokes	4 May 16	1 Apr 12
Ch	Walter Shakespeare	30 Mar 20	1 Oct 12
	Charles Whitehead Ward	1 Apr 20	1 Oct 12
	Henry Davis	26 Oct 20	1 Apr 13
Po	Richard John Figgins, D.S.C.	15 Nov 20	1 Apr 13
Ch	James Richard Phillips	15 Jan 21	1 Apr 13
Ch	George Aveston Thomas	19 Jan 21	1 Oct 13
Po	William Hope Theobalds	23 Jan 17	1 Oct 13
Po	David Edward Bernard Morley	12 June 17	1 Oct 13
	Charles Mansfield	15 Apr 19	1 Oct 13
Po	Frederick William Frankling	15 May 18	1 Oct 13
Dev	mDuncan Munroe McLennan	2 Nov 17	1 Oct 13
Po	Alexander Duncan	25 Nov 21	1 Apr 14
Po	Alexander Noble, M.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Dec 19	1 Apr 14
Po	Walter George Morris	6 July 20	1 Apr 14
Po	John William Hill Ellis Williams	28 May 19	1 Apr 14
Dev	James Francis Killock	4 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
Ch	mJohn James McLeod	3 June 20	1 Apr 14

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.
Dev	Charles James Lee	24 Nov 19	1 Apr 14
Ch	Thomas Lowrey	16 May 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	Frederick William Baker	15 Mar 20	1 Apr 14
Dev	Robert Aitken	2 Mar 22	1 Apr 14
Po	mFrederick Duckworth	16 May 22	1 Apr 14
	William Thompson.	22 Apr 19	1 Oct 14
Ch	William Nock	17 May 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	Ellis Booth	1 Oct 17	1 Oct 14
Ch	Arthur Henry Bassett	8 June 21	1 Oct 14
Ch	William Henry Budge	15 May 22	1 Oct 14
Po	Samuel Leather	21 June 20	1 Oct 14
Ch	mEdward Charles Farmer	7 Mar 21	1 Oct 14
Dev	John Dornan	20 Sept 19	1 Oct 14
Ch	§mWilliam Howes	16 May 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	§Edward Ernest Stafford	— 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	§Ernest Jacob William Marchant	16 May 22	1 Nov 14
Dev	Harry Voaden	23 June 21	1 Apr 15
Po	John Treverton Nance	21 Nov 21	1 Apr 15
	Edwin Dawson	6 Oct 19	1 Apr 15
Ch	Charles Gibson	11 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
Ch	Arthur Lavender	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 15
Ch	Arthur Edmund Winter	10 Sept 19	1 Apr 15
Ch	§Frederick Ellis	19 May 22	1 Apr 15
Dev	David Lloyd	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
	Frank Mason Robinson	25 Aug 20	1 Apr 15
Dev	James Herbert Edward Baines	11 Dec 18	1 Apr 15
	Alfred Edward Thomas	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 15
Ch	§Arthur Perry	16 May 22	1 Oct 15
Po	John Wright	30 Apr 19	1 Oct 15
Ch	mArthur Botting	18 May 20	1 Oct 15
Dev	Robert Alexanner Nodder	30 Nov 20	1 Oct 15
Po	William James Hayden	16 Apr 20	1 Oct 15
Po	James May Hooper	27 Mar 21	1 Apr 16
Dev	Charles Harold Watts.	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 16
Dev	William Robert Coleman	6 Aug 20	1 Apr 16
Ch	William Edwards	7 Dec 21	1 Apr 16
Ch	§mThomas Arthur Cuthbertson	19 May 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	Charles Marks Bray	29 May 19	1 Apr 16
Dev	Edward Thomas	13 July 20	1 Apr 16
	William Barton Kay	20 May 20	1 Oct 16
	Walter McQueen	1 May 20	1 Oct 16
Ch	Ernest James Trendall	19 June 20	1 Apr 17
Po	Major William Kempster	13 May 20	1 Apr 17
Ch	Leonard Stace	2 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
Dev	Christopher Thomas Austin Lacey	30 May 21	1 Oct 17
Dev	Percy Oswald Wheatcroft	5 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
Po	Charles Albert Palser	30 Dec 21	1 Oct 18
Po	William Ernest John Ricks	20 May 22	1 Oct 18

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

(From the List of Commissioned Mechanicians.)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Mechanician.
Dev	Francis John Jago	13 Feb 22	1 Nov 15
Dh	Arthur Paddock	2 Apr 19	1 Apr 16
Dev	§Michael James Clifford	22 May 22	1 Dec 18

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

(From the List of Commissioned Master-at-Arms.)

		Retd. Lieutenant-at-Arms.	Seniority as Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Do	mWilliam Jackson	14 Feb 22	6 Nov 18

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.)

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr.	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
Do	Thomas Richards	28 Feb 19	28 Feb 11	8 Mar 07

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS,

(From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.)

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
Do	mFrederick Stears	26 May 15	3 Sept 05
Dh	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	15 July 15	31 Jan 07
Dev	Charles Samuel Prynn	6 May 12	17 July 08
Dev	John Fogaty Jewell	25 Jan 15	18 Aug 10
Dh	Richard Hutchings	12 Feb 16	30 Jan 11
Dh	mAndrew Robert Anderson	11 May 15	29 July 11
Dh	John Henry Massey Polkinghorn	26 July 17	1 Apr 12
Dh	Thomas Merriman	19 Jan 16	1 Apr 12
D	mGeorge Thomas Phillips	11 Nov 15	1 Apr 12
Dh	Walter Henry Richards	3 July 16	1 Apr 12
Dev	William Henry Arthur Harper Frood	13 Oct 15	1 Apr 12
Dev	John Adrian Brown	13 Apr 17	1 Apr 12
Do	Arthur Albert Haines	25 Nov 20	1 Apr 12
Do	James William Dodds	18 Mar 17	24 Mar 13

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
Po	mWilliam Pibworth	17 Feb 20	15 June 13
Ch	Thomas William Moore	4 July 17	16 Nov 13
Dev	John Angel Fewings	14 Feb 20	1 Apr 14
Po	Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford	17 Nov 17	30 Aug 14
Dev	Ernest Reginald Bennett, M.B.E.	26 June 18	1 Oct 14
Po	John Charles Barber	28 July 19	1 Jan 15
Dev	mWilliam Maddick Weeks	10 Jan 21	1 Jan 15
Po	John Couper, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 15
Ch	James Uglow	8 Aug 21	20 Feb 15
Ch	*PW*James William Jeckells	11 Nov 18	10 May 15
P	Samuel Thomas Sadler	14 Feb 20	7 June 15
Dev	mErnest Samuel Plant	3 Sept 19	1 July 15
Po	Ernest Edward Bush,	1 Sept 21	10 Aug 15
Po	James Crispin Renny	30 Aug 19	1 Oct 15
Dev	Richard Evans Rees	15 Mar 19	9 Nov 15
Po	Robert George Loney	15 Oct 21	12 Nov 15
Dev	Samuel Bounsall	2 Mar 21	1 Dec 15
Ch	§Charles James Wellspring Powell	27 June 22	1 Apr 16
Po	§Frederick Edwin Cook	15 May 22	1 Apr 16
Dev	William Thomas Evans	29 June 21	1 Apr 16
Dev	mJames Thomas Eddey	16 Feb 20	1 Jan 17
Dev	Alfred Henry Lane	1 Sept 20	4 July 17
Po	§John William Berry	— 22	19 Nov 16
Ch	§Joseph Sandry Legg	— 22	1 Dec 17
Ch	§Arthur James Dale	— 22	15 Jan 18
Ch	§*Franklin Pellidge Andrews	— 22	15 Jan 18
Po	mCharles Quinton	2 June 22	1 June 18
Ch	§Thomas Davies Jones	— 22	1 June 18
Po	§Ernest Albert Apps	— 22	15 July 18
Po	§Herbert Edwin Sheens	— 22	22 Aug 18
Po	mJames William Edwards	7 Feb 22	13 Sept 18
Po	§Robert Mitchell	16 May 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	§Dugald Carmichael	— 22	13 Sept 18
Dev	§Samuel Edward Hancock	— 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	§John Turnbull	— 22	13 Sept 18
Ch	§mArthur Frederick Perry	15 May 22	13 Sept 18

§ *Retired under A.F.O* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANT.

(*From the List of Commissioned Electricians.*)

	Retd. Electrical Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Electrician.*
Po Joseph Archer Smith 1	1 Sept 21	1 Nov 16

HEADMASTERS.

(*From the List of Chief Schoolmasters.*)

	Retd. Headmaster.	*Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.*
John Guard 1	10 Apr 19	1 Apr 04

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (V).

(*From the list of Commissioned Victualling Officers.*)

	Retd. Paym. Lieut. (V).	*Seniority as Cdr. Victualling Officer.*
Dev Charles Horatio Hanning, M.B.E. . .	31 Jan 22	29 Jan 19

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

(*From the List of Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.*)

	Retd. Lieut. Instr. in Cookery.	*Seniority as Commissioned Instr. in Cookery*
Po Frederick William Collins . . . 1	19 Apr 21	1 Feb 18

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

	Lieutenant-Commander.	*Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
mFrank Symons Beedle . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 05	25 May 86
PW Richard Tozer	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 93	21 Oct 87
John Gordon Fletcher . . .	11 Nov 18	1 July 08	15 Sept 88
John Crocker	11 Nov 18	2 Feb 10	16 Nov 89
George Henry Greenham . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Oct 10	1 Feb 91
Hornabrook Smith	8 Jan 21	9 Jan 13	7 Feb 94
John Lowday	11 Nov 18	6 June 08	15 Feb 94
Thomas Frederick Bradley . .	4 Mar 20	5 Mar 12	17 Oct 96
George Southey	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 10	21 Feb 97
George Tubbs	22 May 19	22 May 11	22 July 98
Alfred Gorringe	16 Mar 21	16 Mar 13	12 Apr 02
William Pearce	19 Dec 21	19 Dec 13	15 Dec 01
John Harbour 13	18 Apr 22	18 Apr 14	8 Mar 07

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
James William Bridle	15 Oct 94	8 Dec 76
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
mGeorge Blackler	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
*GHP*John Owen Williams	16 July 99	20 Apr 78
John Ritty	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn	28 Oct 06	15 July87
Frederick George Ashby	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
Thomas Onslow	10 May 08	19 Dec 87
Alfred Newnham	25 Mar 05	12 Feb 88
William Paddon	30 Apr 05	23 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood	1 Feb 04	30 June88
John Edwin Pearce	30 June07	14 Mar 90
Samuel Brock	9 Nov 15	30 Apr 90
John William George Merchant	25 July 06	3 July90
George Alexander Milton	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner	26 Nov 06	24 June91
Charles Johnson	15 Dec 07	25 June91
George Robert Stone	31 Mar 06	25 Sept91
John Henry Beale	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
Eli Oaten	25 Oct 05	6 Dec 91
John Bolt	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
George Cranston	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
Michael Holmes	1 May 09	17 Oct 93
William Pond Fisher	24 July 08	14 Mar 94
John Gibbings	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
Thomas Allen	5 June05	20 Apr 94
Harry James Carter.	19 Apr 09	22 Oct 94
Thomas Howse	16 Nov 09	21 Jan 95
James Norrish	5 June 10	23 June 95
George Kerr	22 Feb 12	20 Dec 95
Robert Selwood	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 95
Lot Connell	25 Apr 13	1 Jan 96
Charles John Godden	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 96
William Lewis.	29 Aug 12	5 June96

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Frederick George Rogers	16 Mar 11	25 May 97
Forest William Atkins	21 Aug 11	2 July 97
John Clapshoe	10 Dec 06	19 July 97
Thomas Cole	13 June 09	30 July 97
Samuel Pearce	15 May 16	21 Sept 98
Walter Benson Hunkin	1 June 19	18 Nov 99
Richard C. J. Weales	11 Apr 19	15 Dec 99
David Wilde	29 Apr 17	10 May 00
James Francis Brooking	2 Feb 16	2 Nov 00
Robert Webber	3 Apr 12	8 Nov 01
Alfred Nevitt	14 Dec 11	28 Dec 01
Charles Harry Sheather	3 Oct 14	8 Mar 02
James Ainsworth	19 Apr 19	14 Sept 02
Robert Fry	29 Mar 11	13 Oct 02
Daniel Barber	29 June 19	23 Apr 03
William John Young	3 Nov 11	6 May 03
William Loftus Ost, M.B.E.	5 Feb 14	22 July 04
Daniel Ahern	17 May 19	31 July 04
John Cahill	23 Oct 15	17 Oct 04
John Henry Funnell	12 May 19	1 Dec 04
Thomas Dawes	1 May 17	9 Jan 05
Robert Ernest Upton	11 Nov 18	28 Jan 05
Edmund Thomas Colwill	23 Jan 19	8 Feb 05
George William Oliver	10 Feb 12	1 May 05
Frederick John Horwood	23 Aug 14	10 July 05
James Joseph Finch	20 June 19	16 Aug 05
Charles Henry Coleman	8 Feb 14	22 Oct 05
Albert Wright	1 Apr 20	1 Aug 06
Thomas William Emberton	15 May 18	15 Aug 06
William Tyson	28 Feb 19	17 Nov 06
Henry Dews	26 Sept 19	7 Jan 07
Robert Carron	5 Aug 17	9 Feb 07
William Charles Lindup	4 May 12	12 Mar 07
Richard Fowler	25 May 19	18 Aug 07
John James Callen	29 May 18	1 Oct 07
William Friend	9 June 19	17 Feb 08
Thomas George Simpson	12 Sept 19	29 Feb 08
William George Hansford	29 June 19	13 Mar 08
Thomas Wallace	29 June 19	25 Mar 08
Harrison Ireland	21 June 18	31 Mar 08
Charles Sydney Wotton	9 Sept 21	11 May 08
Henry Starkey	31 Dec 20	3 June 08
Frederick Baker	1 Dec 20	2 July 08
Albert Edward Lark	21 Oct 16	25 July 08

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Richard Daniels	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 08
Roland Lock	27 July 19	21 Jan 09
Harry Cant	8 Apr 20	1 Apr 09
William Joseph Joy West	23 June 19	16 July 09
William Henry Brewer	17 June 19	26 July 09
Charles Richard Robins	18 June 19	11 Sept 09
William Beck	30 Dec 18	1 Oct 09
Charles Robert Nute	1 June 19	15 Dec 09
Charles Gennings	24 June 19	16 Mar 10
Arthur Dean	19 June 19	17 Mar 10
George Alfred Buckingham	1 Dec 20	20 Mar 10
William James Collins	25 June 19	3 July 10
John Pratt	18 July 20	10 Nov 10
John Bullivant	15 Mar 21	19 Nov 10
Horatio Elder	9 Nov 20	15 Dec 10
John Mowlam Collingwood	21 June 19	26 Jan 11
John Climo	19 June 19	25 Feb 11
William Luke Hook	1 May 22	21 June 11
Thomas John McGuinness	27 Nov 19	13 July 11
Frederick Kennett	27 Jan 21	14 Dec 11
James Forrester Figgins	31 Jan 17	24 Dec 11
Frederick Thomas Chapman	9 Aug 20	26 Jan 12
Henry Pope	10 July 21	7 May 12
Charles Edward Graham	3 Aug 21	8 Jan 13
William Henry Chick	4 Feb 22	15 Feb 13
Oliver Haskins	6 Apr 21	5 May 13
George Chapman	9 Nov 21	18 May 13
Jacob Hepburn Eldridge	31 Dec 19	25 Dec 13
John Brush Bundle	27 Feb 22	20 Dec 13
Thomas B. Knight	2 Nov 21	1 Oct 15
Patrick George Power	19 Feb 21	1 Oct 15
William H. Bray	31 May 21	2 Jan 16
Michael Connor	1 Nov 21	21 May 16
Charles E. Lovejoy	27 Oct 21	7 Apr 17
Matthew John William Rose	1 Jan 21	12 Dec 17
Alfred Ernest Pearman	8 Jan 22	1 Oct 18
Charles Pepper	13 Sept 21	1 May 19

116

(*From Gunners' List.*)

(*Under Order in Council of* 19*th July*, 1912.)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Gunner.*
Joseph Reed	19 July 12	11 Mar 87

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
GHP ṁ Richard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
GHP ṁ John Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
James Thomas Berry	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
(*Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich*)		
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
GHP Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
ṁ William Charles	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
ṁ Edward Earl	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00

10

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.
John James Smith	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
John Henry Palmer	14 Nov 12	3 Apr 07
John James Cramer	9 Oct 10	8 Apr 07
Henry Charles Spragge	20 Nov 11	19 Nov 08

4

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

GHP PW George C. Smith . 12 Feb 85
GHP m John James Bentley . 4 Jan 89
Po GHP George Bradburn . 30 June 94
George Newman . . . 20 Oct 94
Andrew J. Boss . . . 1 Apr 96
Po Joseph Saunders . . 17 Oct 99
Po m Philip James Gunn . 28 Feb 01
Dev John Endicott . . . 1 Apr 01
Dev John Chisholm . . . 13 Aug 01
Po Thomas Read . . . 7 Feb 05
Dev James Cross . . . . 29 July 07
Dev James Edward Davenport 8 Dec 10
Dev Joseph Bull . . . . . 7 Mar 11
Dev John Dewstowe . . . 1 Apr 12
Po David Burnett-Herkes . 1 Apr 12
Po m James Thomas Sture Hartley . . . . 13 May 12
Ch m George William Blackman . . . . . 23 Sept 12
Po m Thomas Bundy . . . 1 Oct 12
Dev Henry Pudifoot . . . 26 Feb 13
Dev Henry John Martin . 8 Mar 13
Dev Robert Henry Kitt . . 8 Mar 13
Dev m Thomas Mitchell . . 1 Nov 13
Dev Patrick Crennell . . 26 Nov 13
Po John Taylor . . . . 15 Mar 14
Po m Alexander Duguid . 5 May 14
Dev Solomon Ayres . . . 12 Aug 14
Dev Joseph Harry Davis . . 16 Aug 14
Po Frederick James Stock 11 Sept 14
Po GHP Frank James . . . 15 Sept 14
GHP, PW George Thomas Baker . . . . . 18 June 15
Po George John Lewis Stroud . . . . . 11 Aug 15
Dev Edward Pears . . . . 10 Nov 15
Dev Joseph Rowe . . . . 20 Mar 16
Po PW James Allen . . . . 22 Mar 16
Po Alfred William Knight 5 Dec 16
Po James Hill . . . . . 3 July 17
Po Leonard Parsons, D.S.C. 23 July 17
Po Matthew Connor . . . 16 Nov 17
Ch Frederick William Phillimore . . . . . 10 Mar 18
Po David Havard . . . . 8 Apr 18
Po m Sydney Horace Todd . 4 May 18
Po Frederick George Ince . 2 July 18
Ch Leopold Leman Warnes . 14 July 18
Dev Frederick James Luscombe . . . . . 15 July 18
Po PW Charles M. Gunner . 13 Sept 18
Po Patrick McGuire . . . 13 Sept 18
Po William White Hutchings 13 Sept 18
William H. Taylor . . 13 Sept 18
Po Thomas Slingo . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Frederick Albert Harrison 13 Sept 18
Po William Herbert Clark . 13 Sept 18
Po Hamilton Woods . . . 13 Sept 18

Po William Harold Dimsdale 13 Sept 18
Ch *William Dunlop . . 13 Sept 18
Po Lawrence William Wright 13 Sept 18
Po Charles Thomas Twine . 13 Sept 18
Ch Frederick John Stone . 13 Sept 18
Ch **George Prince, M.B.E. 13 Sept 18
Po William John Hubbard, D.S.C. . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Louis John Hancorn . . 13 Sept 18
Dev Frederick Bolt . . 13 Sept 18
Ch William Trevaskis . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Charles Burwood . . . 13 Sept 18
Po George Richardson . . 13 Sept 18
Ch George Edward Sheldrick 13 Sept 18
Ch John Turner . . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts, D.S.C. . . . 13 Sept 18
Ch Robert Henry Mitchell . 13 Sept 18
Dev Edward Fischer Dolbear 13 Sept 18
Po Frank Ripley Gandy . . 13 Sept 18
Po Albert Pickett . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Ernest Abbott . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po James Victor Browne . 13 Sept 18
Po m John Henry Isaac . . 13 Sept 18
Ch George James Ryan . . 13 Sept 18
Po William Victor Arnold. 13 Sept 18
Dev Alfred James Palmer . 13 Sept 18
Dev m William Richard Perry. 13 Sept 18
Ch Robert James Ward . . 13 Sept 18
Po m Ernest Oliver Frith . . 13 Sept 18
Dev m Edmund Treble Penhallurick . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po John Tilbury . . . . 13 Sept 18
Ch m David Heard Shepherd, D.S.C. . . . . 21 Sept 18
Ch John Montgomery Mair. 30 Oct 18
Po George Edward Fant . 1 Jan 19
Dev Theobald Breen . . . 22 Jan 19
Po PW William John Newbury 2 July 19
Ch m Charles Frederick Weston . . . . . 26 Aug 19
Dev Charles Henry Thacker 2 Sept 19
Dev Frederick Mitchell . . 6 Oct 19
Dev Hugh Thompson (*Hon. Sub-Lieut. (S.C.) R.N.V.R.*) 6 Oct 19
Po James Charles Gwyer . 18 Oct 19
Po Robert Gosling. . . . 2 Nov 19
Po Frederick King . . 6 Apr 20
Po Frank William Barnes . 7 Apr 20
Dev William Nicass Deacon . 14 May 20
Po m Andrew Edward Sheridan 19 Oct 20
Po Charles Edward Coles, D.S.C. . . . . 19 Oct 20
Dev Henry Holemans . . . 19 Oct 20
Po Wilfrid Hollins . . 19 Oct 20
Ch Arthur Clevin Newton . 19 Oct 20
Ch m Clarence George Strong 7 Nov 20
Po Henry Cumes Webber . 15 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

o	*GHP*	William Riggs ...	2 June	64
	GHP	Michael Fitzgerald	7 Jan	68
o		George Cuthbert... ...	29 June	68
o	*GHP*	Charles May ...	15 Sept	70
ev	*GHP*	Nicholas Mills ...	1 Feb	72
	GHP	George Peavitt ...	13 Mar	78
		William Moyse Phillips	11 Sept	79
	GHP	George Samuel Jennings	19 July	81
o		Daniel Murphy	24 Apr	82
o	*GHP*	Thomas Wade ...	11 July	82
o		Joseph Thomas Lonnon	22 Jan	83
o		Robert Brooking... ...	26 July	83
		Alfred Weekes	26 July	83
		John Sime	23 Nov	83
o		George Edward Leal ...	23 May	84
o		William Henry Loveless	18 July	84
o		James Magner	16 Aug	84
ev		Richard James Outfin ...	11 Oct	84
		John Henry Shattock Wyatt	26 Jan	85
ev		James Rowe	17 Apr	85
ev	*GHP*	William George Gooding Bonstow ...	17 Apr	85
	GHP	Timothy Healey ...	11 Sept	85
o		James John Tapper ...	15 Dec	86
o	*PW*	John Peter Barron ...	26 Mar	87
ev		Henry Collier	3 Apr	87
o	*GHP*	Alphonso Styles ...	17 July	87
ev		Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct	87
ev		Thomas Harding... ...	11 Feb	88
o		mJohn Charles Haswell	19 Jan	89
ev	*PW*	Ernest Augustus Berry...	8 Feb	89
o		Joseph Anderson ...	3 Oct	90
ev		George Edward Cock ...	13 Nov	90
		Charles Farquett ...	1 Apr	91
o		William Sullivan ...	23 Sept	91
ev		Samuel Crosscombe ...	19 Sept	92
ev		William Charles Pickering	2 May	93
h		Sidney George Davis ...	1 May	95
o		James Stevens Hicks ...	4 Nov	95
ev	*PW*	Frank Story... ...	1 Jan	96
o		James Tullett Williams	21 June	97
ev		Alfred Opie	17 Nov	97
h		Frederick John Rohan ...	1 Oct	98
o		William James Smith ...	1 Nov	98
		James William Piper ...	4 Apr	00
ev	*PW*	James Edwin Macey	4 Apr	00
ev		‡William Taylor ...	8 Apr	00
h		Frank Smith	5 May	00
o		George Edwin Rice ...	28 Aug	00
		48		
ev		George Henry Kerswill...	30 Oct	00
o		Albert John Dougherty...	1 Dec	00
o		Eleazar Dudley	6 Feb	01
ev		George Randell	23 Mar	01
o		Frank Payne	1 May	01
ev		‡Samuel Joseph Merritt	29 May	01
o	*PW*	Alfred Harris ...	1 July	01
o		Frederick Robert Hert	30 Sept	01
h		Herbert Weeks Fookes...	19 June	02
ev		Richard Michael Linahan	3 July	02
h	*PW*	Charles Arthur Drew	3 July	02
o		Henry Wellman	3 July	02
o		William Newton ...	4 Oct	02
ev		Francis McBride ...	8 Jan	03
		‡Thomas Henry Swann ...	1 Feb	03
h		William James Drew ...	12 Mar	03
o		John Edmond Robertson	3 Oct	03
o	*PW*	William John Talick Williams	27 Jan	04
o	*PW*	John George Metcalfe	28 Apr	04
ev		Bartholomew Hayes ...	6 May	04
o		Francis Trevis Nicholas...	25 May	04
o		Ernest William Edmonds	12 July	04
h		Arthur Ruston	9 Sept	04
h		Benjamin Corder ...	16 Oct	04
o		‡George James Freeman	7 Nov	04
o		Sidney Charles Woodriffe	25 May	05
o		‡John Joseph Delahaunty	25 July	05
h		George William Charles Goss	2 Jan	06
h		James O'Neil	26 Feb	06
ev		John Leahy	2 Mar	06
h		Arthur Carnall	12 Mar	07
o		Arthur Brown	26 June	07
ev		Horace Hubert Edward Easton	28 June	07
h		George Haddrell... ...	29 Sept	07
o		James Frederick Jenkins	24 Feb	08
ev		‡James Henry FitzGerald	9 Jan	09
o		Walter William Spencer Stevens, M.B.E. ...	17 Sept	09
ev		mPatrick McCarthy ...	6 Oct	09
h		Sidney Ratcliff, M.B.E...	16 Oct	09
h	*PW*	Alfred Christopher Bright	20 Nov	09
o		‡Thomas William Radcliffe	28 Aug	10
ev		Thomas Rhodda	3 Sept	10
ev		George Lee	8 Sept	10
o		Constantine Doherty ...	19 Oct	10
h	*PW*	Charles Frederick Wiltshire	9 Oct	10
ev		Thomas Henry Willey ...	8 Mar	11
		94		

‡ *Retired under provision of order in Council 13th May* 1901.

Digitized by Google

Po Percival John Cox ... 8 Apr 11
Dev James Charles Hartnett 20 May 11
Dev Thomas James Gribble... 8 June11
Dev ‡Francis Jeremiah Thomas 25 June11
Ch Edward John Jackman... 19 July 11
Po James Ashley ... ... 19 July 11
Po George Henry Diaper ... 14 Aug 11
Po Edgar Richards ... ... 14 Aug 11
Po William McLoughlin ... 26 Aug 11
Po George Edward Liming... 6 Sept 11
Po Richard James Clark ... 12 Sept 11
Po Walter Gregg ... ... 12 Sept 11
Dev Henry Matthew Lacy ... 15 Dec 11
Po Richard Wilson Lawrence 8 Jan 12
Dev Ernest Winsborough ... 19 Jan 12
Po Philip White ... ... 19 Jan 12
Po George Bryant ... ... 19 Jan 12
Po Henry Turner, D.S.C. ... 19 Jan 12
Ch Thomas Bidgood ... 8 Feb 12
Po William Walter Thorrowgood, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb 12
Dev George Edgar Gimblett 14 Mar 12
Dev Joseph Morris Cole ... 7 May 12
Po George Washington ... 28 June12
Ch Walter George Savage ... 26 July12
Ch Charles Henry Garner ... 18 Sept 12
Dev John Rainey ... ... 20 Nov 12
Dev Percival Langridge Neil 23 Nov 12
Ch ‡Stewart McKee Evans 26 Nov 12
Po William George Parsons 27 Nov 12
Ch Alfred George Julier ... 3 Feb 13
Po Henry Kibblewhite ... 28 Feb 13
Dev James Henry Moore ... 14 Mar 13
Po Phillip Matthews ... 20 May 13
Po Herbert Henry Courtenay 22 May 13
Ch Matthew Waugh 31 May 13
Po Ernest George Haycraft 27 July 13
Ch Frederick William Lowder ... ... 14 Oct 13
Dev Edward Leach ... ... 4 Nov 13
Dev Edward Beaumont ... 28 Nov 13
Po George Stafford Yorke ... 13 Jan 14
Dev David Patrick Fitzgerald 1 Feb 14
Dev William James Wilson ... 11 Feb 14
Ch John William Mills ... 17 Feb 14
Ch Thomas Robert Vickery 17 Feb 14
Po Frank Willoughby Hinton 29 Apr 14
Ch James Holden, D.S.C. ... 1 May 14
Dev Daniel Joseph O'Leary... 12 May 14
Ch Albert Bernard Sutton... 19 May 14
Dev James Smeaton 15 June14
Po Thomas Heriot Winter... 17 June14
Ch Frederick Ford 26 June14
Po George Wood ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Percy John James ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Ernest Wenman ... ... 1 Aug 14

148

Po Herbert Atkinson ... 1 Aug 1
Ch Francis William Tennant ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Thomas John Worrell ... 1 Aug
Ch William Harold Bell ... 1 Aug
Ch Albert Ramshaw ... 1 Aug
Dev Ambrose Rowe ... ... 1 Aug

Dev Arthur Franklin Shackleton ... ... 1 Aug
Po John McKelvie ... ... 1 Aug
Po Bertram Lionel Lockstone ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Herbert Victor Ball ... 1 Aug
Po Fred Down ... ... 1 Aug
Po John Bainbridge... ... 1 Aug
Dev George Moran ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Samuel Jonathan Gooch 1 Aug
Ch William Dunwall Johnson 1 Aug
Po John Johnson ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Frederick Driver ... 1 Aug
Po William Albert Vollor... 1 Aug
Dev Charles Courtenay Cleave 1 Aug

Po Frank Barkle Laughrin 1 Aug
Po John Flanders ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Alfred Edward Beard ... 1 Aug
Dev William Henry Edwards 1 Aug
Dev Daniel John Cruse ... 1 Aug
Ch §John Luke Jones ... 1 Aug
Po Ernest Alfred Lambson 1 Aug
Ch Ernest Townshend ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Horace Terry ... 1 Aug
Po John George Snape ... 1 Aug
Po John Deasy ... ... 1 Aug
Po Henry Joseph Luckham 1 Aug
Po Frederick James Kelly Adams ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Charles Frederick May ... 1 Aug
Po William Ingham Rothwell ... ... 1 Aug
Dev *PW* William Henry Tutchings ... ... 1 Aug
Po Walter Jessey ... ... 1 Aug
Po Albert Edward Pitts ... 1 Aug
Ch John Cruickshank ... 1 Aug
Ch Thomas Alfred Browning, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Aug
Ch Albert Sidney Rogers ... 9 Sept
Dev Joseph Henry Shannon... 9 Sept
Dev Frederick Rendell ... 1 Nov
Po Bertie Adolphus James Rouse ... ... 17 Jan
Po Ernest James Mant ... 2 Apr
Po David Horsfield ... ... 2 Apr
Ch Owen Coppard ... ... 2 Apr

194

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

ev Samuel John Drake ... 2 Apr 15
h Walter Redgrave Reader 2 Apr 15
o John Checkley ... ... 3 Apr 15
ev Charles Edward William Collier ... ... 28 May 15
o Edward Charles Burchell 28 May 15
o Herbert Arthur Lynch, M.B.E. ... ... 28 May 15
ev William Wheatley ... 28 May 15
ev Frank Charles Wortley... 28 May 15
o Alfred Ernest Hanson ... 28 May 15
ev Charles John Share ... 28 May 15
h Robert Burns Nichol ... 28 May 15
ev Frederick Ernest Caldecourt 18 June15
o Alfred Young 23 June15
ev Walter Laurence Ward 23 June15
h Ernest John Bailey ... 23 June15
o Henry Charles William Helbert 23 June15
o Charles Venner 23 June15
h Arthur Bowles ... ... 23 June 5
o Edward William Gordon 3 July 15
o Charles Robert Jackman 19 July 15
o Sydney Herbert Jones, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug 15
h Harry Dyson ... ... 1 Aug 15
ev William Henry Martin ... [4 Aug 15
o Henry James Miles ... 14 Aug 15
o Edward John Doe ... 14 Aug 15
o William Jones ... ... 14 Aug 15
ev William John Tozer ... 14 Aug 15
o Joseph Gwyer ... ... 14 Aug 15
ev Daniel Sullivan ... ... 18 Nov 15
ev Charles Samuel Carter ... 18 Nov 15
o Charles Valentine Croucher ... ... 18 Nov 15
o Albert Henry Brettell ... 18 Nov 15
ev William Harold Watts ... 18 Nov 15
h Arthur Richard Crow ... 18 Nov 15
o Luke Priddle ... ... 18 Nov 15
ev James Ballard ... ... 21 Dec 15
o Edmund John Bagnell ... 31 Dec 15
h Frederick Clare ... ... 2 Mar 16
o William Cree ... ... 2 Mar 16
o William John Henning... 2 Mar 16
ev Charles Pearce ... ... 2 Mar 16
h Arthur Rayner Grice ... 2 Mar 16
h George Albert Gurr ... 2 Mar 16
h Robert Leonard Roberts 2 Mar 16
ev John Hawke Moffatt, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Mar 16
ev Percy Rosser ... ... 9 Mar 16
Po Herbert Hewitt Holmes 9 Mar 16

241

Dev Yuiel Whiles ... ... 3 Apr 16
Dev Percival George Spear ... 3 Apr 16
Ch William Thomas James Wheeler ... ... 3 Apr 16
Po Eli Thomas Doe ... ... 3 Apr 16
Ch William Martin Haddow Ferguson ... ... 3 Apr 16
Po Frederick White ... ... 3 Apr 16
Ch William Daniel Bryant... 3 Apr 16
Po George Thompson Jebbett, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Apr 16
Ch *PW* George Arthur Mansell ... ... 3 Apr 16
Po Henry Tiley ... ... 3 Apr 16
Po Harry Seeley ... ... 3 Apr 16
Dev ‡Ernest Browning ... 30 Apr 16
Po Jeremiah Cahalane ... 2 May 16
Dev George Westlake ... 19 May 16
Dev Frederick John Dyer ... 19 May 16
Ch Jesse Smith ... ... 19 May 16
Dev Walter Edwin Francis ... 19 May 16
Ch William Corris ... ... 19 May 16
Po Frank Mant ... ... 19 May 16
Po Percy James Hewish ... 19 May 16
Ch Frederick Walter Watson 19 May 16
Ch Harry Robert Taylor ... 19 May 16
Dev Alfred Bowen Gould ... 19 May 16
Dev Albert Allin ... ... 19 May 16
Po William Albert Osborn, M.B.E. 3 July16
Ch John Henry Richard Hawkes... ... ... 3 July 16
Ch William Wooler Pearson 7 Oct 16
Po Arthur Wilkins ... ... 7 Oct 16
Dev David Evans ... ... 7 Oct 16
Ch Albert Edward Major ... 7 Oct 16
Po Sidney Robert Pickard... 7 Oct 16
Po Stanley Phipps Brewer 7 Oct 16
Po George Jeans ... ... 4 Nov 16
Dev Ernest Edward Small Brown ... ... 16 Nov 16
Po Charles William Dunn ... 16 Nov 16
Po Eli Allen ... ... 16 Nov 16
Po Robert Michael Simpson 16 Nov 16
Dev William Hubert Jenkins 16 Nov 16
Dev ‡Henry James Brennan... 19 Nov 16
Ch William Henry Johnston 28 Nov 16
Dev Bevis Collins Smith ... 14 Dec 16
Dev Bartholomew Connolly ... 14 Dec 16
Po Sidney Miles ... ... 14 Dec 16
Dev John William Tonge ... 14 Dec 16
Po William George May ... 14 Dec 16
Dev Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo 14 Dec 16

287

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May* 1901.

Digitized by Google

Po Cecil Whiles ... ... 23 Dec 16
Ch Frederick James Vince... 7 Mar 17
Po Richard Henry Mumford 7 Mar 17
Po James Barber Gledhill, D.S.C. ... ... 7 Mar 17
Ch Tom Marlow ... ... 7 Apr 17
Dev Albert Edward Lamerton 16 Apr 17
Po Horace HembrowMecars 1 May 17
Ch George William Odell ... 7 June17
Po Albert Edward Marriott 7 June17
Dev Ernest Diplock Lancey... 7 June17
Dev Christopher Bysouth ... 7 June17
Po Frederick Dart 7 June17
Po Charles Edward Miller ... 7 June17
Po James Edward Ferris ... 7 June17
Dev Harry Mervyn Groves ... 7 June17
Ch James William Hagan ... 7 June17
Dev James Cuddy 7 June17
Po Harold Heath Buckley ... 7 June17
Po Albert Coldman 7 June17
Po Ernest Cox 7 June17
Po Leonard George Cross ... 7 June17
Dev John Besley 7 June17
Ch Cyril Walter Thomas Layton 7 June17
Ch Herbert Walter Kemp ... 7 June17
Ch Alfred Edward Sheringham 7 June17
Po Edward John Singleton... 22 June17
Dev Albert Edward Coombe... 22 June17
Po William John Harris ... 22 June17
Dev James Walter Christian Williams 22 June17
Po James Johnson, M.B.E. 13 July 17
Po Harold Hawkins... ... 13 July 17
Ch Hugh Robertson Collins 13 July 17
Dev Richard Geeleher ... 13 July 17
Po Jesse George Hawes ... 13 July 17
Ch Horace Douglas Sandy ... 13 July 17
Po Ernest Guy Gorsuch ... 13 July 17
Po Charles Shrives ... ... 13 July 17
Ch Joseph Knights ... ... 13 July 17
Ch Herbert Harry Smith ... 13 July 17
Dev John Thomas Rudge ... 13 July 17
Ch Alfred Rose ... ... 13 July 17
Ch Edgar Woodfield ... 13 July 17

Dev James Kelly ... ... 23 Oct
Ch Albert Edward Stebbing 5 Dec
Po Howard Henry Bush ... 12 Dec
Po William Cashman ... 12 Dec
Ch William James Muddock 12 Dec
Dev John Scanlan ... ... 12 Dec
Po Edwin Arthur Tramp ... 2 Jan
Ch John Pinder ... ... 21 Jan
Ch Benjamin Chamberlain... 16 Feb
Ch William Calkin Pincott... 1 Mar
Ch Charles Robert Cooke ... 1 Mar
Po Arthur Edwin Larcombe 1 Mar
Po Frank Henry Hawkes ... 1 Mar
Dev William Henry Flynn ... 1 Mar
Ch William Francis Simmonds ... ... 1 Mar
Po Ernest Cox (*b*) ... ... 1 Mar
Dev George Herbert Tamblin 23 Mar
Ch Ernest John Rudland ... 25 Apr
Dev John Hughes ... ... 13 June
Ch Arthur Matten ... 13 June
Ch James Walter Kidd ... 13 June
Po Herbert Victor Perkins... 13 June
Po James Andrews ... ... 13 June
Po Albert Edward Jowett ... 13 June
Ch Thomas William Samuel Lane Preston ... ... 13 June
Ch†Thomas Edward Field ... 13 July
Po Victor Cecil Gill ... ... 22 June
Ch William Underhill ... 22 June
Po Frederick James Norwood 22 June
Po George William Sherman 22 June
Po Alfred Reuben Bradley... 22 June
Po Walter James Pritchard 22 June
Ch Harold Lawrence Vincent 22 June
Po Alfred William Miller ... 22 June
Po Thornton Ames ... ... 1 July
Po William George McCadden 1 July
Po James Henry Poulton Burtenshaw ... ... 26 Aug
Ch Frederick Patrick ... 28 Sept
Po Martin Thomas Kelly ... 28 Sept
Ch Daniel Jackson ... ... 1 Nov
Po Albert Edward Murrell ... 1 Nov
Ch Albert Edward Cross ... 1 Nov
Po Alfred Holmes ... ... 24 Jan
Dev Alfred Gordon Pearce ... 13 Jan

† *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

GHP	James Mills . .	3 Aug 86
GHP	Francis Broadmead	25 Dec 88
GHP	m James Bates .	10 Jan 89
GHP	James Collins. .	10 June 92
	mJohn Wells Jeneway .	1 Apr 96
GHP	Jacob Freathy .	1 Apr 96
	mThomas Doyle . . .	1 Apr 96
	William Seymour . .	13 June 96
	John Edgar Toop . .	17 Oct 96
	William Nelson . . .	25 June 98
	Walter Ellis Millgate .	1 Oct 98
	mCharles Andrew Hocking	1 June 00
	mJohn Crabb Swayne	1 June 00
Po	George Street	1 Apr 12
Dev	William Henry Jones .	1 Apr 12
Dev	Thomas Rowe Tremethick	1 Apr 12
Po	George Crabb	1 Apr 13
Dev	*PW*mSamuel Ball .	1 Oct 13
Ch	Frederick Jones . .	1 Mar 14
Dev	Samuel Richard Mallett	1 Apr 14
Ch	James Downey	25 Oct 14
	Frank Minto.	26 Oct 14
Po	Charles Stewart Cassidy	13 Nov 14
	Jonas Gibbs	23 Dec 14
Ch	James McGreachy. . .	28 Dec 14
Ch	Richard H. Watts . .	1 Jan 15
	William Francis Coleman, M.B.E. . . .	24 Jan 15
Dev	Henry Snell	23 Feb 15
	mWilliamHenryMartin .	9 Mar 15
Dev	Edward Job	27 May 15
Dev	William John Henry Rees	1 Nov 15
Po	Robert Henry Charles Popham	1 Nov 15
Dev	James Thompson Rendle	13 Apr 16
Dev	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker	22 May 16
Dev	George Harris	27 May 16

35

Dev	William Tom Dunning .	1 Oct 16
Po	mFrederick William Bridger	1 Mar 17
Dev	John Alexander Smith .	1 Sept 17
	John Cowie	2 Sept 17
Dev	George Tamblin . . .	19 Jan 18
Dev	Thomas Burch Litton .	1 Feb 18
Dev	Henry William Foster .	19 Apr 18
Ch	Robert Scantlebury . .	25 June 18
	Thomas Davidson . .	17 July 18
Po	Frederick Charles Moorman.	25 July 18
	James Sullivan . . .	13 Sept 18
	Alfred Nicholls . . .	13 Sept 18
Po	Alfred Gaffikin . . .	13 Sept 18
Po	John David Gascoyne .	13 Sept 18
Dev	*PW*John Cock. . . .	13 Sept 18
Dev	*PW*Henry J. Stephens .	13 Sept 18
Ch	Arthur James Leaver Barnes	13 Sept 18
Dev	John N. Poore . . .	13 Sept 18
Dev	William Crapp . . .	13 Sept 18
Po	Alexander Smith . .	13 Sept 18
Ch	Moses Lockhart . . .	13 Sept 18
Dev	John Thomas Howe . .	13 Sept 18
Ch	Harry Cousens . . .	26 Dec 18
Dev§	William Henry Mitchell	28 Aug 20
Dev§	mJames Henry Quick .	26 Jan 21
Dev§	William Henry Ellis . .	11 Aug 21
Dev§	mSidney Sincock . . .	17 Oct 21
Dev§	FrederickRichardCardew	10 Nov 21
Dev§	mWilliam Henry White.	31 Dec 21
Po §	Stephen Patrick Hare .	12 Feb 22
Dev§	mWilliamHenryHocking	1 Mar 22
Dev§	Walter Henry Hicks . .	19 Mar 22
Po §	Wilfred Turner	9 Apr 22

68

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

James Seymour ... ... 24 Oct 61
GHP William Brown ... 23 Oct 69
George Fitze Gartrell ... 15 Sept 70
GHP Charles St. John ... 19 Oct 70
GHP Harry Weeks ... 1 Jan 71
GHP Henry White ... 24 July 71
GHP Abraham Milton .. 24 July 71
GHP James Ellis ... 16 Aug 71
GHP George Vosper ... 1 Feb 72
GHP Richard Henry Martin... ... ... 1 July 72
GHP John Vincent ... 1 July 72
Alexander McGregor ... 13 June 74
GHP Joseph Bloomfield 13 June 74
Thomas Mill ... ... 13 June 74
GHP Richard Channon 6 July 75
GHP Samuel Charles Philpot ... ... 14 Feb 76
Charles Miller ... ... 26 May 76
Jeremiah Donovan ... 12 July 76
Benjamin Crowther ... 12 July 76
GHP James Farrell ... 7 Feb 77
GHP, *PW* John Hoskin Tamlin ... ... 20 Apr 77
GHP Charles Brown Peters ... ... 27 Dec 77
GHP, *PW* William Marshfield ... ... 15 May 78
Peter Shea ... ... 6 June 79
William Henry Budd ... 29 Oct 79
Charles Callaghan ... 24 Dec 79
William Henry Mugford Tyrer ... ... 12 Apr 80
Thomas Burrow ... ... 9 Sept 80
William Lloyd ... ... 9 Nov 80
Stephen Henry Crouch... 19 July 81
Richard Fleming ... 14 Sept 85
George Robinson ... 25 Jan 86
George Penrose... ... 14 Sept 86
PW, *GHP* Arthur Edward Oakley ... ... 6 Dec 86
Daniel Davies ... ... 24 Dec 86
PW Albert Benjamin Moon ... ... 21 June 87
PW George Henry Hawkins 3 Apr 88
William James Harfoot 21 June 88
Dev Robert William Perry... 24 June 88
John Henry Partridge... 3 Aug 88
Francis Joseph Fish ... 12 Sept 88
Thomas William Glover 27 Sept 88
Po Thomas Laurence Danniels ... ... 27 Oct 88
Ch William Rumsby ... 3 Mar 89
†William Louis Hackney 12 Nov 89

†Robert Puttock... ... 27 Mar
GHP, *PW* Patrick Barry 27 Oct
Po Frederick Rogers ... 12 Feb
Dev John Millard ... ... 25 May
Ch William John Manicom 25 May
PW John Philip Martin... 26 Aug
Dev †Edward London ... 8 Sept
Frederick William S. Crocker... ... ... 19 Jan
Dev William Henry Ellis ... 10 Feb
Po †William Robert James Harris ... ... 24 Oct
Po George Rayner ... ... 1 May
Ernest Noakes ... ... 2 Sept
Dev John Christopher Ward 17 Oct
Dev Joseph Benjamin Boyd... 2 Apr
Dev *PW* George Facey ... 21 June
Po Daniel McGill ... ... 27 Jan
Dev William Martin ... ... 1 Sept
Christopher John Elliott 14 Jan
Richard Henry Blackmore ... ... 28 Apr
Ch George Standard Steel... 27 May
Alfred Summers ... ... 1 Nov
Po William Richard Wilcox Bowden ... ... 1 Jan
Po *PW* Thomas Edward Mearing ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Elias Lampard 1 Nov
Dev Samuel John Redmann 1 May
Po Owen Young Hewett ... 1 Oct
Ch Joseph Gale ... ... 26 Mar
Ch John Henry Crowther Jones ... ... 1 Apr
Dev William Henry Olver ... 15 June
Po John Edwin Tyack ... 5 Apr
Dev †Edward Healy ... ... 28 Feb
Ch *WP* John Pippard ... 24 Oct
Dev William McTigue ... 10 July
Dev Samuel Waugh ... ... 5 Aug
Dev Harry Arthur Evans ... 15 Mar
Po Henry John Bailey ... 12 July
Ch §George Henry Bray ... 12 July
Ch §Richard Herbert Atkins 1 Oct
Dev Trevelyan Thomas George Brain ... ... 12 Dec
Dev §John Park Mortimore, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Dec
Dev §James Bazil Geach ... 12 Dec
Dev *PW* Frederick Scott ... 15 Jan
Po §Alfred Walter Barber... 15 Jan
Dev Samuel Brice Betts ... 10 Feb
Dev †mRodney George Foot 29 Mar
Po William McLachlan ... 7 June

† *Retired under Order-in-Council, 13th May, 1901.*
§ *Retired under A.F.O. 1358/22.*

Digitized by Google

Ch Bertie Veasey 7 June13
Po §David Henry Imms ... 12 June 13
Po Thomas Vale 25 June13
Dev Arthur Baldwin ... .. 1 Dec 13
Dev Arthur James Trengrove 18 Aug 14
Ch William Asker ... ... 18 Aug 14
Dev Charles Leonard Owens 18 Aug 14
Dev James Davey ... ... 9 Sept 14
Dev James Henry Smyth ... 9 Sept 14
Dev Albert James Haberfield 9 Sept 14
Dev mPatrick James Sullivan 9 Sept 14
Ch §William Henry Hall ... 9 Sept 14
Dev Charles Demsey Lyon ... 15 Jan 15
Dev Thomas Tierney, D S.C. 3 Apr 15
Dev Harold John Merriman... 3 Apr 15
Po Harry Foster Lock ... 3 Apr 15
Dev Charles Perkins ... ... 3 Apr 15
Po Sidney Herbert Winzar, M.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr 15
Po Harry Howell ... ... 3 Apr 15
Dev John George Berry ... 3 Apr 15
Dev John McGoldrick ... 3 Apr 15
Po Henry Edwin Summers 3 Apr 15
Dev §John William Whitworth28 May 15
Po Thomas Gibbons... ... 14 July 15
Dev Samuel Husband ... 14 July 15
Dev Ernest Henry Horrell ... 14 July 15
Dev Alfred James Walters ... 14 July 15
Po §William Williams ... 17 Sept 15
Ch Arthur Peak ... ... 17 Sept 15
Ch Alfred George Bollen ... 17 Sept 15
Dev Thomas James ... ... 17 Sept 15
Ch Isaac David Turner ... 22 Sept 15
Po ‡Albert Hopgood ... 3 Oct 15
Po Percy Banner ... ... 6 Oct 15
Dev Frederick James Gilpin 2 Mar 16
Dev Arthur Ernest Harris ... 17 May 16
Dev Thomas Ferris ... ... 17 May 16
Dev Thomas Revatto... ... 17 May 16
Ch Stephen Isted ... ... 17 May 16

130

Dev Silas Edward Skelly ... 17 May 16
Ch Edward George Green ... 17 May 16
Dev John Webster 30 June16
Dev Joseph William Corbridge 19 Sept 16
Po Frederick John Collins 4 Nov 16
Ch Thomas Crean ... ... 27 Dec 16
Dev John Pyburn ... ... 23 Jan 17
Dev John Harry Bearne Fogwill23 Jan 17
Po Percy Herbert Grant ... 23 Jan 17
Dev Alfred Andrew Jackson 23 Jan 17
Dev James Edwin Page ... 23 Jan 17
Po Joseph Arthur Grant ... 23 Jan 17
Ch Robert Macdonald, D.S.M. 29 Jan 17
Dev Willam John Rooke ... 25 June17
Po Leonard James Mansfield Smith 25 June17
Po Ernest Edwin Lock ... 25 June17
Dev William Coleman ... 29 June17
Po Harry Jeans ... ... 13 July 17
Po Harry Parker ... ... 4 Sept 17
Po Herbert Gutherless, D.S.C. 1 Oct 17
Po William Walls ... ... 23 Feb 18
Ch §Frederick Sadler ... 23 Feb 18
Po Charles George Dunford 23 Feb 18
Ch Sydney William White... 23 Feb 18
Ch Frederick James Bolton 23 Feb 18
Dev John Wolfe ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev James Graham Cook ... 23 Feb 18
Dev §Charles William Lee ... 23 July 18
Dev §Francis Edgar Eva ... 21 Aug 18
Dev §Leonard Charles Harris 11 Oct 18
Ch Arthur James Rashbrook 11 Oct 18
Dev Alexander Mackenzie ... 11 Oct 18
Ch John William Potter ... 11 Oct 18
Po Lewis Cauvin ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch §Frank Harold Howes ... 11 Oct 18
Ch James Charles Francis Gear ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch §Frederick James Light 11 Oct 18

167

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Dev	John Baggett . . .	1 July 16
Po	Alfred George Jones .	1 May 17
Po	Sidney Tom Goodall .	26 June17
Ch	*PW* mRobert Frederick Cubitt	1 Sept 17
Po	William Arberry . .	1 Jan 18

5

Po	Frederick William Walker Prosser	1 Jan 1
Po	Harry Albert Pitt. . .	10 May 1
Po	Thomas James Gladstone	13 Sept 1
Ch	William Thomas Carlyle.	13 Sept 1
Po	Harry Swannell . . .	13 Sept 1
Dev	William Henry Quick .	29 Apr 1

11

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Dev	‡William George Buckingham	11 Oct 95
Po	Percy Johnson	1 July 01
Po	William Herbert Kilby...	1 July 01
Po	Charles Henry Earwicker	1 July 01
Ch	George Reid	1 Jan 02
Ch	Frederick William Tisley, M.B.E....	1 Jan 02
Po	George Philip Wade ...	1 Apr 02
Dev	Henry Eastlake Buckingham	6 May 04
Dev	‡Samuel Jefferson ..	1 Aug 04
Dev	‡Frederick Jago	7 Sept 08
Ch	Robert Francis Boyd ..	19 Oct 10
Dev	Herbert Henry Hunwicks	29 Feb 12
Ch	Frederick Ward... ...	2 Mar 12
Dev	William Dodsworth Brayshaw	23 Apr 12

14

Po	Charles Thomas Lovett...	20 Sept 1
Ch	Frank Gascoine Bennett	3 Apr 1
Dev	George Hollister ..	11 Aug 1
Po	Frederick William Wood	11 Aug 1
Po	Augustus William Furness	11 Aug 1
Dev	*PW* John Beauchamp Vinnicombe	10 Feb 1
Ch	Edward James Pigg ...	10 Feb 1
Ch	Albert Samuel Hart, D.S.C.	10 Feb 1
Dev	Daniel Woodhouse ..	19 June
Ch	Ernest William Dorsett	19 June
Po	Arthur Burton	10 Feb 1
Po	Alexander Edwin Ansley	10 Feb 1
Ch	George Powell	10 Feb 1
Ch	John Roderick Dignam...	1 Mar 1
Ch	Herbert Edward Tilbrook	5 Apr 1
Ch	Alfred Marshall	20 May 1
Po	Wallis Joseph Chuck ...	3 Aug 1

31

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

Ch	‡William Yule Sait ..	27 Mar 15
Ch	Harry Ransley	5 Apr 15
Ch	Joseph James Cook ...	12 Aug 15
Po	George Cadman	1 July 16
Dev	Edward William Penny, D.S.M.	1 July 16

5

Dev	Henry George Brewster, D.S.M.	1 July 16
Po	John Vincent Duggan ..	1 Jan 1
Po	Frank Hobson	19 Feb 1
Dev	‡Neil McLeod	12 Sept 1

9

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.

Ch Henry Charles Blow, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept 18

1

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

Dev William Francis McConnell ... ... 1 Jan 10
Ch Herbert Charles Porter ... ... 20 Sept 16

2

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

GHP William James Cousins... ... ... 19 Nov 89
GHP, PW John Start Bowden... ... ... 18 Feb 90
mGeorgeAugustusNutcher 5 Oct 91
William Boulden ... 10 Dec 97
Dev mWilliamWeeksWoodley 19 Oct 05
Ch WilliamFrederickAndrews 1 Aug 06
Dev George Henry Jenkins ... 16 Dec 11
Po William Angus Alcott ... 1 Apr 12
Po John Beer Watson ... 1 Apr 12
Ch George Frederick Ball ... 1 Apr 12
Ch mWilliam Henry Reed ... 1 Apr 12
Dev George Deacon Rowe ... 19 Nov 12
Po Frederick Vincent Williams ... ... 26 June 15
Dev Thomas Stephen Weston 26 June 16

14

Po Thomas John Bellchamber ... ... 26 July 16
Po Thomas Withers... ... 14 Dec 16
Dev Samuel Alonzo Trewin ... 13 Jan 18
Dev Frederick Charles Carey 1 June 18
Dev William Oliver Johns ... 13 Sept 18
Dev mHerbert Edward Staddon... ... ... 13 Sept 18
Dev Arthur Sidney Bennett 13 Sept 18
Dev Emmanuel Gregory ... 13 Sept 18
Ch David James Dalyal Mackay... ... ... 13 Sept 18
Ch mWilliam James Lewis... 8 Sept 19
Ch Walter Exton ... ... 18 Aug 20
Ch §mGeorge Edward Adams ... ... 29 Mar 21
Po §Arthur Clement Board 4 May 21
Po §Arthur Sheppard Anderson ... ... 6 May 22

28

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

GHP William Easton ... 8 Feb 61
GHP Henry James Shopland ... ... 10 Dec 65
GHP Charles R. Lewis ... 14 Aug 70
GHP John Lakey ... 24 Sept 73
PW Henry Dyer... ... 20 Apr 76
PW James Richard Elliott 20 Apr 76
GHP Edward Carlyne Eddy ... ... 10 Jan 77
Dev GHP John Henry Woods 31 July 78
Dev GHP John Edwin Small Brown ... ... 31 July 78
Dev GHP Edward Henry George Rosevere ... ... 10 Apr 80
William Pound ... ... 10 Apr 80
Thomas James Roady ... 15 Oct 81
William George Withers 11 July 82
Dev Thomas George John Guest ... ... 10 Oct 83
Samuel George Hicks ... 18 Feb 84
Henry James Lilley ... 13 Dec 84
Samuel J. Horner ... 31 Mar 85
John Kendall ... ... 3 Sept 85
Po William Neale ... ... 6 May 87
Dev Thomas Smith ... ... 21 June 87
Dev James Bounsall ... ... 11 May 88
Dev Thomas Pinewell Jeffrey 31 Aug 89
Po James Henry Cox ... 2 May 92
Dev Alfred Henry Coombes 23 June 93
Dev Benjamin Albert May Hodge ... ... 31 Mar 94
Po Benjamin Joseph Barter 28 Oct 94
Ch William Barry ... ... 1 Apr 95
Dev William George Lanclett 1 Apr 95
Dev Edwin John Polyblank 1 Jan 97
Dev PW Thomas Henry Wood Deacon ... ... 2 Apr 97
Dev ‡Henry John Soper ... 1 Oct 98
Po PW Frederick George James ... ... 14 June 00
Dev Robert Irvine ... ... 1 Oct 00
Dev Thomas William Pile ... 30 July 01
Dev George Josiah Penney ... 15 Nov 02
Dev ‡George Frederick Sweet 11 Feb 04
Dev PW Henry Cove ... 1 Apr 04
Dev Edward Frederick Head 14 June 04
Dev Thomas Harries ... ... 16 Dec 11
Ch Sidney George John ... 4 Feb 12
Dev Harry Roberts ... ... 29 Feb 12
Ch William Leonard Budd ... 26 Dec 12

42

Dev §Thomas William Bennett 1 Mar 1
Dev George John Henry Doughty ... ... 1 May 1
Po §Sydney Herbert Southard 2 May 1
Dev Francis John Jeffery ... 16 June 1
Dev Francis Edward Charles Davies ... ... 30 June 1
Dev §Frederick James Carter 14 July 1
Po John Henry Evans ... 19 Aug 1
Dev Thomas Francis Tyacke... 31 Aug 1
Po PW Henry James Hall ... 30 Oct 1
Dev William Frederick Rowe 29 Nov 1
Po §Henry Westhorpe Amber 24 Dec 1
Po §Frederick William Fielder 12 Apr 1
Dev Thomas Herbert Henry Staddon ... ... 14 June 1
Ch Percy Vaughan Evans ... 30 Sept 1
Dev §Reuben Stanley Cole ... 1 Nov 1
Dev Charles Reginald Haley 19 May 1
Ch Harry Leonard Wilson ... 19 May 1
Ch Charles William Samways 19 May 1
Ch Fernley Harry Emery ... 19 May 1
Po Percy Thynam Bradbear 29 Sept 1
Po George William Wyatt... 22 Jan 1
Ch §John Thain ... ... 22 Jan 1
Ch §Bertram Wilfred Palmer 22 Jan 1
Po §Albert Edward Burns... 18 May 1
Ch §Frederick George Hancock Davies ... ... 18 May 1
Ch Thomas Albert Mason ... 18 May 1
Po §George Edward Killham 18 May 1
Dev §Martin Bray, D.S.M. ... 30 June 1
Ch §George James Alfred Hicks ... ... 11 Apr 1
Ch §Joseph Lancaster ... 26 June 1
Ch Thomas James Knight ... 24 Oct 1
Dev §William George James Waye ... ... 24 Oct 1
Dev Stanley Scantlebury ... 24 Oct 1
Dev Charles Joseph John Moore ... ... 22 Feb 1
Po §Walter Bertie Cox ... 22 Feb 1
Dev Albert Matthew Eddy ... 22 Feb 1
Po Walter John Hallifax ... 22 Feb 1
Po Stanley James Coldrey... 22 Feb 1
Ch §Arthur Cole ... ... 22 Feb 1
Po §James Martin Harries 22 Feb 1
Ch §Francis Robert Elliott 24 Apr 1
Ch ‡Frederick Stoneman ... 29 Sept 2

84

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May*, 1901.
§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

	Thomas Ackerley Moore	1 Apr 03
	mJames Mitchell ...	1 Apr 03
	mJames Douglas Gardiner	1 Nov 05
Po	William Standen ...	1 Apr 09
Po	Albert Howe	1 Apr 14
Po	Robert Hugh Junor ...	1 Apr 15
Po	Henry Guilford	1 Apr 15
Dev	Edward Cox	1 Oct 15
Dev	Frederick John Baker D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
	Andrew Barker	1 Apr 16
Ch	John McLucas	1 Apr 16
Dev	Henry Bloor	2 May 16
Ch	mRobert Fernie	1 Oct 16
Po	Edward Golby	1 Oct 16
	Percy William Sims ...	1 Oct 16
Ch	Walter Edward Owens...	1 Oct 16
Po	Alfred Ernest Shepherd	1 Apr 17
Ch	Walter Fenwick... ...	1 Apr 17
		18
Ch	Philip Sambrook Johns...	24 Aug 17
Po	Edward Henry Ilsley ...	1 Oct 17
Ch	Arthur James Robinson	1 Oct 17
Dev	Walter Newman ...	1 Oct 17
Po	James Keenan	1 Oct 17
	mJoseph Bown, M.B.E....	1 Jan 18
Po	Andrew Lightfoot ...	1 Apr 18
Po	John Dews	1 Apr 18
Po	Thomas Bell	1 Apr 18
Ch	Frank Bullen	1 Apr 18
Ch	Frederick Mottershead...	13 Sept 18
Ch	George Manwaring Hills	1 Oct 18
Po	Edwin John Rose ...	1 Oct 18
	John Benjamin Somerville	1 Oct 18
Ch	*PW* William Conway ...	17 Dec 18
Po	Benjamin Hooley ...	1 Apr 19
Dev	William Alfred Porter ...	1 Oct 19
Dev	§John Dean	1 Oct 19
Po	William Smith	1 Oct 19
	John Berry	5 Dec 19
		38

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

Po	Peter Edwin Gregory ...	1 Nov 98
Po	William Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 99
	PW Thomas Edward Moody	1 Nov 00
	James Keep	1 Nov 00
	John Fraser Phorson ...	1 Nov 01
Ch	William Henry Pound ...	1 Apr 02
Po	William Whyard ...	1 Nov 02
Po	Frederick Jeremiah Bates	1 Apr 03
Ch	Edwin Henry Ferguson	1 May 03
Po	John William Day ...	13 June 03
Po	Walter John Pearce ...	1 Nov 03
Po	mAlexander Hill McTear	1 Nov 03
	Hugh McKenzie	1 Nov 03
	Albert Davey	1 Nov 03
	James Thomas Woollett	1 Nov 03
	Robert Drysdale... ...	22 Nov 03
Ch	William John Southern	1 May 04
Po	William Lines Dowson ...	11 Sept 04
	Charles Alfred Starkey ...	1 Jan 05
	Ernest Baker	25 Mar 05
Ch	Peter Pringle	1 Apr 05
Dev	Alfred Bersey	1 Apr 06
	William Joseph Waits ...	1 Apr 08
Ch	Arthur Austin	1 Feb 09
Po	Frederick McCarthy ...	1 Oct 10
		25
Dev	James McOustra... ...	1 Oct 10
Ch	Herbert Flood	1 Apr 11
Ch	Angus Henry Denoon ...	1 Apr 11
Dev	Richard Robinson ...	1 Aug 11
Po	Albert Edward Fisher ...	1 Nov 11
	William Alfred Kibbey...	1 Nov 11
Dev	*PW* George Thomas Harris	1 Nov 11
Po	Herbert Stroud	1 Nov 11
Po	Tom Black Henson ...	1 Mar 12
Ch	Henry Crump	1 Mar 12
Dev	James Albert Thirlway	1 Apr 12
	Joseph Henry Carter ...	1 Apr 12
Po	Andrew Kyles Birrell ...	1 Sept 12
Po	William Benjamin Charity	1 Sept 12
Ch	William Wentworth ...	1 Nov 12
	Ernest Taylor	1 Nov 12
Dev	James Grant	1 Nov 12
	PW William Lionel Probyn Hurle	1 Nov 12
	Alexander Henry Hall ...	1 Mar 13
Ch	Albert Edward Hall ...	1 Apr 13
	John David Campion ...	1 May 13
Dev	William John Ahern ...	1 May 13
Dev	Joseph Samuel Carron...	1 Aug 13
Po	Stanley Arthur James ...	1 Aug 13
		49

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22

Digitized by Google

Po	Harry Ayles	1 Sept13
Po	Robert Joseph Craddock	1 Sept13
Dev	Thadeus Bury Hargreaves	1 Sept13
Po	Charles Johnstone Beadle	1 Oct 13
Po	FrederickHenry Cansfield	1 Oct 13
Po	James Sanderson ...	1 Dec 13
Dev	Harold Heyes	1 Dec 13
Ch	Alexander McCorquindale	1 Feb 14
Po	EdgarAthelstoneNicholls	1 May 14
Dev	James Telford	1 May 14
Dev	George Stuart	1 June14
Ch	John Berry	1 Aug 14
Po	Walter Lee	1 Aug 14
Po	Ernest Walmsley ...	1 Aug 14
Po	FrederickEdwardHancock	1 Sept14
Dev	Frank Henry Knowles ...	1 Sept14
Po	Charles Keeling... ...	1 Sept14
Ch	§William Ernest Smith ...	1 Jan 15
Ch	Arthur William Massey...	1 Jan 15
Po	Stephen Henry Rogers...	1 Jan 15
Po	Leonard Fisher	1 Jan 15
Dev	ThomasArthurWooddisse	1 Jan 15
Dev	Alfred Rogers	1 Jan 15
Po	Arthur Lambert	1 Jan 15
Po	Albert Harold Chinneck	1 Jan 15
Dev	John Harding	1 Jan 15
Po	William Leonard Page Cook	1 Jan 15
Dev	Charles Donald Cram ...	1 Jan 15
Dev	John Welham	1 Jan 15
Po	James Paterson	1 Jan 15
Ch	Richardson Cavender ...	1 Jan 15
Po	Robert Walls Plumbe ...	1 Jan 15
Po	Robert Henry Willis ...	1 Jan 15
Dev	Arthur Light	1 Jan 15
	Frederick Joseph Davis	1 Jan 15
Po	*PW*Sam Coope Heyes...	1 Jan 15
Dev	Thomas Henry Lean ...	1 Jan 15
Po	John William Jenkins D.S.C.	1 Jan 15
	Ernest Robert Higham...	1 Mar 15
Po	Frank Hague	14 Aug 15
Po	Walter Hanks	20 Aug 15
Po	Frederick Asker... ...	20 Aug 15
Ch	Fred Hazel	14 Sept15
Dev	Charles Haithwaite ...	14 Sept15
Po	Frederick Edward Bell...	14 Sept15
Dev	Ernest Albert Buckley ...	14 Sept15
	Joseph Alfred Saunders	14 Sept 15
Dev	Frederick Bootyman ...	14 Sept 15
Po	Arthur George Paige ...	14 Sept 15
Ch	FrederickGeorgeDoughty	14 Sept 15
Po	Henry George Cambridge	14 Sept 15
	Thomas Sydney James Hill	14 Sept 15
	Garnet Kellaway ...	14 Sept 15
Ch	Harold Norman Harris...	14 Sept 15

Po	Ernest Francis Edge ...	14 Sept 15
Po	§Robert Short	1 Sept 16
Dev	Stanley Shopland Tozer	1 Nov 16
Dev	Edwin Ernest Wood ...	1 Nov 16
Ch	Eustace Frederick Robinson	1 Nov 16
Po	Bertram Foreman ...	1 Nov 16
	Percy Gordon Clibbon, M.B.E.	1 Dec 16
Oh	Samuel Garland... ...	1 Dec 16
	Harry Stipling	1 Dec 16
Ch	Clarence Edgar Goddard	1 Dec 16
Oh	Sydney Giffard	1 Dec 16
Oh	Sydney George Pursey...	1 Dec 16
Ch	Andrew Logan Weir ...	1 Dec 16
Dev	Edgar Sydney St. John Francis Humphreys ...	1 Dec 16
Po	Alfred John Nash ...	1 Dec 16
	Albert Edward Graham	14 Apr 17
Po	Benjamin Richard Ching	14 Apr 17
Dev	Herbert James Davis Slator	14 Apr 17
Dev	*PW*George Clasby ...	14 Apr 17
Po	Frank Meachem, M.B.E.	14 Apr 17
Ch	Powell Dods	14 Apr 17
Po	Lionel Banister Vivian...	15 June17
Dev	William George Pitcher	1 Oct 17
Po	John McDougall	1 Oct 17
Dev	FrederickArthurWhatnall	1 Oct 17
Ch	CharlesEdwinChamberlain	1 Oct 17
Po	Sydney Wiggins... ...	1 Oct 17
	Robert Henry Wright ...	1 Oct 17
Po	Wallace Edgar Pink ...	1 Oct 17
Po	Alexander Weir	1 Oct 17
Po	Robert Wilson Whyte ...	1 Oct 17
Ch	Frederick James Jeater, D.S.M.	16 Feb 18
Dev	Benjamin Samson Killock	1 Mar 18
Ch	George Alexander Locker	1 Mar 18
	Herbert McKay	1 Apr 18
Po	Reginald John Baker ...	1 May 18
	John George Berry ...	1 May 18
	George Edward Frederick Whiffing	7 May 18
Oh	John Campbell	1 June18
Oh	Frederick Moore, D.S.M.	1 June18
	William Harrison ...	1 June18
Dev	Thomas Roe	15 July18
Ch	Walter Samuel Harrod, D.S.M.	1 Sept 18
Dev	Henry John Northey, M.B.E.	1 Oct 18
	David Thompson ...	1 Oct 18
Dev	Ernest Henry Hodgers, D.S.M.	1 Oct 18
Po	George James Phillips ...	1 Nov 18
	Patrick Sullivan... ...	12 Dec 18

§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

	John Tucker	1 Jan 17	
Ch	mCharles Stephen Fairley	1 Jan 18	
Dev	George WilliamCummings	1 Dec 18	
	3		

Ch	Frederick Lawrence ...	1 Oct 19
	mHarvey Percy Clarke ...	1 Apr 20
	5	

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

	Walter John Thoms ...	1 Sept 14
Dev	Walter Robinson ...	1 Jan 15
	Ernest Hugh Sturgess ...	1 Jan 15
Po	Henry Pullin	1 Jan 15
	Charles Edwin White ...	1 Jan 15
	James Frederick John Camplin	14 Sept 15
Ch	Alfred Stephen Jopson...	14 Sept 15
Po	Samuel Saunders ...	14 Sept 15
Dev	Edward Charles Ephgrave, D.S.M.	14 Sept 15
	9	

	Herbert George Moy ...	1 Dec 16
	Arthur Miles Stuart ...	1 Dec 16
Ch	Robert Chidley	1 Dec 16
Ch	James Stephen Poulten	14 Apr 17
Dev	David King	14 Apr 17
	George Henry Impett ...	1 Oct 17
Dev	William Taylor	1 Oct 17
	Charles Thomas Hardy...	1 Oct 17
	Frederick William Kemp	1 Oct 17
Dev	Walter William Branson	1 Apr 18
	Charles Patch	15 July 18
	20	

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch	John Thomas Hawes ...	31 Dec 15	
	1		

Ch	Frederick George Payne, D.S.M.	6 June18
	2	

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

Ch	Joseph Berry	11 Nov 17	
	1		

Dev	William Ross	11 Nov 17
	2	

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS

Po	Oliver Artus Ward ...	17 July 16	
Dev	Stanley Cook	17 July 16	
Po	Alfred Edward Mellamby	17 July 16	
Po	Edgar Hool Jepson ...	17 July 16	
	4		

Po	Edmund Ernest Grace ...	4 Oct 16
Po	Albert Ernest Griffin ...	4 Oct 16
Ch	Harry Ernest Gatehouse	10 Sept 18
	7	

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy ... ... 9 Oct 10

1

SCHOOLMASTERS (WARRANT RANK).

Po James May ... ... 1 July 89
Po Edward Ernest Bush ... 1 July 89
Dev George Thomas Holland 15 Feb 96
Po John W. Morgan ... 17 Feb 98
Ch Thomas Henry Bradford 4 July 00
Po Walter John Quick ... 1 Apr 04
Dev Benjamin James Haynes 1 Apr 04
Ch Nathaniel Ruddock ... 1 Apr 04
Dev William George Smith ... 1 Apr 04
Dev William Robert Burnett 1 Apr 04
Po Harry Edwin Ball ... 1 Apr 04
Dev Joseph Teppett ... ... 10 Jan 10
Ch William Tomlinson ... 10 Jan 10

13

Dev Richard Henry Britton Saunders ... ... 10 Jan 10
Ch Stephen Beecham Pritchard 17 Nov 16
Dev Frederick James Hoey ... 6 June17
Dev William Henry Cyril Beckett 6 June17
Dev Frederick Horace Cheeseman 6 June17
Ch Percival Frank Radford Hardy 6 June17
Ch Thomas Malcolm Cambray Smith 6 June17

20

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

Ch Frederick Hannaford ... 25 Sept16
George Hewlett Tolervy Wilsmore 25 Sept16

2

mSidney George Comden 13 Sept 18

3

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

Po George Whemfey Rumble 30 May 00
Ch PW Samson Henry Couch,. 30 May 00
Dev James Robert Long ... 17 Apr 01

3

Po Walter Austen, M.B.E. 4 Nov 04
Po Alexander Bailey Biggs 5 May 11
Dev Harry Budge, M.B.E. ... 18 July17

6

COMMISSIONED WRITER.

Ch mHartington Ratcliffe ... ... 14 Apr 18
Dev§mAndrew Robert Score ... ... 13 Sept 18
Ch ‡Bernard Lewis Grove ... ... 1 Apr 20
Ch §Alexander Stuart Allan ... ... 1 Apr 21

4

‡ *Retired under provision of Order in Council 13th May* 1901.
§ *Retired under A.F.O.* 1358/22.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

Dev George Tickell ... ... 1 Jan 10
Dev George Collins ... ... 1 Jan 10
Dev Charles Harrison Cocks... 1 Jan 10
Dev Albert Edward Barry ... 1 Jan 10
Dev Richard Lewis ... ... 1 Jan 10
Ch Edward Wisdom... ... 1 Oct 15
Dev Harry Robert Farwell ... 1 Oct 15
Dev Alfred John Hitchins ... 1 May 16

8

Po Arthur John Edney ... 2 Nov 17
Ch Septimus Secundus Welch 2 Nov 17
Po George Shepherd ... 14 Apr 18
Dev Sydney John Brice ... 13 Sept 18
Dev Frank Algar ... ... 13 Sept 18
Dev William John Pearce ... 21 Feb 19
Po Henry George Baggs ... 10 Apr 19

15

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.

Dev Fred George Langmead ... ... 1 Apr 19

1

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

Dev Ernest James Wilson ... 1 Jan 10
Po Ernest Hayton ... ... 24 June 15
Dev Arthur James Litton ... 2 Nov 17
Dev Richard Henry Sturgeon 2 Nov 17

4

Dev Edwin George King ... 2 Nov 17
Po Thomas William Jeffery 2 Nov 17
Dev William James Adams ... 29 Jan 19
Dev George Henry Hoar ... 29 Jan 19
Po Ernest Charles Brown ... 29 Jan 19

9

WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

Dev William George Brice ... ... 1 Jan 10

1

DIVISIONAL CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD (RETIRED.)

(From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard Divisions, &c.)

Name.	*Seniority as Divisional Chief Officer.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Charles Southerden Davie	20 Apr 19	5 Nov 04
John Thomas	24 Apr 06	8 Sept 96
Harry Hunt	14 Dec 17	29 Jan 10
Andrew Bishop Reynolds, M.B.E.	1 May 19	1 Apr 10
William Edward Dorey	25 Sept 18	1 Apr 10
William Thomas Rowe	15 Apr 19	9 July 10
Joseph Foster	4 Mar 19	25 Dec 11
Frederick Mathers	28 June 19	4 May 12

8

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED).

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Thomas Brewer	2 Oct 00	2 Oct 90
William Leary	27 Feb 02	27 Feb 92
William Partridge Woolley	25 Nov 02	25 Nov 92
Charles John Boyle	5 Sept 03	5 Sept 93
Benjamin Pearce	5 Jan 04	9 Jan 94
John George Scudamore Nops	27 Jan 04	27 Jan 94
Albert Jeffers	14 Apr 04	14 Apr 94
Christopher Carson	19 Oct 04	19 Oct 94
Thomas Bancroft	16 Feb 05	16 Feb 95
John Henry Smith...	27 Feb 05	27 Feb 95
William Bell	1 Jan 06	1 Jan 96
Charles Simmonds	20 July 06	20 July 96
William Ward	23 Oct 06	23 Oct 96
Thomas Foxley	24 Dec 06	24 Dec 96
Richard Palk Cutler	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 97
George Pile	12 June 07	12 June 97
William Henry Thomas	26 Aug 07	26 Aug 97
Alfred Pope	31 Aug 07	31 Aug 97
Thomas Johnson	13 Oct 07	13 Oct 97
George William Livingstone	11 Dec 07	11 Dec 97
Henry West	15 Feb 08	15 Feb 98
William Mellow	8 Nov 08	8 Nov 98
Frederick Prentice	18 Aug 09	18 Aug 99
George William Baker	6 Feb 12	2 Feb 02
John Barham Bryan	9 May 13	9 May 03
James Stark	21 Jan 15	21 Jan 05 (OF) 1 May 19 (NF)
John Arthur Cooper	26 Aug 15	26 Aug 05
Walter Jackson	19 Apr 16	19 Apr 06
William Bicknell	15 May 17	15 May 07
Edward Kerr	11 Mar 18	11 Mar 08
John Pye	9 July 18	9 July 08
Alfred Storkey	1 Oct 18	2 Jan 09
William Baxter	1 Oct 18	12 July 09
James Bain	1 Oct 18	4 July 09
William Halliday	1 Oct 18	24 July 09
William Taylor	1 Oct 18	15 Aug 09
John Edney Clements	1 Oct 18	31 Oct 09
James Walker	1 Oct 18	24 Dec 09
John Mahoney	1 Oct 18	3 Feb 10
Thomas Henry Boseener Richards	1 Oct 18	17 Feb 10
George Stratford	1 Oct 18	2 May 10
Edward Davis	1 Oct 18	6 May 10
Alfred Jewson	1 Oct 18	1 June 10
Charles Henry Stoyle	1 Oct 18	15 Sept 10
Henry Gibbons	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 10
David McNally	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
William G. Davis	1 Oct 18	19 Oct 10
George Fletcher	1 Oct 18	1 Nov 10
John James Blewitt	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 10
Thomas Barnard	1 Oct 18	30 Nov 10
George Coles Steele	1 Oct 18	31 Dec 10
Alfred Argent	1 Oct 18	2 Feb 11
Thomas Allen	1 Oct 18	19 Feb 11
Benjamin Whitmore	1 Oct 18	21 Feb 11
George William Morgan	1 Oct 18	18 Mar 11
Thomas Pragnell	1 Oct 18	20 Mar 11
John Bridgeman	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 11
Richard Wyatt	1 Oct 18	16 May 11
William Agnew	1 Oct 18	16 July 11
Robert Melvin	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 11
George Ashton	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 11
George William Hicks	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
Alexander Nicol	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
William Arthur Humber	1 Oct 18	23 Oct 11
Richard John Smart	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 11
William Goble	1 Oct 18	15 Dec 11
Frederick Smith	1 Oct 18	29 Dec 11
Thomas William Nebbs	1 Oct 18	10 Jan 12
John Lane	1 Oct 18	24 Jan 12
James Charles Simons	1 Oct 18	10 Feb 12
Samuel Hynes	1 Oct 18	5 Mar 12
Samuel Webb	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 12
William James White	1 Oct 18	7 Apr 12
Edwin Francis Tramp	1 Oct 18	8 Apr 12
Ernest Shawe	1 Oct 18	9 Apr 12
Peter Cunningham	1 Oct 18	28 May 12
Henry John Miller	1 Oct 18	29 May 12
Lawrence Day	1 Oct 18	7 June 12
William Chambers	1 Oct 18	3 July 12
William Emmett	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
William Foley	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
Frederick Thomas Pattën	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 12
William Batchelder	1 Oct 18	12 Aug 12
William Stephen Rogers	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 12
George Dudgeon Torbet	1 Oct 18	29 Sept 12
Harry Phyall	5 Oct 18	5 Oct 12
Henry Bell	6 Nov 18	6 Nov 12
Henry Evans	20 Nov 18	20 Nov 12

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Thomas James Warn	30 Nov 18	30 Nov 12
Edwin Harris	22 Dec 18	22 Dec 12
Samuel Charles Taylor	4 Jan 19	4 Jan 13
William Barry	27 Jan 19	27 Jan 13
John Williams	22 Feb 19	22 Feb 13
Edward Pike	1 Mar 19	1 Mar 13
William Locke	4 Mar 19	4 Mar 13
Henry Francis James Skam	8 June19	8 June13
William Henry Jackson	13 June19	13 June13
James Alfred Woodgate	20 June19	20 June13
John Scott	15 Aug 19	15 Aug 13
David W. Haley	2 May 20	2 May 14
John House	31 May 20	31 May 14
Harry William Ball	30 Oct 21	15 Dec 15(OF) 1 May 19(NF)
Horatio Harpley Wright	30 Oct 21	27 May 17(OF) 1 May 19(NF)
Charles Edward Kelly	30 Oct 21	15 Jan 19(OF) (*temp.*) 1 May 19(NF)
Thomas Glover	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
James Emmett	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
William John Jordan	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Herbert John James Hills	30 Oct 21	1 May 19

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order in Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide *page* 2397).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
The Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 97
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish	Captain	11 Nov 18	16 June 88
*Dayrell Davies	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 94
Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 94
Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne	Captain	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 96
m*Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylour	Captain	11 Nov 18	18 Apr 98
mAndrew William Davies, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 88
mJohn Francis Lea	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 92
mBasil William Reid Hall	Captain	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 98
Philip Egerton, C.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 94
mOswald Charles Merriman Barry, D.S.O.	Captain	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 02
*Astle Scott Littlejohns, C.M.G.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 02
Martin Frederic Stapylton, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	27 Feb 01
mLionel Herbert Hordern, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Jan 92
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Captain, R.N.V.R. Retd.*)	Captain	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 04
Alexander Hahnemann Quicke	Captain	1 Feb 19	6 Apr 10
mEdward William Lloyd, C.B.	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 93
Frederick Arthur Hodge	Commander	1 Apr 15	11 May 95
Thomas Willing Stirling, O.B.E.	Commander	1 Jan 16	29 Sept 92
mWilliam George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Commander	29 July 16	12 Nov 01
George Harold de Peyster Chance, D.S.O.	Commander	7 Oct 16	28 Mar 04
Charles Henry Reynard Slingsby	Commander	10 July 17	3 June 02
Archibald Vesey Courage, O.B.E.	Commander	31 July 17	18 Apr 01
mAugustine Ethelbert Ruxton	Commander	27 Oct 17	22 May 05
Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 87
*mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 90
George Whiteside Hillyard	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 85
mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 June 90
Harold Charles Scroggs (*Collector of Customs and Harbour Master, Mauritius.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Sept 94
Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Nov 91
The Hon. D'Arcy Lambton	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 90
**Sir* George Elliot Armstrong, *Bt.*, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 92
mFrancis William Chaine	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Apr 90
mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 94
William Andrew Barkley.	Commander	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 01
Geoffrey Tatton Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	31 Jan 04
George Frederick Stewart Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 97
Francis Simon Rising, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
*Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P.	Commander	11 Nov 18	5 July 06
Christopher Hornby	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 Sept 09
⊗mAlfred George Ambrose Street	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Jan 08
Bernard Trotter Coote, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 06
*mRobert Corbett Bayldon	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 July 05
*mBrian Lifford Hewitt, O.B.E. [ST]	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 09
mJohn Alsager Collett, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
mGuy Hilhouse	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 06
mArthur Lawrell Bell	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 08
Henry Spencer	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 08
*Reginald Carwithen Richardson, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 08
The Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 11
*Trevor Eardley-Wilmot, D.S.O	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Sept 12
Alec Thomas Lee Wilson	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 12
*Frank Noel Stagg	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
John Stobart Hincks	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
Conyngham Charles Denison, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 July 08
Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy	Commander	11 Nov 18	30 June 11
*Charles Ernest Maconochie, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 May 10
Bertram Edward Jones. (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 13
William Herbert Sandford	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 11
*Brian Derinzy Holberton	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 May 14
*Wilfrid Bayley Pirie, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	26 June 14
Robert Douglas Graham	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 13
Eric Claude Neligan, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 June 10
Henry Lawrence Cheston	Commander	11 Nov 18	10 May 07
Godfrey Craik Parsons, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 07
*Arthur William Lancelot Brewell, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	22 Nov 07
Stephen Clive Lyttelton, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	17 Feb 19	29 Feb 12
Berbie Angelo Cator (*Master Attendant of the Straits Settlements.*)	Lieut.-Com.	21 June 95	9 Sept 93
**Sir* Arthur Trevor Dawson, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	20 Nov 95	21 Feb 96
*mEustace William Clitherow Stracey Clitherow	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 96	23 Nov 88
*mHugh Haweis Paynter	Lieut.-Com.	19 July 96	11 Jan 88
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 99	24 Mar 95
Sir Sampson Sladen, K.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 00	14 Feb 99
Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	29 Aug 01
Gerald Cator	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	13 July 97
William Campbell Gardner	Lieut. Com.	1 Oct 03	1 Feb 98
Herbert Frederick Guinness (E)	Lieut.-Com.	14 Jan 04	10 Jan 98
Evan Alleyn Hinkson	Lieut.-Com.	9 Jan 05	16 Nov 01
mGodfrey Cecil Echlin	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 05	25 Aug 04
Sir August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 06	7 May 02
Ronald Northcote Kempe	Lieut.-Com.	31 Mar 11	17 Dec 06
Walter Arthur Selby	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 12	27 June 10

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Mark Sutton Rothwell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	13 Nov 07
Gordon Alison Matthew	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	7 Mar 07
Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 14	31 Mar 05
Sydney Wilford Beadle	Lieut.-Com	30 Dec 14	21 Aug 12
(*Acting Commander 22 Aug* 14.)			
Harold Raymond Thrupp	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 14	15 Nov 12
Melvill Willis Ward, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	30 July 15	19 Oct 06
Gilbert Esdaile Venning	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 15	17 June 11
Kenneth Cary Helyar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	8 Oct 12
Kenneth Halliday Macartney	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	17 Aug 12
Archibald Macdonald Willoughby	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	15 Oct 13
Thomas Gerald Auckland Moncreiffe	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	25 Oct 13
(*I*)Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 17	14 Mar 12
Harald Edward Wharton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	6 Jan 14
Ivan Campbell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	30 Apr 12
**George Thomas Wolfe Perkins	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	28 Feb 13
Rupert Clare Garsia	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	15 Jan 14
(*Commander, R.A.N.*)			
PW Stanhope Pury Grove	Lieut.-Com.	30 May 18	6 Aug 09
Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 19	10 July 13
John Sydney Bovill	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 20	9 June 19
Barrington George Dashwood Stopford	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 20	1 Aug 10
Hugh Sydney Egerton, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Feb 21	20 Sept 19
Geoffry Kirkland Rylands	Lieut.-Com.	28 Feb 21	11 Feb 19
Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 21	17 Oct 11
Roy Buchanan Wilson	Lieut.-Com.	15 July 21	8 Jan 12
(*E*)Charles Disney Milward	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 21	7 Apr 19
Lord Congleton	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 21	2 Apr 19
John Cracroft-Amcotts, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 21	27 Nov 12
Lionel Stephen Holland	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 21	4 Mar 19
Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry	Lieut.-Com.	15 Dec 21	2 July 14
George John Mackness, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	30 Mar 22	2 May 19
Frederick Arthur Damer Priest	Lieut.-Com.	15 May 22	11 Nov 21
Tom Claude Mackenzie Bellairs	Lieutenant	15 Aug 14	18 Mar 19
Henry Alexander Lambert	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	5 Jan 21
David Cecil Lycett Green	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	23 Oct 19
John Francis Bowyer	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	1 Feb 19
John Henry Mitchell	Lieutenant	15 May 15	11 Aug 19
Douglas Alfred Bingley	Lieutenant	15 Sept 15	9 July 19
Arthur Eric Pole Welman, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 15	30 Dec 20
Hugh Ladas Agnew [KM]	Lieutenant	15 Dec 15	0 Mar 20
The Hon. Lovel William Coke	Lieutenant	15 Feb 16	18 Dec 19
Arthur Harry Polhill	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	9 June 21
Herbert Roderick Kelway Bamber	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	8 May 19
Geoffrey Bateman Hope	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Apr 19
Frank Charles Robert Younghusband	Lieutenant	15 May 16	22 Nov 20
Philip Miles Filleul, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Dec 19
Hugh Trevor Dawson	Lieutenant	15 May 16	29 Apr 19
*Keith William Newall	Lieutenant	15 July 16	27 Aug 19
Redvers Michael Courtney Holland-Pryor	Lieutenant	15 July 16	5 Nov 19
Clare George Vyner	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	17 May 19
James Buchanan Findlay	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	15 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Denis Ward Granet	Lieutenant	30 Sept 16	28 Jan 21
Humphrey McMaster	Lieutenant	15 May 17	16 Oct 20
Reginald Hughes-Onslow	Lieutenant	15 July 17	21 Jan 21
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 May 19
The Hon. Christopher Roper-Curzon	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 Jan 20
Dudley Austin Babb	Lieutenant	23 Apr 18	1 Aug 19
Felix Temperley Roche	Lieutenant	15 May 18	20 Sept 20
James Grenville Pyke-Nott	Lieutenant	15 July 18	10 Aug 20
Hubert Malcolm Wilson, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 July 18	18 Sept 19
Alfred Martyn Williams, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	3 Apr 19
Henry Christopher Holmes	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	12 Mar 20
Dyson Standish Hore	Lieutenant	15 Sept 18	29 Aug 21
William Esmond Ormerod Walker-Leigh	Lieutenant	15 Apr 19	7 Jan 20
Denis Edward Pelly	Lieutenant	15 July 19	6 Feb 20
Noel Percy Machin	Lieutenant	15 Oct 19	15 Feb 21
Paul Manwaring Gravely Batley	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	7 Mar 19
Arthur Bertram Shepherd-Cross	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	8 Feb 19
Tudor Trevor	Lieutenant	15 May 20	25 July 19
Cyril Alderson Lund	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	11 Mar 19
Dudley Thomas Cary Field	Lieutenant	15 July 20	12 Sept 19
Geoffrey Seymour Grenfell	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	24 Feb 20
Gilbert James	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	22 May 19
Charles Edgar Harvey	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	11 June 19
Wilfred Roach Pittis	Lieutenant	15 Oct 20	28 July 19
Thomas Reginald Sale Lewis	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	21 July 19
Edmund Hannay Watts	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	7 Aug 19
William Jean Howieson Culff	Lieutenant	15 Mar 21	19 Feb 20
William Oakley	Lieutenant	15 May 21	17 June 19
Ernest Harold Percy Greaves	Lieutenant	15 May 21	22 Feb 20
Hyde Clarke Burton	Lieutenant	15 May 21	28 Apr 20
William Partridge Cubitt	Lieutenant	15 May 21	9 Apr 20
Arthur Arnold Stanley Wartnaby	Lieutenant	15 May 21	12 Aug 19
Lionel Cuthbert Arden Leefe	Lieutenant	15 May 21	27 Aug 19
Thomas Crowe Spencer Wilkinson	Lieutenant	15 May 21	29 July 19
Humphrey Cecil Coysh	Lieutenant	15 May 21	1 Nov 19
Frederick Henry Green	Lieutenant	15 Aug 21	21 Sept 21
George Dumba Villiers	Lieutenant	15 Sept 21	22 Mar 20
Victor Alexander Christian Henry George de Mauny	Lieutenant	15 Jan 21	8 Mar 19
Patrick Archibald Wise	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	30 June 19
Gilbert Clifton Brooks	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	3 Oct 19
Gilbert Barker	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	17 Apr 20
Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane (*act*)	Lieutenant	15 May 18	15 Mar 19
Ian Pountney Coats	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	9 Jan 20
Douglas Victor Jago	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	15 Feb 20
Cyril John Hoare	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	29 Dec 19
Frederick Clive Loch Halliday	Sub-Lieut.	15 Sept 19	3 Jan 21
Ronald Peers Williams	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 20	22 Nov 21
John Oliver Augustus Arkell	—	15 May 20	14 May 22
Arthur Sydney Gush, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	1 July 17	4 June 03
Henry Charles Anstey, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 04
†William Patrick Sillince*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 06	31 July 08

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
William Floyd Rabbidge*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 June 12	9 May 13
Louis John Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 14	6 Apr 13
William H. Rosevere	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Apr 15	10 Mar 03
Frank Lloyd Newhouse	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 16	25 July 10
Jonathan Stanley Madden	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 June 16	7 July 09
Mark Martin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Nov 16	15 Apr 13
Reginald Gascoigne Law Markham	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 98	3 July 00
Walter Henry Page	Asst. Engr	1 July 91	3 June 97
Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.D.	Chaplain Nav. Instr.	1 Sept 96 23 Jan 97	30 Mar 05
Robert Robertson Fasson, M.D.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	27 May 09
George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 13
William Nichols Horsfall, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 13
Penrose John Barcroft	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov 88
Francis Woore (*Surgeon and Agent Torquay*)	Staff Surg.	28 Aug 94	19 Feb 95
Stanley Samuel Howard Shannon	Surg. Lieut.-Com	9 June 10	24 Sept 10
Francis Cooke Alton, O.B.E., M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	6 May 16	13 July 21
PW Herbert White	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	19 May 17	19 Sept 19
Henry Woolcott Hull	Surg. Lieut.	15 May 95	23 July 08
James Midleton Graham Swainson	Surgeon	8 Nov 98	4 Dec 03
Allan Gorden Bee	Surg. Lieut.	17 July 17	13 Aug 21
William James Stitt	Surg. Lieut.	7 Oct 17	21 Jan 09
mWilfrid James Bull, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	31 Aug 18	11 Sept 04
mCharles Harry Griffith, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	11 Nov 18	17 May 01
James Dean	Paym. Lieut. Com.	19 Jan 16	15 Dec 19
Henry Edward Rowley (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 11
*Francis William Branford	Paym. Lieut Com.	11 Nov 18	19 Jan 12
William Ernest Brissenden	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	24 Jan 07
mGerald Philip Haddon	Paym. Lieut Com.	11 Nov 18	13 May 13
Frederick John Seager Anderson	Paym. Lieut. Com.	9 May 19	3 Feb 10
(1)Philip Smiles	Paym. Lieut. Com.	17 July 21	31 Dec 19
Charles John Chaytor	Paym. Lieut. Com.	6 Jan 22	20 Sept 12
Arthur Collett Painter, O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut. Com.	15 Feb 22	10 Oct 12
Cyril Frederick Richard Graham	Paym. Lieut.	26 Jan 05	14 Dec 08
Arthur Henry Kingston Cobb	Paym. Lieut.	15 July 20	25 June 19

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Robert Graeme Knox, O.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Mar 16
Thomas Archibald Pearson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 16
Herbert Neville Evans	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 June 16
Arthur Cyril Hutt	Eng. Lieut. Com.	16 July 16
William Inches	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 July 16
Arthur Stanley Paterson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Oct 16
Joseph Horace Vine	Eng. Lieut..Com.	21 Oct 16
John George Barwick Sams	Eng. Lieut.-Com	29 Oct 16
William Young Ferguson Fleming	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 16
Alfred Coldston Rees	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 17
Archibald Victor Monk	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 Feb 17
Edwin Dawson Hawthorn	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 17
Andrew Betts Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 17
Mark Baldwin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 May 17
John Robertson Buchan, O.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 June 17
William Earnshaw	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 June 17
Albert Charles Henry Connor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 July 17
Alexander John Kennedy Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 July 17
Archibald John Berry	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 July 17
Insley Blackmore	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug 17
Herbert Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 17
John Henderson Ferguson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 Aug 17
Robert Wood Whitehead	Eng. Lieut.-Com	28 Oct 17
William Percival Smith	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Nov 17
Frederick George Matravers	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Nov 17
Francis George Skilling	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Feb 18
Henry Bone Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	26 Mar 18
Robert Bell	Eng. Lieut -Com.	6 Apr 18
George Young	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 18
Henry Archibald Watson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 May 18
George Alexander Laing	Eng. Lieut -Com.	21 May 18
Francis Bertrand Yates, D.S.O.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 May 18
Alexander Fallon	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 May 18
Ralph Charles Coulthard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 June 18
Alfred John Elderton	Eng. Lieut -Com.	13 June 18
John Lindsay Quine	Eng. Lieut.-Com	22 June 18
Frank Hucks	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 July 18
*Richard Albert Steen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Aug 18
Alexander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Aug 18
Arthur Kendrick Venables	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Aug 18
William Hector Fraser	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
James Allen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
Charles Stephen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	24 Aug 18
Vincent George Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Sept 18
John Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 18
John Macfarlan Mitchell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Oct 18
William Edward Buscombe	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	3 Oct 18
Thomas Hamilton Murray	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	4 Oct 18
Andrew Robert William Richardson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	20 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
George David Lidgett	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Oct 18
William George Allbree	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	14 Nov 18
Donald Eadie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Nov 18
Edward Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	23 Dec 18
Bryan Hodgson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Jan 19
James Imrie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	17 Feb 19
John McClelland	Eng. Lieut.-Com	18 Feb 19
William Richard McLaren, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Feb 19
Howard Charles Kerr Harley	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Feb 19
Henry Olliver Hill	Eng. Lieut -Com.	8 Mar 19
Gerald Woods Goddard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Mar 19
Francis Oscar Rookledge	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Mar 19
David Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Apr 19
Charles Anthony Lynell Booth	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Apr 19
Thomas George Galt Huchinson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 May 19
Ewbank Clark, M.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 July 19
William Peel Fowler	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Aug 19
Harry Hunter	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 20
Harry Martin Kenny	Eng. Lieutenant	9 Sept 14
Hugh Armstrong	Eng. Lieutenant	9 Sept 14
*Andrew Ferguson Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Sept 14
Digby Leonard Hearn Collinson	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Jan 15
Robert George Blackie	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Mar 15
Alfred William Pibworth	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Mar 15
Arthur Cyril Yeates	Eng. Lieutenant	29 Mar 15
George Alexander Wedgwood	Eng. Lieutenant	26 May 15
Norman Lockhart	Eng. Lieutenant	18 June 15
John Bianchi Wailes	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Nov 15
Stanley Fabes Dorey	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Nov 15
William John Liver	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Dec 15
Arthur George Gladstone Riddle	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 15
Wilson Henry Collin	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Mar 16
Thomas Barr	Eng. Lieutenant	2 June 16
Herbert Septimus Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	26 June 16
Howard Denovan Adam	Eng. Lieutenant	4 July 16
Arthur William Samuel Pring	Eng. Lieutenant	6 July 16
Reginald Tristram Morse	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 16
James Stanley Erskine	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Aug 16
George Frederic Knox	Eng. Lieutenant	10 Aug 16
Herbert Charles Treweeks	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Aug 16
Thomas Martin Naylor	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Sept 16
Eddowes Stuart Legat	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 16
Robert Constantine	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Dec 16
John Charles Eadie	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Dec 16
Albert William Bowden	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Jan 17
John Knight Gibbon	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 17
Arthur Edward Seaton	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Mar 17
Hugh Allan Montgomery Douglas	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Mar 17
†John Burnard Bullock	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Mar 17

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gerald Stephen Johnson	Eng. Lieutenant	6 May 17
Alfred Basil Blake	Eng. Lieutenant	11 May 17
†John Alfred Mills	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 17
Benjamin Carlton Hire	Eng. Lieutenant	5 June 17
Alexander Hamilton	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 17
Robert Henry Merrick	Eng. Lieutenant	9 July 17
Geoffrey Chevell Lawrence	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 17
Charles Fraser Robinson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 July 17
George Edward Bond	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 17
William Alexander Gow	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Oct 17
Frederick Squirrel	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Oct 17
Allan Vondy Garrett	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Nov 17
Wilfred Thomas Townend	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Dec 17
Frank Howarth Haywood	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 17
John McMenemy	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Jan 18
Henry Carl Fairbank	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Jan 18
Spencer Brodie	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Jan 18
Gilbert Stewart Mitchell	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 18
Richard Rosslyn Kilner	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Feb 18
Robert Kingdom	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Feb 18
George Alfred O'Neill	Eng. Lieutenant	6 Feb 18
Richard Fennessy Jones	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Feb 18
James Milne Simpson	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Feb 18
William Findlay Pearce	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Feb 18
Thomas Allen	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Feb 18
George John Draghecavick Stitt	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 18
Robert Miller Logan	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Feb 18
George Edwin Harroway	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Mar 18
John Lewis	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
Louis Tessier	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
John Galloway Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Apr 18
Robert Anthony Rainey	Eng. Lieutenant	8 Apr 18
John Buchanan	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Apr 18
Tom Walter Evans	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 18
Godfrey Edmund Harrison	Eng. Lieutenant	18 May 18
James Stanley Marshall	Eng. Lieutenant	22 May 18
Edward Other	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 18
John Fletcher	Eng Lieutenant	7 June 18
Patrick John Higham Procter	Eng. Lieutenant	8 June 18
John Adams Bolton	Eng. Lieutenant	12 June 18
Horace Platt	Eng. Lieutenant	15 June 18
Lewis Raphael Rickinson	Eng. Lieutenant	17 June 18
Thomas Parker	Eng. Lieutenant	11 July 18
Ernest Hargrave	Eng. Lieutenant	20 July 18
Andrew McAdam	Eng. Lieutenant	22 July 18
John Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 18
William James Russell Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Villiam Christopher Strawson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Aug 18
ohn Ross Cuthbert	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Aug 18
eorge Carmichael David...	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Aug 18
lifton Pout...	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Aug 18
hristian Leslie Dyce Duckworth	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Sept 18
lfred Kingstone Warner	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 18
enry Rees Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Oct 18
dward Laing Norris	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
avid Mackie Geddes	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
arold James Nicholson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Oct 18
ohn Cardingley	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Oct 18
rancis Rae	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Oct 18
lexander Claude Hamilton Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Nov 18
lfred Khojak Southern	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Nov 18
homas Graham McLaren	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Nov 18
erald Ryher Wilton	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Dec 18
enry Sydney Forster	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Dec 18
dmund Arthur Bezer	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
harles Eric Paul	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
eslie Wilfred Walwyn	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Dec 18
ictor Lockney	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Jan 19
ames Herbert Richardson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
harles Matthew Cock	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
rederick Purse Wilson	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 19
ndrew Marsden	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Feb 19
homas Adams Witten	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Mar 19
erbert Cogdell	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 19
lbert Edward Hotchkiss...	Eng. Lieutenant	24 July 19
illiam Frederick Allan Ridler	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Aug 19
rthur Albert Joyce	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Oct 19
rchibald Smith Mackenzie	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Feb 21
ydric John Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Apr 21
exander Richard Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	21 May 21
homas Arkle Crowe	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
hn Keith Lyndsay Webling	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
hn Monkhouse	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Aug 21
ilfred Arnold Hastie	Eng. Lieutenant	12 Aug 21
ifford Platt Gourley	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 21
nest William Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 21
mes Paterson Stewart	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Nov 21
ginald George Jenkin	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Dec 21
rman Forster	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
les Henry Jesse	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
rbert Reid Howells	Mate (E)	1 July 18
mes Ben Fathers...	Wt. Engineer	1 Oct 17
orge Anson Howes	Wt. Engineer	1 Apr 18

191

Digitized by Google

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in-Council of the 11th August, 1903—vide page 2349.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
David Greig Arthur . .	Surg. Lieut.	11 Apr 13	8 Mar 1

1

RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

MAJORS.	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott	10 May 11	—	
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G. .	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct
Robert Cator, O.B.E. . . .	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan
P W mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.C., M.P. . . .	26 Jan 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21	
George Lewis Forster Shewell .	23 Sept 15	—	
mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly .	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., *p.a.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Hon. Brigadier-General* 4 *Aug* 20) . . .	17 Jan 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept
Charles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
P W mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Office*)	7 Oct 16	—	
mPercy Harold. Colley (*Empld. with Army* (*T.F.*) . . .	12 Oct 16	—	
Art. Percy Raworth Heycock . .	28 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May
(*I*) Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
(*I*) Ashworth Clegg Butt . .	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Mervyn Toulmin . .	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Martyn Deakin . .	6 June 17	—	
Edward John Huskisson, M.C. .	6 June 17	—	
*Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Empld. with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	—	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt . .	6 June 17	—	
Art. Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray .	6 June 17	—	
Art. Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E. .	6 June 17	—	
(*I*) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell .	1 Sept 17	—	
Art. Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 18	—	
mGeorge Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18	—	
James Cotton Farmer . . .	1 Sept 18	—	

27

Digitized by Google

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
MAJORS—*contd.*			
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	—	
mGerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19	—	
Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	—	
rt. *Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	—	
rt. mArthur Fraser Simson, O.B.E.	13 Mar 19	—	
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	—	
m*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	—	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	—	
(*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	—	
mNowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	—	
rt. John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19	—	
mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	—	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	—	
40			
CAPTAINS.			
Brian James Delves Walthall	1 Dec 01	—	
mJohn Bush	31 Oct 08	—	
rt. John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	—	
rt. Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	—	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 11	—	
Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept 11	—	
W Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	—	
rt. Francis Stanley Richards	1 Sept 14	—	
Melvill Stodart Innes	1 Jan 15	—	
rt. Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	—	
Harry Stewart Devereux Went	1 Sept 15	—	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	—	
Ralph Lyndhurst del'Strother	30 Jan 17	—	
mGeoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold	6 June 17	—	
mGeorge Rutherford	23 Mar 18	—	
t. mHugh Boffey	11 Apr 18	1 Jan 21	
t. mJames Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.	24 Apr 18	—	
Charles Henry Smith	7 May 18	—	
Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	—	
Joseph Edward Swain	6 Jan 21	—	
D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	—	
mJohn Edward Flower, C.G.M.	6 Jan 21	—	
22			
LIEUTENANTS.			
James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	—	
t. Derek Harcourt Kitchin	21 Nov 15	—	
t. George Albert Lyne	18 Jan 16	—	
Herbert Macaulay Brown	20 Sept 16	—	
Ernest James Bisiker	20 Sept 16	—	
Frederick Rosser	16 Oct 16	—	
Edward Chas. Mugridge	18 Mar 18	—	
7			

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES

(*Order in Council* 15*th August*, 1918.)

	Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
RMA Harry Llewellyn Whale	23 Apr 16
Ply Thomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Ply Arthur Hurford	2 Sept 16
Ch John Pearson, M.C.	19 Dec 16
Po Henry Bernard van Praagh, M.C.	15 Apr 17
RMA Arthur Roland Collen	15 Apr 17
RMA Cecil Caradoc Carus-Wilson, M.C.	18 June 17
Ch Lance Amary Unwin	20 Dec 17
Ch Carden Soulbieu Desprez	16 Mar 18
Ply Seward John Tracy	16 Mar 18
RMA George Harrington, M.B.E.	14 May 18
Po Hugh Nigel Pearce	30 Aug 18
RMA Matthew Fletcher Cope	21 Oct 18
RMA Frank Waldron	1 July 19
Ply Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
15	
LIEUTENANTS.	
RMA Bertram Hawes	1 Apr 16
Ply Harry Sawyer Rider	10 Nov 16
Po Edwin Swinburn Maxwell	15 Jan 17
RMA Eric Blythe Burrell	15 Jan 17
Ply Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
Po Charles Hotham	7 July 17
RMA William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 17
Po Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
RMA William Henry Rogers, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
Ply Ernest Allan Godfrey, M.C.	22 Nov 17
Ply William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
Po Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Ch Arthur Noel Deane	8 Mar 18
RMA Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Ch Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
RMA Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Ch William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Ch Charles William Percy Dyson	25 Apr 18
Po Frank Hatchett Brettell	26 Apr 18
Ply George Burrows	14 June 18
20	

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*	Seniority.
Po James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Po Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
RMA Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
Ch John William Stancer	14 June 18
Ch Robert William Batten	14 June 18
Po Gerald Boucher	27 June 18
RMA Edgar Stanley Lewis, D.S.M.	22 Aug 18
RMA William Priddy	22 Aug 18
Po Alexander George Stone, M.C.	17 Oct 18
Ch Sydney Lamb	19 Oct 18
Ply William Henry Ford	1 May 19
Ch John Charles Henry Bailey	1 Jan 20
Ch John Bushell	1 Jan 20
Ch William Arthur Band	1 Jan 20
Ch Herbert Francis Denyer	1 Jan 20
Po George Ernest Durham	1 Jan 20
Ch David Edward Eccles	1 Jan 20
Ply George Parsons Hann	1 Jan 20
Po James Thomas Redding	1 Jan 20
Ply James Henry Wakeham	1 Jan 20
Ch James Stephen White	1 Jan 20
Ply Charles Frederick Hutton	10 May 20
Ch George Robert Vale	28 July 20
RMA Arthur Bennett Wignall	28 May 20
RMA Charles Blake Coxwell, O.B.E.	14 June 20
Ch Thomas Wright Dean	26 June 20
Po Richard Holland	19 Sept 20
Po Frank Vane Stobbs	22 Sept 20
RMA Ralph Eldon Owen	8 Oct 20

49

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

Richard William Compton Hall	26 May 21

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST.

For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 1169.

The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
2060	Adam, Charles . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Adams, Gordon E. .	L	2 Apr 18
2075	Adams, John N. . .	E	1 Feb 07
2072	Adamson, Percy A. N. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Aitken, John . . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069*a*	Alabaster, John B. .	L	2 Apr 17
2059	Alcock, George A. RD	Cr	10 June 13
2071	Alder, Ralph H. L. .	S L	23 Sept 13
2069	Allingham, Henry C. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2074	Ambrose Thomas . RD	E Lt Cr	9 Apr 21
2075	Anderson, Adam .	E	10 Dec 08
2059	Anderson, Alexander W.	Cr	10 Oct 05
2060*a*	Anderson, John . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Andrewes, Walter F.	L	30 Nov 16
2059	Andrews, Francis E. RD	Cr	6 July 10
2071	Applebye - Robinson, William	S L	24 Feb 96
2058	Archibald, Rupert .	Cr	31 Dec 09
2068	Armit, William D. .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 18
2057*b*	Armitage, Albert B. RD	Cr	4 June 07
2060*c*	Ash, Harry A. H. RD	Cr	4 Dec 20
2072	Atkinson, Ralph H. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Attwood, John . . .	S L	14 Mar 98
2060*c*	Avern, James . . .	Cr	24 Nov 21
2060*c*	Aylen, Clarence E. H. RD	Cr	30 June 19
2069	Ayres, Arthur H. RD		2 Aug 15
	B.		
2060*a*	Bacon, Sidney K., DSO, RD	Cr	28 Sept 19
2067	Bailey, James J. .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2059	Baker, Henry M. B. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Baker, Wilfrid A. . .	L	2 Aug 15
2064	Balcnin, Frederick R.	Lt Cr	16 June 10
2074*a*	Ball, George L. . RD	Sen E	1 Oct 13
2057*b*	Barber, Arthur W. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2073	Barber, John . .	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2060*a*	Barber, Russell A., RD	Cr	27 May 20
2061	Barham, William H.	Lt Cr	30 June 95
2057*a*	Barker, *Sir* David Wilson, *Kt.* . RD	C	22 June 14
2069*a*	Barlow, John . . .	L	1 Apr 16
2064	Barnes, Herbert C.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 11
2060	Barnsdale, John B. V.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*b*	Barr, William . . .	L	13 Sept 17
2071	Barron, Albert .	S L	12 Feb 98
2060*a*	Barron, Charles RD	Cr	12 Nov 19
2060*c*	Barter, Henry O. . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Barter, John R. .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 06
2057	Bartlett, Charles A. CB, CBE, RD (*Commodore 2nd Class 5 Oct 21*)	C	22 June 14
2071	Barton, Gustavus . .	S L	24 May 04
2057*b*	Basden-Smith, Henry P. . . . . DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2057*a*	Bate Francis W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2076	Bates, Edgar . . .	P	15 May 00
2072	Batley, Alfred W. RD	E Cr	29 Apr 19
2060*b*	Bayldon, Francis J. .	Cr	31 Dec 13
2059	Bayldon, Louis W. .	Cr	6 Oct 05
2069*a*	Bayne, William D. .	L	1 Sept 16
2057*b*	Baynham, Sir Walter de M. . KBE, RD	Cr	30 June 20
2057*b*	Beadnell, Frank E. .	Cr	30 June 18
2066	Bean, Arthur H. . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 13
2069	Beard, Reginald D. RD	L	8 June 16
2062	Beauchant, Stephen U. (*Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18*) . . . . RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2064	Beavan, William W. J.	Lt Cr	6 June 10
2063	Beetham, Edward .	Lt Cr	5 Dec 07
2058	Bell, Charles d'H. .	Cr	16 Jan 04
2063	Bell, Richardson . .	Lt Cr	22 Feb 07
2074	Bell, William H. . .	E L Cr	14 Oct 20
2062	Benison, Horace M. .	Lt Cr	16 May 04
2057*b*	Bennett, Charles D. RD	Cr	10 May 05
2060	Bennett, Thomas W. DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2062	Benton, Charles J. . (*Act. Commr. 31 Dec. 18*)	Lt Cr	6 May 04
2069	Bernard, Reginald .	L	24 Nov 15
2071	Bevan, Bernard B. .	S L	6 Mar 18
2074	Bevan, William D. RD	E L Cr	9 June 20
2060*c*	Bignold, Frederick B.	Cr	26 Aug 21
2076	Bignold, William H. OBE	P	15 May 00
2075	Billinton, Percy . .	E	10 Jan 13
2064	Bindley, George H. .	Lt Cr	6 Aug 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2068	Binks, John W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
2074	Birchall John . . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057*b*	Bird, Arthur H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
2060	Biron, Henry . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*a*	Blacklin, Richard W. B. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Blair, David OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 19
2073	Blake, Frederick J. RD	Ch E	24 Oct 12
2057*a*	Blake, *Sir* H. Acton KCMG, KCVO . . .	C	24 May 18
2070	Blakiston, John H. .	L	4 Nov 19
2063	Blay, Joseph E. . RD	Lt Cr	12 Oct 06
2070	Boaden, William F. .	L	15 Aug 18
2060	Boase, Charles C. . RD	Cr	18 May 14
2060*b*	Bolton, Samuel DSC	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Bond, John	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2071	Borlase, Henry . . .	S L	26 Aug 73
2069	Bosdet, Vernon J. H.	L	1 July 15
2068	Boswell Albert E. OBE	Lt Cr	6 Oct 20
2060*a*	Bouch, Charles H. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2059	Bourgat, Gustave RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Boyce, Elisha . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2073	Boyle, Hugh C. . RD	Ch E	16 Aug 05
2060	Bradley William . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Brady, Ernest G. H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Braine, William R. .	L	1 Sept 16
2075*b*	Brambleby Bertram C.	PL Cr	26 Jan 20
2061	Bremner, Thomas J. .	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2066	Brewster, Henry C. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	20 Aug 12
2058	Bridge, Gerald E. . RD	Cr	3 May 13
2069*a*	Bridges, Ralph L. .	L	23 Oct 17
2069	Bridges, Trevor W. .	L	1 Oct 15
2060*a*	Britten, Edgar T. RD	Cr	27 Apr 19
2057*a*	Broadbent, Harvey W. . . . RD	C	22 June 14
2068	Bromley, Arthur W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 19
2067	Brooke, William . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2074	Brooke, William . .	E L Cr	26 Oct 20
2060*a*	Brooks, Cecil, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Brooks, Henry J. . .	Lt Cr	18 Nov 07
2057*a*	Broome, Thomas C. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Broun, William L.	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2060*c*	Brown, Charles F. RD	Cr	6 Jan 22
2069	Brown, Cuthbert L. .	L	1 Oct 15
2058	Brown, Herbert S. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Brown, Thomas RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Brown, William J. RD	E L Cr	27 Jan 17
2074	Brown, William T. RD	EL Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Browne, Charles E, BD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*b*	Browne, Charles K. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*b*	Browne, Reginald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Browne, Wallis V., RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2077	Browne, Walter W. .	A P	29 Nov 04
2075*b*	Browning, Sir Jeffrey, CBE, ISO	S P	9 July 04
2060*d*	Browning, John B. RD	Cr	18 Mar 22
2060*c*	Bruce, Dick F. T. RD	Cr	11 Apr 21
2057	Bruce, Wilfrid M., CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
2073	Bruce, William J. W.	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2069*a*	Bryce, Robert . . .	L	22 Dec 16
2057*b*	Buckland, Virgoe . .	Cr	23 Nov 05
2077	Buckley, John R. . .	A P	15 May 00
2070	Budden, William H. .	L	21 Dec 10
2057*b*	Buggé, John M. RD	Cr	25 Oct 11
2060*c*	Bullock, Charles A., OBE, RD	Cr.	30 Oct 21
2076	Buns, Frederick W. .	P	6 July 03
2075*a*	Burdon, Robert F. .	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2057	Burleigh Cecil W. . DSO, RD	C	30 June 21
2073	Burman, George R. RD	Ch E	27 Dec 11
2058	Burnett, Ernest W. .	Cr	1 Mar 03
2069*a*	Butler, Edward G. F.	L	15 Mar 19
2069*a*	Butler, Philip V. . .	L	1 Apr 16
2060	Butt, Harry L. . RD	Cr	20 July 21
2074	Byrne, Matthew W. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21

C.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2058	Caborne, Warren F. . CB, RD	Cr	19 Jan 94
2068	Calder, William R., RD	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2062	Calvert, William H. .	Lt Cr	11 Apr 04
2064	Cameron, James J. .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 10
2073	Cameron, John. . RD	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2067	Campbell, David O. .	Lt Cr	11 Sept 15
2069*a*	Campbell, William DSC	L	20 Dec 18
2074	Campbell, William Mc R. . . . . RD	E Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
2067	Campos, Victor R. R. d'A. . . . OBE	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2057	Capper, Robert . . DSO, RD	C	16 July 21
2060*c*	Carlton, George F. OBE	Cr	3 June 19
2066	Carnon, James R. . .	Lt Cr	10 Jan 13
2069*a*	Carrick, Arnold G. DSC	L	27 Feb 18
2075*a*	Carter, Charles W. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Carter, James O. . .	Cr	10 Aug 07
2060*c*	Carter, Richard J. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2060*c*	Cartwright, Charles C. . . . OBE, RD	Cr	21 Nov 19
2075	Catherall, Ralph H. .	E	20 Feb 08
2074*a*	Cattrall, George L. RD	Sen E	17 May 15
2069	Cavill, Herbert J. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
2061	Chapman, Walter L. D.	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2075*a*	Chappell, Fred . . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2057	Charles, *Sir* James T. W. KBE, CB, RD (*Commodore 2nd Cl.* 30 *June* 21.)	C	22 June 14
2069*b*	Charlewood, Clement J. DSC	L	10 Apr 17
2073	Chaston, Edward C. .	Ch E	23 Oct 13
2060*b*	Chaworth-Musters, John C. . . . RD	Cr	30 Aug 20
2057*a*	Cheetham, Herbert C. V. B. . . . DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Chellew, James . RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2068	Chettle, Robert D. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 22
2061	Chope, Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2071	Christian James . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2067	Churchill, James E. DSC	Lt Cr	10 May 17
2060*c*	Claret, Frank H. OBE	Cr	31 Mar 21
2075*b*	Clark George . .	P Lt Cr	27 July 17
2057*a*	Clark, Henry W. A. CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075*b*	Clark, James.	S P	2 June 09
2061	Clarke, *Sir* Arthur W. KBE	Lt Cr	9 May 01
2060*c*	Clarke, Ernest . RD	Cr	2 Nov 19
2062	Clarke, Frederick R. .	Lt Cr	23 Feb 06
2075*a*	Clarke, Henry E. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2066	Clarke, James C. O. .	Lt Cr	4 Aug 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057*a*	Clarke, Maurice H. OBE, RD (*Serving under Board of Trade*)	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Clay, George	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2072	Clay, James R. . RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Cleaver, Ernest B. . .	Lt Cr	26 Nov 11
2061	Cleere, William J. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2075*b*	Clements, John G. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2060*c*	Clementson, William B. . . . . RD	Cr	19 Dec 21
2069	Clifford, William T. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 18*)	L	5 Aug 14
2069	Clifton-Mogg, William P.	L	28 Jan 15
2075*a*	Clough, Horace . RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
2059	Coad, Alfred J. . .	Cr	22 Jan 08
2069*b*	Coates, Edward M. .	L	2 Apr 18
2074*a*	Cockburn, Andrew .	Sen E	12 June 14
2057*b*	Cockman, George W. DSC, RD	Cr	3 Mar 06
2064	Colbeck, William . .	Lt Cr	4 Mar 11
2057	Colegrave, William H. OBE, RD	C	26 Nov 19
2060	Coleman, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Collings, Ernest W., RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Collom, William J. .	S L	31 Oct 95
2060*a*	Collyer, Roger M. M., RD	Cr	27 July 19
2061	Comley, William G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 91
2068	Compton, Richard J. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
2060*a*	Connell, George D. RD	Cr	6 Aug 19
2060*c*	Connolly, Robert S. RD	Cr	20 Mar 22
2060*c*	Cook, Henry . . RD	Cr	2 June 20
2066	Cooke, Francis H.	Lt Cr	4 Dec 14
2060*b*	Cooke, George T. . .	Cr	28 Oct 20
2071	Coombes, Reginald .	S L	8 Oct 98
2058	Cooper, Arthur O. RD	Cr	4 Jan 10
2073	Cooper, Frank RD	Ch E	17 Sept 10
2060*a*	Cooper, Frederick G. RD	Cr	21 Jan 21
2066	Cooper, Rufus W. . .	Lt Cr	5 Jan 13
2064	Cooper, Walter H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2062	Corner, Frederick W.	Lt Cr	5 May 05
2077	Cosgrove, James . .	A P	15 May 62
2067	Cossey, William F. .	Lt Cr	11 May 16
2069	Couldrey, Frank J. DSC	L	2 Aug 15
2069	*PW* Cowan, Robert (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 July 15
2077	Cowdy, Cecil J. H. RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
2064	Cowell, Arthur V. . .	Lt Cr	18 Dec 11
2057*a*	Cowin, Orry A. de L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069	Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E. RD	L	2 Apr 15
2069	Cox, Bernard T. . DSO	L	2 Aug 15
2058	Coysh, William H. RD	Cr	21 May 09
2069	Craine, John H. . .	L	1 Aug 16
2059	Crathorne, William C. RD	Cr	15 Jan 12
2075*a*	Craven, George E. P.	P Cr	26 Sept 21
2062	Cresser, William B. .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2077	Crichton, Henry T.	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
2060*a*	Cripps, Arthur E. W OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Cross, Charles H. D. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Cross, Cyril D. . . RD	P Cr	13 Apr 22
2060*c*	Cross, Robert G. . RD	Cr	21 Dec 21
2060	Crosse, Arthur B. RD	Cr	24 Aug 09
2064	Crossland, James E. RD.	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2064	Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Feb 10
2060*c*	Crouch, Edward R. RD	Cr	30 Mar 22
2069*a*	Crumplin, William E.	L	21 Oct 16
2058	Crutchley, William C. RD	Cr	22 Sept 97
2058	Cubitt, Albert G. RD	Cr	29 Nov 02
2075*b*	Culhane, Michael J. .	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
2064	Culverwell, James N.	Lt Cr	23 July 09
2075*a*	Cunningham, George A.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
2069	Cunningham, Sydney J.	L	10 July 14
2063	Curtis, George A. H. RD	Lt Cr	27 Nov 08

D.

2069	Daff, John T. . . .	L	1 Oct 15
2064	Daldy, Edward F. RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 10
2057*b*	Daniel Richard L. RD	Cr	27 Jan 10
2077*a*	Daniel, Thomas E. .	P L	17 Nov 14
2061	Darke, Temperley . .	Lt Cr	20 Dec 98
2060*a*	Davenport, William S. RD	Cr	3 Dec 18
2057	David, Hugh F. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Davidson, Charles RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Davidson, John A. .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 15
2058	Davies, Frederick .	Cr	15 Sept 03
2058	Davies, Harry R. B	Cr	1 Mar 08
2074	Davies, John . RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Davies, William J. RD	Cr	9 May 13
2075*a*	Davies, William M. RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2069*b*	Davies-Berrington, Arthur J.	L	28 Jan 18
2060*c*	Davis, Howard O. DSC, RD	Cr	24 Oct 20
2057	Davis, William H. RD	C	18 Feb 22
2060*b*	Davison, Harold J., RD	Cr	19 June 20
2076	Dawson, Arthur R. ISO	P	6 July 03
2069*a*	Dawson, George A. .	L	1 July 17
2075*a*	Deacon, William H. G. ISO, RD	Pr Cr	27 May 21
2067	Dean, Horace J. . .	Lt Cr	5 June 17
2062	Deed, Ernest S. . .	Lt Cr	27 May 06
2069	De Mierre, Hans C. A.	L	1 July 16
2069	Dendy, Charles S. . .	L	2 Aug 15
2074	Denholm, Alexander	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2061	Denny, Charles T. .	Lt Cr	20 Jan 99
2074	Dibb, William J. RD	E Lt Cr	4 July 21
2069*b*	Dickens, George F. DSO	L	8 Aug 17
2057	Diggle, Ernest G. RD	C	3 Sept 21
2062	Dix, Arthur P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
2075*a*	Dix, John F. . . .	Cd E	30 Dec 16
2074*a*	Dixon, Adam G. . .	Sen E	17 July 05
2075*a*	Dixon, John H. . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
2063	Dobson, John . . .	Lt Cr	4 Dec 08
2061	Dodd, John C. . . .	Lt Cr	8 June 99
2066	Dominy, Reginald H. CBE	Lt Cr	20 May 13
2075	Donaldson, David .	E	13 Feb 07
2069	Douglas, Lionel D. RD	L	24 Aug 14
2059	Dow, Daniel . . RD	Cr	17 July 05
2057	Dowell, Edward R. RD	C	31 Dec 17
2058	Dowling, Robert . .	Cr	17 July 05
2063	Down *Sir* Charles E. KBE	Lt Cr	14 Sept 08
2077*a*	Down, Herbert J. .	P L	3 Feb 15
2066	Dowson, Kenneth . .	Lt Cr	27 July 13
2060*a*	Draper, Philip N. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Drury, Edward D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Du Domaine, Alfred R.	L	26 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060*b*	Dugdale, George F. RD	Cr	13 Sept 20
2076	Duncan, Robert	P L	14 Apr 18
2074	Duncan, William RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2073	Dunlop, James W.	Ch E	6 Sept 13
2075*b*	Dunn, Charles A. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2072	Dunn, James D.	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Dunning, John	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Durkin, Percy RD	Cr	28 Apr 19
2060*b*	Durrad, Cyril S.	Cr	22 Sept 19
2059	Dyett, W. H. Ross	Cr	11 Nov 18
	E.		
2057*b*	Eagleton, Henry A. OBE, RD	Cr	4 Aug 06
2064	Edwards, Albert A. W.	Lt Cr	24 Dec 10
2059	Edwards, Herbert A. RD	Cr	28 Apr 13
2057	Edwards, John E. RD	C	31 Dec 18
2074	Edwards, Owen RD	E L Cr	16 Oct 19
2077	Egan, Charles E.	P S L	24 Nov 15
2068	Ekins, Francis H.	Lt Cr	25 Apr 18
2075*a*	Elliot, Thomas	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060	Eliott, Gerald O.R. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Ellington, Charles T.	P	15 May 00
2060*d*	Elliott, Bertram RD	Cr	8 Apr 22
2059	Elliott, Coulton RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2069	Ellis, Arnold C. L.	L	17 June 15
2074	Elmslie, Edmund C.S., MBE	E L Cr	5 Nov 17
2069*a*	England, Rupert G.	L	11 Dec 16
2059	English, Edward J. RD	Cr	21 Aug 10
2069*a*	Enwoldsen, James J.	L	1 Oct 16
2060	Evans, David RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Evans, Evan T.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2067	Evans, Frederick P.	Lt Cr	6 Apr 16
2059	Evans, Frederick W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Evans Herbert G. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10
2069	Evans, William P. DSO	L	2 Aug 15
	F.		
2060*c*	Fairfield, Percy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	Fairlie, Thomas F. RD	Sen E	1 Jan 15
2060*a*	Fairweather, Herbert DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Fawdon, Henry W.	Ch E	13 Feb 13
2075	Fea, John E. RD	E L	10 Mar 16
2075	Fell, Alfred H.	E L	7 Apr 21
2069*a*	Fell, James L.	L	11 Mar 17
2057	Fenwick, Henry C., OBE, RD	C	30 June 16
2066	Ferries, Robert P. G.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
2075*b*	Ferrins, William J.	P L Cr	20 Feb 01
2060	Ferris, Alfred H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Fiddes, William C.	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*a*	Finch, Ernest RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Finch, Henry J. G.	Cr	23 Oct 19
2063	Finch, Sidney OBE	Lt Cr	18 Jan 09
2062	Finch, William OBE	Lt Cr	30 Oct 02
2069*a*	Firth, Bernard (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) OBE	L	27 Jan 17
2074*a*	Fisher, Matthew H.	S E	11 Aug 13
2073	Fleming, Robert H. RD	Ch E	2 Aug 12
2064	Flemyng, Archibald E. T.	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2074	Fletcher, William M RD	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2069*a*	Flett, Alexander	L	20 Sept 16
2071	Flood, Otto B. P. OBE	S L	6 Mar 05
2068	Flood, Willoughby A. G. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2071	Flower, Geoffrey C.	S L	5 Nov 17
2067	Forbes, Charles D.	Lt Cr	26 Mar 17
2072	Forbes. Charles W. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Ford, Aveling M. P.	L	2 May 16
2075*b*	Forrow, Benjamin A. RD	S P	18 Feb 02
2066	Forster, John V. OBE	Lt Cr	14 May 14
2074	Forster, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Fortnum, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Foster, Charles F. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Fox, James RD	Cr	27 Feb 12
2060*c*	Francis, Ernest H.	Cr	6 Dec 20
2077*a*	Francis, Reginald J.	P L	20 Oct 17
2060*c*	Frank, Frederick A. DSO, RD	Cr	1 Aug 19
2064	Fraser, Robert	Lt Cr	22 Sept 10
2061	Free, Thomas	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2060*a*	Freeman, Charles P. RD	Cr	30 Oct 19
2057*a*	Froggatt, Charles E. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Fry, William H.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 10
2060*c*	Fullam, Arthur S. RD	Cr	26 Sept 19
2072	Furlong, John I. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Fysh, Robert P. RD	Cr	26 May 11
	G.		
2071	Gace, Bertram L.	S L	30 June 90
2060	Gall, John L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Gamlen, Albert W.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 10
2058	Gandy, Gerard K. OBE, RD	Cr	3 Oct 10
2063	Gange, Ambrose D., OBE	Lt Cr	13 May 09
2068	Gardiner, Leonard R. RD	Lt Cr	24 Oct 20
2066	Gardner, George F., OBE	Lt Cr	14 Jan 13
2057*b*	Gardiner, William R. D. R	Cr	30 June 17
2075*b*	Garnock, John N.	P L Cr	19 Mar 15
2060*b*	Garrett, Charles C. RD	Cr	22 May 21
2076	Garrett, Charles E.	P L	5 Aug 17
2060	Garrett, Thomas L. S RD	Cr	18 Jan 14
2069	Garthwaite, Fred RD	L	25 June 16
2063	Gaskill, Walter	Lt Cr	18 Aug 07
2070	Gaudion, Willis B.	L	5 Feb 19
2071	Gavegan, Cecil	S L	1 Oct 07
2071	Gawthrop, William	S L	30 June 82
2075*b*	Genochio, Henry	P L Cr	14 Oct 17
2069*a*	George, Benjamin W., DSO	L	12 July 17
2057*a*	Gibb, Alfred S. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Gilbert, Henry N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Giles, William F. RD	P Cr	18 Sept 21
2063	Gillard, George S.	Lt Cr	14 Aug 07
2074*a*	Glen, William RD	S E	17 July 12
2060*c*	Glendinning, Leonard J.	Cr	21 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060	Godfrey, August E.	Cr	4 Apr 21
2069	Godman, Thomas . .	L	2 Aug 15
2062	Golding, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	20 June 04
2062	Gomm, Arthur W. E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 03
2060*c*	Goodacre, Ralph W. RD	Cr	22 June 21
2077	Goodman, Gilbert RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
2069*a*	Gordon, Alfred L. . .	L	1 May 19
2078	Gordon, Edward DSC RD	Ch E	17 Oct 08
2073	Gordon, George H. RD	Ch E	5 Oct 11
2060	Gordon, Lewis M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Gordon, Walter H. . OBE, RD	P Cr	6 Dec 21
2058	Goss, George J. . .	Cr.	23 Mar 04
2073	Gould, John	Ch E	26 Oct 11
2066	Gourlay, Jacob C. . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 12
2060*c*	Gracey, James W. .	Cr	10 July 19
2076	Graham, David . .	P L	19 July 14
2068	Grant, Farquhar . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
2066	Grassam, John G. . .	Lt Cr	19 Nov 11
2061	Gray, Robert . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2060*c*	Greame, Charles H. RD	Cr	5 Oct 19
2075	Green, Albert . . .	E	4 Sept 07
2057*a*	Green, Charles P. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Greensted, Sidney .	L	1 Oct 16
2064	Greenstock, Arthur .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 12
2057	Gregory, George CBE, DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Grey, Alexander . .	L	18 July 18
2057*b*	Grey, Henry J. T. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069*a*	Grieve, Thomas S. .	L	28 Apr 19
2074	Griffith, Edward O. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Griffiths, Edward . .	Lt Cr	28 May 15
2060	Griffiths, Peter O. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2066	Griffiths, William E. .	Lt Cr	27 June 13
2063	Grindrod. John E. .	Lt Cr	13 Mar 07
2068	Groome, Frederick T., OBE, RD	Lt Cr	23 Dec 20
2063	Gurney, Edwin F. .	Lt Cr	29 July 06

H

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2071	Habgood, Arthur I. D.	S L	8 Sept 17
2058	Haddock, Richard L.	Cr	28 Dec 01
2069*a*	Haggard, Dudley . .	Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
2061	Hague, John W. . .	L	1 Nov 00
2067	Hailey, Alfred J. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2073	Hale, Christopher W	Ch E	17 Nov 08
2075*a*	Hall, Charles S., OBE, RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2075	Hall, Edward M. . .	E L	31 May 21
2060*a*	Hall, Garrick W. RD	Cr	12 Aug 19
2067	Hall, Reginald B. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2077	Hall, George E. . .	P S L	24 Jan 15
2060	*PW* Hallett, Gordon .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Hambelton, Alexander E. S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	26 Mar 08
2057*b*	Hamilton, Claude RD	Cr	30 June 21
2060	Hamilton, George RD	Cr	11 Dec 12
2076	Hamilton, James H.	P	22 Jan 04
2078	Hamilton, William D.	Ch E	13 Apr 08
2069	Hamnett Tom . . .	L	1 Sept 16
2067	Hankinson, Thomas W. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
2067	Hanson, Frederick W. A	Lt Cr	2 June 17
2060*b*	Harden, Robert A. .	Cr	1 July 19
2067	Harding, Horace R., RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 14
2069*a*	Harding, James R. .	L	1 Oct 16
2074*a*	Harlow, Alfred J. RD	Sen E	18 Dec 14
2077*a*	Harris, Thomas E. R.	P L	23 Nov 14
2060*b*	Harrison, Reginald R. RD	Cr	14 Oct 20
2071	Hart, Ernest. . . .	S L	8 May 93
2062	Hart, Frank	Lt Cr	4 June 08
2060*b*	Hart, Hubert V. . RD	Cr.	22 May 20
2060*a*	Harvey, Herbert W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Harwood, Ralph O. .	E Lt Cr	9 June 21
2075*a*	Hastings, Samuel C. .	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*b*	Hatcher, Walter H. RD	Cr	23 Apr 20
2069*a*	Hatchwell, Henry G.	L	1 Sept 16
2069	Hatton, Thomas . .	L	9 Apr 15
2075	Haverfield, Herbert D.	E L	12 Apr 21
2060*a*	Hawes, Thomas . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Hayes, *Sir* Bertram F. KCMG, DSO, RD (*Commodore, 2nd Class, 30 June 21*)	C	9 June 17
2060*b*	Hayes, Ignatius J., RD	Cr	11 Feb 21
2072	Haynes, Frederick G. OBE, RD	E Cr	27 May 20
2061	Haynes, Walter . .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 01
2060	Hayward, Charles RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Hayward, Irvin RD	C	31 Dec 14
2058	Hayward, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Hazell William CB, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Headlam, Philip C. RD	Cr	19 Feb 20
2069	Heale, Henry T . .	L	19 Aug 15
2057	Healey, John F. H. RD	C	18 July 17
2074	Hean, Herbert G. .	E Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Heathcote, Joseph H.	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Hely, Hamilton McM. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Aug 21
2077	Hemsley, Thomas F. .	A P	15 May 06
2073	Henderson, Alexander (*Nautical Assessor*). RD	Ch E	21 Dec 07
2060*b*	Henderson, Alexander	Cr	30 July 15
2064	Henderson, Robert .	Lt Cr	9 Oct 05
2075*a*	Henry, Archie D. RD	Cr	3 May 22
2062	Henry, James S. RD	Lt Cr	31 Aug 08
2074	Herriot, John S. . RD	E Lt Cr	1 Mar 22
2058	Hervey, Gerald A. F. OBE	Cr	9 Oct 01
2068	Hester, Charles . RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
2060	Hetherington, Henry R. . . . . RD	Cr	17 May 15
2066	Hickson, Vere W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 11
2061	Hide, Thomas H. .	Lt Cr	18 Jan 01
2064	Higginson, Montagu R. W..	Lt Cr	3 Sept 11
2068	Highett, Arthur H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 21
2076	Hill, Arthur J. .	P L	8 Feb 15
2060	Hill, Frederick G. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Hills, John H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 13
2063	Hinde, George d'A. .	Lt Cr	20 June 19
2077	Hoad, Percy . . .	A P	15 May 06
2072	Hoar, Henry S., OBE. RD	E Cr	23 Jan 21
2076	Hobbins, Robert ISO	P	20 July 01
2062	Hocking, William	Lt Cr	28 June 02
2068	Holland, Alfred J. .RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov. 21
2077	Holland, Henry H. .	A P	13 Jan 11
2057*b*	Hollaud, John A. . .	Cdr	31 Dec 19
2057*b*	Holloway, Graham C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075	Holman, George . .	E Lt	17 May 22
2071	Holman, Sydney S.	S L	12 Nov 00
2077*a*	Holmes, Charles L. .	P L	28 Oct 16
2060*a*	Holmes, Louis C. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Hood, Frederick W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Hooper, Francis C. .	Lt Cr	8 Sept 11
2067	Hooper, George S. .	Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
2060*a*	Hopcraft, William D. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Horne, George S. . .	E Lt Cr	20 Dec 21
2071	Hosken, Alexander J.	S L	28 Feb 02
2057*b*	Hossack, William H. RD	Cr	30 June 17
2066	Houlgrave, Gerald .	Lt Cr	23 Dec 12
2058	Houston, Andrew S.	Cr	23 Dec 6
2060*a*	Houston, Thomas J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Howarth, Frank B. .	Cr	11 Aug 09
2069*a*	Howgate, John . . .	L	22 Dec 16
2057*b*	Howson, John CBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
2058	Hubbard, Robert R. RD	Cr	28 Mar 98
2060	Hudson, Charles E. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Hudson, George R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 20
2075*b*	Hudson, William RD	P L Cr	15 May 00
2074	Hughes, Charles R. .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2075*a*	Hughes, John . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2061	Hughes, Seth . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2060*a*	Hunt, Alexander W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Hunter, Thomas . .	E L	31 Mar 19
2077*a*	Hunton, Robert W. .	P L	4 Oct 16
2060*a*	Hussey-Cooper, Edward M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Hutchison, John S. RD	Cr	16 Feb 06
2071	Hutchons, Edwyn R.	S L	19 Oct 06
2076	Hynes, John T. . .	P	15 May 00
	I.		
2061	Icely, Frederick . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2075	Imlay, James C. . .	E L	1 June 21
2069*a*	Ireland, Hubert . .	L	1 Oct 16
2057*b*	Irvine, William R. D. RD	Cr	25 July 10
2059	Irving, James D. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Irwin, George . . .	Cr	9 Aug 21
	J.		
2060*c*	Jackson, Harold Edward . . . RD	Cr	4 Feb 21
2075*b*	Jacob, Burland . RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 05
2077	Jacobs Edward A. RD	P L Cr	11 Nov 17
2074	James, Frederick W. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	James Herbert . RD	Lt Cr	8 Mar 20
2069*a*	Jaquiss, Benjamin. .	L	1 Sept 16
2069*a*	Jenkins, Harry L. . .	L	22 Apr 17
2064	Jenkins, Henry L. .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 11
2062	Jenks, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 05
2063	Johnson, Henry M. .	Lt Cr	2 June 07
2075*b*	Johnston, James . .	P L Cr	9 Jan 19
2061	Johnston, Thomas .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2060*b*	Johnstone, Robert J.	Cr	1 Apr 22
2074	Jones, Charles A. . .	E Lt Cr	28 Dec 18
2074	Jones, Frederick M. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2060*c*	Jones, John A. R. RD	Cr	20 Sept 19
2057	Jones, Owen . CBE, RD	C	22 June 14
2069	Jones, Reginald H. M.	L	2 Aug 15
2061	Jones, Robert E. . .	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2057*a*	Jones, Thomas A. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Jones, Thomas J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2060*c*	Jones, Wesson C. H. RD	Cr	19 Feb 22
2060*b*	Jones, William D. P.	Cr	15 May 20
2075	Jordan, Robert A. . .	E	14 Mar 12
2076	Joyes Frederick . .	P	15 Feb 11
	K.		
2069	Kay, Ivo J. OBE, RD	L	2 Aug 15
2075*a*	Kearney, Henry . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2066	Kearney, James . .	Lt Cr	6 Jan 13
2068	Keatinge, Joseph D. .	Lt Cr	14 May 08
2067	Kelly, Charles J. OBE	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2077	Kelly, John M. . . .	A P	15 May 00
2063	Kelly, William L. . .	Lt Cr	9 May 09
2072	Kelt, Peter McL. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2056	Kelway, William E. RD	Lt Cr	30 June 18
2060	Kemp, Edmund RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Kempson, Charles H.	Lt Cr	6 Sept 98
2068	Kendall, Charles H. RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
2060	Kendall, Henry G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Kennelly, Maurice McD.	L	11 Aug 21
2057	Kenrick, Hubert W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060	Keppel-Barrett, Charles L. . . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Kerkham, James C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Kerr, Andrew . RD	E Cr	22 June 19
2059	Kerr, Thomas . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Kershaw, Frederick W. OBE	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2061	Kilpatrick, James . .	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2064	King, Arthur A. .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 11
2067	King, Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	7 May 16
2058	King, Joseph OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Kinnear, Charles L. .	S L	14 Nov 98
2074*a*	Kinning, Alexander C. C. . . . . RD	Sen E	29 June 14
2059	Knagg, William B. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
	L.		
2074	Lambert, John. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Lamble, John W. . .	S L	27 Aug 18
2063	Lander, Vernon. . .	Lt Cr	2 Mar 08
2072	Lang, John	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Lang, Thomas M. . .	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2073	Lapsley, Claude C. OBE DSC	Ch E	16 Oct 08
2068	Large, Vincent C. . .	Lt Cr	4 Dec 21
2060*a*	Larking, Arthur G. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Lawrence, David . .	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Lawson, Robert . .	E L Cr	27 Oct 19
2059	Layland, Henry, OBE,	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Layton, Percival N. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
2062	Leader, Edwin G. . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2062	Leader, William C. RD	Lt Cr	13 Feb 05
2057	Learmont, Hugh P. RD	C	1 July 19
2069*a*	Ledger, John B. . .	L	30 Jan 18
2069*a*	Lee, Alfred M. . DSC	L	1 Oct 16
2069	Leepman-Shaw, Henry R.	L	20 July 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2061	Leftwich, James L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2069	Legge, Arthur W.	L	2 Aug 15
2069	Legge, John A. RD	L	7 Aug 16
2063	Lemarchand, William C.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 07
2063	Le Mare, William R.	Lt Cr	29 Jan 08
2075	Lennox, Alexander	E	30 Oct 05
2075*b*	Leonard, Jeremiah J. RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2069*a*	Leslie George DSO	L	1 Oct 16
2073	Leslie, Robert OBE	Ch E	8 Oct 04
2063	Lewellin, Herbert G. H. (*Act. Capt.*)	Lt Cr	12 May 07
2067	Lewin, William G.	Lt Cr	23 July 17
2060*c*	Lewis, Guy P. OBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 22
2060*c*	Lewis, Leoline W. T. RD	Cr	10 Feb 22
2059	Lewis, Owen RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Lightoller, Charles H. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Lightoller, William RD	Cr	12 Sept 10
2057*b*	Lindsay, Henry St. G. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2067	Linggard, Alfred G.	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2077	Lipscomb, Ashley N.	A P	9 July 04
2069	Lloyd, Rowland O. OBE	L	2 Aug 15
2025*a*	Lloyd-Jones, Herbert RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
2057*a*	Lockyer, Sydney de B. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Loder, Albert E. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2062	Longden, Charles R.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 05
2076	Lord, Charles L. OBE	P	15 May 00
2073	Low, Peter	Sen E	16 Jan 03
2060*c*	Lowe, Herbert H. RD	Cr	7 May 21
2062	Lowe, Robert W. G.	Lt Cr	17 May 06
2069	Lund, Albert C.	L	1 Apr 16
2060*c*	Lunt, William McC.	Cr	19 Sept 21
2075*a*	Lutt, Harold E. W.	P Cr	15 Nov 21
2076	Luxton, George T.	P	15 May 00
2068	Lyddon, Charles H.	Lt Cr	24 Aug 14
2069	Lyndon, Edward P. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2057*b*	Lyne, Philip E. RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
2060*b*	Lyness, Robert B. RD	Cr	13 Jan 20
2058	Lyon, Dugald RD	Cr	10 Aug 06
	M.		
2074	McCall, William B. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	McCarthy, Harold	L	8 Nov 18
2060*c*	McComble Gerald F. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2066	McCoy, Charles C.	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2077	McDermott, Patrick J.	P S L	8 Feb 16
2075	McDonald, William	E L	7 May 21
2064	McDougall, Thomas Y.	Lt Cr	12 Feb 10
2075*a*	McGavin James	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2072	McGowan, James RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*b*	McIlgorm, Daniel	P L C r	20 July 01
2073	McIndewar, Alexander	Ch E	26 Mar 11
2057*a*	McIntosh, Charles K. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	McIver, John RD	Sen E	19 Aug 12
2057	McKellar, Arthur W. RD	C	19 May 21
2057*a*	McKinstry, Edward R. CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2071	McLaren, Edward S.	S L	26 Jan 05
2070	McLean, John T.	L	6 Feb 05
2075	McLellan, Robert A.	E L	12 Apr 21
2074	McLeod, Thomas, RD	E Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2074	McNaught, James RD	E Lt Cr	2 Jan 21
2074	McNeil, Harold	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057	McNeil, Samuel G. S. RD	C	15 May 21
2059	McNeile-Dibb, Hugh RD	Cr	12 Sept 12
2069*a*	McNish, Rowland L.H. DSO	L	26 Feb 17
2069*a*	McPherson, William G. N.	L	1 Oct 16
2072	McWhannell, Robert RD	E Lt Cr	25 Nov 16
2060*c*	Macaulay, Aulay B RD	Cr	8 Jan 18
2075*b*	Macdonald, Alexander	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2074	Macdonald, Archibald	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Macdonald, Norman	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2074	Macdonald, Paul RD	E L Cr	18 June 19
2059	Mace, Frederick W. (*Act. Capt.*) OBE	Cr	9 Oct 12
2057*a*	MacIntyre, Duncan C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Mackenzie, Donald M. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2075*b*	Mackenzie, Duncan RD	S P	9 July 04
2062	Mackenzie, James B.	Lt Cr	3 Dec 05
2077	Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 00
2063	Maclean, Percival E.	Lt Cr	1 May 09
2060*b*	MacLeod, Edwin S. RD	Cr	25 Jan 21
2060*b*	MacMahon, Joseph RD	Cr	26 Apr 19
2068	Madge, Ernest E. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	9 June 20
2058	Major, William	Cr	7 Jan 07
2067	Malin, Robert G.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
2069*a*	Maling, Frederick M. DSO	L	20 Nov 16
2068	Mallalue, Ruspini RD	Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
2060*c*	Malpas, James H. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Oct 19
2069	Malzard, Gordon	L	11 Mar 15
2060*b*	Manley, Frederick RD	Cr	13 June 20
2069	Mansfield, Donald (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 17)	L	27 July 15
2071	Maples, Ernest R. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	7 June 07
2075*b*	Marrable, Edgar	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
2075*b*	Marriott, Edward L.	P L Cr	4 June 18
2059	Marsh, Zacheus	Cr	13 July 07
2075	Marshall, Charles S.	E	6 Oct 09
2058	Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 05
2077	Martell, Richard H. RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
2060*c*	Martin, Arthur R. P. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Martin, Edwin P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Martin Godfrey	L	1 Apr 16
2069*a*	Martin, James DSO	L	19 May 17
2068	Martin, Robert T.	Lt Cr	19 Jan 22
2069	Mash, James S. RD	L	16 Feb 16
2058	Massey, George RD	Cr	27 May 12
2074	Masterton, Walter N. RD	E Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
2060*b*	Mathews, Alfred J.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Mathieson, William	Ch E	24 Aug 08
2060	Maude, Herbert RD	Cr	17 Apr 13
2066	Maxwell, Benson C. D'A.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 12
2071	May, John E.	S L	6 Sept 94
2069*a*	Maynard Haskett, J.	L	20 Aug 18
2067	Meek, Alexander D.	Lt Cr	19 Dec 17
2060*c*	Melsom, Arthur P. DSO	Cr	3 June 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2070	Melsom, George W. OBE	L	4 July 10
2069*a*	Merrett, Francis J. .	L	1 Oct 16
2075*b*	Merrick, Robert E.W. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
2068	Metcalfe, Bruce OBE	Lt Cr	16 June 19
2064	Metcalfe, George R. .	Lt Cr	9 Dec 11
2076	Millar, John	P L	24 July 16
2057*a*	Millar, Paul H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069	Milledge, Henry H. .	L	1 Jan 16
2057*b*	Miller, David S., MBE, RD	Cr	6 June12
2060*c*	Miller, Ernest C. RD	Cr	20 Apr 19
2060*b*	Miller, Joseph . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Mills, Tom L. OBE, RD	Cr	25 Apr 19
2060*a*	Milne, Robert A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Milner, Thomas F. RD	L Cr	29 Feb 20
2072	Milner, William G. .	E Cr	30 Nov 17
2061	Milward, Charles A. .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 99
2067	Minett, Harry F. . .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 17
2063	Minister, Edward J.	Lt Cr	20 Dec 06
2073	Mitchell, Robert S. .	Ch E	16 Aug 10
2075*b*	Mitchell, Thomas J. .	S P	24 Jan 08
2075*b*	Moffat, George, MBE, RD	P L Cr	6 July 03
2069*a*	Moffat, George D., DSO	L	15 Mar 18
2066	Molloy, William . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
2059	Montford, George M. RD	Cr	10 Mar 06
2057	Moore, Hugh G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Moorhouse, Reginald RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Morgan, Arnold O. RD	Cr	18 Oct 19
2077*a*	Morgan, James W. G. MBE	P L	10 Oct 16
2074*a*	Morgan, John E. . .	Sen E	9 July 14
2074	Morgan, John O. . .	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*a*	Morgan, William F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Morrell George E. RD	E L	6 Nov 15
2073	Morris, Arthur L. RD	Ch E	7 Dec 13
2071	Morris, James . . .	S L	13 May 92
2073	Morrison, Alexander	Ch E	20 Sept 07
2064	Mortimer, Samuel . .	Lt Cr	18 July 10
2075*a*	Mortishead, John, MBE, RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2064	Moscrop, Andrew E. .	Lt Cr	27 Nov 09
2059	Moses, William E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Mosey, James Y., OBE, RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2072	Moss, John A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Mote, Herbert W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2080	Moth, Frank L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Moulton, Arthur I. .	Lt Cr	11 May 14
2074	Muir, Peter	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Mungall, John A. .	E Lt Cr	7 Dec 21
2075	Munro, Charles . . .	E L	1 Jan 15
2072	Murphy, Maurice F. .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Murray, Arthur . . .	Cr	19 Apr 21
2068	Murray, Francis S., RD	L Cr	1 Jan 17
2069*a*	Murray, George B., DSO	L	24 July 20
2069*a*	Murray, James C. . .	L	22 Dec 16
2060*b*	Murray, Michael F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18

N.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2059	Nagle, Robert F. RD	Cr	22 Apr 08
2069	Nanscawen, Arthur J. F.	L	2 Aug 15
2064	Naylor, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	16 May 11
2075*b*	Neate, Reginald C., RD	P L Cr	15 Feb 15
2057	Neilson, David L. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Nelson, Alek. . . .	Cd E	30 Dec 16
2060*a*	Nelson, Henry . . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Nelson, James . . .	L	1 Sept 16
2066	Neroutsos, Cyril D. .	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2062	Nesbitt, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	14 Apr 02
2057*a*	Newby, Cecil R. A. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Newton, Donald McG. RD	Lt Cr	22 Mar 10
2066	Newton, Harry . .	Lt Cr	10 Sept 14
2075	Nicholl, *Sir* Edward, *Kt.*	E	31 Dec 89
2060*c*	Nicholls, Arthur S. M. OBE, RD	Cr	6 July 21
2057*a*	Nicholson, Colin RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Nicholson, Henry D. RD	Cr	3 June 19
2062	Nicol, Alfred L. .	Lt Cr	2 Nov 04
2070	Nicoll, Alexander .	L	2 Dec 17
2062	Noakes, George H. .	Lt Cr	23 June 05
2060	Noal, Richard J. CBE	Cr	22 June 14
2060*a*	Norman William A RD	Cr	20 May 19
2075*a*	Norris, Clarence E. RD	P Cr	19 Nov 21
2069	Norris, Hubert J. .	L	2 Aug 15
2068	Northcote, Hamilton B. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	22 Nov 20
2075*a*	Northcott, Walter C. . RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2075*a*	Northcott, William H.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2060*c*	Notley, Arthur H. RD	Cr	31 Oct 21
2057	Notley, *Sir* Frank E. B.S. KBE, RD	C	1 Jan 22
2069*b*	Nottidge, Guy . . .	L	8 Apr 19
2069*a*	Nunwick, Arthur C. .	L	30 May 19
2074	Nutt, Charles R. .	E Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
2073	Nuttall, Arthur E.	Sen E	2 June 06

O.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075*b*	O'Beirne, Denis . .	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
2071	O'Connor, Edward D.	S L	21 July 17
2063	O'Connor Martin . .	Lt Cr	19 July 09
2075*a*	O'Donovan, John .	Cd E	1 July 21
2069	Ogley, William V.. .	L	1 Oct 15
2060*c*	Ohlson, Basil J. DSO, RD	Cr	15 Nov 19
2060*a*	Oldershaw, William G. RD	Cr	23 Mar 20
2058	Oliver, Hugh R. RD	Cr	7 Jan 12
2062	Olivey, Robert H. RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	13 May 03
2067	Olphert, Wybrants DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17
2060	O'Neill, William J. .	Cr	30 June 19
2069	Openshaw, George H.	L	2 Aug 15
2060*a*	Orchard, Edwin H., OBE, RD	Cr	15 Feb 20
2060*c*	O'Reilly, Vivian R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 22
2062	Orrell, Robert S. . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2057	Osborne, Charles F. RD	C	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2077	O'Shaughnessy, Laurence	A P	9 July 04
2076	Owen, George	P	15 May 00
2072	Owen, Henry P.	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Owen, Hugh	Lt Cr	8 Sept 08
2071	Owen, Leonard E.	S L	1 July 08
2072	Owen, Robert RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2057*a*	Owen, William H. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18

P.

2061	Pain, William W.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 00
2069	Paine, Arthur B.	L	24 Sept 14
2068	Pakenham, Arthur McC. RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 20
2062	Palmer, Walter B.	Lt Cr	29 Apr 05
2060	Pape, Percy J. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Pardoe, Reginald G.	Cr	3 Apr 22
2074*a*	Park, Charles J.	Sen E	13 Apr 11
2057*b*	Park, James RD	Cr	30 June 17
2058	Parker, Frederick W. RD	Cr	15 June 05
2057*a*	Parker, Walter H.	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Parsons, Dudley R. W	Lt Cr	28 Jan 11
2059	Paterson, Herbert J. OBE	Cr	1 Dec 09
2069*a*	Patterson, Frederic N.	L	21 Mar 19
2060*a*	Patterson, Sutton C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Payne, Leslie F.	E Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
2066	Peacock, Charles S. (*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	Lt Cr	16 June 12
2068	Peal, Charles A.	Lt Cr	31 May 18
2073	Pearce, William	Ch E	1 Feb 07
2062	Pearson, Joseph M. DSC	Lt Cr	28 July 06
2069*a*	Peat, Richard	L	1 Oct 16
2063	Peel, Lawrence R.	Lt Cr	7 Apr 08
2060*b*	Peet, Thomas M.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Pell, Henry W.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2074	Penney, Charles L. RD	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2062	Penruddocke, Henry B.	Lt Cr	13 May 06
2059	Percival, John DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Perkins, Charles C.	E	29 Apr 04
2060*b*	Perkins, Percy T.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	Perry, Edwin A.	S E	27 June 11
2069	Petrie, Alexander	L	17 Nov 14
2060*c*	Pickering, Frederick OBE, RD	Cr	24 Aug 21
2077*a*	Pike, Ryan C.	P L	27 Sept 16
2060*a*	Pike, George H. RD	Cr	5 Apr 19
2067	Pilcher, Elias T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2060*a*	Pilkington, Cecil E., RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2067	Piper, Francis D.	Lt Cr	1 Dec 15
2069*a*	Pirouet, Theophile Le B.	L	3 July 19
2075*a*	Plummer, Charles E RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2057*b*	Pollard, William F. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2074	Polley, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Poole, Alfred S. RD	Cr	17 Oct 21
2060	Pooley, Llewellyn W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Pope, Alfred T., DSO.	L	10 Sept 17
2064	Porterfield, William M.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 09
2069	Postle, William C.	L	2 Aug 18
2062	Postlethwaite, John W.	Lt Cr	12 Jan 06
2057*b*	Potter, Harold W. RD	Cr	19 Mar 13
2070	Potts, Thomas M. OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	6 Feb 06
2069	Powell, Malcolm C. OBE	L	18 May 16
2061	Power, John P.	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2060*c*	Prentice, William RD	Cr	19 Nov 20
2058	Preston, Charles F.	Cr	23 Mar 03
2060*c*	Price, Charles V.	Cr	29 May 22
2069*a*	Price William RD	L	16 Oct 16
2058	Pritchard, Alfred T.	Cr	15 Feb 04
2074	Prockter, George H. RD	E L Cr	3 Nov 16
2067	Purdon, Andrew	Lt Cr	18 June 16
2072	Purvis, Andrew A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Purvis, James	E	19 July 02
2057*b*	Pybus, Henry	Cr	7 Mar 04
2075*b*	Pye, Henry RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2069*a*	Pyke, James S.	L	1 Jan 16

R.

2060	Radcliffe, John B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Raddish, Frederick G. RD	Cr	27 Feb 09
2075*b*	Rae, George M. M. RD	P Lt Cr	17 June 10
2063	Raisin, Frank W.	Lt Cr	1 May 07
2062	Ralt, Alexander M.	Lt Cr	12 June 02
2060*a*	Rake, Herbert B. RD	Cr	8 Apr 19
2071	Ramsay, Francis G.	S L	28 Jan 03
2069	Ramsay, Norman R. C.	L	2 Aug 15
2075*b*	Ramsey, John	P Lt Cr	26 July 07
2057*a*	Randall, Herbert W. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Ranken, Francis J. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2062	Ranson, Joseph B. OBE	Lt Cr	26 Feb 05
2060*b*	Raymer, Arthur H. RD	Cr	12 Apr 20
2060	Raymond, Eben L OBE, RD	Cr	17 Apr 12
2059	Rea, Alfred E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Reade, Arthur H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Reddie, Samuel G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Redford, Lionel F.	Lt Cr	23 Dec 09
2075*b*	Redish, Harold L.	P Lt Cr	9 July 16
2067	Ree, Frank C.	Lt Cr	27 Aug 15
2060	Reed, Archibald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*b*	Rees, James T.	S P	6 Oct 09
2073	Reid, Robert OBE	Ch E	17 Mar 11
2072	Relph, William, RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2059	Reynolds, Reginald M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2058	Reynolds, Robert RD	Cr	13 Jan 03
2074	Reynolds, William H. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2064	Rhodes, Montague J.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 09
2060*b*	Rhodes, William F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Richards, Thomas J. B. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2076	Richardson, Ernest A.	P	13 Jan 11
2075*b*	Richardson, George RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
2073	Richardson, Hedley T. RD	Ch E	23 Nov 13
2072	Richardson, John	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Richardson, John H.	Ch E	11 Jan 05
2060*c*	Rickcord, William L. RD	Cr	26 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2066	Ridgway, Bertram H. A. . . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
2074	Riley, John S. OBE, RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074a	Ripley, Thomas RD	Sen E	14 Apr 14
2057b	Rivers, Horatio N. RD	Cr	1 Mar 12
2068	Roberts, Evelyn R. R.	Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
2066	Roberts, George E. V.	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2057a	Roberts, John OBE DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069a	Roberts, Joseph W. .	L	1 Sept 16
2071	Roberts, Thomas F. H.	S L	6 Feb 05
2075b	Robertson, Alexander	P L Cr	13 Aug 14
2075	Robertson, Alexander	E L	15 Mar 16
2071	Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 92
2069	Robertson, Charles A.	L	20 Feb 15
2060b	Robertson, John . RD	Cr	2 July 20
2072	Robertson, William RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Robertson, William D. . . . . RD	Ch E	29 May 11
2058	Robinson, Frederick W. . . . . RD	Cr	25 Oct 12
2057b	Robinson, Samuel RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2066	Robinson, Tom E. RD	Lt Cr	20 June 13
2075b	Robson, Stephen S. RD	P L Cr	17 July 05
2075a	Roche, Henry RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2060a	Roden, Edward C. RD	Cr	19 Dec 21
2067	Roden, Frederick J.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069a	Rodney, Mervyn H. .	L	2 Dec 17
2062	Rogers, Alfred H. . .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02
2058	Rogers, Arthur . . .	Cr	26 June 02
2073	Rogers, George J. . .	Ch E	11 Feb 07
2060b	Rojas, Ralph H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
2075	Ross, Donald. . . .	E L	28 May 20
2069a	Ross, Ivor N. . . .	L	28 Jan 19
2070	Ross, James W. . .	L	16 Nov 11
2074	Rothwell, John F. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2057a	Rothwell, William H. . . . . RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Rowe, William DSO, RD	E Lt Cr	20 Jan 21
2060b	Rowlinson, Cedric A. RD	Cr	26 Aug 19
2074	Ruddle, Francis W. OBE	E Lt Cr	13 July 21
2071	Rugg, Harold P. . .	S L	1 Apr 03
2069a	Russell, Stanley H. .	L	28 Jan 19
2072	Rutter, Edward W. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Ryder, Samuel W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Ryley, Archibald H.	Lt Cr	10 May 14

S.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2059	Salmon, Reginald DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Sampson, John . . .	Lt Cr	8 July 07
2076	Samuel, John . . .	P	5 May 00
2069a	Sanderson, Charles W.	L	2 Apr 18
2064	Sargent, Alfred H. .	Lt Cr	19 June 11
2069	Saul, Arthur M. K. .	L	4 Aug 16
2061	Saunder, George D. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 00
2075a	Saunders, Arthur C. .	P Cr	1 Jan 22
2067	Schalch, Ernest V. G.	Lt Cr	4 Feb 15
2066	Scott Dudley, A. .RD	Lt Cr	13 Nov 14
2067	Scott, Lawrence L. .	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
2062	Scott, Leslie P. . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2066	Scott, Percival W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 13
2072	Scott, Robert A DSO, RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Scott, Sydney. OBE	P	15 May 00
2072	Scott, William . .RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2060a	Scratton, Daniel . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060b	Scudamore, John H. H DSC, RD	Cr	2 Aug 21
2077	Scullard, John P. . .	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
2068	Squires, John H. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2059	Seatle, William F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Selfe, Alfred C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Sergeant, Frederick M. . . . . RD	Cr	14 Feb 06
2059	Sergent, Charles K. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060b	Severs, Robert . .RD	Cr	6 Nov 20
2076	Seymour, Nicholas .	P	15 May 00
2069	Shadforth, Percy . .	L	15 Dec 15
2060c	Shankland, Ernest C.	Cr	2 June 20
2068	Sharp, George A. . .	Lt Cr	25 Sept 21
2071	Shaw, Richard A. . .	S L	30 June 90
2069	Sheil, Richard . . .	L	2 Aug 15
2063	Shelford, William S. .	Lt Cr	14 Mar 09
2069	Shepherd, Eric L. M. .	L	2 Aug 15
2059	Sheppard, Alfred B. W. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Sheppard, Lionel B. .	S L	12 June 11
2060c	Shillitoe, Bertram RD	Cr	16 Apr 22
2057b	Shilston, Prince G. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2060a	Shrubsole, Harry . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Sibbons, Horatio . .	S L	19 June 03
2060b	Siggers, Octavius RD	Cr	27 July 20
2059	Simmonds, Derwent RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057b	Simpson - Baikie, Edwin B.	Cr	12 Aug 13
2073	Simpson, James . .	Ch E	29 July 04
2068	Sinclair, George . .	Lt Cr	1 July 19
2075	Sinclair, John . .RD	E	30 June 90
2076	Skevington, John W.	P L	14 Aug 14
2069a	Smiles, Nicolas F. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
2075a	Smith, Alfred . .RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2069	Smith, Arthur . . .	L	1 Jan 16
2068	Smith, Arthur F. . .	Lt Cr	14 Sept 13
2059	Smith, Charles A. (*Act. Capt.*) CBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 09
2066	Smith, Charles G. .	Lt Cr	1 Nov 13
2068	Smith, Eugene E. F. DSC	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
2075b	Smith, George M. RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
2058	Smith, Henry DSO, RD (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057b	Smith, Henry P. B. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069	Smith, Hugh E. .RD	L	14 Dec 15
2074	Smith, James M. .RD	E Lt Cr	31 May 21
2073	Smith, James T. RD	Ch E	15 May 09
2074	Smith, James W. . .	E Lt Cr	3 Mar 19
2074a	Smith, John W. RD	Sen E	16 Feb 05
2073	Smith, Peter . RD	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2073	Smith, Thomas S. .	Ch E	11 July 12
2069	Smith, William C. G.	L	2 Aug 15
2061	Smith, William M. .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2069	Smyth, Frederick A. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2060b	Snape, George F. . .	Cr	21 June 20
2069	Sola, Percy . . DSO	L	7 July 17
2075b	Sorrell, John E. RD	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 07
2063	Spain, John D. . .	Lt Cr	22 Mar 08
2071	Sparks, Vincent F. .	S L	30 June 90
2069	Spencer John G. . .	L	1 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057	Speranza, Victor E. OBE, RD	C	17 Feb 20
2063	Spicer, Leonard E. S.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 06
2073	Spiers, Harry J. RD	Ch E	22 Oct 12
2060*b*	Spray, Percy J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Squire, Frank B. . .	L	28 Jan 19
2068	Squires, John H. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2060*b*	Stagg, Rupert, W. RD	Cr	15 June 19
2071	Stanger, Arthur . .	S L	30 Mar 00
2059	Stanley, William F. RD	Cr	11 June 10
2073	Stanley, William H. RD	Sen E	2 Apr 06
2064	Stapleton, Clifford H.	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2072	Starkey, Arthur E. .	E Cr	29 May 19
2060*b*	Starr, William B. S. RD	Cr	7 Nov 21
2060*a*	Staunton, Hugh G. CBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Steel, Benjamin RD	Cr	18 May 08
2069*a*	Steel, Joseph . . .	L	11 Jan 18
2069	Steele, George . . .	L	2 Aug 15
2060*a*	Steele, William H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Stephens, Samuel G.	Lt Cr	19 Aug 07
2067	Stevens, Alfred G. Mc L.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2071	Stevens, John W. . .	S L	11 Sept 18
2075*b*	Stevenson, Frederick C. . . . . BD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2059	Stewart, George . .	Cr	17 July 05
2075*a*	Stewart, John . RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2057*a*	Stewart, Walter L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2072	Stewart-Lee, David A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Stivey, John . . .	Cr	13 Aug 13
2060*b*	Stone, Howard C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Stonehouse Andrew W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2062	Stott, Andrew . . .	Lt Cr	27 Apr 05
2060*c*	Stringer, Reginald H. OBE, RD	Cr	7 Aug 20
2075*a*	Stromberg, Luther RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2059	Strong, Henry . . RD	Cr	16 Nov 07
2057*b*	Stuart, Charles E. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2060*b*	Stuart, Charles J. OBE, RD	Cr	9 Feb 22
2061	Stuart, Dugald . . .	Lt Cr	4 Aug 96
2067	Stuart, Kenneth H. .	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
2060*c*	Sudell, Frederick RD	Cr	23 Jan 21
2057*b*	Sugden, Walter H. A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069*a*	Sullivan, Michael D. D.	L	2 Apr 18
2060*c*	Summers, Frederick F. . . . . RD	Cr	19 Sept 19
2075*a*	Sutherland, Colin. .	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
2057*a*	Sutherland, John G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Sutor, Robert McD. .	Lt Cr	29 Nov 10
2075*a*	Swaine, William H. .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2066	Swan, Walter J. . .	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2064	Sweeny, Edward J. .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 09
2069	Symons, James F. RD	L	2 Aug 15

T.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075*b*	Taffs, Edwin . . RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2057	Talbot, Charles C. RD	C	30 June 18
2060*d*	Tallack, Percival H. .	Cr	1 Apr 22
2069	Tansley, Samuel W. .	L	2 Aug 15
2062	Taw, Philip D. . . .	L Cr	29 Jan 02
2067	Taylor, John W. . .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 15
2071	Taylor, Oswald . . . (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 July 17
2063	Taylor, Thomas McC OBE	Lt Cr	21 Apr 08
2070	Tenison, Trevor . .	L	7 Dec 15
2059	Thimm, Franz K. .RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Thomas, David . . .	S L	31 Oct 95
2058	Thomas, George C. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Thomas, John H. . .	A P	15 May 00
2062	Thomas, William H. .	Lt Cr	5 Nov 05
2069	Thomas, William W., DSC	L	1 Apr 16
2067	Thompson, Frederick H. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16
2066	Thompson, Irven B. .	Lt Cr	22 June 13
2057*b*	Thompson, Thomas, C. N. . . . . RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2069*a*	Thompson, Thomas D.	L	1 Sept 16
2058	Thompson, William .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Thompson, William, RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2075*b*	Thompson, William D.	S P	4 Aug 06
2058	Thomson, Anthony S., CB	Cr	29 Nov 98
2061	Thomson, Benjamin RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 90
2064	Thomson, Edward R. A.	Lt Cr	30 July 11
2075*a*	Thomson, George .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060*c*	Thomson, Henry G. RD	Cr	28 Nov 21
2073	Thorburn, Thomas, MVO, RD	Ch E	16 Feb 06
2075*b*	Thorp, George N. .	P L Cr	14 Feb 13
2071	Thunder, Bernard W.	S L	10 Apr 01
2060*c*	Tibbits, Edward, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
2061	Tice, John C. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2075*a*	Tilly, Herbert W. .RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Timmis, Henry G. A. RD	Cr	19 Jan 09
2060*a*	Tinsley, Richard B. CBE	Cr	3 Oct 14
2057*a*	Tocque, Charles H. S. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075	Tod, William . . .	E L	25 Nov 19
2074	Tomkins, William H. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Tonge, Cecil G. . RD	Cr	1 Jan 22
2075*b*	Toohey, James . . .	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
2071	Tordiffe, Frederick E.	S L	1 Apr 14
2060*b*	Trant, Edgar L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Trelawny, Clinton E. D. . . . . RD	Cr.	30 Sept 18
2063	Trigge, William H. B.	Lt Cr	27 Oct 06
2060*c*	Triggs, Reginald S. .	Cr	15 Aug 21
2059	Tronson, Hillam . .	Cr	1 Sept 09
2077	Troy, Patrick B. .	A P	15 May 00
2067	Trumper, Victor L. .	Lt Cr	11 Apr 15
2072	Tucker, William T., RD	E Cr	20 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2058	Tuke, Francis M. . .	Cr	22 June 14
2066	Turnbull, Henry J. RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 14
2075	Turnbull, Leopold A.	E L	9 Apr 17
2075*b*	Twitchett, William R.	P L Cr	6 July 03
2069*a*	Tye, Walter	L	26 Jan 17
2062	Tyler, William F. . .	Lt Cr	10 Mar 04
	U		
2075*a*	Underdown, John H. RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2059	Unwin, Charles W. RD	Cr	29 Sept 10
2060	Ussher, William A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
	V.		
2064	Vanzeller, Francis J.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 11
2072	Varian, Alfred D. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*d*	Varian, Allan . . RD	Cr	27 May 22
2062	Vaughan, John . .	Lt Cr	26 Feb 06
2060*c*	Vaughan, Percy R. DSO, RD	Cr	25 Feb 21
2057*b*	Venn, George W. C. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
2068	Venner, Beauchamp H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	21 May 19
2069*a*	Verity, Arthur S. . .	L	1 Oct 16
2063	Verner, Claude H. .	Lt Cr	7 Jan 09
2062	Verrall, Walter W. .	Lt Cr	28 July 05
2069*a*	Vetch, Hamilton A. M.	L	2 Apr 18
2057	Vibert, Frederick W. CB, RD	C	30 June 17
2057*a*	Vigers, John . . RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Vincent, Ernest S. RD	Cr	7 Mar 20
2075	Vincent, Robert . .	E	16 May 00
2060*a*	Vinden, Benjamin L. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Vine, Archibald F. .	Lt Cr	8 Dec 07
2072	Vine, George A. . RD	E Cr	26 Jan 21
2068	Vine, Sydney W. S. .	Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
	W.		
2077	Wade, George E. . .	A P	22 Jan 04
2061	Wadge, Percy L. . .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2073	Waldron, Patrick L. RD	Ch E	22 Feb 11
2073	Walker, Alexander .	Ch E	22 Dec 03
2075*b*	Walker, *Sir* Alexander A., *Bt.*	P L Cr	13 Jan 09
2069*a*	Walker, Charles J. DSC	L	22 Dec 16
2075	Wallace, John . . .	E L	12 Apr 21
2060*a*	Wallace, Robert RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2058	Walsh, John T. . .	Cr	26 Feb 02
2057*b*	Walton, Henry L. OBE, RD	Cr	22 June 14
2060	Ward, Luke	Cr	28 June 14
2060*c*	Warden, Robert C. OBE, RD	Cr	15 Aug 19
2069	Wardrop, Robert . .	L	2 Aug 15
2057*b*	Warner, George E. RD	Cr	30 June 16
2061	Warrick, Robert G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2057	Watkeys, William H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2058	Watkins, Charles H. RD	Cr	17 Oct 04
2060	Watkins, Henry T. M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Watt, William S.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2075*b*	Watts, Joseph J. . .	P Lt Cr	5 Aug 15
2060	Watts-Russell, Harold D. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Webb, Bernard C. . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2069	Webb, Charles H. . .	L	19 Oct 15
2071	Webb, Edward L. L. .	S L	4 Sept 99
2060	Webb, John H., OBE .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Webster, Albert E. DSO	L	27 Feb 17
2062	Webster, George S. RD	Lt Cr	10 Aug 05
2069*a*	West, Archibald . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2057*b*	Westmore, Henry G. G. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2057*b*	Weston, George H. C. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*c*	Westropp, Thomas G.	Cr	10 Nov 20
2075*a*	Whadcoat, Walter J. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2069	White Charles J. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2060	White, Eustace R. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	White, Magnus. . RD	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 21
2061	Whitehead, Frank P.	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2060*b*	Whitehead, Herbert E. W. . . . . RD	Cr	20 Sept 20
2074	Whyte, William RD	E Lt Cr	3 Apr 21
2071	Wiatt, Frank H. . .	S L	18 July 02
2060	Wickham, Frank RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Wightman, Harold G. E. . . . . DSC	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18
2074	Wildish, Frederick W. . . . . RD	E Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2068	Wiles, Vivian L. RD	Lt Cr	30 May 22
2060	Wilkes, Walter H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Wilkinson, John . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2057*a*	Willan, Francis G. L. RD	Cr	30 June 19
2066	Willes, Charles H. W.	Lt Cr	9 May 12
2071	Williams, Alfred G. .	S L	28 Jan 17
2068	Williams, George D. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	16 Jan 21
2060*a*	Williams, John C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Williams, John R. RD	Cr	7 Sept 20
2065	Williams, Lionel L. .	Lt Cr	28 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2071	Williams, Richard de V.	S L	1 Jan 03
2074*a*	Williams, Richard J. RD	Sen R	28 Mar 14
2060*b*	Williams, Robert J. .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Williams, Walter M. .	L	26 Oct 15
2066	Williams, William RD	Lt Cr	25 Apr 12
2064	Willy, Herbert M. .	Lt Cr	23 May 10
2069	Wilsden, Frederick W. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) RD	L	21 Aug 15
2058	Wilson, Harris L. . .	Cr	22 June 14
2075*a*	Wilson, Harry . . .	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
2058	Wilson, John, OBE, RD	Cr	27 Apr 06
2066	Wilson, John D. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 13
2076	Wilson, Walter . . .	P L	19 Jan 16
2069*a*	Wiltshire, Robert G. A.	L	9 Apr 17
2058	Windebank, Alfred J.	Cr	4 Aug 05
2067	Wingate, Walter . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2062	Winter, Thomas W. F.	Lt Cr	26 Nov 18
2070	Wise, Ernest W. . .	L	23 Nov 05
2060*c*	Wise, Herbert W. RD	Cr	18 June 19
2064	Withers, John . . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 11
2060*a*	Wolfe, John A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W. . . . . RD	Cr	1 June 04
2077	Wood, James . . .	A P	20 July 01
2070	Wood, John Gwyndd, DSO	L	26 Feb 18
2067	Woodhead, Ernest .	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15
2060*a*	Woods, Albert E. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2067	Woods, Richard F. RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2067	Woodward, Arthur S.	Lt Cr	23 July 17
2063	Woodward, Edward A.	Lt Cr	29 June 16
2067	Woolcock, Norman .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 17
2060*a*	Wooldridge, Linzee T. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Woollven, William C.	P	4 Aug 08
2060*a*	Worsley, Frank A. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	2 Jan 20
2060*b*	Wynne, Robert E. E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Wyse, Frederick H. .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 18

Y.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2073	Yardley, Robert W. .	C E	28 Mar 04
2060*c*	Yeomans, William J., RD	Cr	2 Feb 20
2069*a*	Youel, Maurice S. . .	L	13 Sept 15
2072	Young, James OBE, RD	E Cr	6 Dec 11
2069*a*	Younghusband, Percy	L	1 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST. According to Seniority.

CAPTAINS.

Owen Jones, C.B.E., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	22 June 14
Sir James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class 30 June 21*)	22 June 14
Charles Alfred Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class 5 Oct 21*)	22 June 14
Henry Clennell Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June 16
Sir Bertram Fox Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class 30 June 21*)	9 June 17
Charles Frederick Osborne, R.D.	30 June 17
Charles Cockburn Talbot, R.D.	30 June 18
John Evan Edwards, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Percival Norman Layton, C.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 18
Wilfrid Montague Bruce, C.B.E., R.D.	30 June 19

COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CAPTAIN.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
David Landles Neilson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Jan 09
Hugh Frederick David, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Oct 10
Arthur Willson McKellar, R.D.	19 May 21	6 Feb 11
Victor Ernest Speranza, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Feb 20	16 May 11
John Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D.	18 July 17	16 Aug 11
Ernest Granville Diggle, R.D.	3 Sept 21	7 Apr 13
Hugh Panton Learmont, R.D.	1 July 19	13 May 13
Samuel Giles Spencer McNeil, R.D.	15 May 21	1 Sept 14
William Henry Colegrave, O.B.E., R.D.	26 Nov 19	27 Oct 14
Robert Capper, D.S.C., R.D.	16 July 21	12 Dec 14
William Henry Davis, R.D.	12 Feb 22	21 Dec 15

CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the list of Commanders, Retired.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.
Frederick William Vibert, C.B., R.D.	30 June 17	7 Mar 04
Edward Robert Dowell, R.D.	31 Dec 17	7 Mar 04
William Howse Watkeys, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 04
Hugh Graham Moore, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 May 05
Hubert Wynn Kenrick, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Aug 07
Sir Franke Bartlett Stuart Notley, K.B.E., R.D.	1 Jan 22	27 Jan 09
George Gregory, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	11 Nov 18	20 Dec 10
Cecil Wills Burleigh, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June 21	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander and subsequently advanced to Captain.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Sir David Wilson Barker, *Kt.*, R.D.	22 June 14	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
mWilliam Henry Rothwell. R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 07	30 June 89
William Henry Owen, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	11 Nov 18	25 May 09	27 Dec 89
Sir Herbert Acton Blake, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Captain Trinity House*) (*Deputy Master, Trinity House*)	24 May 18	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
mCharles Henry Stuart Tocque, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 06	5 Mar 91
mSidney de Bohun Lockyer, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
John Vigers, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Apr 13	8 June 92
mWalter Leslie Stewart, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
*mDuncan Charles MacIntyre, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
William Hazell, C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	16 Aug 95
Irvin Hayward, R.D.	31 Dec 14	21 Sept 08	17 Dec 95
Maurice Harvey Clarke, O.B.E., R.D. (*Serving under Board of Trade*)	11 Nov 18	4 May 07	4 May 97
Alfred Spencer Gibb, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	25 Jan 98
Richard William Broughton Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 12	29 June 98
Charles Probart Green, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	20 Feb 99
Harvey William Broadbent, R.D. (*Captain-Superintendent of the Mercantile Marine Service Association's Training Ship 'Conway'*)	22 June 14	12 Apr 09	11 Sept 99
Henry William Alfred Clark, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 09	23 Sept 99
Francis William Bate, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Nov 09	29 Oct 99
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 13	17 Feb 00
Charles Edward Froggatt, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Mar 11	16 June 00
Thomas Charles Broome, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Jan 14	17 Sept 00
Paul Holland Millar, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	2 Nov 00
mHerbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 11	8 Jan 01
Colin Nicholson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 11	20 May 01
mJohn Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 June 12	4 June 01
Cecil Reginald Adey Newby, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Mar 13	19 July 01
mHerbert Watson Randall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Mar 14	18 Mar 03
mWalter Henry Parker, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 June 14	17 Dec 03
John Georgeson Sutherland, R.D.	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 14	20 Feb 04
Thomas Alban Jones, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 July 14	10 May 04
Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 May 12	18 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Pybus	7 Mar 04
Charles Knightley Browne, R.D.	7 Mar 04
James Chellew, R.D.	7 Mar 04
Henry St. George Lindsay, R.D	7 Mar 04
George Herbert Chaston Weston, R.D.	7 Mar 04
Charles Douglas Bennett, R.D.	10 May 05
Virgoe Buckland	23 Nov 05
George Wallace Cockman, D.S.C., R.D.	3 Mar 06
Henry Arthur Eagleton, O.B.E., R.D.	4 Aug 06
Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D.	4 June 07
Richard Lewis Daniel, R.D.	27 Jan 10
William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D.	25 July 10
John Matthew Buggé, R.D.	25 Oct 11
Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D.	1 Mar 12
David Simpson Miller, M.B.E., R.D.	6 June 12
Harold William Potter, R.D	19 Mar 13
(1) Edwin Baikie-Simpson-Baikie, R.D.	12 Aug 13
Henry Lavington Walton, O.B.E., R.D.	22 June 14
Philip Edward Lyne, R.D.	1 June 15
Arthur Henry Bird, R.D.	31 Dec 15
(1) George Ernest Warner, R.D.	30 June 16
Samuel Robinson, R.D.	31 Dec 16
Henry George Gardiner Westmore, O.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 16
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner, R.D.	30 June 17
James Park, R.D.	30 June 17
William Holmes Hoss.	30 June 17
George William Cavendish Venn, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June 17
Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson, R.D.	31 Dec 17
(1) Prince Glenallan Shilston, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Charles Edward Stuart, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Frank Ernest Beadnell	30 June 18
John Howson, C.B.E., R.D.	30 June 18
Graham Charles Holloway, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June 18
Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden, R.D.	31 Dec 18
(1) Arthur William Barber, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Henry Philip Basden Smith, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 18
William Faulkner Pollard, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 18
Francis George Loveless Willan, R.D	30 June 19
John Arnold Holland, R.D.	31 Dec 19
(1) *Sir* Walter de Mouchet Baynham, K.B.E., R.D.	30 June 20
Claude Hamilton, R.D.	30 June 21

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants List.

Name	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
George Massey, R.D.	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
William Caius Crutchley, R.D.	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
Warren Frederick Caborne, C.B., R.D.	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
**Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D.	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B. (*Captain, Trinity House*)	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Robert Reynolds, R.D.	13 Jan 03	8 Mar 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	22 June 14	10 Aug 88
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 88
*Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson, O.B.E., R.D.	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun (*Nautical Assessor*)	18 Dec 06	15 Apr 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	1 June 04	1 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	26 Feb 02	30 June 90
William Major	7 Jan 07	30 June 90
William Thompson	11 Nov 18	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 90
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	13 Nov 90
Frederick William Parker, R.D.	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D.	7 Jan 12	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt, R.D.	29 Nov 02	8 Apr 91
mRichard Lancelot Haddock.	28 Dec 01	21 July 91
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	1 Mar 09	24 July 91
mDugald Lyon, R.D.	10 Aug 06	25 July 91
Henry Smith, D.S.O., R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Nov 18	27 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey, O.B.E.	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins, R.D.	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
Arthur Ovington Cooper, R.D.	4 Jan 10	15 Nov 91
Francis Melville Tuke	22 June 14	27 Jan 92
Oswald Percival Marshall (*Captain, Trinity House*)	3 July 05	1 July 92
Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D. (*Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.*)	3 May 13	12 Aug 92
mGeorge James Goss	23 Mar 04	30 Dec 92
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
Rupert Archibald	31 Dec 09	22 Mar 93
George Charles Thomas	11 Nov 18	14 June 93
Frederick William Robinson, R.D.	25 Oct 12	23 Oct 93
Charles d'Hautville Bell	16 Jan 04	2 Nov 93
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mWilliam Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Sept 94
William Henry Coysh, R.D.	21 May 09	9 Mar 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 10	17 Dec 95
William Lightoller, R.D.	12 Sept 10	17 Dec 95
John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D.	16 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
Joseph King, O.B E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 96
George Mannering Montford, R.D.	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
mLouis Wood Bayldon (*Nautical Assessor*)	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
mOwen Lewis, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 June 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 96
mFranz Karl Thimm, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 96
James Donald Irving, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 96
Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D.	19 Jan 09	29 Dec 96
Frederick George Raddish, R.D.	27 Feb 09	11 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 97
Zacheus Marsh	13 July 09	24 Apr 97
mCoulton Elliott, R.D.	4 Apr 21	8 June 97
mBenjamin Steel, R.D.	18 May 08	15 June 97
mThomas Kerr, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 June 97
Francis James Ranken, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 97
mJames Oliver Carter	10 Aug 07	6 Nov 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D.	14 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
William Edwin Moses	11 Nov 18	3 Jan 98
mRobert Francis Nagle, R.D.	22 Apr 08	12 Jan 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Bake R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 98
mGeorge Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
William Joseph Davies, R.D.	9 May 13	28 Mar 98
John Percival, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 98
Henry Strong, R.D.	16 Nov 07	7 May 98
Derwent Simmonds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 May 98
Arthur Hudson Reade, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 July 98
mFrancis Edward Andrews, R.D.	6 July 10	9 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 98
Robert Parker Fysh, R.D.	26 May 11	14 Oct 98
mHerbert John Paterson, O.B.E.	1 Dec 09	17 Oct 98
mHillam Tronson	1 Sept 09	22 Oct 98
mHugh McNeile-Dibb, R.D.	12 Sept 12	20 Jan 99
Charles Appleton Smith, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	3 Mar 09	1 May 99
mFrank Briscoe Howarth	11 Aug 09	24 June 99
mWilliam Francis Stanley, R.D.	11 June 10	30 June 99
mFrederick William Mace, O.B.E. (*Act. Captain*)	9 Oct 12	14 Aug 99
Henry Layland, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Sept 99
Alfred Ernest Rea, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Sept 99
William Field Seatle, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 99
mAlexander Williams Anderson	10 Oct 05	28 Oct 99
Charles Walton Unwin, R.D.	29 Sept 10	30 Jan 00
mAlfred John Coad	22 Jan 08	17 Feb 00
Reginald Michell Reynolds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 00
Charles Kernot Sergeant, R.D.	4 Apr 21	24 Mar 00
Reginald Salmon, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 00
Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D.	28 Apr 13	21 May 00
William Charles Crathorne, R.D.	15 Jan 12	20 June 00
Frederick William Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 July 00
Gustave Bourgat, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 July 00
mDaniel Dow, R.D.	17 July 05	3 Aug 00
Edward Joseph English, R.D.	21 Aug 10	4 Sept 00
William Braes Knagg, R.D.	4 Apr 21	23 Oct 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard, R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
James Fox, R.D.	27 Feb 12	14 Nov 00
mHerbert George Evans, R.D.	21 Dec 10	29 Nov 00
Henry David Nicholson, R.D.	3 June 19	24 Dec 00
George Alfred Alcock, R.D.	10 June 13	18 Jan 01
George Hamilton, R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Dec 12	14 Mar 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 June 01
mEben Lindsay Raymond, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Apr 12	3 July 01
*mThomas William Bennett, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Sept 01
mJames Chapman Kerkham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 01
Henry Reginald Hetherington, R.D.	17 May 12	30 Nov 01
Frank Wickham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 02
David Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 02
Walter Harry Wilkes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 02
Alfred Courtenay Selfe	11 Nov 18	22 Feb 02
Archibald Heurtley Reed, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Mar 02
William Bradley, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 02
John Llewellyn Gall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Apr 02
Charles Clement Boase, R.D.	18 May 14	16 July 02
mHerbert Maude, R.D.	17 Apr 13	6 Oct 02
Arthur John Fortnum, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Nov 02
Richard John Noal, C.B.E.	22 June 14	13 Dec 02
Frederick William Hood, R.D.	31 Mar 19	15 Jan 03
Thomas Brown, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 03
mFrank Lavington Moth, R.D.	31 Mar 19	27 May 03
August Edward Godfrey	4 Apr 21	30 June 03
Peter Osborne Griffiths, R.D.	4 Apr 21	28 July 03
mSamuel George Reddie, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 03
mArthur Bernard Crosse, R.D.	24 Aug 09	5 Nov 03
Harold David Watts-Russell, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Nov 03
(1)‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny, R.D. (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	30 Sept 18	23 Nov 03
mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett, R.D. (*Asst. Harbour-Master Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)	18 Jan 14	24 Nov 03
*Henry Biron, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Dec 03
Charles Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Dec 03
George Robert Metcalfe	31 Mar 19	9 Dec 03
Charles Adam, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Dec 03
mGerald Otho Rooskie Eliott, R.D., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Dec 03
Llewellyn Willoughby Pooley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Jan 04
Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 04
mCharles Edward Hudson, O.B.E. R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 04
Eustace Robert White, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Mar 04
mJohn Stivey	13 Aug 13	11 Mar 04
Edmund Kemp, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Mar 04
Lewis Malcolm Gordon, R.D.	31 Mar 19	26 Mar 04
Luke Ward	28 June 14	2 Apr 04
Harry Lovell Butt, R.D.	20 July 21	12 May 04
Alfred Henry Ferris, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 May 04
John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	31 Mar 19	27 May 04
Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett	31 Mar 19	2 June 04

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
William Albert Ussher, R.D.	31 Mar 19	4 June 04
John Henry Webb, O.B.E. (*Harbour Master, Dublin*)	31 Mar 19	23 June 04
Percy John Pape, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 04
P.W. Gordon Hallett	11 Nov 18	23 July 04
Frederick George Hill	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04
William James O'Neill, R.D.	30 June 19	16 Sept 04
John Billing Radcliffe	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 04
Harry Shrubsole	11 Nov 18	14 Oct 04
Richard Bolton Tinsley, C.B.E.	3 Oct 14	20 Oct 04
John Anderson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Nov 04
Edward Charles Roden, R.D.	19 Dec 21	7 Jan 05
Charles Henry Bouch, R.D.	1 July 19	10 Mar 05
Thomas Hawes	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 05
*m William Albert Norman, R.D.	20 May 19	30 May 05
Herbert Beverley Rake, R.D.	8 Apr 19	1 June 05
Edgar Theophilus Britten, R.D.	27 Apr 19	8 June 05
Sutton Conrad Patterson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 05
Ernest Finch, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 05
Herbert Fairweather, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	25 July 05
*Philip Nelson Draper, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 05
Herbert Walter Harvey, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 05
John Alfred Wolfe, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Aug 05
Robert Andrew Milne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 Aug 05
Arnold Octavius Morgan, R.D.	18 Oct 19	20 Sept 05
George Robinson Hudson, R.D.	1 Jan 20	6 Oct 05
George Duncan Connell, R.D.	6 Aug 19	14 Oct 05
*m Sidney Kenrick Bacon, D.S.O., R.D.	28 Sept 19	23 Oct 05
Garrick William Hall, R.D.	12 Aug 19	11 Nov 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	11 Nov 18	6 Dec 05
Russell Adolph Barber, R.D.	27 May 20	9 Jan 06
John Claybourn Williams, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 06
Cecil Brooks, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Feb 06
George Henry Pike, R.D.	5 Apr 19	1 Feb 06
Louis Charles Holmes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 06
William Samuel Davenport, R.D.	3 Dec 19	12 Feb 06
Alexander Wills Hunt	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 06
Benjamin Lucas Vinden, R.D.	11 Nov 18	24 Mar 06
Charles Barron, R.D.	12 Nov 19	29 Mar 06
Thomas James Houston, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 06
m Frank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.	2 Jan 20	18 May 06
m Arthur George Larking	11 Nov 18	21 May 06
Henry Nelson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 July 06
William Frederick Morgan	11 Nov 18	4 Aug 06
m Robert Wallace, R.D.	29 Feb 20	7 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Aug 06
Charles Phelps Freeman, R.D.	30 Oct 19	14 Sept 06
Arthur Edward William Cripps, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 06
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Cecil Edward Pilkington, R.D. (*Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.*)	29 Feb 20	22 Oct 06
Charles Henry Dennis Cross, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	35 Oct 06
Edward Dumerque Drury, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Nov 06
Albert Edward Woods, R.D.	1 July 19	29 Nov 06
Daniel Scratton	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 07
William Harold Steele, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Jan 07
Frederick George Cooper, R.D.	21 Jan 21	12 Jan 07
William George Oldershaw, R.D.	23 Mar 20	14 Jan 07
mRoger Messenger Mousey Collyer, R.D.	27 July 19	1 Feb 07
Frederick Manley, R.D.	13 June 20	13 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	11 Nov 18	20 Feb 07
Joseph Miller, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 07
Ralph Henry Rojas R. D.	31 Dec 20	23 Mar 07
Robert Atkinson Harden.	1 July 19	17 Apr 07
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 07
George Frank Dugdale, R.D.	13 Sept 20	25 Apr 07
Reginald Robert Harrison, R D.	14 Oct 20	25 Apr 07
William Devereux Parry Jones	15 May 20	31 May 07
Alfred John Mathews	11 Nov 18	31 May 07
Hubert Viner Hart, R.D.	22 May 22	31 May 07
Ernest Sidney Vincent R.D.	7 Mar 20	11 July 07
Edgar Lakeman Trant, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 07
Robert John Williams, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 07
Francis Joseph Bayldon	31 Dec 13	27 Aug 07
Alexander Henderson	30 July 18	28 Sept 07
George Francis Snape	21 June 20	1 Oct 07
mEdwin Harold Orchard, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Feb 20	4 Oct 07
Charles Davidson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	9 Oct 07
Robert Severs, R.D.	6 Nov 20	17 Oct 07
Leonard John Glendenning.	21 Aug 19	11 Nov 07
Samuel Bolton, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	11 Dec 07
Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead, R.D.	20 Sept 20	23 Dec 07
Philip Courtenay Headlam, R.D.	19 Feb 20	27 Dec 07
Walter Henry Hatcher, R.D.	23 Apr 20	1 Jan 08
Henry Norman Gilbert	11 Nov 18	10 Jan 08
Robert John Johnstone	1 Apr 22	3 Feb 08
Thomas Milner Peet	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 08
Percy Durkin, R.D.	28 Apr 19	26 Feb 08
Howard Crafton Stone, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Mar 08
Joseph MacMahon, R.D.	26 Apr 19	24 Mar 08
Percy Tennison Perkins.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Herbert Walter Mote	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 08
Cyril Stephens Durrad	22 Sept 19	7 May 08
John Robertson, R.D.	2 July 20	13 May 08
George Irwin	9 Aug 21	4 June 08
mTom Lakin Mills, O.B.E., R.D.	25 Apr 19	12 June 08
Octavius Siggers, R.D.	27 July 20	2 July 08
George Thomas Cooke	28 Oct 20	7 July 08
Henry George Kendall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 July 08
Alfred Sidney Poole, R.D.	17 Oct 21	30 July 08
Harold James Davison, R.D.	19 June 20	11 Aug 08
mReginald Hasler Browne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 08
mIgnatius Joseph Hayes, R.D.	11 Feb 20	15 Aug 08

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret, Com.	Lieutenant.
Edwin Salisbury MacLeod, R.D.	25 Jan 21	26 Aug 08
Charles Cuthbert Garrett, R.D.	22 May 21	29 Aug 08
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 08
Robert Bannister Lyness, R.D.	13 Jan 20	3 Dec 08
John Harrie Howard Scudamore, D.S.C., R.D.	2 Aug 21	14 Jan 09
John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters, R.D.	30 Aug 20	28 Jan 09
Arthur Hughes Raymer, R.D.	12 Apr 20	4 Feb 09
*mCharles Joseph Stuart, O.B.E., R.D.	9 Feb 22	9 Feb 09
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 09
Reginald George Pardoe	3 Apr 22	7 May 09
Cedric Arthur Rowlinson, R.D.	26 Aug 19	7 May 09
mArthur Murray	19 Apr 21	7 May 09
William Burnaby Southouse Starr, R.D.	7 Nov 21	7 May 09
mRupert William Stagg, R.D.	15 June 19	5 June 09
Robert Sibthorpe Connolly, R.D.	20 Mar 22	30 June 09
Michael Francis Murray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 July 09
Percy Fairfield	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 09
John Roger Williams, R.D.	7 Sept 20	21 Aug 09
James Whitla Gracey (*Haven Master of the Port of Bristol*)	10 July 19	24 Aug 09
Charles Arthur Bullock, O.B.E., R.D.	30 Oct 21	29 Aug 09
Frederick Sudell, R.D.	23 Jan 21	4 Sept 09
Reginald Heber Stringer, O.B.E., R.D.	7 Aug 20	5 Sept 09
William Bennett Clementson, R.D.	19 Dec 21	29 Sept 09
mErnest Combe Miller, R.D.	20 Apr 19	18 Oct 09
Richard John Carter, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
Gerald FitzGibbon McCombie, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
William Jewell Yeomans, R.D.	2 Feb 20	18 Oct 09
Clarence Edward Henry Aylen, R.D.	30 June 19	18 Oct 09
Dick Foveran Turing Bruce, R.D.	11 Apr 21	18 Oct 09
mHarold Edward Jackson, R.D.	4 Feb 21	18 Oct 09
Aulay Babington Macaulay, R.D.	8 Jan 18	18 Oct 09
Henry Cook, R.D.	2 June 20	18 Oct 09
Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09
Ralph William Goodacre, R.D.	22 June 21	18 Oct 09
Ernest Clarke, R.D.	2 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
Frank Henry Claret, O.B.E.	31 Mar 21	18 Oct 09
Charles Earle Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Oct 09
Thomas George Westropp	10 Nov 20	18 Oct 09
Henry Graham Thomson, R.D.	26 Nov 21	18 Oct 09
Arthur Howard Notley, R.D.	31 Oct 21	18 Oct 09
Cecil Graham Tonge, R.D.	1 Jan 22	18 Oct 09
Edward Robert Crouch, R.D.	30 Mar 22	18 Oct 09
William Lennox Rickcord, R.D.	26 Sept 21	27 Oct 09
Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E., R.D.	21 Nov 19	1 Nov 09
Charles Vere Price, R.D.	29 May 22	6 Nov 09
Herbert Watson Wise, R.D.	18 June 19	15 Nov 09
William McClure Lunt	19 Sept 21	28 Dec 09
***Guy Perdell Lewis, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Mar 22	28 Dec 09
Ernest Harry Francis	6 Dec 20	12 Jan 10
John Archibald Rupert Jones, R.D.	20 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Arthur Stanley Fullam, R.D.	26 Sept 19	14 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Hamilton McMath Hely, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Aug 21	2 Feb 10
Bertram Shillitoe, R.D.	16 Apr 22	2 Feb 10
Henry Osborne Barter, R.D.	31 Mar 19	21 Feb 10
Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Aug 19	8 Mar 10
*David Blair, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 19	21 Apr 10
George Frederick Carlton, O.B.E.	3 June 19	19 Apr 10
Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones, R.D.	19 Feb 22	29 May 10
Henry James Golsworthy Finch	23 Oct 19	3 July 10
William Prentice, R.D.	19 Nov 20	20 July 10
James Herbert Malpas, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Oct 19	21 July 10
Robert Geoffrey Cross, R.D.	21 Dec 21	22 Aug 10
*Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls, O.B.E., R.D.	6 July 21	28 Aug 10
Edward Tibbits, O.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 19	3 Sept 10
Howard Canute Davis, D.S.C., R.D.	24 Oct 20	13 Sept 10
Harry Armine Halcott Ash, R.D.	4 Dec 20	25 Sept 10
PW Reginald Slaughter Triggs, R.D.	15 Aug 21	22 Oct 10
Percy Reginald Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D.	25 Feb 21	3 Dec 10
Arthur Percy Melsom, D.S.O.	3 June 21	1 Jan 11
Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D.	19 Sept 19	15 Feb 11
Frederick August Frank, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Aug 19	20 Feb 11
Frederick Basil Bignold	26 Aug 21	25 Feb 11
Charles Frederick Brown, R.D.	6 Jan 22	28 Feb 11
Ernest Claude Shankland (*Chief Harbour Master, Port of London Authority*)	2 June 20	28 Feb 11
Basil James Ohlson, D.S.O., R.D.	15 Nov 19	8 Mar 11
Herbert Hesketh Lowe, R.D.	7 May 21	11 Mar 11
Bertram Elliott, R.D.	8 Apr 22	18 Mar 11
Frederick Pickering, O.B.E., R.D.	24 Aug 21	21 May 11
Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis, R.D.	10 Feb 22	21 May 11
Charles Herbert Greame, R.D.	5 Oct 19	10 July 11
James Avern	24 Nov 21	24 Nov 11
Vivian Rodolph O'Reilly, R.D.	1 Jan 22	7 Dec 11
Allan Varian, R.D.	27 May 22	15 Mar 12
mJohn Barrance Browning, R.D.	18 Mar 22	15 Mar 12
Percival Howard Tallack, R.D.	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 12
Charles Herbert Lightboller, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 May 13

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
mBenjamin Thomson, R.D.	18 Nov 90
William Guise Comley	30 June 91
William Henry Barham	30 June 95
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 96
mDugald Stuart	4 Aug 96
Seth Hughes	30 June 97
William Marchant Smith	30 June 97
mJames Lowther Leftwich	31 Dec 97
Robert Gray	31 Dec 97
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 97
Robert George Warrick	30 June 98
Henry William Pell	30 June 98
William John Cleere	30 June 98
mJohn Charles Tice	30 June 98
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 98
mCharles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 99
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 99
Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 99
mThomas Johnston	20 Mar 99
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 99
John Paris Power	21 July 99
mJames Kilpatrick	21 July 99
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 99
mTemperley Darke	20 Dec 99
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 00
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 00
Thomas Free	27 Jan 00
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 00
George Douglas Saunder, R.D.	29 Sept 00
John William Hague	1 Nov 00
Thomas Hermann Hide.	18 Jan 01
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 01
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 01
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 01
Sir Arthur Wellesley Clarke, K.B.E. (*Captain, Trinity House*	5 May 01
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 01
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 01
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 02
Philip Debell Taw ¶	29 Jan 02
Thomas Nesbitt	14 Apr 02
mAlexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 02
William Hooking	28 June 02
William Finch, O.B.E.	30 Oct 02
Robert Hugh Olivey, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	13 May 03
Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 03
Stephen Usticke Beauchant, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	17 Dec 03
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 03
William Browning Cresser	17 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Edwin Green Leader	17 Dec 03
****William Ferdinand Tyler	10 Mar 04
William Henry Calvert	11 Apr 04
mCharles Joseph Benton (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	6 May 04
Horace Mills Benison (*Nautical Assessor*)	16 May 04
Thomas Golding (*Captain, Trinity House*)	20 June 04
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 04
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 05
mWilliam Charles Leader, R.D.	13 Feb 05
Joseph Barlow Ranson, O.B.E.	26 Feb 05
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 05
Walter Benjamin Palmer, O.B.E.	29 Apr 05
Frederick William Corner	5 May 05
George Howard Noakes	23 June 05
mWalter Wyndham Verrall	28 July 05
mGeorge Salkeld Webster, R.D.	10 Aug 05
mJames Singleton Henry, R.D.	31 Aug 05
William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 05
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 05
James Burnett Mackenzie	3 Dec 05
mCharles Robert Longden	8 Dec 05
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 06
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 06
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 06
John Vaughan	26 Feb 06
Henry Beresford Penruddocke	13 May 06
Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 06
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 06
Frank Hart	4 June 06
Joseph Marcus Pearson, D.S.C.	28 July 06
mEdwin Frederick Gurney	29 July 06
Sir Charles Edward Down, K.B.E.	14 Sept 06
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 06
Joseph Edgar Blay, R.D.	12 Oct 06
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 06
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 06
Edward James Minister, R.D.	20 Dec 06
Richardson Bell	22 Feb 07
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 07
Frank William Raisin	1 May 07
Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin (*Act. Captain*)	12 May 07
Henry Martyn Johnson	2 June 07
John Sampson	8 July 07
George Samuel Gillard	14 Aug 07
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 07
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 07
William Clark Lemarchand	7 Oct 07
Henry John Brooks	18 Nov 07

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 07
mArchibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 07
William Robertson Le Mare	29 Jan 08
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 08
John Doig Spain	22 Mar 08
Alexander EdwinSherwinHambelton, C.B.E., R.D.	26 Mar 08
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 08
Thomas McComb Taylor, O.B.E.	21 Apr 08
Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 08
Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 08
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 08
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R.D.	27 Nov 08
John Dobson	4 Dec 08
Claude Henry Verner	7 Jan 09
Sidney Finch, O.B.E.	18 Jan 09
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 09
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 09
William Lamb Kelly	9 May 09
Ambrose Day Gange, O.B.E.	13 May 09
George d'Arcy Hinde	20 June 09
mMartin O'Connor	19 July 09
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 09
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 09
mFrederick William Kershaw, O.B.E.	22 Aug 09
mClifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 09
Montague John Rhodes	30 Aug 09
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 09
Andrew Ernest Moscrop	27 Nov 09
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 09
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 09
Lionel Frank Redford	23 Dec 09
Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 10
mCecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 10
Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 10
Donald McGregor Newton, R.D.	22 Mar 10
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 10
William Whitley John Beavan	6 June 10
Frederick Richard Balchin	16 June 10
Samuel Mortimer	18 July 10
mWilliam Henry Fry	3 Sept 10
Robert Fraser	22 Sept 10
James John Cameron	8 Nov 10
Robert McDonald Sutor	29 Nov 10
Edward Francis Daldy, R.D.	17 Dec 10
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	24 Dec 10
Dudley Robert William Parsons	28 Jan 11
Herbert Charles Barnes	21 Feb 11
William Colbeck	4 Mar 11
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	2 Apr 11
Arthur Annesley King	4 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Walter Naylor	16 May 11
Alfred Henry Sargent	19 June 11
Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	30 July 11
Montagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson	3 Sept 11
mFrancis Conrad Hooper	8 Sept 11
Francis Joseph Vanzeller	14 Sept 11
mJohn Withers	14 Nov 11
John George Grassam	19 Nov 11
James Egerton Crossland, R.D.	25 Nov 11
Ernest Barnes Cleaver	25 Nov 11
George Robert Metcalfe	9 Dec 11
Arthur Vaughan Cowell	18 Dec 11
Arthur Greenstock	16 Jan 12
mWalter Henry Cooper, R.D.	19 Feb 12
Benson Charles D'Arcy Maxwell	21 Apr 12
William Williams, R.D.	25 Apr 12
Charles Henry Waller Willes	9 May 12
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	16 May 12
mCharles Cousins McCoy	16 May 12
Charles Stanley Peacock	16 June 12
(*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	
*Henry Charles Brewster	20 Aug 12
(*Serving under Australian Government*)	
Jacob Clark Gourlay	12 Oct 12
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway, O.B.E.	1 Nov 12
Gerald Houlgrave	23 Dec 12
mRufus William Cooper	5 Jan 13
James Kearney	6 Jan 13
James Richards Carnon	10 Jan 13
George Frederick Gardner, O.B.E.	14 Jan 13
Arthur Herbert Bean	15 Mar 13
John Harris Hills	31 Mar 13
Percival William Scott	9 May 13
Vere Williamson Hickson	9 May 13
Reginald Hugh Dominy, C.B.E.	20 May 13
Tom Eugene Robinson, R.D.	20 June 13
Irven Bell Thompson	22 June 13
William Edward Griffiths	27 June 13
William Edgar Kelway, R.D.	30 June 13
Kenneth Dowson	27 July 13
James Carver Oswald Clarke	4 Aug 13
(*Serving in 2nd Nigeria Regt. W.A.F.F.*)	
Arthur Frederick Smith	14 Sept 13
John Donnan Wilson	7 Oct 13
Charles Grant Smith	1 Nov 13
Henry James Turnbull, R.D.	8 Jan 14
William Molloy	31 Mar 14
Archibald Hamilton Ryley	10 May 14
Arthur Inigo Moulton	11 May 14
John Vernon Forster, O.B.E.	14 May 14
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos	26 May 14

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
mWalter James Swan	26 May 14
*Charles Henry Lyddon	24 Aug 14
Harry Newton	10 Sept 14
Dudley Adams Scott, R.D.	13 Nov 14
Francis Henry Cooke	4 Dec 14
Robert Patrick Gordon Ferries	30 Jan 15
John Alexander Davidson	1 Feb 15
Ernest Vernon Gerald Schalch	4 Feb 15
Victor Leopold Trumper	11 Apr 15
Thomas William Hankinson, R.D.	13 Apr 15
Alfred James Hailey	17 Apr 15
Reginald Byford Hall	17 Apr 15
Edward Griffiths	28 May 15
John William Taylor	2 Aug 15
Frank Colclough Ree	27 Aug 15
David Oswald Campbell	11 Sept 15
Robert Glendenning Malin	7 Oct 15
Francis Dalzell Piper	1 Dec 15
Ernest Woodhead	13 Dec 15
Frederick Henry Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 16
Frederick Pryce Evans	6 Apr 16
Thomas Martin Lang	7 May 16
Charles Reginald King, D.S.C.	7 May 16
William Francis Cossey	11 May 16
*Andrew Purdon	18 June 16
Arthur Stanley Woodward	23 July 16
mWilliam Stuart Watt	19 Oct 16
Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens	19 Oct 16
Horace Richard Harding, R.D.	12 Nov 16
Norman Woolcock	10 Feb 17
mCharles Duncan Forbes	26 Mar 17
George Samuel Hooper	27 Mar 17
mHarry Frederick Minett	2 Apr 17
James Ernest Churchill, D.S.C.	10 May 17
Frederick William Audley Hanson	2 June 17
Horace John Dean	5 June 17
William George Lewin	23 July 17
John Aitken	18 Oct 17
James John Bailey	18 Oct 17
*Charles Joseph Kelly, O.B.E.	18 Oct 17
Frederick John Roden	18 Oct 17
Walter Wingate	18 Oct 17
(*Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.*)	
Victor Ribeiro d'Almeida Campos, O.B.E.	18 Oct 17
William Brooke	18 Oct 17
*Richard Frederic Woods, R.D.	18 Oct 17
Archibald West	18 Oct 17
mLawrence Lovell Scott	20 Oct 17
Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C.	2 Dec 17
Alexander David Meek	19 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Kenneth Henry Stuart	28 Dec 17
Alfred George Linggard	16 Mar 18
Elias Tomlin Pilcher	1 Apr 18
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman, D.S.C.	19 Apr 18
Francis Harry Ekins	25 Apr 18
*Charles Arthur Peal	31 May 18
William Duke Armit	16 Aug 18
Thomas William Frederick Winter	26 Nov 18
mCharles Hester, R.D.	18 Mar 19
Beauchamp Henry Venner	21 May 19
*Bruce Metcalfe, O.B.E.	16 June 19
George Sinclair	1 July 19
Arthur William Bromley, R.D.	29 Sept 19
William Reginald Calder, R.D.	8 Nov 19
John Herbert Squires	8 Nov 19
Francis Sibbald Murray, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Arthur Hope Hignett, R.D	19 Jan 20
Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood, R.D.	19 Jan 20
John William Binks, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Thomas Frederick Milner, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Herbert James, R.D.	8 Mar 20
Ernest Edward Madge, D.S.C., R.D.	9 June 20
Charles Henry Kendall, R.D.	6 Aug 20
Arthur McClellan Pakenham, R.D.	11 Sept 20
Albert Edouard Boswell, O.B.E.	6 Oct 20
Leonard Redfern Gardiner, R.D.	24 Oct 20
Lionel Leslie Williams	28 Oct 20
Hamilton Bruce Northcote, R.D	22 Nov 20
Frederick Thompson Groome, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Dec 20
George Davies Williams, D.S.O., R.D.	16 Jan 21
Richard James Hughes Compton	30 June 21
Sydney Walter Somers Vine	18 Sept 21
*George Albert Sharp	25 Sept 21
Alfred James Holland, R.D.	12 Nov 21
Vincent Claude Large	4 Dec 21
Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts	13 Dec 21
Robert Day Chettle	1 Jan 22
Farquhar Grant	16 Jan 22
Robert Trafford Martin	19 Jan 22
Ruspini Mallalue, R.D.	21 Feb 22
Eugene Emmanuel Frost Smith, D.S.C.	13 Mar 22
Vivian Lockyer Wiles, R.D.	30 May 22

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Sydney James Cunningham	10 July 14
William Trannack Clifford (*Acting Lieut. Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	5 Aug 14
Lionel Dale Douglas, R.D.	24 Aug 14
Arthur Bertram Paine	24 Sept 14
*Alexander Petrie	17 Nov 14
William Percival Clifton-Mogg	28 Jan 15
Charles Arthur Robertson	20 Feb 15
Gordon Malzard	11 Mar 15
John George Spencer	1 Apr 15
Benjamin Charles Alban Edwin Cowper, R.D.	2 Apr 15
Thomas Hatton	9 Apr 15
Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	17 June 15
Vernon John Henry Bosdet	1 July 15
PW Robert Cowan (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	1 July 15
Henry Richard Leepman-Shaw	20 July 15
Donald Mansfield (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 17)	27 July 15
Charles James White, R.D.	2 Aug 15
James Francis Symons, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Rowland Owen Lloyd, O.B.E.	2 Aug 15
George Henry Openshaw	2 Aug 15
William Charles George Smith	2 Aug 15
Richard Sheil	2 Aug 15
Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd	2 Aug 15
Arthur William Legge	2 Aug 15
Thomas Godman	2 Aug 15
Bernard Thomas Cox, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15
Edward Percy Lyndon.	2 Aug 15
Robert Wardrop	2 Aug 15
William Cook Postle	2 Aug 15
Ivo James Kay, O.B.E., R.D.	2 Aug 15
Arthur Hutt Ayres, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Charles Stephen Dendy	2 Aug 15
Reginald Herbert Mordington Jones	2 Aug 15
Arthur John Francis Nanscawen	2 Aug 15
William Pawlet Evans, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15
Herbert John Norris	2 Aug 15
Frank James Couldrey, D.S.C.	2 Aug 15
Samuel Walter Tansley	2 Aug 15
Henry Charles Allingham, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Wilfred Ancell Baker	2 Aug 15
George Steele	2 Aug 15
Norman Robert Clinton Ramsay.	2 Aug 15
Frederick Arthur Smyth, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Henry Treby Heale	19 Aug 15
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	21 Aug 15
Trevor Whitla Bridges	1 Oct 15
William Victor Ogley	1 Oct 15
Cuthbert Leslie Brown	1 Oct 15
John Thomas Daff	1 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Charles Harry Webb	19 Oct 15
Walter Melville Williams	26 Oct 15
Reginald Bernard	24 Nov 15
Hugh Elliott Smith, R.D.	14 Dec 15
James Sydney Pyke	1 Jan 16
Henry Haswell Milledge	1 Jan 16
Herbert John Cavill, O.B.E.	1 Jan 16
Arthur Smith	1 Jan 16
James Stanley Mash, R.D.	16 Feb 16
P.W. Godfrey Martin	1 Apr 16
John Barlow	1 Apr 16
William Watkin Thomas, D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
Albert Christopher Lund	1 Apr 16
Philip Victor Butler	1 Apr 16
Aveling Moffatt Pontin Ford	2 May 16
(*Serving under Colonial Office in Nigerian Marine.*)	
Malcolm Cecil Powell, O.B.E.	13 May 16
Reginald Douglas Beard, R.D.	8 June 16
Fred Garthwaite, R.D.	25 June 16
Hans Conrad Adolph De Mierre	1 July 16
John Henry Craine	1 Aug 16
Arthur Marshall Kinnersley Saul	4 Aug 16
John Augustus Legge, R.D.	7 Aug 16
Tom Hamnett	1 Sept 16
Joseph William Roberts	1 Sept 16
Nicolas Frederick Smiles, D.S.C.	1 Sept 16
Thomas Douglas Thompson	1 Sept 16
Henry George Hatchwell	1 Sept 16
Benjamin Jaquiss	1 Sept 16
William Drummond Bayne	1 Sept 16
James Nelson	1 Sept 16
William Robertson Braine	1 Sept 16
Alexander Flett	20 Sept 16
Percy Younghusband	1 Oct 16
Alfred Mark Lee, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
Francis Joseph Merrett	1 Oct 16
George Leslie, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
James Roy Harding	1 Oct 16
Arthur Stanley Verity	1 Oct 16
Richard Peat	1 Oct 16
Sidney Greensted	1 Oct 16
James John Enwoldsen	1 Oct 16
William Greig Noble McPherson	1 Oct 16
Hubert Ireland	1 Oct 16
William Price, R.D.	16 Oct 16
William Ernest Crumplin	21 Oct 16
Frederick Maude Maling, D.S.O.	20 Nov 16
Walter Frederick Andrewes	30 Nov 16
Rupert George England	11 Dec 16
Robert Bryce	22 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Charles John Walker, D.S.C.	22 Dec 16
James Cargill Murray	22 Dec 16
John Howgate	22 Dec 16
Walter Tye	26 Jan 17
Bernard Firth, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	27 Jan 17
Rowland Leonard Hastings McNish, D.S.O.	26 Feb 17
Albert Ernest Webster, D.S.O.	27 Feb 17
James Lewis Fell	11 Mar 17
John Berthram Alabaster	2 Apr 17
Robert George Aland Wiltshire	9 Apr 17
Clement James Charlewood, D.S.C.	10 Apr 17
Harry Lawrence Jenkins	22 Apr 17
James Martin, D.S.O.	19 May 17
George Albert Dawson	1 July 17
Percy Sola, D.S.O.	7 July 17
Benjamin William George, D.S.O.	12 July 17
George Badenoch Murray, D.S.O.	24 July 17
George Frederick Dickens, D.S.C.	8 Aug 17
Alfred Thompson Pope, D.S.O.	10 Sept 17
William Barr	13 Sept 17
Ralph Leopold Bridges	23 Oct 17
Mervyn Harley Rodney	2 Dec 17
Joseph Steel	11 Jan 18
John Bonsor Ledger	20 Jan 18
Arnold George Carrick, D.S.C.	27 Feb 18
George Dickinson Moffat, D.S.O.	15 Mar 18
Charles Waine Sanderson	2 Apr 18
Hamilton Adye Mason Vetch	2 Apr 18
Michael Desmond Douglas Sullivan	2 Apr 18
Gordon Edmund Adams	2 Apr 18
Edward Martin Coates	2 Apr 18
Alexander Grey	18 July 18
Haskett John Maynard	20 Aug 18
Maurice Sidney Youel	13 Sept 18
Harold McCarthy	8 Nov 18
William Campbell, D.S.C.	20 Dec 18
Ivor Neville Ross	28 Jan 19
Dudley Haggard	28 Jan 19
Stanley Herbert Russell	28 Jan 19
Frank Beaufort Squire	28 Jan 19
Arthur John Davies-Berrington	28 Jan 19
Edward Gavin Farr Butler	15 Mar 19
Frederic Norman Patterson	21 Mar 19
Guy Nottidge	8 Apr 19
Thomas Smillie Grieve⊖	28 Apr 19
mAlfred Lloyd Gordon	1 May 19
Arthur Cecil Nunwick	30 May 19
Theophile Le Blancq Pirouet	3 July 19

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant.
mJames Whitehill Ross	16 Nov 11	27 Jan 92
Alfred Robert du Domaine	26 Oct 09	1 Feb 94
John Thomson McLean	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
Thomas Moffett Potts, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise	23 Nov 05	6 July 97
mGeorge Washington Melsom, O.B.E.	4 July 10	28 June 98
Trevor Tenison	7 Dec 15	14 Nov 98
William Harry Budden	21 Dec 10	21 Sept 00
Alexander Nicoll	2 Dec 17	17 Feb 05
Maurice McDonnell Kennelly	11 Aug 21	1 July 13
John Gwyndd Wood, D.S.C	26 Feb 18	27 Apr 16
Willis Bruce Gaudion	5 Feb 19	16 Apr 17
John Horace Blakiston	4 Nov 19	27 June 18

LIEUTENANTS.

(*From Sub-Lieutenants List.*)

mWilliam Frederick Boaden	15 Aug 18	9 July 04

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73
William Hawthrop	30 June 82
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
Charles Albert Robertson.	27 Jan 92
James Morris	13 May 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
John Edward May	6 Sept 94
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
mAlbert Barron	12 Feb 98
John Attwood	14 Mar 98
mReginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
mCharles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
Edward Laurence Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99
mArthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
mSydney Stapleton Holman	12 Nov 00
Bernard William Thunder (*Act. Lieut.*)	10 Apr 01
Alexander James Hosken	28 Feb 02
Frank Helder Wiatt	18 July 02
mRichard de Verdon Williams (*Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.(T.)*).	1 Jan 03
Francis Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03
mHarold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
Horatio Sibbons	19 June 03
Bernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
James Christian	13 Oct 03
Gustavus Barton	24 May 04
Edward Smith McLaren.	26 Jan 05
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts	6 Feb 05
Otto Barnes Patrick Flood, O.B.E.	6 Mar 05
Edwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Ernest Reginald Maples (*Act. Lieut.*)	7 June 07
Cecil Gavegan	1 Oct 07
Leonard Edward Owen	1 July 08
Lionel Brenton Sheppard	12 June 11
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	23 Sept 13
*PW*Frederick Ernest Tordiffe	1 Apr 14
Alfred George Williams	28 Jan 17
Oswald Taylor (*Act. Lieut.*)	21 July 17
Edward Dominic O'Connor	21 July 17
Arthur Ivor David Habgood	8 Sept 17
Geoffrey Chambers Flower	5 Nov 17
Bernard Beckford Bevan	6 Mar 18
John Walter Lamble	27 Aug 18
John William Stevens ⊖	11 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDER.

(*Engineer Lieutenant-Commander retired with rank of Engineer Commander.*)

Name.	Seniority.
William George Milner	30 Nov 17
James Dennis Dunn	11 Nov 18
Robert Alexander Scott, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18
James Richard Clay, R.D.	11 Nov 18
David Alexander Stewart Lee, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Dunning, R.D.	31 Mar 19
mCharles William Forbes, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred William Batley, R.D.	29 Apr 19
Arthur Edward Starkey, R.D.	29 May 19
Maurice Francis Murphy	31 Mar 19
Ralph Hodgson Atkinson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Wallis Vincent Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Henry Percy Owen	31 Mar 19
Percy Alfred Norris Adamson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
mPeber McLaren Kelt, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Irving Furlong, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Alfred Moss, R.D.	31 Mar 19
James McGowan, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred Daniel Varian, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Richardson	31 Mar 19
Robert Owen, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Lang	31 Mar 19
Andrew Alexander Purvis, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Edward William Rutter, R.D.	31 Mar 19
William Robertson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Andrew Kerr, R.D.	22 June 19
William Thomas Tucker, R.D.	20 Nov 19
James Young, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 19
Frederick Gambier Haynes, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 20
Henry Samuel Hoar, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Jan 21
mGeorge Albert Vine, R.D.	26 Jan 21
William Scott, R.D.	12 Apr 21
William Relph, R.D.	12 Apr 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Robert McWhannell, R.D.	25 Nov 16
William John Brown, R.D.	27 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
James Simpson	29 July 04	29 Jan 92
William Pearce	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D.	22 Feb 11	29 Jan 92
Christopher William Hale	17 Nov 08	27 Feb 92
Peter Smith, R.D.	1 Mar 04	6 Oct 92
‖Alexander Henderson, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*).	21 Dec 07	27 Oct 92
‖Hugh Crawford Boyle, R.D.	16 Aug 05	2 May 93
James Thom Smith, R.D.	15 May 09	13 July 93
George Herbert Gordon, R.D.	5 Oct 11	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper, R.D.	17 Sept 10	26 Aug 93
John Cameron, R.D.	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
Robert Leslie, O.B.E.	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
William Joseph Willett Bruce	1 Mar 04	22 Oct 94
Claude Charles Lapsley, O.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Oct 08	12 Feb 95
Robert Reid, O.B.E.	17 Mar 11	24 July 95
‖John Barber	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95
Alexander Morrison	20 Sept 07	8 Apr 96
Alexander Molndewar	26 Mar 11	2 June 97
Harry James Spiers, R.D.	22 Oct 12	11 Aug 97
Henry Walter Fawdon	13 Feb 13	4 Jan 99
Hedley Thomas Richardson, R.D.	23 Nov 13	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston (*Nautical Assessor*)	23 Oct 13	1 Dec 99
‖Thomas Spier Smith	11 July 12	14 Mar 00
Frederick John Blake, R.D.	24 Oct 12	17 Dec 00
Robert William Yardley	28 Mar 04	6 June 02
‖William Donald Robertson, R.D.	29 May 11	4 Sept 02
Robert Hood Fleming, R.D.	2 Aug 12	28 Oct 02
William Mathieson	24 Aug 08	31 Oct 04
Robert Sastre Mitchell	16 Aug 10	13 Apr 05
John Gould	26 Oct 11	7 Apr 06
James White Dunlop	6 Sept 13	11 June 07
Arthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D.	7 Dec 13	23 July 12

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
Thomas Thorburn, M.V.O., R.D.	16 Feb 06	30 June 89
George Roberts Burman, R.D.	27 Dec 11	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	11 Jan 08	31 Dec 89
George John Rogers	11 Feb 07	30 June 90
Alexander Walker	22 Dec 03	20 Jan 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	13 Apr 08	18 Aug 91
Edward Gordon, D.S.C., R.D.	17 Oct 08	26 Aug 93

SENIOR ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Peter Low	16 Jan 03
William Henry Stanley, R.D.	2 Apr 06
‖Arthur Edmund Nuttall	2 June 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
David Lawrence	31 Mar 19	31 Dec 88
John Lambert, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie, M.B.E.	5 Nov 17	31 Dec 89
James McNaught, R.D.	2 Jan 21	18 Aug 91
Paul Macdonald, R.D.	18 June 19	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
William Thompson Brown, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
Charles Rickard Nutt	21 Jan 19	1 Feb 94
Alexander Denholm	31 Mar 19	26 Aug 95
mJohn Stephen Riley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote	31 Mar 19	3 Feb 96
William Brooke	26 Oct 20	3 Feb 96
William David Bevan, R.D.	9 June 20	12 Aug 96
Archibald Macdonald	31 Mar 19	12 Aug 96
George Stevenson Horne	20 Dec 21	24 Feb 97
John Ford Rothwell, R.D.	31 Mar 19	22 Mar 97
Peter Muir	31 Mar 19	19 Aug 97
Francis William Ruddle, O.B.E.	13 July 21	16 June 98
Edward Owen Griffith, R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 June 98
mHerbert Gordon Hean	11 Nov 18	16 June 98
John Scott Herriot, R.D.	1 Mar 22	16 June 98
Matthew William Byrne, R.D.	12 Apr 21	20 Oct 98
William Marsden Fletcher, R.D.	17 Nov 20	20 Dec 98
William Rowe, D.S.O., R.D.	20 Jan 21	26 May 99
Walter Neill Masterton, R.D.	21 Apr 21	24 Aug 99
George Clay	17 Nov 20	17 Feb 00
James Macintosh Smith, R.D.	31 May 21	17 Feb 00
Magnus White, R.D.	31 May 21	16 May 00
William Henry Bell	14 Oct 20	30 May 00
mFrederick Monkhouse Jones, R.D.	12 Apr 21	8 Oct 00
John Birchall	12 Apr 21	30 Oct 00
Leslie Ferguson Payne	14 Apr 21	10 Dec 00
Thomas Ambrose, R.D.	9 Apr 21	15 Feb 01
Ralph Osborn Harwood	9 June 21	13 Mar 01
William Duncan, R.D.	12 Apr 21	21 Mar 01
George Harold Prockter, R.D.	3 Nov 16	4 Apr 01
mThomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D.	12 Apr 21	4 May 01
mWilliam McRae Campbell, R.D.	14 Apr 21	11 June 01
Harold McNeil	12 Apr 21	30 Sept 01
John Alexander Mungall	7 Dec 21	1 Feb 02
Ernest William Collings, R.D.	31 Mar 19	19 June 02
William Whyte, R.D.	3 Apr 21	10 July 02
Robert Lawson	27 Oct 19	11 July 02
William John Dibb, R.D.	4 July 21	19 Mar 03
Owen Edwards, R.D.	16 Oct 19	1 May 03
Charles Richardson Hughes	12 Apr 21	18 Aug 03
William Henry Reynolds, R.D.	12 Apr 21	19 Sept 03
Thomas McLeod, R.D.	19 Oct 16	6 Aug 04
Charles Arthur Jones	23 Dec 18	31 Jan 05
James Washington Smith	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER—contd.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
harles Lionel Penney, R.D.	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 05
illiam Edward Forster, R.D.	31 Mar 19	2 May 05
rederick William James, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 Sept 05
orman Macdonald	12 Apr 21	23 Jan 07
illiam Edward Polley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 Dec 07
William Brown McCall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 May 11
illiam Henry Tomkins, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 11
rederick William Wildish, R.D.	1 Sept 21	26 May 12
hn Davies, R.D.	31 Mar 19	24 June 13

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
hn William Smith, R.D.,	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
hn Edward Morgan	9 July 14	31 Dec 88
dwin Arthur Perry	27 June 11	31 Dec 88
harles James Park	13 Apr 11	31 Dec 89
homas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D.	1 Jan 15	8 Mar 92
hn McIver, R.D.	19 Aug 12	1 Sept 92
ichard John Williams, R.D.	28 Mar 14	25 Jan 93
rchibald Colquhoun	5 May 11	6 Sept 94
dam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	23 Mar 97
illiam Glen, R.D.	17 July 12	22 Apr 99
George Leigh Cattrall, R.D.	17 May 15	22 Aug 99
homas Ripley, R.D.	14 Apr 14	11 Sept 99
ndrew Cockburn, R.D.	12 June 14	1 Jan 01
George Lionel Ball, R.D.	1 Oct 13	11 Feb 02
lfred James Harlow, R.D.	18 Dec 14	4 Mar 03
lexander Croft Carlisle Kinning, R.D.	29 June 14	17 Oct 03
atthew Henry Fisher	11 Aug 13	7 Sept 05

ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
r Edward Nicholl, *Kt.*	31 Dec 89	James Purvis	19 July 02
hn Sinclair, R.D.	30 June 90	Albert Green	4 Sept 07
obert Vincent	16 May 00	Charles Stansfield Marshall	6 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Charles Munro	1 Jan 15
George Edwin Morrell, R.D.	6 Nov 15
John Ernest Fea, R.D.	10 Mar 16
William Tod	25 Nov 19

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
Ralph Hall Catherall	20 Feb 08	31 Dec 86
John North Adams	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
Robert Arthur Jordan	14 Mar 12	24 Feb 97
Adam Anderson	10 Dec 08	27 Apr 97
Charles Clifforde Perkins	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
Percy Billinton	10 Jan 13	10 Mar 00
Alexander Lennox	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
David Donaldson	13 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTS. RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Eng. Sub-Lieut.
Thomas Hunter	31 Mar 19	26 Aug 93
Herbert Dale Haverfield	12 Apr 21	12 Feb 95
Donald Ross	28 May 20	3 Feb 96
James Cameron Imlay	1 June 21	24 Feb 97
John Wallace	12 Apr 21	27 Apr 97
Edward Montgomery Hall	31 May 21	16 June 98
Alfred Hadwen Fell	7 Apr 21	27 Aug 98
Robert Alexander McLellan	12 Apr 21	13 June 99
William McDonald	7 May 21	3 Mar 00
Alexander Robertson	15 Mar 16	19 Oct 00
Leopold Alberta Turnbull	9 Apr 17	12 Jan 04

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Commd. Eng.
George Holman	17 May 22	1 June 17

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Alek Nelson . . .	30 Dec 16	Elisha Boyce . . .	1 Jan 19
William Ellis Swaine .	30 Dec 16	John Hughes . . .	1 Jan 19
John Fawcett Dix . .	30 Dec 16	Evan Thomas Evans .	1 Jan 19
George Thomson . .	30 Dec 16	James McGavin . .	1 Jan 21
Thomas Elliot . . .	30 Dec 16	*William Henry Northcott	1 Jan 21
Larry Wilson . . .	11 Jan 17	Fred Chappell . . .	1 Jan 21
Colin Sutherland . .	11 Jan 17	Henry Kearney . .	1 Jan 21
George Alexander Cunningham . . .	1 June 17	John Wilkinson . .	1 Jan 21
John Bond . . .	1 July 18	John Edward Dixon .	1 Jan 21
Robert Frederick Burdon	1 July 18	John O'Donovan . .	1 July21

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS (REGISTRARS).

Alfred Smith, R.D. . .	30 Mar 21	John Mortishead, M.B.E., R.D.	27 May 21
John Henry Underdown, R.D.	30 Mar 21	Henry Roche, R.D. .	27 May 21
William Thompson, R.D. .	30 Mar 21	Charles Stuart Hall, O.B.E., R.D. . .	27 May 21
James Yeoman Mosey, O.B.E., R.D. . .	30 Mar 21	Luther Stromberg, R.D. .	30 June 21
John Stewart, R.D. . .	30 Mar 21	William Morgan Davies, R.D.	30 June 21
William Henry Godfrey Deacon, I.S.O., R.D. .	27 May 21	Charles Ernest Plummer, R.D.	30 June 21
		Arthur Charles Saunders .	1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders* (*O. in C. 7th March*, 1904)

Name	Retired Pay Com.	Pay Lieut.-Com.
Samuel Canham Hastings, R.D.	14 Oct 21	8 Apr 14
Donald Matthews Mackenzie, R.D. . . .	14 Oct 21	8 Apr 14
Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	14 Oct 21	17 May 14
Charles Warren Carter, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
Henry Elliot Clarke, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June14
George Edwin Percy Craven, R.D. . . .	26 Sept 21	10 June14
William Charles Fiddes, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June14
Walter Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E., R.D. .	6 Dec 21	29 June14
Albert Edward Loder, R.D.	14 Oct 21	15 Oct 14
Charles Frederick Foster, R.D.	14 Oct 21	15 Oct 14
Harold Edward William Lutt, R.D. . . .	15 Nov 21	5 Nov 14
Herbert Lloyd-Jones, R.D.	21 May 22	15 Nov 14
Clarence Edgar Norris, R.D	19 Nov 21	29 Nov 14
Horace Clough, R.D.	16 May 22	10 Dec 14
Walter Clifford Northcott, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 Dec 14
William Francis Giles, R.D.	18 Sept 21	11 Oct 15
Cyril Duncan Cross, R.D.	13 Apr 22	15 Oct 16
Herbert Walter Tilly, R.D.	14 Oct 21	2 May 17
Archie Douglas Henry, R.D.	3 May 22	18 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS (REGISTRARS)

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Benjamin Alfred Forrow R.D.	18 Feb 02	William Daniel Thompson	4 Aug 06
Sir Jeffrey Browning, C.B.E., I.S.O.	9 July 04	Thomas John Mitchell	24 Jan 08
Duncan Mackenzie, R.D.	9 July 04	James Clark	2 June 09
		James Thomas Rees	6 Oct 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (OLD STYLE).

Edwin Taffs, R.D.	9 July 04	Reginald Crichton Neate	15 Feb 15

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (NEW STYLE).

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
William Hudson, R.D.	15 May 00	George Marsh Middleton Rae, R.D.	17 June 10
William John Ferrins, R.D.	20 Feb 01	Henry Pye, R.D.	17 June 10
Daniel McIlgorm	20 July 01		
Edgar Marrable	18 Feb 02		
Michael John Culhane	18 Feb 02	George Richardson, R.D.	10 June 12
James Toohey	14 Feb 03	Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard, R.D.	17 June 13
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick, R.D.	14 Feb 03	George Nugent Thorp	14 Feb 13
George Moffat, M.B.E., R.D.	6 July 03	Alexander Robertson	13 Aug 14
William Rodgwell Twitchett	6 July 03	John Norman Garnock	19 Mar 15
Frederick Charles Stevenson, R.D.	9 July 04	Joseph Joel Watts	5 Aug 15
Burland Jacob, R.D.	17 July 05	Harold Robert Redish	9 July 16
Stephen Smith Robson, R.D.	17 July 05	George Clark	27 July 17
John Edward Sorrell, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Henry Genochio	14 Oct 17
George Main Smith, R.D.	23 Jan 07	John George Clements, R.D.	4 June 18
John Ramsey	26 July 07	Edward Llewellyn Marriott	4 June 18
Sir Alexander Arthur Walker, *Bt.*	13 Jan 09	Alexander Macdonald	4 June 18
		Charles Albert Dunn, R.D.	4 June 18
		James Johnston	9 Jan 19
		Denis O'Beirne	8 July 19
		Bertram Cecil Brambleby	26 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
George Thomas Luxton.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
William Henry Bignold, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
George Owen	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Charles Thomas Ellington	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95
Nicholas Seymour	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99
Charles Lupton Lord, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Sydney Scott, O.B.E.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
John Samuel	15 May 00	—
Robert Hobbins, I.S.O.	20 July 01	—
Frederick William Bune	6 July 03	—
Arthur Robert Dawson, I.S.O. . . .	6 July 03	—
James Howie Hamilton	22 Jan 04	—
William Charles Woollven	4 Aug 06	—
Ernest Albert Richardson	13 Jan 11	—
Frederick Joyes	15 Feb 11	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

David Graham	19 July 14	—
John William Skevington	14 Aug 14	—
Walter Wilson	17 Jan	—
John Millar	24 July 16	—
Charles Edward Garrett	5 Aug 17	—
Arthur John Hill	8 Feb 18	—
Robert Duncan	14 Apr 18	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Hesse Thomas	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 12 Feb 92
Nathan Alexander Mackie	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94
Percy Head	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 May 97
John Moulton Kelly	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 29 Jan 98
James Wood	20 July 01	—
George Edward Wade	22 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb	9 July 04	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy	9 July 04	—
Henry Hurst Holland	13 Jan 11	—

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Elliott Hall	24 Jan 15	—
Charles Ernest Egan	24 Nov 15	—
Patrick Joseph McDermott	8 Feb 16	—

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS, R.N.R. (General Service)

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.*2483*a of July* 1919).

Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	17 May 14	—
John Patrick Scullard, R.D.	10 June 14	—
Gilbert Goodman, R.D.	29 June 14	—
Cecil James Hewer Cowdy, R.D.	9 July 14	—
Richard Henry Martell, R.D.	15 Oct 16	—
Edward Arthur Jacobs, R.D.	11 Nov 17	—
Henry Thomas Crichton	15 Oct 18	—

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Reginald Joseph Francis	20 Oct 17	—
(Officers retired subsequently to W.O.2483a of July 1919).		
Herbert John Down	3 Feb 15	—
Ivan Cuthbert Pike, M.B.E.	27 Sept 16	—
Robert William Hunton	4 Oct 16	—
James Walwyn Gynlais Morgan, M.B.E.	10 Oct 16	—
Charles Leslie Holmes	23 Oct 16	—
Thomas Emrys Daniel	17 Nov 16	—
Thomas Ernest Roser Harris	23 Nov 16	—

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

List of Officers Retired from the Active List.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
Viscount Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P.	5 Apr 19
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O.	5 Apr 19

(*Captain R. N. Emergency List*).

COMMANDER RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN.

	Ret. Capt.	*Commr.*
Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., VD	30 May 21	30 June 17

COMMANDER.

	Seniority.
Robert Still, VD	30 June 19

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from Lieutenant-Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commr.	*Lieut.-Com.*
Robert Casson Standring	15 Nov 21	17 May 12
Donald Cochran Stevenson	7 Oct 21	17 May 13
Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E.	15 Aug 21	28 Oct 15
Samuel Baker Froude, VD	4 Oct 21	20 Dec 17

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Seniority.
Frederick J. Paice, (*Act. Com.* 30 *Sept.* 18)	8 Aug 16
John Russell Bell, VD	4 Mar 20
Cecil Meldon Dillon, VD	7 Apr 21

LIEUTENANTS.

Frank Robertson Blair	28 July 15
William George Dukinfield	8 Feb 17

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Frank Wybourn Smith	7 Nov 15

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Samuel Brewer	11 Feb 17

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

Percy Nisbet	1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS—*contd.*

Officers Retired from the list of Temporary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Octavius Mock	24 Apr 17	Frederick Vivian Vaughan	7 Nov 19
James Wilfred Turrell, M.C.	8 Nov 17		

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Henry Edward Keightley	15 Sept 14	Norman Mackenzie ...	27 Aug 17
Walter James Thomas Boreham	9 Oct 14	Charles Turton Piper	28 Aug 17
Henry Frederick Peaty	9 Oct 14	David Thomas Moore	3 Sept 17
Edward Lock...	11 May 15	Richard Frederick Roger	3 Sept 17
Richard Henry Homer, C.G.M.	14 June 15	Charles Henry Reed	6 Sept 17
Henry Joseph Luckham	4 Nov 15	William Henry Perring, C G M.	1 May 18
Edward James Regan	27 Nov 15	Frederick William Sear, M.C., C G.M	5 June 18
Charles Sydney Hosking	30 May 16	Charles Frederick Wright	28 Aug 18
Alfred Martin, O.B.E.	12 Aug 16	William Milton, M C.	5 Dec 18
Henry Adolphus Stevens	13 Mar 17	John Frederick Knight Trewin	13 Apr 19
Archibald John Jenkins Richardson	24 Aug 17		

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Arthur Hobbs	18 May 15	Frederick Joseph Willy	28 Jan 16
Rupert Gray	23 Oct 15	William Ford	1 Apr 17

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
William Thomas Perkins	12 Feb 17	Henry Pointing	8 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1st April, 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.

Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade
‖Richard Betton Sayce (*Retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	20 Oct 83	Bristol.
The Marquis of Ailsa	9 Dec 87	Clyde.
‖William Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.* 16 *May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
Lord D'Abernon, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	,,
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	,,
The Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	Liverpool.
James Shelley Bontein (*Major late Lothians and Border Horse* (*Yeomanry*)	22 May 90	,,

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

‖Harry Langdon, C.B., V.D.	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
‖Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79	London.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	,,
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	,,
James Madge	6 Jan 82	Bristol.
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83	Liverpool.
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel...	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	,,
‖Sydney Hoare...	2 Jan 88	London.
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
John Edward Green (*Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
‖Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	London.
His Honour Judge Benjamin Fossett Lock... ...	1 Jan 90	,,
‖James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90	,,
Charles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88	London.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	,,
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	5 Jan 85	Bristol.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIntyre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde.

SURGEONS.

Thomas Herbert Wadd	4 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis William S. Wicksteed, M.B.	22 May 86	,,
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles Arthur Wigan, M.D.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	,,
Charles Samuel Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell, M.B.	30 Oct 89	,,
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

mArthur Keess (*late R.N.*)	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick (*late R.N.*)	20 Apr 87	,,
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B.	26 July 87	Liverpool.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	,,

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley...	14 Jan 88	London.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Flag Officers.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	16 Oct 95
Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B.	22 Aug 11	30 Aug 03
Admiral Sir Compton E. Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	18 Sept 12	25 Jan 02
Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	31 Jan 13	1 Sept 04
Admiral Sir Day H. Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	18 Oct 14	2 Dec 05
Admiral Sir Arthur W. Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	31 July 16	10 Oct 07
Admiral Sir Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	10 Oct 16	18 May 08
Admiral Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	7 Sept 19	12 Oct 08
Admiral Sir Reginald F. H. Henderson, G.C.B.	12 Oct 20	2 Dec 08
Admiral Sir Richard Poore, Bt., K.C.B., C.V.O.	11 Apr 22	17 July 11

Captains.

18 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Captain Francis C. Brown, C.B., C.M.G.	19 Nov 21	30 June 12
Captain John W. L. McClintock, C.B., D.S.O.	20 Nov 21	30 June 12
Captain James R. P. Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O.	20 Nov 21	30 June 12
Captain Richard Hyde, C.B., O.B.E., M.V.O.	21 Nov 21	30 June 13
Captain Henry R. Crooke, C.B.	21 Nov 21	30 June 13
Captain William W. Fisher, C.B., M.V.O.	9 Dec 21	1 July 13
Captain Henry R. Veale	4 Apr 22	31 Dec 12
Captain Bertram S. Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G.	5 Apr 22	31 Dec 12
Captain Charles S. Wills, C.M.G., D.S.O.	6 Apr 22	31 Dec 12
Captain Christopher R. Payne, C.B.E.	7 Apr 22	31 Dec 12
Captain Robert N. Bax, C.B.	1 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain Vernon H. S. Haggard, C.M.G.	2 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E.	2 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain Robert W. Glennie, C.M.G.	2 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Francis A. L. Andrews, C.B.E.	2 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G.	3 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Alan C. Bruce, C.B., D.S.O.	3 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	16 May 22	30 June 13

Engineer Officers.

2 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S.	19 Jan 22	25 Oct 07

2 *Pensions of* £150 *a year for Engineer Captains.*

Engineer Captain Lindsay J. Stephens, C.B.E.	4 Jan 22	13 July 17
Engineer Captain Henry Wall, C.M.G.	5 Jan 22	13 July 17

Officers whose names are in Italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS—*contd.*

General Officers, Royal Marines.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
General Sir Francis W. Thomas, K.C.B.	22 July 11	20 Nov 89
Major-General Nowell F. E. G. Sampson-Way, C.B.	17 Sept 14	8 Sept 95
Major-General Frederic A. Ogle, C.B.	22 Dec 16	29 Aug 96
General Frederick Baldwin	23 Apr 17	19 May 10
General Townley W. Dowding	6 July 18	21 Nov 10
General Arthur French, C.B.	26 Mar 21	1 Aug 04

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.

4 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Colonel Comdt. Harry D. Farquharson, C.M.G., R.M.L.I.	1 Oct 20	21 June 18
Colonel Comdt. St. George B. Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., R.M.L.I.	12 Apr 21	11 Apr 18
Colonel Comdt. Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *AdC*, R.M.L.I.	21 June 21	26 Nov 19
Colonel Comdt. George J. H. Mullins, C.B., R.M.L.I.	3 Oct 21	1 June 20

Medical Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspector-General Sir Henry E. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.	25 Feb 09	7 Nov 94
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., K.H.P.	1 Feb 13	11 May 08
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S. K.H.P.	14 July 20	11 May 13

Accountant Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Paymaster Captain Francis R. C. Whiddon	5 Mar 15	30 July 02

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

	Date of Pension.
Admirals.	
Armand T. Powlett	17 Dec 60
The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	23 May 97
Spencer, V. Y. de Horsey	4 June 01
Hugh P. Williams	15 Aug 04
Sir Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.	21 Mar 90
Vice-Admirals.	
The Hon. Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.	1 Aug 96
Rear-Admirals.	
Sir Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80
Sir Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.	18 June 81
George H. Baird, C.B.	21 Oct 03
Captains.	
William J. W. Barnard	10 Feb 91
The Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O.	16 Feb 94
Thomas H. Heming	29 June 96
Francis Bowden-Smith	26 Feb 97
Henry F. Aplin	1 Oct 01
Anselan J. B. Stirling, C.B.	14 Jan 02
The Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O.	14 Sept 05
Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming, C.B.	2 Oct 14
Frank F. Rose, D.S.O.	28 Aug 15
Herbert M. Perfect, C.B.E.	16 Apr 07
Commanders.	
Henry K. Gregson	9 May 92
Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O., D.S.O.	14 June 05
Henry G. R. Bevan	16 Mar 06
Marchant H. Penfold	10 Dec 08
Neston W. Diggle, C.M.G.	24 Apr 16
Francis H. Sandford, D.S.O.	2 June 16
Wing Commander.	
Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O.	3 Feb 14
Squadron Commanders.	
Gerald W. S. Aldwell	25 Mar 15
Francis G. Brodribb	31 Oct 15
Reginald L. G. Marix	20 Oct 17
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
James Attfield	17 Dec 87
Henry McGill	7 Oct 99
Vyvyan R. N. Porter	13 June 04
Arthur V. Ross	14 Aug 06
Reginald M. Tabuteau, O.B.E.	28 Feb 07
Eric M. Groves	18 Nov 10
Stephen Head	28 Apr 14
Philip E. Phillips, D.S.O.	7 Nov 14
Leonard Robinson	21 Apr 15
George L. Davidson, D.S.C.	17 Oct 15
Percy F. Newcombe	2 July 16
Thomas Ready	15 July 16
Richard Tozer	29 May 03
Harry Ball	8 Apr 18
Flight Commanders.	
Alfred Brind	9 May 16
Charles F. Latimer	11 Nov 16
Robin G. Mack	12 Apr 18
Alan M. Walstell	18 Oct 18

	Date of Pension.
Lieutenants.	
Patrick Hanvey	15 Dec 12
Edward D. W. Lawford	30 June 14
Robert J. Sweet	30 Sept 14
Lionel A. Cazalet	29 May 15
Geoffrey C. E. Hampden	9 Nov 15
H. J. Stuart	5 Dec 17
Andrew H. M. Haggard	23 Jan 18
Daniel W. Rogers	6 Dec 18
Harold T. C. Walker	23 Apr 19
Flight Lieutenant.	
Chas. W. F. Morgan	15 May 15
Ellice V. Sassoon	4 Feb 16
Grahame G. Dawson	12 Oct 16
Robert Souray	16 Apr 17
Herbert G. Hall, D.S.C.	26 Apr 17
Cyril Tollemache	31 Aug 17
Ralph H. Collet, D.S.C.	11 Dec 17
J. E. Minifie	19 Dec 17
Maurice H. Stephens	23 Jan 18
Albert H. V. Fletcher	29 Apr 18
Victor A. Watson	20 Dec 18
Paul D. Robertson	28 Feb 19
Daniel F. Ellis	9 Mar 19
Engineer Captain.	
Robert S. G. Norgate	14 Oct 90
Henry Wall, C.M.G.	1 May 98
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.	
James C. Barnicott	2 Mar 11
John Kennedy	5 Dec 11
Engineer Lieutenants.	
Charles J. Brown	12 May 11
Frederick J. Randall	4 Jan 15
William H. Windebank	16 Apr 17
Engineers.	
Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 74
Chaplain.	
Rev. Ernest S. Phillips	25 Nov 16
Surgeon Commanders.	
Alexander C. W. Newport, M.V.O.	9 Jan 06
James C. Bringan, O.B.E., M.B.	17 Mar 06
Frederick G. Goble	6 Nov 06
Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders.	
Edward B. Kenny, M.B.	28 July 16
Frederick E. Anley	1 Dec 16
W. J. McCracken, D.S.O., M.C.	29 Aug 19
Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O.	16 Sept 19
Francis J. Burke	3 Mar 20
Surgeon Lieutenants.	
Herbert White	13 July 13
Basil A. Playne	13 June 16
Hother M. Hanschell, D.S.C.	25 Oct 16
John G. Dobson, D.S.O., M.B.	28 Aug 19
Paymaster Captain.	
Edward H. Eldred, C.B.E.	22 Sept 15

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

	Date of Pension.
Paymaster Commander.	
Edward C. Child	13 May 20
Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.	
Walter J. Sims	14 Oct 15
Paymaster Lieutenant.	
Rupert D. Atkins	6 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant.	
James W. Jeckells	29 June 11
Hon. Lieutenants.	
Joseph Reed	25 Sept 97
William Saunders	19 Oct 99
Flight Sub-Lieutenant.	
Russell Douglas	20 Apr 17
John D. Marvin	23 Apr 17
Charles Huddy	19 June 17
Albert O. Brissenden	10 Aug 17
Kenneth B. Preston	28 Mar 18
Oliver J. Gagnier	11 May 18
Arthur E. Hall	11 May 18
John F. Nalder	7 June 18
Robert L. Brown	21 Aug 18
John A. Cole	11 Sept 18
Walter M. Clapperton	27 Oct 18
Albert E. Webber	29 Oct 18
Andrew M. Bannatyne	9 Mar 19
William J. Allen	16 Mar 19
Eric J. T. Moore	16 Mar 19
Sydney Quayle	26 Mar 19
Sub-Lieutenant.	
L. T. S. Williams	17 Oct 20
Acting Sub-Lieutenant.	
C. St. L. Langford	21 Nov 71
Commissioned Gunners.	
George C. Smith	10 July 86
James Allen	28 Apr 04
George T. Baker	24 Mar 08
James Oliver	26 Feb 09
Ernest Smith	28 Oct 15
Charles M. Gunner	3 Mar 00
William J. Newbury	27 Nov 08
Commissioned Boatswains.	
James Rendle	14 Mar 01
Joseph Puckey	27 Oct 02
Henry J. Stephens	2 Mar 03
John Cock	31 Aug 05
Frederick W. Long	25 Mar 09
Robert F. Cubitt	6 Feb 15
Samuel Ball	28 July 15
Commissioned Shipwrights.	
John S. Bowden	19 July 90
Thomas Withers	4 Apr 04
William W. Woodley	29 Dec 05
John B. Watson	28 Aug 12
John Couper	31 July 13
Commissioned Engineers.	
William Conway	27 Apr 11
James D. Gardiner	25 May 11
John W. H. E. Williams	6 Oct 19
Gunners.	
John P. Barron	22 Apr 99
Frank Story	11 Oct 99
Charles A. Drew	27 July 05
Ernest A. Berry	29 Aug 07
James E. Macey	27 Feb 08
John G. Metcalfe	27 Mar 08

Gunners—contd.	Date of Pension.
Alfred Harris	29 Oct 08
William J. T. Williams	27 Oct 10
George F. Law	24 June 12
Alfred C. Bright	3 Sept 15
William H. Tutchings	17 Feb 16
Sidney C. Woodriffe	23 Mar 16
Charles F. Wiltshire	27 Apr 17
George A. Mansell	19 Dec 17
Ernest Jarratt	4 Jan 19
Boatswains.	
John H. Tamlin	30 May 87
Arthur E. Oakley	5 Jan 88
Albert B. Moon	30 Sept 92
George H. Hawkins	18 Oct 94
Patrick Barry	1 Sept 95
William Marshfield	9 Dec 98
John P. Martin	31 July 99
T. E. Mearing	31 Oct 07
George Facey	27 Oct 10
John Pippard	26 June 13
Frederick Scott	24 May 16
Signal Boatswain	
John B. Vinnicombe	5 Apr 16
Warrant Shipwrights.	
James R. Elliott	13 Feb 93
Henry Cove	28 Nov 07
Frederick G. James	28 July 10
Thomas H. W. Deacon	28 Dec 11
Henry J. Hall	27 Jan 16
Lewis Davies	1 Apr 20
Warrant Engineers.	
Thomas E. Moody	21 Sept 02
Thomas A. Kelly	24 June 11
William L. P. Hurle	10 Feb 15
George Clasby	18 July 19
Geo. T. Harris	31 Oct 16
Sam C. Heyes	12 Apr 20
Warrant Wardmaster.	
Samson H. Couch	28 June 06
Chief Officers of Coast Guard.	
Henry Jenkins	21 Sept 92
George P. Biles	21 Feb 97
Henry Hellen	1 Jan 01
Frederick Stone	18 Jan 05
George J. Callaway	17 Sept 05
John Sampson	6 Mar 07
Robert J. Tout	10 Feb 10
George C. Pitts	19 July 10
Alfred Waterman	19 Oct 10
Augustus C. Collins	16 Mar 11
George W. T. Hogben	3 Sept 11
Charles Radford	18 May 13
George H. Ryder	3 Aug 15
Richard Cleeve	26 Nov 15
Frederick Thompson	19 Jan 18
Senior Mates Coast Guard Cruisers.	
Henry Archer, O.B.E.	9 Feb 95
Charles H. Davis	14 Nov 15
Second Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.	
John Young	6 Sept 11
Midshipmen.	
Ernest N. Mercer	14 Feb 02
Aubyn Littledale	23 Aug 07
John F. R. Chanter	14 Aug 12
George H. Carbutt	10 Feb 16

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

	Date of Pension
Major-General.	
Sir Archibald Paris, K.C.B.	12 Oct 17
Col. 2nd Comdt.	
V.C. Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B.	24 June 01
Lieut.-Colonels.	
Anthony Malone	14 Aug 81
Sir William H. Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	21 June 86
Leslie O. Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.C., M.P.	26 Aug 01
Hugh W. Channer	14 July 16
Majors.	
H. H. F. Stockley, O.B.E.	3 May 16
John Hammond. *Qr.-Mr.*	6 Oct 15
John W. Snepp, O.B.E.	31 Dec 15
Captains.	
Cuthbert H. Coode	3 May 15
Stephen A. Stoddart	6 June 16
Harold W. Wilby	25 June 16
Harry B. Wallis	24 Dec 16
Arthur C. Donne	18 Feb 18
Ernest W. Husey	5 Dec 18
Richard H. Vance	25 Aug 19
Lieutenants.	
John C. Adams	5 Feb 95
Geoffry G. Whitby	10 Feb 17
Bertram A. Sims	5 Aug 17
Charles C. Palmer	5 Feb 18
Austin D. Ray	18 Apr 18
Ronald F. Orfeur	23 Oct 18
H. E. Chater	8 Oct 19
Warrant Officer.	
A. J. Spry	7 Apr 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander.	
Reginald S. Triggs (*act*)	10 Nov 15
Lieutenant-Commander	
Gordon Hallett	31 Oct 15
Robert Cowan (*act*)	5 Aug 16
Lieutenants.	
Godfrey Martin	6 Apr 15
Samuel Ramsdale	19 Oct 15
Joseph Derrick	17 June 16
Alastair P. Hadow	24 Sept 16
Andrew Martin	28 May 17
Hylton Park	6 Jan 18
P. G. Neil	23 Jan 18
Fred Collins, D.S.C.	25 Mar 18
Frederick W. Siddall	13 Aug 18
Sub-Lieutenant.	
Gustavus Barton	12 Nov 09
Edward Milner	11 Aug 19
Engineer Lieutenant.	
William J. Lewis	29 Sept 15
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.	
L. W. Williams	25 Apr 18
Chief Skipper.	
Arthur Fletcher	26 July 18
Skipper.	
Bernard Strowger	5 Mar 16
Arthur B. Sellers	28 Nov 17
John Humphrey	25 Apr 17
John F. Morley	2 July 18
John Turrell	15 Feb 19
Alexander Main	4 Oct 19
Warrant Engineer.	
Robert M. Wright	3 Jan 19
Warrant Telegraphist.	
Vernon M. King	15 Mar 18

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Commander.	
Grenville Grenville-Gray	14 Oct 16
Morton Smart, D.S.O.	13 May 17
Arthur M. Asquith. D.S.O. (*Temp. Brigadier-General*)	22 Dec 18
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Robert F. Crossman	9 Oct 15
Kenneth J. Ford	2 May 16
William K. Stuart	20 May 16
William A. P. Lane	2 Jan 17
Patrick H. Edwards, D.S.O.	13 Nov 17
George R. Peckham	13 Nov 17
Francis X. Andrews	23 Mar 19
Edward H. Young, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P.	23 Apr 19
V.C. Geoffrey H. Drummond	10 May 19
Gordon W. Whittaker, D.S.O.	22 Aug 19
Edward M. Lockwood	27 Sept 19
Lieutenants.	
Theodore Y. Dobson	9 Oct 15
Eric M. Gamage	2 May 16
Howard Roberts	6 May 16
Arthur E. Watts	4 June 16
Archibald H. Maclean	30 June 16
Norman F. Wells	14 July 16
James S. La Fontaine	16 July 16
Leonard A. Durrant	27 Aug 16
Harold G. Atkinson	4 Sept 16
Hugh P. Winslow	16 July 17
John Neale	26 Aug 17
Douglas F. Jerrold	13 Nov 17
Harold H. Rush	13 Nov 17
Ernest E. Constable	14 Nov 17
Thomas Barrow-Green	11 Feb 18
Norman Aish	8 Mar 18
Herbert S. Jacob	22 Apr 18
W. H. Martin	26 Oct 19
Sub-Lieutenants.	
Anthony G. L. Knapton	3 May 16
Leonard H. V. Booth	14 Dec 16
Aitken C. Currie	15 Aug 17
Arthur Bright-Smith	13 Nov 17
Frederick W. Chardin	13 Nov 17
William S. Harvey	13 Nov 17
Albert P. Mexborough, M.C.	13 Nov 17
John S. Paton	13 Nov 17
Graham Tomson	13 Nov 17
Percy T. Vale	13 Nov 17
Philip H. Bolus, M.C.	14 Nov 17
William J. Coombes	4 Feb 18
John C. Sterndale-Bennett, M.C.	4 Feb 18
Edward H. Pollett	19 Apr 18
Oscar S. Allston	23 Apr 18
Ronald M. Pym	5 July 18
George Smith	12 July 18
Ernest W. J. Towler	9 Aug 18
Thomas D. Baxter	15 Aug 18
Richard D. Blackburn	31 Dec 18
David A. McCoach	15 Feb 19
John C. Bartholomew, M.C.	11 Mar 19
Alfred B. Archer	26 Mar 19
Arthur A. Oldham, M.C.	6 Apr 19
Frederick C. Stacey, M.C.	8 Apr 19
Norman G. Walt	14 Apr 19
William Baldey	15 May 19
Carl P. P. Dieterle	19 May 19
Roy H. Latter	25 May 19
Guy C. Vokins, M.C.	26 Aug 19
Walter Barnett, M.C.	30 Sept 19
William C. Benson	7 Nov 19

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

Flag Officers.

4 Pensions of £150 a year.

	Date of Appointment.	
Admiral John Moresby	17 May	11
Admiral Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G.	29 Jan	12
Admiral John R. E. Pattisson	27 Dec	13
Admiral Charles G. Robinson, C.V.O.	3 July	16

Captains.

12 Pensions of £100 a year

Vice-Admiral Eustace Rooke	20 Mar	08
Vice-Admiral Lewis E. Wintz	7 Dec	09
Vice-Admiral Charles J. Norcock	28 Feb	11
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Oct	11
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Holder	18 Oct	14
Vice-Admiral John E. Blaxland	2 Jan	17
Rear-Admiral George E. Richards	6 June	18
Vice-Admiral Morris H. Smyth, C.B.E.	22 May	19
Vice-Admiral Henry L. Fleet, C.B.E.	19 Apr	20
Rear-Admiral Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney	27 Aug	20
Vice-Admiral George H. Cherry	9 Dec	20
Vice-Admiral Henry Leah	6 Apr	21

Commanders.

25 Pensions of £65 a year.

James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug	88
Robert B. Cay (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 May	96
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	00
James E. Hunter (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Sept	03
Macvey Napier (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 June	06
William H. Somerset (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Feb	09
Robert Sterne (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Dec	11
Hugh R. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 May	13
Michael S. Beatty (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 July	13
George S. Macllwaine (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Apr	14
Arthur G. Fullerton (*Ret. Capt.*)	15 Sept	14
Frederick R. Dicken (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Jan	15
Arnot Henderson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Mar	15
Ronald R. M. Hall (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Jan	17
Henry B. Anson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May	17
Charles S. Nedham (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 July	17
George L. M. Leckie (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Sept	17
George E B. Bairnsfather (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb	18
George Usborne (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July	19
Reynell J. Fortescue (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 July	19
Arthur H. Boldero (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct	19
Palmer K. Smythies (*Ret Capt.*)	5 Jan	21
William T. Down (*Ret Capt.*)	24 Jan	21
Sidney Hughes (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Sept	21
Charles W. Dickinson (*Ret. Capt.*)	9 Dec	21

Lieutenants.

32 Pensions of £50 a year

George P. C. Gray (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Dec	02
Francis H. Boyer (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Feb	03
William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	4 June	03
James H. Butt (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Dec	03
Charles N. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	11 June	05
John C. Roughton (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Feb	07
Francis W. Barrett (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Apr	07
James Hazel (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
Herbert B. Dillon (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
William L Down (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 Feb	08
Maximin H. W. Laborde (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Aug	08
Robert T. Wood (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
John A. Clifton (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
The Hon. Nelson Byng (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
Edward P. Smythies (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar	09
Francis G. T. Cole (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	10
George G. Haswell (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Apr	10
George W. Gubbins (*Ret. Com.*)	1 June	00
Frank J. Thring, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug	10
Basil C. Barber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb	11
William C. S. Hathorn (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May	11
George A. Smith (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug	11
William H. Coombs (*Ret. Com.*)	16 May	17
Albert E. Harris (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar	18
Lawrence P. Willan (*Ret. Com.*)	11 Oct	19
Frederick L. Laurence (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	19
James O. Hatcher, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Jan	21
Richard H. Fraser (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Apr	21
William J. Frazer	29 June	21
William J. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept	21
Percy E. M. Humphery, O.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Nov	21
Andrew Hambly, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Dec	21

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Orders in Council of 29th January, 1900, and 7th May, 1907

Lieutenants.

17 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May	01
George Drury (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Mar	07
Andrew S. Mills (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Mar	09
Francis E. Groube (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec	09
Francis H. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Mar	12
Emeric J. V. Pritchard (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan	17
Walter F. Stirling (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan	17
Stuart V. S. C. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar	17
Thomas J. Oswell (*Ret. Com.*)	12 May	17
Edward Harvey (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	17
Frederick H. Eagles (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Jan	19
Marcus L. Bridger (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Aug	19
William Sims, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb	20
Colin H. P. Jones (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar	20
Ernest A. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	13 July	20
Alexander Lyon (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug	21

Captains Retired from Staff Captains' List.

4 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

Adolphus de G. Sutton (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Jan	03
James R. Osborn (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Oct	15
Clifford Bawden (*Ret. Capt.*)	9 Mar	18
Thomas Roberson (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb	22

Captains Retired from Staff Commanders' List, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants.

11 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Frederick K. Taylor (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 June	11
William R. Stevens (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Apr	14
Richard G. Roe (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	15
Charles R. H. Robinson (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 Apr	15
George S. Ralph (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 May	15
Edwin H. Richards (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec	17
George S. Keigwin (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Feb	18
John W. Dixon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug	18
Henry Baynham, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	20
Charles H. Hopkins (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Jan	22
Alfred F. H. Drayson (*Ret. Staff Com.*)	11 Feb	22

Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

8 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	14 Mar	06
George Williams (*Naval Instructor*)	16 May	13
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	15 Sept	15
Rev. James Payton, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 Aug	17
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. (*Naval Instructor*)	9 Aug	20
Rev. W. Smart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	24 Apr	21
Rev. George H. Marwood, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	17 Feb	22
Rev. Walter B. K. Francis, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	20 Mar	22

Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General.

Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

William H. Lloyd, M.D., *K.H.S.* (*Inspector-General*)	4 Feb	15
Thomas Browne, M.D. (*Inspector-General*)	12 Oct	15

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

18 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Francis Y. Toms (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb	90
Peter W. Bolston (*Fleet Surgeon*)	31 Mar	99
William H. Longfield (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	20 Mar	04
John Tyndall (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Apr	06
Stewart F. Hamilton (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Jen	15
Henry L. Crocker (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar	15
Isaac H. Anderson (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr	17
Charles E. Geoghegan (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	22 Apr	17
Robert H. Nicholson (*Fleet Surgeon*)	16 May	17
Richard G. Brown M.B. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar	18
George, D.Twigg, F.R.C.S.I. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Aug	18
Samuel Keays (*Fleet Surgeon*)	5 Feb	19
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Oct	20

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Edward M. Roe (*Fleet Paymaster*)	4 June	06
Henry B. Robinson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 Nov	12
George W. Underhill (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	22 Aug	13
Cecil P. Walker (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Feb	15
Thomas Clayton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	4 Aug	16
William H. Bowen, M.V.O. (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 Nov	16
Alfred T. D. Nettleton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Mar	17
Archibald Court (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	1 Apr	18
Edwin R. S. Sandys (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	17 June	18
John Carlisle (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 June	18
Reginald B. Rigbye (*Paymaster Captain*)	31 Jan	19
William G. E. Penfold, C.B.E. (*Paymaster-Captain*)	10 Feb	19
George J. Clow, C.B. (*Paymaster Captain*)	12 June	19
William H. Gribbell (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 June	21
William Trew (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	15 Oct	21
George E. Marcon (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 Jan	22
Sir Francis H. Smith, K.C.B. (*Paymaster Rear-Admiral*)	19 Feb	22

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment	
Harry Williams (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	9 May	11
James Melrose, C.B. (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	7 Feb	16

Chief Engineers.

19 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr	00
George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar	01
William Glasspoole (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Aug	08
Gustav A. C. Bencke (*Inspector of Machinery*)	14 July	11
David Wilson (*Inspector of Machinery*)	10 Nov	14
Robert Hall (*Inspector of Machinery*)	26 Nov	14
James G. Bain (*Fleet Engineer*)	9 Mar	15
John T. Morgan (*Fleet Engineer*)	7 Apr	15
Matthew McIntyre (*Inspector of Machinery*)	28 Nov	15
Charles W. Nibbs (*Inspector of Machinery*)	30 Dec	16
William Vincent (*Fleet Engineer*)	21 Feb	17
Robert Burridge (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Jan	18
James D. Chater (*Fleet Engineer*)	4 Feb	19
Richard S. Lee (*Inspector of Machinery*)	23 May	20
Henry C. Goldsmith (*Engineer Captain*)	20 Feb	21
Samuel J. Rock (*Inspector of Machinery*)	25 Feb	21
John F. Ryder (*Fleet Engineer*)	29 July	21
Richard T. Rundle (*Fleet Engineer*)	27 Aug	21
George Harding (*Fleet Engineer*)	8 Dec	21

Field Officers and Captains of Royal Marines.

10 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

Frederick R. Beechey (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	23 Mar	11
John D. Fosbroke (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	17 July	13
Henry O. P. Wright (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	25 Dec	15
Henry S. Bourchier (*Lieut.-Col.*)	10 Dec	16
Adolphus E. Sparshott (*Major*)	1 Nov	18
Henry Fuller (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	6 Feb	19
Schofield P. Pelle, C.B. (*Major & Hon. Col.*)	29 Oct	19
Thomas Moore (*Major R.M.A.*)	16 Nov	19
Thomas E. Hungerford (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	27 Dec	20
Waller E. Binney (*Major R.M.L.I.*)	20 Dec	21

Digitized by Google

Quartermasters of Royal Marines.

2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Valentine Brown (*Major*)	27 Dec 06
John Muir (*Major*)	13 July 15

†Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, and Commissioned Shipwrights.

23 Pensions of £35 a year.

Richard J. Grigg (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 Aug 01
John J. Bentley (*Commissioned Gunner*)	13 Nov 07
James Mills (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	22 Jan 09
James Horigan (*Lieutenant*)	3 Jan 11
George C. Smith (*Commissioned Gunner*)	28 Feb 11
John Grant (*Lieutenant*)	23 Mar 11
William J. Cousins (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	11 Apr 11
James Bates (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	14 Aug 11
William H. Metters (*Lieutenant*)	15 Apr 12
Samuel W. Withecombe (*Lieutenant*)	21 Jan 14
John Widgery (*Lieut.*)	6 Nov 14
Francis Broadmead (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	2 July 15
William E. Ledlard (*Lieut.*)	13 Apr 17
George Bradburn (*Commissioned Gunner*)	23 May 17
Jacob Freathy (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	31 May 17
Henry J. Rundle (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	29 June 18
James Collins (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	4 Feb 20
Joseph Hamilton (*Lieutenant*)	6 Mar 20
John S. Bowden (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	22 Apr 20
Thomas Baskerville (*Lieutenant*)	21 Mar 21
Edward Crowley (*Lieutenant*)	9 Apr 21
John Radford (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 June 21

Warrant Officers.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ Gunners, Boatswains, and Warrant Shipwrights.

41 Pensions of £25 a year.

William Riggs (*Gunner*)	20 Mar 88
Patrick Barry (*Boatswain*)	1 Apr 00
William Marshfield (*Boatswain*)	18 Aug 02
Charles R. Lewis (*Warrant Shipwright*)	7 Apr 07
John H. Woods (*Warrant Shipwright*)	20 Feb 08
Henry White (*Boatswain*)	23 Apr 1
Abraham Milton (*Boatswain*)	29 Sept 1
Charles May (*Gunner*)	2 Jan 1
Richard H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 1
Michael Fitzgerald (*Gunner*)	12 Sept 1
William Easton (*Warrant Shipwright*)	13 Jan 1
George Vosper (*Boatswain*)	9 Feb 1
Charles St. John (*Boatswain*)	14 Dec 1
Nicholas Mills (*Gunner*)	27 Dec 1
William H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	26 Jan 1
John Lakey (*Warrant Shipwright*)	4 Mar 1
John H. Tamlin (*Boatswain*)	2 May 1
Arthur B. Oakley (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 1
Richard Channon (*Boatswain*)	4 May 1
James Ellis (*Boatswain*)	24 Aug 1
George Peavitt (*Gunner*)	16 July 1
William G. G. Bonstow (*Gunner*)	16 Nov 1
Richard J. Jones (*Lieutenant*)	24 Jan 1
John B. S. Brown (*Warrant Shipwright*)	16 Apr 1
George S. Jennings (*Gunner*)	2 May 1
Frank James (*Commissioned Gunner*)	1 June 1
Thomas Wade (*Gunner*)	30 Oct 1
Edward H. G. Rosevere (*Warrant Shipwright*)	12 Dec 1
Harry Weeks (*Boatswain*)	12 Dec 1
John Vincent (*Boatswain*)	28 Dec 1
Edward C. Eddy (*Warrant Shipwright*)	1 Mar 1
George T. Baker (*Cd. Gunner*)	17 Dec 1
Joseph Bloomfield (*Boatswain*)	28 Dec 1
Henry Dyer (*Warrant Shipwright*)	25 June 1
William Brown (*Boatswain*)	22 Aug 1
James Farrell (*Boatswain*)	16 Oct 1
Alphonso Styles (*Gunner*)	13 Nov 1
Samuel C. Philpot (*Boatswain*)	22 Dec 1
Timothy Healey (*Gunner*)	3 Mar 1
Charles B. Peters (*Boatswain*)	5 Sept 1
Henry J. Shopland (*Warrant Shipwright*)	9 Jan 1

Chief Officers of Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations and Senior Mates of Cruisers.

9 Pensions of £25 a year.

Thomas Pill (*Chief Officer*)	7 Feb 1
John O. Williams (*Lieut.*)	23 Nov 1
James Baker (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec 1
William H. Colbeck (*Chief Officer*)	19 July 1
Robert C. Mundy (*Chief Officer*)	19 Apr 1
William Cox (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec 1
John Scott (*Chief Officer*)	24 Jan 1
George Prior (*Chief Officer*)	12 July 1
John Littlefield (*Chief Officer*)	19 June 1

Warrant Officer, Royal Marines.

1 Pension of £25 a year.

Charles W. Cailes (*Superintending Clerk*)	3 Feb

† The Pensions for Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains and Commissioned Shipwrights have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Commissioned Gunners and Commissioned Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Commissioned Shipwrights promoted to the rank of Shipwright-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains and Warrant Shipwrights have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS

Under Order in Council of 3rd March, 1894. *Pensions of £75 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02
Thomas H. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	29 June 07
Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Edward C. Hall (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar 09
†Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 May 10
†Laurence H. Bliot (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 June 10
†William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 11
†Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn (*Ret. Capt.*)	14 Oct 11
†Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 May 12
†Harry C. Martin, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Nov 13
†Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan 17
†William W. J. Barnard (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug 19
†Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 19
†Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb 20
†Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 20
†William Hewetson (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Aug 21
Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Dec 21

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name.	Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the time	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed
Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B.	Colonel R.M.L.I.	Pekin, China ...	June 24, 1900 ... (*Captain R.M.*)	January 1, 1901
Basil J. D. Guy, D.S.O.	Commander ...	Tientsin, China ...	July 13, 1900 ... (*Midshipman*)	January 1, 1901
Norman D. Holbrook	Lieut.-Com. ...	The Dardanelles...	December 13, 1914 (*Lieutenant*)	December 22, 1914
Henry P. Ritchie ...	Captain ...	Dar-es-Salaam ...	November 28, 1914 (*Commander*)	April 10, 1915
Edward C. Boyle ...	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 27, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	May 21, 1915
Martin E. Nasmith, C.B.	Captain ...	Sea of Marmora...	June, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	June 24, 1915
Edward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 25, 1915 ... (*Commander*)	August 16, 1915
Wilfred St. A. Malleson	Lieutenant ...	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (*Midshipman*)	do.
George McK. Samson	Seaman R.N.R.	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (*Seaman R.N.R.*)	do.
Eric G. Robinson, O.B.E.	Captain ...	do.	February 26, 1915 (*Lieut.-Com.*)	January 1, 1916
Richard B. Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C.	Commander ...	Bulgaria	November 19, 1915 (*Squad.-Com. R.N.A.S.*)	March 31, 1916
The Hon. Edward B. S. Bingham, O.B.E.	Captain ...	Battle of Jutland	May 31, 1916 .. (*Commander*)	September 15, 1[illegible]
Gordon Campbell, D.S.O.	Captain ...	—	— (*Commander*)	April 21, 1917
Walter Richard Parker	Lance Corpl. R.M.L.I.	The Dardanelles ...	May 1-2, 1915 ... (*Lance Corpl.*)	June 22, 1917
Ronald N. Stuart, D.S.O.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	—	—	July 20, 1917
William Williams, D.S.M.	Seaman R.N.R.	—	—	do.
Ernest Pitcher, D.S.M.	Petty Officer	—	August 8, 1917 ... (*Petty Officer*)	November 2, 1917
Alfred F. B. Carpenter	Captain ...	Zeebrugge and Ostend	April 22-23, 1918 ...	July 23, 1918
Edward Bamford, D.S.O.	Captain *and Bt. Maj.* R.M.L.I.	do.	do. (*Captain R.M.*)	do.
Norman A. Finch ...	Sergeant R.M.A.	do.	do.	do.
Victor A. C. Crutchley, D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Ostend	May 9, 10, 1918 ...	August 28, 1918
Harold Auten, D.S.C.	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	—	—	September 14, 19[illegible]
George Prowse ...	Chief Petty Officer R.N.V.R.	France	—	October 30, 1918
Augustine W. S. Agar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	The Baltic ...	June 17, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	August 22, 1919
Claude C. Dobson, D.S.O.	Commander ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Commander*)	November 11, 1919
Gordon C. Steele ...	Lieutenant ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	November 11, 19[illegible]

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

The rates of Full Pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1924. 20 per cent. of the rates of Full Pay is to be considered as due to the high cost of living in July, 1919, and is subject after five years to change either upwards or downwards according as the cost of living rises or falls; the revision thereafter to take place every three years, up or down, on the basis of the Board of Trade food prices index number.

MILITARY BRANCH.

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.		One day. £ s. d.
Naval Cadet	18 5 0	...	0 1 0
Naval Cadet in a seagoing ship not a Training Ship	73 0 0	...	0 4 0
Midshipman	91 5 0	...	0 5 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	...	0 10 0
Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	...	0 10 0
Rate	292 0 0	...	0 16 0
Lieutenant on promotion	310 5 0	...	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0	...	1 0 0
„ 6 „	438 0 0	...	1 4 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0	...	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	...	1 12 0
„ 6 „	620 10 0	...	1 14 0
Commander on promotion	730 0 0	...	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	...	2 4 0
„ 6 „	876 0 0	...	2 8 0
„ 9 „	949 0 0	...	2 12 0
Captain on promotion	1,095 0 0	...	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0	...	3 5 0
„ 6 „	1,277 10 0	...	3 10 0
„ 9 „	1,368 15 0	...	3 15 0
Commodore, 1st Class } Rear Admiral }	1,825 0 0	...	5 0 0
Vice Admiral	2,190 0 0	...	6 0 0
Admiral	2,555 0 0	...	7 0 0
Admiral of the Fleet	2,920 0 0	...	8 0 0

Note.—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to Mates and Lieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), who were promoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 1920:—

Mate (acting or confirmed)	310 5 0	...	0 17 0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate) on promotion and Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mate)	365 0 0	...	1 0 0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate), after 4 years	401 10 0	...	1 2 0
„ „ after 6 years	456 5 0	...	1 5 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.	
Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O.:—	
(a) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2 6
(b) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6

The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced, or reserve complements.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*	Per diem	
	s.	*d.*
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates—contd.		
Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties	1	0
Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne	1	0
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	3	0
,, ,, Harbour Ship	2	0
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :—		
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2	6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements.		
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., War Staff, Anti-Submarine	2	6
Physical Training Allowance	1	6
Navigating Allowance	2	6
,, ,, If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3	0
,, ,, If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ...	4	0
Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance.		
Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system	2	6
Allowance to Non-Specialists.		
For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne	1	0
Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5	0
Entertaining allowance ,, ,, ,, ...	2	6 Free of Income Tax.
Command Money ,, ,, Harbour Ship	3	0
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) duties ...	4	0 or 5 0 (at Admiralty discretion.)
This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.		

Digitized by Google

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Captains.

Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship...	Per diem †	10	0 or 7	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	†	8	0 or 5	0 Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship...	†	7	0 or 5	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship	†	5	0 or 2	6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment	†	7	0 or 5	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment	†	5	0 or 2	6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain			7	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain...			5	0 Free of Income Tax

† At Admiralty discretion.

	s.	*d.*		*s.*	*d.*
†Captains granted Command Money of	10	0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8	0
,, ,,	7	0	,, ,,	5	0
,, ,,	5	0	,, ,,	2	6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty. (*See* Art. 1402*a*, King's Regulations.)

Allowance to **Master of the Fleet** ... ... 5*s.*
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st Class:—	Per diem £	*s.*	*d.*	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King		1	0	0
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment, maximum subject to periodical revision...		4	10	0 Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money		0	10	0
To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.				
Commodore, 2nd Class:—				
Table Money when serving Abroad		1	0	0 Free of Income Tax
Table Money ,, ,, at Home		0	10	0 ,, ,,
Note.—These rates of Table Money are subject to periodical review.				
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid		1	0	0
Allowance under other circumstances than above		0	10	0
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas		0	10	0 or 0 7 0 (at Admiralty discretion).
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet		0	7	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments)...		0	5	0 Free of Income Tax

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd ,, ...	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd ,, ...	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th ,, ...	0 2 0	0 2 6

II. MILITARY BRANCH. ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One da £ s.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	237 5 0 ...	0 13
Mate (E)	346 15 0 ...	0 19
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion	365 0 0 ...	1 0
After 4 years	419 15 0 ...	1 3
,, 6 ,, ...	492 15 0 ...	1 7
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	620 10 0 ...	1 14
After 3 years	657 0 0 ...	1 16
,, 6 ,, ...	692 10 0 ...	1 15
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	821 5 0 ...	2 5
After 3 years	894 5 0 ...	2 9
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0 ...	2 12
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0 ...	2 17
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion...	1,095 0 0 ...	3 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0 ...	3 15
Engineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E)	1,825 0 0 ...	5 0

Note.—Lieutenants (E) whilst undergoing a course of Physical Training and a Lieutenant (E) or a Lieutenant-Commander (E) whilst employed on Physical Training duties in the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth will receive pay at the rates authorized for Officers of the Engineer Branch, provided that they have not reverted permanently to Deck duties, but they will not be eligible to receive the Physical Training Allowance.

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem.—s. d.
Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant (E) and Mate (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	1 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	3 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	2 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	4 0

Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer attached to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship.

To Engineer Captains or Captains (E) of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance	4 0

Note.—A Commr. (E) or Engineer Commander promoted to Captain (E) or Engineer Captain and paid in the higher rank, to continue in receipt of any allowance he was receiving in the lower rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion but any officer so paid will be ineligible for the allowance of 4s. a day (see preceding item).

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Paymaster Cadet	73 0 0	0 4 0
,, Midshipman	91 5 0	0 5 0
,, Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0	1 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 10 0	1 14 0
Paymaster Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Paymaster Captain on promotion	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	1,460 0 0	4 0 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
To a *Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant*.—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2 6
To *Paymaster Commander* or *Paymaster Captain* } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5 0

Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer:—

Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)...	2 6
,, a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2 6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	2 6
,, a Principal Naval Transport Officer	2 6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Commodore 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Commodore, 2nd Class	5 0
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class)	6 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class)	6 0
,, a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief)	6 0
,, a Commander-in-Chief	9 0
,, a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9 0
,, a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9 0
To *the Senior Secretary's Clerk* in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)	2 6
To *Captain's Clerk* for ranks below Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in seagoing ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10s. a day	1 0
Clerk to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion ...	2 6

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander on promotion	638 15 0	1 15 0
After 3 years	675 5 0	1 17 0
Surgeon Commander on promotion	821 5 0	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0	2 17 0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
After 3 years	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,368 15 0	3 15 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,460 0 0	4 0 0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	1,916 5 0	5 5 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

Specialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ... 2 6

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

Anæsthetists	The number of Officers receiving the allowance is limited to 46 at any one time, and they will be allocated at the discretion of the Medical Director General.
Ophthalmic	
Ear and Throat	
Genito-Urinary and Venereal	
Physical Training	
Bacteriology	
Pathology	

DENTAL SURGEONS.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	401 10 0	1 2 0
After 3 years	492 10 0	1 7 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D) on promotion	593 2 6	1 12 6
After 3 years	629 12 6	1 14 6
,, 6 ,, ...	666 2 6	1 16 6
,, 9 ,, ...	730 0 0	2 0 0
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	775 12 6	2 2 6
After 3 years	839 10 0	2 6 0
,, 6 ,, ...	912 10 0	2 10 0

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will (nevertheless) be paid on the Dental Officers' scale, unless appointed for Medical Duties in addition to his Dental Duties, when he may be paid on the Medical Officers' scale, if it is more advantageous to him.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chaplain on Entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
,, 9 ,, ...	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 12 ,, ...	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 15 ,, ...	638 15 0	1 15 0
,, 18 ,, ...	693 10 0	1 18 0
,, 21 ,, ...	748 5 0	2 1 0
,, 24 ,, ...	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 27 ,, ...	857 15 0	2 7 0
,, 30 ,, ...	912 10 0	2 10 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	... £1,500 a year (a)	

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer he is to receive the pay of the Branch in which he holds his appointment.

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 is to receive full pay at £2 10s. a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority he is to receive full pay at £2 10s on completing that seniority.

(a) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	438 0 0	1 4 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 0 0	1 14 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Instructor Captain on promotion	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical Branch.*

Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance, Ordnance(T)	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 9 ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Year of 365 days.			One day.		
Lieutenant on promotion	511	0	0	1	8	0
,, 3 years	529	5	0	1	9	0
,, 6 ,, ...	547	10	0	1	10	0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	584	0	0	1	12	0
After 3 years	657	0	0	1	16	0
Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only)	821	5	0	2	5	0
After 3 years	894	5	0	2	9	0
,, 6 ,, ...	967	5	0	2	13	0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040	5		2	17	0

B.—*Non-Mechanical Branch.*

Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Victualling and Cookery.

	Year of 365 days.			One day.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	255	10	0	0	14	0
After 3 years	273	15	0	0	15	0
,, 6 ,, ...	292	0	0	0	16	0
,, 9 ,, ...	310	5	0	0	17	0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	346	15	0	0	19	0
After 3 years	383	5	0	1	1	0
,, 6 ,, ...	419	15	0	1	3	0
,, 9 ,, ...	456	5	0	1	5	0
Lieutenant on promotion	492	15	0	1	7	0
After 3 years	511	0	0	1	8	0
,, 6 ,, ...	529	5	0	1	9	0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	565	15	0	1	11	0
After 3 years	638	15	0	1	15	0
Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, and Signal Boatswain only)	730	0	0	2	0	0
After 3 years	803	0	0	2	4	0
,, 6 ,, ...	876	0	0	2	8	0
,, 9 ,, ...	949	0	0	2	12	0

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	s.	d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2	0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement. This allowance will not, normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2s. referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty as Gunner (Dagger) the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty	1	0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1	0
Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2	0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.		
(*a*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2	6
(*b*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements:—		
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties	1	6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2	0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander	1	0
Specialist Allowances and Stores Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates.		

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Schoolmaster Candidate	173 7 6	0 9 6
Probationary Schoolmaster	191 12 6	0 10 6
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) on promotion	200 15 0	0 11 0
After 3 years	219 0 0	0 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 12 ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 15 ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 18 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion ...	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 6 ,, ...	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 9 ,, ...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank)	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 6 ,, ...	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 9 ,, ...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 3 years	511 0 0	1 8 0
,, 6 ,, ...	529 5 0	1 9 0
Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander)	565 15 0	1 11 0

COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

New Scheme

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chief Officer on Promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 2½ years	282 17 6	0 15 6
,, 5 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 10 ,, ...	337 12 6	0 18 6
Divisional Chief Officer	365 0 0	1 0 0

Old Scheme.

Chief Officer on Promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 3 years	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 6 ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 8 ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 10 ,, ...	292 10 0	0 16 0
,, 12 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Divisional Chief Officer	328 10 0	0 18 0

Note.—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2s. 1d. a day provision allowance

Digitized by Google

COAST GUARD OFFICERS—*continued.*

Cruiser Service.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Second Mate on promotion	200 15 0	0 11 0
After 3 years	219 0 0	0 12 0
Senior Mate on promotion	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 years	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 years	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Officer on Promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	328 10 0	0 18 0
After 6 years	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 9 years	365 0 0	1 0 0

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

	Per diem. £ s. d.	
To Officers of the rank of Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Midshipman, Mate and Sub-Lieutenant—		
(*a*) For service in Submarine	0 2 0	
(*b*) When actually at sea in Submarines, but not appointed for this duty	0 2 0	For each day at sea
(*c*) Officers appointed to Depôt Ship for duty with Submarines	0 1 6	
Note.—This allowance to cover all periodical embarkation in Submarines.)		
To Officers above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below that of Captain—		
(*a*) For service in Submarine	0 4 0	
(*b*) When actually at sea in Submarines, but not appointed for this duty	0 4 0	For each day at sea
(*c*) Officers appointed to Depôt Ship for duty with Submarines	0 2 6	
(*Note.*—This allowance to cover all periodical embarkation in Submarines.)		
To Officers of the rank of Captain—		
When appointed in command of a Submarine	0 4 0	
Allowance for charge of Accountant Officer's duties—		
To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer	0 1 0 to 0 2 6	at Admiralty discretion.

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants	0 0 9
To Warrant Officers	0 1 0

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants allowance, a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates:—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander	£100 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant	£75 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers	£50 a year.

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty Allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than for three months, viz:—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant	10s. a day.
All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers...	5s. a day.

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.

Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.

Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.

Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9s. a day, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

The Secretary to the Admiral of the Training Service receives Secretary's Allowance of 6s. a day, but does not receive Admiralty Allowance.

OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows:—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*

For periods during which they are actually detailed as trained Observers.

	If qualified in Wireless Telegraphy (per diem).	Otherwise (per diem).
Commissioned and Subordinate Officers	6s. ...	4s.
Warrant Officers	3s. ...	2s.

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*

For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training:—

Commissioned and Subordinate Officers	3s.
Warrant Officers	1s. 6d.

ng Allowances as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations ..
tra Pay as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.
rdlying Money in Torpedo Boats as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.
imate Pay as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.
ld Allowance as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.
erpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.
lonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.
re Allowances as laid down in Appendix VII. King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV. King's Regulations.)

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Military Branch.	*Seaman Class.*				
	Boy { 2nd Class*	18 5 0	1 0	...	-
	Boy { 1st Class*	31 18 9	1 9	...	-
	Ordinary Seaman*	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2
	Able Seaman	73 0 0	4 0	63 17 6	3
	After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	68 8 9	3
	After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4
	Leading Seaman	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4
	After 1 year as such, if passed for P O.	100 7 6	5 6	91 5 0	5
	Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	118 12 6	6
	After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	124 14 2	6
	After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	-
	Chief Petty Officer	155 2 6	8 6	146 0 0	8
	After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	155 2 6	8
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day to continuous service ratings.				
	Seaman Class (Old System).				
	Petty Officer:—				
	2nd Class	100 7 6	5 6	...	-
	1st Class	118 12 6	6 6	...	-
	After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	-
	After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2	...	-
	Chief Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	-
	After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6	...	-
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)				
	Signal Branch.				
	Signal Boy*	31 18 9	1 9	...	-
	Ordinary Signalman*	50 3 9	2 9	...	-
	Signalman	77 11 3	4 3	...	-
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	-
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	-
	Leading Signalman	104 18 9	5 9	...	-
	After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	-
	Yeoman of Signals	136 17 6	7 6	...	-
	After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	-
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	-
	Chief Yeoman of Signals†	164 5 0	9 0	...	-
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	-
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch—*contd.*	***Signal Branch (Old System).***				
	Second Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Yeoman of Signals	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Chief Yeoman of Signals†	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)				
	Telegraphist Branch.				
	Boy Telegraphist*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Telegraphist*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Telegraphist	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Telegraphist	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	P.O. Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	Telegraphist Branch (Old Style.)				
	Petty Officer Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Mercantile Marine.	***Stoker Branch.***				
	Stoker:—				
	2nd Class*	59 6 3	3 3	50 3 9	2 9
	1st Class	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
	After 3 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 6 years' man's time	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
	Acting Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Stoker Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Stoker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.	173 7 6	9 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Engineer Branch—*contd.*	*Stoker Branch (Old System.)*				
	Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class ... ... (S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)	109 10 0	6 0	...	—
	Mechanicians.				
	Mechanician	164 5 0	9 0	...	—
	After 3 years as such...	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
	After 6 years as such...	182 10 0	10 0	...	—
	After 9 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	—
	After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	—
	Chief Mechanician—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	—
	1st Class...	228 2 6	12 6	...	—
	Artificer Apprentices.				
	Artificer Apprentice:—				
	1st year	18 5 0	1 0	...	—
	2nd year	27 7 6	1 6	...	—
	3rd year	36 10 0	2 0	...	—
	4th year	45 12 6	2 6	...	—
	Engine Room Artificer.				
	Artificer:—				
	5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	—
	Acting 4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	—
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	—
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	—
	Chief:—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	—
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	—
Artisan Branch.	*Electrical Artificers.*				
	Artificer:—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	—
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	—
	2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	—
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	—
	Chief:—				
	2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	—
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	—
	Ordnance Artificers.				
	Artificer:—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	—
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	—
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	—
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	—
	Chief:—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	—
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	—

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. †One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d. Per week.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*	*Shipwrights.*				
	Naval Shipwright Apprentice* :—				
	1st year	...	6 0	plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	...
	2nd year	...	8 0		...
	3rd year	...	10 0		...
	4th year	...	14 0		...
	5th year	...	20 0		...
			Per Day.		
	Shipwright :—				
	5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief Shipwright :—				
	2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Shipwrights (Old System).				
	Shipwright...	146 0 0	8 0	136 17 6	7 6
	Leading Shipwright	150 11 3	8 3	141 8 9	7 9
	Carpenter's Mate...	164 5 0	9 0	150 11 3	8 3
	After 5 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	Armourers.				
	Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading Rating) ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	Armourer's Crew (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Armourer's Mate (P.O.)	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
	Armourer (P.O.)	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
	After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	..
	Chief Armourer (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	..	...
	Blacksmiths.				
	Blacksmith :—				
	5th Class* (Leading rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	4th Class (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	..
	3rd Class...	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
	2nd Class...	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
	1st Class	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
	After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	200 15 0	11 0	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Except where otherwise stated.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Blacksmiths (Old System).				
Blacksmith's Mate	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Blacksmith	127 15 0	7 0	114 1 3	6 3
After 3 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	118 12 6	6 6
After 6 years as such	136 17 6	7 6	...	—
Chief Blacksmith	164 5 0	9 0	...	—
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Plumbers.				
Painters.				
Joiners.				
Coopers.				
5th class* (Leading Rating)	95 16 3	5 3	...	—
4th class (P.O.)	135 7 1	7 5	...	—
3rd class	141 8 9	7 9	...	—
2nd class	147 10 5	8 1	...	—
1st class	153 12 1	8 5	...	—
After 3 years as such	159 13 9	8 9	...	—
Chief	177 18 9	9 9	...	—
After 3 years as such	187 1 3	10 3	...	—
After 6 years as such	196 3 9	10 9	...	—
Plumbers (Old System).				
Plumber's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	91 5 0	5 0	...	—
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	—
Plumber	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	—
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	—
Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	—
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Painters (Old System).				
Painter, 2nd class	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	—
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	95 16 3	5 3	...	—
Painter, 1st class	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	—
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	—
Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	—
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	—

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Coopers (Old System).				
Cooper's Crew (A.B.)	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
Second Cooper (Leading rating)	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
Cooper	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Cooper	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Joiner Ratings (Old System).				
Carpenter's Crew	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
Leading Carpenter's Crew	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
Joiner	123 3 9	6 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).				
Craftsman, 2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Craftsman, 1st class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
Leading Craftsman	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 1 year as such if passed or Petty Officer	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Mechanic, 2nd class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
Acting Mechanic, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
Mechanic, 1st class	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Leading Mechanic	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
Petty Officer Mechanic	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Petty Officer Mechanic 3rd grade	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
" " " 2nd grade	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
" " " 1st grade	255 10 0	14 0	...	...
Sailmakers.				
Sailmaker's Mate	104 18 9	5 9	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	100 7 6	5 6
Sailmaker	136 17 6	7 6	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	133 16 8	7 4
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	139 18 4	7 8
Chief Sailmaker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6d a day.				

Branch.—cont.

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Medical Branch.	*Sick Berth Staff.*				
	Sick Berth Attendant	50 3 9	2 9	...	–
	After training	77 11 3	4 3	...	–
	After 3 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	82 2 6	4 6	...	–
	After 6 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	86 13 9	4 9	...	–
	Leading Sick Berth Attendant	104 18 9	5 9	...	–
	After 3 years as such if passed for S.B.P.O.	109 10 0	6 0	...	–
	Sick Berth Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	–
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	–
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	–
	Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer	164 5 0	9 0	...	–
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	–
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Accountant Branch.	*Writers.*				
	Boy Writer *	36 10 0	2 0	...	–
	3rd Writer	82 2 6	4 6	...	–
	2nd Writer	109 10 0	6 0	...	–
	1st Writer	141 8 9	7 9	...	–
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	–
	Chief Writer	168 16 3	9 3	...	–
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	–
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Victualling Staff.				
	Victualling Boy*	36 10 0	2 0	...	–
	Victualling Assistant	82 2 6	4 6	...	–
	Leading Victualling Assistant	109 10 0	6 0	...	–
	Victualling P.O.	141 8 9	7 9	...	–
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	–
	Victualling C.P.O.	168 16 3	9 3	...	–
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	–
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Ship's Cooks.				
	Assistant Cook*	50 3 9	2 9	...	–
	Cook	77 11 3	4 3	...	–
	After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	–
	After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	–
	Leading Cook	104 18 9	5 9	...	–
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	–
	Petty Officer Cook	136 17 6	7 6	...	–
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	–
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	–
	Chief Petty Officer Cook	164 5 0	9 0	...	–
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	–
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Regulating Branch.				
Regulating Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
After 6 years as such	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
Master-at-Arms	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 9 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
After 12 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
Draughtsmen.				
raughtsman	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 7 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
After 17 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).				
aman Rigger (all grades)	161 4 2	8 10	...	...
Officers' Stewards and Cooks.				
y Servant*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
ficers' Steward and Cook, 4th class	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
ficers' Steward and Cook, 3rd class	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
ficers' Steward and Cook, 2nd class	104 18 9	5 9	104 18 9	5 9
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	0	109 10 0	6 0
ficers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	136 17 6	7 6
After 3 years as such	143 19 2	7 10	142 19 2	7 10
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	149 0 10	8 2
ficers' Chief Steward and Cook	164 5 0	9 0	164 5 0	9 0
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	173 7 6	9 6
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

Regulating Branch.

te.—The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Special Service. Year of 365 Days.	Special Service. One Day.
SPECIAL SERVICE.		
Seaman Branch.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Ordinary Seaman*	41 1 3	2 1
Able Seaman	63 17 6	3 5
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0
Leading Seaman	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0
Petty Officer	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 1
Stoker Branch.		
Stoker :—		
2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9
1st class	73 0 0	4 0
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6
Leading Stoker	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6
Stoker Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	133 16 8	7 4
After 6 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	139 18 4	7 8

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
Bandsmen (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsman	63 17 6	3 6		
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0	As Continuous Service.	As Continuous Service.
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Ship's Musician	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
Tailor or Shoemaker (A.B.)	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
Seedie (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
,, (maximum)	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 2
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Krooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Second Head Krooman	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
Krooman { In other Ships	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1d. per day for each 2 years' Service in rating until maximum is reached.
Krooman employed on shore receive an additional 3d. a day.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Colonel Commandant*	1277 10 0	3 10 0
Colonel Second Commandant**	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-Colonel:—		
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Under 3 do. do.	1095 0 0	3 0 0
Major†:—		
After 9 years' seniority	949 0 0	2 12 0
After 6 do.	876 0 0	2 8 0
After 3 do.	803 0 0	2 4 0
Under 3 do.	730 0 0	2 0 0
Captain†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	620 10 0	1 14 0
After 3 do.	584 0 0	1 12 0
Under 3 do.	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 10 years from date of entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 8 do. do.	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 do. do.	310 5 0	0 17 0
Under 4 do. do.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Second Lieutenant	136 17 6	0 7 6
Quartermaster‡:—		
Lieutenant-Colonel—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Major:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Captain	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant:—		
After 3 years' seniority	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 ,, ...	492 15 0	1 7 0
Director of Music at a R.M. Division... Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ... ... Assistant Musical Director R.N.S. of M. Company Officer R.N.S. of M.	(*As for Quartermaster.*)	
Officers promoted from the Ranks⊗ (*See Note* ⊗)		
Captain†:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 do.	492 15 0	1 7 0
Officers commissioned from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913:—		
Second Lieutenant	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned service	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned service	310 5 0	0 17 0

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7*s.* and Entertaining Allowance of 5*s.* per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5*s.* a day.

‡ A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguish[ed] or meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent [to] such annuity.

† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Fla[g] Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 3*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* per diem.

⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted fro[m] the ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Musi[c]

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

RANKS.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Schoolmaster Branch:—		
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.)	565 15 0	1 11 0
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank:—		
Commissioned Superintending Clerk.		
,, Sergeant-Major.		
,, R.M. Gunner.††*		
,, Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
After 9 years' seniority...	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Warrant Officers:—		
Superintending Clerk.		
Sergeant-Major.		
R.M. Gunner.††*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 6 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 3 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
Under 3 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years from entry	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 15 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 12 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 do.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 do.	219 0 0	0 12 0
Under 3 do.	200 15 0	0 11
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months)	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, ,, (1st 6 months)	173 7 6	0 9 6

†† Receive an allowance of 1/- per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officers.
* Receive an allowance of 2/- per diem when passed † course.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLES.—ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Warrant Officers, Class II.	182 10 0	10 0
After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
N.C. Officers and Men:—		
Quartermaster Sergeant, Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant, Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor, Company Sergeant-Major — On promotion	182 10 0	10 0
Quartermaster Sergeant, Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant, Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor, Company Sergeant-Major — After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	191 12 6	10 6
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	182 10 0	10 0
,, ,, after three years in appointment	191 12 6	10 6
Hospital Staff Sergeant, Drum Major — On promotion	155 2 6	8 6
Bugle Major — After 3 years	164 5 0	9 0
Colour Sergeant — After 3 years 6 ,,	173 7 6	9 6
Sergeant	127 15 0	7 0
,, after 3 years	133 16 8	7 4
,, ,, 6 ,,	139 18 4	7 8
Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, after 3 years	104 18 9	5 9
Musician, Bugler — On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
Musician, Bugler — After 1 year	73 0 0	4 0
Musician, Bugler — ,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
Musician, Bugler — ,, 6 ,, ,,	82 2 6	4 6
Gunner, Private — On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
Gunner, Private — After 1 year's service, or on completion of drills	63 17 6	3 6
Gunner, Private — On completing training ready for embarkation	73 0 0	4 0
Gunner, Private — After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
Gunner, Private — ,, 6 ,, ,,	82 2 6	4 6

Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Company Sergeant-Major	182 10 0	10 0
,, ,, after 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Bandmaster, 1st Class	155 2 6	8 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	173 7 6	9 6
Bandmaster, 2nd Class	127 15 0	7 0
,, ,, after 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	139 18 4	7 8
Band Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	104 18 9	5 9
Musician	50 3 9	2 9
,, after 1 year as such	73 0 0	4 0
,, ,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	82 2 6	4 6
Band Boy	18 5 0	1 0
,, after 1 year's service	31 18 9	1 9

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 3*d.* per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit of three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers, Gunners and Privates.

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
1	Air Service, to men *not* belonging to, when required to ascend on duty	—	2 0
	Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1*s.* and 2*s.* a day under certain conditions.		
1A	Aerial Gunners and Assistant Observers.—To Telegraphist ratings, allowance of 1*s.* a day during training, and 2*s.* a day thereafter whilst detailed for aerial duties.	—	—
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3 0 10	0 2
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. (Not to be held in conjunction with Gunlayer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.)	1 10 5	0 1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1 10 5	0 1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
7	Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers which are independent commands; whilst actually employed	—	0 6
8A	Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ...	—	0 9
8B	Cook Ratings.—Charge of Instructional Galley in Cookery Schools:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook. Payable only while actually in charge	18 5 0	1 0
	NOTE.—Not payable concurrently with any other allowance authorised to Cooks		
	Charge of General Mess:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook in charge or other Cook rating doing duty as such	18 5 0	1 0
	Charge of a Galley or Cookhouse where the General Mess System is in force:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge	9 2 6	0 6
	Charge of the Bakeries at the R.N. Barracks at the three Home Ports:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge ...	9 2 6	0 6
9	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class	1 10 5	0 1
	Diver, 1st Class	6 1 8	0 4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
	1st Class	13 13 9	0 9
11	Diving Instructor:—To the Chief Petty Officer or other rating instructing Divers or Artificer Divers in the Gunnery School ...	12 3 4	0 8
11A	Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (other than mechanic ratings) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:—		
	(*a*) Driver	—	0 9
	(*b*) Driver Mechanic	—	1 0
12	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:—		
	(i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small ship	18 5 0	1 0
	(ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class ...	18 5 0	1 0

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
13	Engineer's Writer:—To the Stoker rating (other than a Mechanician) actually doing the duty, in Ships allowed the rating	9 2 6	0 6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0 6
14A	Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important fire control system... ... ... Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Schoolmasters, Writer, and Victualling ratings.	—	0 3
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines—with one Good Conduct Badge ...	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges ...	Honorary	
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges ...		
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges ...		
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings:—		
	New System.		
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)..	4 11 3	0 3
20	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	9 2 6	0 6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18 5 0	1 0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18 5 0	1 0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ... Note.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. Gunner's Mates may hold rating of Gunlayer 1st Class.	18 5 0	1 0
22A	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1 3
22B	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1 0
	Old System.		
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)...	6 1 8	0 4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9 2 6	0 6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*) ... ... A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1s. a day.	18 5 0	1 0
28	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12 3 4	0 8
	R.M. Artillery and R.M.L.I.—		
30	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9 2 6	0 6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18 5 0	1 0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1 3
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1 0
45	Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., in addition to any allowance as Gunlayer	18 5 0	1 0

Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. or with P. & R.T. Instructor.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
45A	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day	—	—
45B	Kit Upkeep Allowance—£11 10 0 to £14 per annum, according to rating	—	—
46	Lamps and Lamp Stores, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day, as determined by the Admiralty...	—	—
47	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3 0 10	0 2
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—	2 9
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
52	Marines—Royal Marine Signaller. If qualified in both Navy Examination Service Signalling and Army Signalling	4 11 3	0 3
52A	Machinery Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission	18 5 0	1 0
	To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100	9 2 6	0 6
	To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations abroad	18 5 0	1 0
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such retention in each case	3 0 10	0 2
54	Mess Steward's Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—		
	When the value of the mess traps supplied is under £10	—	Nil
	Ditto ditto £10 and under £25	1 10 5	0 1
	Ditto ditto 25 ,, 50	3 0 10	0 2
	Ditto ditto 50 ,, 75	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto 75 ,, 100	6 1 8	0 4
	Ditto ditto 100 ,, 150	7 12 1	0 5
	Ditto ditto 150 ,, 200	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto 200 ,, 250	10 12 11	0 7
	Ditto ditto 250 ,, 300	12 3 4	0 8
	Ditto ditto 300 ,, 400	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto ditto 400 ,, 500	15 4 2	0 10
	Ditto ditto 500 ,, 600	16 14 7	0 11
	Ditto ditto 600 and over ...	18 5 0	1 0
	Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when necessary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). 22 dollars a month.		
55	Naval Schoolmaster— Acting Schoolmaster	12 3 4	0 8

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
55A	Photographic Branch—		
	Photographer, 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
	Photographer, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
	Physical Training—		
	New System—		
	† Seamen and Marines.		
56	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
57	" " " " 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	27 7 6	1 6
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	36 10 0	2 0
60	Printing—		
	1. Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case ...	16 0 0	—
	2. Assistant Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case	12 0 0	—
65	Searchlight Operators	6 1 8	0 4
66	Searchlight Manipulators	3 0 10	0 2
66A	Senior Engineer's Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18 5 0	1 0
67	Sick Berth ratings— To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.		
67A	To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, etc., as Ward-master in Hospitals or Hospital Ships	9 2 6	0 6
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, and S.B.A.'s passed for Leading S.B.A. serving afloat, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters	3 0 10	0 2
69	Ratings qualified as Laboratory Attendant	9 2 6	0 6
	" " Masseur	9 2 6	0 6
	" " Operating Room Attendant	9 2 6	0 6
	" " X Ray Attendant	9 2 6	0 6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled	9 2 6	0 6

† *Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as S.G. or S.T., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day s. d.
76	Ship's Victualling Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456.		
	For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4 11 3	0 3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Victualling Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance* of *Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 200.		
77	Stenographer—Open to Writer ratings and Royal Marine ranks qualified and filling a vacancy, subject to re-qualification every two years	13 13 9	0 9
78	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'—		
	Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers placed in charge of Warrant Officers' stores, may be paid the appropriate Store Allowances, subject to Admiralty approval in each case.		
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—*		
	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen	45 12 6	2 6
	A.B. ratings	36 10 0	2 0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings	27 7 6	1 6
	Boys	13 13 9	0 9
	Submarine Coxswain	10 12 11	0 7
80A	Submarine Detectors—		
	Submarine Detector Instructor	18 5 0	1 0
	,, ,, 1st class	9 2 6	0 6
	,, ,, 2nd class	4 11 3	0 3
80B	Surveying—Seamen and Marines if qualified—		
	Surveying Recorder, 1st class	27 7 6	1 6
	,, ,, 2nd class	18 5 0	1 0
	,, ,, 3rd class	9 2 6	0 6
81	Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman employed as—in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)†	10 12 11	0 7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—		
	New System—		
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B's and leading seamen)	4 11 3	0 3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings)	9 2 6	0 6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27 7 6	1 6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.		
	Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)—		
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30 8 4	1 8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18 5 0	1 0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15 4 2	0 10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6 1 8	0 4
90	Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in—		
	Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Leading Seaman employed as above	4 11 3	0 3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.		

* *Increased by* 50% *after 2 years' service in Submarine Service.*

† *Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.		
91	Victualling ratings performing the dual duty of Writer and Victualling rating in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch	£ 18	s. 5	d. 0	£ 1	s. 0	d. 0
	Victualling Store allowance to— Ratings other than Victualling ratings, when performing the duties of the latter, and in charge of Stores	9	2	6	0	0	6
	Writers—						
92	Charge Allowance. To the Senior or only Writer (or, if no Writer is borne, to the Victualling rating performing the dual duties of Writer and Victualling rating) forming part complement of ship not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch, provided a Ledger is rendered	18	5	0	1	0	0
	Not payable concurrently with Captain's Clerk allowance... ...		—		1	0	
92A	Writers and Victualling ratings— If performing the duties of Captain's Clerk in certain circumstances, 1s. to 2s. 6d. a day.						
93	Yeoman of Stores*:—						
	Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depôt Ships for Destroyers	18	5	0	1	0	0
	Cruisers	13	13	9	0	9	0
	Light Cruisers	9	2	6	0	0	6
	Flotilla Leaders and Destroyers	4	11	3	0	0	3
	In other descriptions of ships, if authorised by Admiralty		—		—		
	* Not applicable to ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.						

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz. :—

Chief Petty Officers

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Mechanician.
Electrical Artificer.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Shipwright (except Fifth Class).
Victualling Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
First Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class).

Petty Officers—*contd.*

Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class).
Painter (except Fifth Class).
Cooper (except Fifth Class).
Stoker Petty Officer.
Petty Officer (Mech.)
Victualling Petty Officer.
Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Joiner (except Fifth Class).
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Leading Craftsman.
Second Cooper.
Blacksmith's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Second Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES—*cont'd.*

REMAINDER OF SHIP'S COMPANY—*cont'd.*

Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Leading Victualling Assistant.
Victualling Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Mechanic, First Class.
Mechanic, Second Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies
Officers' Steward, Third Class.
Officers' Cook, Third Class.
Cook.

MARINES.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Gunner.
Private.
Musician and Bugler.

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Active List.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800 0 0	– – –
Admiral	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Vice-Admiral	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Rear-Admiral	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains :—		
Under six years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over six years' seniority	684 7 6	1 17 6
Commander on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant on promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 4 years	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay in the Executive Officers' scale.

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six calendar months — Full pay of rank (without allowances).
For the next six calendar months — Lieutenants, 17*s.* a day.
Lt.-Commanders, 22*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Commanders, 27*s.* 6*d.* a day.
And thereafter Half-Pay at — — The rates stated above, the maximum rate in the case of Surgeon Lieuts. (D) and Surgeon Commanders (D) being 10*s.* and 24*s.* per day respectively.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing full pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as follows:—

Under 6 years' seniority ... £1 12*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Over 6 years' seniority ... £1 17*s.* 6*d.* a day.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time, that is one third of Full Pay Time.

6. Any Officer declining an appointment will at once be placed on half pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, i.e., under 6 years as for Instructor Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor Commanders.

8. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive unemployed pay or half-pay.

9. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed, will be borne for full pay on the books of the Depot, except in cases of misconduct or prolonged sickness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary half pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the full pay to which they are entitled.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

HALF-PAY OF ALL OFFICERS, R.M.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
General	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-General	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Major-General	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel Commandant	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel 2nd Commandant	684 7 6	1 17 6
Lieutenant-Colonels		
Under 6 years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over 6 ,, ,, ...	684 7 6	1 17 6
Majors on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 9 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Captains on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenants on promotion	91 5 0	0 5 0
After 4 years	155 2 6	0 8 6
,, 8 ,, ...	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 10 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0
2nd Lieutenants	68 8 9	0 3 9

CONDITIONS AS FOR OFFICERS R.N. (*See page 2257.*)

Digitized by Google

*RETIRED PAY.

A. Royal Navy.

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches :—

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.—(a) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(b) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service (but see p. 2267 as regards Officers of Medical, Instructor and Chaplain Branches) :—

Rank.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
	52	720	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600.	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and *Lieutenant* retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.—(a) Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

* Regulations for the commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions are shown on page 2278.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(*b*) Captains and Commanders under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

(*c*) The foregoing scale to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England) entered up to 17 July 1920, according to age and service, the maximum to be £800 for an Officer retired under 20 years' seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 50, and these to be retired at the age of 55.

All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.

(*f*) Officers promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) Service on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.

(*h*) No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1926, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders:—

(*a*) *Officers of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank.

(*b*) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank.

(*c*) Sub-Lieutenants of all branches may receive Retired Pay as follows:—Under three years' seniority if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the service, 2s. 6d. per diem. After three years' seniority 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum—viz., 6s. per diem—is reached.

4 Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 2281, clause 5 (*e*).)

5. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank

6. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

(b) Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement:—

After 10 years	from	date	of	first	commission	...	...	...	£1,200
,, 13	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£1,600
,, 16	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£2,000
,, 18	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£2,400

MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale:—

(a) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy)	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(b) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ...	225*l.* per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above	240*l.* ,,
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above	255*l.* ,,
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above	270*l.* ,,
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above	285*l.* ,,
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above	300*l.* per annum maximum.

(c) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed —

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (b) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(*b*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

4. All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

OFFICERS OF MEDICAL, INSTRUCTOR AND CHAPLAIN BRANCHES—RETIRED PAY

The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17 July, 1920:—

(*a*) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(*b*) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(*c*) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

2. Officers who retire with less than the periods of service given above will be eligible for gratuities only on the scales hitherto in force and shewn below.

3. Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will be granted retired pay on the existing invaliding scale for Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and Lieut.-Commander under the age of 40, viz.:—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of half pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

GRATUITIES TO MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.

Rank.	Gratuities.
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander:	£ s. d.
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	500 0 0
**After 8 years' full-pay service ... ...§§	1,000 0 0
** ,, 12 ,, ,, ...	1,500 0 0
** ,, 16 ,, ,, ...	2,250 0 0

**Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who have transferred from the temporary list will only be allowed to withdraw with a gratuity after 4 years' full pay service from the date of such transfer.

Surgeon Lieutenants entered for Short Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuites at the rate of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service, *i.e.* £100 per annum. (O. in C. 25th July 1921).

§§An Officer who is retired on attaining 8 years' seniority as Surgeon Lieutenant for failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant, but the amount will not exceed £500.

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

1. Instructor Lieutenants to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty of retiring on the following scale, viz. :—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200

(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.

2. Instructor Lieutenants entered after the 29th January, 1900, who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities:—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 15 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	383 5 0		

3. Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale :—

After 2 years' Service on full pay £200	O. in C. 13th April, 1918.
,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ... £300	
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ... £400	

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

CHAPLAINS.

§1. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz. :—

After 4 years' full pay service	£500
,, 6 ,, ,, ...	£600
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	£800
,, 10 ,, ,, ...	£1,000
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	£1,200
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to and pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

§§ Orders in Council, 9th October, 1903, and 22nd October, 1906.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900 whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	*Nil.*	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 15 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ..	383 5 0		

WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

	£400 a year. Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

1.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 40 years of age (*see page* 2286 *as to age of retirement of Schoolmaster and Senior Master.*)

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

Retirement with Retired Pay.

A. Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

B. Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant Rank) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided below that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,

(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and

(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have attained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH—*continued.*

Retirement with gratuity.

A. Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table (this provision will not, however, prejudice or affect the powers of the Admiralty under Order in Council of the 3th May, 1901).

B. Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale B, in the following table:—

	A.	B
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 or each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank.

3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

(a) OLD SCHEME.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Divisional Chief Officer	£250	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£200	£120	£6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations.

(b) NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £6 for each complete calendar month served in Grade III II. and I. (maximum to be earned £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10s. for each complete calendar month served in Grades III, II, and I (maximum to be earned £810).

4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer of Cruiser	£260	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£150	£6
Second Mate	£150	£120	£6

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Compulsory Retirement.

To be compulsorily retired	age
General	65
Lieutenant-General	65
Major-General	60
Colonels Commandant	57
Colonels 2nd Commandant	55
Lieutenant-Colonels	52
Reserve of Colonels	57
Major	50
Captain	45
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	55
Quartermasters	55
Other Officers promoted from the ranks	55

A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on expiration of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with half pay of a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 57 for promotion to Major-General. (Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, and 22nd January 1920).

Scale of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promoted from the ranks.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£		£	£
General	—	1275	30	30	30
Lieutenant-General	—	1085	29	22	22
Major-General...	—	900	27	22	22
Colonel Commandants and	55	790	24	22	15
Colonel 2nd Commandants—	54	765	24	22	15
maximum retired pay £900	53	742	23	22	15
Lieutenant-Colonels — maxi-	52	720	23	22	15
mum retired pay £750	51	697	22	22	15
Majors — maximum retired	50	675	22	15	15
pay £600	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants	45	487	19	15	15
ranking with Lieutenants	44	450	19	15	15
R.N. — maximum retired	43	412	18	15	15
pay £450	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted Half Pay of a Lieut.-General, and if retired in the former rank, may be granted on retirement, Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieut.-General, R.M. (Order in Council of 28 June, 1920).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major who are under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

Paymasters & Barrackmasters ... { On the above scale for Major (maximum £600), Paymasters and Barrackmasters, R.M., holding the rank of Lieut.-Col. will, on retirement, be granted increments in their retired pay at the rate of £30 per annum for each year in the rank of Lt.-Col., up to the maximum of £750 per annum.

		Max.	*Min.*	
Quarter-masters	Lt.-Col.			£500 a year.
	Major	£400	£350	Addition for each year's service £10
	Captain	£350	£300	Under consideration.
	Lieut.	£300	£250	£6 for first 7 years. £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks (Corps Commissions under O.-in-C., 11 Feb. 1913, excluded.)

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Lt.-Col			£400 a year.
Major	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Capt. & Lt.	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks under para. 1 Order-in-Council of 11 February, 1913.

As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted from Mates, R.N.

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from the ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major:—

If Invalided.

(*a*) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(*c*) Lieutenants under 4 years from entry, and 2nd Lieutenants.

(i) Under 3 years from entry, if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the Service 2s. 6d. per diem.

(ii) After 3 years from entry, 3s. 6d. per diem.

Voluntary Retirement.

(*d*) Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service permit. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency, and to receive the following Gratuities on retirement:—

After 12 Years from date of first commission	£1,200
,, 15 ,, ,, ,, ...	£1,600
,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ...	£2,000
,, 20 ,, ,, ,, ...	£2,400

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.M.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank R.M.	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer R.M....	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank;
Warrant Officer R.M. (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ...	—	£150	
Schoolmasters	As for Schoolmaster, R.N.		

Digitized by Google

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

† UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*) HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Unemployed Pay (at any other than the Full-pay Rate), Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Unemployed Pay (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*). Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of 19 at

The person attesting is to sign here stating the qualification which entitles him to act as attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See back of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of declarant

Place of Residence for the time being.

The Permanent Address if different from the above should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

†These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received*.†

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank*.
Net - - £

Exd. [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Signature

(Receipt Stamp not required.)

† The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as (Security for debt or otherwise).

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

NAVY. Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of his Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (a) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of at

The Person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as attestor, and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See back of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of Declarant

Place of Residence for the time being

The Permanent Address, if different from above, should also be given.

(a) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the *net* sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†)

Full - - £
Tax - - £ [Leave this space *blank.*]

Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

xd.

Signature

(Receipt Stamp not required).

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.
NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.
Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Admiralty.
(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom, or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates, Commissioners for Oaths. Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being (the denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given). Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. Officials of Savings Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf (the qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.) Officials of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, Treasurers and Trustees. Police Officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In any part of the World.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists. Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year.

In the United Kingdom only.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices (the name of the Post Office must be given). Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools (the name of the School must be given). Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, the Postmaster-General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths. Notaries Public or other Persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (the law must be quoted sufficiently for verification). Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay rate*) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full Pay rate, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto, is issued without preliminary application on his part. At the same time a form of application is sent to him by the Accountant-General of the Navy. This form should be completed and forwarded to *H.M. Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W. 1, in accordance with the directions thereon.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W. 1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____
at _____
____day of _____ 19 .

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. _____ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the _____ day of _____, 19___.	Ship returned to England on the _____ day of _____, 19___.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.		No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S. _____

_____ Commander-in-Chief.

_____ Captain.

_____ Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordship's discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad . . . . . One week
For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . . One day
This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE,"—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.——————
at——————
——day of——————19——.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.—————— entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

——————Captain. ——————Paymaster.

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE, UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed:—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds and disabilities.

The following are not commutable:—

Good Service Pensions.
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

In this memorandum Pension means Retired Pay or Pension.

3. An Officer may commute the whole or part his Pension for wounds or injuries at any time e before or after retirement, subject to the provisio If retired, he may commute only so much there will leave him with a permanent pension (inclu other pension, if any) of not less than £120 a yea

An applicant for commutation in receipt o double Pension (Service and wounds) will required to commute the Pension for wounds fir

4. (a) No Officer will be allowed to commute portion of his Service Pension until has attained the age of 40, unless h certified, to the satisfaction of t Admiralty, to be permanently incapa of further active service. But

Digitized by Google

(b) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half of a Service Pension of £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of a Service Pension of between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose Service Pension is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(iv) Any reduction of retired pay consequent on a fall in the cost of living will be assessed on the original amount awarded on retirement and not only on the portion remaining uncommuted and the effect of such reduction will be ignored in determining the amount of retired pay that may be commuted.

(c) In commuting a Pension or any portion thereof, there shall be charged a fee of one per cent. on the amount awarded, provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his nsion must make application in writing to the cretary to the Admiralty, stating his desire to mmute, his date of birth, and his rank, and the ount of his Retired Pay; and he must specify her the portion he wishes to commute or the pital sum he wishes to realise.

5. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recom-nd the commutation, the Officer will be so in-rmed and his letter of application will be for-arded to the Commutation Board, from whom he ll receive further instructions. The fact that an ficer's application has been recommended by the lmiralty to the Commutation Board must not be ken to imply that the application will necessarily approved by the Commutation Board of the easury.

7. The Commutation Board will require him to ve such information as to his health and habits as usual in the case of persons proposing to assure eir lives in assurance companies, and he will be quired to submit himself for personal examination the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London, C., but persons abroad who desire to be exempted om personal attendance may apply to the Com-utation Board accordingly, stating their reasons r making the request; and their applications will submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His ajesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will final.

8. In the event of an applicant not taking steps complete the necessary forms, or failing to attend r medical examination when called upon to do so ithin seven months of an application being received y the Pensions Commutation Board, no further eps will be taken by that Board without a renewed pplication from the person proposing to commute, nd a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

9. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, and to a deduction of years of age as an equivalent for the right to prospective increase of Pension, if such right shall exist:—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.* £ s. d.	Age next Birthday	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.* £ s. d.
21	14·376	1,437 12 0	51	10·799	1,079 18 0
22	14·297	1,429 14 0	52	10·611	1,061 2 0
23	14·218	1,421 16 0	53	10·417	1,041 14 0
24	14·139	1,413 18 0	54	10·218	1,021 16 0
25	14·058	1,405 16 0	55	10·018	1,001 16 0
26	13·975	1,397 10 0	56	9·813	981 4 0
27	13·892	1,389 4 0	57	9·602	960 4 0
28	13·807	1,380 14 0	58	9·388	938 16 0
29	13·720	1,372 0 0	59	9·171	917 2 0
30	13·631	1,363 2 0	60	8·951	895 2 0
31	13·542	1,354 4 0	61	8 728	872 16 0
32	13 449	1,344 18 0	62	8·503	850 6 0
33	13·352	1,335 4 0	63	8·275	827 10 0
34	13·250	1,325 0 0	64	8·046	804 12 0
35	13 145	1,314 10 0	65	7·815	781 10 0
36	13 035	1,303 10 0	66	7·583	758 6 0
37	12·920	1,292 0 0	67	7 351	735 2 0
38	12·800	1 280 0 0	68	7·118	711 16 0
39	12·676	1,267 12 0	69	6·886	688 12 0
40	12·547	1,254 14 0	70	6·654	665 8 0
41	12·413	1,241 6 0	71	6·423	642 6 0
42	12 275	1,227 10 0	72	6·194	619 8 0
43	12·131	1,213 2 0	73	5·967	596 14 0
44	11·982	1,198 4 0	74	5·742	574 4 0
45	11 828	1,182 16 0	75	5·520	552 0 0
46	11·669	1,166 18 0	76	5·300	530 0 0
47	11·505	1,150 10 0	77	5·084	508 8 0
48	11·336	1,133 12 0	78	4·872	487 4 0
49	11·162	1,116 4 0	79	4·664	466 8 0
50	10·983	1,098 6 0	80	4·460	446 0 0

10. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the pension which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty, whichever is the earlier.

The amount of money to be paid in commutation will be fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Commutation Board. The applicant will then be informed of the amount, and he will have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after receiving that notice, but if the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

11. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the cases of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

Digitized by Google

12. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his Pension or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine, or both.

13. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided:—

(a) That they married before date of commutation.

(b) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

14. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Compassionate Allowances according to the usual scale, provided:—

(a) That they were born before date of commutation.

(b) Their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Compassionate Allowances.

15. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Compassionate Allowance to children born after commutation, will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the Pension of the Officer by such commutation.

16. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

17. Retention of the names of Naval and Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension on the List of Commissioned Officers will depend upon their reporting to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, annually, between 1st January and 31st March, the fact of their being alive.

18. The retention in the Army List of the names of Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension will depend upon their reporting themselves, in writing, half yearly, to the Secretary of the War Office, Whitehall.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension are not eligible as Patients in Naval Hospitals, but partial commutation does not prevent admission as such.

By Command of Their Lordships,

Admiralty, 31st July, 1920. O. MURRAY

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 2233, 2274.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of retired pay to be llowed to any Officer, except in the case of his ttention in a Civil appointment at or under the dmiralty. The only addition possible will be in ie form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at ay time and with respect to any rank, the provisions the Order under which an Officer may at his option tire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory tirement in each rank. It must be understood that ptional retirement may be suspended in the case of ny individual Officer to whose rank this clause pplies without extending the suspension of optional tirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disualify any Officer for employment at or under the dmiralty.

3a. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay id pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so nployed.

4. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss previous time of service in that rank; so also when ie sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any niority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or tired pay or pension, in cases where the same pend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss the benefit of the service included in the seniority rfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pen-on, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, though the time is forfeited, it is to be considered service in reference to compulsory removal from ie Active List.

5 (*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or rough intemperate or irregular habits of life has ecome unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, for any reason unworthy of, further employment, ay be placed on the Retired or Pension List irreective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried Court-Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under ause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, uch Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case ceed the half pay to which such Officer was enled previous to retirement, and that the amount of ie Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 50*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause(*a*) may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

Digitized by Google

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet	70*	— —
Admirals	65	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 8th December*, 1903. 7 years since their flag was hauled down, or, if they have not hoisted their flag, since their "Service" as Captain ceased. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank after 8th December*, 1903, *and to Admiral prior to 1st April*, 1914. 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer. (*c*) *Officers promoted to Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals, subject to (*b*) above.
Vice-Admirals	65	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral prior to 1st April*, 1914. 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, or on promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admiral. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals
Rear-Admirals	60	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 1st April*, 1914. 3½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

Note.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

*Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank after the 16th July, 1914, are to be retired after 5 years from the date of such promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet to be placed on the retired list under the age of 65.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Flag Officers who reach the age of 60 without having hoisted their flags as Flag Officers to be then retired.

4. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

5. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

7. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 9.

9. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice-Admiral only.

III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.

2. (*a*) Officers who have received appointments on full pay as Captains either ashore or afloat to be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service" provided that no Officer be retired for non-service before the expiration of 3 years from the date of his promotion to the rank of Captain.

(*b*) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain subsequent to the 15th August, 1920, who have not received appointments on full pay as Captains, to be retired as soon as 3 years have elapsed since their promotion to that rank.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3*a*. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders 2 years since date of promotion.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion; if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 15 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

6. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

OFFICERS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant since their promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (*a*) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retired Commander

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Officers over 40 years of age, on retirement, to receive the rate of retired pay under Order in Council of 22nd January, 1920, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 450*l.* per annum.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

9. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

To be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(*a*) On completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(*b*) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

VIa.—Mates.

1. (*a*) *Mates* to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.
(*b*) Mates to be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since their last service as Mate.

(*O.-in C. 25th May*, 1922.)

2. (*a*) Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their acting seniority.

(*b*) Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.* between 2 and 3½ years' seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—
(1) Served not less than 2 years as Mate.
(2) Obtained a Watch-Keeping Certificate.
(3) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*O.-in C. 10th August*, 1921.

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(*d*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the Service.

Digitized by Google

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

(d) Officers retired from the list of Engineer Captains may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List for distinguished or meritorious service, such step in rank not to be made before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List. (*O.-in-C. 24th Feb.* 19.)

3. ENGINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander..	50
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	45
Engineer Lieutenant..	45

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(d) (i.) Engineer Commanders, retired from that rank, may be granted the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty provided that they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and that they have attained the age of 45.

(ii.) Regulation (i.) will apply to all Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 30th June, 1920, and who have been retired as Engineer Commanders since that date.

(iii.) The date of promotion to the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List of Officers who, on the 31st October 1921, were qualified under Regulation (ii.) for that step in rank will be the 31st October, 1921.

(iv.) Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 31st October 1921, will be eligible for advancement on the Retired List either under the former Regulations, viz. after 27 years meritorious service on full pay or under these Regulations, whichever is more to their advantage; Officers promoted to the rank of Engineer Commander on the Active List after the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for a step in rank on the Retired List only under Regulation (i).

(e) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(f) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

4. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

5. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(a) To be retired at age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

6. MATE (E)

1. (a) Mates (E) to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(b) Mates (E) to be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since their last service as Mate (E). (*O.-in C. 28th May* 22.)

2. (a) Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion, before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have:—

(i.) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List.

(ii.) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(b) Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted in that rank from Mate (E) under the Special War Regulations (K., R. & A. 1, Appx. X. Part V., Section 1) and placed on the Retired List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the acting rank.

(*O.-in-C., 10th Aug.* 19)

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(c) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January,	1921.	56.
" " "	1922.	54.
" " "	1923.	52.
" " "	1924.	50.

From 1st January, 1922, Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 190[illegible], whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in the Regulations.

Digitized by Google

7. A Chaplain who has less than 4 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will not be entitled to any retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

8. The scale of retirement for Chaplains accepting Livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

9.—(*d*) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

(*b*) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty after 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be awarded to him.

(*c*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(*d*) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January,	1921.	58
" " " " "	1922.	57
" " " " "	1923.	56
" " " " "	1924.	55

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

Instructor Commanders (entered on or before 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January,	1921.	56
" " " " "	1922.	54
" " " " "	1923.	52
" " " " "	1924.	50

Instructor Commanders (entered after 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January,	1921.	53
" " " " "	1922.	52
" " " " "	1923.	51
" " " " "	1924.	50

(*a*) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) Instructor Commanders to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain, provided they have the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank in the Active List.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

5. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 6 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January	1921.	58
" " " " "	1922.	57
" " " " "	1923.	56
" " " " "	1924.	55

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

3 Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January,	1921.	53
" " " " "	1922.	52
" " " " "	1923.	51
" " " " "	1924.	50

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January,	1921.	51
" " " " "	1922.	49
" " " " "	1923.	47
" " " " "	1924.	45

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed, at Admiralty discretion.

5. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant who, on attaining 8 years' seniority in that rank, has failed to pass the examination for the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, to be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to award, but not exceeding £500. This rule not, however, to apply in cases where, in the opinion of the Admiralty, failure to qualify is due to unavoidable circumstances, nor to Surgeon-Lieutenants who entered the Royal Navy prior to the first day of July, 1911, and who elected to receive pay at the rates hitherto in force.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (*See* page 2349.)

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. All retired Officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 4 (*b*).

10. Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

(b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D):—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be allowed as follows:—

(*a*) An Officer entered within the age limits prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Regulations for Admission to the Dental Service, who has reached the age of 40 years may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be permitted to retire with the retired pay, as laid down in the regulations, or upon the half-pay of his rank, if to his advantage.

(*b*) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12 or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations (page 2367a).

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy with which all connections will then be severed.

(*c*) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions, will receive every consideration but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date o entry.

(*d*) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

4. An Officer compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-General for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at Their Lordships discretion and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or of widow's pension.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January					1921.	56
"	"	"	"	"	1922.	57
"	"	"	"	"	1923.	56
"	"	"	"	"	1924.	55

To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January					1921.	56
"	"	"	"	"	1922.	54
"	"	"	"	"	1923.	52
"	"	"	"	"	1924.	50

(*c*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*d*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*e*) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.)

(*f*) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*g*) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(*h*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from those ranks for any cause, except that of misconduct may be granted one step in rank, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster-Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer to be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if physically unfit for service. Voluntary retirement to be allowed after the age of 40.

Digitized by Google

6. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

7. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or

(*b*) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright under Order-in-Council of 28th March, 1903:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

1. To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Schoolmasters, Senior Masters and Headmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be retired at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Senior Masters and Headmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when retired.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when retired.

6. Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when retired.

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when retired.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when retired.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when retired.

10. Senior Masters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when retired.

11. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Victualling Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant when retired.

12. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when retired.

13. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when retired.

14. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, when retired, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(*a*) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(*c*) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (*a*) and (*b*), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (*b*) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Captains, Royal Marines, promoted under Orders in Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, to be borne supernumerary to Establishment on attaining the age of 42 years.

Such of these Officers as serve sufficiently long to be promoted in their turn to the Rank of Major, and are not selected for absorption in the Establishment of Majors, to remain supernumerary.

5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment, but before promotion will be required to pass satisfactorily the Army Senior Officers' School.

(*Note.*—Up to and including 31st December, 1922, Officers are promoted on their records, but after that date Officers must pass the prescribed examinations before being considered eligible for promotion to higher rank.)

6. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

Digitized by Google

7. Colonels Commandant, Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel on their respective Lists.

7a. Promotion to Major-General is by selection, having regard to the age and length of service of Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels R.M., and Colonel Commandants. Promotion to Lt.-General and General is by seniority.

7b. In the case of a Colonel on the Reserved List being selected for the appointment of Adjutant-General, R.M., he will be granted the temporary rank of Major General, and be borne supernumerary to establishment until promoted and absorbed in a vacancy.

8. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

9. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

10. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd Quartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

11. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

Special Promotion.

12. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments

13. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Appointment of Drafting Officer is for two years. Other staff appointments (except as specified in para. 14) are to be held for four years, but must be vacated if the Officer appointed is of the rank of Major, after three years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master and Quartermaster. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

14. Appointments of Adjutant, Recruit Depôt, Eastney, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Musketry to be for three years, or less if the Officer is promoted to the rank of Captain. Appointments of Superintendent of Signalling and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction to be for three years. Appointment of P.R.T.I. Officers (Captain or Lieutenant) to be for one year.

RETIREMENT, etc.

General Regulations.

15. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

16. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

17 Officers of Royal Marines who shall be placed on Half Pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List are not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

18. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, and, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned by service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature of the misconduct.

19. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

20. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

21. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

22. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18 (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February 1877, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18).

23. An Officer retired may, at his own request and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 52 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

24. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant-Generals ..	65
Major-Generals	60

25. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 26, 26a, and 26b.

26. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half pay of a Colonel Commandant.

26a. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

26b. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

27. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

28. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 55.

29. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

30. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

31. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

Voluntary Retirement.

32. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

33. An Officer, above the rank of Captain who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 2271-2.

(*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

34.—(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director-General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 806, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and for the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.

I. (*a*) *Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.*

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1909, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(*b*) *Colonels Commandant.*

To continue to be eligible under Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service. (Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, to be regarded as cancelled so far as Officers other than Colonels Commandant are concerned.)

(*c*) *Colonels, Second Commandant.*

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) when they would have been promoted to Colonel Commandant had they continued to serve.

(*d*) *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(*e*) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

(*f*) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Company Officers, Royal Naval School of Music.)*

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years' service as Major.

(*g*) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the rank of equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, and Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

IV. Service covered by permanent commission only to be allowed to reckon for the purpose of these Regulations with the exception of the Officers referred to in Clause 1 (f), in whose case the period of 20 years' service required to qualify for a step in rank will reckon as follows:—

(*a*) Service as Commissioned Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officer to count as full time, and service in the ranks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete rank of Warrant Officer Class II to count as half time.

(*b*) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, R.N. School of Music, who have been entered from the Army and who may in future be so entered, may count their Army service as qualifying service for a step in rank on retirement, on the scale applicable to Quartermasters, R.M., as if it had been service in the Royal Marines.

V. Majors promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel under these Regulations while in the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to continue to be borne on the list of Reserve of Officers until they reach the age of 55, notwithstanding the normal limitation of the Reserve of Officers to Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Good Service Pension.

36 An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

36*a*. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

37. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872

Quartermasters.

38. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service.

Digitized by Google

Supernumerary List, R.M. (W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force to be instituted, and to be known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general active list of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

Royal Marine Gunners.

Promotion and Pension.

Royal Marine Gunners will be eligible for promotion to commissioned officer from warrant rank and to commissioned rank under the following regulations:—

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

3. Commissioned R.M. Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which are given below. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.

4. Lieutenants, R.M., promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain R.M., on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M., without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant.

5. Lieutenants, R.M., who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain, R.M., on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M.

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains, R.M., promoted under these regulations will be 8 per cent. of the combined total authorised numbers of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom, exclusive of any specially promoted for war or other distinguished service. Vacancies up to a maximum of 4 per cent. (i.e., one-half) will, as a general rule, be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examination for Lieutenant R.M., and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, R.M. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service.

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners will continue to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of M.O. 85/13.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 55 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Quartermasters and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

11. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters, R.M., will be eligible for promotion to commissioned Officer from warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. Schoolmasters, R.M., will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster, R.M. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters, R.M., on appointment will be granted rank as Captain, R.M. They are eligible for rank of Major after 8 years' as Captain.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.—

Commissioned	Superintending Clerk.
"	Sergeant-Major.
"	R.M. Gunner.
"	Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers, R.M. (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors, Superintending Clerks, and Divisional Bandmasters.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.M.

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officers

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major,
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 55 years of age, or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music, is fixed at 1 exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60. The retiring age to be worked down as follows:—

On and after.	Retiring age to be reduced to.
1st Jan. 1922.	61
1st Jan. 1923.	60

5. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on a scale which is now under consideration, subject to the following conditions:—

(a) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(b) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the scale On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(c) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 5 (a).

Musical Director Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster and Company Officer, R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from the Band Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service. The retired pay of these Officers is under consideration.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

General.

Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in War or Emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

Digitized by Google

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

NOTE.—Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Supernumerary to the established numbers.—Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912, 14th Oct., 1913, and 21st Nov., 1921.

MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank.	† Number.	Order in Council.
Admirals of the Fleet	3	8 Dec. 0
Admirals	12	
Vice-Admirals	22	
Rear-Admirals	55	
Captains	253	29 Nov. 9 & 12 Nov. 0
Commanders	373	
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Officers on the Supplementary List)	2,000	8 Aug. 11
Mates	100	19 July 13
Engineer-in-Chief	1	21 Dec. 0
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	62	19 July 1
Engineer Captains		12 Aug. 1
Engineer Commanders		21 Jan. 1
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders		24 Oct. 1
Engineer Lieutenants		8 May 1
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	1575	
Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers		
Commissioned Mechanicians and Warrant Mechanicians		
*Total establishment	1,638	
Mates (E) (*Additional to establishment*)	50	

*NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer Officers does not exceed 1606, and (2) that the number of Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Commissioned Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Warrant Engineers, and Warrant Mechanicians combined subject to the provision under which Warrant Officers of all branches receive promotion to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. (3) Officers attached or lent to the Royal Air Force (other than those casually lent or attached) are supernumerary to the established numbers while so lent, and on their return pending absorption.

(Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH (Orders in Council of 29th January, 1904 and 11th March 1920).

Rank.	† Number.
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	6
Surgeon Captains	16
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders, and Surgeon Lieutenants	574

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1911 and 14th October, 1913).

† The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster Captain, Paymaster Commander or Paymaster Lieut-Commander, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster Captain.

The Accountant Officer holding the post of Deputy-Judge-Advocate of the Fleet is supernumerary to the above numbers.

CHAPLAINS.

The Establishment is not fixed, temporary appointments being made as required.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
*Instructor Captains	90 †	Provisional Establishment.
Instructor-Commanders, Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants		

* The number of Instructor Captains not to exceed one eighteenth of the total number of Instructor Officers borne on the Active List including Temporary Officers (Order in Council 31 Oct. 1921).

† To include not more than 70 permanent Officers and "Chaplains and Instructor Officers" employed in the latter capacity.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS (*including Lieutenants promoted therefrom*).

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists ... ... Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists... ...	1592(*a*)	13th June, 1913.
Commissioned Shipwrights	24(*a*)	16 February, 1903.
Warrant Shipwrights	276(*a*)	
Headmasters	16	— —
Senior Masters	51	
Schoolmasters	138	
Lieutenant-at-Arms	1	22 January, 1920, and 31 October, 1921.
Commissioned Masters-at-Arms ...	3	
Warrant Masters-at-Arms	10	
Warrant Engineers / Warrant Mechanicians		[See under Engineer Officers].
Electrical Lieutenants	2	22 January, 1920.
(*b*) Commissioned Electricians	9	
Warrant Electricians	19	
Ordnance Lieutenants	3	23 January, 1920
(*c*) Commissioned Ordnance Officers ...	14	
Warrant Ordnance Officers	29	
Wardmaster Lieutenant	1	10 August, 1921.
Commissioned Wardmasters	4	
Warrant Wardmasters	15	
Paymaster Lieutenants	10	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
(*d*) Commissioned Writers / Warrant Writers	100	
Paymaster Lieutenants (V) ...	7	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
(*e*) Commissioned Victualling Officers / Warrant Victualling Officers	60	
Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery ...	1	16 November, 1917. 22 January, 1920.
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery...	2	
Warrant Instructors in Cookery ...	10	

NOTE.—(1) Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 29th February, 1908, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted to a higher rank for war or distinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank or ranks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the ordinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is limited to five per cent. in excess of the establishment of the higher rank or ranks combined.

(2) Warrant Officers of all branches may be promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority if recommended, provided, as a general rule, that they have served five years at sea as Warrant Officer.

(*a*) These numbers include Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank under the provisions of Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903.

(*b*) The number of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one third of the total number of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*c*) The number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers is not to exceed one third of the total number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers and Warrant Ordnance Officers combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*d*) The number of Commissioned Writers not to exceed 20, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*e*) The number of Commissioned Victualling Officers not to exceed 12, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

† ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 8th August, 1911, 10th November, 1915, 3rd December, 1920 and 10 June 21).

GENERAL OFFICERS.

General	1
Lieutenant-Generals	2
Major-Generals	5

STAFF OF THE CORPS.

Adjutant-General	1
Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Quarter-Masters	2
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	4
Staff Clerks	5
	14

RECRUITING SERVICE.

Director of Naval Recruiting	1
Quarter-Master	1
Superintending Clerk (W.O.)	1
	3

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Colonel Commandant	1
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1
Lieutenant-Colonels	4
Majors, Captains, Lieutenants (To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Brigade Major and Adjutant)	14 / 30 / 57
Paymaster	1
Barrackmaster	1
Quarter-Masters	4
Director of Music	1
Chief Schoolmaster	1
Total Officers	115
Sergeant-Majors	5
Sergeant-Major, Physical Training Instructor	1
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, 1st Quartermaster's Department	1
Headmaster and Schoolmaster	2
Total Warrant Officers	11

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Plymouth	Depôt, Deal.	Total
Colonels Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels	4	4	4	—	12
Majors	14	14	14	—	42
Captains (To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Superintendents of Physical Training, Swimming and Signalling, Brigade Majors and Adjutants)	28	27	27	—	82
Lieutenants	56	56	56	—	168
Paymasters	1	1	1	1	4
Barrackmasters	1	1	1	1	4
Quarter-Masters	4	4	4	4	16
Director of Music	1	1	1	1	4
Chief Schoolmaster	—	—	—	1	1
Total Officers	111	110	110	10	341
Sergeant-Majors	5	5	5	*4	19
Sergeant-Major, Physical Training Instructor	—	—	—	1	1
Hospital Sergeant-Major	—	—	—	1	1
Superintending Clerks, Commandant's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, Paymaster's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, 1st Quartermaster's Department	1	1	1	1	4
Headmasters and Schoolmasters	2	2	2	4	10
Total Warrant Officers	10	10	10	13	43

* Includes 1 for R.M.C.D., Malta.

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

Commissioned R.M. Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners (R.M.A. & R M.L.I.)	34

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903 7th May, 1907, 1st June, 1907 and 10th June 21).

Musical Director	1
Assistant Musical Director	1
Quartermaster	1
Company Officer	1
Total Officers ...	4

Sergeant-Major	1
Superintending Clerk	1
Commissioned Bandmasters and Bandmasters	11
Total Warrant Officers	13

† ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen	1600	7 March, 1904 and 14 May, 1914
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	400	19 May, 1903
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants	200	7 March, 1904
Warrant Engineers	180	9 July, 1903

†Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See 154 et seq. (Uniform Regulations).*

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

XVI.—UNIFORM.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or for recreation, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATIONS, ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress, and when so ordered, with white undress. With full dress the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with white undress under the shoulder strap, and with ball dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior ribbon and badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress (except when decorations are ordered to be worn) and with other uniform coats, except full dress, ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars are to be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders, the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress, and, when so ordered, with white undress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress the ribbon and badge so worn is the senior, unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges are worn one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With white undress the senior badge is worn round the neck unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges emerge from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress, but commencing one inch below the senior badge. With ball dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, unless a junior badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. All badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With white undress, except when decorations are ordered to be worn, and with other uniform coats, except full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

* Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. Not more than four are to be worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress.

8. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

a. *British Decorations, Orders and Medals.*

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.* ‡‡
3. Order of the Thistle.* ‡‡
4. Order of St. Patrick.* ‡‡
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath). †
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military). ‖
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal. ‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military.)
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal. 1815-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea. ‡
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil). ‖
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland)
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. ‡
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

Note.—Holders of any of the Orders, Decorations and Medals mentioned in the foregoing table which have a recognised abbreviated title are authorised to use the same and are to be described by such titles in all official correspondence and records.

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

‡‡ The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B.: it is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

‖ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, *viz.*, that which appears highest in the list.

Digitized by Google

The above order of Decorations applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

b. Foreign Orders.—In order of date.

c. Foreign Decorations.—In order of date.

d. Foreign Medals.—In order of date.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck.

The ribbon of a decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

11. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals, are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap the highest showing in full. With ball dress and mess dress the bar is to go over the lapel if necessary, but not beyond.

Ribbons when Decorations are worn.

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	1½ inch
Miniature	1¼ inch

Ribbons of these lengths carry 4 clasps. If more than 4 clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp in the case of full-sized medals, and ⅛ of an inch in the case of miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer, be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing with the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	½ inch
Miniature	⅜ inch

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of companionship will not be removed when the ribbon or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, etc.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

15. Orders, miniature Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

Dress.	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.	Knights Commanders.	Commanders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions and Members.
Full	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball.	Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck Star or Stars Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.
Frock Coat and Epaulettes.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional, Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.
Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Full Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Undress (a) in place of Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast
(b) in place of Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast	Ribbons on breast
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.

* Unless a junior is more appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trousers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Decorations and Medals.	At His Majesty's Levees at home only (until further orders).
* No. 2	"Ball"	**Jacket Epaulettes Laced trousers White waistcoat Miniature Decorations and Medals.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock Coat, with epaulettes"	Frock coat. Epaulettes. Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters †Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad. (*c*) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. (*d*) Courts-Martial. (*e*) Funerals. (*f*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*g*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (*h*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional.)	(*a*) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones; or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families at Ports at home and abroad. All Masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer, (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (exception, *see* No. 3 (*d*)). (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (*h*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡ Receptions in the daytime. (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (*j*) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Drills, exercises,‡ and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. O (*c*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. O (*d*) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.

* Cocked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

** Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket

† Unless the Senior Officer present directs that helmets be worn.

The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued*.

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trousers Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
	IN HOT CLIMATES.		
No 8	"White Full Dress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet Sword Full Dress Belt Decorations and Medals.	Occasions prescribed for No. 3. (*a*), (*b*), and (*c*).
No. 8a	"White Dress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or White Cap (or white cover) Sword Full dress belt Ribbons‡ of Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 3 (*d*), (*e*), (*f*), (*g*) and (*h*).
No. 8b	"White Undress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or white cap (or white cover) Sword Undress belt Ribbons‡ of Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional on occasions prescribed for No. 4.)	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. ○ (*c*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No. 5 except (*a*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White jacket Shoulder straps ‡White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trousers Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps ‡Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trousers ‡Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*

** Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

‡ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn, except for No. 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either.

‡ On removable bar or bars.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with Full and other dresses (jacket and blue undress coat excepted), when in attendance on the Sovereign or on the Royal Family. When not in attendance to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes; with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct, and with dress No. 8 (White Undress) when that dress is ordered on occasions of ceremony. When Epaulettes are not worn, a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.
Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant Commander or Flag Lieutenant, and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Royal Cypher for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King and Naval Equerries to the King or to members of the Royal Family.	The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the Epaulette or on the plaited shoulder-cord of the Aiguillette, or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank. It is placed immediately below the Crown when worn on the Epaulette or on the shoulder-strap of Officers of Flag rank and immediately above the circle in the upper row of lace when worn on the shoulder-strap of rank of other Officers. Any Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the Epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.
Boots and Shoes — — — —	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. Black boots and gaiters by Officers in white uniform with landing parties. When black shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn.
Coats — — — — — —	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked.
Gaiters — — — — —	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by Officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and by Officer in white uniform with landing parties.
Gloves — — — — —	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn on occasions when the white undress is authorised in lieu of No. 3 or 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery — — — — —	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on necktles.
Material of blue uniform — —	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth: the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern. The thickness of the cloth of the Great Coat is at the option of the wearer. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress.
Mourning — — — —	On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

* Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Neckties — — — — —	For ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the bow tie; on all other occasions, the sailors' knot.
Shirts and collars — — —	To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband.
Sword belts— — — — —	Soft white collars may be worn with the White Undress. To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons: *under* the blue, and white, undress coats; and under the waistcoat when worn with Ball dress.
White Caps or White Cap covers —	To be worn:— 1. With white trowsers. 2. With blue trowsers. (*a*) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trousers — — — —	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; the rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White shoes — — — —	To be worn with white trousers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No. 1 dress in home waters.
White uniform — — — —	White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer. The Senior Officer present is to direct that the following articles of dress are to be worn in hot climates. (1) *Helmet.*—At Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white undress"; also when necessary on account of exposure to the sun. (2) *White jacket.*—With "mess undress." NOTE.—The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present. (3) *White tunic or White undress coat.*—In lieu of the "frock" and "(blue) undress" coats on the occasions prescribed. Not to be worn with blue trousers. (4) *White shoes.*—See above. (5) *Kamarband.*—Kamarband may be worn with a white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Distinction braid for wounds —	Officers are to wear, in respect of each occasion on which wounded, a strip of gold Russia braid, two inches in length, sewn perpendicularly on the left sleeve of the Undress coat. The lower end of the first strip is to be half an inch above the curl. Additional strips of gold braid, marking each subsequent occasion on which wounded, are to be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates— —	Sub-Lieutenants volunteering for the Royal Marines, and Mates, are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates,	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Subordinate Officers — — —	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets,* and Paymaster Cadets* are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses.
Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve	Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for fourteen days' training are required to provide only Undress and Mess Undress and need not provide swords; when appointed for a year's training they are to provide the Frock Coat also.
Foreign Officers — — — —	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.
Assistant Constructors — —	Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace.
Electrical Engineering Officers —	Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant; but without any distinctive cloth of branch

* For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress-Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. White Tunic.
9. Jacket.
10. Trousers.
11. Waistcoats.
12. Epaulettes.
13. Shoulder Straps.
14. Buttons.
15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
16. Sword Belts.
17. Aiguillettes, and Sash
18. Cocked Hat.
19. Cap and Cover.
20. Cap Badges.
21. Helmet and Puggaree
22. Foul Weather Hat.
23. Neckties & Comforter
24. Gloves.
25. Boots and Shoes.
26. Gaiters.
27. Great Coat.
28. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
29. Boat Cloak.
30. Watch Coat.

Khaki Uniform (page 2309).
Dress of Chaplains (page 2310).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military (other than Engineer Officers)	By absence of distinction cloth.		
Engineer Officers	By	Purple cloth	In conjunction with the stripes
Medical	„	Scarlet „	
Dental Officers	„	Orange „	
Accountant	„	White „	
Naval Instructor Schoolmaster	„	Light Blue „	
Shipwright	„	Silver Grey „	
Wardmaster	„	Maroon „	
Electrical	„	Dark Green „	
Armourer or Ordnance	„	Dark Blue „	

(3.) Nine sizes of gold lace are used, viz.:—

Rank.	Size of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trowsers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
Flag Officers	Lace. Inches. 2	Lace. Inches. 1½	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery. Inches. 2 Other Coats. Lace. 1½ and ¾	Lace. Inches. 1¾	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace. Inches. 1¾ and ½
Captains and Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	—	1¼	1 and ½	1	Lace. ½	½
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ¼	—	—	½
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ¼	—	—	¼

(4.) The uniform of Commodore, 1st class, is the same as Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodore, 2nd Class, is the same as Captains except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Officers of the Navigating Branch wear the same uniform as Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, according to rank, except as stated under epaulette devices.

(7.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder-strap.

(8.) *Officers of the Non-Military Branches* wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere: one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1¾ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers.—Flaps on skirt are plain.

Note.—The Full Dress Coat is, until further orders, required only for His Majesty's Levees at home and need not otherwise be provided.

Digitized by Google

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ½ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2½ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ½ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1½ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ½ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 „	
Vice-Admiral	2 „	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class	1 row	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1½ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1½ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders	3 „	
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 „	of ½ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them.
Lieutenants	2 „	of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	1 row	
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	1 „	
Warrant Officers	1 „	of ¼ inch lace.

The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

‡ *For Flag Officers and Captains.*—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

‡ Undress Tail Coats provided before August 1914 may be worn with No. 2 Dress by Officers of all ranks until worn out.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2½ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, with a corresponding button.

Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets will wear, round each cuff, one row of ¼ of an inch wide white cloth.

†WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, step collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

†8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.***—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked at the top.

*The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is ½ of an inch.

† It is optional to officers whether they wear the white undress coat or the white tunic.

**For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, and of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Subordinate Officers.)

10.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1½ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1¼ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—
Material.—Duck or drill.

1.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

12.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{27}{8}$ inches in circumference.

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, ⅞ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{23}{8}$ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank and Commissioned Warrant Officers, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

DEVICES.

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches the latter 1¼ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

Commodores, and Captains over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant-Commander.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—An anchor and chain cable.

Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear crossed anchors without cables instead of the anchor and chain cable; in other respects the devices will be the same as the above, according to rank.

13.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNDRESS AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ½ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long 2¼ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.
Buttons are of three sizes—

1. $\frac{6}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 32 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—
Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

15.—SWORD.

For all Officers.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5⅛ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1¼ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double edged spear point.

Paymaster Cadets.—No sword or dirk.

* For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

Digitized by Google

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17⅝ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with short slings.

16.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

For Flag Officers.—Black silk webbing, lined girdle fully 1½ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The same as Sub-Lieutenants in undress.

UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers.—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather and no embroidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

17.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a buttonhole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord.

When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in White Undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose. The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or on the shoulder-cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

For Aides de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or shoulder-cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenants, Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, on the Staff of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aides-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord $\frac{8}{40}$ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

18.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1½ inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers, on the Cockade.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

19.—CAPS AND CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue Cap.—Blue cloth with peak. Crown slightly oval in shape, diameter of cross from back to front to range from 8¾ inches for size 6¾ to 11½ inches for size 7½; diameter from side to side to be ¾ inch less. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another below the mohair band, the lowest piping to be $\frac{1}{10}$ inch from the bottom. The quarterings to be 1½ inches deep all round and made in four pieces. To have a black mohair band 1¼ inches wide between the two lower pipings, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge and the band to be left loose on the cap.

The band of the cap to have a stiffener 2½ inches deep, of stiffening canvas produced upwards in front to support the quartering. The crown to have a cane grommet with brass junction.

The cap to be fitted with a black patent leather chin stay ¾ inch wide buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

Digitized by Google

b) White Cap.—To be similar to the blue cloth
p, except that the crown and quarterings are to
made of white horsehair and there is to be no
ping round the edge of the crown.
NOTE—The use of steel cap stretchers is pro-
hited.

PEAK.

or Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and
ind with patent leather, and embroidered all
nd with oak leaves in gold ⅜ of an inch wide.
or Captains and Commanders.—The same but
broidered on the front edge only.
or all other Officers.—Patent leather, without em
idery.
he peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to
2 inches deep in the middle when worn with
broidery, and 1¼ inch when plain.

20.—CAP BADGE.

or all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves
rounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a
cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered
old and silver.
or Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from
rant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The outside
ensions of the badge to be 2½ inches high by 3
ies broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1⅞ inches by
ches.

21.—HELMET.

or all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white
, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff
her, with ventilating button at top, the front
set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown.
a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front
2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak,
ches
ie measurements for the peaks are taken inside
the ridge formed by the crown and the peak.
front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak
d and rounded at the corners. Between the
lor headpiece and the body of the helmet is a
e to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ven-
or let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt
s for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be ½
wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted
gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white
on puggaree of six folds, folded back and front
one row of dark blue silk about ½ inch showing
p edge. The folds are crossed back and front
measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and
hes (full) at the sides.

22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

ckties:—Plain black silk or satin.
nforter, to be white.

24.—GLOVES.

ain, white or brown.

25.—BOOTS.

ok.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Welling-

e-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.
ite.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe
or straps.

26.—GAITERS.

ck enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each
and fastened with leather loops, strap and
le at the top, the strap to go completely round.
gaiter to be 10 inches high.

27.—GREAT COAT.

r all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and
uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14
es from the ground. Double breasted. Six
ns on each side, the bottom button not to come
the level of hips. A plait down the back, with
ening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly
our small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind
a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and
orresponding uniform buttons to confine the
t to required size. Stand and fall collar with
and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be
le stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps
quired).
ord, when worn with the great coat, is to be
ed up, the scabbard passing through a slit in
oat, and the hilt outside.

28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

29.—BOAT CLOAK.

Blue cloth, without sleeves, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

30.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, and provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required) of the same material as the coat, sown down.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional.

KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

The following is the description of the uniform:—

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2¼ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6¼ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box plait in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flap, 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 8½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

‡ *Jacket, Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Watch Coat.—Same as the Naval Watch Coat, but in khaki instead of blue.

Distinction Marks.

(*a*) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, except that gold lace is replaced by plain khaki braid of the same dimensions.

(*b*) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

Buttons.—As on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt.

Cap.—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

NOTE.—A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

‡ *Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet.

NOTE.—A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

‡ To be worn in hot climates only.

Digitized by Google

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—"Sam Browne."
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A bronze badge consisting in a Cross surmounte by a Naval Crown may be worn on the right lap of the coat, or if the coat have no lapel, on the ri side of the coat so that the top of the badge is n more than one inch from the collar.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a cleri Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of bla cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear f dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a bla silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall worn black cloth knee breeches, with black s stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver plated buckles.

When white dress is worn by Officers, a Chapl may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic a white trousers; and in that case he shall wear eit a service pattern white helmet with white pugra or a white or black and white straw hat with bla ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he sh wear a white jacket.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line superimposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and button-hole of blue twist.

3 Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth denoting Branches does not fill the space between the bands of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe.
Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (confirmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Nav Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Office corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with t following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold la round the sleeves of the coat there is a wa line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The h stripe, however, is a straight line of o eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The edges of the coloured cloth deno Branches other than the Military Branch waved to follow the curves of the lace. W there is more than one stripe of distin lace the coloured cloth fills the space bet the stripes

3. The white turnback and buttonhole of w twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a ma turnback and buttonhole of maroon twis

Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps holding Hono Commissions in the Royal Naval Volunteer Re wear the uniform of their honorary rank with letter "C" in gold lace above the upper ro distinction lace on each sleeve and shoulder s The letter is one inch in height and its lowest p is one inch above the curl.

Digitized by Google

JNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, ?ETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

NIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

UNIFORM.

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, ıd the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as ıe Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, ıall from time to time direct. (Art. 4 and 154 of ıe King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 13).

Patterns of Uniform.

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regula- ons are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations natever allowed.

Material for Clothing.

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the ictualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the rvice article or deviating from it in pattern or lour. Should a man provide himself with any such othing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. his remark applies equally to all made-up articles clothing, *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

Marking of Clothes.

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be arked as follows, with a ¾-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats and Jackets—in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

Marking of Bedding.

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be rivetted to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in sketches, copies of which are to be posted on the mess deck for general information and guidance.

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913:—

Men not dressed as Seamen

Badges—(including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons

Men dressed as Seamen

Duck uniform jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SEAMEN.

	Occasions on which to be worn.	Dress No.	P.O.'s and Men dressed as Seamen.
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.	1	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Serge jumper (red badges and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge jumper (red badges and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper (red badges and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.‡	6	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days, ‡Sundays at sea*	7	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, and dirty work.	9	Overall suit.

NOTES.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c. Admirals' and Captains' boats' crew, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's co are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or spe ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.

§ Singlets and shorts are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in C

The dress to be worn by Classes I. and III. will be regulated so as to correspond with that being w by the Officers, having regard to the work they are engaged on.

See Notes to Dress Regulations for Ship's Companies on page 2316.

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be derstood the detached blue jean collar.

Neck-handkerchiefs are always to be worn except nen employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be t behind the collar, the bight in front being con- d by the strings, which, having been first tied to- her, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the hand- chief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The dkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the per.

Knife lanyards with *knives* attached are to be n by all men wearing seamen's dress.

Caps are always to be worn, except as shown in agraph 6. Blue caps to be worn with blue hing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

White caps or cap covers are to be worn with te clothing. They are also to be worn with blue hing.

(a) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(b) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

Sun Helmets are to be worn on Foreign Stations all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval cer present.

atings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ribbons heir helmets. All other ratings are to wear the net without ribbon or puggaree.

oth caps and helmets are to be worn square on head.

Ribbons on caps and sun helmets are to be worn the name straight in front, and tied in a bow the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of tering on the ribbon is over the nose.

e ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not eding 2 inches in length.

atings serving in Submarines are to wear cap ons lettered "H.M. Submarines."

Jerseys are to be worn with blue clothing, and white working dress during cold weather, as cted by the Senior Naval Officer present. *[In and, when once commenced, jerseys should be con- ed to be worn until about the beginning of April.]**

Comforters may be worn in exceptionally cold raw weather and during night watches when worsted gloves and mitts may be worn. In daytime comforters are only to be worn when ially ordered, except that individuals may be mitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical ers' recommendation. They are to be worn as ws: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, ends being tucked inside the jumper and sers.

Overcoats may be worn by men on duty or leave old or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being inside.

tty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ngs, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered d on their overcoats. No other badges are to orn.

astguard men who are in possession of flushing ets may continue to wear them in lieu of over- s until worn-out.

All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the s being rove through a becket 1 inch up from om of opening.

he junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at point of the shoulder.

Boots or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot ates.

own canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be n on board at the Captain's discretion.

Cycling dress.—Men cycling on duty are to wear Service Brown gaiter (to be supplied to them on).

Mourning.—If men desire to wear mourning private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear und of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

Discretionary power is given to the Captains of s' Training Establishments on this point.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.
New Entries, &c.
Artificer Apprentices.
Boys in Training Establishments.
Maltese N.C.S. Ratings, Native Ratings E. Indies and Africa Stations. Coloured ratings, N.A. and W.I. Stations.

UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I.)

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck, for working dress.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
4 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
**2 Summer Vests.
**2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
‡6 { White shirts. Blue check shirts.
*6 White collars.
2 Neckties (black silk).
2 Bows (black silk).
*6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
††1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

Optional Kit

††1 Jacket (double-breasted), Tartan.
††1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
††1 pair Trousers, Tartan.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves.
§1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Suit Case, large.

†† The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc.; also on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

‡ One half of this number may be blue check shirts the remainder being white shirts.

§ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

* In the case of Officers' Chief Stewards and Cooks all Shirts and Collars may be white if desired.

** 3Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

Admiral's Coxswains, when employed in the galley, may wear Bluejackets' dress, with Chief Petty Officers badges, provided they are not put to any additional expense.

Digitized by Google

Kits—*continued*.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* page 2326.

Uniform of Petty Officers and Men dressed as Seamen (Class II.).

Petty Officers, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

Note.—See under Class III. for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.
**1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

Optional Kit.

*1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
***1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck bag.
1 Waistbelt.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.

Note.—Each man will be supplied with a painted canvas kit bag at Government expense, in which to stow his kit.

* Compulsory for Coast Guard Men.
† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.
** Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast Guard Men. The working dress of Stoker Ratings (Class *II*) consists of Flannels and Fearnought Trousers; and allowance is made for the cost of providing these articles in fixing their rate of Kit Upkeep Allowance. In the Submarine Service the working dress is to be a Blue Combination Suit instead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Seamen), and Flannels and Fearnought Trousers (Stokers). Each Seaman Rating (Class *II*) in the Submarine Service is supplied with a Blue Combination Suit on loan. Stokers in the Submarine Service provide their own Combination Suits.
*** Stoker ratings only.
‡ For wear on leave only.

Uniform for Class III.

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, Second Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers.	Boy Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.
Compulsory Kit.						
Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	2	1	1	1	1
‡‡Jacket, single-breasted, duck, for working dress	2	—	2	2	2	2
‡‡Trousers, duck	6‖	4	4	4	4	4
Tunics, drill ..	2**	2	2	2	††	2
Caps	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cap covers, marcelline	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cap covers, duck	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aprons..	—	2	2	††	—	—
††Summervests						
††2 Winter vests						
Drawers	2	2	2	2	2	2
White shirts ..	2	2	2	2‖‖	2	2
White fronts ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
White collars ..	6	6	6	6	6	6
Check shirts ..	2	2	2	—	2	2
Check collars ..	6	6	6	—	6	6
Bows, black silk	2	2	2	—	2	2
Neckties, silk ..	2	2	2	—	2	2
Socks or Stockings	2	2	2	—	2	2
Socks	—	—	—	—	—	—
Half-boots.. ..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bed	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bed covers.. ..	2	2	2	2	2	2
Towels..	2	2	2	2	2	2
Type	1	1	1	1	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	1	1	—	—
Horn comb	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hair brush	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tooth brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clothes brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1

* 4 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th Class.
† Only required on Foreign Service.
‖ 6 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.
** 4 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.
‡‡ 2 Blue Combination Suits to be issued to Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 4th Class (direct entries), in lieu of Duck Suits.
‖‖ 2 can be Check Shirts if required.
‖ 2 can be check if preferred.
‡ For Officers' Cooks only
†† 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III—*continued.*

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer. Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, 2nd Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writer.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
pulsory Kit—							
ontinued).							
d boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
shing boot ush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
y Box	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
hes stops ..	24	24	24	—	24	—	24
es	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ual of Inuction for k Berth Staff	1*	—	—	—	—	—	—
TIONAL KIT.							
ket, Tartan	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
aistcoat ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
ousers ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
coat	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
erproof coat, P.O. pattern	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
gings	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
wester ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
vas overall it	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
of shoes, ck leather	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
of shoes, own canvas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
of gloves or tts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
or, or pair of ssors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
tforter	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
lera belts ..	2	2	2	2	2	—	2
ack leather lters	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Case, small	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

*For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1st July, 1914.

†The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, &c.; also on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

NOTE.—For particulars as regards Clothes Chests *see* page 2326.

KIT FOR PENSIONER COASTGUARD FORCE.

1 Jacket, cloth, double-breasted.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, serge, double-breasted (same pattern as cloth jacket).
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
1 pair Breeches (cycling pattern).
2 Cloth caps with peak.
2 Cap covers, white.
2 Flannel Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Shirts, white.
2 Shirts, check.
4 Collars, white, stiff.
4 Collars, check.
2 Neckties, silk
3 pairs Stockings, thick or thin.
1 pair Boots, shore service.
1 pair Boots, Half.
1 pair Gaiters, black leather.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blue combination suit.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Braces.

KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
‡2 Drill tunics.
‡2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

NEW ENTRIES.

The following kit is to be issued to the following ratings on first entry:—

(A)—STOKERS 2ND CLASS.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
†2 pairs Half Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
24 Clothes stops.

* Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depot, according to the time of the year.
† One pair issued under Article 1738, Clause 2, King's Regulations, 1913.
‡ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise a serge coat and waistcoat.

Digitized by Google

New Entries—*continued.*

(B)—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs „ serge.
4 „ „ duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers.
†2 Summer Vests.
†2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars.
1 Bow, black silk.
1 Necktie.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
4 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
*1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff

(C)—ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Jackets, single-breasted duck
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, Marcelline.
2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
†2 Summer Vests.
†2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
3 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
1 Bow, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

*For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1st July, 1914.

†3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

NOTES.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depot ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

Newly entered men, who are unavoidably brou into debt on entry by taking up clothing, are not titled to monthly or weekly advances on the ordi scale, but until their debts are liquidated they m be paid advances at reduced rates, as follows:—

C.S. Men.—At half the rate prescribed in Appe of the King's Regulations for Non-Allotting Me

N.C.S. Men.—At the rate prescribed in Appen of the King's Regulations for Allotting Men.

REDUCED KIT FOR RECOVERED DESERTERS.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to covered deserters, the balance of the authorise being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pair Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Cap cover.
1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall

KITS FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, or
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted serge working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 pairs Trousers, duck.
3 Suits (working dress)
1 pair Braces.
2 Bows, black silk.
1 Necktie, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
3 pairs Socks, or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels
3 pairs Drawers.
‡2 Summer Vests.
‡2 Winter Vests.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Blue cloth caps.
4 Cap covers.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type
1 pair brown canvas shoes.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

Optional.

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat
1 pair Leggings.
1 Housewife

* Optional—Cloth. No. 2.

† Issue to be deferred until completion of tra

‡ 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 and 2 winter vests if preferred.

Note.—One large, or two small, clothes che be issued on loan to each Artificer Apprentice in the Training Establishment.

Digitized by Google

KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue			Kit on discharge to sea.
		On Entry.	On completion of 4 months' training.	On being kitted up for Sea.	
Towels	No.	2	—	—	2
Cap Covers	"	—	—	1	1
Collars, blue jean	"	2	—	1	3
Socks or Stockings	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Drawers, cotton	"	2	—	—	2
Flannel Vests	No.	3	—	—	3
Shirts, check	"	—	—	2	2
‖Jumpers, duck, working	"	2	1	1	3
‖Trousers, duck	Pairs	3	1	1	4
" serge	"	2	1	1	3
Jumpers, serge with cuffs	No.	—	—	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	"	2	1	—	2
Jersey	"	2	—	—	1
Comforter	"	1	—	—	1
Handkerchief, black silk	"	1	—	1	2
Caps, cloth	"	1	—	1	2
" serge	"	1	—	—	—
Cap Ribbon	"	1	1	—	2
‡Boots, Half	Pairs	1	—	—	1
‡Shoes, black leather	"	1	—	—	1
¶ " brown canvas	"	1	—	—	1
Box, Ditty	No.	1	—		1
Box Cap	"	1	—	—	1
Type	"	1	—		1
Comb	"	1	—	—	1
Clothes Brush	"	1	—	—	1
*Kit Bag	"	1	—	—	1
Hair Brush	"	1	—	—	1
Blacking Brushes	Set	1	—	—	1
Knife	No.	—	—	1	1
Lanyards, Knife	"	2	—	—	2
†Clothes Stops	"	48	—	—	24
Soap Bag	"	1	—	—	1
Duck Cap	"	1	—	—	1
Bed	"	1	—	—	1
Blanket	"	1	—	—	1
Bed Covers	"	2	—	—	2
Duck Bag	"	1	—	—	—
Handkerchiefs, Cotton	"	2	—	—	—
Scissors	Pairs	1	—	—	—
Housewife	No.	1	—	—	—
Tooth Brush	"	1	—	—	1
Blue Combinat'n Suit	"	—	—	1	1
Waistbelt	"	1	—	—	1
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1)	"	1	—	—	1
Soap	lbs.	3	—	—	3‡‡
Tooth Powder	Tins	1	—	—	1‡‡
*Hammocks	No.	—	—	2	2
*Clews and Lanyards	Prs.	—	—	1	1
*Lashing	No.	—	—	1	1
Duck Uniform Jumpers	"	—	—	2	2
Waterproof Coat	"	1	—	—	1
††Overcoat	"	—	—	1	1
Prayer Book	"	1	—	—	1
Shorts, for Recreation	Pairs	2	—	—	—
Stockings, for Recreation	"	2	—	—	—
Nightshirts, Flannel	No.	2	—	—	—

‖ This issue is to take place as follows:—
Boys—On completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.
Youths—On completion of 13 weeks in 17 weeks' Course.
*Personal issue, but remain Government property.

This establishment does not include replacement of clothing lost or worn out, and care and attention is necessary to keep these replacements as low as possible.

KITS OF MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair serge Trousers.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Drill Tunics.
1 Cap.
2 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
3 White collars.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.

KITS OF NATIVE RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON E. INDIES AND AFRICA STATIONS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Duck uniform jumper.
1 Duck working jumper.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 pair Socks.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Jersey (Africa Station only).

† Twine for clothes stops is to be drawn from the Victualling Yard.

†† In special cases, when boys are employed on duties requiring the use of an overcoat, the Commanding Officer may authorise the issue of the overcoat prior to kitting up for sea.

‡ At Shotley and Youths' Training Establishment one pair of half boots is to be issued on entry and a second pair during the training, the second pair to be of shore service pattern. *Black leather shoes will not be issued at Shotley or to Youths' Training Establishment.*

‡‡ The object of this issue is that boys shall have some soap and tooth powder on joining their ship; these articles are to be paid for by the boys.

‖ Youths are supplied with three duck working suits on entry and an additional pair of duck trousers after completing eight weeks instruction—the total free issue of duck jumpers and trousers being the same as that to boys.

¶ Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry or the issue deferred, if desired, until boys are kitted up for sea.

Digitized by Google

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Duck jacket or Drill tunic.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
1 Cap, with peak.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 pair Socks.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Tropical singlet.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Jersey (Africa Station only).

KIT OF COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, horn buttons.
1 Waistcoat, serge, horn buttons.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Tunics, drill, horn buttons.
1 Cap, with peak.
2 Cap covers.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White fronts.
2 White shirts.
1 Bow, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and button-holes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs.

The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword. Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers).

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON ATTAINING 4 YEARS SERVICE AS PETTY OFFICERS—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS — SICK BERTH STEWARDS AND ATTENDANTS — 1ST, 2ND AND 3RD WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—VICTUALLING PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING VICTUALLING ASSISTANT, VICTUALLING ASSISTANTS, AND BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS 5TH CLASS—ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—ENGINE ROOM AND ELECTRICAL ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS (DIRECT ENTRIES)—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS, 1ST, 2ND AND 3RD CLASS AND BOY SERVANTS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shewn under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge or duck, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.

NOTE—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officer.

In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.

WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics. Of white drill—single breasted—with a stand collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant, the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 3 inches long.

Digitized by Google

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.
The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end; it is to be fastened by two button fasteners.
Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.
Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above with black horn buttons.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch
Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.
Two buttons to the cuffs.
Serge collar as per Sketch.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in sketch.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.
When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast.
Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch apart.
The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.
The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

TROUSERS

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, tartan, blue serge and duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.
To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.
To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.
The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

CLASSES I & II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.
Jacket.—To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.
Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.
Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.
Trousers.—To be made with fly front, two buttons, fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.
Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

CLASS III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

BLUE CLOTH CAP.

CLASS I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.
(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2¾ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size).
(*b*) The height of the quartering to be 1½ inches in front, 1¾ inches at the sides, and 2 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.
(*c*) The band to be 1¾ inches in depth, with piping ¼ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.
(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by wadding.
(*e*) A plain band of mohair, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.
(*f*) The peak to be made of a patent black leather, showing about 1¾ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.
(*g*) A chin-stay of patent black leather ⅜ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.
(*h*) Metal stretchers are prohibited.

Digitized by Google

CLASS II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.
The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(b) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(c) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(d) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(e) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(f) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(g) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(h) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishment is to be of the approved pattern.*

WHITE DUCK CAP.

CLASS II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.
The quartering to be 1⅝ inches in height.

(b) The band to be 1⅝ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(c) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(d) The lining to be of grey jean, with an interlining of American cloth, and the outside band to be of blue cloth same as for blue cloth cap.

(e) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(f) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(g) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(h) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CAP COVER.

CLASS I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ⅛ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be ⅛ths of an inch in depth, and the diameter to be ⅛ of an inch greater than that of the cap.
The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be 1⅛ inches in height, and the band 1⅛ inches deep.
The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.
Petty Officer Cooks, Cooks, Officers' Cooks and Assistants will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

CLASS III.

All Petty Officers over 4 years' service as Petty Officer.	The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th class, Boy Artificers, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Stewards and Attendants, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and Boy Writers, Victualling Petty Officers, Leading Victualling Assistants, Victualling Assistants and Boys, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than four years' service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd and 3rd Class and Boy Servants.	Crown and Anchor Embroidered in red.

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—As for Naval Ratings.
Gold for 2nd grade.
Red for 3rd grade.

CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1⅜ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ¼ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

Digitized by Google

SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

SHIRTS.

CLASS I.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for working dress."

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves shown in sketch.

CLASS III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress"

COLLARS.

CLASS I.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress."

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and are always to be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, 1½ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the same to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shewn in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

NECKTIES.

CLASS I.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, made up into a bow, for "dress," and of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for "working dress."

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 7 inches inside measurement, and bound with ½ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

VESTS.

CLASSES I & III.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern

HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES

Of approved pattern.

TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved patterns.

BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSE WIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

Digitized by Google

SUIT CASES.

CLASSES I. & III. ONLY

Of approved patterns.
Large (for Class I. ratings) 26in. long x 15in. wide x 6in. deep.
Small (for Class III. ratings) 20in. long x 15in. wide x 6in. deep.

WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.
C.P.O.'s and P.O.'s with over 4 years' service as such—white.
Other ratings—blue.

SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Waterproof Coats (Macintoshes) may be worn only by Class I and III ratings.

HAVERSACK, POCKET HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.
The sizes of buttons are to be—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).
⅝ inch for Waistcoats.
Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), 1 1/16 inch.
Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.
Buttons on Blue Jean Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1½ inches.
Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory plain) 1 1/16 inch buttons.
Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.
Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow 1½ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

CLASS III.

(Except Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Artificer Apprentices as such, and Artificer Apprentices when rated Artificers 5th Class; also Shipwrights 5th Class and Engine Room Artificers 5th Class, and Electrical Artificers 5th Class entered direct or transferred from R.N.V.R.)
(a) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
13/16 inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.
(b) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
⅞ inch for Duck Jacket.
(c) Black ivory buttons (plain), 1 1/16 inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.
(d) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.
(e) Yellow buttons (plain), 1½ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Artificer Apprentices to wear same as Class except that brass buttons are to be worn instead gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Artificer Apprentices are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.
Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Shipwrights 5th Class, also Engine Room Artificers 5th Class and Electrical Artificers 5th Class if direct entries or transferred from R.N.V.R. are to wear gilt buttons.
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Gilt buttons with crown and anchor and letters "C.G."

OVERCOAT

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.
NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

TROPICAL CLOTHING.

ALL CLASSES.

Singlets, white cotton fabric with spinal piece } of approved pattern
Shorts, white cotton drill }

WAISTBELT:

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from Victualling Yards.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATE AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges of rate. The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive badges.
Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.
They will not wear good conduct badges.
Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.
Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.
Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position described in sketch.
Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear the collar distinction badges.
The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is common with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges, as well as the badges for Regulating Branch.
All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Digitized by Google

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating :—

(a) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(b) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to worn on the left arm, the ine joining tne upper points of the first badge to be 5 nches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the old and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill oundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, ed thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue adges.

The edges of the oundation are to be quite plain and re to be $\frac{1}{8}$ an inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the istance between them is to be $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch— measured erpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge umpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to e embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in d worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man superior qualifications, and another star below notes that the man has passed for and is performing rtain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when special qualification is altered, stars are supplied dependent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or moved as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied parately, so that in case of a man being given an struction Rating etc., the badge already in his ossession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative special qualifications or duties, viz. —

Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.

Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above

Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.

Gunlayer 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.

Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.

Chief Petty Officer (G) and Petty Officer (G), not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate, and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.

Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.

Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.

Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.

Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.

Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.

Chief Petty Officer (T) and Petty Officer (T) and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.

Diver—Diver's Helmet.

Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.

Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.

Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above

Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.

Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

Good Shooting badge: Crossed rifles, star above.

* Physical Training and Recreational Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.

* Physical Training and Recreational Instructor 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.

NOTE.—A Physical Training and Recreational Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating except good shooting badge.

* Surveying Recorders.—Sextant.

*Mechanician.—Propeller, crown and star above and star below.

* Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.

† Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below

† Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer.)—Propeller, star above.

† Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.

* Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.

† Armourers' Mate and Crew.—Gun crossed axe and hammer.

* Chief Shipwright
* ,, Carpenter's Mate
* ,, Blacksmith
* ,, Plumber
* ,, Painter
* ,, Cooper
* Shipwrights, 1st and 2nd Class
* Carpenter's Mate
* Joiners
* Blacksmith
* Plumber
* Painter, 1st Class
* Cooper
} Crossed axe and hammer with star above.

† All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.

Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels (small size only.

† Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.

† Victualling Chief Petty Officer
† Victualling Petty Officer
† Leading Victualling Assistants
† Victualling Assistants
† Victualling Boys
} Star, gold on cloth.

† All Writers.

† Chief Petty Officer Cooks
† Petty Officer Cooks
† Leading Cooks
† Cooks
† Assistant Cooks
} Star, silver on cloth.

† Officers' Stewards and Cooks.—Plain Disc.

† Sick Berth Staff { Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants respectively.

Buglers.—Bugle.

Advanced class boys.—Anchor, small.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Anchor with letters "C. G.," one on either side. (In pairs (collar) for 2nd grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for cloth suit, red for serge suit).

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

Distinction Braid for Wounds.

A strip of gold braid is to be worn by men wounded during the late war, to indicate each occasion on which the wearer was wounded. This braid is to be two inches in length and is to be sewn perpendicularly on the middle of the left sleeve of the coat or jumper, with the lower end three inches from the bottom of the sleeve. Additional strips of braid marking each subsequent occasion on which the wearer was wounded are to be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.

*Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.
† Are made in large size only.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF MEDALS.

(a) Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, and on occasions of ceremony when No. 1 dress is worn. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

Medals and ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, placed in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder. The ribbons of medals are to be 1¼ inches in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case there is to be ½ inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being so regulated that the centres of decorations are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps. When the number of medals worn is three or more, the medals are to overlap, the highest one showing in full.

NOTE.- Owing to the increased length of ribbon to carry the clasps, it is advisable that the ribbons of medals should be stitched together low down.

(c) Medals are to be worn on a removable bar, which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be any metal or material, provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. A cloth attachment should be sewn on No. 1 Jackets and Jumpers so that the bar can be securely fastened.

(d) Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only ¼ inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together. When the number of ribbons worn is such that there is insufficient space to accommodate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two or more rows, with an interval of a ¼ inch intervening between each row.

(e) Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder:—

(u) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 167 of King's Regulations.)

(v) British medals as directed in Article 167 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.

(w) The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting.

(x) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(y) Foreign medals in order of date.

(z) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shewn.

WARD ROOM ATTENDANTS (R.M.L.I.)

Each Private R.M.L.I. embarked for duty as Ward Room Attendant will be provided, under the Conditions laid down in Article 1179 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with an annual gratuitous outfit consisting of:—

4 Fine white Duck Tunics with jean collars and cuffs.
2 pairs Serge Trousers (for wear with white tunics.)
6 pairs white cotton gloves for wear when attending at mess.

Ward Room Attendents landed on duty will wear ordinary uniform.

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulations to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions —

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two drawers, with locks and keys.

* Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed money, are to be of the same dimensions as above.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth coats and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer of the following dimensions:—

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

---

* On exhaustion of the stock of the present Western Tool Chests, the dimensions of the new pattern will be as follows:—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

2 The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers will wear armlets of following patterns:—

Officers employed at the Admiralty.—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ¾-in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines ..	A.
Naval Staff	G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ¾ in. black cloth—

Fleet Royal Marine Officers ..	R.M.
Intelligence, War Staff, Base Intelligence Officers	G.
W/T Officers	W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters "R.M." in ¾-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ¾ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry who is A.D.C to the Sovereign wears the same uniform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively

Officers of the Royal Marines who have held the appointment of A.D.C. will be permitted to retain the Royal Cypher and Crown on the shoulder straps of all uniform garments after vacating the appointment. The Royal Cypher and Crown will be worn in the manner prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

5. *Badges of Rank*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel Commandant } Colonel 2nd Commandant }	Crown and three stars. Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenants, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank ..	One star.
Warrant Officers ..	No badges of rank.

6. *Belts, "Sam Browne"* Pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations

When not in Marching Order or on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

7. *Boots.*

(*a*) Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only—Black leather butcher boot Army pattern.

(*b*) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.

(*c*) All Officers—Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(*d*) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only, and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters (all ranks) in Mess Dress.

8. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will conform as closely as possible to the regimental uniform, with such modifications as are demanded by their status and indicated in these regulations

Digitized by Google

9. *Full Dress Head Dress.*

Commandants and second Commandants.—Cocked Hat and Plumes as laid down in Army Regulations.

For all other Officers.—Helmet, universal pattern.—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ½-inch wide.

The head piece let in with zigzag ventilator.

Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet ¾-inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1¼ inches full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active Service.

10. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown dogskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

11. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 inches or be less than 1½ inches in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock and white duck tunic. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 2331*a*.

11*a*. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

12. *Haversack* to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non Commissioned Officers and men. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

13. *Leggings.*

Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.

Other Officers.—Khaki puttees.

14. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

15. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

16. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue for R.M.A., and green for R.M.L.I. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

17. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured Gabardine, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waist-belt, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detachable linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, *optional*.

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army Cap and Collar badges as described in paras. 22, 23, 34 and 35, but in bronze (Patterns of badges can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

20. Miniature Medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

II.—HORSE FURNITURE.

21. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Brow bands and rosettes to be red for the R.M.A. and blue for R.M.L.I.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

Officers in possession of saddlery of the old pattern may continue to use it until worn out.

(*a*) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(*b*) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

(*c*) Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki drill under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 2300.

(*d*) Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

(*e*) For mourning a band of crape, 3½ inches wide, is to be worn above the left elbow.

(*f*) Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 23, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

III.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

22. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other officers, but with no scarlet welt round crown and gold embroidered lion and crown badge.

Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band and welts, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the lion and crown pattern. The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt metal cross guns half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Crossed Guns in bronze metal.

23. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 inches for a man 5 feet 9 inches, varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three-pointed flap 6¾ inches wide and 2½ inches deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass waisthooks, four regimental ball buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M.A." on shoulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge, gilt metal grenade with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters "R.M.A."

24. *Frock Coat—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3½ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about ¼ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder straps. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn.

25. *Great Coat*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 inches slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ inches deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with an hook and eye; four large buttons on each side, three to button and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ inches deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment, and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M.A." on shoulder straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to button across the opening at the throat when required. The coat is lined with drab flannel.

26. *Mess Dress.—Jacket.*—Blue cloth, single breasted jacket; pointed cuffs with two buttons rolled collar, plain blue cloth facings, and one row of four gilt buttons, with lion and crown mounted in gilt. Gilt grenades with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," on lapels. Plain cloth shoulder-straps, no button. Badges of rank on shoulder-strap to be ⅝ inch.

Vest—Blue cloth, plain roll collar; four small gilt buttons with lion and crown mounted in gilt pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket and Waistcoat.—Plain drill of same pattern and badges as Cloth Jacket and Vest.

27. *Riding Breeches.* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth of present Service Dress pattern, a scarlet stripe 1½ inch wide down each side seam.

28. *Sword.*—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 fluted bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 35½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

29. *Sword Belt—Full Dress.*—Red morocco leather covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening. When the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

30. *Sword Knot—Full Dress.*—Plain red morocco with acorn and sliding keeper of similar material.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

31. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet stripe 1½ inches broad down each side seam. Overalls, blue cloth with scarlet stripe as above, and black leather foot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

Digitized by Google

32. *Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with scarlet piping with ½-inch gold lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade 2½ inches long at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between the top and bottom edges of collar; nine buttons up front; skirts square in front; a two-pointed blue cloth slash on each skirt behind, with 3 large regimental buttons, one at each point and one at the waist seam, and edged with scarlet piping with ½ inch gold lace inside; a narrow edging of scarlet cloth down centre of back skirts, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ½-inch from bottom of skirt; blue slash with three buttons edged with scarlet piping with ½ inch gold lace inside top of cuff edged with scarlet piping and one row of ½ inch gold lace inside.

Shoulder straps for all Officers to be of blue cloth with scarlet piping and ½ inch gold lace inside. Gilt metal badges of rank.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of ½ inch gold lace round cuff, and a row of ½ inch gold wire lace along the bottom of the collar, instead of the gold Russia braid on collar seam.

33. *Khaki Drill Tunic*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 23. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

IV.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

34. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant of the same pattern as for R.M.A., *vide* para. 22.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 22, the cross guns being replaced by a gilt metal bugle. On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a globe and laurel surmounted by a bugle in bronze metal.

35. *Frock, Serge.*—The same as described in para. 23, except that the buttons, will be of regimental pattern; Letters R.M.L.I. on shoulder straps; collar badges, gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe; badges of rank in gilt metal. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters R.M.L.I.

36. *Frock Coat.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant the same pattern and material as described in paragraph 24, but with R.M.L.I. large buttons down the front and at the back, and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder straps. Badges of rank. Collar badge the same as on Serge Frock.

Full Dress Belt and Sash will be worn with Frock Coat.

37. *Great Coat.*—The same pattern as described in paragraph 25, with R.M.L.I. regimental buttons and letters R.M.L.I. on shoulder straps.

38. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder straps); cuffs round, 3¾ inches deep; four small buttons gilt with lion and crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver. Mouthpiece of bugle to be worn inwards.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

39. *Riding Breeches (for mounted duties only).*—Blue cloth of present service dress pattern with ½ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

40. *Sash.—Commandants and Second Commandants*—As laid down in Dress Regulations for Army, page 26.

All other Officers.—Crimson silk net, folded with two pleats the sash 2½ inches wide and 2½ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long, round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

41. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5⅛ to 5½ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5¼ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

Scabbard.—As described in paragraph 28.

42. *Sword Belt.—Full Dress.*—Plain web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold lace, 1 inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic when the sword is carried.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

43. *Sword Knot.—Full Dress.*—Red morocco strap, with acorn and sliding keeper of same material.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 40. To be worn loose.

44. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ½ inch wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above, and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

45. *Tunic.*—Scarlet cloth, single breasted, edged with white piping down front, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of ½ inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar. The Corps' badge in metal at ½ inch from each end of the collar, and resting the thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder-straps of blue cloth with ½ inch gold lace round side edges, gilt metal badges of rank, small button in top loop. Round cuffs of blue cloth 3½ inches deep, with one band of ½-inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, with ½ inch gold lace tracing inside except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 4 inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of ½ inch gold lace round cuff, and a row of ½ inch gold wire lace along bottom of the collar, instead of the tracing of gold Russia braid.

46. *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 23. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

Digitized by Google

V.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

47. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they belong.

(See page 2346a for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

VI.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Will be dressed similarly to Officers of the branch to which they belong with the following exceptions:—

R.M.A.

48. *Trousers.*—Overalls will not be worn.

49. *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

50. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—Plain red morocco.

51. *Cloth Tunic.* As described in paragraph 32 but with lace round cuffs to be half the width of that laid down therein.

R.M.L.I.

52. *Trousers.*—Overalls will not be worn.

53. *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn in lieu.

54. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—As described in paragraph 42 with slings of plain red morocco.

55. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 45 but with lace round cuffs to be half the width of that laid down therein.

VII. SCHOOLMASTERS.

56. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 22, with gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe, no crossed guns or bugle.

57. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 35, with globe and laurel collar badges, no shoulder letters.

58. *Mess Dress.*—

Jacket. As in paragraph 38, but of No. 1 Blue Serge. Globe and laurel collar badges.

Vest. As in paragraph 38, but of No. 1 Blue Serge.

59. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44, but overalls will not be worn.

60. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

61. *Tunic.*

62. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 25, no shoulder letters.

VIII. ROYAL MARINE BAND.

63. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 22, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band replaced by one of garter blue cloth. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

64. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 23, with "Royal Marine Band" buttons, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

65. *Mess Dress.*—As described in paragraph 38, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.

White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

66. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

67. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44, but with welt of garter blue cloth.

Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

68. *Leggings.*—Naval Officers' pattern.

69. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 25, but with R.M. Band buttons and letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

70. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 32, with garter blue collar. Garter blue piping instead of scarlet. 8 gilt R.M. Band buttons up front. Embroidered gold lyre collar badges. Gold lace of Naval pattern.

Warrant Officers of same pattern, but with gold lace round cuffs half the width.

71. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—Black morocco with two gold lines ¼ in. wide gold lace, gilt Corps buckles.

Warrant Officers, plain black morocco.

72. *Sword Knot, Full Dress.*—As described in paragraph 80 but of black morocco.

73. The Quarter-master R.M. Band, will wear the pattern Uniform as prescribed for other R.M.B. Officers.

MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

Officers.—Medals and Medal Ribbons are to be worn as laid down in Dress Regulations for Officers of the Army.

When Medals are worn in Service Dress (blue or khaki) the bar is to be so suspended as to cover the Medal Ribbons already attached to the garment.

Other ranks.—Medals are to be worn on Service Dress, (blue or khaki), when Review order is ordered. Medals will be worn in the order laid down in K.R. and A.I., Art. 167, suspended from a single bar which is to be attached to the garment immediately above the Medal Ribbons, so as to cover them.

The length of Ribbons is to be so regulated that the lower edge of the Decorations and Medals are in line with the lower edge of the Medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case there will be not less than half an inch from the uppermost clasp to the top of the Ribbon having the largest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the British War Medal, which medal is to be suspended from a ribbon one and a half inches in length.

When Medals cannot, on account of their length, be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap the senior Medal or Decoration showing in full.

Medal Ribbons.—Are to be sewn on the garments specified above, and are to be ½ inch in length. They are not to overlap, and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row, they are to be worn in two or more rows, the bottom edge of the lowest row being ½ inch above the upper edge of the pocket with ¼ inch interval between the rows. When three or more Ribbons are worn, the inner edge of the first Ribbon is to be one inch back from the line of the ends of the button holes. The Ribbons are to be sewn on in proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed first.

When there are two rows of Ribbons, and a less number of Ribbons in the second or subsequent rows, the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally below the top row.

When less than three ribbons are worn, the centre of the Ribbon or Ribbons is to be vertically above the button on the pocket flap.

Digitized by Google

IX.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 1—Review Order Full Dress.	Full Dress Head Dress. Cloth Tunic. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Waist Sash, R.M.L.I. White Kid Gloves.	Ceremonial occasions Naval and General Courts Martial, when parading with men when No. 1 is dress of the day. Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions when ordered, on which occasions all Officers, except Warrant Officers, will wear Overalls and Calf Wellingtons.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs. Sword carried on saddle. Field Officers, when dismounted—Overalls, Calf Wellington Boots, Box Spurs.
No. 2—Marching Order.	Helmet if ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Forage Cap. Black Ankle Boots. Khaki Puttees (when specially ordered). Sam Browne Belt and Frog, with 2 Straps, Sword and Scabbard. White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Lanyard. Haversack. Waterbottle. Brown Dogskin Gloves. Field Glasses. Revolver and Pouch	Guards on Shore, Inspections, Changes of Station.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs. Helmet, if ordered. Sword carried on saddle when mounted.
No. 3—Drill Order	Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Forage Cap. Sam Browne Belt and Sword. Black Ankle Boots. Brown Gloves. Whistle. White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Haversack. Waterbottle. Field Glasses. Puttles. } If ordered.	Parades, Drills, Regimental duty, Guard duties when embarked, entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn, Officer of Guard on all occasions and Officer of Watch in Harbour.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs, except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots to be worn. If Naval Officers in No. 1 Dress, Stiff White Double Collar, Soft White Shirt and Black Tie. Overalls and Calf Wellingtons for all Officers except Warrant Officers.
No. 4—Mess Dress	Mess Jacket. Mess Waistcoat. Overalls. Calf Wellingtons. Stiff White Shirt. Stiff White Collar, butterfly pattern. Black Tie.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank, and at Naval and Military evening Dances and Entertainments (unless Full Dress is ordered).	Mounted Officers—Box Spurs Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks
No. 5—Review Order in Hot Climates	Full Dress Head Dress. Tunic, khaki drill. Trousers, khaki drill. Soft Collar. Soft Shirt. Full Dress Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Gloves, brown dogskin. Black Boots.	As for No. 1.	Mounted Officers—If mounted Drab Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings, Spurs.
No. 6—Drill Order in Hot Climates	As for No. 5, but with Sam Browne Belt, no Sword, articles of equipment being added as required. Helmet or Forage Cap as ordered.	As for No. 3.	Trousers or Riding Breeches and Puttees as ordered
No. 7—White Mess Order	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Vest. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Shirt, Collar and Tie as in No. 4.	As for No. 4.	—
No. 8—Fighting Order	Head Dress as ordered. Drab Service or Khaki Drill. Tunic as ordered. Drab Riding Breeches, or drill shorts. Puttees. Sam Browne Belt or Web. Equipment as ordered.	Active Service, Training, Landing Parties.	Mounted Officers—Black Leggings, Spurs.

NOTES.

1.—In Review Order Sword Scabbards will not be hooked up, except when carrying the Colours.

2.—Tassels of Sash are to be just behind the front sling of Sword Belt.

3.—Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 2 Dress, when two braces will be worn

4.—Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

5.—Officers on General Staff of Corps serving at Admiralty, on staffs of Commander-in-Chief and Admirals ashore and afloat, and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (see para. 2, page 2327), when in Undress. In Review Order they will wear Aiguilettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

6.—Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with Dress No. 3 and 8 only. For Mess Order, Plain Clothes, full Evening Dress, or Mess Dress will be optional.

7.—Letters R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. in gilt metal to be worn on shoulder straps, below badges of rank, on Blue and Khaki Undress and Great Coat.

8.—Swords will be worn by all Officers except those holding Temporary Commissions, in accordance with para. 1708 (ii) and (iii) K.R. and O.A.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles	Corresponding Seaman's Dress
1	Review Order.	Full dress head dress, cloth tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff). Staff Sgts., Cr Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. Great coat. Rifle. Side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial, Funerals—(a) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (b) *when serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2	6	Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	—
		NOTE—At Church parades side arms will be worn.					
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	2	Piquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties with web belts and side arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days, Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	7	No. 2 or No. 6 as ordered.	—
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees } If ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards, afloat.	8	As for No 3 but with khaki drill.	—
4	Night Clothing.	Cap, blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers.	4	Night clothing and wet weather.	—	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and khaki cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	—
9	Overall Dress.	Blue jean combination suit.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board	—	—	—
10	Marching Order.	Forage cap, full dress head dress if ordered, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, khaki puttees (when specially ordered) rifle, side arms, full equipment.	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	10a	As for No. 10 but with khaki drill.	—
11	Fighting Order.	Cap, service dress, helmet or shrapnel helmet as ordered, drab service suit, puttees. Equipments as for No. 10, with or without pack as ordered.	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ships and as ordered.	11a	As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge.	—

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing whites.

. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, em-ing, and disembarking. Afloat they will always worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is red, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On ice abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap n ordered. The front plate of the helmet is for use ll occasions when the helmet is worn, except on ac- service, when the plate will be removed at the rection of the Senior Officer. The metal ball is to orn when serving on shore at home. The white top is for use on all stations whilst serving afloat – top *may*, however, be replaced by the metal ball men serving on Guards of Honour to Royal Per-ages, or on other special occasions at the dis-tion of the Commander-in-Chief or senior Officer, *will* be replaced by metal ball when landed for duty ome, *e.g.*, funerals and ceremonial occasions. The de of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and strap is always worn on duty, but not on leave or orking parties or postmen unless specially ordered. en the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haver-, as ordered.

Equipment.—The buff belt (and frog) will be used for ceremonial occasions and leave. When the buff lt is worn, it will be in centre of back for cere-nial and drill, and on right side when ammunition rried.

Great coats.—The waist belt will be worn under-th the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold wea-r. Sergeants and above, may have the option of ring brown leather gloves for walking out. Band sters 1st and 2nd Class, R M B., may also wear gloves on duty.

Mourning.—If men, for private reasons, are irous of wearing mourning, they may cover the d button of tunic or second of serge tunic with ue.

Sergeants' Sashes will be worn in No. 1 and No. 6 ss and orderly duty, and in walking-out dress; y will not be worn outside the great coat.

6. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

7. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(*a*) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6. (*b*) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3, No. 8 or No. 6 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, No. 2, or No. 7). *Sunday Routine—See* note 12. (*c*) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (*d*) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

8. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard, or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

9. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with web belts, frogs, puttees, etc., when specially ordered.

10. *W.R. Attendants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear uniform.

11. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. At home, No. 2 dress may be worn for week end leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel be carried.

12. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

13.—Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 3, 6, or 8 dress without belts. (Home Naval Ports No. 2 dress.) It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a gold medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 in a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRI[ZE]

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc., which is conferred on the Officer first qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1885, well known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and to consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of the rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received by the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in the construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1889.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet, Sir* Alfred Phillimore Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1901—consists of a sum of about 1000*l*. invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in French at the annual examination in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year considered advisable.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

his prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in execution of his duty.

ie dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by Relatives and invested in Government securities be employed in providing the prize, to be called ie Commander Egerton Prize," which will be rded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty he Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery itenant, passes the best examination in practical nery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

is Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Mid- man Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally ie 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters oard H.M.S. "Montagu."

ie interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed roviding a prize, consisting of a Presentation rd and its accoutrements, and selected books or ruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub- itenant who obtains the highest place during the eding year in the various examinations pre- ed for Officers qualifying for the rank of tenant.

HE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

is Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in nory of her husband, Admiral Sir William am, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. ltannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

ie interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in ding a Prize for the Cadet of the 8th, 9th, or 10th n at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who ins the highest place in a voluntary examination special book or period of Naval History.

ie Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutre- ts or other articles selected by the successful petitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain ie College.

HE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

is Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. burgh in memory of her son, Midshipman ert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on 31st May, 1916.

ie interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in ding a prize each term for the Cadet who ins the highest place in the grand aggregate of ks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal al College, Dartmouth.

ie prize consists of books, accoutrements, or r articles selected by the successful Cadet, ect to the discretion of the Captain of the ege.

HE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

is prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson nemory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. king," who was killed in action on the 29th uary, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Eighth Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N. who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of Junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the War Staff Course at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £97 10s.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N. who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING SHIP.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £10 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the fees charged mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding - - - 1st December.
Do. do. May do. - 1st April.
Do. do. September do. - 1st August.

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively, *e.g.*

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Aug. (1903) and 30th Nov. (1908) - -	Mar. (1922)	May (1922)
1st Dec. (1908) and 31st Mar. (1909) - -	July (1922)	Sept. (1922)
1st Apr. (1909) and 31st July (1909) - -	Dec. (1922)	Jan. (1923)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 1st October.
Do. May do. do. 1st January.
Do. September do. do. 1st May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*vide* par. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*vide* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are shown on page 2313. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. The Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, together with a physician, or a surgeon, or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the date of the Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

8. The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Digitized by Google

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4.) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry. The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1—11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14—19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order. A certain number of successful Candidates who are highly recommended by the Interview Committee and who also show excellence in the Examination will receive "Honourable Mention," and will be distinguished by an asterisk in the list of successful candidates.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of private allowance in the Training Ship.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees private allowance, and tuition allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, for a period of rather less than four years. This period will include eleven terms. On passing out of Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Ship and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College:—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Christmas.
6th May to 4th Aug. Four weeks at Easter.
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Seven weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and on board the Training Ship, shall be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets.

15. For all Cadets entering under these regulations payment will be at a rate not exceeding £150 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid each term in advance to the Cashier of the Bank of England on receipt of claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion subsequent to November, 1913, a number not exceeding 25 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom the annual payment will be £40 only (to be paid in sums of £13 6s. 8d. every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scale will be sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scale being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scale will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Forms* of application for admission at the reduced scale will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application, prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Ship is 1s. a day, and that of Midshipmen is 5s. a day.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Ship. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make the Cadet a private allowance of £50 a year until he reaches the rank of Midshipman. Private allowance will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

23. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received*.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ———," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Training Ship without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.
Navigation.
French or German.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

A proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the College, and also in the Training Ship.

29. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

30. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination, and marks are also awarded for Officer-like qualities.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded, and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class	-	2 months.
For a Second Class	-	1 month.

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Ship which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

For a First Class	-	1 month.
For a Second Class	-	½ month.

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly three months.

31. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or

(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or

(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

32. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *April*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

—	Dartmouth	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	6	
Pillow cases	3	3	
Uniform jacket*	1	1	
„ trousers*	1	1	
„ waistcoat*	1	1	
Flannel-lined waistcoat* ..	1	1	
Uniformcaps,peak & turned down*	2	2	And one ord. for Engine Room.
Working summer suit, blue tweed* ..	2	2	
Cloth uniform monkey jacket ..	—	1	
Watch coat (British warm)	1	1	
Grey flannel trousers	—	2	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ..	5	4	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	5	6	
White flannel shirts with collar bands..	3	—	
White flannel collars	6	—	
White day shirts ..	4	8	
Collars*	12	12	
„ soft	—	6	
Pyjama suits	3	4	
Socks, Merino .. „ Thick woollen	8	8	
Drawers, Thin merino (short) .. „ Thick (long) ..	6	6	
Vests, Thin merino.. „ Thick	6	6	
Bath towel	4	4	
Face towel	4	4	
Sweaters	2	2	High necked Sweaters to be supplied on joining Dartmouth; replacements may be low necked.
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	24	
White woollen gloves	2	2	
Braces	2	2	
Boots, strong laced, soles at least three-eighth in. thick ..	2	2	
Shoes, Oxford patent leather, with strong soles.	1	1	Plain fronts, no toe caps.†
Uniform gaiters ..	1	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge..	1	1	And sponge bag of porous material and soap box.

—	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks
Soiled linen bag, with name	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	—	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	To be of the following dimensions: 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 5in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials..	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Sea boots	—	1	
Blazers	1	1	
Goloshes	—	1	
Key ring	1	1	
Overall suits	2	2	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship.
Pegamoid coat or oilskin	1	1	
Football knickers, jersey & stockings	1	2	
Football boots ..	1	1	Obtainable at College.
Gymnastic belt ..	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ..	1	—	
Grey felt hat	—	1	
Knife lanyards ..	as necessary		
White canvas gymnastic shoes ..	1	1	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship. (Or white for Tennis.)
Brown canvas shoes, with thick rubber soles	1	1	
Do. do. leather uniform	—	1	
Cap covers	—	6	
Duck trousers	—	4	
Comforter	—	1	
Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ..	—	1	
Bathing costume, blue university ..	—	1	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them:—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and paste.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be charged to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Conway" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The Examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c.*) He must have served in the training ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Conway" should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "WORCESTER."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Worcester," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Worcester" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c*) He must have served in the Training Ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.
(*b*) Do. conduct.
(*c*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during the period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Worcester" should be addressed to the Secretary, The Nautical Training College, H.M.S. "Worcester," 72, Mark Lane, London, E.C. 3.

Digitized by Google

EGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE T DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

A certain number of nominations to cadetships in Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted ually to the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

Shortly before the end of each Term, the Nautical lege may nominate one candidate for admission he College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject is passing a qualifying examination and satisfy- the conditions specified below.

ach Cadet so nominated will be required to pass xamination shewing that he has reached the same eral standard of training as is reached by Naval ets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, tmouth.

The examination will be conducted near the end ach Term, i.e., about April, August and December, he Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

ne candidate, if successful, will be admitted to Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the inning of the term in January, May, or September owing the examination.

Each candidate must possess the following lifications—

(a.) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(b.) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examinations in April, August, or December.

(c.) He must have served at the Nautical College 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(d.) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(a.)	Certificate of Birth.	
(b.)	Do.	conduct.
(c.)	Do.	ability to swim.
(d.)	Do.	time served in Nautical College.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provisions by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *October*, 1921.

Note.—Applications for entry at the Nautical College should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN FORCE AFTER THE YEAR 1916, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

1. The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the following regulations will be notified in the Press from time to time.

2. Examinations will be held annually in June: Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ nor less than 17½ years of age on the 1st of July following the examination. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1, not later than the 1st April, preceding the examination. A form of

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried;

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with Interview and Medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonies may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, *vide* paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the Physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore or have died through the destruction of their ship or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £60 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowance.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Education Allowances.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed Naval Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 12 months, divided into 3 terms, of which the first two will be spent in H.M.S. Antrim, at Portsmouth, and the third in H.M.S. Thunderer. Time will be awarded for the Course in the Training Ships and will count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant according to the following scale,

For a first class 2 months.
For a second class 1 month.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets.

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Dartmouth, but the Services in the subordinate rank, will be short with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their age will usually be about 6 months more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will be under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Dartmouth, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Dartmouth entries will militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection, on merit, special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. All Naval Cadets entered under these Regulations are trained together but, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, they will be required to serve either as general Service Officers or in one of the special branches, viz., either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation or other special duty. As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to enter the Branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all Branches are satisfactorily filled.

12. Parents or Guardians are required to make a private allowance of £50 per annum to Cadets from the time they join the Naval Service until they attain the rank of Midshipman. This allowance, together with their pay and allowance for messing will normally be sufficient to meet their expenses, but should this not be the case, the deficit, which will be of small amount would be chargeable to the parent or Guardian. On reaching the rank of Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1s. a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 5s. a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 10s. a day. The commencing rate of pay of a Lieutenant reached after at most two years as Sub-Lieutenant is 17s. a day.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 10s. a day.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

Digitized by Google

4. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is uired to provide an outfit under the Regulations force. A list of the outfit required under present gulations is contained in Appendix II. The out- costs about £65. Additional uniform required on ng rated Midshipman is estimated to cost about .

5. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be vanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to Cadet.

uch money as may be required by Cadets for special circumstance will be advanced by the ymaster under the authority of the Commanding icer.

5. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all es of a permanent change of residence, inform the miralty and the Commanding Officer of the aining Cruiser or Establishment.

7. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at time, if in the opinion of the Lords Commission- of the Admiralty:—

(1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of Their Lordships,
O. MURRAY.

MIRALTY,
November, 1921.

OUTFIT.
APPENDIX II

List of Articles required on Joining.

Total approximate cost £65

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
ets	6	
low cases	3	
niform reefer	1	
niform trousers } Super-	1 pair	
niform waistcoat } fine	1	
niform caps, peak }	1	
alf turned down }	2	
orking summer suit, blue tweed, with two pairs of trousers	1	
orking winter suit of special material	1	It is recommended that the jacket be lined with fleece.
niform greatcoat, new pattern (*i.e.*, watchcoat)	1	
ite flannel trousers well shrunk	4 pairs	
ite flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ..	3	
ite Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	9	
llars	12	
ama suits	4	
ks (merino, blue or black)	4 pairs	
ks (thick woollen, blue or black)	4 ,,	
wers (thin merino—short)	3 ,,	
wers (thick natural wool, for winter—long).. ..	3 ,,	
ts (thin merino)	3	
ts (thick natural wool, for winter)	3	
h towels	4	
e towels	4	
aters (high neck)	2	
ktles (black silk of niform pattern).. ..	2	
ket handkerchiefs ..	12	
ite woollen gloves .	1 pair	
wn regulation gloves ..	1 ,,	
wn gauntlet gloves (warming)	1 ,,	
ces	2 ,,	
ts, strong laced, plain onts, no toecaps, soles at east ¼th inch thick	2 ,,	See Note 5
ed evening shoes ..	1 ,,	
boots	1 ,,	

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, nail brush, tooth brush, sponge		
Soiled linen bags, with name	2	
Rug	1	
Portmanteau, with name ..	1	Any pattern or size, as it probably will not be taken to sea.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring, with name ..	1	
Knife lanyards	3	
Football knickers	1 pair	
White football jersey ..	1	
Blue football jersey ..	1	
Football boots	1 pair	
Football stockings	2 ,,	
Gymnastic belt ..	1	
Cap covers	3	
White cashmere muffler ..	1	
Blue woollen muffler	1	

The following articles will be supplied on repayment:—

Oilskin	..	1
Sou'wester	..	1
Gymnastic shoes ..	..	1 pair

Notes.

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.
2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as worn by Officers at sea.
3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will not be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)
5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.
6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.
7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

APPENDIX III.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

	Marks.
English	2,000
English History and Geography ..	2,000
†Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved modern language	2,000
Mathematics:—	
Elementary	2,000
Intermediate	2,000
Higher (optional)	2,000
Physics and Chemistry	2,000
Elementary Engineering (optional) ..	2,000

Only one paper marked optional may be taken. Candidates will not be excluded who do not take the optional paper, but no candidate will be accepted who does not obtain a suitable mark in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry taken together, as well as a satisfactory aggregate in the examination.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate A will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for this Certificate.

*A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster.

†Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

The question papers (except in elementary engineering) will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations, particulars of which can be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners, Burlington Gardens, W.

The paper on elementary engineering will comprise questions in the subjects of the following syllabus. The questions will be of a very elementary character, and knowledge of workshop practice will not be required.

SYLLABUS OF EXAMINATION IN ELEMENTARY ENGINEERING.

Applications in mechanism of elementary mechanical principles. Machines considered as means of (*a*) converting motion, (*b*) transmitting power. Simple examples. Velocity ratio. Mechanical advantage. Efficiency. Horse power, how measured. Dynamometers. The Indicator and Indicator diagrams. Crank-effort in relation to piston thrust. Function of flywheel.

Elementary treatment of strength of materials. Tensile, compressive, and shearing stress. Elastic and non-elastic strain; elastic limit. Hooke's law. Young's Modulus of Elasticity. Behaviour of iron and steel in a testing machine. Stress-strain diagrams. Simple examples of calculation of dimensions in relation to strength. Stresses in the members of frames where the members are jointed and loaded at the joints; graphic method.

Principle of the conservation of energy as applied in the steam engine and other heat engines. Conversion of energy of fuel into heat, and heat into mechanical effect. Boiler and engine efficiency. Common forms of engines and boilers, and general features of action. Properties of steam. Expansion of steam in the cylinder. Compound expansion. The slide valve. Governing of engines. Types of steam turbines. Internal combustion engines using gas or oil. The four-stroke cycle.

APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, must possess full normal vision, viz.—6/6, and be able to read D=0.6, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must be able to read D=0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for Special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz.:—6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses, in the other: the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Osborne. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary, on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/6 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialise so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Civil Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or teeth; many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or loss of continence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly exists or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or deformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional disease.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in permanent set under 17 years of age on the date of entry, seven defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by stopping or repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess a minimum of sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

GULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty, September, 1921.

—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT (R.M.A. AND R.M.L.I.)

Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutant R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. will be offered annually Candidates who may pass successfully a comtive examination and be otherwise qualified as ulled.

The number of appointments each year will according to the requirements of the Service, notice thereof will be published about three ths before the examination.

The examination of Candidates will be con-ed by the Civil Service Commissioners in the th of June as specified in Section III. The ination will be held in London, and such other res as the Commissioners may appoint. The or the examination in London will be *4l.* and at other centre *3l.*, in addition to any local fees. oral and practical parts of the examination will ld in London only.

Every Candidate for examination must make ication to the Secretary of the Admiralty not than the 1st of April of the year of examina-

Candidates must be unmarried. The limits e will be from 17½ to 19. Candidates must have ned the age of 17½ and must not have attained ge of 19 years —

n 1st July following for a Summer Examination.
n 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

TE.—Winter examinations for First Appoints in the Royal Marines are held in exceptional mstances only.]

only exceptions will be in the case of a Cane who:—

was serving on 1st January, 1920 (or who had served prior to that date), satisfactorily in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Special Reserve, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions or of the Royal Air Force.

Was serving on 1st March, 1919 (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers' Training Corps;

ho, in addition to fulfilling all other conditions lown in the Regulations, is recommended by ommanding Officer as suitable in all respects ppointment to a permanent commission, in case the upper age limit will be 21 years.

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given a form, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.†

7. Candidates will also be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements will be found on page 2343-4. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition, Candidates must be at least 5-ft. 5-ins. in height.

8. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth, together with a certificate of character from the Headmaster of his last School, or from his Crammer. If the latter certificate does not cover a period of six months, further certificates from the Headmaster of the candidate's former school and from one other responsible person are to be furnished.

9. Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (Para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an appeal Board. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board. A fee of £4 4s. is payable in such cases.

10. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV)

†By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a First Appointment in the R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.

Digitized by Google

II.—Conditions of Service.

11. The Candidates selected after examination will from date of entry be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants R.M A. and R.M.L.I., according to the requirements of the Service and their order of merit in the Civil Service Examination. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

12. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

13. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty The selection for this appointment will be confined to:—

The Sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

14. Both of these appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

15. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

16. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

17. The final order of seniority of Officers R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. respectively will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

18. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the two senior Lieutenants (one R.M.A. and one R.M.L.I.), the award being based on the aggregate result of the examinations held.

*III.—Subjects of Examination.

19. The subjects of examination are as follow

Class I.	Marks.	
(i) English	2000	
(ii) English History and Geography	2000	
(iii) ‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000	Optional
(iv) Mathematics *A* (Elementary) ..	2000	
(v) Mathematics *B* (Intermediate)	2000	
(vi) Physics and Chemistry	2000	

Class II.		
(vii) (*a*) ‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000	Optional
(*b*) Mathematics *C* (Higher) ..	2000	

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken up. Only one of the subjects in Class II, may be taken up, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I.

In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which marks will be allotted.

Candidates who have fulfilled one of the following conditions will be entitled to receive additional marks for military efficiency:—

(*a*) Candidates who qualify for Certificate "A" in either the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, a Secondary School in a recognised Territorial Force Cadet Unit, will be eligible for the award of the actual marks obtained *at the Certificate Examination*, from 300 to 600.

† (*b*) Candidates who were serving on the 1st January, 1920 (or who had served prior to that date) as Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men of the Regular Army, Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army Reserve, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions, or Royal Air Force, who have completed 4 months continuous service, and can furnish certificates signed by their Commanding Officers to this effect, will be awarded 400 marks.

† (*c*) Candidates who were serving on the 31st March, 1919 (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers Training Corps, and can furnish certificates signed by their Commanding Officers to this effect, will be awarded 400 marks.

Under no circumstances will a candidate be awarded the 400 marks for service in addition to marks gained in Certificate "A" Examination.

No Candidate will be accepted who does not obtain satisfactory marks in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, taken together: (2) obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the whole examination.

* *A copy of the regulations, including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty*

† The certificates required in (*b*) and (*c*) will be rendered on Forms which will be furnished to applicants by the Civil Service Commissioners.

** When deciding between the subjects of Class I. Candidates are recommended to study the subjects of examination. Although Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

‡ Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

(a) Royal Naval College, Greenwich. (Oct. to Mar.)

20. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants, R.M.A. and R.M.L.I., will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following appointment, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical training, and will undergo a course of Sailing during this course.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(b) Theoretical Military Course. (Apr. to Jan.)

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depot, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in Military subjects, Physical Training, Infantry Drill, &c., concluding with an examination.

(c) Practical Military Course. (Feb. to Oct.)

23. On 1st February Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of nine months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects.

24. Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Musketry, Land and Coast Defence Gunnery, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, according to their branch of the Corps, concluding with an examination.

(d) Preliminary Naval Gunnery. (Nov. to Dec.)

25. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent."

(e) H.M.S. "Excellent." (Jan. to Mar.)

26. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(f) H.M.S. "Vernon." (Apr. to May)

27. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. "Vernon" about April, and will occupy two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(g) Navigation School. (July to Sept.)

28. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a seagoing Gunnery Battleship.

29. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., and granted the 10s. rate of pay per diem

29. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and in duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

30. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.

31. Approximately two and a half months' leave, in addition to the ordinary general leave, will be granted during the courses of instruction.

32. Marks allotted:—

Course (*a*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*b*)	..	..	2,000
Course (*e*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*f*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*g*)	..	..	1,000
Total	..	..	6,000

33. *Standard Qualifications:*—

"Pass" to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded:—

"Distinguished"	.. 80 per cent. of total marks.
"Creditable"	.. 65 per cent. of total marks.
"Passed"	.. 50 per cent. of total marks.

34. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant.

Clothing, Accoutrements, &c

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the Quarterly Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they are appointed.

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 blue serge frocks, 2 pairs trousers (serge or tartan), 1 pair overalls, 1 pair drab service riding breeches, 1 pair puttees, 1 forage cap (blue), 1 greatcoat, 1 waterproof, 1 cloth mess jacket, 1 cloth mess waistcoat, 2 pair black ankle boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 set of Sam Browne equipment, 1 pair brown regulation gloves, 1 whistle and lanyard, 1 black tie (sailor's knot), 1 black tie (mess), 1 uniform tin case, 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and steel scabbard, 1 tin case for cap, 1 set boot trees.

2. *On leaving Greenwich.*—Drab service jacket, forage cap (khaki), 1 waterbottle, 1 haversack.

Digitized by Google

3. *On completing Theoretical Military Course.*—1 pair trousers (blue cloth), 1 cloth tunic, 1 helmet, full dress sword belt, full dress sword knot, white gloves, crimson sash, R.M.L.I. only.

4. *On embarkation if required.*—2 white mess jackets, 2 white mess vests, 2 khaki drill tunics, 2 pairs khaki drill trousers, 1 pair black Oxford shoes.

NOTE.—*The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page 2249.*

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(a) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(b) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(c) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(d) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(e) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(f) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity under clause 6 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY.

(*All rates of pay, including Unemployed Pay, Half Pay, and Retired Pay, are subject to revision in 1924, and periodically thereafter in the light of the cost of living.*)

4. Full Pay:—

	£	s.	d.	
On entry	1	0	0	per day.
After 3 years ..	1	3	0	,,
,, 6 ,, ..	1	6	0	,,
,, 9 ,, ..	1	9	0	,,
,, 12 ,, ..	1	12	0	,,
,, 15 ,, ..	1	15	0	,,
,, 18 ,, ..	1	18	0	,,
,, 21 ,, ..	2	1	0	,,
,, 24 ,, ..	2	4	0	,,
,, 27 ,, ..	2	7	0	,,
,, 30 ,, ..	2	10	0	,,

Chaplains who are retained after reaching the age of 30 (*vide* paragraph 10) will receive 50s. a day provided they have not less than 22 years' seniority.

Chaplains so retained who have not 22 years' seniority will receive 50s. a day on completing 22 years.

RETIREMENT.

5. Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' service or who from any cause do not complete four years' service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance.

6. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 500*l.* on leaving.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 8, 10, 12 or 16 years' service, with gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz:—

After 6 years' full pay service ..	£600
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	800
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	1,000
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	1,300
,, 16 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	1,600

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

Digitized by Google

7. Chaplains entered below the age of 30 who desire to retire from the Service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have arrived at the age of 40 and have not less than 12 years' service, be retired with retired pay on the following scale, in lieu of withdrawing with a gratuity, viz.:—

Age.	Ret. Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.		Remarks
			Addition.	Deduction.	
	£	Yrs.	£	£	
55	790	24	22	15	Service on full pay counts in full, and time on unemployed pay or half-pay as one-third, for increase of retired pay.
54	765	24	22	15	
53	742	23	22	15	
52	720	23	22	15	
51	697	22	22	15	
50	675	22	15	15	
49	637	21	15	15	
48	600	21	15	15	
47	562	20	15	15	
46	525	20	15	15	
45	487	19	15	15	
44	450	19	15	15	
43	412	18	15	15	
42	375	18	15	15	
41	337	17	15	15	
40	300	17	15	15	

The maximum retired pay for a Chaplain with ess than 20 years' seniority is £600 per annum.

Chaplains entered between the age of 30 and 35 are ot eligible for retired pay according to scale, nless they have completed 18 years' service before etirement.

Chaplains entered above the age of 35 are not ligible for retired pay but only for gratuities on the cale laid down in paragraph 6.

Chaplains who retire with less than the periods of ervice given above are eligible only for gratuities n the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

On attaining 14 years' seniority, officers may retire n the half-pay applicable to their relative rank if nore advantageous to them to do so, provided that hey be qualified for retired pay under the foregoing ules.

Chaplains who are invalided, including those over he age of 40 who have not completed sufficient serice to render them eligible for retired pay on the rdinary scale, will receive retired pay as follows:—

Under six years' seniority—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service.

Over six years' seniority—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in excess of six.

8. A Chaplain appointed by their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living, and having more than ten years' service, may receive the retired pay or gratuity earned by his service.

9. Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale:—

	£	s.	d.
Over 4 years' service	328	10	0
.. 5	383	5	0
.. 8	438	0	0
.. 11	492	15	0

10. Chaplains will be retired on reaching the age of 50, except in the cases of specially selected Chaplains whose services may be retained until they reach the age of 55, when retirement will be compulsory.

Retirement will be compulsory at any age if a Chaplain is found physically unfit for active service or has not held an appointment for three consecutive years.

11. Chaplains who are unemployed at their own request will be placed on half-pay. When unemployed and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty they are eligible for unemployed pay as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Miscellaneous.

12. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, *i.e.*, they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with compassionate allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

Temporary Service.

13. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive £1 a day, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

Entry.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(a) His age must not exceed 30 years.
(b) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.
(c) He should have had some teaching experience.
(d) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5. The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two years' service	£200
,, three ,, ,, ...	300
,, four ,, ,, ...	400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 and 7 and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5, 6, and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8, 9, and 10.

Duties.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problems that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

Promotion.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.
(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any bodily imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.
(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services.
(6) That he is registered under the Medical Acts, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.
(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of each school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Dominion or Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted.

Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

Regulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15*a*. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper	400	Paper	400
Clinical	400	Clinical	400
Oral	400	Oral	400
	1,200		1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shewn in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

Post-graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon-Commander.

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

(i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon-Commander;

(ii) A second course of three months' duration for officers of any seniority.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon-Commander. The course is to be taken as the exigencies of the Service permit, but not before an Officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—

(*a*) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
(*b*) Operative Surgery.
(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
(*d*) Ophthalmology.
(*e*) Clinical pathology.
(*f*) Hygiene.

Optional:—

(*g*) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
(*h*) Skiagraphy.
(*i*) Bacteriology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired, with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (ii) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

Regulations for the Reserve of Medical Officers.

(Established under Order in Council of the 11th August, 1903.)

The special attention of Candidates is directed to the following rules under which Officers are allowed to withdraw from the Service after 4 year's full pay service in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of joining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers—*(see below).*

After 4 years' service in the Royal Navy, an officer, if he wishes, may pass from Active Service to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers, when he will reap the following advantages:—

(i) He will be granted a gratuity of £500 on passing into the Reserve.

(ii) His name will be retained in the Navy List; he will retain his Naval rank and be entitled to wear his Naval uniform under the Regulations applying to officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists of His Majesty's Navy.

(iii) If he agree to remain in the Reserve for 4 years, he will receive a retaining fee of £25 per annum. If, at the expiration of this period, he agree to remain in the Reserve for a further period of 4 years, he will continue to receive the same retaining fee.

Any Officer who from residence abroad, physical disability, or for other reason, may be considered by the Admiralty to be not immediately available for Service if required, will be liable to removal from the Reserve and forfeiture of retainer.

Should an officer prefer it, however, he may simply enter the Reserve for a period not exceeding 8 years, with power to give six months' notice of his intention to resign his position at any time (in which case he will receive no retaining fee). He may also adopt this method of Reserve Service after the expiration of 4 years served under the conditions referred to in (iii), by renouncing his retaining fee for his last 4 years' service in the Reserve.

No officer will be allowed to remain in the Reserve for a longer period than 8 years.

While belonging to the Reserve, Officers must report any change of address to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Officers of the Reserve will be liable to serve in the Royal Navy in times of war or emergency. When called up for such service they will receive the rate of pay, viz., 29*s.* a day and allowances, to which they would have been entitled after 4 years' service on the Active List, and an outfit allowance of £20.

Complete copies of the Regulations for the entry of Medical Officers will be forwarded on application.

Regulations for the Entry of Surgeon Lieutenants for Short Service in the Medical Department of the Royal Navy.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:—

(A) Qualifications.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their schools.

3. To produce another certificate of good character.

4. Age not to exceed 30 years.

5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for a short service commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

Digitized by Google

(B) PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

	A day.	A year.	Gratuity on Discharge.
L.	26s. 6d.	or £483 12s. 6d.	£8 8s. 8d. for each complete month of service.

1. The gratuity to be payable only to Officers who e discharged on completion of the periods of ser- ce laid down in Section F, paragraph 1, and to fficers who are invalided for causes not within eir own control, before the completion of the pre- ribed period of service, and to be calculated on the ale of time laid down in the King's Regulations d Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of rms").

. No unemployed or half-pay to be payable.

. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining hip on first appointment.

. To receive the same allowances as are payable Permanent Officers of their rank.

. Lodging money at the rate of £80 a year is ually allowed when employed on shore without arters in the United Kingdom, and £60 a year in u of rations when not victualled in kind. In cases, wever, of temporary employment on shore not ceeding 30 days, the lodging and provision allow- ces will be at the rate of 8s. and 5s. per day pectively.

Rates of lodging money and provision allowance subject to revision from time to time.)

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself ollows:—

(1) Frock coat, waistcoat, and trousers.
(2) Undress coat.
(3) Uniform cap.
(4) Mess jacket and waistcoat
(5) Sword and undress belt.

ll as specified in the Uniform Regulations,

To cover the above each Officer accepted for rice will receive an equipment allowance of £50, able on joining.

The following instruments to be provided by Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of Instruments.
A Stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

urgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached hips in commission, the ordinary ship's rations, to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance heir Mess as Ward Room Officers.

PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

n the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for rt service being wounded or injured on duty, tuities or Pensions would be paid under the ulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieu- ants on the Permanent List, and in the event of death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant n wounds in action, or some other cause attribu- le to the Service, his widow and children would wise be dealt with under the same regulations would the widow and children of an Officer on the manent List.

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE

To engage for three years, with the option to tinue for a further period of twelve months if r services are still required.

To serve when and where required from the date gning the Declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules o the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten month's service), except in case of an Officer invalided o discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3.

Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron, Hospital or Depot in which he has served or is serving as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of

(a) Promotion
(b) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;
(2) That he is of pure European descent,* and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects;
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge or the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;
(6) That he holds a recognised degree in Dental Surgery, and is registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practice dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student, or of his beginning professional study;
(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the candidate's Dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination, which will be held twice a year. (*See heading Examinations, Section* 15.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent, and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers, or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See under the heading Examinations*).

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elect, be allowed a second trial at the next examination and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed full pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment, provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with the articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) (*vide* Quarterly Navy List), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commission Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology, Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthesis

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:—

Operative Surgery	400
Prosthetics (practical)	400
Paper	400
Oral	400
	1,600

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of the marks in any subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

Digitized by Google

Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R.N. Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D), their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course, and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement, etc. are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

17. A Post Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry, and making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or any examination, but a report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General, to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities, and particulars of his attendance during his course.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty after interview from sons of officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

3. All candidates, including the candidates for the service nomination referred to in para. 2, will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each candidate separately. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendation of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nomination will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Candidates will be required to bring with them to the interview certificates of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which they may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from their tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which they reside.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Candidates must apply before the 30th September. No applications received after this date will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

4. One examination for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually—in December—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Burlington Gardens, London, W.).

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* 10*s.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

No candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 16th January following. As proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's Certificate of Birth must be produced. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

5. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

6. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British subjects, *or*

(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

7. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

Digitized by Google

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. This notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for his Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that they should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or by any other qualified medical practitioner. A list of the defects which cause rejection appears on page 2343-4.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

8. Candidates if nominated will be required to forward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch) a certificate of ability to swim.

9. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects in Class I., and must obtain such an aggregate of marks as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners. They will also be permitted to present themselves for examination in two other subjects under Class II.:—

Class I.	MARKS.
1. Arithmetic, including Mensuration	500
‡2. Mathematics (Algebra, Geometry, and Trigonometry)	600
3. English, including Handwriting, Spelling, Dictation, Composition, Precis, special attention being attached to Composition ..	500
4. Geography and English History, with special reference to the period since 1485	400
5. French or German, special attention being attached to the Oral Examination	600
6. Shorthand	200

‡ Mathematics will include the following, practically treated:—

Triangle, the number and nature of the conditions that determine it, simple relations among its parts. Parallels; Areas, expression for the area of a parallelogram and of a triangle in terms of base and height, making triangle or square equal to any given figure; volumes easily deduced. Arithmetical definitions of ratio; properties of similar figures. Sine, cosine and tangent of angles less than 180°. Circle, simple relations, angle properties, tangents and rectangle properties. Algebraic formulas, graphs, equations, indices, logarithms in connection with the above and other problems. Theorem of Pythagoras and its extension to any triangle. The formulas $a^2=b^2+c^2-2bc\cos A$ and $\sin A/a=\sin B/b=\sin C/c$ and their application to the solution of triangles. Expression of $\sin 2A$ and $\cos 2A$ in terms of $\sin A$ and $\cos A$.

Class II.

Two of the following subjects:—	MARKS.
a. Latin .. .. — —	600
b. Greek — .. .. —	600
c. Elementary Science, including simple questions in Mechanics, Heat, Properties of Matter, and the Chemistry of the commoner inorganic substances, with practical tests — — ..	600
‡*d.* A second modern language ..	600

The possession of Army Certificate "A," whether obtained in the Officers Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive 50 marks additional to the above. To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the O.T.C. to take the examination for certificate "A." he must have been for at least two years in his present school, or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Force Unit on the 1st October immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II) for the certificatne in question.

An allowance of 50 marks will be given to candidates who have served in His Majesty's Forces (Naval, Military, or Air) for not less than two months since the date of the general mobilisation. This allowance will not be given in addition to the 50 marks allowed for possession of the Officers Training Corps Certificate A

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

	Per day.	Per annum.
	s. d.	*£ s. d.*
Paymaster Cadets	4 0	73 0 0
Paymaster Midshipmen ..	5 0	91 5 0
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants	10 0	183 10 0
Paymaster Lieutenants—		
from	17 0	310 5 0
on promotion	£1 4 0	438 0 0
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders from	1 10 0	547 10 0
to	1 14 0	620 10 0
Paymaster Commanders—		
from	2 0 0	730 0 0
to	2 12 0	949 0 0
Paymaster Captains—		
from	2 15 0	1,003 15 0
to	3 10 0	1,277 10 0
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	4 0 0	1,460 0 0

A Paymaster Cadet is rated Paymaster Midshipman after a year's service provided he obtains a certificate of competency required by the regulations.

It is desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist pecuniarily to the extent of £50 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 20 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

‡ A Candidate who wishes to be examined in a modern language other than French or German in *Class II* (d) must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of his nomination.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty.

The Entry of Boys (Seaman Class) is indefinitely suspended, except in the case of canaidates from Greenwich Hospital School. In normal circumstances the following regulations are applicable:—

1. The age limits are at present 15½ to 17 years.

2. Boys and youths are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines at London, Bristol, Manchester, Newcastle, Nottingham, Southampton, and Glasgow. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(a) He must be of good character.

(b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage from a Standard IV. Reading Book, or if not available, from a newspaper; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(f) Every Boy must obtain the consent of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can also be obtained at any Post Office or Employment Exchange in the United Kingdom.

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 55, Whitehall, S.W.1.

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty,
November, 1920.

Entry.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 18) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 15). Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

†1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

Consent of Parent on Entry.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

Systems of Entry.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(*a*) By open competition; or

(*b*) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(*c*) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

(*a*) *Entry by Open Competition.*

6. An open competitive examination is held in April each year (for entry in the July following), which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices.

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Artificer Apprentice, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

---

† A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dublin, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5s. will be required from each Candidate attending the examination.

(b) Candidates with Service Claims.

15. A limited number of Candidates, will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and the Adjutant General, Royal Marines.

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services must be given.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 16 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

18. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type: but if in any case an Educational Authority is fully satisfied that the candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth, where they will be attached for training. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in this Establishment and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices may be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about two and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

23. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with rank:—

I.—Schoolmaster Candidats.

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.
2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.
3. They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.
4. They will be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.
5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.
6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £40 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (*see* Section II.)
7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—
(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.
(*b*) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of mechanical drawing; in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.
(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially n regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.
(*d*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.
(*e*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.
8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 4 weeks' leave.
9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.
10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.
Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.
Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.
11. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.
12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

II.—Probationary Schoolmaster (Rank of Acting Warrant Officer).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.
2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."
3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.
4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of promotion to "Probationary Schoolmaster."
5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

III.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Warrant Officer).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 13, and 19 years' service from entry.
2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.
3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.
4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity

IV.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on the completion of 20 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have obtained a pass in each of the three re-qualifying courses.
2. It is to be clearly understood that, as the Schoolmaster Branch are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

V.—Advanced Course.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shewn marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of instruction.
2. The course will include:—
More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.
General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.
Lectures on the training and development of the mind.
Information in regard to the duties of the Squadron Schoolmaster.
3. The course will last 22 weeks.
4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a † in the list of Schoolmasters, and will be eligible for appointments on the "Special List" (*see* Section VI.)

VI.—"Special List" of Higher Appointments.

1. A list, to be known as the "Special List," has been prepared of those appointments which carry special responsibilities or call for technical knowledge of an advanced character.
2. Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course and are appointed to positions on this "Special List," or are appointed acting temporarily

Digitized by Google

to such a post by the Senior Officer, will receive additional remuneration of 1s. a day (*see* Section VII). This allowance will be payable under the same conditions as specialist allowances (*vide* Article 1407, King's Regulations).

VII.—STAFF FOR ORGANISATION AND SUPERVISION.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, have completed 1 year's satisfactory employment in a "Special List" appointment, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VIII.—HEADMASTER (ACTIVE LIST.)

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIIIA.—HEADMASTER (RETIRED LIST.)

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, WOUND GRATUITIES, &C.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—UNIFORM.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W.O. 3502/18, with distinction cloth of light blue.

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

Admiralty S.W.
April, 1911.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, and Rosyth are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (see par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Marines or in civil employment in Naval Establishments.

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, must be *not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible, but those whose seventeenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will not be eligible.

Digitized by Google

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Glasgow and Dublin, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5s. 0d. will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows:—

Mathematics.—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Solution of right-angled triangles by drawing and by the use of trigonometrical sines and tangents. The use of logarithms is allowed. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

History and Geography.—English History, from 166 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air: the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—Freehand Drawing.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will be entered as Journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and subject to their services being satisfactory they will in ordinary circumstances be retained for a period of two years, and eventually be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	"
Third year	10	0	"
Fourth year	14	0	"
Fifth year	20	0	"

On completion of the five years' apprenticeship, Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Ordnance and Naval Works' Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

* The book prescribed for the Examination of 1923 is—"Quentin Durward" (Sir Walter Scott).

Digitized by Google

*SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer was killed in action or drowned on duty £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

(ii) If the Officer was not killed in action nor drowned on duty, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

N.B.—The sub-divisions A. and B. under the headings "Special Pensions" and "Compassionate Allowance" denote respectively—

A. That the Officer was killed in action or died within seven years of wounds received in action.

B. That the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty, or that it be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within two years after his being first certified to be ill.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, *see* above				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
			NAVAL OFFICERS			
Military Branch.						
Flag Officers on the Active List; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Flag Officers on the Retired List:— Flag Officers retired from that Rank; also those retired from the Captain's List and retired or married before 10th November, 1886 .. .. .. *See* Article 1939 A. of the King's Regulations.	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Other Flag Officers	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of 3 years' seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' seniority..	80	200	140			
Captains on Retired List:— Captains retired from that Rank (T List)	The same as Captains on the Active List, according to seniority when retired.					
Captains retired from Commanders' List	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains retired as Commanders from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List or retired as Commanders from the list of Lieutenant-Commanders and promoted to rank of Captain under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902.	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Other Captains retired as Commanders from the Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders on the Active List	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Commanders on Retired List:— Commanders Retired from that Rank ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay (M.N. List)	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders retired from the Lieutenant-Commanders' List	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 8 years' seniority on the Active List						
Other Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these Headings, *see* page 2356.				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lieutenant-Commanders on the Active List	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on Retired List, including those promoted to higher rank under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902	Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants who completed 8 years' seniority on the Active List—as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Active List. Other Lieutenants as for Lieutenants, Active List.					
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil
Navigating Officers on the Active List :—						
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority	90	200	50	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Staff Commanders						
Navigating Officers on the Retired List :—						
Staff Captains and Staff Commanders retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886	Pensions are the same as in the case of Officers on the Active List according to the rank and seniority of the Officer when retired.					
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List (S List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List					
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886 :—						
With 3 years' seniority	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 3 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List (R List)	8	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870						
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay according to seniority as Navigating Lieutenants					
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists :—						
With 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Other Branches.						
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875 :—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
With 15 years' and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Chaplains retired between 22nd February, 1860 and 1st April 1875 :—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Fifteen years and upwards on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Chaplains retired between 13th May 1859 and 22nd February 1860 :—						
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Ten and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Twenty years and upwards on Full Pay	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16

Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* page 2356		Compassionate Allowance Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Naval Instructors on the Active List:—						
Instructor Commander	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Instructor Lieutenant	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Naval Instructors on the Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875, and 17th February 1886:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
With 15 years and upwards	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 15 years and upwards.. ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Active List:—						
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	90	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Surgeon Captains	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Surgeon Commanders	80	200	140			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Surgeon Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 12th December, 1877	The same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—						
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Rear-Admirals	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Captains:—						
After 5 years service on Full Pay as such	90					
Under 5 years service on Full Pay as such	80					
Fleet Surgeons and Surgeon Commanders	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders:—						
Retired before 4th February 1875 .	80					
Retired after 4th February 1875 ..	70					
Staff Surgeons Second Class	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenants:—						
Retired before 24th March 1873 ..	70					
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Retired after 4th February 1875	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Surgeons:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals, reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* Page 2356. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* Page 2356. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
ccountant Officers on Active List :—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet ..	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Paymaster Captains						
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief ..	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Paymaster Commanders*						
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders						
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Paymaster Lieutenants						
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants ..	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.
ccountant Officers on the Retired List :—						
Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters Captains	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Other Accountant Officers :—						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired before 17th February 1886 :—						
Paymasters of 15 years' seniority..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired before 17th February 1886 :—						
Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Other Assistant Paymasters ..	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.

Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date their being pensioned from that List.

gineer Officers on Active List—						
Engineer Vice-Admiral	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 3	16 to 20
Engineer Rear-Admiral						
Engineer Captains with 3 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains with less than 3 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Engineer Commanders	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Engineer Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.
gineer Officers on the Retired List :—						
If retired on or after 1st April, 190 ..	The same as above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired on or after 17th February 1886 and before 1st April, 1908 :—						
Engineer Rear-Admirals, Chief Inspectors of Machinery, and Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16

f eligible by service for rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, and having reached age for optional retirement the cial rate of Pension applicable to Widow of Paymaster-in-Chief, £90, may be awarded. *See* Article 1988 A he King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, *see* page 2356.				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
Engineer Officers on the Retired List—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£
Engineer Commanders and Fleet Engineers	The same as for Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List.					
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Staff Engineers, Chief Engineers, and Engineers						
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Engineers						
If retired on or after 1st April 1877 and before 17th February, 1888:—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Inspectors of Machinery:—						
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	—	—	—	—	
Chief Engineers:—						
Of 10 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Under 10 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Engineers:—						
Of 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 13
Under 8 years' seniority	40	—	—	—	—	8 to 12
Assistant Engineers	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.
If retired before 1st April 1877:—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Of 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 13
Engineers retired after 6th July, 1866	40	—	—	—	—	8 to 12
Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers.						
If on the Active List:—						
Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.	40	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 9
‡Warrant Officers and acting Warrant Officers	30	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	5
Pensioned:—						
Chief Schoolmasters of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 10th January, 1910	25	35	25	8	6½	6½
If pensioned on or after 10th January, 1910	The same as for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on the Active List.†					
Other Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Mates of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 1st April, 1896	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil
If pensioned on or after 1st April, 1896	The same as for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on the Active List.†					
Head Schoolmasters, pensioned before 10th January, 1910 (award subject to conditions of Art. 1983 A, Clause 5 of the King's Regulations)	20	30	20	6½	5	5
Other Warrant Officers of one year's service on the Active List	The same as for Warrant Officers on the Active List.					

* The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

† If retired on or after 1st April, 1896, (10th January, 1910, in the case of Chief Schoolmasters with substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant or Engineer Lieutenant, the rates are the same as for Junior Lieutenants; but if promoted to the rank of Lieutenant after retirement, under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 24th April, 1902, the ordinary rates are those applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List. The widow of a Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank of three years' seniority who dies while on the Active List after attaining the age for optional retirement, is eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for a pension on the scale applicable to Junior Lieutenants. (*See* Art. 1983 A Cl. 3 of the King's Regulations.)

‡ The widows and children of Royal Marine Gunners are awarded Pensions and Compassionate Allowances on the same scales and under the same Regulations as the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, *see* page 2356 A	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, *see* page 2356 B	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
	£	£	£	£	£	£
ROYAL MARINES.						
meral Officers	120	{ According to circumstances }		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
olonels	90	200	150	18 to 28	16 to 20	14 to 16
eut.-Colonels	90	200	140			
ajors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
aptains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
eutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10
iartermasters :—						
After 10 years' service as such ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Under 10 years' service as such ..	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10
arrant Officers :—						

Pensions and Compassionate allowances to the widows and children of the Royal Marine Gunners are awarded on the same scales and under the same regulations as those awarded to the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy (Order in Council 14 October 1913). In the case of all other Marine Warrant Officers, however, Widows' Pensions and Compassionate allowances are awarded under the regulations and on the scales laid down from time to time for the widows and children of Warrant Officers of H.M. Army (Orders in Council 29 June, 1882, 24 June, 1885, 10 February, 1905, and 10 November, 1915).

ficers retired before 29th June 1882:—						
General Officers	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Colonels	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Lieut.-Colonels	80	—	—	—	—	
Majors						
Paymasters and Barrack-masters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Captains and Second Captains	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants ..	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Second Lieutenants	36	—	—	—	—	
iartermasters :—						
After 20 years' service as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Under 10 years' service as such ..	36	—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pensions pplicable to that Rank, but the Widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement, are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active st.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to nsion on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general Regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers to e Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June, 1882 to those governing the award of nsions to the Widows Officers of and Warrant Officers of His Majesty's Army.

COAST GUARD.						
ficers of Coast Guard Cruisers who entered the Service subsequently to 1st January 1858, and who are not entitled to Civil Superannuation :—						
pensioned before 15th July, 1904:—						
Chief Officers	50					
Senior Mates	35	No Special Rates.				Nil
Second Mates	25					
pensioned on or after 15th July, 1904:—						
Chief Officers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Senior Mates	30*	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Second Mates	25	35	30			Nil
ivisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries retired with the rank of Honorary Lieutenant (other than those who died or retired before 7th July, 1897)	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
ivisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries of one year's service in those ranks (other than those who died or retired before 7th July 1897)†	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
her Chief Officers of one year's service in the rank	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil

* The Widows of Senior Mates who were married before 15th July, 1904, and had attained the rank of Senior Second Mate before that date are entitled to the rate of 35*l.* in force before that date.

† The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

Digitized by Google

(Date)_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving.	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed . .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A. B.

Made and subscribed in my presence at

dated day of

(Signed) E.F

J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, these Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the service, may be allowed pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if he had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign State unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical or Dental Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to:—(*a*) Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(*b*) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer.

Digitized by Google

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 7 years of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 7 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters pensioned on or after the 10th January, 1910.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves in Scotland, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (I.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (II.) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank retired after 1st April 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

The widows of Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains who attain that rank on retirement will be awarded the same rate of Pension as widows of Paymaster Captains on the Active List.

The same rate may also be awarded to the widow of Paymaster Commanders who are still on the Active List, provided that at the time of their death they have reached the age for optional retirement, and were eligible by service for, and would in the ordinary course have been granted, the rank of Paymaster Captain on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(*a*) *Officers retired before* 29 *June*, 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the case of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widow eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; but if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in the ranks amounts to the period required in the case of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(*b*) *Officers retired after* 29 *June*, 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June, 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of His Majesty's Army.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.* Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as His Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the King's Service, that is fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in repelling counters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat; and persons dying of their wounds within seven years shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

I. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

II. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, or be above the prescribed limit of age), one third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

Digitized by Google

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-pay Allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within seven years, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table, but motherless children who are not in receipt of more than 30*l.* a year from other sources may be granted allowances within a maximum of double the ordinary rates.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

20. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

21. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

22. All persons alluded to in Article 20 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances. In the case of motherless children, however, the private income limit is 45*l.*

23. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

24. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

25. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

26. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

27. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within seven years after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate Child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

28. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within two years after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

29. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the case of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

30. Widows, Children, and other relatives or Officers who may have been granted temporary Commissions, or have held acting appointments, together with relatives of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve to be eligible for pension and allowances on the same scales as are prescribed for Officers of similar ranks holding permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.

Captains, R.N.	18	Pensions of 150*l.* a year each.	
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	200*l.* ,,
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	150*l.* ,,
Medical Officers	3	,,	100*l.* ,,
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	,,	200*l.* ,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4	,,	150*l.* ,,
Accountant Officers	3	,,	100*l.* ,,

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired: but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X. para. shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain shall be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases the Officer will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to retain their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat, laid down in Article 1928 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the number of Pensions established for Commissioned Officers, Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard:—

—	Naval Pensions	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	150
Captains..	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenant - Commanders and Lieutenants	32	17	50
Staff Captains.. ..	—	4	80
Staff Commanders & Navigating Lieutenants	—	11	50
Chaplains, Instructor Captains, Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, Instructor Lieutenants and Naval Instructors	—	8	50
Surgeon Rear-Admirals			
Surgeons General ..			
Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets			
Surgeon Captains .	—	2	100
Deputy Surgeons General			
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Surgeon Commanders, Fleet Surgeons, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, and Staff Surgeons ..	—	13	50
Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in-Chief, Paymaster Commanders and Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Staff Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	—	2	100
Engineer Rear Admirals and Engineer Captains			
Fleet, Staff, & Chief Engineers, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	19	50
Commissioned Gunners			
Commissioned Boatswains			
Commissioned Signal Boatswains	—	28	35
Commissioned Shipwrights			
Gunners			
Boatswains			
Signal Boatswains ..	—	41	25
Warrant Shipwrights			
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers ..	—	9	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

—	Number	Amount
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines -	10	65
Captains, Royal Marines - -		
Quartermasters, Royal Marines -	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorise us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 18; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

	s.	d.	
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0	1½	a day for each year of service.
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.)	0	1	a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*"	0	1	.. In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0	2	.. In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension	0	1½	a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15	2	a year.†
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.)	7	7	a year.†
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement ..	15	2	a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depôt band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the Service on account of injuries and wounds attributable to the Service, but not due to the Great War, receive compensation in the form of pensions either for life or for a limited period, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scales:—

The compensation is based on length of service and degree of disablement, and when a pension is admissible, will include the usual additions for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

Service Element.

(a) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

† These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

If qualified for the award of a long service pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

(b) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension are eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service.

Disablement Element.

(a) *Pensions.*—Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent. and upwards, pensions may be awarded either temporarily, or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of 32s. 6d. per week for total disablement (100 per cent.), lower degrees of disablement carrying proportionately reduced rates.

(b) *Gratuities.*—If the degree of disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability, but not exceeding a maximum of £100, may be awarded. Gratuities may also be granted in respect of slight permanent injury due to the Service for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when discharge is found unconnected with the injury, and the pensionable gratuity awarded is based on length of service.

Rank Element.

This element comprises the allowance for part time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, to 1951, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and the usual additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale.

Method of Combining the Service, Disablement and Rank Elements.

Men eligible for pensions in respect of both the Service and Disablement Elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one half of the other; the total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the Rank Element.

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the Service Element and for a gratuity on the ground of Disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate Service or Disablement scale, plus the Rank Element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the Disablement or Service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the Service and the Disablement Elements will receive payment in full.

Scale of Pensions and Gratuities Allowed when the Cause of Invaliding is NOT Attributable to the Service.

The compensation is based on length of service and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual allowances for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

(a) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a Long Service Pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

The usual additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, and 1939, Clause 6, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

Digitized by Google

(b) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20 per cent. in respect of each completed year of service.

The foregoing scales are applicable to the persons referred to in Articles 1126 and 1231, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with the exception of those excluded, as regards non-attributable disabilities, by Article 336, provided that the wound or injury or disability is not due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care. In the latter cases, pension or gratuity may be withheld at Admiralty discretion, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

The disability scales will be subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in the event of the cost of living falling considerably below its present level. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all such pensions which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these Regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of the person alleged to be responsible for the act or omission which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension, allowance, or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

A Seaman discharged as medically unfit, such unfitness being either attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted by the Ministry of Pensions a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on next column, or, in the case of injury not shown therein, or of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of his disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions, and an additional allowance is given for service as follows:—

	s. d.	
Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years	1 0	a week.
Men of 12 years' service and under 18 years	2 0	,,
Men of 18 years' service and under 21 years	3 0	,,
Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years	4 0	,,
Men of 25 years' service and over	5 0	,,

Additions are made for children under the age of 16 at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension:—

	s. d.	
For a first child . .	6 8	a week.
,, second child . . .	5 0	,,
For each child after the second	4 2	,,

In cases in which a man's earnings, together with his pension and children's allowances, if any, can be shown to amount to less than his pre-war earnings, a special pension may be granted within certain limits.

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise, is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.

Degree of Disablement.	Specific Injury	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement.	Disablement Pension.
		Per cent.	s. d.
1	Loss of two or more limbs ..	100	27 6
	Loss of an arm and an eye.		
	Loss of a leg and an eye.		
	Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs.		
	Loss of both feet.		
	Loss of a hand and a foot.		
	Total loss of sight.		
	Total paralysis.		
	Lunacy.		
	Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bedridden.		
	Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects.		
	Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy.		
	Very severe facial disfigurement.		
	Advanced cases of incurable disease.		
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint	90	24 9
3	Amputation of leg at hip or left arm at shoulder joint ..	80	22 0
	Severe facial disfigurement.		
	Total loss of speech.		
4	Short thigh amputation of leg, or of right arm above or through elbow	70	19 3
	Total deafness.		
5	Amputation of leg above knee (other than 4), and through knee or of left arm above or through elbow, or of right arm below elbow	60	16 6
6	Amputation of leg below knee (including Symes' and Chopart's amputation), or of left arm below elbow	50	13 9
	Loss of vision of one eye.		
7	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand	40	11 0
8	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand, or of three fingers of right hand	30	8 3
9	Loss of two fingers of either hand	20	5 6

NOTE.—In the case of left-handed men, certified to be such, the compensation in respect of the left arm, hand, &c., will be as for a right arm, hand, &c., and vice versa.

General Rules as to Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, or in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, by the Minister of Pensions.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension uncommuted be less than 2s. a day.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty, or the Minister of Pensions, as the case may be.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers*, see p. 2369.]

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners' (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

The rate of the Age Pension is 5d. a day at the age of 55 years, increased to 9d. a day at the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1s. to 1s. 6d. a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 6d. to 9d. a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 *years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves.	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day	Pension awarded from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil	Pension awarded of 6d. a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—
Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp, or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty.

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Pension awarded of 6d. to 9d. a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2s. 6d. a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or, whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict. Cap. 32, pensions and allowances are granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a*) Non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II.) and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or on lifeboat service: and of

(*b*) Men of the Royal Naval Reserve Forces killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These pensions and allowances are granted also to Widows and children of non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II., petty officers or men as aforesaid who die from the effects of any injury or disease when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty:—

(*a*) That the injury or disease was caused by accident on duty in the service of the Crown and that the man died therefrom within two years; or

(*b*) That the injury or disease was caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on duty in the service of the Crown, and that it terminated fatally within two years of being first certified.

3. Pension or Allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable act or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the injury or before the disease was contracted.

Digitized by Google

4. The Pensions are supplemented from Naval funds and awards are made according to the following scale:—

Scale of Pension and Allowances.

Rating.	Widow's Pension per Week. From the Funds of Greenwich Hospital	Widow's Pension per Week. Supplementary Pension from Naval Funds.	Widow's Pension per Week. Total.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per week.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
(1.) Able Seamen and other persons in the same category, including Leading rates not mentioned under (2), Marines and Marine Artillery	3 6	1 6	5 0	1 6
(2) Second Class Petty Officer (O.S.) ratings ranking as "Leading Seamen passed for Petty Officer with over 3 years' service in the Leading rate," Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	0	2 0	6 0	1 6
(3) First Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officers (N.S.), Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 6	3 0	7 6	2 0
(4) Chief Petty Officers and Warrant Officers, Class II., Colour and Staff Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	5 0	4 0	9 0	2 0

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

5. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a Gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. Allowances to children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance is void.

7. If a mother die, or children be removed from a mother's control on account of her misconduct (*see* paragraph 6) the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (*see* paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution.

8. If a widow be in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance may be suspended. In no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

9. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary before a duly authorised person as to their continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to their families. *(Forms for this purpose will be supplied.)*

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled to living will not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July, 1903.

13. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.— Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Department,
9th October 1903.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:

(a.) The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches who have total *commissioned service* (including acting* time) of at least 15 years. Time served in Honorary rank will not count.

NOTE.—*This acting time does not include time served by Midshipmen with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(b.) Officers of the Executive Branch must have completed 12 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Lieutenant. Engineer Officers must have completed 6 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Engineer Lieutenant.
Accountant Officers must have completed 3 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.

(c.) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(d.) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service, including time with Honorary rank.

2. Officers who belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve on the 4th August 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double time for the award of the Decoration

3. Registrars holding commissions may be allowed to count service between 4th August 1914 and 3rd August 1919, as double time for the award of the Decoration,

4. The letters "R.D" will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Section VI. of the Regulations for the R.N.R. given in the preceding pages.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

NOTE.—*Retired Officers called up will be allowed to count their service during hostilities towards the qualifying period. In the case of Officers who have not completed the 12 months' naval training mentioned in para. 2, 12 months' active service will count as equivalent.*

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

(a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force.

(b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, and

(c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

(d.) Chaplains will be eligible for the decoration, this being retrospective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R.N.V.R.

2. Officers who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R. on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 2, who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

4. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions

5. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

6. An officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

7. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have become qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

8. Applications for his Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long services Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration if awarded will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

9. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given.

10. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1. The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their final period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

2. The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period provided they entered for the final period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

3. To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

4. Time served in the Royal Navy will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

5. Men who belonged to the R.N.R on the 4th August, 1914 may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this Medal.

6. Those serving as above who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

7. The requirements in clauses (1) and (2) that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (clauses (5) and (6)).

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

9. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, but time reckoning for the Medal cannot also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

11. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

12. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13 A minimum period of three years' "V.G" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 778, clause 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

14. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

NOTE.—Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.* — Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service and good conduct after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked in H.M. Ships or establishments for service of the Naval training.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boys' Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(a) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(b) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served as Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as Non-Commissioned Officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, provided they are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

4. Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, in the case of men, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 4 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war Service as double time.

6. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

7. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

8. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R. Long Service Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

10. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

11. *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

12. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by its holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R. AND I.

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the decoration, and certain amendments were made to the Rules and Ordinances attaching hereto.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the Rules and Ordinances affecting the same, shall be consolidated, varied and extended.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the said Warrants, and the Rules and Ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of the said Decoration, shall for that purpose be amended, varied, modified and extended; and in substitution thereof We by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the Government of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette* and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers, hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in (*a*) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command (*b*) Our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers (Classes I and II), Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve Our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Airmen in the ranks of Our Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, sisters, nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the Orders, direction or supervision of any of the above-mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that every recommendation for the Award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War and the Royal Air Force as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

*Ninthly.—It is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of Our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of Our Army of a regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Force of a Squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Admiral, General or other Officer in command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the officers, warrant officers, petty officers, non-commissioned officers, seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(*a*) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier or airman in the ranks shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks engaged.

(*b*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200 then the number of seamen, marines, private

Digitized by Google

soldiers or airmen in the ranks to be selected in the manner described in (*a*) shall be increased to two.

(*c*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(*d*) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(*e*) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(*f*) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in Rule 8.

† Tenthly.—It is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being nor ranking as a Commissioned Officer nor in the case of Our Navy, being or ranking with a warrant officer, nor coming within Rule 11, shall from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under Rule 7 on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Eleventhly.—Every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of One hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of One hundred and fifty rupees, with Seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of these recipients of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or remarriage.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually maintain pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he or she be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time render himself or herself to be tried for the same, his or her name shall by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred and the pension conferred under Rules 10 and 11 shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors shall be the sole judges of the circumstance commanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and pension, and notice thereof of expulsion or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 22nd day of May, in the eleventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

By His Majesty's Command.

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

---

* Whenever Officers and men participate in a ballot for the Victoria Cross under the provision contained in the ninth clause of the above Royal Warrant, a notation will be made in the official records of the Officers, and on the Service Certificates of the men not selected to the following effect:—"Participated in ballot for award of V.C. to member(s) of Ship's Company, or to Officer(s) of..... name of unit.....date ... ." Such notations are never to be made on Service Certificates until Admiralty authority in the particular case has been given in Fleet Orders. (*C W.*13424/21.)

† By O. in C. of 11th October, 1921, the Admiralty have power to increase the ordinary Victoria Cross annuity of ten pounds up to a sum not exceeding seventy five pounds in any one case in which the recipient is unable, in consequence of age or of infirmity occasioned by causes beyond his own control, to earn a livelihood, and further to award in like circumstances an annuity up to seventy-five pounds in the case of a Commissioned or Warrant Officer of the Royal Naval Air Service who has been awarded the Victoria Cross, subject to the condition that such annuity, together with any pensions of which he may be in receipt from Public Funds shall not exceed seventy-five pounds a year.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

NOTE.—The revised regulations governing the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities to Seamen and Marines will be promulgated as early as practicable. The principal alterations have reference to Gratuity, provision having been made for the payment of a Good Conduct Gratuity of £20 at the time of award of the Medal to Continuous Service Seamen, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Marines, irrespective of rank, serving in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on and after the 1st May, 1919, and not pensioned as from a prior date.

As from the date of the award of the Medal, an additional gratuity can also be earned at the rate of £1 a year for each complete year of subsequent qualifying service with V.G. character, the amount so accruing being paid in a lump sum on promotion to *confirmed* Warrant Rank, or on discharge to pension.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

750. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a.*) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(*b.*) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c.*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters R.M. (Recommended for Medal), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article and Clause 4 of Art. 751.

5. Exceptional cases. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (*b*), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity —

(*a.*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(*b.*) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(*c.*) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d.* He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.

(*e.*) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9 The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers (OS) or Petty Officers (NS) for not less than 10 years	£20

Digitized by Google

	£
Petty Officers (N8) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officers (O8) for not less than 10 years	15
Second Class Petty Officers (O8), with 7 years' service as such, or men of Leading Seaman rank with over 3 years' service as such, and 7 years* subsequent service in that capacity ..	10
Leading Seaman, having served as such for not less than five years	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 751, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1 who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

Note.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(b.) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he as served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£ s. d.
To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (N8) and 1st Class Petty Officer (O8) ..	2 0 0
,, 2nd Class Petty Officer (O8) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	1 0 0
,, Leading Seaman, except as above ..	0 10 0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for—

	£ s. d.
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (N8) and 1st Class Petty Officer (O8) ..	15 0 0
2nd Class Petty Officer (O8) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	10 0 0
Leading Seaman, except as above ..	7 10 0
Able Seaman	5 0 0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the man becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.* will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of his full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible to

* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.

Digitized by Google

further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1946, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing and draw a line across the "R.M.G.' column of the man's Service Certificate or the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (form S.239*a*).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1934, Clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal:—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

b. He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time, provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	5	0	0

Digitized by Google

10. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

12. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

13. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

14. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

15. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

16. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

17. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently became eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

18. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity after completing time for pension, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have been earned by service in excess of 21 years will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

19. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons on the Company Conduct Sheet, and a copy of his record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will similarly record his reasons on Form R. 154.

20. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

21. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

22. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

23. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

24. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

25. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding 400*l.* a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l.* as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 159.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1885.

* Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE.

(Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0†
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0†
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10	0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

4. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowance will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1903).

5. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty—*(see Article 1481 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions)*

**In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the Gratuity.*

† The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace:—

To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—3/- per day, subject to a maximum of 20/- in any one year.

To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—4/- a day, subject to a maximum of 20/- in any one year. (*Order in Council 14 Oct. 1913.*)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING.

(Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd Feb., 1915, and 15th Feb., 1916.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

2a. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In the cases of the recall to active service of Lieutenants, Honorary Lieutenants, Carpenter Lieutenants, or Engineer Lieutenants, who were given such rank on or after being pensioned from the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank they will receive the rates of pay and allowances authorised for Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank while on the Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of the full pay earned by them of exclusive allowances.

5. In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically to Retired Officers solely by virtue of, and in strict, seniority the Officers are to take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, except that Captains retired from that rank are in no case to take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers. In other cases where Officers have received advancement on the Retired List the right of command will continue to depend upon the rank last held on the Active List.

6. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list, but such special promotion will not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

7. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

When employed on combatant duties.

Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank .. .. £

Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank .. .. £

Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank .. .. .. £

*Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank.. .. .. £

Warrant and Subordinate Officers .. .. .. £

When employed on non combatant duties.

Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank .. .. £

Officers of lower rank .. .. £

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

8. Retired Officers who may be selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full or retired pay.

9. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1901 under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C., 10th August, 1908.)

* Officers promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank to Commissioned rank when called out will receive an additional £10.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established under Order in Council of the 12th March, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel* who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50*.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in his substantive rank; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible for a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June*, 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct be neither—

(A) Mutiny, nor

(B) Felony, nor

(C) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor

(D) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (D) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

* (See page 2288 as to Officers, R.M. promoted Lieutenant-Colonel on or after retirement under O.-in-C. of 10th June 1921

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Established by Order in Council of the 15th August*, 1918.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations:—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined, from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(*a*) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(*b*) Substantive Warrant Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temporary Commissions during War.

(*c*) Warrant Officers, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold Commissions in case of emergency.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Class II., are ineligible for Commissions in the Special Reserve.

(*d*) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must:—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University. Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under Paragraph 2 (*d*) above must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born Subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the seniority last held by them during Service with the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be granted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of appointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—(*a*) When called out for service or under training Special Reserve Officers will wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as published in the Quarterly Navy List.

(*b*) They are permitted to wear the uniform of their rank on State or other occasions of Ceremony within the British Empire, the uniform so worn being that which is appropriate to the occasion.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, or when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, that is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in whole or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £50 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £30 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance of £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half of which refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £30 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List, and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps.

Digitized by Google

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement:—

For Lieutenant	2 years' service. (If attained the age of 21)
For Captain	11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.

(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.

(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.

(*d*) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) and (*c*), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*f*) A retaining fee may, however be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(*a*) Officers of the Special Reserve in receipt of pension as Warrant Officer, Class 1, will be entitled, during training and during service in time of War or Emergency, to receive their pensions concurrently with the full pay of their rank. They will receive in addition a Training Fee of £20 annually under the above conditions, provided Annual Training is carried out.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension (except Officers pensioned as Warrant Officer, Class I), when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their Retired Pay or Pension during such period

(*c*) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.*—Warrant Officers, appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO AT 15(b) ABOVE:—

VII.

Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.—A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:

(*a*) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

(*b*) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

(*c*) If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May, 1901, 11th February, 1913, 5th July 1918, 7th February, 1921 and 10th August, 1921).

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

When employed on combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank..	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25
When employed on non-combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (e.g. during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive an allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£ s. d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9 0 0
To Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	13 10 0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14 10 0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

(a) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(b) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(c) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(d) Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

Digitized by Google

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment whichmay take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed, except as stated below:—

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation, whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Acting Lieutenants (ex Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their Acting seniority.

Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.* between 2 and 2½ years seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years seniority as Mate, Officers must have —

(1) Served not less than two years as Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.

(3) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(a) served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List,

(b) been recommended or promotion before retirement.

Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Mate (E) under the special War regulations laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix X, Part V, Section 1, and placed on the Emergency List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their Acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the Acting rank.

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(a) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or

(b) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p. 2041.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations, will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. Half and Retired Pay, and gratuities, will be at the rates laid down for Officers entered on the Supplementary List under earlier Orders in Council. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned above, are shown in other parts of the Navy List.

At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of 30l. will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and 40l. to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance within such two years will receive only half the equipment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count such service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNOIL OF 25TH MARCH, 1920.

"1. The following to be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(a) Officers who have held temporary commissions in the R.N. as Engineer Lieutenant (temporary service) or Engineer Sub-Lieutenant (temporary service). Officers granted the acting rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander (temporary service) who may be selected to be given the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander in the Reserve.

(b) Acting Mates (E) R.N. (period of hostilities) if selected, to be given the rank of Mate (E) in the Reserve.

(c) Acting Warrant Engineers R.N. (period of hostilities other than those promoted from C.E.R.A. (pensioner) if selected, to be given the rank of Warrant Engineer in the Reserve.

"2. *Seniority*—Temporary Officers appointed to be placed in the Special Reserve with the seniority last held by them in the Royal Navy.

Officers confirmed in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority in that rank from the date of their seniority in the acting rank.

Similarly Acting Mates (E) and Acting Artificer Engineers R.N. confirmed in those ranks on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority from the date of their seniority in the acting rank

"3. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers to be able to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at a time when a national emergency appears in the opinion of the Admiralty to be imminent.

"4. *Compulsory and Voluntary Training.*—All officers of the Special Reserve to be required to undergo such training from time to time as may be considered necessary.

"5. *Pay and Allowance.*—Pay during training or when recalled to service to be at the rates laid down for the time being for Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

Officers of the Special Reserve while undergoing training or when recalled to service to be eligible for allowances at the same rates and under the same conditions as Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

"6. *Outfit.*—On being called up for service Officers to be granted allowances as follows:—

Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants	£30
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)	£25
Warrant Engineers	£20

Provided that uniform allowance has not previously been paid within two years from the date of being called up.

Officers voluntarily employed for 12 months' service to be granted allowances at half the above rates, but no such allowance to be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

A special allowance of £10 for provision of mess kit, etc., to be granted to Officers when appointed for 12 months' service in the Fleet, and subject to the allowance not being repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

"7. *Wounds and Widows' Pension and Compassionate Allowance, etc.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on active service to receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the active list, and widows, children, and other dependent relatives of Officers who die whilst on service will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the widows, children, or other dependent relatives of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy on the Active list

"8. *Promotion.*—Promotion in the Special Reserve to be granted as follows:—

Engineer Lieutenants to be advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander on completion of a total period of eight years' service on the Active List or in Special Reserve, provided their records are satisfactory, and that they pass the ordinary professional examination for the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (Permanent List).

"9. *Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant.*—Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E) to be required to obtain a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant not to take place below the age of 24.

Warrant Engineers, if recommended as being suitable for commissioned rank, to be considered for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant subject to their obtaining a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

In exceptional circumstances promotions to be made by the Admiralty irrespective of the above regulations.

"10. *Removed from the Reserve.*—Officers to be removed from the Special Reserve as follows:—

(a) for misconduct;

(b) on resignation if accepted by the Admiralty;

(c) if medically unfit for service;

(d) at the age of 45 for Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Warrant Engineers; at the age of 35 for Mates (E) and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

"11. *Retaining Fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of paragraph 5 and the conditions set forth below, an Officer of the Special Reserve to be granted a retaining fee for each completed year of service of—

£15 in the case of Warrant Engineers.

£20 in the case of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)

£25 in the case of Engineer Lieutenants and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.

(a) Ordinarily the fee to be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January each year on application to the Accountant General of the Navy.

(b) The first payment to be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer was appointed to the Reserve, and to bear proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the appointment to the Reserve bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(c) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year to be in proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(d) No payment to be due to an Officer who volunteers for 12 months' temporary service in the Fleet while so employed, nor in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown during a time of national emergency, but such service to be deemed to be equivalent of annual service in the Reserve for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

Digitized by Google

(e) No retaining fee to be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(f) A retaining fee, may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

AND the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain *but not before*.

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.

4.—On appointment to the command of a station, squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on retiring from the command of a station or squadron.

6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.:—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS.

I.—*Technical Courses and War Courses.*

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are intended primarily for Captains, but applications from Flag Officers will also be considered.

2. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. As a general rule officers will not be appointed to undergo a War Course unless they have taken a Technical Course recently. Officers desiring to take a War Course should therefore apply for both courses.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in these courses.

4. The emoluments of Officers taking the courses are as follows:—

Captains and Commanders.

(a) Full pay of rank.
(b) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(c) Provision allowance, if not victualled.

Flag Officers.

(a) Half pay of rank.
(b) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(c) Special allowance of £2 per day.

Details of Technical Courses.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting technical developments, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their

(a) assuming command afloat,
(b) taking a War Course.

2. There are four courses a year, each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

"Excellent"	15 days.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining, anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine)	15 days.
Navigation School	8 days.
Signal School	7 days.
Fort Blockhouse	3 days.
Lectures on Aircraft	1 day.

Details of War Courses.

1. These courses are held at the War College, Greenwich.

2. There are two courses a year. Each course lasts about four months. The subjects dealt with are strategy, tactics, command and combined subjects.

3. Two Military Officers, nominated by the War Office, will be attached to each War Course.

II.—*Army Senior Officers' Course, Woking.*

Two naval officers of the rank of Captain are attached to each course held at the Senior Officers' School, Woking, for Majors before promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel. These courses last two months each, and three courses take place in the year.

Applications to be attached to these courses should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Preference will be given to officers who have recently taken the War Course, and are of under three years' seniority.

Digitized by Google

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military, Medical, Accountant, Instructor, Artisan.

2. ‡The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.
11. Mates.
12. Commissioned Gunners.
13. Commissioned Boatswains.
14. Commissioned Signal Boatswains.
15. Commissioned Telegraphists.

(according to date of Commissions.)

16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Signal Boatswain.
19. Warrant Telegraphists.
20. Warrant Masters-at-Arms.
21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

(according to date of Warrants.)

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner.
8. Commissioned Boatswain.
9. Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
10. Commissioned Telegraphist.

(according to date of Commissions)

11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Signal Boatswain
14. Warrant Telegraphist.
15. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

(according to date of Warrants.)

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855 shall, subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 2405.

‡ Under Order in Council of the 7th January, 1915, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch. The Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, and that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive duties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For TABLE, *see* p. 2405.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, apply for the purpose, they will not override the precedency which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which Instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

1. Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.I.M., Lieutenants R.I.M. before Lieutenants R.N.R., Lieutenants R.N.R. before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.

2. Officers holding acting rank, rank immediately after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed).

3. Lieutenant-Commanders R.N.R. are, however, subject to certain restrictions as regards the exercise of executive authority (*see* page [illegible]).

4. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by a superior Naval Officer. (Art. 172 K.R. & I.)

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals.
2. Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals*
3. Vice-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Vice-Admiral*).	**Medical Director-General	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Rear-Admiral*). Engineer Rear-Admirals.	Surgeon Rear-Admirals.	‡Paymaster Director-General.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels Commandant. Colonels on the Staff
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains of 3 years' seniority in that rank.	‖Surgeon Captains	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	‖Paymaster Captains.	‖Instructor Captains.	.. ..	Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains under 3 years' seniority in that rank.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, of 5 yrs service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels
8. Commanders and Engineer Commanders.	Surgeon Commanders and Surgeon Commanders (D)	Secretaries to Commanders in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Paymaster Commander.	Instructor Commander.	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenant-Commanders-at-Arms.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D)	Secretaries to other Flag Officers, and to Commodores, 1st Class.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders Ordnance Lieutenant-Commanders Electrical Lieutenant-Commanders	†Majors.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.
† See note on next page
‡ Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
‖ Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 19th July, 1919, to rank with Captains on promotion.
** The Medical Director-General may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Surgeon Vice-Admiral if a Surgeon Rear-Admiral and of Surgeon Rear-Admiral if a Surgeon Captain

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch	Army Ranks.
10. Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Lieutenants-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants.	Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D)	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Paymaster Lieutenants and Lieutenant Instructors in Cookery.	Instructor Lieutenants Headmasters	Shipwright Lieutenants Ordnance Lieutenants and Electrical Lieutenants.	†Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants. Mates. Mates (E).	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenants
12. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms. Commissioned Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians.	Commissioned Wardmasters.	.. ..	Commissioned Writers. Commissioned Victualling Officers Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmasters (of Commissioned rank).	Commissioned Shipwrights. Commissioned Electricians. Commissioned Ordnance Officers.	Second Lieutenants.
13. *Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms. Warrant Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians.	Warrant Ward masters.	.. ..	Warrant Writers, Warrant Victualling Officers, and Warrant Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmasters (of Warrant rank)	Warrant Shipwrights. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Ordnance Officers.	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
14. Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.

‡ Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. * Royal Marine Gunners and Warrant Officers rank with Naval Warrant Officers. † Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked:—

Marine.	Naval.	Marine.	Naval.
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	Sub-Lieutenant.	Lieutenant / Captain } on completing 12 years from date of entry	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant, on completing 4 years from date of entry	Lieutenant.	Major. Lieutenant-Colonel.	Commander. Captain under 3 years' seniority.
†Captain, under 12 years from date of entry			

† Captains, R.M., entered prior to 1st January, 1914, to rank with Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., when embarked, irrespective of length of service in that rank.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve but senior to those Officers in their respective ranks:—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director	" " "
Captain	" Captain.
Commander	" Commander.
Lieutenant-Commander	" Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant	" Lieutenant.
Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Engineer Captain	" Engineer Captain.
Engineer Commander	" Engineer Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	" Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant	" Engineer Lieutenant.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	" Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Warrant Officer	" Warrant Officer.

UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

(*a.*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b.*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c.*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d.*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e.*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ½-inch and ¾ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f.*) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g.*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarer-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(*h.*) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces: .

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to the members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, training Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea. But no service at a Training Establishment or while employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

Digitized by Google

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than £1.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales—the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

Special Classes :—	Shares.
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ..	1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	600
Vice-Admiral	400
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	400
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	400
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list	130
Captain in Command, remainder of list	100
First Class:— Commander in Command	60
Second Class:— Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
Third Class:— Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
Fourth Class:— Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class:— Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	20

Digitized by Google

	Shares
Sixth Class:—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command	15
Seventh Class:—	
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ..	12
Eighth Class:—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
Ninth Class:—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class:—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class:—	
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	5
Twelfth Class:—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers	3
Thirteenth Class:—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff..	1

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

PRIZE BOUNTY, SALVAGE AND MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS. DISTRIBUTION.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order.

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below,

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and

Digitized by Google

very person present and assisting shall receive hares according to his Class as set forth in the ollowing scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being hose laid down in the Regulations and Instruc- ions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval ervice, the Instructions for the Government of he Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for he Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by he Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares.
SPECIAL CLASSES.—Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ..	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list ..	100
FIRST CLASS—Commander in Command ..	60
SECOND CLASS.—Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
THIRD CLASS—Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command ..	30
FOURTH CLASS—Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain	25
FIFTH CLASS—Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
SIXTH CLASS—Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
SEVENTH CLASS—Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12
EIGHTH CLASS—Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
NINTH CLASS—Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
TENTH CLASS—Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings.	6
ELEVENTH CLASS—Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	5
TWELFTH CLASS—Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	3
THIRTEENTH CLASS — Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Banton, Mackrell & Co., 3 & 4, Great Winchester Street, E.C. 2.
Hubert Arthur Cox, Algernon Charles Cox, Oliver Vaughan Gurney Hoare, Cecil Uchter Knox, *c/o* Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1.
Holt & Co., Woodhead's Branch, 44 Charing Cross, S.W. 1
Stilwell & Sons, 42 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
George William Kemp, *c/o* Capital & County Bank, Ltd., 39, Threadneedle Street, E.C.2.

N.B.—The above hold Agencies for several Ships. Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown, are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated and officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity may serve if otherwise eligible under the Act.

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS

ADVERTISED IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 4TH APRIL, 1922, AND THE 23RD MAY, 1922, AS DISTRIBUTABLE BY THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution
'Tarantula,' 'Mantis,' and 'Moth'	Bounty for capture of Turkish Armed Vessels:—'Sulman Pak,' 'Sumana,' 'Pioneer' and 'Basrah'	26 Feb. 1917	5 Apr. 1922
'Mary Tavy'	Salvage of S.S. 'British Vine'	2/3 Jan. 1921	29 Apr. 1922
'Sceptre' and 'Rover'	Salvage of ex-German Destroyer 'V. 28'	14/15 Dec. 1920	6 May 1922
'Joseph Constantine,' 'Revenge,' 'Plunger' and Motor Launch '331'	Salvage of S.S. 'St. Pierre'	18/19 June 1918	24 May 1922

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th March, 1922.)

Commander	Rolf Viney	20 Apr 22
Lieut.-Commander	Raymond G. F. H. de Caen, DSC	12 Apr 22
Lieutenant	Edward S. R. Butlin	10 June22
	Herbert J. Carn-Duff, DSC	13 Apr 22
	Malcolm A. McKenzie	2 Apr 22
	Thomas M. Oswell	23 Mar 22
	James C. W. Price, DSC	23 Mar 22
	Douglas C. Sealy, DSC	28 Mar 22
Paym.-Lieut.-Com.	Victor E. D. Valentine	21 May 22
Sd. Shipwright	Albert J. Griffiths	16 Apr 22
Boatswain	Arthur Condy	1 Oct 21

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Paym. Lieutenant	Thomas Blakeley	13 Apr 22

RETIRED LIST.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th March, 1922.)

Admiral	Swinton C. Holland	8 June22
	Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, GCB	11 Apr 22
Vice-Admiral	Basil E. Cochrane	4 May 22
Captain	*Lord* Dormer, CBE	4 May 22
	Thomas K. Hudson	13 May 22
	Thomas Suckling	21 Apr 22
Commander	Arthur G. Holmes	8 May 22
	William Speke	1 Mar 22
	William Thresher	20 Mar 22
Staff Commander	Thomas L. Mourilyan	19 May 22
Lieut.-Commander	William F. Budgeon	24 Feb 22
	Henry R. Giles	8 Mar 22
	Daniel W. Hawkins	11 Apr 22
	Francis Hornibrook	20 Mar 22
	Frank E. Hudson	19 May 22
	Gerald R. Maltby, MVO	3 Apr 22
Lieutenant	Gerald de C. Hamilton	10 Feb 22
	William Hamnans	21 Nov 19
	Joseph S. M. Hill	15 Mar 22
	Albert Sanders	16 Mar 22
	Alick Stone	19 May 22
	William T. Taylor	4 May 22
Navigating Lieut.	Henry Husbands	21 May 22
Sub-Lieut.	George Eastman	31 Mar 22
	Henry J. Wodehouse	20 Mar 22
Engr. Rear-Admiral	William G. Littlejohns, CB	3 June22
Engr.-Captain	George A. Haggarty	23 Mar 22
Engineer Lieutenant	Edward V. Waud	1 June22
Engineer	Thomas Cape	31 May 22
	Robert John Norman	31 Mar 22
	William Walker	25 May 22
Chaplain	*Rev.* John Kingston, VD, LL.D, L.TH	19 Mar 22
Naval Instructor	William Silver	16 Feb 22
Surgeon Captain	George Ley	5 Aug 21
Surgeon Commander	Thomas F. O'Keefe	23 Dec 21
Shipwright-in-Chief	William O. Bedford	4 May 22
	Abraham Turner	10 June22
Paym. Captain	Thomas F. Harrison	13 Mar 22
Shipwright Lieutenant	Arthur R. Martin	4 May 22

Digitized by Google

Shipwright Lieut.-Commander	Thomas H. Stidston	22 Apr
Shipwright Lieut.	William J. Leverett	19 May
Cd. Gunner	John Armstrong	22 May
Gunner	Arthur S. Bright	22 Jan
	Thomas Hulme	28 Mar
Boatswain	Charles H. Chapman	5 Apr
	James Jones	24 Apr
Wt. Shipwright	James Treasure	12 Apr
Wt. Engineer	Albert W. Croucher	4 Mar
	John H. Seymour	25 Mar
Wt. Writer	Edwin H. Burt	26 Jan
Wt. Viol. Officer	Philip E. Harkin	20 Apr

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

General	John B. Leefe	30 Mar
Major & Hon. Lieut.-Colonel	Samuel H. B. Northcote	26 Mar
Captain	Allan M. D. Johnstone	5 Apr

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander	Sidney G. D. Andrews	28 Apr

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(*Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th March, 1922.*)

Acting Lieutenant	James R. Pocock (*discharged with a gratuity*)	10 May
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Frank C. Hunot (*withdraws with a gratuity*)	4 [illegible]
Surg. Lieut.	Frank M. Rorie (*resignation accepted*)	8 May
Actg. Tempy. Inst. Lieut.	*Rev.* Thomas S. Delvin (*appointment terminated*)	12 Apr
Midshipman	James E. Minopris (*withdrawn at parents' request*)	— Apr

COASTGUARD.

Ch. Officer (N.I.)	James Emmett (*retired medically unfit*)	6 Apr

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieut.-Commander	Raymond H. A. Dunn	23 Mar
	Francis J. R. Gardner, RD	14 Mar
Lieutenant	Francis E. B. More	1 Jan
	James A McNaught	15 Feb
	John F. Prout	14 Mar
	John R. S. Sherman	14 Mar
Sub-Lieutenant	John S. Mudford	1 Jan
Acting Sub-Lieut.(act)	Harold W. S. Wright	8 Mar
Midshipman	Cyril B. Greet	5 Sep
	Arthur E. V. Miller	1 May
	George F. Robinson (*Notice in April List cancelled*)	—
Warrant Engineer	Leonard Harrington	8 Mar
	James E. Pile (*retired*)	19 Apr
	George E. Stephen	2 Mar
	Walter E. Wallace	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Lieut.-Commander	Henry Bremner	18 Apr 22
	Frederick A. Pitel	23 Mar 22
Lieutenant	Ivor Fraser	18 Apr 22
	Kenneth E. Parkes	23 Mar 22
Surg. Lieut.	Marcus S. Paterson, MD	23 Mar 22
Temp. Surg. Sub-Lieut.	Charles R. Christian	2 Apr 19

RETIRED LIST.

(*Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th March, 1922.*)

Lieut.-Commander	Robert F. Lee-Dillon (*resigned*)	31 Mar 22
Sub-Lieutenant	Stephen H. G. Trower (*comm. terminated on entering R.A.F.*)	1 Apr 22

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Captain	Herbert E. Beere	28 Feb 22
Captain Special Reserve	John C. M. Butterworth	1 Jan 22

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

Lieut.-Commander	Tom E. Robinson, RD (*removal cancelled*)	—

Digitized by Google

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES, ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge	Captain of College.
Assistant	P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.

(4) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.
Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and
Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.
(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.
(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.
(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10¾ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the father's services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:

STER AGNES, VISCOUNT FARQUHAR, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART., SIR EDWARD WARD, BART., SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, d is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and yal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers ist make their own arrangements for treatment, and be responsible for e payment of the fees of their physicians and surgeons. There is no norary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any member of the rgical Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, ould write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, or call tween the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscrip-ns may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., " Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor escent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Naval and Marine Officers upon full pay before entering the Hospital ould obtain permission from the Admiralty through the usual official annels, and should report the dates of their admission and scharge to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President:

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents:

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees:

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Sir ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT, LL.D., D.C.L.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.

Chairman of Executive Committee:

Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the dependants *are not in receipt of a pension from the State.*

***NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.**

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—G. H. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
Messrs. Stilwell & Sons,
42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

OYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including ard, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March, ie School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who ay wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary arges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and The R. N. R. of and above Wardroom Rank are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded Prizes of Books are so Distributed. The School is annually examined by the London niversity Extension Board.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

MISS K. H. COPE, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME

(FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM)

STOKE, DEVONPORT.

Patrons—HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER.
President—ADMIRAL SIR MONTAGUE E. BROWNING, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.
President Ladies Committee—LADY BROWNING.
Hon. Secretary—VICE-ADMIRAL R. F. HAMMICK.

Established at Devonport in 1839 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Sailors, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

The boys are boarded at All Saints Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives while on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission : 7 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received, and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

RESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.

N AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

'ver £265,000 has already been distributed towards ıe relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent ıemorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British eamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable) King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to [.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Ion. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan aughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, avigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the ıterest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must e out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as aughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be ligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by ıe Admiralty, to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased ısband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. ecretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT,
14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26-27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C.3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of
WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by The Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF.
Secretary, Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK
DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped.

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, *i.e.*, £9 per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present seven. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.
(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There is in addition a Scholarship of £50 p.a., granted by the Grocers' Company, and tenable at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C.2.

**The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 4/- net, or by post 4/3, from H.M. Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2., or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Chairman.
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman.
THE COUNTESS OF MARCH, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
MAJOR-GENERAL C. R. R. MCGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary and Organiser.
CAPTAIN SIR GEORGE E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O., late South Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association:—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).
To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).
To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, VIC, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:
President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.

Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-20 for 73,282 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 308,781 were assisted with money or clothing. 17,399 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 1,700 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
122, Brompton Rd., S.W. 1.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"KENSINGTON No. 1.

Digitized by Google

THE GRAND FLEET FUND.

A Trust Society, Holding and Administering by direct Representation, various Naval Funds and Voluntary Institutions, including those set out below.

The Executive Committee is elected entirely from Representative Members appointed by Canteen and other Committees and by the Men's Societies in the Home Ports.

Grants are made and Relief is Administered by local Committees of Members in the Home Ports with full powers, acting through the local Hon. Secretaries.

THE GRAND FLEET FUND,

A. Account.—For Men invalided before and during the War and for the dependents of those killed or deceased.

B. Account.—For Men demobilised, pensioned or still serving and their dependents should occasion arise.

VISCOUNTESS JELLICOE'S SAILORS' FUND.
THE HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.
THE VIII & IX SUBMARINE FLOTILLA FUND.
THE K 5 SUBMARINE DISASTER FUND.
THE ROSYTH R.N. CANADIAN FUND.
THE HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.
THE H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.
THE H.M.S. "BELLEROPHON" MEN'S BENEFIT SOCIETY.
THE MAYOR'S DOVER PATROL FUND.
THE ROYAL NAVAL DIVISION BENEVOLENT FUND.
PORTSMOUTH, NAVAL SCHOOL OF MOTORING.
EDINBURGH, MAYFIELD HOUSE CHILDREN'S HOME.

For various purposes as indicated in respective titles.

Applications should be addressed to—The Secretary,
Room "B," 90, High Street, Chatham.
or
THE LOCAL SECRETARY.

90, HIGH STREET, CHATHAM. | ROYAL SAILORS' REST, PORTSMOUTH. | EDINBURGH RD. DEVONPORT.

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the arity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's ansvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also dis-ibuting the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of milies of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees ve purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools d Orphanages:—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead

Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London d Smiths."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs or correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, io.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, id the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the ecretary:—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,

ADMIRALTY, S.W.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).
THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).
THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,
and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR H. F. CHURCHILL (*tempy.*)

Adjutant & Quarter-Master—
MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. J. SCOTT (*tempy.*)

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and
In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 15, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of une in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive ants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

or the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of ecember. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to pprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and ovember), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training id fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April id October. Ages 14 to 17.

"WARSPITE" TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, TILBURY.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 200 boys of good character for a a life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1920 over 68,030 boys have been sent to sea, of whom ,547 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed and maintained free of all expense to arents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes.
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary,

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
Clark's Place, Bishopsgate Street, E.C.2.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Paymaster Capt. WILLIAM H. CAMPION, R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

(Formerly known as the Naval Medical Supplemental Fund.)

Established by Order in Council of August 13th, 1817.

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—

The Honorary Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH. *Mun. Tel.* 6130.

Patrons:

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, QUEEN MOTHER.
COMMANDER H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.

President: ADMIRAL *The Hon. Sir* SOMERSET A. GOUGH-CALTHORPE, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O.
President of Ladies' Committee: The Hon. MABEL GOUGH-CALTHORPE.
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MISS A. CHADS.
Secretary: PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN W. G. R. PENFOLD, C.B.E., R.N.

THE object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing n poverty and vicious in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 140 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the harity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, lothed, and educated; there are in addition 23 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital unds and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from to 7 are received.

The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial train- ng to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to ime deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some re attending the Higher Education Classes outside the Home.

There are 44 boys (to be increased to 50), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley n Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The umber of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore onfidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of sefulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served heir country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by orm, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection om 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillhm 86.

Trustees:

ADMIRAL S. C. HOLLAND, ADMIRAL A. Y. MOGGRIDGE and F. H. DAY, Esq.
President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable latron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the rls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shews a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her ance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary chool, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1918, 43 girls were maintained in the Home and 2 at the Royal Sailors' Orphan irls' Home, Hampstead; 6 of these girls are partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds. n addition, 19 boys were maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted and orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R., ho have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view e Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations ill be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty The King.

SECRETARY . . . . F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 7 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

THE LIEUTENANT ALISTAIR GORDON CAMERON, D.S.C., R.N.R. MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a memorial to Lieutenant Alistair Gordon Cameron, D.S.C., R.N.R., who was lost in Submarine E1 on the 22nd August, 1916.

A principal of £5,000 has been invested in Government Stock, and the Trustees are directed to apply the free income arising from it in providing financial assistance to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, and Royal Naval Reserve who may be suffering from total or partial disablement sustained on service, and to the dependent relatives of Commissioned Officers in these branches of His Majesty's Forces who lost their lives on service in the Great War or on service subsequently, and in affording such assistance to any Commissioned Officers in these services, and to the dependent relatives of such Officers outside the foregoing categories, whose circumstances in any special respect render them, in the opinion of the Trustees, deserving of the same. Beneficiaries under the Trust must satisfy the Trustees that they are deserving and in necessitous circumstances through conditions beyond their control.

All communications should be addressed to:—D. M. McKinnon, Esq., Procurator-Fiscal's Office, County Buildings, Oban.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1739.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1888.

Patron: His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above ardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in at it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near latives from unforeseen destitution, benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of embers are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their milies.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay, whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Paymaster Captain EDWARD H. SHEARME, C.B.E., R.N., *Secretary*,
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL.

he Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects:—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.

(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow or sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL,
c/o The London County and Westminster Bank,
21, Lombard Street, E.C.3.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen killed or disabled in the War.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. Dr. Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

It is estimated that the Fund will produce an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Sir JOHN STRUTHERS, K.C.B., Scotch Education Department; Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C., Edinburgh; Mr. E. H. F. BRADBY, Solicitor, London, and Professor HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training, or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from the cessation of hostilities in the present War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post-graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and it is not their present intention to lay down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases from officers commanding military units, and from others interested.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh,

May, 1918.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission or a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed r entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during he recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service n any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently ith these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, efton Park Road, Liverpool.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

The "Board of Trade Journal" has been altered in form and greatly ncreased in scope as from Jan. 3, 1918. It covers the activities of the oard of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of pecial Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, ommercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices ffecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs egulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep osely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of econstruction, will find the "Journal" indispensable.

The "Journal" is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is n the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as ndicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through ny Bookstall. Price 6*d.* (post free 7*d.*) weekly. Annual subscription, cluding postage, £1 7*s.* 6*d.* in the United Kingdom and £1 11*s.* 6*d.* Overseas.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Presidents;

dmiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)
ield-Marshal Earl Haig, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
ir Marshal Sir H. M. Trenchard, K.C.B., D.S.O.

The above Association has been formed with the object of creating National Fund

(1) To assist the Widows and families of Officers who lost their lives in the war.
(2) To assist totally and partially disabled officers.
(3) To assist other officers in distress and to help them to find employment.

nd generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies hitherto rmed with the above objects, and to supplement the provision made r these purposes by the State.

Officers are invited to become members of the Association. The nnual subscription is 10s. 6d., and the subscription for a Life Member- iip is £5 5s., but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for Membership Forms and for any further particulars ould be made to:— The Secretary, The Officers' Association, 48, Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pensions of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year is completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widow or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary:—

MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
84, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY.

The United Services Trustee

British Columbia House, 3, Regent Street, S.W.

Honorary Directors.

(*Chairman*).

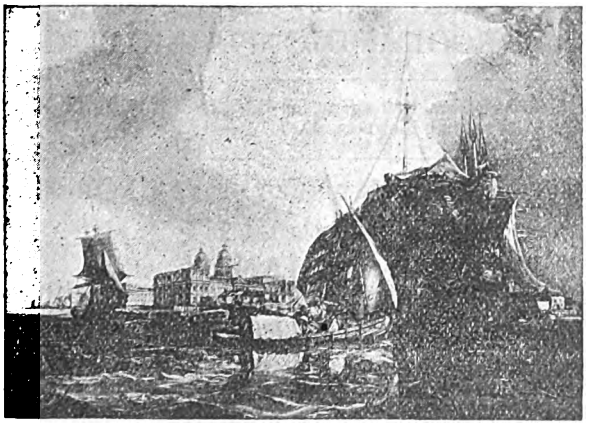
MR. R. L. BARCLAY, C.B.E. (*Deputy Chairman*).
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER.
MAJOR-GENERAL SIR G. F. ELLISON, K.C.M.G., C.B.
GENERAL SIR A. HUNTER, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
SIR WALTER LAWRENCE, BART., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.
SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, G.B.E.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL SIR WM. M. BERESFORD WHYTE, K.C.B., C.M.G.

The United Services Trustee is constituted as a non-profit sharing Corporation under the Companies Acts, and has been formed especially to act as Custodian Trustee for funds raised for the benefit of His Majesty's Forces and other Charitable Funds. The Corporation also has power to undertake individual Trusts for any person or persons who may have served in His Majesty's Forces or their relations or dependants.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone: Regent 1957.

Digitized by Google



The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon —— the —— "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients of the "Dreadnought" are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

THE "DREADNOUGHT"

Seamen's Hospital Society

GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 3° *Gul. IV., Cap. IX.*

President: At the date of going to press no successor had been elected to the late Admiral of the Fleet *The Marquess of* MILFORD HAVEN.

Chairman of Committee: *Sir* Perceval A. Nairne.

Vice-Chairman: Captain *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, *K.B.E.*, R.N.R. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House.*)

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

Secretary: *Sir* JAMES MICHELLI, *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought" in caring for the ill and injured men of the Merchant Service. During the late War hundreds of Naval ratings were treated in the Hospital.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,
The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E. 1.

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* net, each, post free 3*s.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND

ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1920, 1921 and 1922: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also The Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the years 192[illegible] 1921 and 1922. Price 1*s.* net, each, post free 1*s.* 4*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee. Complete in Three Volumes.

Volume I. To Aug. 24, 1904. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s.**

Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha-ho, Port Arthur. Price with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s. 3d.**

Volume III. San-de-Pu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. Price with a case of maps, **70s.**, post free **71s. 3d.**

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE.

In Two Volumes. Price 11s. 6d. net, post free 12s. 9d.

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Vol. II. 1921—Addenda, Appendices, Comparative Tables. and Index—which is revised periodically. Price 9*d.*, post free 10*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

or Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, resented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, OSBORNE.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the avy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne 1 the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical epartment of their respective services, to whom all applications r admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will ıbmit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at sborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally etween the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The usual fees are remitted only in the case of officers who are rtified to be suffering from disabilities due to the War.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be ıided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilized officers of the Navy, Army and Air orce are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.
b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."
c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.
d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent ome for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne r writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superinndent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office:—

119, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

With Branches in all the principal Towns in the United Kingdom.

Patrons:—

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.

THE object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, immediately on transfer to the Reserve, or discharge.

Men of all qualifications and callings may be had on application to the Secretary at the Offices of the Association, viz.:—

Clerks.	Carpenters.	Watchmen.	Mechanics.
Engineers.	Farriers.	Grooms.	Messengers.
Carmen.	Stablemen.	Servants.	Liftmen.
Coachmen.	Valets.	Foremen.	Storekeepers.
Chauffeurs.	Caretakers.	Fitters.	Plumbers.
Timekeepers.	Stokers.	Packers.	Labourers.
Electricians.	Divers.	Painters.	Coopers.
Seamen.	Blacksmiths.	Cooks.	Porters.

Wireless Operators, &c., &c.

OFFICE HOURS—9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays—9 a.m. to 12 noon.
Telephone Victoria 3671.

Apply—Secretary (Head Office).

NO FEES.

Digitized by Google

ROBERTS & SHORT

TAILORS

4 & 6, BURY STREET, ST. JAMES', S.W.1

(Opposite St. James' Theatre).

President ... H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

£25,000 URGENTLY NEEDED

BY THE

"ARETHUSA" Training Ship

AND THE SHAFTESBURY HOMES

TO PREVENT CURTAILMENT OF WORK

10,000 boys have been sent to Royal Navy and Mercantile Marine. 9,000 boys have been trained for Civil Employment and Emigration. Old "Arethusa" boys were in 350 Navy vessels during the War, and other old boys served in 150 British and Dominion Regiments.

Patrons—THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING & QUEEN. *Chairman and Treasurer*—C. E. MALDEN, Esq., M.A. *Deputy Chairman*—F. H. CLAYTON, Esq. *Chairman of "Arethusa" Committee*—HOWSON J. DEVITT, Esq. *Joint Secretaries*—H. BRISTOW WALLEN; HENRY G. COPELAND.

Cheques, &c., should be made payable to, and sent to—
The Shaftesbury Homes and "Arethusa" Training Ship, 164, Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.C.2

That little more— and yet how much it is!

How many of the men who count in your life owe their success to "that little more." They work a little harder, in sports they "stick it" out a little longer, and in every test they show just that extra energy which brings success. Where others flag, they can command a reserve of activity—through taking first thing every morning, a glass of water sparkling with a "dash" of

ENO'S FRUIT SALT

Obtainable in Two Sizes:—

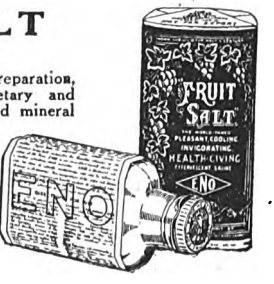
STANDARD SIZE

3/-

HANDY SIZE

1/9

Get the size that suits you best



The cost of ENO compares favourably with that of any other saline preparation, weight for weight; while value for value—both from a monetary and remedial point of view—ENO has *no rival*. Cheap, crystallized mineral compounds contain a large percentage of water in crystallization. ENO is a fine, dry powder, entirely free from moisture. Nothing but the best is good enough for your health. Every particle of ENO is beneficial.

J. C. ENO, LTD., LONDON, S.E.

Digitized by Google

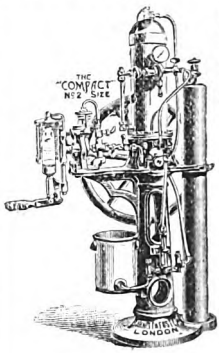
COINS & MEDALS

War Medals
Decorations
Miniature Medals
Medal Ribands
Medal Brooches

Coins & Tokens
Commemorative Medals
Coin Cabinets
Numismatic Books
Licensed Valuers

A. H. BALDWIN & SONS, LTD.
NUMISMATISTS
Duncannon St., Charing Cross London, W.C.2
Established 1872

"COMPACT"
Aerated Water Plants



For Messes and Canteens Afloat and Ashore: also for Hospitals, Clubs, Institutes, etc.

FLAVOURING ESSENCES, BOTTLES AND SYPHONS SUPPLIED.

During the last 60 years we have supplied hundreds of plants to H.M. Navy and Army, The Red Cross Society, &c.

Write for Particulars, Ref. 2X.

BARNETT & FOSTER
The Bottlers' Engineers,
NIAGARA WORKS, LONDON, N.1

Established 1857.

W. Boots & Co.

THE NAVAL BAGGAGE AGENTS

Carriers & Warehousemen.

Portsmouth & Chatham.

Telegrams:	Telephones:
Boots, Carriers, Portsmouth	506r.
Boots, Carriers, Chatham	165

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

ADVERTISING.
Sells, Ltd. ... ... page 36

AERATED WATER MACHINERY.
Barnett & Foster ... ... page 33

BANKERS & NAVY AGENTS.
Stilwell & Sons ... ... page 1

CARRIERS & WAREHOUSEMEN.
Boots, W. & Co. ... ... page 33

CATERERS TO MESSES.
Army & Navy Co-op. Society ... page 1

ESSENCES FOR AERATED BEVERAGES.
Barnett & Foster ... ... page 33

FRUIT SALTS.
Eno, J. C., Ltd. ... . page 35

JEWELLERS.
Jackson, John B. ... ... page 34

LANGUAGE COURSES.
Marlborough, E. & Co. ... ... page 1

MEDALLISTS.
Baldwin, A. H. & Sons, Ltd. ... page 33

METALLIC TUBING.
Russell, John & Co., Ltd. ... Cover page i

NAVAL OUTFITTERS.
Gieves, Ltd. ... ... Cover page iv

Digitized by Google

Telephone: PLYMOUTH 1130. ESTABLISHED 1869. Telegrams: "GORSE, PLYMOUTH."

FURZE & Co.

139, Exeter Street, and North Quay,

PLYMOUTH.

Wine, Spirit, Ale, Stout and Cyder Merchants and Bottlers

INVITE YOUR KIND ENQUIRIES.

Real Value : Reasonable Prices : Reliable Service

MESSES SUPPLIED.

MAKER PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SOUVENIR SPOON.

JOHN B. JACKSON,

HIGH CLASS NAVAL & MILITARY JEWELLER,

4, PALMERSTON RD., PORTSMOUTH.

SELLS *For Terms and Particulars of Advertising Space in the Monthly Navy List write to— SELLS Ltd., 168, Fleet St.. London, E.C.4.*

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS—Contd.

BLICATIONS.
Cambridge University Press ... page 35
Sells, Ltd. ... ... page 35

)RTING REQUISITES.
Army & Navy Co-op. Society ... page 1

LORS.
Roberts & Short ... ... page 32
Wallis, Chas. ... ... page 3

BACCO, &c.
Saccone & Speed ... ... Cover page ii

TRAINING SHIP.
"Arethusa" ... ... page 32

WINES & SPIRITS
Furze & Co. ... ... page 34
Grant, Wm. & Sons, Ltd. ... Cover page iii
Harvey, John & Sons, Ltd.... ... page 3
Jardine & Co. ... . page 4
Lauder, Archibald ... ... page 2
Marchant, Chas. ... ... page 4
Saccone & Speed ... ... Cover page ii
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd ... ... page 4

Digitized by Google

TRADE MARK
REGISTERED

Foreign Languages Made Easy

For the NAVAL and MILITARY SERVICES

Marlborough's 'SELF-TAUGHT' Series

Containing Classified Vocabularies, Conversations, Travel Talk for Railways and Steamboats, etc. ***Naval and Military Terms** with Phonetic English Pronunciation, Money, etc. Elementary Grammar. *Prices Net.*

	Cloth.	*Wrapper.*		*Cloth.*	*Wrap.*
†*FRENCH Self-taught	3/0	2/0	NORWEGIAN Self-taught	4/0	3/0
†*GERMAN "	3/0	2/0	FINNISH "	4/0	3/0
†*ITALIAN "	3/0	2/0	*RUSSIAN "	4/0	3/0
†*SPANISH "	3/0	2/0	SWEDISH "	4/0	3/0

†The Grammar a separate volume at the same price.

Sold by all Booksellers. Write for Prospectus and Catalogue No. 28.

London: E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., 51 Old Bailey, E.C.4.

SELLS

BRITISH NEWSPAPERS, JOURNALS AND BOOKS

Officers abroad and others will find Sells' Service most useful in obtaining any of the above promptly and regularly. Subscriptions at published rates plus postage should be addressed to—

SELLS, LTD. —— **168, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4, ENGLAND.**

CABLE ADDRESS—SELL, LONDON.

SELLS

TIDES AND TIDAL STREAMS

By Commander H. D. WARBURG, R.N. (Retired).

Superintendent of Tidal Work, Hydrographic Department, Admiralty.

With a folding plate and 7 text-figures. Royal 8vo. 8s 6d net.

The object of this Manual is to give an adequate explanation of all tidal phenomena, and to show how the height of the tide may be calculated, at any port in the world, and at any moment, with the necessary degree of accuracy.

Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4
C. F. Clay, Manager

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE by J. J. KELLIHER & Co., LTD., 11, Marshalsea Road, S.E.1.

Digitized by Google

GRANT'S

As supplied to
H.M. Government.

WM. GRANT & SONS, LTD.

Distillers,

Sole Proprietors—The Glenfiddich and Balvenie Glenlivet Distilleries.

Export Office: 16 CARLTON PLACE, GLASGOW

London Agents for Grant's "Liqueur" Scotch—Messrs. HEDGES & BUTLER, Ltd., Wine Merchants to H.M. The King, 153, Regent St., W.1

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1785

By Appointment.

By Appointment.

GIEVES

LIMITED

Royal Naval Outfitters

LONDON - - -	Telegrams—"MUFTIS."	21, Old Bond Street Telephone—3318-3319 GERRARD.
PORTSMOUTH -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	22, The Hard Telephone—2167.
PORTSEA - - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, The Hard Telephone—2167.
EDINBURGH - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	118, Princes Street Telephone—3963 CENTRAL.
PLYMOUTH - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	63, George Street Telephone—1097.
CHATHAM - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, Railway Street Telephone—332.
WEYMOUTH - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, Grosvenor Place Telephone—58.
LIVERPOOL - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	14, Lord Street Telephone—4199 BANK.
SHEERNESS - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	High Street, Bluetown Telephone—43.
DOVER - - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	13, Bench Street Telephone—524.
MALTA - - -		12, Strada Mezzodi, Valetta

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

form 410

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google